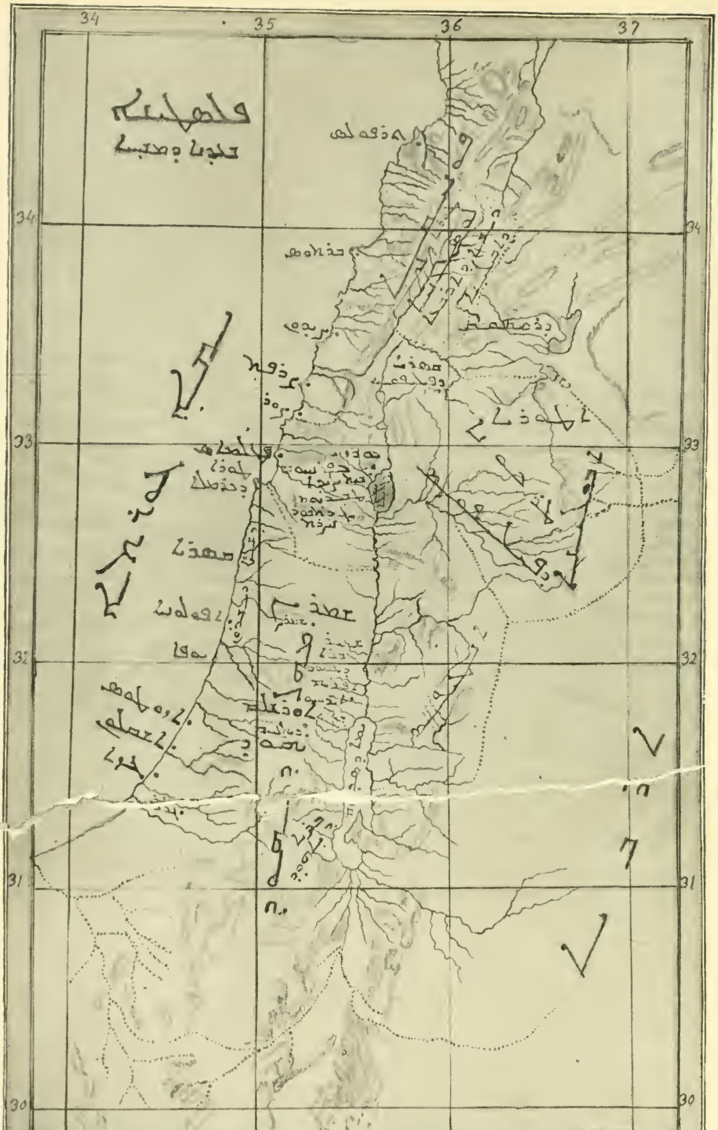
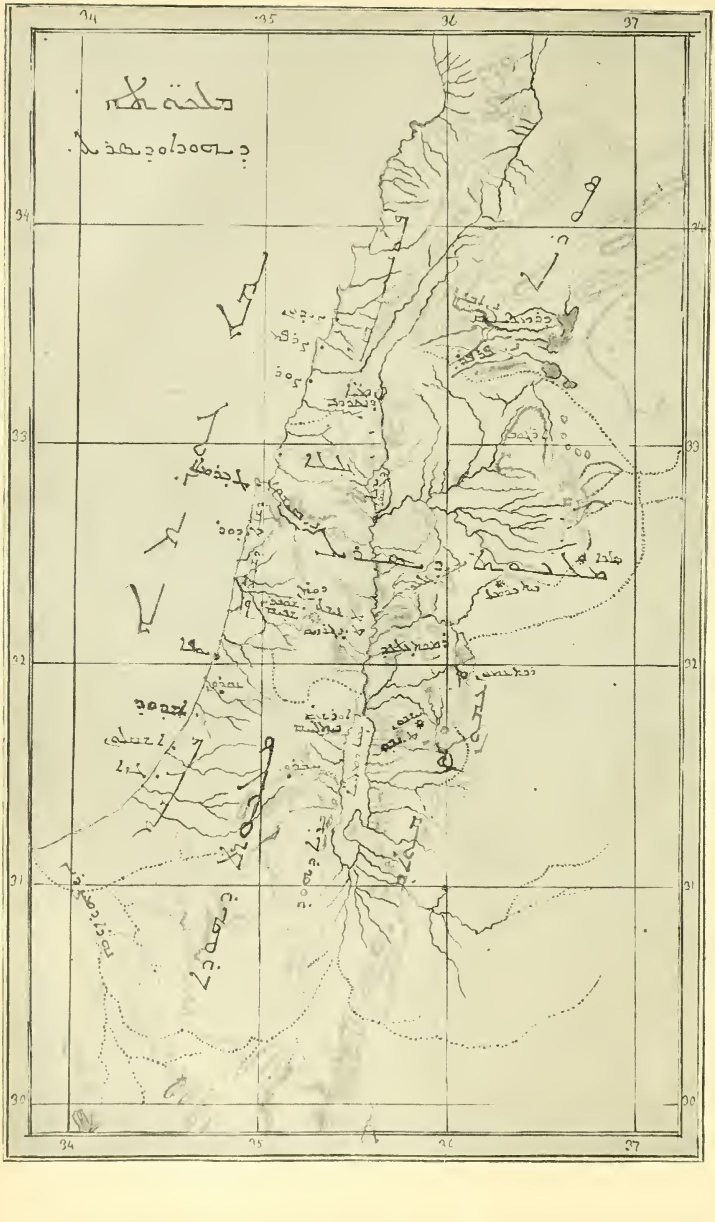
OMNIVM LVX CIVIVM
MDCCCLII
MDCCC LXXVIII
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

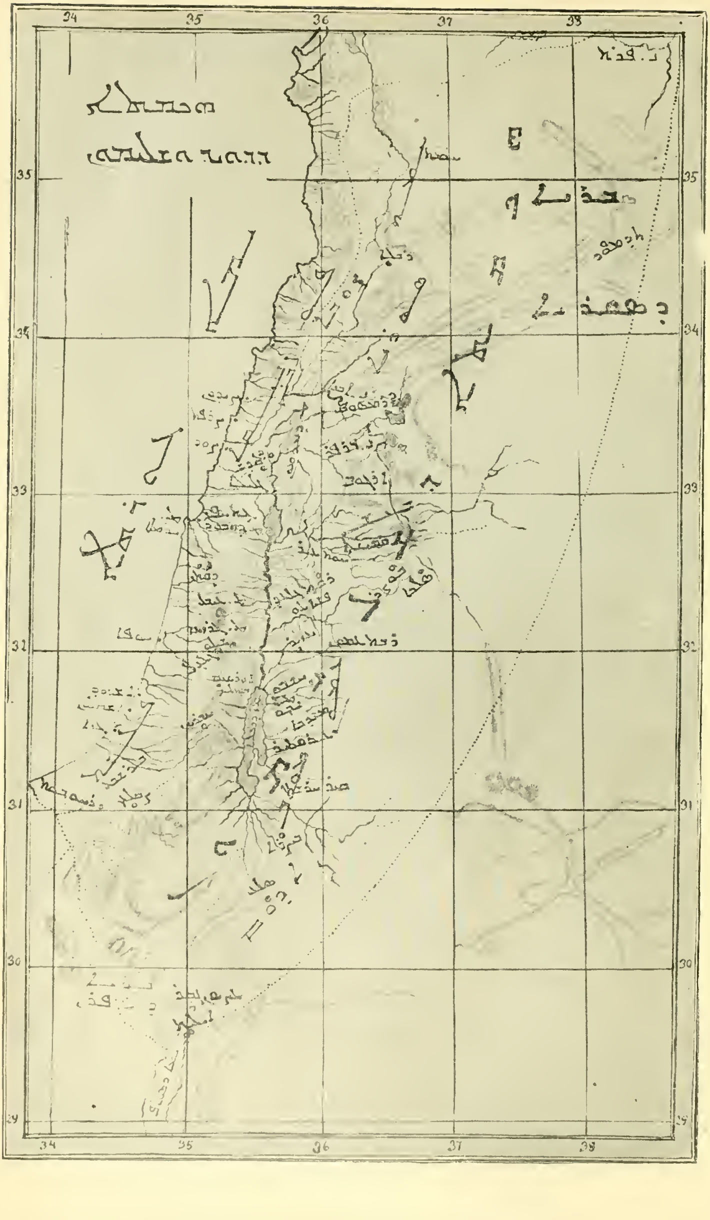
Please Return

To the Boston

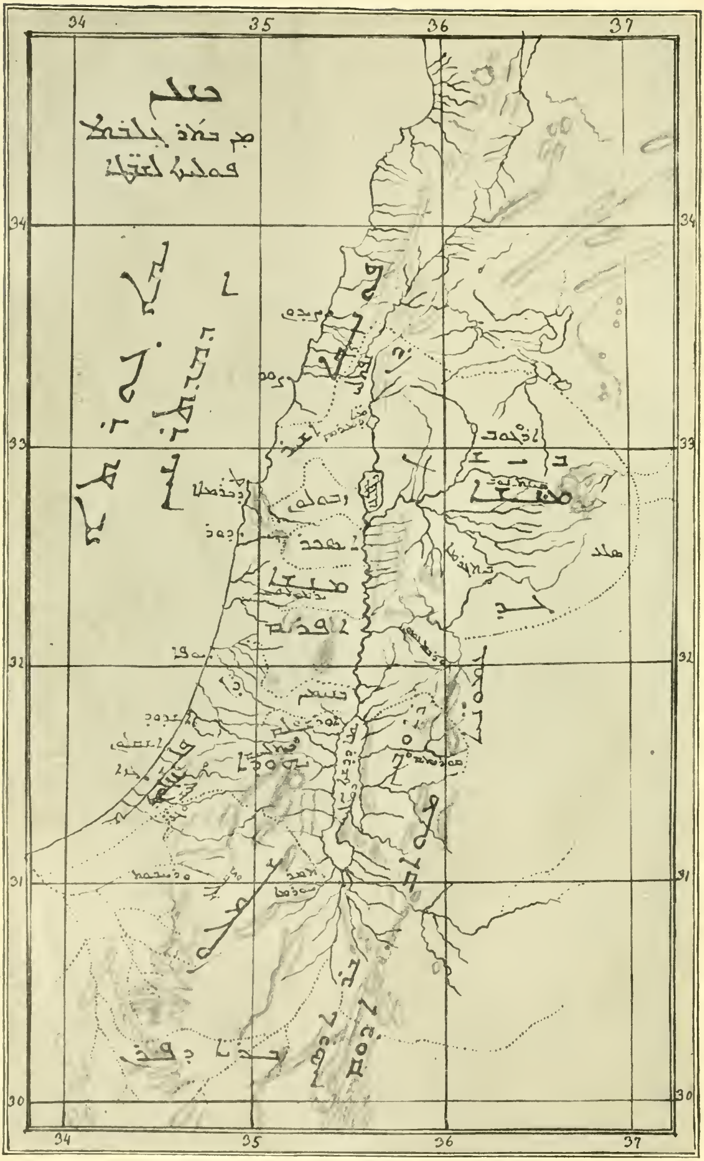
Public Library

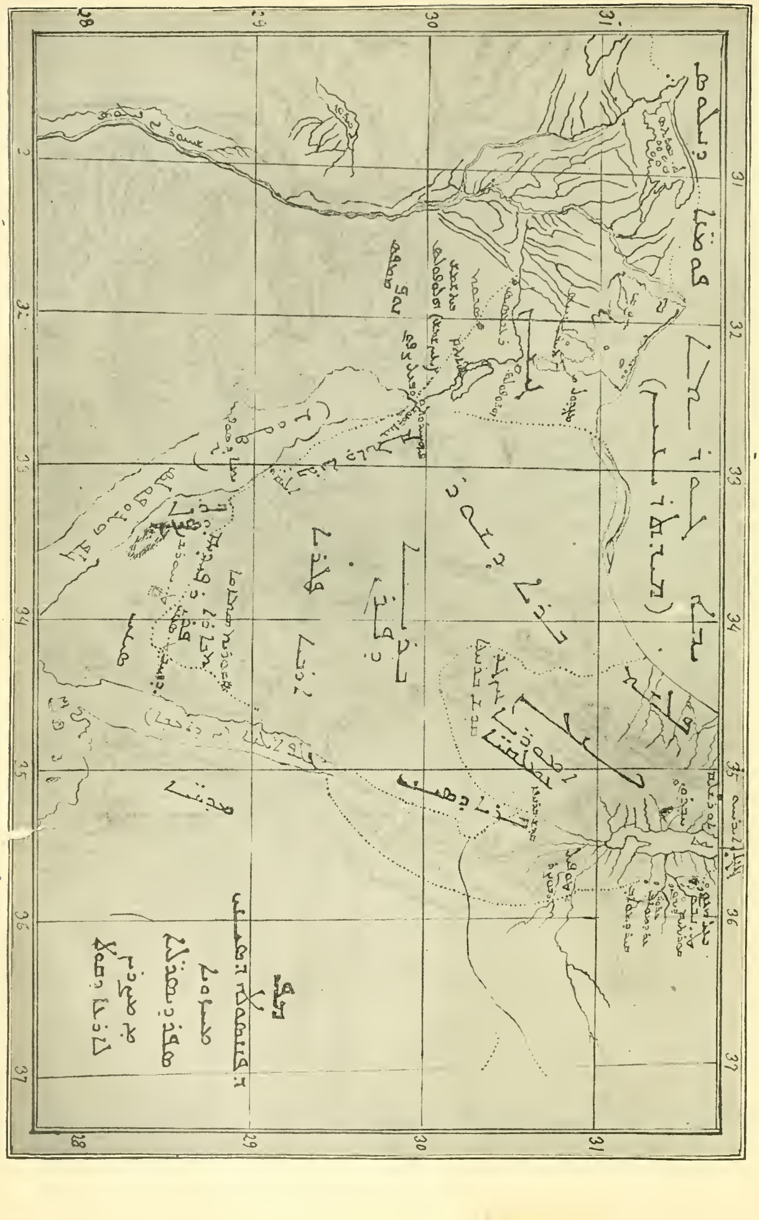

34
35
36
37
33
32
31
30


34
35
36
37
34
33
32
31
30



34
35
36
37
38
35
34
33
32
31
30
29


34
35
36
37
34
33
32
31
30



ܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ.

ܦܐ.	ܣܛ.	ܫܪ.	ܦܠܛܐ.	ܬܘܪܨܐ.	ܦܐ.	ܣܛ.	ܫܪ.	ܦܠܛܐ.	ܬܘܪܨܐ.
672	ܐ	20	ܠܒܕܪܐ	ܠܒܕܪܣ	699	ܒ	10	ܘܐܝܟܢܐ	ܘܝܟܢܐ
684	ܗ	4	ܐܢܫܐ	ܐܢܫܐ	700	ܓ	6	ܘܗܘ	ܘܗܘ
690	ܐ	11	ܠܒܢܝܕܘܬ	ܠܒܢܝܕܘܬ	703	ܒ	13	ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ	ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
699	ܒ	9	ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ...ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ...ܡܫܒܚܢ		715	ܬܚܬ.	2	ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ	ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ

[ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.]

17	ܝܗ	24	ܥܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ	ܥܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ	140		11	ܘܟܝܢܗ	ܘܟܝܢܗ
52	ܬܚܬ.	1	ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ	ܕܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ	146	ܝܗ	7	ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ	ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
64	ܠܚ	38	ܥܡ ܥܝܢܐ	ܥܡ ܥܝܢܐ	163	ܓ	17	ܕܒܝܬܐ	ܕܒܝܬܐ
70	ܡܘ	26	ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ	ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ	170	ܒ	11	ܠܡܬܘܬܒ	ܠܡܬܘܬܒ
89	ܣ	30	ܓܒ	ܓܒ	176	ܓ	3	ܡܬܡܘܬܐ	ܡܬܡܘܬܐ
103	ܟܐ	4	ܗܘܝܐ	ܗܘܝܐ	186	ܒ	1	ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ	ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ
139		3	ܐܒܕܐ	ܐܒܕ	216	ܗ	3	ܐܢܐ...ܐܢܐ	ܐܢܐ...ܐܢܐ

ܬܘܣܦܬܐ.—ܦܬܓܡܐ 1–217 ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܛܒܥܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܣܘܪ̈ܚܢܐ.

[ܕܡܟܬܒ ܫܘܪܝܐ.]

ܦܐܬ.	ܥܡ.	ܣܛܪ.	ܣܘܪܚܢܐ.	ܬܘܪܨܐ.
2	ܒ	22	ܘܡܘܪܝܬܐ	ܘܡܘܪܝܬܐ
104	ܟܗ	16	ܘܥܒܪ	ܘܥܒܪ
121	ܡܒ	32	ܘܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܗܝ	ܘܐܣܛܘܗܝ: ܦܓܪܘܗܝ
155	ܡܒ	5	ܢܣܛܘܪ	ܢܣܛܘܪ
188	ܣܗ	10	ܠܦܠܚܝܢ	ܠܦܠܚܝܢ
218	ܙ	8:1	ܢܠܚܡܢ	ܢܠܚܡܢ
220	ܒ	34	ܘܦܬܝܚ	ܘܦܬܝܚ
221	ܠ	15	ܢܦܩܐ	ܢܦܩܐ
222	ܗ	9	ܘܗܘܠ	ܘܗܘܠ
223	ܘ	3	ܐܒܪܗ	ܐܒܪܐ
224	ܚ	15	ܡܢܗܝܢ	ܡܢܗܝܢ
225	ܝ	2	ܐܕܝ	ܐܕܝ
226	ܝܐ	2	ܒܣܪܗܢ	ܒܣܪܗܢ
227	ܝܒ	10	ܘܦܠܣܛܐ	ܘܦܠܣܛܐ
232	ܝܓ	5	ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ	ܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
233	ܝܓ	23	ܪܐܙܐ	ܪܐܙܐ
233	ܝܕ	29	ܝܬܒܠܝ	ܝܬܒܠܝ
235	ܝܚ	22	ܝܬܗܡܢ ܡܢ	ܝܬܗܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
236	ܦ	3	ܕܡܬܥܩܒܝܢ	ܕܡܬܥܩܒܝܢ
236	ܦ	13	ܘܥܒܕܝܢܘܦ	ܥܒܕܝܢܘܦ
237	ܦ	34	ܕܦܬܡܠܐ	ܕܦܬܡܠܐ
237	ܟܐ	2	ܘܠܫܢܐ	ܘܠܫܢܐ
239	ܟܠ	23	ܕܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ	ܕܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ
239	ܟܒ	4	ܠܝܥܩܘܒ	ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
239	ܟܒ	8	ܘܡܬܝܢܐ	ܘܡܬܝܢܐ
243	ܟܚ	8	ܡܩܘܡ ܠܝ	ܡܩܘܡ ܠܝ
245	ܠ	21	ܘܡܬܒܛܠܢ	ܘܡܬܒܛܠܢ
245	ܠܐ	11	ܕܝܢܗ	ܕܝܢܗ
249	ܕ	10	ܘܡܢܝܢܗܝ	ܒܢܝܢܗܝ
256	ܡܠ	23	ܬܠܬܐܓܒܝ	ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܝ
264	ܟܐ	14	ܒܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ	ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ
276	ܘ	27	ܡܢܝܢܐ	ܡܢܝܢܐ
276	ܘ	31	ܡܟܝܠ	ܘܠܟܝܠ
277	ܚ	38	ܕܢܝܚܝܢ	ܕܢܝܚܝܢ
286	ܣܗ	31	ܕܡܫܬܘܠ.	ܕܡܫܬܘܠ:
321	ܗܡܫ.	1	ܕܡܫܝܚܐ	ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
326	ܡܠ	25	ܠܬܪܬ	ܠܬܪܬ
336	ܟܠ	19	ܕܒܝܬܗ	ܕܒܝܬܗ
361	ܟܚ	25	ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ	ܘܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ
363	ܠܐ	11	ܡܘܬܢܐ	ܡܘܬܢܐ
371	ܕ	19	ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ	ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
375	ܚ	35	ܢܟܪܝܐ	ܢܟܪܝܢ
383	ܡܠ	27	ܦܪܘܩܢ	ܦܪܘܩܢ
385	ܝܐ	2	ܢܣܬܪܐ	ܢܣܬܪܐ
390	ܠ	12	ܠܣܓܝܐܐ	ܠܣܓܝܐܐ
392	ܚ	9	ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ	ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ
396	ܠ	14		(ܡܪܝ) ܬܫܥܝܢ
398	ܘ	29	ܢܗܘܡܘܬܐ:	ܢܗܘܡܘܬܐ:
416	ܠܒ	17	ܕܕܝܗ	ܕܕܝܗܝ
423	ܗܡܫ.	1	ܥܕܝܢܘܬܐ	ܥܕܝܢܘܬܐ
455	ܗܚ	18	(ܠܘܩܝ)	(ܠܘܩܝ)
463	ܣܚ	61	ܢܣܠܩܘܢ	ܢܣܠܩܘܢ
463	ܣܚ	72	ܐܘܠܝܨܢܐ	ܐܘܠܝܨܢܐ
488	ܡܡܠ	103	ܠܥܡܪܝܢ	ܠܥܡܪܝܢ
493	ܡܠܗ	4		(ܡܪܝ) ܠܘܩܝܐ
500	ܗܡܫ.	1	ܥܬܝܩܐ	ܥܬܝܩܐ
539	ܠ	24	ܓܘܢܐ	ܓܘܢܐ
539	ܗ	4:2	ܡܪܥܝܬܐ	ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
544	ܡܠ	12	ܪܗܒܐ	ܪܗܒܐ
544	ܡܠ	13	ܒܪܘܠܝܗ	ܒܪܘܠܝܗ
549	ܟܐ	17	ܢܦܫܝ	ܢܦܫܝ
550	ܟܠ	13	ܒܘܪܠܝܗܝ	ܒܘܪܠܝܗ
553	ܟܠ	14	ܘܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ	ܘܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ
562	ܡܟ	4	ܐܒܝܫܐ	ܒܝܫܐ
562	ܡܟ	5	ܬܪܘܢ	ܬܪܘܢ
566	ܡܘ	13	ܕܪܐܙܐ	ܕܪܐܙܐ
572	ܣܚ	1	ܣܓܝܐܬܐ	ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
582	ܘ	9	ܗܠܝܢ	ܗܠܝܢ
593	ܡܠ	1	ܡܠܟܢ	ܡܠܟܢ
593	ܡܠ	10	ܠܡܠܟܢ	ܠܡܠܟܢ
602	ܟܠ	26	ܦܘܩܕܢܐ	ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
636	ܝܐ	22	ܡܠܝ	ܡܠܐ
640	ܣܗ	41	ܘܢܫܐ	ܘܢܫܐ
646	ܟܠ	15	ܥܒܕܝܢ	ܥܒܕܝܢ
659	ܠܚ	12	ܐܡܝܢܐ	ܐܡܝܢܐ
660	ܠܠ	11	ܠܠܒܐ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ	ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܠܗܘܢ
661	ܡ	25	ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:	ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
664	ܡܠ	8	ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ	ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
671	ܒ	32	ܕܪܝܫܗ	ܪܝܫܗ

12 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ.✲ ܗܐ: ܟܐܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ:
ܘܐܓܪܝ ܥܡܝ: ܠܦܪܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.✲
13 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܦ [1]ܘܬܘ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ
14 ܘܡܘܠܝܬܐ.✲ ܛܘܒܐ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܘܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܝ
15 ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠܒܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ:
ܘܙܢܝܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
16 ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܕܪܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܝ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.

17 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܟܐܡܪܝ ܗܝ: ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܨܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ: ܫܩܠ
ܡܝܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܡܓܢܐ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܟܣܗܕܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܙܝܕ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܒܗ ܡܙܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ
19 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝ ܒܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܒܨܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ.
20 ܟܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܐܬܐ
ܝܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܝ ܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
21 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

[1] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘܡܝܓܐ.

(12) ܓܠܝ. 22: 7. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 62: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 6. 14: 12. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. (13) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. 11. 21: 6. (14) ܕܢ. 12: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24. ܓܠܝ. 22: 2. 2: 7. 21: 27. (15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 19-21. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20. 21. 21: 8. ܦܝ. 3: 2. (16) ܓܠܝ. 1: 1. 5: 5. ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 2: 28. (17) ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 9. ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37. ܓܠܝ. 21: 6. (18) ܕܒ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܡܬܠ. 30: 6. (19) ܡܟ. 32: 33. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. (20) ܓܠܝ. 22: 12. ܝܘܚ. 21: 25. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8. (21) ܪܗ. 16: 20. 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 18.

9 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܦܝܠܐܣ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܥ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܐ:
10 ܐܚܘܝܟ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
11 ܐܠܗܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܐ
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܫܦܗ ܕܕܡܝܐ
12 ܠܩܪܘܣܛܠܠܘܣ:* ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ
13 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
14 ܬܪܥܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ.* ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܬܐܣܐܣ: ܘܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ
15 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܢܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܘܠܬܪܥܝܗ ܘܠܫܘܪܗ.* ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܒܥܐܝܬ ܣܝܡܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܗ. ܘܡܫܚܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ
17 ܘܦܬܝܗ ܘܪܘܡܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܡܫܚܗ
ܠܫܘܪܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
18 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܘܪܗ
ܝܫܦܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܕܡܝܐ
19 ܠܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ.* ܘܫܬܐܣܐܣ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܨܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܬܐܣܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܝܫܦܗ: ܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܦܝܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܟܠܩܕܘܢ:
20 ܗܝ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܙܡܪܓܕܐ:* ܗܝ ܕܚܡܫ ܣܪܕܘܢܘܟܣ: ܗܝ ܕܫܬ
ܣܪܕܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܫܒܥ ܟܪܘܣܘܠܝܬܘܣ: ܗܝ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܠܠܘܣ:
ܗܝ ܕܬܫܥ ܛܘܦܕܝܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܥܣܪ ܟܪܘܣܘܦܪܣܘܣ:
ܗܝ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܝܩܘܢܬܘܣ: ܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܬܘܣܛܘܣ.*
21 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ
22 ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.* ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
23 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
ܕܢܢܗܪܘܢ ܒܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܗܪܗ:
24 ܠܗ: ܘܫܪܓܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܗܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ

ܒܢܘܗܪܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܠܗ.*
25 ܘܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܝܐ
26 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ
27 ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܛܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܩܪܘܣܛܠܠܘܣ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܘܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ:[1] ܕܥܒܕ
ܦܐܪܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܒܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠ
ܝܪܚ ܝܪܚ. ܘܛܪܦܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.*
3 [2]ܘܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ
4 ܐܦܘܗܝ:* ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ [3]ܦܐܬܗܘܢ
5 ܡܟܝܠ.* ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܗܝܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.

6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܢ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ
ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܢܗܘܝܢ.
7 ܘܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ
ܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ.*
8 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
9 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝ
ܠܐ. ܟܢܘܬܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܐܚܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܣܓܘܕ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܚܬܘܡ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
11 ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܥܘܠ ܗܘ:
ܢܥܘܠ ܬܘܒ: ܘܡܢ ܕܛܢܦ ܗܘ: ܢܛܢܦ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܗܘ: ܢܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ: ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܚܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.

(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 1. 6. 7. 19: 7. 21: 2.
(10) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 10. 17: 3. ܚܙ. ܦܣ. 48. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 2.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 5. 21: 23.
(12) ܚܙ. 48: 31-34.
(13) ܚܙ. 48: 31-34.
(14) ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 20.
(15) ܚܙ. 40: 3. ܙܟ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 54: 11.
(21) ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 2.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 4: 23.
(23) ܐܫ. 24: 23. 60: 19. 20. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 5. 21: 11.
(24) ܐܫ. 60: 3. 5. 11. 66: 12.
(25) ܐܫ. 60: 11. 20. ܙܟ. 14: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 5.
(26) ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 24.
(27) ܐܫ. 35: 8. 52: 1. 60: 21. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 14. 15. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 3:

5. 13: 8. 20: 12.
(1) ܚܙ. 47: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 8.
(2) ܚܙ. 47: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 21. ܒܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 7. 21: 24.
(3) ܙܟ. 14: 11. ܚܙ. 48: 35.
(4) ܡܬܝ 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 12. 14: 1.
(5) ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 36: 9. 84: 11. ܕܢ. 7: 27.
ܕܢ. 3: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 21.
(6) ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 9. 21: 5. 1: 1.
(7) ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 11. 22: 10. 12. 20. 1: 3.
(8) ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 10.
(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 10.
(10) ܕܢ. 8: 26. 12: 4. 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 10: 4. 1: 3.
(11) ܚܙ. 3: 27. ܕܢ. 12: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 13.

ܕܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ: ܘܟܕ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܦܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܡܢܐ
21 ܒܡܒܕܒܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܦܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܝܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ.
2 ܘܕܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܣܘܥܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܚܠܦܬܐ
3 ܡܩܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܝܡܢܐ: ܘܕܪܟܝܗ ܒܡܗܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܝܡܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܘܩ ܢܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܢܐ.
4 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܠܘ: ܘܕܒܩ ܦܝܫܠܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܬܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܡܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܢܠ [1]ܩܝܡܐ ܘܢܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܘܡܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܩ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܝܡܢܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ
6 ܝܡܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܢܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܝܠܐ ܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܝܡܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܝܡܢܐ.
7 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܝܡܢܐ: ܝܗ ܩܝܡ ܝܕܥܐ
8 ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗ ܩܠܝܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܕܢܦܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܗܘܢ ܢܠ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܒܠܠܝܗ.
10 ܘܐܦܠܩܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ
ܘܕܒܚܕܒܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܕܠܠܐ:
ܘܝܗ ܦܫܥ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܝܗ ܢܫܐ.

(21) ܠܘܩ. 19: 15. 17. 18.
17: 16.

(1) ܠܘܩ. 1: 18. 9: 1.
(2) ܠܘܩ. 12: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ.
2: 4. ܡܪ. 6.
(3) ܕܢ. 6: 17. ܠܘܩ. 16:
14. 16. 20: 8.
(4) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 22. 27. ܡܙܡ
19: 28. ܠܡ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܡܠ.
6: 2. 3. ܠܘܩ. 6: 9. 13: 12.
15. 16. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 12. ܠܘܩ. 5: 10.
(6) ܠܘܩ. 2: 11. 21: 8. ܐܫ.
61: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܠܘܩ.
1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 4.
(7) ܠܘܩ. 20: 2.
(8) ܠܘܩ. 20: 3. 10. ܡܬ.
38: 2. 39: 1. ܠܘܩ. 16: 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 8: 8. ܡܬ. 38: 9. 16.
(10) ܠܘܩ. 20: 8. 19: 20.
14: 10. 11.
(11) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10. 11.
ܠܘܩ. 21: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 35.
(12) ܠܘܩ. 19: 5. ܕܢ. 7: 10.
ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝ.
4: 3. ܠܘܩ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 21:
27. ܐܦ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܡܙܡ
16: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܠܘܩ. 2:
23. 22: 12. 20: 13.

11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܠܘܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܫܗ ܒܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܝܢܐ:
12 ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ: ܝܚܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܒܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ
13 ܒܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܦܠ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܐܢܐ
15 ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܕܝܗ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܡܒܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܘܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝܗ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܕܐ ܐܢ
3 ܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܝܒܕܘܗ. ܘܡܝܕܠܒ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ: ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܗ ܥܕܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܢܚܝܦܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
4 ܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܗ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܠ
ܕܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܘܣܢܐ: ܘܒܠ ܕܕܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܦܫܥ
5 ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܕܗ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܢܠ ܗܘܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܠܟܠܗ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܒܗܘܢ: ܦܫܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ
6 ܡܢܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ
ܡܢܐ[2]: ܥܘܕܐ ܡܥܘܠܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ
7 ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܥܐ ܣܘܕܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܝܗ
ܢܦܫ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ
8 ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܓܘܦܠܝܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܐ: ܦܫܥ (ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ) ܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܕܝܗ.

[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ.

(13) ܠܘܩ. 6: 8. 20: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 26. 54. 55.
ܠܘܩ. 20: 6. 21: 8.
(15) ܠܘܩ. 19: 20.

(1) ܐܫ. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܒ.
ܦܛ. 3: 13. ܠܘܩ. 20: 11.
(2) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܠܘܩܐ. 4: 26.
ܥܒ. 11: 10. 12: 22. 13: 14.
ܠܘܩ. 3: 12. 21: 10. ܐܫ. 54:
5. 61: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 2.
(3) ܚܙ. 26: 11. 12. ܡܬ. 43:
7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. ܠܘܩ. 7:
15.
(4) ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܠܘܩ. 7: 17.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 26. 54. ܠܘܩ.
20: 14. ܐܫ. 35: 10. 61: 3.
65: 19.
(5) ܠܘܩ. 4: 2. 9. 5: 1. 20:
11. ܐܫ. 43: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5:
17. ܠܘܩ. 19: 9.
(6) ܠܘܩ. 16: 17. 1: 8. 22:
13. ܐܫ. 12: 3. 55: 1. ܡܬ.
4: 10. 14. 7: 37. ܠܘܩ. 22:
17.
(7) ܘܕ. 8: 8. ܥܒ. 8: 10.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 9. 10. ܠܘܩܐ.
5: 19. 20. 21. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
ܠܘܩ. 22: 15. 20: 14. 15.

[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܚ.

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(20) [illegible] 44: 23. 49: 13. [illegible] 51: 48. [illegible] 11: 49. 50. [illegible] 19: 2.
(21) [illegible] 51: 64. [illegible] 12: 8. 16: 20.
(22) [illegible] 24: 8. [illegible] 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. [illegible] 26: 13.
(23) [illegible] 25: 10. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. 33: 11. [illegible] 23: 8. [illegible] 9: 22. [illegible] 3: 4. [illegible] 17: 2. 5.
(24) [illegible] 17: 6. [illegible] 51: 49.
(1) [illegible] 11: 15. 4: 11. 7: 10. 12: 12. 10.
(2) [illegible] 15: 3. 16: 7. [illegible] 32: 43. [illegible] 6: 10. 18: 20.
(3) [illegible] 34: 10. [illegible] 14: 11. 18: 9. 18.
(4) [illegible] 4: 4. 6. 10. 5: 14. [illegible] 16: 36. [illegible] 5: 13. 8: 6. [illegible] 5: 14.
(5) [illegible] 134: 1. 135: 1. [illegible] 11: 18. 20: 12.
(6) [illegible] 1: 24. 43: 2. [illegible] 14: 2. 11: 15. 17. 12: 10. 21: 22.
(7) [illegible] 22: 2. 25: 10. [illegible] 11: 2. [illegible] 5: 32. [illegible] 21: 2. 9.
(8) [illegible] 45: 13. 14. [illegible] 16.
10. [illegible] 3: 18. [illegible] 132: 9.
(9) [illegible] 22: 2. 3. [illegible] 14: 15. 16. [illegible] 21: 5. 22: 6.
(10) [illegible] 22: 8. [illegible] 10: 26. 14: 14. 15. [illegible] 22: 9. [illegible] 5: 10. [illegible] 12: 17.
(11) [illegible] 15: 5. 6: 2. 3: 14. [illegible] 11: 4.
(12) [illegible] 1: 14. 2: 18. 6: 2. 2: 17. 19: 16.
(13) [illegible] 63: 2. 3. [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 5: 7.
(14) [illegible] 14: 20. [illegible] 28: 3. [illegible] 4: 4. 7: 9.
(15) [illegible] 11: 4. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 1: 16. 19: 21. [illegible] 2: 9. [illegible] 2: 27. 12: 5. [illegible] 63: 3. [illegible] 14: 19. 20.
(16) [illegible] 19: 12. [illegible] 2: 47. [illegible] 6: 15. [illegible] 17: 14.
(17) [illegible] 19: 21. [illegible] 39: 17.
(18) [illegible] 39: 18. 20.
(19) [illegible] 16: 16. 17: 13. 14.
(20) [illegible] 16: 13. 14. 12. 15. 20: 10. 7: 11. [illegible] 14: 10. 21: 8.

10 ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܩܠܝܠ
11 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ.* ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܝ: ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܙܠܐ
12 ܗܝ.* ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
13 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
14 ܝܗܒܝܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܙܟܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ (ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ): ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܓܒ̈ܝܐ
15 ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ.*
16 ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ̇ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܒܣܪܗ̇
17 ܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
18 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ
2 ܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܠܬ: ܒܒܝܠ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ
3 ܕܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇[1] ܐܫܩܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܙܢܝܘ ܥܡܗ̇: ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܓܝܗ̇
ܥܬܪܘ.*
4 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩܘ ܡܢܗ̇
ܥܡܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܡܢ
5 ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܠܗ̇.*
6 ܦܪܘܥܘ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܪܥܬ: ܘܥܘܦܦܘ ܠܗ̇
ܥܦ̈ܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܗ̇: ܒܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܙܓܬ:
7 ܡܙܘܓܘ ܠܗ̇ ܐܥܦܐ ܒܟܣܐ.* ܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܒܘ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܢܩܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
8 ܗܘܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇: ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܐܩܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ
9 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܢܗ̇.* ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܘܢܪܩܕܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܢܝܘ ܥܡܗ̇
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪܘ: ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܗ̇:*
10 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܝ ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܒܒܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ! ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܟܝ.*
11 ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܬܓܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܬܘܒ:* ܬܓܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܕܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ: ܘܕܒܘܨܐ: ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܫܐܪܝܩܘܢ: ܘܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
13 ܘܕܫܝܫܐ: ܘܕܩܢܝܡܘܢ: ܘܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܪܐ:* ܘܕܠܒܘܢܬܐ:
ܘܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܕܚܛܐ: ܘܕܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܕܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ:
14 ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: [2]ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܝ.* ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ
ܕܚܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܝ ܐܙܠܬ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܒܕܘ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
15 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܕܥܬܪܘ ܡܢܗ̇: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܗ̇: ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ:
16 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܝ ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ
ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܒܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ! ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܪܒ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ
17 ܪܒܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܘܛܝ̈ܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
18 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܩܡܘ:* ܘܩܥܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܬܢܢܐ
ܕܝܩܕܢܗ̇: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ̇
19 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:* ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܥܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܝ ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܥܬܪܘ

[1] ܡ: ܢܝܠܗ̇.

[2] ܡ: ܦܐܪ̈ܐ.

(11) ܓܠܝ. 17: 8. (12) ܕܢ. 7: 20. ܙܟ. 1: 18. 19. 21. ܓܠܝ. 13: 1. (14) ܓܠܝ. 16: 14. 19: 19. ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 15. ܓܠܝ. 19: 16. ܐܪ. 50: 44. 45. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4. (15) ܐܫ. 8: 7. ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. 13: 7. (16) ܐܪ. 50: 41. 42. ܓܠܝ. 16: 12. ܚܙ. 16: 37–44. ܓܠܝ. 18: 16. 18: 8. (17) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܓܠܝ. 10: 7. (18) ܓܠܝ. 16: 19. 12: 4.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 2. (2) ܐܫ. 13: 19. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. ܐܫ. 13: 21. 34: 14. ܐܪ. 50: 39. 51: 37. ܐܫ. 14: 23. 34: 11. ܡܟ. 5: 2. 3. (3) ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 17: 2. 18: 11. 15. ܐܫ. 47: 15. (4) ܐܫ. 48: 20. 52: 11. ܐܪ. 50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. (5) ܒܪ. 18: 20. 21. ܐܪ. 51: 9. ܓܠܝ. 16: 19. (6) ܡܙ. 137: 8. ܐܪ. 50: 15. 29. 51: 24. 49. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. 14: 10. 16: 19. (7) ܚܙ. 28: 2. ܘܡܟ. ܐܫ. 47: 7. 8. ܨܦ. 2: 15. (8) ܐܫ. 47: 9. ܓܠܝ. 18: 10. 17. ܐܪ. 50: 34. ܓܠܝ. 11: 17. (9) ܚܙ. 26: 16. 17. ܓܠܝ. 17: 2. 18: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 46. ܓܠܝ. 18: 18. 19: 3. (10) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 18: 17. 19. (11) ܚܙ. 27: 27–36. ܓܠܝ. 18: 3. (12) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4. (13) ܚܙ. 27: 13. (15) ܓܠܝ. 18: 3. 11. (16) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4. (17) ܓܠܝ. 18: 10. ܐܫ. 23: 14. ܚܙ. 27: 29. (18) ܚܙ. 27: 30. 31. ܓܠܝ. 18: 9. 13: 4. (19) ܝܫ. 7: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 12. ܐܝܘ. 2: 12. ܚܙ. 27: 30. ܓܠܝ. 18: 8.

3 ܘܗܘ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ.
4 ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝܐܬܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܪܘܡܐ:
5 ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ: ܐܪܐ
6 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܠܚ [1]ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ. ܫܠܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܬܐ:
7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܫܠܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ: ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܡܫܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
10 ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
11 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
12 ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܩܚܐ
13 ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ.
14 ܫܠܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ
15 ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ. ܗܘ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
16 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: [2]ܐܪܥܐ ܝܕܝܥ.
17 ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܘܥܘܬܐ:
18 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܚ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
21 ܘܫܠܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ: ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
3 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܫܠܚ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܢܐ
ܕܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
4 ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
5 ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ
[3]ܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ.
7 ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܚܬ: ܗܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܚ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ
ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܚ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܗܘ
8 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚܘܗܝ: ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ
9 ܪܘܚܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ. ܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܠܐܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܗܘܪܡܐ ܝܕܝܥ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܝܬ ܢܣܒܘܗ.

(3) ܡܠܟܐ. 8: 8. ܡܠܟ. 7: 17. 20. ܡܠܟܐ. 8: 9.
(4) ܡܠܟܐ. 8: 10. ܡܠܟ. 7: 20.
(5) ܡܠܟܐ. 15: 3. 1: 4. 8. 4: 8. 11: 17.
(6) ܡܠܟ 23: 34. 35. ܡܠܟܐ. 13: 15. 11: 18. 18: 20. ܢܥ. 49: 26.
(7) ܡܠܟܐ. 15: 3. 13: 10. 14: 10. 19: 2.
(8) ܡܠܟܐ. 8: 12. 9: 17. 18. 14: 18.
(9) ܡܠܟܐ. 16: 11. 21. ܕܒ. 5: 22. 23. ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 20. 11: 13. 14: 7.
(10) ܡܠܟܐ. 13: 2. 9: 2. 11: 10.
(11) ܡܠܟܐ. 16: 2. 9. 21.
(12) ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 14. ܢܕ. 50: 38. 51: 36. ܢܥ. 41: 2. 25.
(13) ܐ. ܡܫܐ. 4: 1-3. ܡܠܟܐ. 12: 3. 9. 19: 20. 20: 10.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 1. ܡܥ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܐܗ. 2: 9. ܡܠܟܐ. 13: 13. 14. 19: 20. ܠܗ. 2: 1. ܡܠܟܐ. 17: 14. 19: 19. 20: 8.
(15) ܡܥܡ 24: 43. ܐ. ܐܗ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܠܓ. 3: 10. ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܡܐ. 5: 3. ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 4. 18.
(16) ܡܠܟܐ. 19: 19.
(17) ܡܠܟܐ. 21: 6.
(18) ܡܠܟܐ. 4: 5. 8: 5. 11: 13. 19. ܕܒ. 12: 1.
(19) ܡܠܟܐ. 14: 8. 17: 18. 18: 5. ܢܥ. 51: 17. 22. ܢܕ. 25: 15. 16. ܡܠܟܐ. 14: 10.
(20) ܡܠܟܐ. 6: 14.
(21) ܡܠܟܐ. 11: 19. 16: 9. 11. ܡܥ. 9: 23–25.

(1) ܡܠܟܐ. 21: 9. 16: 19. 18: 16. 17. 19. ܢܣܐ. 3: 4. ܡܠܟܐ. 19: 2. ܢܕ. 51: 13. ܡܠܟܐ. 17: 15.
(2) ܡܠܟܐ. 18: 3. ܢܕ. 51: 7. ܡܠܟܐ. 14: 8.
(3) ܡܠܟܐ. 12: 6. 14. 12; 3. 13: 1. 17: 9. 12.
(4) ܡܠܟܐ. 18: 12. 16. ܕܒ. 11: 38. ܢܕ. 51: 7. ܡܠܟܐ. 18: 6. 14: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܐܗ. 2: 7. ܡܠܟܐ. 11: 8. 14: 8. 16: 19. 18: 2. 10. 21. 18: 9. 19: 2.
(6) ܡܠܟܐ. 18: 24. 13: 15. 16: 6. 6: 9. 10. 12: 11.
(8) ܡܠܟܐ. 11: 7. 13: 1. 10. 17: 11. 13: 3. 8.
(9) ܡܠܟܐ. 13: 18. 13: 1.

ܕܓܙܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ̇: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ̇ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܠܐ
ܠܥܣܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ.
8 ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ: ܕܠܘܬ: ܕܝܢܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒ ܕܪܬܐ:
ܢܘܠܐ: ܢܘܠܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܓܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܡ
ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
9 ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ: ܕܠܬܚܬ: ܕܝܢܚܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܒ ܕܪܬܐ
ܒܥܠܠܐ ܠܓܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܗ: ܘܥܐܠ
10 ܒܬܪܥܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܒ
ܟܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܒܠܐ [2]ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ: ܘܓܒ ܦܢܝܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܓܒܝܗ:
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܡܩܗ̇ ܘܦܬܝܗ̇: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܢܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
12 ܘܠܓܠܝܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ.* ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܝܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܓܘܢܝܬܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܩܘܠܣܐ [3]ܓܒܝܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܓܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
15 ܓܒܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܦܘܬܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܡܛܠܬܐ
ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܠܐ: ܠܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ
ܠܓܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܒܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܘܐܝܟܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
16 ܕܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܦܘܬܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ.
17 ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܥܡܩܐ:
18 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܡܛܠܬܐ
ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܒܥܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܒ ܕܪܬܐ: ܕܒܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
19 ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܕܓܙܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܓܙܐ ܠܗ [4]ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
20 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܦܬܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܓܕܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܝܢܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܓܪܒܐ.

(8) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܐܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܐܘ. 1: 7.
ܚܙܩ. 18: 2. ܐܪ. 51: 7. ܚܒ. 4: 9. 10. ܚܙܩ. 6: 11.
ܚܙܩ. 11: 8. 16: 19. 17: 2. (14) ܡܪ. 1: 26. ܕܒ. 7: 13.
5: 18: 3. 10. 18. 21. 19: 2. ܚܙܩ. 1: 13. 6: 2.
(9) ܚܙܩ. 13: 14-16. (15) ܚܙܩ. 16: 17. ܡܝܟ. 3:
(10) ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17. 13. ܚܒܩ 13: 39. ܐܪ. 51: 33.
ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܚܙܩ. 18: 6. 16: ܚܙܩ. 13: 12.
19. 20: 10. 19: 20. (18) ܚܙܩ. 16: 8. ܡܝܟ. 3:
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 10. ܚܙܩ. 13.
19: 3. (19) ܚܙܩ. 19: 15.
(12) ܚܙܩ. 13: 10. 12: 17. (20) ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܐܘܠ. 1: 15.
(13) ܡܢܚ. 4: 1. 2. ܚܙܩ. ܚܙܩ. 11: 8. ܚܒ. 13: 12.
20: 6. ܐ. ܡܢ. 15: 18. ܐ. ܚܙܩ. 19: 14.

ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܓܘ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܗܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:*
3 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ: ܠܒ ܕܪܬܐ: ܠܓܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ
ܘܠܒܣܪܗ: ܚܙܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ. ܕܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ
4 ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ
ܟܘܗ: ܗܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܒ ܐܝܟ ܘܓܒ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܬܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܗ.
5 ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܦܬܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ
6 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܦܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܓܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܓܘܐ ܦܬܐ
7 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܠܗܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ [5]ܦܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.*
8 ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܘܬ
ܬܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܠܦܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܢܝܗ̇
ܠܓܠܝܗ.

[5] ܡ: ܬܪܥܐ.

(1) ܚܙܩ. 12: 1. 3. 16: 1.
21: 9. 14: 10.
(2) ܚܙܩ. 4: 6. 21: 18.
ܡܠܟ 3: 11. ܚܙܩ. 13: 15-17.
5: 8. 14: 2.
(3) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܗܒ. 31: 30.
ܚܙܩ. 14: 3. ܗܒ. 32: 4.
ܡܙ. 111: 2. 139: 14. 145:
17. ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܚܙܩ. 16: 7.
(4) ܡܦ. 15: 14-16. ܐܪ. 10:
7. ܐܫ. 66: 23.
(5) ܚܙܩ. 11: 19. ܡܠܟ. 1: 50.

(6) ܚܙܩ. 15: 1. ܡܦ. 28:
6. 8. ܡܙ. 44: 17. 18. ܚܙܩ.
1: 13.
(7) ܚܙܩ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܐܘ. 1:
9. ܚܙܩ. 4: 9. 10: 6.
(8) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 6:
4. ܒ. ܐܘ. 1: 9.

(1) ܚܙܩ. 15: 1. 14: 10.
15: 7.
(2) ܚܙܩ. 8: 7. ܡܦ, 9: 9-
11. ܚܙܩ. 13: 14. 16. 17.

16 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܡܬܐ ܠܘܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ.* ܘܥܘܩܡܬܐ
ܝܪܢܐ ܠܬܪܨܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܝܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
17 ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܥܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ.
ܘܫܘܠܛ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܩܪܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܪܒܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܬܐܝܠܗ:
2 ܘܥܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛ:
ܓܒ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ: ܘܢܨܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ
3 ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܫܘܠܛ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܟܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܒܝܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ
4 ܪܒܐ:* ܘܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܪܒܐ: ܘܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܓܒ ܐܡܪܝ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐ
5 ܪܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:* ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܩܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥ
6 ܢܨܝܢ.* ܘܦܘܫܚܐ ܩܘܡܗ ܠܠܘܬܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܬܒܐ
7 ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܠܦܐ: ܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
8 ܘܠܝܬܒܠܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܐܡܬܐ
9 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܬ
10 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܚܡܫܐ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ:
ܟܐܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܟܡܝܩܐ ܩܝܬܐ: ܦܬܚ ܡܠܐ
ܕܟܡܝܩܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
11 ܘܫܘܠܛ ܫܒ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܒ ܦܬܐ:
12 ܘܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
13 ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ.* ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ:
14 ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܘܓܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܬܚܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܬܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܒܐ
15 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܕܬܠܡܐ
ܕܪܒܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
16 ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܦܬܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܠܡܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܩܐ: ܘܠܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܣܘܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
17 ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܐ: ܡ ܥܠ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܕܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܘܡ
ܘܦܬܚ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܒܐ: ܡ
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܠܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘ: ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܫܘܠܛ: ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ
2 ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:* ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܪܘܬܘܗ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܪܥ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܦܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܬܚܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
5 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ.
6 ܘܫܘܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܓܒ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܬ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
7 ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ:* ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܛܠ

[1] ܡ: ܓܒܗ ܢܫܬܐ.

(17) ܚܙ. 3: 15. ܡܠܟ. 11:
7. 13: 7. 14: 12. ܕ. ܡܣ. 2:
1. ܕ. ܡܫܚ. 5: 10. ܡܠܟ. 1:
2. 9. 6: 9. 20: 4.

(1) ܕܢ. 7: 2. 7. ܡܠܟ. 12:
3. 17: 3. 9. 12. 17: 3.
(2) ܕܢ. 7: 4–6. ܡܠܟ. 12:
4. 9. 16: 10.
(3) ܡܠܟ. 13: 12. 14. 17: 8.
(4) ܡܠܟ. 18: 18.
(5) ܕܢ. 7: 8. 11. 25. 11:
36. ܡܠܟ. 11: 2. 12: 6.

(6) ܡܫܚ. 1: 14. ܡܣ. 2: 9.
(7) ܕܢ. 7: 21. ܡܠܟ. 11:
7. 18. 12: 17. 17: 15.
(8) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܕܢ. 12: 1.
ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܡܠܟ. 3: 5. 20:
12. 15. 21: 27. 17: 8.
(9) ܡܠܟ. 2: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 33: 1. ܚܙ. 9: 6.
ܡܬܝ. 26: 52. ܡܠܟ. 14: 12.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 11: 7.
(12) ܡܠܟ. 13: 3.
(13) ܡܠ. 13: 1–3. ܡܬܝ. 24:
24. ܕ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܡܠܟ. 16:

14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܕ. ܡܠ.
1: 10. 12.
(14) ܡܠܟ. 12: 9. 19: 20. ܕ.
ܬܣ. 2: 9. 10. ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 7.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 16: 2. 19: 20. 20: 4.
(16) ܡܠܟ. 14: 9. 19: 20.
20: 4.
(17) ܡܠܟ. 14: 11. 15: 2.
(18) ܡܠܟ. 17: 9. 15: 2.
21: 17.

(1) ܡܠܟ. 5: 6. 7: 4. 7: 3.
13: 16.

(2) ܡܠܟ. 1: 15. 19: 6. 5: 8.
(3) ܡܠܟ. 5: 9. 15: 3. 14: 1.
(4) ܕ. ܡܣ. 11: 2. ܡܠܟ. 3:
4. 7: 15. 17. 17: 14. 5: 9.
ܡܠ. 1: 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 32: 2. ܥܒ. 3: 13.
ܝܥ. 5: 27. ܡܬ. 24.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 8: 13. ܝܥ. 3: 9–
11. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. ܡܠܟ. 13: 7.
(7) ܡܠܟ. 11: 18. 15: 4.
ܡܙܡ. 9: 6. ܡܬ. 33: 6. 124:
8. 146: 5. 6. ܦܥ. 14: 15.
17: 24.

9 ܘܡܢܥܡ: ܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܒܥܝ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܫ ܘܗܒܝܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
10 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܕܢܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝ
ܥܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܢܚܒܝ ܒܘܫܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ
ܠܚܕܝܐ[1]: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܟܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܢ
11 ܕܝܢܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܘܦܠܚܝܐ: ܕܘܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܝܡܝܢܗ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ
12 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ
ܝܠܕ: ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܠܟܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
13 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܗܝܒ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܝܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܫܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
15 ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܠܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܢܝܫܗ ܥܠ
17 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܟܕ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ: ܗܟܢ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ
18 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܒܘܬ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܛܘܒܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܚܪܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ.
19 ܘܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܬܝ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܓܘܫܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܠܚܕܝܐ.

2 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܟܘܟܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܕܠܚ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ
4 ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ.* [2]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.*
5 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥ [3]ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܡܘܬܪܐ.
7 ܘܗܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
8 ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ:* ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.*
9 ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ
10 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܗܝܒܐ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
11 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܘܠܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܡܘܚܝܠܝܢ [4]ܠܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܡܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܪܐ
14 ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܘܒܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܝܐ
15 ܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܩ ܕܚܘܒܐ.* ܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ:

[2] ܡܢ: ܕܡܝܬܗ. [3] ܡܢ: ܚܠܝܡܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.

(9) ܝܘܚ. 17: 15. ܡܬ. 79: 2. 3.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 12: 12. 13: 8. ܐܫ. 9: 19. 22. ܝܘܚ. 16: 10.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 11: 9. ܡܪ. 37: 5. 9. 10. 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܝܘܚ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 8. ܦܛ. 1: 9. ܪ. ܡܕ. 2: 1. 5. 7.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 6: 12. 16: 19. 3: 4. ܡܬ. 7: 19. ܝܘܚ. 14: 7. 15: 4.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 8: 13. 9: 12. 15: 1.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 10: 7. ܐܫ. 27: 13. ܝܘܚ. 16: 17. 19: 6. 12: 10. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 18. 27.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 4: 4. 5: 8. 19: 4.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. 8. 4: 8. 16: 5. 19: 6.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 11: 2. 9. ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 6: 10. 19: 5. 13: 10. 18: 6.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. 8. 8: 5. 16: 18. 21.

——
(2) ܐܫ. 66: 7. ܝܘܚܢ. 4: 19.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. 9. 10. 13: 1.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 9: 10. 19. 17: 18. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 2. ܡܦ. 1: 16.
(5) ܡܬ. 2: 9. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. 19: 15.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 12: 4. 11: 3.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 13. 21. 12: 1. ܝܘܚ. 12: 3. 20: 2.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܡܪܩ. 12: 31. ܪܗ. 3: 1. 4. ܝܘܚ. 20: 2. 3. 9: 1.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 11: 15. 19: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 2: 5. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(11) ܪܗ. 8: 33. 34. 37. 16: 20. ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(12) ܡܬ. 96: 11. ܐܫ. 49: 13. ܝܘܚ. 18: 20. 8: 13. 11: 10. 10: 6.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 12: 5.
(14) ܡܦ. 19: 4. ܝܘܚ. 12: 6. 17: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 25. 12: 7.
(15) ܐܫ. 59: 19.

12 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܕܫܕܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܕ
ܦܪܩܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ.
13 ܘܡܫܠܡܝ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܐܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܟܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ
14 ܬܡܢ:☼ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܛܒ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܚܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ
15 ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ
16 ܘܠܣܗܕܐ: ܕܩܐܡ ܠܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܫܐܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܟܬܒ: ܚܫܝܒܐ
17 ܫܩܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܫܦܛܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܡܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ.☼
18 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܫܦܛܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ
19 ܩܘܡܐ.☼ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܬܘܦܩܐ:[1] ܥܒܕ ܕܬܘܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ
20 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܫܦܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܬܐ: ܘܠܒܘܠܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܣܡܠܐ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܬ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.☼
3 ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ.☼
4 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܝܢܐ
5 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܬܘܦܩܐ.

6 ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ:☼ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܢܟܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
7 ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:☼ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܚܢܟܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ:
8 ܠܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܢܐܡܪ
(ܡܫܡܠܐ) ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܚܠܐ: ܘܠܐ: ܢܦܘܩ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
9 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
10 ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ.☼
11 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܩܪܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ (ܩܛܠܐ): ܗܘܐ [2]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
2 ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ.☼ ܘܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕ
ܕܩܛܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܒ
3 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
4 ܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܩܛܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠ
6 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܢ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
7 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܛܝܠ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
8 ܘܡܫܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡ ܘܩܛܠܗ.

(12) ܚܒܪ. 8: 13.
(14) ܚܒܪ. 16: 12.
(16) ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܫܡ. 38: 4. ܚܒܪ. 7: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 8. ܐܫ. 5: 28. 29.
(19) ܐܫ. 9: 15.
(20) ܗܘ. 31: 29. ܗܘ. 17: 7. ܗܘ. 32: 17. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܡܙ. 115: 4. 135: 15. ܕܢ. 5: 23.
(21) ܚܒܪ. 22: 15.

(1) ܫܡ. 1: 28. ܡܟܝ. 17: 2. ܚܒܪ. 1: 16. 1: 15.
(2) ܡܟܝ. 28: 18.
(3) ܚܒܪ. 8: 5.
(4) ܕܢ. 8: 26. 12: 4. 9.
(5) ܡܬ. 6: 8. ܕܢ. 12: 7.
(6) ܣܒ. 9: 6. ܚܒܪ. 4: 11. 14: 7. ܕܢ. 12: 7. ܚܒܪ. 16: 17.
(7) ܚܒܪ. 11: 15.
(8) ܚܒܪ. 10: 4.

(9) ܐܫ. 15: 16. ܫܡ. 2: 8. 3: 1-3.
(10) ܫܡ. 3: 3. 2: 10.

(1) ܫܡ. 40: 3. ܡܟܝ. ܘܕܢ. 2: 1. ܚܒܪ. 21: 15. ܡܕܢ. 18:23.
(2) ܫܡ. 40: 17. 20. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 24. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܚܒܪ. 13: 5.
(3) ܚܒܪ. 20: 4. 19: 10. 12: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܐܫ. 11: 16.
ܘܕܢ. 4: 3. 11. 14.
(5) ܕ. ܡܟ. 1: 10. 12. ܐܫ. 1: 10. 5: 14. ܫܡ. 43: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܡܕܢ. 16: 29.
(6) ܐ. ܡܟ. 17: 1. ܡܕ. 5: 16. 17. ܡܬ. 7: 19.
(7) ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܚܒܪ. 13: 1. 11. 17: 8. 9: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 21. ܘܕܢ. 14: 2.
(8) ܚܒܪ. 14: 8. 17: 1. 5. 18: 10. ܒܕܒ. 13: 12. ܚܒܪ. 18: 24.

ܙܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܪܝܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ
16 ܗܫܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܢܒܝ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܘܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܬ ܙܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܘܟ ܘܒܢܬܟ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܐܪܥܟ
ܒܚܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ ܣܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ
2 ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܡܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܣܠܐ
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܩܨܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
3 ܘܡܝܠܠܝ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܫܕܝ
ܫܬܩܐ. ܫܡܘܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
4 ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܥܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܬܚ
5 ܚܛܐ: ܘܡܙܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܟܝܠܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܡܥܘܠܝܬܘܢ
ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ. ܠܡܙܒܢ
ܒܣܐܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܓܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܐ:
ܘܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܢܙܒܢ.
6 ܘܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܢܨܚܐ.
7 ܗܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܗ: ܘܣܠܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܦܐ ܘܫܩܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܛܗܪܐ: ܘܡܚܫܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܐ
9 ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܨܐ ܣܩܐ[1]: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ.
10 ܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܢ
ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܓܘܢܐ.

12 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܪܦܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܐ
ܒܨܗܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܚܝ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܢ: ܘܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ:
13 ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܚܝ ܠܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܦܠܘܓ ܐܢܘܢ
2 ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܐܩܛܘܠ: ܠܐ
ܥܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ.
3 ܐܢ ܢܚܦܪܘܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
4 ܘܐܢ ܢܛܫܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܡܠ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܨܐ ܘܐܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܛܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܐܦܩܕ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܢܟܬܫܝܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܦܩܕ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܬܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܣܝܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ[2].
5 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ:
ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܣܠܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ:
6 ܘܫܩܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܣܩܬܗ:
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܬܐܣܗ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܐ
7 ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܐܫܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
8 ܘܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܪ. ܗܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢܦܨ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
10 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܦܨܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ[3] ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ[4].
11 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܐܣܓܪ
ܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܢܦܝܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܒܢܝܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

[2] ܐܘ: ܠܛܒܬܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܬܬܩܪܒ. [4] ܐܘ: ܒܝܫܬܐ.

(16) ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܡܙ. 121: 6. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 23: 1. 36: 8. ܚܙܩ. 10: 11. 14. ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܓܠܝ. 4: 21.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 6: 1.
(2) ܡܬ. 18: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25-28.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 5: 8. ܡܬ. 30: 1. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 10.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 16: 18. ܚ. ܡܠ. 22: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 11. ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(7) ܚܙ. 38: 22. ܓܠܝ. 16: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܓܠܝ. 9: 4.
(8) ܐܦ. 51: 25. ܝܪ. 7: 4. ܓܠܝ. 16: 3. ܚܙ. 14: 19.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 16: 3.
(10) ܐܫ. 14: 12. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1. 16: 4.
(11) ܦܪ. 1: 20. ܡܬ. 15: 23.

ܐܦ. 9: 15. 23: 15.
(12) ܐܫ. 13: 10. ܝܘ. 8: 9.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 14: 6. 19: 17. 9: 12. 11: 14.

(1) ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܓܠܝ. 8: 10. ܠܘ. 8: 31. ܓܠܝ. 17: 8. 20: 1. 9: 2. 11.
(2) ܗܘ. 2: 2. 10.
(3) ܡܬ. 10: 4. ܝܘ. 7: 12. ܓܠܝ. 9: 10.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 6: 6. 7: 3. 8: 7. ܡܬ. 12: 23. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 11: 7. 9: 10.
(6) ܝܘ. 3: 21. ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܐܦ. 8: 3. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16.
(7) ܗܘ. 2: 4. ܢܚ. 3: 17. ܝܘ. 7: 8.
(8) ܗܘ. 1: 6.
(9) ܗܘ. 2: 5-7.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 9: 5.
(11) ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1.

5 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ. ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܗ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ
ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܚܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ
ܒܕܝܢܪܐ: ܘܬܠܬ ܟܝܠܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܪܘܢ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ
8 ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܡܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܝܘܠ ܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠ
ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܬܚܬ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܣܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.*
10 ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ
11 ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
ܐܦ ܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ.
12 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܩܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ:
13 ܘܣܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ.* ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ ܦܓܠܝܗ̇
14 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ.* ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܦܪܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܠ: ܘܟܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܘܓܙܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ.*
15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠܝܪܟܐ: ܘܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ: ܛܫܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
16 ܒܡܥܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܘܠܫܘܥܐ: ܕܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܛܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.*
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ
2 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܣܠܩ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:*
3 ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܥܕ ܕܚܬܡܝܢ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠ [1]ܐܦܝܗܘܢ.*
4 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܘ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܚܬܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛ
5 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܚܬܡܐ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
6 ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:* ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܝܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
7 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:* ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
8 ܐܠܦܝܢ:* ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
9 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܡܡܢܝܘ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ: ܘܫܪܒܢ: ܘܐܘܡܢ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:*
10 ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
11 ܘܠܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
13 ܘܥܘܫܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ
ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘ:*
14 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܚܘܪܘ
15 ܐܣܛܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܪܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ.

(5) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 7. ܙܟ. 6: 2.
(6) ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 4.
(7) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 7.
(8) ܙܟ. 6: 3. ܚܙ. 14: 21. ܗܘ. 26: 22.
(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 8: 3. 9: 13. 14: 18. 20: 4. 1: 9. ܒ. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 17. 19: 10.
(10) ܙܟ. 1: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 7. 11: 18. 19: 2.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 4. 5. 7: 9. 14. ܥܒ. 11: 40. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 13.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 18. ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. 31. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܦܛ. 2: 20.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 8: 10. 9: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 34: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 12. 13. ܝܪ. 3: 23. 4: 24. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 20.
(15) ܐܫ. 2: 19.
(16) ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܠܘ. 23: 30. ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 6.
(17) ܐܫ. 13: 6. ܘܨܦ. ܝܘܐ. 1: 14. ܘܨܦ. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 14. ܡܙ. 76: 7.

(1) ܕܢ. 7: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 4.
(3) ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 6. 9: 4. ܚܙ. 9: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 1. 22: 4.
(4) ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 16. 14: 1.
(9) ܪܘ. 11: 25. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 9. 3: 5. 18. 4: 4. 6: 11. 7: 14.
(10) ܡܙ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 23. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 1. 5: 13.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 6.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 13. 14.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 7: 9.
(14) ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9. 17: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 18. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5. ܙܟ. 3: 3-5.
(15) ܐܫ. 4: 5. 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 3.

ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܢܩܪܒ
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܗ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗ: ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ
7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܪܫܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
8 ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܪܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܫܒܥܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܡܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܦܬܝܚܐ:
ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ
9 ܕܥܬܝܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ [1]ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ:
10 ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:☼ [2]ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܗ: [3]ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: [3]ܘܟܕ ܕܪܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:☼
11 ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܠܡܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܟܠ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܨܒܝܢܟ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ
2 ܠܒܪ: ܕܚܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܚܘܬܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐ
ܕܢܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܚܘܬܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ:☼
3 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ
4 ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܟܝܬ ܣܓܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ.☼
5 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ: ܗܐ
ܙܟܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܩܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
6 ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܚܘܬܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗ ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܨܥܬܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܣܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥ

[1]ܡ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. [2]ܡ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ. [3]ܡ: ܘܟܕ.

(6) ܡܬܝ. 38: 8. ܠܘܝ. 15: 2.
ܡܪܩ. 1: 5. ܠܘܝ. 4: 8.
(7) ܡܬܝ. 2: 2. ܘܡܪܩ. ܝܘ. 1:
10. 10: 14.
(8) ܐܫ. 6: 2. ܠܘܝ. 4: 6.
ܐܫ. 6: 3. ܠܘܝ. 1: 4. 8.
(9) ܠܘܝ. 1: 18. 5: 14. 15:
7.
(10) ܠܘܝ. 5: 8. 14. 4: 4. 9.
(11) ܠܘܝ. 5: 12. ܒܪ. 1: 1.
ܦܘ. 17: 24. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܩܘ.
1: 16. ܠܘܝ. 10: 6.

(1) ܝܚܙ. 2: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 29: 11.
ܕܢ. 12: 4.
(3) ܠܘܝ. 5: 13.
(5) ܒܪ. 49: 9. 10. ܥܒܪ. 7:
14. ܐܫ. 11: 1. 10. ܪܗ. 15:
12. ܠܘܝ. 22: 16. 5: 1. 6:
1.
(6) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29.
36. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܠܘܝ.
13: 8. 5: 9. ܙܟ. ܙܟ. 3: 9.
4: 10. ܠܘܝ. 4: 5.
(7) ܠܘܝ. 4: 2.
(8) ܠܘܝ. 4: 8. 10. 14: 2.
15: 2. ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܠܘܝ. 8:
3. 4.

ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ
7 ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ.☼
8 ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܪܐ: [4]ܘܐܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ
9 ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܒ
ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܡܦܬܚ ܚܘܬܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܟܣܬ ܘܙܒܢܬ
ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ:
10 ܘܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
11 ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
12 ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ: ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ:☼ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
13 ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
14 ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.☼
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܘܣܓܕܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܚܘܬܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ
ܙܟܝ ܘܕܢܙܟܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܫܡܥܬ
4 ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܡܩܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܠܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܣܦܣܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ.

[4]ܡܠܬܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ.

(9) ܡܙ. 40: 3. ܠܘܝ. 14: 3.
4: 11. 5: 6. ܦܛ. 20: 28. ܪܗ.
3: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. 7: 23.
ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒܪ. 9:
12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 18. 19. ܒ.
ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7.
ܠܘܝ. 14: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6:
25. ܠܘܝ. 7: 9. 11: 9. 14:
6.
(10) ܡܬܝ. 19: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2:
5. 9. ܠܘܝ. 1: 6. 20: 6. 22:
5.
(11) ܠܘܝ. 4: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 68:
17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒܪ. 12: 22.

(12) ܠܘܝ. 4: 11.
(13) ܦܝ. 2: 10. ܠܘܝ. 5: 3.
ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 29: 11. ܪܗ. 9: 5.
16: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. 5: 11. ܠܘܝ.
1: 6. 6: 16. 7: 10.
(14) ܠܘܝ. 19: 4. 4: 9. 10.

(1) ܠܘܝ. 5: 5–7. 4: 7.
(2) ܙܟ. 6: 3. ܠܘܝ. 19:
11. ܡܙ. 45: 4. 5. ܙܟ. 6:
11. ܠܘܝ. 14: 14.
(3) ܠܘܝ. 4: 7.
(4) ܙܟ. 6: 2.

ܘܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܡܒܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ: ܕܥܡܐ
2 ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܘܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ [1]ܐܝܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ:
ܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܕܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ
3 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ
4 ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܡܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܝ
5 ܢܡܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܟܬܒ ܕܒܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܥܡܗ ܩܕܡ
6 ܟܠܢ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
7 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
8 ܕܟܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ:—ܗܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ— : ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܟܠܗܘܢ
9 ܠܥܡܐ. ܗܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܥܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܗ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ
10 ܐܡܠܘܟ: ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܟܬܒ
ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܒܗ
ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܗܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ
12 ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܒܗ
ܢܟܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܬ
ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܠܐ
13 ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܬܟܐ ܡܢܐ.

14 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ
15 ܘܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
16 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ. ܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܕܦܫܘܩܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
17 ܦܘܡܝ. ܟܬܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܘܒܝܢ
ܗܘ: ܘܢܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܫܥܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܫܒ: ܘܡܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ:
18 ܘܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ
ܕܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܡܩܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
19 ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ
20 ܟܬܒܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܗܐ: ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ: ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ
21 ܐܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܡܘܣ: ܘܗܘ ܢܡܟ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܟ ܢܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
22 ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܡ ܟܠ ܢܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܟܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
2 ܡܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܪܟ ܐܢܐ. ܟܬܒܢܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ:
3 ܘܢܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܫܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܡܝܢܐ:
4 ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܠ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ: ܘܢܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܣܘܠܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
5 ܘܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ:

(3) ܐ. ܟܬ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܟܬ. 1: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 11. 19. ܡܪܩ. 24: 42. 43. 25: 13. ܡܬ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 12: 39. 40. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 6. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܛ. 16: 15.
(4) ܦܛ. 1: 15. ܡܪ. 23. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. 6: 11. 7: 9. 13.
(5) ܓܠܛ. 19: 8. ܡܬ. 32: 69. ܥܒ. 28. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 13: 8. 17: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27. ܡܪܩ. 10: 32. ܠܘ. 12: 8.
(6) ܠܘ. 2: 7.
(7) ܦܛ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 20. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14. 1: 5. 6.
10. 19: 11. ܥܒ. 22: 22. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܓܠܛ. 1: 18. ܡܪܩ. 16: 19. ܐܦ. 12: 14.
(8) ܓܠܛ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12.
(9) ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 49: 23. 60: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 24: 17.
(11) ܦܛ. 4: 5. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3. 22: 7. 12. 20. 3: 3. 2: 25. 2: 10.
(12) ܐ. ܡܪ. 7: 21. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠܛ. 2: 17. 14: 1. 22: 4. ܓܠܛ. 4: 26. ܓܠܛ. 22: 12. 21: 2. 10. 22: 4.
(13) ܓܠܛ. 2: 7.
(14) ܥܒ. 65: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. 19: 11. 22: 6. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 15.
(15) ܓܠܛ. 3: 1.
(17) ܡܬ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 8.
(18) ܥܒ. 55: 1. ܡܪܩ. 13: 44. 25: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܓܠܛ. 7: 13. 16: 15. 19: 8.
(19) ܡܬ. 5: 17. ܡܪܩ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 5. 6. ܡܪ. 1: 12.
(20) ܥܒ. 5: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 37. ܡܬ. 14: 23.
(21) ܡܪܩ. 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܟܬ. 2:
12. ܓܠܛ. 2: 26. 27.
(22) ܓܠܛ. 2: 7.
(1) ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. 19. 11: 12. 22: 6.
(2) ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. 17: 3. 21: 10. ܥܒ. 6: 1. ܐ. ܡܬ. 17: 12. ܡܪ. 1: 26. 10: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 9.
(3) ܡܪ. 1: 28.
(4) ܓܠܛ. 11: 16. 3: 4. 5. 6: 11. 7: 9. 13. 14. 19: 14. 4: 10.
(5) ܓܠܛ. 8: 5. 16: 18. ܡܪܩ. 37: 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 4: 20. ܡܪ. 1: 13. ܘܡܪ. 4: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. 3: 1. 5: 6.

3 ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܠܗ ܒܟܠܢ.* ܘܡܦܠܚ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܕܠܗ.*
4 ܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܒܠܗ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܗ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ:
5 ܥܝܢܠܗ.* ܟܕ ܕܟܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܠܗ: ܘܟܝܪ:
ܘܠܟܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܫܒܘܪ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ: ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܝܘܟ.*
6 ܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܟܫܢܐ ܡܘܟ ܠܟܘܠܫܢܐ
7 ܕܐܝܬܠܝܗ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܫܢܐ ܡܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܢܥܡܬܐ: ܟܝܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܒܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܕ: ܟܕ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

8 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܣܡܘܪܢܐ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
9 ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝܐ:* ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܢܐ ܝܘܬ—:
ܘܠܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܝ ܕܣܛܢܐ
10 ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܥܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܦܪܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܝܬܐ ܡܘܟ ܠܩܒܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ. ܗܐ: ܣܛܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܘܪܐ:
ܕܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܥܣܪܐ. ܗܘܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܟܝܢܘܟ
11 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܬܐ: ܟܝܕ ܡܘܕܝ
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܕ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܘܠܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

12 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܪܓܡܘܣ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܚܪܝܦܐ
13 ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ:* ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܝ ܝܬܒܐ: ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ: ܘܕܒܝܩܐ ܡܘܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܒܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܝܦܐ ܣܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܐܢܬܝܦܐܣ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܝ: ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܓܘܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܝܬܒ
14 ܣܛܢܐ.* ܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܠܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܚܕܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ
ܕܝܠܦܠܗ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܐܟܠ
15 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܠܡܙܢܝ.* ܗܟܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܚܕܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܝܩܘܠܐܝܛܐ
16 ܕܐܝܬܠܝܗ ܗܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܬܝܒܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܫܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܐ

17 ܕܦܘܡܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܬܐ: ܟܝܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܘܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܒܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܕ: ܟܕ ܡܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܣܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܥܒܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ.

18 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܩܠܬܗ ܟܝ ܕܡܝ ܠܢܚܫܐ
19 ܡܘܟܪܝܐ:* ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܗ: ܘܠܚܘܒܐ
ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܗ:
20 ܘܕܟܘܠܫܢܘܗ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ (ܡܕܝ) ܒܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ[1] ܐܝܙܒܠ
ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܝ ܡܠܦܐ
ܘܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܝ ܠܙܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܐܟܠ ܕܒܚܐ
21 ܕܦܬܟܪܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ
22 ܠܐ ܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܒܐ.* ܗܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܡܝܢܗ
ܒܥܪܣܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܙܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
23 ܬܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ.* ܘܠܒܢܝܗ
ܟܕ ܩܛܠܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܒܨܘܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ
24 ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܣܛܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܐ: ܡܘܬܒܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
25 ܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܕܘܢ
26 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܕ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܝ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ
27 ܥܡܡܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܟ ܬܒܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
28 ܫܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ
29 ܕܨܦܪܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܬܐ: ܟܝܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܘܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܒܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܣܪܕܝܣ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ— ܠܒܟܬܘܟ.

(3) ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 3. 5.
(5) ܡܬܝ 21: 41. 43.
(6) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 15.
(7) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. 13: 9. 43. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 11. 17. 29. 3: 6. 13. 22. 13: 9. 22: 2. 14. ܦܪ. 2: 9.
(8) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 8. 17. 18.
(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 28. 29. 9: 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 9.
(10) ܡܬܝ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 11.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 7. 13: 9. 20: 14. 21: 8.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 16.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 2. 9.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 24: 14. 25: 1. 31: 16. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 15. ܝܗܘ. 11. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 20. ܦܪ. 15: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9. 10. 10: 19. 20. 6: 13. ܡܥܒ.
(15) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 16. 19: 15. 21.
(17) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 7. 11. 3: 12. 19: 12.
(18) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 14. 15.
(19) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 2.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31. 21: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܡܬܝ. 34: 15. ܦܪ. 15: 20. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 19. 20. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 14.
(21) ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 20.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. 29: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 30. ܡܙ. 7: 9. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܡܬܝܢ. 2: 24. 25. ܦܪ. 1: 24. ܪܗ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 6. 14: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 5. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 12.
(24) ܦܪ. 15: 28.
(25) ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 11.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 29. 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 21. 20: 4.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 8. 9. 49: 14. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 5. 19: 15.
(28) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 16.
(29) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 7.

(1) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 4. 16. 4: 5. 5: 6. 2: 2. ܪܗ. 2: 1. 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 6.

ܓܠܝܢܐ

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 96.

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܝ ܕܩܘܝܡ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܓܠܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ: ܒܕ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܒܝܕ
2 ܡܠܐܟܘܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ.✲ ܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܠܗ
ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠܐ
3 ܕܚܙܝܠܗ.✲ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ
ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܫܒܥ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܐܣܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
5 ܫܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:✲ ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܪܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܠܗ ܠܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ
6 ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܓܢܗ:✲ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܒܗ: ܥܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ
7 ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.✲ ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܕܩܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܒܠܝ ܥܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
8 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܘ: ܒܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܐ.
9 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܝܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܫܡܗ ܦܛܡܘܣ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
10 ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.✲ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
11 ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:✲ ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܬܘܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܫܒܥ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ: ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܠܣܡܘܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܓܡܘܣ: ܘܠܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ: ܘܠܣܪܕܝܣ:
12 ܘܠܦܝܠܕܠܦܝܐ: ܘܠܠܕܝܩܝܐ.✲ ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܩܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ. ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ: ܚܙܝܠܝ ܫܒܥ̈ܐ
13 ܡܢܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:✲ ܘܒܓܘ ܫܒܥ̈ܐ ܡܢܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܥܕ ܐܪܥܐ:
14 ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܚܨܗ ܒܙܘܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:✲ ܘܪܫܗ
ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
15 ܬܠܓܐ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:✲ ܘܐܩܠܬܗ
ܕܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܡܘܒܪܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܠܝܐ ܠܗ
16 ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܣܝܦܐ
ܚܪܝܦܐ ܒܬܪܬܝ ܦܘܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ
17 ܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ.✲ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠܝ ܠܓܘ
ܐܩܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ:✲
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܝܘܠ.✲
19 ܟܬܘܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܬ
20 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܝ:✲ ܠܪܐܙܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܒܝܡܝܢܝ: ܘܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ
ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܫܒܥ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܝܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ
2 ܡܢܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:✲ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܣܝܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܘܟ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܐܡܪܝ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܡܬܝ. 3: 32. 8: 26. 12: 49. ܓܠܝ. 4: 1. 1: 3. 22: 16.
(2) ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 6. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9. 12: 17. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1.
(3) ܠܘ. 11: 28. ܓܠܝ. 22: 7. ܪܘ. 13: 11. ܡܪ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7. ܓܠܝ. 22: 10.
(4) ܡܪܩ. 3: 14. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1. ܥܒ. 3: 9. 4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 1. 4: 5. 5: 6.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 8: 14. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 13. ܓܠܝ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 15: 20. ܝܘ. 1: 18. ܩܠ. 1: 20. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. 19: 16. ܡܬܝ. 13: 34. 15: 9. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 1: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 5: 10. 20: 6. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. 5: 11.
(7) ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 26: 64. ܦܠ. 1: 11. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܡܬܝ. 19: 37.
(8) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 17. 2: 8. 21: 6. 22: 13. 1: 4. 11. 4: 8. 11: 17. 16: 5.
(9) ܦܝ. 1: 7. 4: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. ܪܘ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9. 1: 2.
(10) ܦܥ. 10: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 2. 17: 3. 21: 10. ܡܬܝ. 20: 26. ܦܥ. 20: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 1. 10: 8.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. 17.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 1: 20. ܡܪܩ. 25: 37. ܙܟ. 4: 2.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 2: 1. ܚܙ. 1: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 10: 16. ܓܠܝ. 14: 14. ܕܢ. 10: 5. ܓܠܝ. 15: 6.
(14) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10: 6. ܓܠܝ. 2: 18. 19: 12.
(15) ܚܙ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 6. ܓܠܝ. 2: 18. ܚܙ. 43: 2. ܓܠܝ. 14: 2. 19: 6.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 1: 20. 2: 1. 3: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 17. ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 2: 12. 16. 19: 15. 21. ܦܥ. 26: 13. ܓܠܝ. 10: 1.
(17) ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܕܢ. 8: 18. 10: 10. ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܓܠܝ. 2: 8. 22: 13. 1: 11.
(18) ܪܘ. 6: 9. ܓܠܝ. 4: 9. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 20. ܓܠܝ. 20: 1.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 1: 12. ܡܠܐ. 2: 1. ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܡܠܐ.
(20) ܓܠܝ. 1: 12. 16. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܓܠܝ. 2: 1. ܡܠܐ. ܘܟܡ 4: 2. ܡܬܠ 5: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 15.

---

(1) ܓܠܝ. 1: 13. 16. 20.
(2) ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܓܠܝ. 2: 9. 13. 19. 3: 1. 8. 15. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1.

ܕܙܝܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ: ¹ܐܡܪܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
6 ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ: ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܓܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
7 ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܥܕܠܐ
ܕܬܚܒܠ ܝܠܕܬ: ܘܥܕܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܛܬ ܕܟܪܐ:
8 ܡܢܘ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܐܠܕ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܐܘ ܬܬܝܠܕ ܥܡܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܠܬ
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܒܛܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕ:
9 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܟܝ.
10 ܚܕܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܪܘܙܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܚܕܝܘ
ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ.
11 ܕܬܝܢܩܘܢ ܘܬܣܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܕܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܗ: ܕܬܡܨܘܢ
ܘܬܬܦܢܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܠܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܦܥܢܐ:
ܘܬܝܢܩܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܥܛܦܐ ܬܬܛܥܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܬܬܦܢܩܘܢ:
13 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܡܒܝܐܐ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܝܐܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܬܒܝܐܘܢ:
14 ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ: ܘܓܪܡܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܕܐܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܬܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.

¹ ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ ܠܐܚܝ ܘܥܡܝ.

ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ:
15 ܠܡܦܪܥ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܟܐܐ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢ: ܘܒܣܝܦܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪ:
ܘܢܣܓܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܒܓܢܐ:
ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܒܓܘ: ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܘܫܩܨܐ ܘܥܩܒܪܐ:
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܣܦܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܝ.
18 ܘܐܣܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܫܕܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
19 ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܘܠܦܘܠ ܘܠܠܘܕ: ܘܠܡܫܟ ܘܠܬܘܒܠ ܘܠܝܘܢ: ܠܓܙܪܬܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܩܪܝ: ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ.
20 ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܒܐ:
ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܕܢܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
21 ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
23 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܢܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ.
24 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܫܠܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܒܝ:
ܕܬܘܠܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ:
25 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.

(6) ܡܢܝ. 8: 44. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4. ܓܠܝ. 20: 10.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 19: 24. ܡܬ. 29: 23. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܡܬܐ. 22: 28.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 10: 13. 12: 1. ܓܠܝ. 12: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܡܢܝ. 3: 12. ܡܬ. 22: 7. 21. ܒ. ܦܛܪ.
2: 15. ܡܬ. 16: 1. ܡܪܩ.
(12) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܣܘ.
11: 21. ܡܪܩܘ. 25: 14. ܒ.
ܦܛܪ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 4: 14. ܡܬ. 13: 15.
(13) ܥܒ. 57: 20. ܦܛ. 3: 19.
ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 5: 18. ܡܬ. 33: 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 10. ܝܘܚ. 14: 5. ܡܬ.
25: 31. ܒ. ܡܬ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(15) ܐ. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܡܪ. 31:
18. 94: 4. ܡܪܩ. 3: 13.
(16) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܡܪܩ. 28: 21. ܡܬ. 2: 1. 9.
(17) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 2.
(18) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. 4: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. 3: 3.
(19) ܡܪܩ. 18: 1. ܡܪܩ. 14: 4: 14. 9: 10. ܥܒ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 14. ܡܬ. 3: 15.
(20) ܦܛ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 4.
ܕܢ. 8: 26. ܥܒ. 6: 18.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.
(23) ܕܢ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 16. ܥܒ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 4. 5. ܓܠܝ. 3: 4.
(24) ܕܢ. 16: 25. ܥܒ. 3: 20. ܦܛ. 1: 22.
(25) ܕܢ. 16: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. 2: 3.

—:o:—

ܦܪ. ܡܕ. 90.

ܕܫܘܫܢ.

1 ܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܪܫܘܬܐ.
2 ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܙܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
3 ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܘܫ ܡܫܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܡܕܟܝ
ܕܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܕܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܪܫܘܬܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
4 ܡܘܝܬ.* ܘܕܒܘܩ ܠܘܕܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܗܐ ܡܕܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܚܫܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܐ.
5 ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܚܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܒܬܐ
6 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ: [1]ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܒܘܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܕܟܐ: ܠܐܝܟ
ܕܡܦܫ ܒܝܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܚܠܐ
7 ܠܙܠܦܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ [2]ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ
8 ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܦܐ.* ܟܡ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܚܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܠܝ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܫܘܬܐ.
9 ܒܝܬܒܟ ܠܝܬܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
10 ܕܡܫܪܫܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܪܗܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܟ
ܡܟܠܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܦ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ.*
11 ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ
12 ܠܙܠܦܐ.* ܥܠ ܕܡܫܪܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ. ܘܢܘܦ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
13 ܕܟܐ ܡܝܬܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܝܠܐ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ.*
14 ܐܢܐ ܒܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܦܘܫܐ
15 ܦܝܫܘܢ.* ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܒܘܢ. ܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ. ܦܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܫܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ.

ܢܒܝܐ

ܕܡܪܩܘܣ

ܐܨܚܚܐ.

1 ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܟܬܝܒܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܬܝܒ: ܘܡܫܕܪܢܐ
2 ܒܒܣܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܡܫܘܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ: ܦܝܫܟ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ
ܠܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܦܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܘܢܐ ܢܟܝܒܬܘܢ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܦܝܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܦܫܠܐ
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ: ܕܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܝ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܦܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܥܡܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܕܟ.
5 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܫܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ: ܟܕ ܡܕܐ ܟܠܗܐ
ܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ

[1]ܡܢ: ܘܐܪܗܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. [2]ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܡܘܫ. 1.
(3) ܒ. ܡܘܫ. 4.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 15. ܦܠܓܘ. 10.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 12. 15.
(11) ܡܬ. 37: 27. ܝܥ. 1: 16.
17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 2: 29. 3; 6. 9.

(12) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7. ܡܘܫ. 21: 24.
(13) ܒ. ܡܘܫ. 12.

——:o:——

[ܡܪܩ. ܡܕ. 66.]

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܦܛ. 1: 13.

ܡܘܫ. 17: 11. 12. 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 5. ܕܗ. 1: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2.
(3) ܝܘܚܢ. 1: 4. ܦܫ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 6: 12. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. 4: 7.
(4) ܠܠܘܚܢ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ.

2: 1. ܕܗ. 9: 21. 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܝܘܚܢ. 2: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 15. ܝܘܚܢ. 1: 16. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 2: 22.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 9. ܡܕܒ. 14: 29. 37. 26: 64. ܡܙ. 106: 26. ܥܒ. 3: 17. 19.

ܢܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
14 ܘܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
15 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ.* ܘܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ.*
16 ܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘ(ܐܠܗܐ) ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܢܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܟܠ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܢܘܟܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
18 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܝܢܗ:
19 ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ [1]ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
21 [2]ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

1 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ:* ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܗܘ
3 ܕܢܬܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܢ-ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܘܒܚܝܐ.
4 ܡܫܝܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܪܐܙ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.*
5 ܘܐܦܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ: ܚܝܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ
6 ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ.* ܘܐܦܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܚܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܐܦܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܪܐܙ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܛܘܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ.*
7 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܐ
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦܐ ܡܠܟ
8 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ.* ܛܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
9 ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܦܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦܐ ܢܦܩ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ.* ܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܠܥܘܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
11 ܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܦܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
12 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ:
13 ܕܢܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܢܒܥܐ. [2] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ.

(14) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 22.
(16) ܢܦ. 42: 8. ܡܪ. 5: 14.
15. ܡܘܪ 12: 31. 32. ܡܪ. 3:
29. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܚܕ. 6: 4.
6. 10: 26. ܢܦ. 7: 16. 14: 11.
ܡܘܣ. 17: 9.
(17) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 4.
(18) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܡܘܣ.
3: 9. ܡܪ. 1: 27.
(19) ܚܢܢܝ. 1: 4.
(20) ܠܘ. 24: 45. ܡܘܣ. 17:
3. ܢܕ. 9: 6. 44: 6. 54: 5.
ܡܘܣ. 20: 28. ܦܪ. 20: 28.
ܪܘ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16.
ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. ܚܕ. 1: 8. ܐ.
ܡܘܣ. 5: 11-13.
(21) ܐ. ܡܘ. 10: 14.
——:o:——
[ܥܕ. ܡܙ. 90.]
(1) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 18. ܠ. ܡܘܣ.
1. ܒ. ܡܘܣ. 3. ܡܘܣ. 8: 32.
ܚܢܢܝ. 2: 5. 14. 3: 1. 5: 7.
ܡܘ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܐܡ. 2: 13. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. ܚܕ. 10: 28.
(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܘܣ.
1.
(4) ܠ. ܡܘܣ. 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 7. 8. 3: 11.
ܡܘܣ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܢܦ. 5:
2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3:
23.
(6) ܡܘܣ. 14: 15. 21. 15:
10. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 5. 24. 5: 3.
(7) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 1-3. 2: 22.
(8) ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܚܢܢܝ. 3: 4.
ܚܕ. 10: 32. 35.
(9) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 23:
(10) ܪܘ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܡܘ. 5:
11. 16: 22. ܚܢܢܝ. 1: 8. 9.
ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܝܘܚ. 3: 10.
(12) ܠ. ܡܘܣ. 13. ܡܘܣ. 17:
13. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 1: 4.
(13) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 13.
——:o:——

ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ¹ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ²ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ ܗܝ: ܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.*
4 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ³ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܙܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ
5 ܕܒܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
6 ܥܠܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ.
7 ܚܒܝܒܝ̈: ܢܪܚܡ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܝܠܝܕ: ܘܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ.* ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁴ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܫܕܪ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܚܒܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܒܢ
ܠܢ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ
11 ܚܛܗܝ̈ܢ.* ܚܒܝܒܝ̈: ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܒܢ ܠܢ:
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܪܚܡ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.*
12 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܚܡ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܡܩܘܐ: ܘܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
13 ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܢ.* ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܩܘܝܢܢ
ܘܗܘ ܒܢ ܡܩܘܐ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܝܗܒ
ܠܢ.
14 ܘܚܢܢ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܗ
15 ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ: ܘܗܘ
16 ܒܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܚܢܢ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܢܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ⁴ܠܘܬܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܩܘܐ
17 ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ.* ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ

¹ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܠܟܠ—ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ²ܡܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ
(ܕܘܟ̈ܐ) ܕܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ. ³ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.
⁴ܡܢ: ܠܘܬܢ.

(4) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 4. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 6: 12.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 31. 15: 19. 17: 14.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. 10: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 37. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܓܠ. 8: 20. ܝܘܚ. 14: 17.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 10. 11. 23.
(8) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 3: 6. 4: 16.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 5: 8. 8: 32. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 5: 11.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܪܗ. 5: 8. 10. ܛܛܘܣ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2.
(11) ܡܬܝ 18: 33. ܝܘܚ. 15: 12. 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20. 2: 5. 4: 18.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. ܝܘܚ. 3: 17.
(15) ܪܗ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 1. 5.
(16) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 8. 12. 3: 24.
(17) ܝܥ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28. 3: 3. 19. 21.

18 ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ
19 ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ.* ⁵ܚܢܢ ܢܪܚܡ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
20 ܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܚܒܢ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܟܕܒܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
21 ܚܙܝܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܪܚܡ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܝܕ. ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ
2 ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ
3 ܚܢܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.* ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ.*
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܙܟܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ.*
5 ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܙܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
6 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ
7 ܘܒܕܡܐ.* ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܣܗܕܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܗܕܝܢ:
ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܡܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ.*
9 ܐܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܢ: ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
10 ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ.* ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ
11 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ.* ܘܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
12 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ.
13 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ

⁵ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܗܘܝ.—ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܚܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ.

(18) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 3: 17. 4: 12.
(21) ܡܬܝ 22: 37. 39. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 22. 23. 4: 2. 15. ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. 15: 23.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. 21. 23. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 6. ܡܬܝ 11: 30.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 16: 33. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9. 4: 4.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 57. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 34. 14: 17. 15: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 16.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܦܠܦܐ. 19: 13. ܝܘܚ. 10: 30.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. 18. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. 17. 17: 5.
(10) ܪܗ. 8: 16. ܓܠܛܝܐ. 4: 6. ܝܘܚ. 3: 33. 5: 38.
(11) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 25. ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 3: 36. 5: 24.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 20: 31. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2.

ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ
28 ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܫܠܘܢ ܒܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: [1]ܒܕܘܟܬ: ܢܒܫܠܘܢ
ܒܝܗ: ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܓܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
29 ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܥܘ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ:
ܢܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ: ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ.
2 ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܐܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܛ ܓܠܝܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ
3 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ
4 ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠ
ܕܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ: ܗܟܢ
5 ܚܝܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܕܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ
6 ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܥܝܬ: ܐܢ ܚܛܐ. ܟܠ ܕܚܛܝܐ:
7 ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܠܗ. [1]ܒܕܘܟܬ: ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܒܗܘܟܬܐ: ܘܕܒܫܐ
8 ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܪܘܗܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܫܠܝܐ
9 ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܬ: ܗܟܢ ܓܕܘܕܝܗ ܒܝܗ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
10 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܒܗܘܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ
11 ܠܐܢܫܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
12 ܐܝܕܥܬ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܕܒܫܐ.
13 ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܢܠܡܢܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܐܝܟܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ
15 ܠܐܢܫܝܗ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܗ: ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
16 ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܚܛܝܐ.
17 ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܗ
ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܬܒ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܒܝܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [1]ܒܕܘܟܬ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ.
19 ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
20 ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܝܬ: ܕܐܢ ܠܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬ
21 ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ:
22 ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܒܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܗ: ܕܐܬܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܥܒܕ
ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܥܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܗܝ.
24 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ: ܒܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܝܗ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪܐ
2 ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܠܡܢܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܒܥܒܕ
3 ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܢܟܒ ܘܒܘܪܐ.

(28) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 2. 4: 17.
(29) ܦܪ. 22: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 7. 10.

(1) ܡܠܟ. 1: 12. 15: 18. 19. 16: 3. 17: 25.
(2) ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܕܢ. 8: 15. ܟܠܢܝܟ. 3: 26. 4: 6. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 1. ܕܢ. 8: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 17. ܕܢ. 8: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 49. ܦܬ. 3: 21. ܫܡ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܦܢܚ. 1: 4. ܐܫܡ. 19: 26. ܡܙ. 16: 11. ܡܙܡ 5: 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 7.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 17.
(4) ܕܢ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 17.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. ܚܙܩ. 1: 3. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 2: 24. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 21. ܚܙܩ. 4: 15. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 2: 22.

(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. 4: 8. ܝܘ. ܡܠܟ. 11.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 26. ܡܬ. 18: 5-9. ܕܢ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 29.
(8) ܡܙܡ 13: 38. ܡܠܟ. 8: 44. ܚܙ. 3: 15. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܡܠܟ. 16: 11. ܚܙܩ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 1: 23.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 29. 4: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 5. 2: 7. ܡܠܟ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 23. 4: 7. 21. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5.
(12) ܚܙ. 4: 4. 8. ܚܙܩ. 11: 4. ܡܬ. 11.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 15: 18. 19. 17: 14. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 9-11.
(15) ܡܙܡ 5: 21. 22. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 20. ܟܠܢܝܟ. 5: 21. ܟܠܢܝ. 21: 8.
(16) ܡܠܟ. 3: 16. 15: 13. ܕܢ. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 5: 2. 25. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 9. 11.
(17) ܥܡ. 15: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 20.
(18) ܡܬ. 33: 31. ܕܢ. 12: 9. ܐܫ. 4: 15. ܡܝ. 2: 15. 16. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 1: 22.
(19) ܡܠܟ. 18: 37. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 8.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 4.
(21) ܐܫܡ. 22: 26. ܚܙܩ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 28. 4: 17.
(22) ܡܘ. 34: 15. 145: 18. 19. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. ܐܫ. 29: 12. ܡܙܡ 7: 8. 21: 22. ܡܬ. 11: 24. ܡܠܟ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. 24. ܡܝ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 14. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29. 9: 31.
(23) ܡܠܟ. 6: 29. 17: 3. ܡܙܡ 22: 39. ܡܠܟ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 11. 4: 21. 2: 8. 10.
(24) ܡܠܟ. 14: 23. 15: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 12. ܡܠܟ. 17: 21. ܡܬ. ܕܢ. 8: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 29: 8. ܡܙܡ 24: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܟܠܢܝ. 2: 2. ܡܙܡ 24: 5. 24. ܦܪ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܦܢܚ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 18. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 22. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 18. 22.

ܡܠܟ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
8 ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܕܢܝ.܀ ܘܗܝ
ܐܫܡܥ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܚܕܢܝ: ܐܠܗ ܡܚܠܘܦܢ ܗܘܐ:
9 ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܚܕܢܝ:
ܡܫܡܥ ܒܝܕ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܚܕܢܝ: ܘܕܝܢ
10 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܠܝ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܢܝ:
ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܒܪܘܢܝ[1]: ܐܝܢ ܝܗܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ.
ܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܕܡܫܡܥ
2 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܒܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܢܠܡܘܢ.܀
3 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ
4 ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ.܀
5 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
6 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܦܬܓܡ ܒܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ.
7 ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܬ ܒܠܐ
8 ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.܀ ܡܕܝܢ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܚܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ: ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ.܀
9 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ: ܘܦܠܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܚܘܒܐ
10 ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܚܘܒܐ
11 ܡܢ ܢܚܘܪ: ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ: ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܢܚܘܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ.

12 ܝܗܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: [2]ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
13 ܚܛܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܝܗܒܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܝܗܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܟܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܡܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
14 [2]ܛܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ.܀ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ.
ܡܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܙܟܝܬܠܗܘܢ
15 ܠܒܝܫܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܝܬ
16 ܒܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܪܓܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܝܬ
17 ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ.܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܘܪܓܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܠܥܠܡ.

18 [1]ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ: ܐܘܦ ܐܗܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ
19 ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ: ܠܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܕܦܪܫܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ.܀
20 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠ
21 ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ.܀ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ
ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
22 ܫܪܪܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ:
23 ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܒܪܐ: ܐܘܦ
24 ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܝܬܘܢ
25 ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܝܠܗ:
26 ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܥܝܢ
27 ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ: ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ

[1] ܡܫܚܠܦ: ܒܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. [2] ܡܫܚܠܦ: ܛܠܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ.

(8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܐܝܘ. 9: 2. 15: 14. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܝܥ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 2: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 51: 2.
(1) ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 7: 25. 9: 24.
(2) ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 7. 4: 10. ܡܫܡ. 1: 29. 4: 42. 11: 51. 52. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 4: 14.
(4) ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 6. 4: 20. 1: 8.
(5) ܡܫܡ. 14: 21. 23. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 4: 12. 13.
(6) ܡܫܡ. 15: 4. 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܡܫܡ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21.
(7) ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 5. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 3: 11.
(8) ܡܫܡ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܪܗ. 13: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. 8. ܡܫܡ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 12: 35.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 3: 14. 15.
(10) ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10.
(11) ܡܫܡ. 12: 35.
(12) ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 4: 12. 10: 43. 13: 38. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 7.
(13) ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 1.
(14) ܐܦ. 6: 10.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܡܬܝ 6: 24. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 10. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 5: 11.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 24.
(18) ܡܫܡ. 21: 5. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܘܛܝ. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 4: 3. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 24. ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1.
(19) ܥܒ. 13: 13. ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܦܪ. 20: 30. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܡܫܡ. 6: 37. 10: 28. 29. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19.
(20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܥܒ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 2: 27. ܡܬ. 1: 24. ܦܪ. 3: 14. ܡܫܡ. 10: 4. 5. 14: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 2: 27.
(22) ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 7.
(23) ܡܫܡ. 15: 23. ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 9. ܡܫܡ. 14: 7. 9. 10. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 4: 15.
(24) ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 6. ܡܫܡ. 14: 23. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 3.
(25) ܡܫܡ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 2. 5: 11.
(26) ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 7.
(27) ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 2: 20. ܝܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܥܒ. 8: 10. 11. ܡܫܡ. 14: 26. 16: 13.

5 ܟܠ ܡܨܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ
ܕܚܘܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܪܐܣ: ܕܥܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ [1]ܘܚܝܕ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܓܠܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢ
6 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܚܘܝܠ ܒܫܢܝܐ:
7 ܘܥܠܝܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ.
8 ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܦܝܣܝܢ:
ܕܫܕܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܫܕܐ ܡܘܡܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐ ܫܥܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܘ
ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
10 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘ ܥܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܗ
ܢܒܕܝ: ܘܐܬܚܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓ ܥܕܢܐ:
11 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܥܕܝ.܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܬܓ ܥܕܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܘܢ:
12 ܒܡܕܪܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ: ܘܒܝܫܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܝܢܘܢ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘ
ܥܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܓ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܕ
13 ܒܝܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
14 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܗܐ: ܡܘܚܒܢ: ܟܕ ܠܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܐܬܘ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ
15 ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܓܪܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܡܘܚܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ: ܟܬܒܠܗ
16 ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܕܐܟܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܬܓ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܐ ܡܥܩܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ
17 ܕܐܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܓܢܗ.܀ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܡܘܚܒܢ: ܟܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ (ܠܗܢܐ): ܐܬܢܛܪܘ
ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܬܓܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
18 ܫܪܝܪܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܪܒܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ
ܐܕܝܐ ܘܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܢ ܒܥܝܢܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢ: ܘܓܫܝܬܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܬܢ:
2 ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܚܝܐ:܀—ܘܚܝܐ ܓܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ: ܚܙܝܢ
ܘܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܐ: ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܠܢ
3 ܠܢ—:܀ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ.
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܥܡ ܒܒܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܡ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ
4 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ.
5 ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܥܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ
6 ܒܗ܀ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܗܠܟ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܕܓܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ
7 ܒܫܪܪܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܐܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܗܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܐ ܒܝܬܐ.

(5) ܒܪ. 1: 6. 9. ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 3. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 136: 6. ܟܘ. 1: 17. (6) ܒܪ. 7: 11. 21. 22. 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. (7) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܡܬ. 25: 41. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. (8) ܡܙ. 90: 4. (9) ܚܒ. 2: 3. ܥܒ. 10: 37. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. ܚܙ. 18: 23. 32. 33: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 4. (10) ܡܬ. 24: 43. ܠܘ. 12: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15. ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܡܬ. 24: 35. ܡܪ. 13: 31. ܥܒ. 8: 12. ܥܒ. 1: 11. ܓܠܝ. 20: 11. 21: 1. (11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. (12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 3. ܐܫ. 34: 4. ܡܟ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. (13) ܐܫ. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1. 27. (14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. 15: 58. ܦܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23. (15) ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9.

(16) ܪܗ. 8: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15. (17) ܡܪ. 13: 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11. 2: 18. (18) ܐܦ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.

—:o:—

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 90.]

(1) ܝܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 13. ܝܘ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 39. ܝܘ. 20: 27. (2) ܝܘ. 1: 4. 11: 25. 14: 6. ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 21. ܝܘ. 2: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 32. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 20. ܝܘ. 1: 1. 2. (3) ܦܪ. 4: 20. ܝܘ. 17: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 24. (4) ܝܘ. 15: 11. 16: 24. ܒ. ܝܘ. 12. (5) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 11. ܝܘ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 35. 36. (6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 4. (7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible][1]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible][2]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible][3]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܗܕ ܢܦܩܝ ܘܡܗܦܟܝ
ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܝܗܝ ܒܢܗ.*
13 ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ (ܝܗܒܐ) ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ

14 ܒܟܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ.* ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ

ܕܛܝܛܘܣ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:*
2 ܫܩܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܪܢ.* ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ
4 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܛܝܛܘܣ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܒܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
5 ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ:* ܘܗܕ ܒܐܗܐ ܫܒܩ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
6 ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:* ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
7 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐ.*
8 ܗܕܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܒܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ: ܚܫܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
10 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܫܪܐ:
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܫܒܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܠܝ
11 ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ.* ܗܕܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܦܨܚܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
12 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܬܘܬܐ
ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܘܫܪܝܪܐ
ܡܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܬܝܐ.*
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ: ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
14 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ:* ܒܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܕܒܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
16 ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ.* ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܝ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ
17 ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܗܕܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
18 ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܐ.* ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܐܗܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ: ܒܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ
19 ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܘ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܗ: ܒܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܘܚ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚ
20 ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܒܕ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܕܒܠ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.*
21 ܗܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:

---

(13) ܦܛ. 12: 12. 25.
(14) ܐܦ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܗܘ.
5: 26. ܐܦ. 6: 23.
—:o:—
[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 66.]
(1) ܦܛ. 14: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 12.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 5.
ܦܝܠ. 1: 4. 2: 13.
(2) ܕܢ. 4: 6. 1. 25: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 2. ܐܦ. 2.
(3) ܡܫܝ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܗܘ. 2:
12. 4: 7. ܒ. ܗܘ. 2: 14. ܒ.
ܦܝܠ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.

3: 9.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 3: 18.
ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܟܘ. 12: 10. ܐ.
ܡܫܝ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 18.
20.
(5) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 7.
(7) ܟܠܦܛ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܗܘ.
3: 12. 5: 15. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 4: 21.
(8) ܡܫܝ. 15: 2. ܦܛ. 3:
14.
(9) ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 2: 9. 11. ܐܦ.
5: 26. ܟܘ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܗܘ.
1: 7.

(10) ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 3: 19. ܒ.
ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(12) ܐܦ. 15: 14. 15. ܦܛ. 3:
1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܡܫܝ.
2: 21. ܐܦ. 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5:
12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. 4. ܒ.
ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(14) ܗܒ. 4: 21. 22. 31: 14.
ܒ. ܦܛ. 4: 6. ܡܫܝ. 21: 18.
19.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 4.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 1ܐ. 4: 2. ܡܥ.
17: 1. 2. ܡܥ. 9: 2. ܡܫܝ. 1:

14. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 1: 1. 4: 14.
(17) ܡܥ. 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܥ.
1: 11. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 22. 9:
35.
(18) ܡܥ. 3: 5. ܡܥ. 5: 15.
ܡܥ. 17: 6.
(19) ܡܙ. 119: 105. ܡܫܝ.
5: 35. ܟܠܦܛ. 2: 28. 22: 16.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. 6.
(20) ܐܦ. 12: 6.
(21) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 11. ܒ. ܥܒ. 2: 23. ܠܘ.
1: 70. ܦܛ. 1: 16. 3: 18.

ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܒܦܚܙܘܬܐ: ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ: ܒܬܘܡܪܐ: ܒܙܡܪܐ:
4 ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
5 ܪܗܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܚܙܐ.܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ
6 ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܘܢܚܘܢ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ.
7 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.܀
8 ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܠܘܬ [1]ܚܕܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
9 ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ
10 ܪܛܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ
11 ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܠ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
12 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܘܚܪܢܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
13 ܓܕܫ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
14 ܬܚܕܘܢ ܘܬܪܘܙܘܢ.܀ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܤܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
15 ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ.܀ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܓܢܒܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܩܢ ܒܕܠܐ
16 ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܢܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ
ܫܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܤܒܪܬܗ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ [2]ܚܐܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
19 ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܓܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܐܠܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܒܪܟܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ
2 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ.܀ ܐܪܥܘ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܣܥܘܪܘ: ܠܐ
ܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܛܢܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
3 ܠܒܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
(ܒܗܘܢ): ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ.܀
4 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ
5 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܥܛܦܘ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ ܡܣܬܪܒ: ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ
6 ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܪܝܡܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ.܀
7 ܘܟܠܗ ܝܨܦܟܘܢ ܐܪܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܨܦ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀
8 ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟܘܢ
ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܟܪܟ: ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܒܠܥ.܀
9 ܩܘܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ
10 ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܚ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ.܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܬܚܫܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܫܪܪܟܘܢ
11 ܘܢܥܫܢܟܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܐܣܟܘܢ ܒܗ.܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
12 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ:

[1] ܡ: ܚܕ̈ܕܐ.

[2] ܘܚܛܝܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ.

(4) ܦܪ. 13: 45. 18: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 16.
(5) ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܪܗ. 14: 10. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51. 52. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 19.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 13: 12. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܡܬܝ 26: 41. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܩܠ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. 5: 8.
(8) ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܩܠ. 3: 14. ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 7. ܝܥ. 5: 20.
(9) ܪܗ. 12: 13. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 14. ܦܠܡ. 14.
(10) ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 14. 21. ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. 2. ܛܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(11) ܐܪ. 23: 22. ܪܗ. 12: 6-8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 11. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(13) ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܩܠ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 1. 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 5. 6.
(14) ܡܬܝ 5: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. 20. 3: 14. 2: 12. 3: 16.
(15) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 13.
(16) ܦܪ. 5: 41.
(17) ܐܫ. 10: 12. ܐܪ. 25: 29. 49: 12. ܚܙ. 9: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 31. 10: 12. 14.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 31. ܠܘ. 23: 31.
(19) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 12.

(1) ܦܠܡ. 9. ܠܘ. 24: 48. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 5: 32. 10: 39. ܪܗ. 8: 17. 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 9.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 21: 15-17. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 3. 8. ܛܛ. 1: 7.
(3) ܚܙ. 34: 4. ܡܬܝ 20: 25. 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܡܙ. 33: 12. 74: 2. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 12. ܛܛ. 2: 7.
(4) ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 66: 2.
(6) ܝܥ. 4: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 37: 5. 55: 22. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 22. ܦܝ. 4: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(8) ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܐܝܘ. 1: 7. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 22: 31. ܓܠܝ. 12: 12.
(9) ܐܦ. 6: 11. 13. ܝܥ. 4: 7. ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܝܗ. 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. 3: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܥܒ. 13: 22. ܦܪ. 20: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12.

25 ܢܚܐ: ܕܒܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐܣܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ:* ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܫܬܥܒܕ̈ܢ: ܠܒܥܠܝܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܠܒܥܠܝܟܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܟܝܢ
2 ܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
3 ܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܟܝܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ.* ܘܨܒܬܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ: ܕܓܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ: ܘܬܟܫܝܛܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
4 ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ
5 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ
6 ܗܘܝ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:* ܘܩܪܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ [¹]ܕܚܠܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ
ܡܢ ܦܚܕܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܠܚܐ.
7 ܐܦ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܥܡܪܘ ܥܡ (ܢܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ)
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܒܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܬܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܠܐ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
8 ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ [²]ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ: ܡܚܒܝ̈ܢ
9 ܠܐܚ̈ܐ: ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ.* ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܨܘܚܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܨܘܚܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ
10 ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ:
ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ:
ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
11 ܢܥܢܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:
ܘܐܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
13 ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
14 ܡܬܛܢܢܝܢ ܕܛܒܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܦ
ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܕܡܙܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:* ܐܠܐ
ܩܕܫܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
16 ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ:* ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܥܪܝܢ
17 ܠܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܝܬܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܬܬܚܫܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
18 ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܡܝܬ ܚܠܦ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܕܢܩܪܒܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܚܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:*
19 ܘܐܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ
20 ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܢܘܚ: ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܐܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
21 ܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܗ̇: ܚܝܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:* ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܠܨܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ [³]ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܙܝܢܐ ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܚܫ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
2 ܗܫܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܢܚܐ
3 ܐܠܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܐ:* ܗܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ
ܣܦܩ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܟܕ

[1] ܡܫܚܠܦ: ܢܫ̈ܐ. [2] ܡܫܚܠܦ: ܕܫܘܐ ܚܫܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

(25) ܐܫܥ. 53: 6. ܚܙ. 34: 6. 23. 37: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. 14. 16. ܥܒܪ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܛܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 16. ܡܬܝ 18: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19–22.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 9. ܛܛ. 2: 3. ܘܫܪܟ.
(4) ܡܙ. 45: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 29. 7: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 16.
(6) ܒܪܫ. 18: 12.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4. ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 23. 24. 18: 19.
(8) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܥܒܪ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 32.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 17: 13. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 39. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܡܬܝ 25: 34.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 12. ܡܥܕ. ܚܕ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. 22. ܓܠܝ. 14: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 37: 27. ܐܫܥ. 1: 16. 17. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 11. ܪܗ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܥܒܪ. 12: 14.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܡܬ. 5: 16.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 16: 7. ܪܗ. 8: 28.
(14) ܡܬܝ 5: 10–12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 19. 4: 14. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐܫ. 8: 12. 13. ܐܪ. 1: 8. ܝܘܚ. 14: 1. 27.
(15) ܡܙ. 119: 46. ܦܠ. 4: 8. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 25.
(16) ܥܒܪ. 13: 18. ܛܛܘܣ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.
(18) ܪܗ. 5: 6. ܥܒܪ. 9: 26. 28. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 22. ܪܗ. 1: 4. 8: 11.
(19) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 12. 4: 6. ܐܫܥ. 42: 7. 49: 9. 61: 1.
(20) ܒܪܫ. 6: 3. 5. 13. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܒܪܫ. 7: 7. 8: 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.
(21) ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3.
(22) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒܪ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24. ܐܦ. 1: 21.

(1) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܪܗ. 6: 2. 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 3. 5.
(2) ܪܗ. 14: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. ܪܗ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܥܒܪ. 1: 18.
(3) ܚܙ. 44: 6. 45: 9. ܦܪ. 17: 30. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 4: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܛܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14.

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܒ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ
23 ܗܘܝܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܡܝܐ: ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:* ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝ ܦܬܟܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܟܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ
24 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ.
25 ܓܠܐ ܝܒܫܠܗ: ܘܦܩܚܗ ܢܦܠܠܗ:* ܐܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܬܟܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܢܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢܟܒ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ: ܘܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܢܐ
2 ܕܒܪܝܫܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܪܓܝܓܘܢ ܠܚܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܕܒܓܘܗ
3 ܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ:* ܐܢ ܛܥܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܣܝܡ
4 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܠܓܒܠܗ [1]ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܡܣܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܓܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܝܬܐ
[2]ܒܢܝܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܩܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
6 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܐ
ܡܚܬܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܩܘܢܐ ܘܡܓܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܬܐ:
7 ܒܪܝܫ ܙܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܬ.* ܒܗܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ: ܐܝܕܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܣܠܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ
8 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:* ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܥܐ
ܕܡܟܫܠܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܫܠܝ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ:
9 ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ.* ܐܡܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܝܠܝܬܘܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܩܢܝܬܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ): ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ:*
10 ܐܢܝ ܕܩܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ

ܐܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܝܢܐ: ܐܡܢ
ܐܕܝܐ ܡܚܘܢܢܐ ܝܘܢ.
11 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܪܝܒܐ: ܕܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܢܝ
12 ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:* ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗܝ ܕܡܪܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ: ܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
13 ܚܘܒܘܢ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ
14 ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܫܐ:* ܘܐܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ
ܕܫܕܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ:
15 ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܐ
16 ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܩܪܘܢ ܚܒܘܒܘ. [3]ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ
ܚܘܒܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܩܪܘܢ.
18 ܥܒܕܐ: ܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
19 ܠܥܩܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܐ
ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܪ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܣܒܠܬܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ
20 ܒܢܟܠܐ.* ܐܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ
ܡܚܝܬܝܘܢ ܘܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
21 ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
22 ܐܗܐ ܛܘܦܣܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܩܒܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ.* ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ
23 ܒܦܘܡܗ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܥܪܐ: ܡܨܥܪܠܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܕ ܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܡܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:*
24 ܗܘ ܕܓܢܗ ܥܡܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܕܐܚܢܢ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܢ.

[3] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.

(23) ܝܥܩ. 1: 13. 3: 5. ܝܘ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܝܥܩ. 3: 9. (24) ܡܙ. 103: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 6. 51: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 10. (25) ܡܙ. 102: 12. 26. ܐܫ. 40: 8. ܠܘ. 16: 17. ܝܥܩ. 1: 1. 14. ܐ. ܝܥܩ. 1: 1. 3.

(1) ܪܘ. 4: 22. 25. 31. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 21. 5: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2. (2) ܡܬܝ 18: 3. ܡܪ. 10: 15. ܪܘ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. ܥܒ. 5: 12. 13. (3) ܡܙ. 34: 8. ܥܒ. 6: 5. (4) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܦܥ. 4: 11. (5) ܪܘ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 6. 66: 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. ܪܘ. 12: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 15. 16. ܦܝ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. (6) ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܪܘ. 9: 33. (7) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܦܥ. 4: 11. (8) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܪܘ. 9: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܝܗܘ. 9: 16. ܪܘ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 9. ܝܗ. 4. (9) ܥܒ. 10: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. ܡܪ. 19: 5. 6. ܓܠܛ. 1: 6. 5: 10. ܝܥܩ. 17: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 4: 20. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. 19. ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܪܘ. 1: 14. ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܦܥ. 26: 18. ܪܘ. 5: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 4. 5. (10) ܗܘ. 1: 9. 10. 2: 23.

ܪܘ. 9: 25. (11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 39: 12. 119: 19. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. ܪܘ. 13: 14. ܓܠܛ. 5: 16. ܝܥ. 4: 1. (12) ܪܘ. 12: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 15. ܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 16. ܡܬܝ 5: 16. ܠܘ. 19: 44. (13) ܡܬܝ 22: 21. ܪܘ. 13: 1. ܛܛ. 3: 1. (14) ܪܘ. 13: 3. 4. (15) ܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12. (16) ܓܠܛ. 5: 1. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22. (17) ܪܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. ܡܬܝ. 24: 21. ܡܬܝ 22: 21. ܪܘ. 13: 7. (18) ܐܦ. 6: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 1. ܛܛ. 2: 9. (19) ܠܘ. 6: 32. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. ܡܬܝ 5: 10. ܪܘ. 13: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 14. (20) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 14. 4: 14. 15. (21) ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܦܥ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܝܥܩ. 13: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܝܥܩ. 2: 6. (22) ܐܫ. 53: 9. ܠܘ. 23: 41. ܝܥܩ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒ. 4: 15. (23) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 39. ܝܥܩ. 8: 48. 49. ܥܒ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 23: 46. (24) ܐܫ. 53: 4. 5. 6. 11. ܡܬܝ 8: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܪܘ. 6: 2. 11. 7: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 5.

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 60.

ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ
[1]ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܗ
2 ܡܩܕܡܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ:❊ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܗ
ܠܘܬܝ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ: ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܐ: ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
3 ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ
4 ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܘܬܝ ܚܝܐ:❊ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ
5 ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ:❊ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ
6 ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.❊ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܗܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܩܪܝܐܝܬܘܢ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:❊ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐܘܟܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܪܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
8 ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.❊ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܝܘܡ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ
9 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ:❊ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
10 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟܘܢ.❊ ܗܘ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܩܝܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕ(ܗܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ
11 ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܘܡܩܝܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕ

[1]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܘܒܪ.

ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܕ
ܩܕܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
12 ܩܕܡ ܗܘܢ.❊ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܝܠܗܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
13 ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܘ
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
14 ܕܐܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:❊ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
15 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.❊ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ
16 ܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚ
17 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.❊ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
18 ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:❊ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
19 ܒܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ:❊ ܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
20 ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܢܝ: ܕܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:❊ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ:
21 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:❊ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
22 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. 7: 35. ܦܥ. 2: 5. 9. 10. ܓܠ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐܦ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܪܗ. 8: 29. 11: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 22. 12: 24. ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܝܗ. 2.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐܦ. 1: 3. ܦܝܠ. 3: 5. ܡܬܝ. 3: 3. 5. ܓܠ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܦܝ. 4: 8.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 10: 28. 29. 17: 11. 12. 15. ܝܗ. 1.
(6) ܡܪܩ 5: 12. ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 10. ܓܠ. 1: 2.
(7) ܓܠ. 1: 3. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 12. ܝܘ. 23: 10. ܡܘ. 66. 10. ܡܪܩ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 7. 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7–12.
(8) ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 20. ܡܬܝ. 20: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 1. 27.
(9) ܪܗ. 6: 22.
(10) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܚܓܝ 2: 7. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܡܠܐ 13: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 24. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19–21.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 21. ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܡܪܩ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 26. 44. 46. ܡܬܝ. 12: 41. ܦܥ. 26: 22. 23.
(12) ܕܢ. 9: 24. 12: 9. 13. ܥܒ. 11: 13. 39. 40. ܦܥ. 2: 4. ܡܪ. 25: 20. ܕܢ. 8: 13. 12: 5. 6. ܐܦ. 3: 10.
(13) ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܐܦ. 6: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. 5: 8. ܠܘ. 17: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7.
(14) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2. ܦܥ. 17: 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 74. 75. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 4. 7. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 11.
(16) ܝܘ. 11: 44. 19: 2. 20: 7.
(17) ܐܪ. 10: 17. ܦܥ. 10: 34. ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܦܝ. 2: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. 7: 23. ܡܬ. 20: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(19) ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 14. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܡܪ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ. 1: 29. 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 7.
(20) ܪܗ. 3: 25. 16: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 9. 11. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܬܝ. 1: 9. 10. ܛܛ. 1: 2. 3. ܓܠܝ. 13: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 9: 26.
(21) ܦܥ. 2: 24. ܡܪܩ 28: 18. ܦܥ. 2: 33. 3: 13. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(22) ܦܥ. 15: 9. ܪܗ. 12: 9. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 17. 3: 8. 4: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 3: 18. 4: 7. 21.

9 ܡܚ̈ܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܡܬܡܘܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܬܡܣܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܠܓܡܪ
10 ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܘ.܀ ܡܒܫܠܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ.
11 ܟܕ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ[1] ܕܬܘܩܕܐ:
ܐܘܫܕܗ: ܗܘ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܘܫܕܗ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܐܘܫܕܗ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܘܩܕܗ: ܘܒܢܘܪܐ
ܠܐܘܩܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܝܗ
12 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܬܒܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܣܢܐܐ. ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ܆
13 ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܫܕܘ ܒܗ
ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܠܛܘ ܐܢܘܢ
14 ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܘܕܘ̈ܫܐ.܀ ܐܫܬܝܘ
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܢܚ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ.܀
15 ܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܩܘܡܘ ܛܡ̈ܐܐ. ܩܘܡܘ ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ: ܠܐ
16 ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.܀ ܒܦܨܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ
17 ܒܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܘ ܥܠ ܣܒ̈ܐ.܀ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܕܥܟܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ: ܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܓܢܐ.

ܩܝܢܬܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ
2 ܚܣܕܢ.܀ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒ̈ܬܝܢ
ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ:
ܩܝ̈ܣܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܙܒܢܢ.܀ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܢ ܐܬܪܕܝܢ: ܠܐܝܢܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ.܀
4 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ.܀ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ
ܚܛܘ ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܢܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܒܠܢ.܀
5 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܒܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.܀
6 ܒܢܦܫܢ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܠܚܡܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.܀
ܓܠܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܟܡܪ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܟܦܢܐ.

[1] ܐ: ܕܚܡܬܗ.

(9) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 5: 4.
(10) ܝܫܥ. 22: 29. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 23:
12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 5: 6.
(11) ܝܘ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2:
1. ܡܠܟ̈ 7: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 37.
ܕܢ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܩ. 4: 5.
(12) ܡܠܟ̈ 28:10. ܕܢ. 14:4. 13.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 27: 1. ܠܘ. 12:
18. ܘܥܕ.
(14) ܝܫܥ. 7: 7. ܡܙ. 102: 3.
ܡܪ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 24. ܐ.
ܡܩܒ. 2: 17.
(15) ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܡܩ. 4:
19. 16: 7. ܚܙ. 6: 3.
(16) ܐ. ܡܩ. 5: 6.
(17) ܠܘ. 12: 47. ܝܫܘ. 9:
41. 15: 22. ܕܢ. 1: 20. 21.
32. 2: 17. 18. 23.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 11: 28. ܠܘ. 6: 24.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 6: 9.
(2) ܝܫܥ. 13: 28. ܡܠܟ̈ 6: 20.
ܡܪ. 2: 2.
(3) ܕܢ. 2: 5.
(4) ܚܙ. 19: 13. ܝܫܥ. 24:
10. 11. ܝܘ. 22: 13. ܡܬܝ. 3:
5. ܚܙ. 24: 15.
(5) ܝܫܥ. 21: 13. ܚܒܩ. 6: 1.
4. ܠܘ. 16: 19. 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
5: 6.
(6) ܡܪ. 2: 6.

7 ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܥܢܝܘ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
8 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܬܦ: ܗܟܢ [2]ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ
9 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܐ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ.܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܥܡܘܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
11 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܐܪܥ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ.
12 ܐܢܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ
ܒܗܝ: ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܗܝ: ܘܠܐ: ܠܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܢܗ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ: ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܚܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟ: ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
16 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ: ܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬܝ
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܝ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܦܬܚܬܝ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. [3]ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ
17 ܡܠܟ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܪܒ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ.
19 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ
20 ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܝ ܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܕܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

[2] ܐ: ܡܬܡܢܝܢ. [3] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

(7) ܚܙ. 11: 14. ܝܘ. 5: 24.
ܗܘ. 6: 3. ܡܝܟ. 2: 23. ܙܟ.
10: 1.
(8) ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܚܙ. 10: 25.
37. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7.
(9) ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܡܠܟ̈ 24: 33.
ܐ. ܡܩ. 4: 5.
(10) ܡܠܟ̈ 5: 12. ܚܙ. 11:
35. ܘܥܕ.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 12. ܡܠܟ̈ 5: 10.
11. 10: 22. ܝܫܥ. 1: 21. 22.
2: 10. 42: 10. ܘܥܕ. ܡܪ.
14: 18. ܡܙ. 103: 8.
(12) ܡܠܟ̈ 5: 34. ܘܥܕ.
(13) ܝܘ. 5: 19. ܡܩ. 3: 16.
(14) ܡܬ. 6: 13. 16: 18.
(15) ܝܫ. 33: 24. ܡܠܟ̈ 9: 2.
(16) ܚܙ. 20: 17. ܡܪ. 11:
2. ܚܙ. 9: 18-20. ܚܙ. 10:
12. ܐ. ܥܒ. 12: 18. ܐ. ܡܬܝ.
13: 6. ܒ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 33. 19:
15. 20. 20: 2. 4. ܘܥܕ. ܡܙ.
10: 17. 34: 15. 145: 18.
ܡܬܝ. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܝܫܘ.
9: 31. ܐ. ܝܫܘ. 3: 22.
(17) ܦܪ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܡܬܝ.
17: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 25.
(18) ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 18: 42. 45.
(19) ܡܠܟ̈ 18: 15.
(20) ܕܢ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܡܩ. 9:
22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 16. ܡܬܝ. 10:
12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8.

ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ: ܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ
21 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
22 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ܀ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ
23 ܡܘܬܪܢܐ܀ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܕܥ܀ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
25 ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܬܪܐ [1]ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
26 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
2 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ܀
3 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ
4 ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܫ: ܟܬܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ
5 ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ:
6 ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܠܟܠ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
7 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
8 ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܬܝܒܗ. ܒܟܬܒܐ
9 ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܟܬܒܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
10 ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:

11 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
12 ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
13 ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
14 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ
15 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
16 ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: [2]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܐܘܦ
17 ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܟܠ
18 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܘܟܬܒܐ [3]ܟܬܒ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
2 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܝܬܝܪܐ܀ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
4 ܗܐ [1]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ
5 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: [5]ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ
6 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ܀
7 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
8 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ [6]ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܬܒ [7]ܡܫܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:

[1]ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܟܬܒܐ.

[2]ܡ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. [3]ܡ: ܠܟܬܒ. [4]ܡܫܡ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ. [5]ܡ: ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ [6]ܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [7]ܡ: ܡܫܡܫ.

(21) ܚܕ. 22: 9. 12.
(22) ܚܕ. 11: 17.
(23) ܚܕ. 15: 6. ܕܗ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܕܚܕ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 41: 8.
(25) ܝܥ. 2: 1. ܚܕ. 11: 31.

(1) ܡܬܝ 23: 8. 14. ܕܗ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 37.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܕܚܕ. 6: 36. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 34: 13. ܚܕ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ 12: 37.

(3) ܡܙ. 32: 9.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 12: 3. 73: 8. 9.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 16: 27. ܡܬܝ 15: 11. 18. 19. 20. ܡܪ. 7: 15. 20. 23.
(8) ܡܙ. 140: 3.
(9) ܚܕ. 1: 26. 5: 1. 9: 6.
(13) ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 4. ܚܕ. 2: 18. 1: 21.
(14) ܕܗ. 13: 13. 2: 17. 23.
(15) ܚܕ. 1: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܗܘ. 19.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 20.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 7. ܕܗ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. 22: 1. 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 18. ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܡܬܝ 5: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܚܕ. 12: 11.

(1) ܚܕ. 4: 3. ܕܗ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11.
(3) ܐܫ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 11: 11. ܡܬܝ 3: 4. ܘܕܚ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 66: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 73: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15. ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 17: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 10.
(5) ܚܕ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܝ. 11: 20. ܡܬܠ. 21: 10.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܙ. 138: 6. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34. 29: 23. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 52. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(7) ܐܦ. 4: 27. 6: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܕܚܕ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. ܚܕ. 1: 8.

14 ܓܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܓܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܘ
15 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ (ܒܬܘ).܀ ܘܫܬܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ: ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ
16 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܘ.܀ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
17 ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܡܥ: ܡܫܠܠ ܥܠܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
18 [1]ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ [2]ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
19 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ (ܐܢܐ): ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
20 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
21 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
22 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠ
23 ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢ
24 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.܀
25 ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠ
ܒܝܘܡ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
26 ܘܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝܘܡܗ: ܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܐ.܀
27 ܗܟܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ
ܡܠܐ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
2 ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
3 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗ:

ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܡܥܬܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ:܀
4 ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
5 ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܫܡܥܬܗ: ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ (ܕܗܘܐ)
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
6 ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:܀ ܐܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
7 ܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ:܀ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:܀
8 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܦܗ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
9 ܗܕܐ.܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ
10 ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ.܀
11 ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܕ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ
12 ܢܡܘܣܐ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ
13 ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ
ܕܒܗ.
14 ܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܫܘܥ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܗ: ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܗ
15 [3]ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ:
16 ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
17 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܐ:܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ
18 ܒܢܘܗܪܗ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
19 ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ [4]ܕܫܡܥ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܫ
20 ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܫܡܝܢܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܢܒܝܘܬܗ.

[3] ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܕܦܓܪܐ. [4] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ.—ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

(15) ܝܫܥ. 15: 35. ܚܙ. 7: 14. ܦܝܠ. 1: 9. ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܠܘ. ܕܢ. 6: 21. 23. 6: 46. 11: 28. ܕܢ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 7. (17) ܡܠܟ. 3: 27. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 7. ܡܪ. 23: 19. ܐ. ܥܒ. 15: 29. ܡܬܐ. 3: 6. ܕܢ. 11: 29. (18) ܡܠܟ. 1: 13. 3: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15:4. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 1:23. ܐܦ. 12:1. ܐܦ. 2: 3. ܓܠܛ. 14: 4. (19) ܫܡܥ. 5: 1. ܡܬܐ. 10: 19. 17: 27. ܫܡܥ. 5: 2. ܡܬܐ. 14: 17. 16: 32. ܫܡ. 7: 9. (21) ܫܡ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 2: 1. ܦܛ. 13: 26. ܕܢ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 13. ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܐ. (23) ܠܘ. 6: 47. ܡܬܐ. ܡܪ. 2: 14. ܡܬܐ. (25) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 18. ܡܪ. 2: 12. ܡܠܟ. 13: 17. (26) ܫܡ. 34: 13. 39: 1. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 3: 10. (27) ܝܫ. 1: 16. 17. 58: 6. 7. ܡܬܝ 25: 36. ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 18.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܚܙ. 19: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 17. 16: 19. ܡܬܐ. 24: 23. 28: 21. ܡܬܝ. 22: 16. ܡܪ. 2: 9. ܡܬ. 16. (5) ܡܠܟ. 7: 48. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 26. 28. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 6: 18. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܡܬ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܥܒ. 2: 30. ܡܬܐ. 8: 17. ܡܬܝ 5: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 20. 12: 32. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܦܝܠ. 4: 8. ܡܪ. 1: 12. (6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 22. ܦܛ. 13: 50. 17: 6. 18: 12. ܡܪ. 5: 6. (8) ܚܙ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܕܢ. 13: 8. 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. 6: 2. (9) ܡܪ. 2: 1. (10) ܡܪ. 27: 26. ܡܬܝ 5: 19. ܓܠܛ. 3: 10. (11) ܡܬ. 20: 13. 14. (12) ܡܪ. 1: 25. (13) ܝܫ. 22: 6. ܡܬܐ. ܡܬܐ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ 6: 15. 18: 35. 25: 41. 42. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 17. 18. (14) ܡܬܝ 7: 26. ܡܪ. 1: 23. (15) ܝܫ. 31: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 3: 11. (16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 18. (18) ܡܪ. 3: 13. (19) ܡܬܝ 8: 29. ܡܬܐ. 1: 24. 5: 7. ܠܘ. 4: 34. ܦܛ. 16: 17. 19: 15.

15 ܘܡܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܢ.* ܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܒܗ: ܒܚܘܒܐ
16 ܕܡܫܦܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ
17 ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ.
18 ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܕܪ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ: ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܦܝܣ
19 ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ.
20 ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܘܬܐ [3]ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ: ܕܒܟܠ
21 ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ:* ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
22 ܐܢܬ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܡܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
23 ܢܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܦܫܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ: ܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܟܘܢ.
24 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܒܪܘܟ

ܣܦܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܪܘܟ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ:
ܠܒܒܠ ܒܬܪ [1]ܕܟܬܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܟܕ
3 ܢܦܠܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:*
4 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.
5 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ [2]ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
6 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ.* ܐܢܬ ܟܠܟ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܛܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ
7 ܕܢܛܪ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ.* ܘܠܐ
8 ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܛܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ: ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
9 ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:*
10 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܩܗ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ
11 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ
ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ.
12 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܝܐ

[1]ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܕܟܬܒܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ.

[3]ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ.

(15) ܬܢ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 5. ܐܫ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 23. 69: 30. 31. 107: 22. 116: 17. ܗܘ. 14: 2.
(16) ܐܝ. 12: 13. ܒ. ܡܩ. 9: 12. ܦܢ. 4: 18. ܒܒ. 6: 10.
(17) ܦܢ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܕܒ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 17. ܒܒ. 13: 7. ܡܙ. 3: 17. 33: 2. 7. ܦܪ. 20: 26. 28.
(18) ܐܝ. 45: 30. ܬܢ. 6: 19. ܡܩ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܕܒ. 5: 25. ܒ. ܕܒ. 3: 1. ܦܪ. 23: 1. 24: 16. ܒ. ܡܩ. 1: 12.
(19) ܦܠܡ. 22.
(20) ܐܝ. 15: 33. ܐ. ܕܒ. 5: 23. ܦܪ. 2: 24. 32. ܐܝ. 4: 24. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܩ. 6: 14. 15. 15. ܒ. ܡܩ. 4: 14. ܛܛܡ. 1: 1. ܡܩ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܕܒ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 21. ܬܢ. 40: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܡܫܚ. 10: 11. 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܝܘ. 9: 11. ܒܒ. 10: 29.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 10. ܦܢ. 2: 13. ܛܛܡ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 18. ܛܛܠ. 1: 6.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 12.
(24) ܒܒ. 13: 7. 17. ܡܠܟ. 3: 15.

—:o:—

[ܐܓܪ. ܡܐ. 60.]

(1) ܦܪ. 12: 17. 15: 13. ܛܛܡ. 1: 19. 2: 9. ܡܗ. 1. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 26: 7. ܕܒ. 32: 26. ܡܫܚ. 7: 35. ܦܪ. 2: 5. 8: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1.
(2) ܡܩܡ 5: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܒܒ. 10: 34. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 13. 16. 1: 6.
(3) ܐܝ. 5: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 11. 12. ܡܩܠ. 2: 3. ܡܩܡ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܦ. 11: 24. ܠܗ. 11: 9. ܡܫܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. ܬܢ. 29: 12. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 5: 14. 15.
(6) ܡܦ. 11: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 8.
(8) ܡܕ. 4: 8.
(10) ܠܡ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 37: 2. 90: 5. 6. 102: 11. 103: 15. ܬܢ. 40: 6. ܐ. ܡܩ. 7: 31. ܡܕ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 2: 17.
(12) ܠܡ. 5: 17. ܡܩܠ. 3: 11. 12. ܒܒ. 12: 5. ܛܛܠ. 3: 19. ܡܙ. 21: 3. ܐ. ܡܩ. 9: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 8. ܡܕ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 4. ܛܛܠ. 2: 10. ܡܩܡ 10: 22. 19: 28. 29. ܡܕ. 2: 5.

14 ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ
15 ܡܫܡܫܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ܀ ܘܡܛܘܠܗ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ܆
16 ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܩ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ
17 ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ܆ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ܆ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ܂
18 ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܐ[1]ܬܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ
ܘܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ܆ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ܆
19 [2]ܘܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ
20 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܆ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܕܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ
22 ܡܢ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ [3]ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܆ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ܆
23 ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
24 ܕܟܠ܆ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ
[4]ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
25 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ [5]ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
26 ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ܆ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
27 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܦܫܩ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
28 ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܫܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
29 ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ܂

ܡܕܪܫܐ܆ ܣܕ܂

1 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܡܢܝܢ)܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
2 ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ
3 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ܆
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ [6]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
5 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܝ܆ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ
6 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ܆ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ܆
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
7 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
8 ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
9 ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܝ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܪܐ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܠܐ
10 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
11 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
12 ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
13 ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
14 ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ

[1] ܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ [2] ܡܪ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ [3] ܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂
[4] ܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ [5] ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀

[6] ܡܪ: (ܗܘܐ) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܗܘܐ)
ܕܡܫܡܫ܂

(14) ܡܙ. 34: 14. ܙܟ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 22. ܡܬܠ 5: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 5.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 1. ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 4. ܥܒ. 29: 18. ܥܒ. 3: 12.
(16) ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܫܡ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܥܒ. 4: 3. ܥܒ. 25: 33.
(17) ܥܒ. 27: 34. 36. 38. ܥܒ. 6: 6.
(18) ܡܬ. 19: 12. 18. 19. 20: 18. ܥܒ. 4: 11. 5: 22. ܙܟ. 6: 14. 8: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 7.
(19) ܡܬ. 20: 19. ܥܒ. 5: 5. 25. 18: 16.
(20) ܡܬ. 19: 13.
(21) ܡܬ. 19: 16.
(22) ܡܠܟܐ. 4: 26. ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 12. 21: 2. 10. ܦܫ. 3: 20.
ܥܒ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܡܬ. 14.
(23) ܡܬ. 4: 22. ܡܪ. 1: 18. ܡܠܟܐ. 14: 4. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܦܫ. 4: 3. ܡܠܟܐ. 13: 8. ܥܒ. 18: 25. ܡܙ. 94: 2. ܦܫ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 40.
(24) ܥܒ. 8: 6. 9: 15. ܡܬ. 24: 8. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 4: 10. ܥܒ. 11: 4.
(25) ܥܒ. 2: 2. 3. 3: 17. 10: 28. 29.
(26) ܡܬ. 19: 18. ܡܪ. 2: 6.
(27) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܡܬܠ 24: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܡܠܟܐ. 21: 1.
(29) ܡܬ. 24: 17. ܥܒ. 4: 24. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 50: 3. 97: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 15. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.

ܥܒ. 10: 27.

(1) ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. 2: 17. 3: 8. 4: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. ܘܥܒ. 4: 7. 20. 21.
(2) ܡܬܠ 25: 35. ܙܟ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 2. ܛ. ܦܛ. 4: 9. ܥܒ. 18: 3. 19: 2.
(3) ܡܬܠ 25: 30. ܙܟ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 26. ܫܡ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 9. ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 19. 21. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܫܡ. 3: 5. 6. ܡܠܟܐ. 22: 15.
(5) ܡܬܠ 6: 25. 34. ܦܫ. 4: 11. 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 6. 8. ܥܒ. 28: 15. ܥܒ. 31: 6. 8. ܡܬ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܕܥܒ. 28: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 25.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 56: 4. 11. 12. 118: 6.
(7) ܥܒ. 13: 17. 6: 12. ܡܫ. 8: 58. ܥܒ. 1: 12. ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 4.
(9) ܐܦ. 4: 14. 5: 6. ܫܡ. 2: 4. 8. ܐ. ܡܫ. 4: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 17. ܫܡ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 13. 10: 18.
(11) ܡܬ. 29: 14. ܥܒ. 4: 11. 12. 21. 6: 30. 9: 11. 16: 27. ܡܪ. 19: 3.
(12) ܡܫ. 19: 17. 18. ܦܫ. 7: 58.
(13) ܥܒ. 11: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14.
(14) ܡܟ. 2: 10. ܦܫ. 3: 20. ܥܒ. 11: 10. 16. 12: 22.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܘ.:※
25 ܘܠܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܣܒܝܪܐ:※
26 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.※
27 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܝܘܡܐ.※
28 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ
29 ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ.※ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܒܢܝܗ
30 ܠܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܒܠܒܐ.※ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܦܠܘ: ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ
31 ܡܘܬܐ.※ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܠ ܢܒܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.※
32 ܡܘܬܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܗܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܡ
ܢܒܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܟܕܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ: ܘܢܦܩܘ: ܘܪܘܡܐ:
33 ܘܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
34 ܘܒܪܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:※ ܘܡܘܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܩܕܘ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܢ ܙܒܘܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܘܒܪܠܗ
35 ܢܘܪܘܢ ܕܢܘܒܪ̈ܐ:※ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܝܪܐ ܒܓܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܗ
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܕܫܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܣ ܡܣܒܪܐ.※
36 ܘܢܝܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
37 ܘܢܘܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ.※ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܒܝܐ: ܦܩܕܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܦܩܕܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ:
ܚܝܪܗ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ:
38 ܘܡܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܒܓܘܪܐ ܘܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ [1]ܘܒܠܒܒ̈ܐ
39 ܕܢܦܫܐ.※ ܘܐܢ ܒܟܠ: ܕܗܘܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܟܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ
40 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ:※ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ
ܡܘܒܝܠܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܢܘܦ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ [2]ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ: ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ
2 ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:※ ܘܫܠܝܛ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܢ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ.※ ܟܕ ܚܘܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ [3]ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ
ܦܩܕܘ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
5 ܕܫܡܝܐ.※ ܘܡܬܚܠܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܘܚ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܠܡܘ ܕܡܪܐ:
6 ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ:※ ܗܟܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܟܢ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܠܗ: ܘܟܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
7 ܠܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.※ [4]ܟܕ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܬܚܠܡܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ:※ ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܠܗ ܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ:
9 ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ.※ ܘܢܝܪܐ: ܢܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܡܐ ܒܘܫ ܦܩܕ ܒܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ
10 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ:※ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܢ ܐܬܚܠܡܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
11 ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.※ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܠܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܠܗ
ܦܩܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ. ܢܒܝ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܟܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ
12 ܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܬܚܠܡܢ.※ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ
13 ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܗ [5]ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:※ ܘܠܒܪܝܐ
ܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠ. [3] ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܒܟܠ.— ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. [4] ܡܘܬܒܗ: ܠܐܬܚܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܗ: ܘܥܡܐ. [5] ܡ: ܐܬܚܠܡܘ.

(25) ܡܙ. 84: 10.
(26) ܐܫ. 13: 13. 10: 35.
(27) ܡܬ. 10: 28. 29. 12: 37. 13: 17. 18. 11: 13.
(28) ܡܬ. 12: 21. ܘܥܒ.
(29) ܡܬ. 14: 22. 29.
(30) ܡܪ. 6: 20.
(31) ܡܪ. 6: 23. ܡܕ. 2: 25. ܡܪ. 2: 1.
(32) ܕܢ. 6: 11. 4: 6. 13: 24. 11: 1. 12: 7. ܐ. ܥܒ. 16: 1. 13. 17: 45. 1: 20. 12: 20.
(33) ܒ. ܥܒ. 7: 11. ܘܥܒ. ܕܢ. 14: 5. 6. ܐ. ܥܒ. 17: 34. 35. ܕܢ. 6: 22.
(34) ܕܢ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܥܒ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. 20: 7. ܘܥܒ. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܡܙ. 6: 8. ܕܢ. 15: 8. 15. ܐ. ܥܒ. 14: 13. ܘܥܒ. 17: 51. 52. ܒ. ܥܒ. 8: 1. ܘܥܒ.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 35. ܦܪ. 22: 25.
(36) ܒܪ. 39: 20. ܐܪ. 20: 2. 37: 15.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21. ܦܪ. 7: 58. 14: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܡܠܐ 3: 4. ܘܥ. 13: 4.
(38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 19: 9.
(39) ܐܫ. 11: 2. 13.
(40) ܐܫ. 7: 22. 8: 6. 5: 9. 12: 23. ܚܒܩ. 6: 11.

(1) ܫܡ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 24. ܦܩ. 3: 13. 14. ܐܘ. 12: 12. ܐܫ. 10: 36.
(2) ܠܘ. 24: 26. ܦܩ. 2: 8. ܘܥܒ. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 3. 13. 8: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 24. 25. ܠܘܩ. 15: 20. ܚܒܩܘܩ. 6: 9.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 10: 32–34.
(5) ܝܫܘ. 5: 17. ܡܠܟ. 3: 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 119: 75. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. ܡܕ. 1: 12. ܚܒܩ. 3: 19.
(7) ܗܘ. 8: 5. ܒ. ܥܒ. 7: 14. ܡܠܟ. 13: 24. 19: 18. 23: 13.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 9. ܡܪ. 16: 22. 27: 16. ܝܫܘ. 12: 10. ܫܡܘ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 57: 16. ܘܚ. 12: 1.
(10) ܚܙ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. 16.
(11) ܡܪ. 3: 18.
(12) ܝܫܘ. 4: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 35: 3.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 4: 26. 27. ܚܒܩܘܩ. 6: 1.

ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.❊
34 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܫܠܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ
35 ܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
36 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ.❊ ܗܕܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܥܠܝܘܗܝ
37 ܗܘܠܐ.❊ ܗܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܕܒܗ
38 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ.❊ [1]ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
39 ܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
2 ܕܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ.❊ ܗܕܟ
3 ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ.❊ ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ
4 ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ.❊
5 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܗ. ܗܕܟ ܡܩܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
6 ܠܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕ
(ܠܐܠܗܐ): ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܕܗܘ [2]ܕܡܟܪܝ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.❊
7 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܡ
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܟܕ

9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ (ܕܒܐܠܗܐ) ܘܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ
10 ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ.❊ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ: ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ.❊
11 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܒܗ:
[3]ܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
12 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ.
13 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ
14 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.❊ ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ.❊
15 ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܘ.❊ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܕܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
17 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ
ܦܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
18 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ:❊ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ:
19 ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ:❊ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܘܐܦ
20 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
21 ܘܠܗܘܢ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ
22 ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ
23 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܥܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
24 ܕܡܠܟܐ.❊ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܟܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ

[1]ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ.
[2]ܡܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫ.

[3]ܦܫܝ. ܥܒ. ܡܫ.—ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ.

(34) ܦܣ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1:
16. ܡܫܠ 5: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 41.
ܡܬ. 1: 2. ܡܫܠ 6: 20. 19: 21.
ܠܘ. 12: 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 19.
(35) ܡܫܠ 5: 12. 10: 32.
(36) ܠܘ. 21: 19. ܠܡܠܟ. 6:
9. ܡܬ. 12: 1. ܡܘ. 3: 24.
ܡܬ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܪ. 1: 9.
(37) ܠܘ. 18: 8. ܒ. ܦܪ. 3:
9. ܡܬ. 2: 3. 4.
(38) ܕܗ. 1: 17. ܠܡܠܟ. 3:
11.
(39) ܒ. ܦܪ. 2: 20. 21.
ܦܪ. 16: 30. 31. ܐ. ܡܘ. 5:
9. ܒ. ܡܘ. 2: 14.

—
(1) ܕܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܡܘ.
4: 18. 5: 7.
(2) ܡܬ. 11: 39.
(3) ܬܪ. 1: 1. ܡܘ. 33: 6.
ܡܠܟ. 1: 3. ܡܬ. 1: 2. ܒ.
ܦܪ. 3: 5.
(4) ܬܪ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12.
ܬܪ. 4: 10. ܡܫܠ 23: 35. ܡܬ.
12: 24.
(5) ܬܪ. 5: 22. 24.
(7) ܬܪ. 6: 13. 22. ܐ. ܦܪ.
3: 20. ܕܗ. 3: 22. 4: 13.
ܦܣ. 3: 9.
(8) ܬܪ. 12: 1. 4. ܦܪ. 7:

4-2.
(9) ܬܪ. 12: 8. 13: 3. 18. 18:
1. 9. ܡܬ. 6: 17.
(10) ܡܬ. 12: 22. 13: 14. 3:
4. ܠܡܠܟ. 21: 2. 10.
(11) ܬܪ. 17: 19. 18: 11. 14.
21: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 36. ܕܗ. 4: 21.
ܡܬ. 10: 23.
(12) ܕܗ. 4: 19. ܬܪ. 22: 17.
ܕܗ. 4: 18.
(13) ܡܬ. 11: 27. 39. ܡܠܟ.
8: 56. ܬܪ. 23: 4. 47: 9. ܐ.
ܕܬܪ. 29: 15. ܡܘ. 39: 12.
119: 19. ܐ. ܦܪ. 1: 17. 2:
11.

(14) ܡܬ. 13: 14.
(16) ܡܫܠ. 3: 6. 15. ܡܫܠ 22:
32. ܦܪ. 7: 32. ܦܣ. 3: 20.
ܡܬ. 13: 14.
(17) ܬܪ. 22: 1. 9. ܡܬ. 2: 21.
(18) ܬܪ. 21: 12. ܕܗ. 9: 7.
(19) ܕܗ. 4: 17. 19. 21.
(20) ܬܪ. 27: 27. 39.
(21) ܬܪ. 48: 5. 16. 20. 47:
31.
(22) ܬܪ. 50: 24. 25. ܡܫܠ.
13: 19.
(23) ܡܫܠ. 2: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 20.
ܡܫܠ. 1: 16. 22.
(24) ܡܫܠ. 2: 10. 11.

28 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܩܕ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܠܥܠ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܐܢܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ: ܠܝ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
3 ܕܡܢܝܢ܀ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ
4 ܥܕܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܐܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
6 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܘ(ܡܘܕܝܢܐ) ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
7 ܘܐܬܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘ: ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
—ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܐܢܐ:—
ܕܒܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܬܟܐܪ.
8 ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘ(ܡܘܕܝܢܐ) ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
9 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܥܒܕܝ
ܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
10 ܕܐܬܟܪܝ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ
11 ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܩܕܝܫ
12 ܕܢܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ܀
13 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܚܘܗܝ
14 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
15 ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ

16 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܠܝ ܡܛܠ: ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ
17 ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܐܢܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܝܢ܀ (ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܐܡܪܐ:) ܘܢܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
18 ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ.

19 ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ
20 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܐܢܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
21 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ܀ ܘ(ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ) ܟܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ
22 ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ
23 ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܝ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ
25 ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܟܐܢ[1] ܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܕ ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ[2] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

26 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ
27 ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ܀ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
28 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
29 ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܩܕܝܫ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܒܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ [3]ܕܒܟܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ:
30 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
31 ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ.

32 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
33 ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܝܫܘܥ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. [3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܫܡܠ ܥܡܟܐ.

(28) ܥܒ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. 2: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܡܬ 26: 28. ܥܒ. 5: 15. ܓܠܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.

(1) ܡܬ. 2: 17. ܠܘ. 8: 5. 9: 9. 11. 23. 10: 14.
(3) ܥܒ. 16: 21. ܠܘ. 9: 7.
(4) ܡܪ. 6: 6. 7. ܠܘ. 9: 13. 10: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 6. ܘܥܒ. 50: 8. ܘܥܒ. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 20.
ܠܘ. 5: 21. 22.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 17: 19. ܠܘ. 13: 12. 9: 12.
(11) ܡܬ. 28: 3. ܠܘ. 7: 27. 10: 4.
(12) ܠܘ. 1: 3. ܡܬ. 3: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܡܬ. 15: 25. ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(14) ܠܘ. 10: 1.
(16) ܐܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܠܘ. 8: 10. 12.
(19) ܥܒ. 5: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 9: 8. 12.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 8.

(21) ܠܘ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15.
(22) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 3: 12. ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 21. ܠܘ. 9: 14. ܫܥ. 36: 25. ܒ. ܡܬ. 7: 1.
(23) ܠܘ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܡܬ. 1: 9. 10: 13. ܐ. ܥܒ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܥܒ. 3: 3. ܠܘ. 11: 11.
(25) ܦܪ. 2: 42. ܥܒ. 19. ܥܒ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9. 11. 14.
(26) ܡܬ. 15: 30. ܠܘ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. 21. ܫܥ. 36: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. 3: 8. ܒ.
ܥܒ. 1: 8. ܠܘ. 12: 29.
(28) ܠܘ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 17: 2. 6. 19: 15. ܡܬ 18: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܡܬ. 13: 1.
(29) ܠܘ. 2: 3. 12: 25. ܐ. ܡܬ. 11: 29. ܠܘ. 13: 20. ܡܬ 12: 31. 32. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(30) ܥܒ. 32: 35. 36. ܥܒ. 12: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 4. 135: 14.
(31) ܠܘ. 12: 5.
(32) ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 8. ܠܘ. 6: 4. ܦܝ. 1: 29. 30. ܡܬ. 2: 1.
(33) ܐ. ܡܬ. 4: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 7. 4: 14. ܐ. ܥܒ. 2: 14.

ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܗ ܢܟܣ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܥܘܠܐ.܀
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܗ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ
13 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܝܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܘܩܒܠܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܐ
2 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ: ܘܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ: ܒܗ
3 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܒܠ
4 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ: ܡܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܒܠܗ
ܕܥܡܕܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
5 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
6 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܒܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ: ܡܬܝܕܥ
7 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܟܝ[2]: ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܟܠ ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
8 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ
9 ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ[3] ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ: ܕܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
10 ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܡܢܗ): ܘܒܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
12 ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ:܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܡܕܐ
ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܡܪܝܐ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ. [3] ܡ: ܠܘܩܒܠ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
13 ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܡܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܗ ܕܝܢ [4]ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ [5]ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܕܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
16 ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
17 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
19 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܥܡܕܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘ ܘܐܘܦ:
20 ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܝܠܕ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
21 ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܟܠ
22 ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܕܐ.
23 ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܕܐ ܒܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ
24 ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܡܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
25 ܡܪܝܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܡܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܟܠ
26 ܒܥܡܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
27 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢܗ

[4] ܣܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܬ. — ܝܘܚܢܢ.... ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ. [5] ܡ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.

(12) ܩܘ. 11: 27. ܥܒ. 10: 17.
(13) ܒ. ܦܛ. 5: 17.

(1) ܡܬ. 25: 8.
(2) ܡܬ. 26: 1. 35. 40: 4. 25: 23. 30. 31. ܝܘ. 24: 5. 6.
(3) ܡܬ. 26: 31. 33. 40: 3. 21. ܥܒ. 6: 19.
(4) ܡܬ. 25: 10. 26: 33. 40: 3. 21. 16: 33. 34. ܡܪ. 17: 10. ܡܬ. 25: 16. 21. 34: 29. 40: 20. ܥܒ. 10: 2. 5. ܐ. ܡܪ. 8: 9. 21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 5: 10.
(5) ܡܬ. 25: 18. 22. ܝܘ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܪ. 8: 6. 7.
(6) ܡܪ. 28: 3. ܦܛ. 8: 11.
(7) ܡܬ. 30: 10. ܝܘ. 16: 2.
11. 12. 15. 34. ܥܒ. 9: 25. 5: 3. 7: 27.
(8) ܥܒ. 10: 19. 20. ܐܦܣ. 14: 6.
(9) ܟܠܣܝ. 3: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 18. 19. 10: 1. 11.
(10) ܝܘ. 11: 2. ܡܪ. 2: 16. ܡܪ. 19: 7. ܩܘܪ. ܪܗ. 2: 15. ܡܪ. 2: 30. ܥܒ. 7: 16.
(11) ܥܒ. 3: 1. 10: 1. 8: 2.
(12) ܥܒ. 10: 4. ܦܝܠ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܡܪ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܟܠܣ. 1: 5. 5: 9. ܓܠ. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 9: 26. 28. 10: 10. ܓܠ. 9: 24.
(13) ܝܘ. 16: 14. 16. ܡܪ. 19: 2. 17. ܩܘܪ.
(14) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܐܦܣ. 1: 7. ܟܠܣ. 1: 5. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܦܝܠ. 2: 14. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 1: 3. 10: 22. 6: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 74. ܩܘ. 6: 13. 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2.
(15) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 7: 22. 8: 6. 12: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 25. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܥܒ. 3: 1.
(17) ܟܠܣܝ. 3: 15.
(18) ܡܬ. 24: 6. ܘܡܪ.
(19) ܡܬ. 24: 5. 6. 8. ܝܘ. 16: 14. 15. 18. 14: 4. 6. 7. 49. 51. 52.
(20) ܡܬ. 24: 8. ܡܬ. 26: 28.
(21) ܡܬ. 29: 12. 36. ܝܘ. 8: 15. 19. 16: 14. 15. 16. 18. 19.
(22) ܝܘ. 17: 11.
(23) ܥܒ. 8: 5.
(24) ܥܒ. 6: 20. 8: 2. ܩܘ. 8: 34. ܥܒ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܐܦܣ. 2: 1.
(25) ܥܒ. 9: 7.
(26) ܥܒ. 9: 12. 7: 27. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܡܪ. 10: 11. ܟܠܣܝ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 1: 10.
(27) ܪܗ. 3: 19. ܡܪܩ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܡܪ. 5: 10. ܟܠܣ. 20: 12. 13.

8 ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܪ
ܩܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
9 ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܘܦ ܠܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܩܪܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ
10 ܢܘܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
11 ܐܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܩܐ ܒܢܘ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܫܝܦܐ:
ܩܡܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ: ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܩܐ
ܒܪ ܗܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܢܩܝ ܗܘܠܐ
13 ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܕܒܗ
14 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܩܐ
ܡܒܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܢܚܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
15 ܘܒܝܫ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܒܠܡ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
16 ܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
17 ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܩܐ
ܦܐܫ ܡܢܗ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ:

ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

18 ܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ:
19 ܒܣܒܬ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܕܬ ܒܗ.— ܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܠܗ—: ܘܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܝ ܕܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ
20 ܡܢܗ: ܕܒܓܘܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܟܐܢܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ
21 ܠܐ (ܗܘܠܗ) ܒܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ:— ܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:

ܝܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:—

22 ܗܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
23 ܥܪܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܢܝ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝ:
24 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܐܫ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
25 ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ. ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܨܐ [1] ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܐܢܝ [2] ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ.
26 ܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ:

[1] ܡܣܘܒܪܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ. [2] ܡ: ܩܪܝܒ.

ܕܟܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ:
27 ܘܡܘܪܡܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:— ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܠ
ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܩܪܒܠ
ܕܥܡܐ. ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܢܐ: ܒܪ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ
28 ܓܢܗ. ܩܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪ ܡܩܝܡ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܗܘܠܗ ܡܒܬܪ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: (ܒܪ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ) ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܐܝܟܐ ܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ (ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ):
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ
2 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܘܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܩܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܘܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ: ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܗܐ
4 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܩܪܒ. ܩܐ ܐܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ
5 ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ
ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܓܡܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܝ
6 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܘܩܒܠܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ
ܝܠܗ [3] ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ: ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܩܝܡܬܐ
7 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ. ܩܐ ܐܝ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܝ
8 ܕܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ. ܩܐ ܒܠܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܒܗ [4] ܒܓܡܪܢ ܥܡ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
9 ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܓܡܪܢ ܥܡ
ܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܕܦܩܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܦܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܝܝ: ܐܘܦ
10 ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܩܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܓܡܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ
11 ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܝܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܕܘܥ ܠܡܪܢܐ:

[3] ܡ: ܡܨܥܝܢܐ. [4] ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܡܓܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ.

(8) ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20. ܥܒ. 9: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 2: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 18. 19. 8: 7. ܥܒ. 6: 18. 8: 6. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܝܘ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 16. 10: 19.
(14) ܝܫ. 11: 1. ܡܝܟ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 33. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܓܠܝ. 5: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 5: 6. 10. 6: 20.
(18) ܪܗ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 4: 9.
(19) ܦܥ. 13: 39. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 21. 28. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
(21) ܡܙ. 110: 4.
(22) ܥܒ. 8: 6. 9: 15. 12: 24.
(25) ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 1.
(26) ܥܒ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. 4: 10. ܥܒ. 8: 1.
(27) ܟܗ. 9: 7. 16: 6. 11. ܥܒ. 5: 3. 9: 7. ܟܗ. 16: 15. ܪܗ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 28. 10: 12.
(28) ܥܒ. 5: 1. 2. 2: 10. 5. 9. ܥܒ. 9: 14.

(1) ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 10: 12. 12: 2.
(2) ܥܒ. 9: 8. 11. 12. 24.
(3) ܥܒ. 5: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 2.
(5) ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 23. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 25: 40. 26: 30. 27: 8. ܡܢ. 8: 4. ܦܥ. 7: 44.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 8. 9. ܥܒ. 7: 22.
(7) ܥܒ. 7: 11. 18.
(8) ܝܪ. 31: 31-34.
(10) ܥܒ. 10: 16. ܙܟ. 8: 8.
(11) ܝܫ. 54: 13. ܝܘ. 6: 45. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 27.

ܡܢܘܩܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܘܬܟܘܢ.
11 ܘܚܙܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܦܝܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܦܟܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܥܢܝܬܘܢ.*
12 ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܟܢ
ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ.*
13 ܗܟܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ.*
14 ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ [1]ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
[2]ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
2 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
3 ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢ
4 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܗܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ:*
5 ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
6 ܕܐܢܫܐ:* ܘܐܦܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
7 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܢ ܠܚܕܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
8 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܐ.
9 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
10 ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ
11 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ [3]ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ. [2]ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ. [3]ܡ:
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ.

(11) ܡܫܝ. 16: 12. ܕ. ܦܠܚ. 3: 16. ܡܫܡ 13: 15. (12) ܚܕ. 6: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1-3. (13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 11. 14: 20. ܝܫ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܠܚ. 2: 2. (14) ܝܫ. 4: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. ܦܫ. 3: 15. ܝܫ. 7: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 14. 15.
(1) ܦܫ. 3: 12-14. ܚܕ. 5: 12. 9: 14.
(2) ܦܕ. 19: 4. 5. 8: 14-17. 19: 6. 17: 31. 32. 24: 25. ܕܢ. 2: 16. (3) ܦܕ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 19. (4) ܡܫܡ 12: 31. 32. ܚܕ. 10: 26. ܕ. ܦܠܚ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 5: 16. ܚܕ. 10: 32. ܡܫܝ. 4: 10. 6: 32. ܝܫ. 2: 8. ܚܠܚܠ. 3: 2. 5. ܚܕ. 2: 4. (5) ܚܕ. 2: 5. (6) ܚܕ. 10: 29. (7) ܡܘ. 65: 10.
(8) ܝܫ. 5: 6. (10) ܡܫܠ. 14: 31. ܡܫܡ 10: 42. 25: 40. ܡܫܝ. 13: 20. ܕܢ. 3: 4. ܕ. ܐܫ. 1: 6. 7. ܐ. ܐܫ. 1: 3. ܕܢ. 15: 25. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 4. 9: 1. 12. ܕ. ܦܠܚ. 1: 18. (11) ܚܕ. 3: 6. 14. ܡܠ. 2: 2. (12) ܚܕ. 10: 36. (13) ܚܕ. 22: 16. 17. ܡܘ. 105: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 73.
(16) ܡܫ. 22: 11. (17) ܚܕ. 11: 9. ܕܢ. 11: 29. (18) ܚܕ. 12: 1. (19) ܚܘ. 16: 15. ܚܕ. 9: 7. (20) ܚܕ. 4: 14. 8: 1. 9: 24. 3: 1. 5: 6-10. 7: 17.
(1) ܚܕ. 14: 18. ܡܫܕ. (4) ܚܕ. 14: 20. (5) ܡܫ. 18: 21. 26. (6) ܚܕ. 14: 19. ܕܢ. 4: 13. ܚܠܚܠ. 3: 16.

12 ܡܠܟܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ.
13 ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܡܫܬܐ
14 ܒܠܒܗ:* ܘܐܢܐ: ܟܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
15 ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܡܫܬܐ
16 ܫܘܠܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ
ܐܢܫ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
17 ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ.* ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
18 ܐܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܬܐ: [4]ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ:* ܕܒܠܒܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܚܕ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܐ
19 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
20 ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ:* ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܘܬܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ: ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
2 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ:* ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܕܥܠܝܗ: ܕܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ— ܦܠܚܢܐ
4 ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ
5 ܕܟܠܗ (ܕܗܠܟܐ).* ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ: ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ: ܐܢܫ: ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
6 ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
7 ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܠܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܘ

[4]ܡܫܬܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ.

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܡܪܡܪܬܐ.
16 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ
17 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܥܡ ܡܢ
ܐܬܚܡܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ܆ ܘܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ
18 ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܡܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ܀
19 ܘܚܙܝܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܥܠ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܢܕܚܠ ܗܟܝܠ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ܆ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܦܓܥ ܡܢ
2 ܠܡܥܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܣܬܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܬܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ܆
[1]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܠܛܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ܀
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ܆
ܐܦܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ܀
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܬܘܒ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.
6 ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܘ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
7 ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ܀ ܬܘܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܒܥ ܠܗ܆ ܒܬܪ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ܆ ܝܘܡܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܠ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܥܠ ܒܡܡܪܡܪܬܐ܆
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.
8 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܐܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܝܘܡܐ
9 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܬܘ
10 ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ ܢܚ
11 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܢܬܚܦܛ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܗܝ ܢܝܚܬܐ܆ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
12 ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ

[1] ܫܒ̈ܥ ܐܝܟ. ܒܟ.—ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܗܟܢ.

ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܦܠܚܢܝܐ܆ ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܦܘܡܝܗ܆ ܘܥܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܕܓܪܡܐ
13 ܘܕܡܘܚܐ܆ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܘܠܝܬ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܪܛܠ ܘܓܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ܆ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒܝܢܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
14 ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ܆ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗ [2]ܠܫܡܝܐ܆ [3]ܢܐܚܘܕ
15 ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܚܫ ܥܡ ܟܘܪܗܢܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
16 ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܦܐ
ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ܆ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܚܡܐ܆
ܘܢܫܟܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ܆
ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܢܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ܀
2 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܦܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܘܡܛܥܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
3 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܀
4 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
5 ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ܆
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ܆
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ܆
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ܆
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
7 ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܒܩܥܬܐ
ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ܆ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܡܢ
8 ܕܚܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܫ ܝܠܦ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ܀
9 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܆ ܗܘܐ
10 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܗ

[2] ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ. [3] ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܢܐܚܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗ).

(16) ܡܢ. 14: 2. 4. 11. 24. 30. ܬܢ. 1: 34. 36. 38. (17) ܡܢ. 14: 22. 29. ܘܡܢ. 26: 65. ܡܙ. 106: 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 5. ܝܗܘ. 5. (18) ܡܢ. 14: 30. ܬܢ. 1: 34. 35. (19) ܥܒ. 4: 6.

(1) ܥܒ. 12: 15. (3) ܥܒ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܥܒ. 3: 11. (4) ܒܪ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 11. 31: 17.

(6) ܥܒ. 3: 19. (7) ܡܙ. 95: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 7. (11) ܥܒ. 3: 12. 18. 19. (12) ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܐܪ. 23: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܡܬܠ. 5: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 17. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 24. 25. (13) ܡܙ. 33: 13. 14. 90: 8. 139: 11. 12. ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11. (14) ܥܒ. 3: 1. 7: 26. 9: 12. 24. 10: 23. (15) ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܥܒ. 2: 18.

ܠܘ. 22: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 5. (16) ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 10: 19. 21. 22.

(1) ܥܒ. 2: 17. 8: 3. 4. 9: 9. 10: 11. 11: 4. (2) ܥܒ. 2: 18. 4: 15. 7: 28. (3) ܟܗ. 4: 3. 9: 7. 16: 6. 15. 16. 17. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 9: 7. (4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 18. ܡܢ. 3: 27. ܡܦ. 28: 1. ܡܢ. 16: 5. 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13.

(5) ܝܘ. 8: 54. ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 5. (6) ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 7: 17. 21. (7) ܡܬ. 26: 39. 42. 44. ܡܪ. 14: 36. 39. ܝܘ. 17: 1. ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 46. 50. ܡܪ. 15: 34. 37. ܡܬ. 26: 37. 53. ܡܪ. 14: 33. ܠܘ. 22: 43. ܝܘ. 12: 27. (8) ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܦܝ. 2: 8. (9) ܥܒ. 2: 10. 11: 40. (10) ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20.

ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
5 ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܬܒܝܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗ
6 ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ ܗܫܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܣܗܕ ܚܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ:

ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܕܟܝܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܣܥܪܬ ܠܗ:
7 ܡܟܟܬܝܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܝܗܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܫܠܛܬܝܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ:
8 ܘܟܠ ܫܥܒܕܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ.

ܗܟܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܥܒܕ ܘܐܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܘܐܫܥܒܕ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
9 ܚܙܝܢܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ.* ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ
ܡܟܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܗܫܐ: ܕܒܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܠܝܠ:
ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ.*
10 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܠܪܫܐ
11 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܢܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܗܟܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܩܕܫ ܓܝܪ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
12 ܐܚܘܗܝ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܒܫܪ ܫܡܟ ܠܐܚܝ:
ܒܓܘ [1]ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܫܒܚܟ.

13 ܘܬܘܒ: ܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
14 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘ
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܒܝܕ: ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
15 ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ:* ܘܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.*
16 [2]ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
17 ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܩܒܠ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܢܐ

[1]ܡ: ܕܥܕܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܚܝܕܐ.

(5) ܚܒ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 8: 4. ܘܡܙ. 144: 3.
(8) ܩܘܪ. 28: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܐܦ. 1: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25.
(9) ܦܝ. 2: 7-9. ܪܗ. 2: 33. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 12: 32. ܪܗ. 5: 18. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. ܓܠܛ. 3: 9.
(10) ܠܘ. 24: 46. ܪܗ. 11: 36. ܦܛ. 3: 15. 5: 31. ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܥܒ. 5: 9.
(11) ܥܒ. 10: 10. 14. ܦܛ. 17: 26. ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25.
(13) ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܐܫ. 12: 2. 8: 18. ܝܘܚ. 10: 29. 17: 6. 9. 11. 12.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 8: 3. ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. 55. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 74. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 7.
(17) ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 4: 15. 5: 1. 2.
(18) ܥܒ. 4: 15. 16. 5: 2. 7: 25.

ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܟܦܪ ܚܘܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ
18 ܕܥܡܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܚܫ ܘܐܬܢܣܝ: ܡܨܐ
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ: ܐܚܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܡܫܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܚܘܪܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܢ
2 ܕܡܗܝܡܢ: ܠܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ:* ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܘܬܦܢܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]ܒܝܬܗ.*
3 ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ.* ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ:
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
6 ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܠܢ:* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ [3]ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܚܪܬܐ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܢܐܚܘܕ.*
7 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:

ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܓܙܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
9 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ: ܘܒܩܘܢܝ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
10 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܫܝܛܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
11 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.

12 ܚܙܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܦܝܣܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܫܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.*
14 ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ [4]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ
15 ܠܚܪܬܐ ܢܚܕ ܒܩܘܝܡܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ:

[3]ܡܢܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܢ. 12: 7. [4]ܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(1) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10. ܪܗ. 15: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 17. 4: 14. 5: 5. 6: 20. 8: 1. 9: 11. 10: 21. ܐ. ܥܒ. 12: 6.
(2) ܥܒ. 3: 5.
(3) ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܡܬܝ 16: 18.
(4) ܐܦ. 2: 10. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(5) ܥܒ. 3: 2. ܡܢ. 14: 31. ܡܢ. 12: 7. ܐܥ. 3: 24. ܐܫ. 1: 2. 8: 31. ܐܥ. 18: 15. 18. 19.
(6) ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 3: 14. ܡܬܝ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܥܒ. 6: 11. 10: 35.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 95: 7.
(14) ܥܒ. 3: 6.
(15) ܥܒ. 3: 7.

ܗܘܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܣܘܦ ܡܢ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܩܚ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܝ

24 ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:※ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ: ܥܠܡܝܢ.
25 ܫܠܡܬ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܚܘܡ

ܚܒܩܘܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
2 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:※ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ: ܕܒܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:※ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ: ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ
4 ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:※ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܪ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ
5 ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ.※ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪܝܢ:

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
6 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ:
7 ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.※ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܪܐ.
8 ܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

9 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
10 ܐܘܦ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
12 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
14 ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܒ.

1 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚ
2 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ (ܡܢܗ):※ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ (ܐܠܗܘܬܗ) ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
3 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:※ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܦ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘ
ܠܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ
4 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗ:※ ܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ

[1] ܐܚ: ܦܪܝܫܐ.

(23) ܡܗ. 1: 7. 4: 12.
(24) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25. 19: 29.
27: 2. ܡܗ. 4: 10. 14. ܒ.
ܠܡ. 4: 11.
(25) ܒ. ܠܡ. 4: 22.
——:o:——
(1) ܡܙܡ. 12: 6. 8.
(2) ܗܕ. 4: 30. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. 4:
4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܡܫܡ. 1: 17.
15: 15. ܒܪ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 2: 8.
ܡܙܡ. 21: 38. 28: 18. ܡܫܡ.
3: 35. ܗܘ. 8: 17. ܡܫܡ. 1:
3. ܐ. ܡܗ. 8: 6. ܡܗ. 1: 16.
(3) ܡܫܡ. 1: 14. 14: 9. ܒ.
ܡܗ. 4: 4. ܡܗ. 1: 15. ܡܫܡ.

1: 4. ܡܗ. 1: 17. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. 4:
11. ܒܪ. 7: 27. 9: 12. 14.
26. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 20.
ܒܪ. 8: 1. 10: 12. 12: 2. ܐ.
ܦܠܡ. 3: 22.
(4) ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܦܠ. 2: 9. 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܦܪ. 13: 33.
ܒܪ. 5: 5. ܒ. ܒܪ. 7: 14. ܐ.
ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. 28: 6. ܡܙ. 89:
26. 27.
(6) ܗܘ. 8: 29. ܡܗ. 1: 18.
ܠܡܠܟ. 1: 5. ܗܕ. 32: 43. ܡܙ.
97: 7. ܐܝܟ ܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 45: 6. 7.

(9) ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
10: 38.
(10) ܡܙ. 102: 25. ܘܡܪ.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 4. 51: 6. ܡܙܡ.
24: 35. ܒ. ܦܠܡ. 3: 7. 10.
ܠܟܠܡ. 21: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܡܙܡ. 22:
44. ܡܪ. 12: 36. ܠܗ. 20: 42.
ܒܪ. 10: 12. 13. 1: 3.
(14) ܒܪ. 19: 16. 32: 1. 2.
24. ܡܙ. 34: 7. 91: 11. 103:
20. ܕܢܝ. 3: 28. 7: 10.
10: 11. ܡܫܡ. 18: 10. ܠܗ. 1:
19. 2: 9. 13. ܦܪ. 12: 7.
ܡܪܩ. 27: 23. ܗܘ. 8: 17.

ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. 3: 7. ܡܒ. 2: 5. ܐ.
ܦܠܡ. 3: 7.
——
(2) ܗܕ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 68: 17.
ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܠܓܠܛ. 3: 19.
ܡܙܡ. 15: 30. 31. ܗܕ. 4: 3.
17: 2. 5. 12. 27: 26.
(3) ܒܪ. 10: 28. 29. 12: 25.
ܡܙܡ. 4: 17. ܡܪ. 1: 14. ܒܪ.
1: 2. ܠܗ. 1: 2.
(4) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܦܪ. 14: 3.
19: 11. ܗܘ. 15: 18. 19. ܐ.
ܡܗ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 2: 22. 43. ܐ.
ܡܗ. 12: 4. 7. 11. ܐܦ. 1:
5. 9.

ܘܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܣܡܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܣܢܝܐ ܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
4 ܘܐܦ ܣܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܕܝ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ
5 ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:☼ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܗ ܦܪܩ
ܠܢ: ܒܣܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
6 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܦܥܠܗ ܥܠܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ
7 ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:☼ ܕܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܡܙܕܩܝܢܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܝܪܬܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.☼
8 ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܘܣ
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ
9 ܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
10 ܥܪܘܩ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ: ܒܬܪ ܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ: ܥܪܘܩ.☼
11 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܥܩܡܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܐܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܐܪܛܡܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܝܢ ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ:
ܥܓܠ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܢܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ
13 ܡܚܫܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܐܫܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ.☼ ܠܙܝܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܠܐܦܠܘ ܥܓܠܐܝܬ ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
14 ܘܝܠܦܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܒܣܢܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ.
15 ܒܫܐܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܝ ܝܢܐ.
ܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܦܝܠܡܘܢ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
2 ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܠܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ:☼ ܘܠܐܦܦܝܐ
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ: ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܓܘ
3 ܒܝܬܘܟ:☼ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܡܕܟܪܢܘܟ ܒܝܢ
5 ܕܨܠܘܬܝ:☼ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܘܟ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:☼
6 ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܦܐܪܢܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ
7 ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܟ: ܕܓܢܐ. ܡܘܢܝܚܐ
ܒܝܕܘܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܝ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܫܝܘܬܐ
9 ܕܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ
10 ܣܒܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܝ ܒܐܣܘܪܝ:
11 ܐܢܣܝܡܘܣ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܦܐܪܐ
ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܟ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ:☼
12 ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܗ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܩܒܘܠܝܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܝܢܝ
13 ܝܢܝ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܝܫܢܗ ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܒܕܘܟܬܘܟ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ
14 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ
ܡܕܡ: ܕܛܒܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
15 ܒܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܠܗ
(ܡܢܘܟ) ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡ ܩܒܠܬ ܠܗ:☼
16 ܡܢܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܠܝ: ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܘܟ: ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ
17 ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܢ.☼ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܢ: ܩܒܘܠ ܠܗ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ.☼ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ
19 ܠܘܟ: ܥܠܝ ܚܫܘܒ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܚܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
20 ܠܝ.☼ ܗܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܚ ܡܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ.
21 ܡܢܝܚ ܠܒܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܥܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܝܕܥ ܒܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
22 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܦ

---

(4) ܛܛ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 3.
(5) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 9: 11. 11: 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 4. 8. 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(6) ܚܙ. 36: 25. ܝܘܐܝ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 33. 10: 45. ܪܗ. 5: 5.
(7) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܛܛ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 23. 24. ܛܛ. 1: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܛܛ. 1: 9. 3: 1. 14. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 23. ܛܛ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. ܡܬ. 18: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10.
(11) ܦܪ. 13: 46.
(12) ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 12.
(13) ܦܪ. 18: 24.
(14) ܛܛ. 3: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܪܗ. 15: 28. ܦܝ. 1: 11. 4: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.

——:o:——
[ܥܒ. ܦܣ. 64.

(1) ܐܦ. 3: 1. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܦܠܡ. 9. ܦܝ. 2: 25.
(2) ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܪܗ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19.
(3) ܐܦ. 1: 2.
(4) ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(5) ܐܦ. 1: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 4.
(6) ܦܝ. 1: 9. 11.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16. ܦܠܡ. 20.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6.
(9) ܦܠܡ. 1.
(10) ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 30.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 45: 5. 8.
(16) ܡܬ. 23: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 22.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 23.
(20) ܦܠܡ. 7.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 16.
(22) ܦܝ. 1: 25. 2: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11.

ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
6 ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:☼ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ.☼
7 ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܦܟܪ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ:☼ ܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܩܒܪܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
9 ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:☼ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܚܐ
10 ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.☼ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
11 ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܛ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
12 ܡܢ ܦܠܛ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ:
13 ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܢܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܦܠܛ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
14 ܕܗܘܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ
15 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.☼ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
16 ܒܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܝܢܐ.☼ ܕܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ: ܠܗܘܢܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܢܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܠܦܢܐ
2 ܝܫܘܥ:☼ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ:☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ:
4 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ:☼ ܕܐܬܠܡܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
5 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܢܫ:☼ ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.☼
6 ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܕܗܘܝ
7 ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ (ܡܫܘܚܐ) ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ:
8 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:☼ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ
9 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ:☼
10 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܒܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܕܝ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܟܠ
11 ܡܢܕܝ.☼ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܥܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
12 ܕܒܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ:☼ ܟܕ
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܢܗ
14 ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܛ: ܕܢܫܡܠ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ
15 ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܡܢܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܘܒܫܡܐ
2 ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ:☼ ܘܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܒܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܟܘܢ
3 ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܦ
ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

---

(6) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 2. ܡܬܝ. 3: 4. 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 1. 2. ܥܒ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 3. 8. ܪܗ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 5: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 2.
(9) ܒ. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 15. 4: 9. 6: 3. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1. 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 3. ܬܣܠ. 2: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 6. ܝܘ. 16: 18. ܦܛ. 15: 1.
(11) ܡܬܝ 23: 14. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 5.
(12) ܦܛ. 17: 28.
(13) ܒ. ܦܛ. 13: 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 2. ܬܣܠ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 4. 4: 7. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 9. ܦܛ. 2: 22.
(15) ܠܘ. 11: 39-41. ܝܘ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 12. 10: 23. 25. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 3. 4. ܝܘ. 14: 23.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 5. ܡܪܩ. 4. ܝܘ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 8.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 10. 6: 3. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 13. ܬܣܠ. 1: 9.
(2) ܬܣܠ. 1: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 9. 10. 3: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. 4. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 3.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 14.
(5) ܐ. ܦܛ. 14: 34. ܪܗ. 5: 22. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. 5. ܝܘ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 1.

(7) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 3. ܪܗ. 6: 24.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 3. ܓܠ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 15. 3: 16. ܒ. ܐܦ. 3: 14.
(9) ܪܗ. 6: 5. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 18. ܪܗ. 5: 24.
(10) ܡܬܝ 5: 16. ܦܝ. 2: 15.
(11) ܝܘ. 5: 15. ܬܣܠ. 3: 4. 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 6. ܡܪܩ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 4.
(12) ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܝܘ. 6: 19. ܪܗ. 1: 4. ܦܛ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܡܪܩ. 2: 16.
(13) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. ܦܛ. 24: 15. ܦܛ. 1: 5. 23. ܬܣܠ. 1: 2. 3: 7. ܦܛ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 1. 8. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܡܪܩ. 3: 2.
(14) ܬܣܠ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܡܬ. 15: 16. 19: 5. ܥܒ. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܪܗ. 2: 10. ܬܣܠ. 3: 8.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 12.

(1) ܝܘ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܦܛ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 21. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(2) ܪܗ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 24. 25. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 4: 2. ܦܛ. 3: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 1. ܦܛ. 1: 21. 3: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܕܡܣܗܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ [1]ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܓܠܝܢܗ
2 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:* ܡܟܪܙ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܩܘܡ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܕܐܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܐ: ܡܟܣ: ܘܡܠܦ: ܘܒܥܘܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
3 ܡܓܪܓܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܪܓܝܓܬܘܗܝ ܒܐ
4 ܡܟܢܫܝ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܚܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:* ܘܡܢ
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐ ܡܦܢܝ ܐܕܢܐ: ܘܠܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܦܢܝ.*
5 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܣܝܒܪ
ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ [2]ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ
6 ܬܫܡܫܬܟ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ (ܢܘܣܟܐ):
7 ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܛܝܐ.* ܐܓܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܬ
ܗܘܝ: ܪܗܛܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܝ.*
8 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܦܪܥ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ.
9 ܚܦܛ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܒܝ ܒܥܓܠ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܡܐ
10 ܫܒܩܠܝ: ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ:
11 ܩܪܝܣܩܘܣ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ: ܛܝܛܘܣ ܠܕܠܡܛܝܐ.* ܠܘܩܐ
ܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܝ ܝܠܗ. ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܒܘܪ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܥܡܟ

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [2] ܡܢ.—ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ.

12 ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝ: ܦܠܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ.* ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.*
13 ܠܓܠܝܕܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܝ ܠܝ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ ܠܘܬ ܩܪܦܘܣ: ܡܝܬܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܬ: ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
14 ܠܐܦ: ܘܟܬܝ̈ܒܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܪܓܝܓ.* ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܢܚܫܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ. ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
15 ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪ ܡܢܗ: ܣܒܒ
16 ܣܓܝ ܩܡ ܩܘܒܠ ܡܠ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ.* ܒܦܪܩܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
17 ܫܒܩܘܢܝ. ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܝ.* ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ
ܩܡ ܥܡܝ: ܘܚܝܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ: ܕܒܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܬܫܠܡ
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
18 ܕܐܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
19 ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܠܐܩܘܠܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
20 ܕܐܘܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ.* ܐܪܣܛܘܣ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ:
ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܡܪܥܐ ܒܡܝܠܛܘܣ.*
21 ܚܦܛ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܣܬܘܐ. ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܐܒܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܦܘܕܢܣ: ܘܠܝܢܘܣ: ܘܩܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ.
22 ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܘܟ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܛܝܛܘܣ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
2 ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܡܘܠܟܐ
3 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܓܕܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܘܓܠܝܠܗ
ܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ
4 ܠܝ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:* ܠܛܝܛܘܣ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܟܠܢ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܒܩܪܛܐ: ܕܬܬܩܢ

11 ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܨܝܕܗ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܦ
12 ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ: ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܬܢܚ
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ [1]ܦܠܦܠܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ
13 [2]ܦܠܦܠ ܒܟܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܬܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝ [3]ܕܦܠܦܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ: ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܕܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܡܪܘܬܐ
16 ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܗܠܘܬܐ. ܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
17 ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܐ:
18 ܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܒܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
19 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܦ: ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܘܬܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܫܐ: ܐܦ ܕܦܫܩܐ:
21 ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܕܥ
ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܫܬܐ: ܕܢܕܥ:
ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
22 ܛܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠ: ܘܐܚܝܕ
ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
23 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
24 ܢܫܡܥ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܒ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
25 [4]ܡܬܠܦܢܐ: ܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ
26 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: [5]ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ: ܕܒܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ (ܕܐܠܗܐ).

[1]ܡ: ܦܠܦܠ ܠܗ. [2]ܡ: ܦܠܦܠ ܐܢܐ. [3]ܡ: ܕܦܠܦܠ ܠܟܬܒܐ.
[4]ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. [5]ܡ: ܘܦܪܫܝܢ.

(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 5.
8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 4: 10.
(12) ܐܦ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4:
13. ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܡܪܩ. 8: 38.
ܠܘ. 12: 9.
(13) ܐܦ. 3: 3. 9: 6. ܡܬܝ
23: 19.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. 6: 13.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4.
6: 4. ܩܘܠ. 3: 9. 11.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 6: 20.
ܩܘܠ. 1: 14.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 21. ܐ. ܬܣ.
15: 12.
(19) ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܐܦ. 8:
35. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19. ܝܥܩ. 1:
7. ܝܘܚ. 10: 14. 27. ܡܬܝ.
16: 5.

(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 15. ܐܦ. 9:
21.
(21) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ.
3: 17. ܩܘܠ. 3: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܦܠ. 9:
14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:
5. 4: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 4: 7. 6:
4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܩܘܠ.
3: 9.
(24) ܩܘܠ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ.
3: 2. 3. ܩܘܠ. 1: 9.
(25) ܩܘܠܣ. 6: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ.
6: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. ܦܠ.
8: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ.
3: 7. ܩܘܠ. 1: 1.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 7.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝܢ: ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܢ
ܕܒܠܥܕ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܢܝܢ:
3 ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
4 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ.
6 ܗܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
7 ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܦ
8 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
9 ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
10 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ:
11 ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܡܢ
12 ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ
13 ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܐ
14 ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
15 ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
16 ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ:
17 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ.

3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
2: 18. ܝܘ. 18.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2:
3. ܝܘ. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. 1:
20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܝܘ. 10.
ܐܦ. 1: 30.
(3) ܐܦ. 1: 31. ܩܘܠ. 2: 3.
ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 3.
(4) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܦܝ. 3:
19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 13. ܡܪܩ.
ܝܘ. 4. 19.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 8. ܩܘܠ. 1:
16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ.
6: 5.
(6) ܡܬܝ 23: 14. ܩܘܠ. 1:
11.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4.
(8) ܡܬܝ. 7: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6:
5. ܐܦ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5.

ܩܘܠ. 1: 16.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 7: 12. 8: 18. 9: 11.
(10) ܦܝ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 6.
(11) ܦܠ. 13: 45. 50. 14: 2.
5. 19. ܡܪܩ. ܡܬ. 34: 19. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17.
(12) ܡܬ. 34: 19. ܦܠ. 14:
22. ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܝܘܚ. 17:
14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ.
3: 3.
(13) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ.
4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 13. 2: 2.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 5: 39.
(16) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. 21. ܐܦ.
15: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 21.

ܥܕ. ܡܢ. 66.

ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܝܘܢ
4 ܒܨܠܘܬܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܡܡܐ:* ܡܫܘܩܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܘܟ:
ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܬ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:*
5 ܒܕܟܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܟ: ܗܝ
ܕܥܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܠܘܐܝܣ: ܘܒܝܢܘܟ
6 ܐܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܟ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܚܡܡܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
7 ܒܟܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܣܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ.* ܩܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܢܚܦܘܬܐ.*
8 ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝ
ܐܣܝܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܩܢܝܠܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܠܢ ܘܩܪܝܠܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ
ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܘܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ
10 ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܘܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܝܘܝܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܛܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: [1]ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ
11 ܡܝܬܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܢܐ
12 ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ: ܩܐ
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ: ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ
13 ܝܠܗ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܕܐܗܘܐ
ܠܘܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
14 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܠܗܝ ܛܥܢܬܐ
ܛܒܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢ.
15 ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܗܐ: ܕܗܦܟܝ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܐ
16 ܐܣܝܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܓܠܘܣ ܘܗܪܡܘܓܢܝܣ.* ܡܪܚܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ: ܕܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ
17 ܡܢܝܚܠܗ: ܘܒܫܫܠܬܝ ܒܗܬܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝ: ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܨܠܗ
18 ܐܠܗ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ:* ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܠܗ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܢܬ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܚܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܣܗܕܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܢܝ ܫܠܘܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܨܝ ܗܘܝ
3 ܠܡܠܦܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܣܝܒܠ ܒܚܫܐ (ܐܢܬ) ܐܝܟ
4 ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܠܛܐ ܒܡܫܓܚܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ
5 ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ
(ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ): ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܠܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
6 ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ.* ܐܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ
7 ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ.* ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ
ܝܘܢ. [2]ܡܪܚܡ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ.*
8 ܕܟܘܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢ
9 ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܕܝ:* ܕܒܗ ܚܫܐ
ܝܘܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܗܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܟܚܝ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*

[1]ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܢܗܪܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ.

[2]ܡܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܓܠ. 3: 6. ܓܠܛ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 9: 15. (2) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. (3) ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܓܠ. 1: 16. ܦܥ. 22: 3. 23: 1. 24: 14. 27: 23. ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܦܠܓܛ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. 3: 10. (4) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 9. 21. (5) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. 4: 6. ܦܥ. 16: 1. (6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. (7) ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܦܥ. 1: 8. (8) ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܦܠܝ. 1: 2. ܓܠ. 3: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 5.

(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܓܠܛ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 1. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 9: 11. ܓܠܛ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 28. 16: 25. ܓܠ. 1: 4. 3: 11. ܓܠܛ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 20. (10) ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܓܠ. 1: 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. 55. ܥܒ. 2: 14. (11) ܦܥ. 9: 15. ܓܠ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 17. (12) ܓܠ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. 4: 8. (13) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 14. ܓܠܛ.

1: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 23. ܦܠܛ. 2: 25. ܪܗ. 2: 20. 6: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 14. (14) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 11. (15) ܦܥ. 19: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. 16. (16) ܡܬ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 19. ܦܠܓܛܘܣ. 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܦܥ. 28: 20. ܓܠ. 6: 20. (18) ܡܬ. 25: 34-40. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 12. ܥܒ. 6: 10.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܓܠ. 6: 10. (2) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. 3: 10. 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. 3: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 9. (3) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 4: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. 26. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10. (8) ܪܗ. 1: 3. 4. ܦܥ. 2: 30. 13: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. 4. 20. ܪܗ. 2: 16. (9) ܦܥ. 9: 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 12. ܓܠ. 3: 1. ܦܠ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܦܥ. 28: 31. ܓܠ. 6: 19. 20. ܦܠ. 1: 13. 14. (10) ܓܠ. 3: 13. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6.

17 ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܕܝܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡ ܒܗܕܐ
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ
18 ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܗܘܦ: ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
19 ܢܛܠ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ: ܝܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ
20 ܕܗܕܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܠܝ: ܩܕܡ ܒܠ
21 ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ: ܕܗܘܦ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܩܕܡ
22 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ.* ܗܕܐ
ܝܠܕܐ ܢܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ.*
23 ܡܢܕܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ: ܝܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܠܝܣ ܡܛܠ
24 ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ.* ܗܐ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
25 ܘܗܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝ.* ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢ.

ܣܦܠܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܗܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ.
3 ܗܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܒܕ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ
4 ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܕ
ܡܝܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܕܝܢ: ܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܗܕܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ:* ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܫܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܢܐ
6 ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ
7 ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܝܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܦ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ

8 ܝܗܘܒܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ.* ܒܕ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ:
9 ܡܠܟ ܠܝ.* ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܗܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܚܕܒ ܠܒܝܬܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
10 ܘܐܒܕܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܝܡܕܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܘܢܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܕ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܕܐ
ܣܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ.
11 ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܒܕܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܡ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܕܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܘܕܐ:
12 ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܛܐ: ܘܡܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.* ܦܠܘܫ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܘܕܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܕܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܦܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ.*
13 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ
ܒܠ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ
14 ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ:* ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܝܕܘ ܕܡܢܟ ܝܗܒ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܪܐ
16 ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ [1] ܕܡܫܒܚ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܝܗܘܒܘܗ: ܗܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܫܘܥܘܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܠܗܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
17 ܠܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܠܗܝܢ ܦܝܫ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝ
ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܢܠܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܝܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ
18 ܒܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
19 ܘܠܡܘܬܐ:* ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
20 ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܦܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܝ:* ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗ: ܣܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܘܕܐ.
ܫܠܡ ܢܫܥܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܒܚ.

(17) ܦܘ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܦܘ. 9: 10. 14. ܠܟܠܗ. 6: ܦܘ. 6. 13. 12: 5. ܐ. ܡܫ. 29: 2. ܒܕ. 13: 7. 17. ܦܟ. 28: 10. (18) ܡܕ. 25: 4. ܐ. ܦܘ. 9: 9. ܦܘ. 19: 13. ܡܕ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܫ. 10: 10. ܠܗ. 10: 7. (19) ܡܕ. 19: 15. (20) ܠܟܠܗ. 2: 11. 14. ܠܗ. 1: 13. ܡܕ. 13: 11. (21) ܐ. ܠܗ. 6: 13. ܒ. ܠܗ. 2: 14. 4: 1. (22) ܦܟ. 6: 6. 13: 3. ܐ. ܠܗ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܠܗ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܒܕ. 11. (23) ܡܕ. 104: 15. (24) ܠܟܠܗ. 5: 19.

ܠܗ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܘ. 2: 18. ܢܕ. 52: 5. ܦܘ. 2: 24. ܠܟܠܗ. 2: 5. 8. (2) ܡܘ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܠܗ. 4: 11: 1. (3) ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 3. 10. ܒ. ܠܗ. 1: 13. 4: 3. ܠܟܠܗ. 1: 1. 9. (4) ܐ. ܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 4. 7. ܒ. ܠܗ. 2: 23. ܠܟܠܗ. 3: 9. (5) ܐ. ܡܘ. 11: 16. ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܠܗ. 3: 8. ܠܟܠܗ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܦܠܗ. 2: 3. (6) ܡܘ. 37: 16. ܡܕܠ. 15: 16. 16: 8. ܒܕ. 13: 5. (7) ܐܡܘ. 1: 21. ܡܘ. 49: 17. ܡܕܠ. 27: 24. ܡܘ. 5: 15. (8) ܒܕ. 28: 20. ܒܕ. 13: 5. (9) ܡܕܠ. 15: 27. 20: 21.

(1) ܐܦ. 6: 5. ܡܘ. 3: 22.

28: 20. ܡܕܡ. 13: 22. ܡܕ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܠܗ. 3: 7. 1: 19. (10) ܡܕ. 23: 8. ܡܕ. 16: 19. (11) ܒ. ܠܗ. 2: 22. ܡܕ. 33: 1. ܒ. ܠܗ. 3: 17. (12) ܐ. ܡܘ. 9: 25. 26. ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܠܗ. 4: 7. ܦܘ. 3: 12. 14. ܐ. ܠܗ. 6: 19. ܒܕ. 13: 23. (13) ܐ. ܠܗ. 5: 21. ܡܕ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܒܕ. 2: 6. ܡܫ. 5: 21. ܡܕ. 27: 11. ܡܫ. 18: 37. ܠܟܠܗ. 1: 5. 3: 14. (14) ܦܘ. 1: 6. 10. ܐ. ܡܫ. 23: 5. 13: 3. (15) ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 11. 17. ܠܟܠܗ. 17: 14. 19: 16. (16) ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 17. ܡܕ. 33: 20. ܡܫ. 6: 46. ܦܘ. 3: 21.

ܦܘ. 4: 20. ܡܘ. 25. ܠܟܠܗ. 1: 6. 4: 11. 7: 12. (17) ܦܘ. 31: 24. ܡܘ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܡܕ. 10: 24. ܠܗ. 12: 21. ܡܕܠ. 23: 5. ܐ. ܡܫ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܠܗ. 3: 15. 4: 10. ܦܟ. 14: 17. 17: 25. ܐ. ܠܗ. 3: 4: 3. (18) ܠܗ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܠܗ. 5: 10. ܠܗ. 3: 8. ܡܕ. 2: 5. ܦܘ. 12: 13. ܠܟܠܗ. 6: 6. ܒܕ. 13: 16. (19) ܡܕ. 6: 20. 19: 21. ܠܗ. 12: 33. 16: 9. ܐ. ܠܗ. 6: 12. (20) ܒ. ܠܗ. 1: 14. ܠܟܠܗ. 1: 9. ܠܟܠܗ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܠܗ. 1. 4. 6. 4: 7. ܒ. ܠܗ. 2: 14. 16. 23. ܠܟܠܗ. 1: 14. 3: 9. (21) ܐ. ܠܗ. 1: 6. 19. ܒ. ܠܗ. 2: 18.

ܠܫܝܠܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܗ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܓܠܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܫܝܠܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܗܘܝܢܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܠܝ
ܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
2 ܒܡܘܚܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ: ܘܟܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ
3 ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝ
ܡܢ ܡܢܒܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܢܒܐ
4 ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܕܐܝܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܟܠ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܝܕܝܢ
5 ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܚܕܕܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܝܕ ܦܝܫܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܠܗܐ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܐܣܘܦܐ: ܓܘ ܦܝܫܐ
ܝܠܦܕܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܡܕ ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܫܘܛܐ: ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ
7 ܡܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܦܝܫ.
8 ܘܡܕܘܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܝܫܘܗ:
10 ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ (ܢܒܐ)
ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܟܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ
11 ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ
12 ܠܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ:
ܒܦܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ: ܘܡܦܫܘܛܐ:
13 ܘܒܕܝܚܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܝܢ: ܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܕܐ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ:
14 ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ.[1] ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܫܟܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ
15 ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܒܐܢܐ ܗܠܟ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܢܐ: ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
16 ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܦܫܡܘܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܡܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܗ. ܒܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܐܒܝܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܡܫܠܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܫܩܠܘܗ: ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܐܫܕܘܕ:
2 ܘܠܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ
3 ܕܠܫܕܘܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
4 ܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢ ܕܓܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ
ܟܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܘܠ ܡܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܫܕܘܕ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܘܟܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܓܘܢ
ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܟܘܦܠܐ:
6 ܒܐܫܕܘܕ ܘܒܬܚܘܡܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ:
7 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝ
8 ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܟܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܡܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܢܒܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܦܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ
9 ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܘܒܪܐ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ
10 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܢ ܠܟܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܢ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
11 ܐܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܡܫܠܒ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ
12 ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ:
13 ܕܡܘܗܠܠܘܢ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܦ
ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܝܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܘܝܕܝܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ: ܘܫܒܩܝ ܒܒܘܬܐ
14 ܟܢܝܫܐ: ܘܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ. ܟܕ
ܝܕܥܐ ܚܝܡ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ̈ܢ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܟܐ
15 ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ
16 ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܢ[2] ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܟܪܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ.

[2] ܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ.— ܐܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܟܪܘܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܪ.

(1) ܡܫܚ. 16: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܝܗ. 3: 1. ܘܟܪ. ܒ. ܦܝܫ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 2: 18. ܡܬ. 4. 18. ܐ. ܦܝܫ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܝܗ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܦܝܫ. 2: 1. ܝܠܘܡ. 16: 14. ܕܢ. 11: 35. 37. 38. ܝܠܘܡ. 9: 20. (2) ܡܫܚ 7: 15. ܕܡ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܦܝܫ. 2: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 19. (3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 28. 36. 38. ܫܡ. 2: 20. 21. ܚܕܒ. 13: 4. ܕܡ. 14: 3. 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 8. ܒܪ. 1: 29. 9: 3. ܕܡ. 14: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 30. (4) ܕܡ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 25. ܝܝܠ. 1: 15. (6) ܒ. ܝܗ. 3: 14. 15. (7) ܐ. ܝܗ. 1: 4. 6: 20. ܒ. ܝܗ. 2: 16. 23. 4: 4. ܝܝܠ. 1: 14. ܚܕܒ. 5: 14. (8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 8. ܫܡ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܝܗ. 6: 6. ܫܡ. 37: 4. 84: 11. 112: 2. 3. 145: 19. ܡܫܚ 6: 33. 19: 29. ܡܪ. 10: 30. ܕܡ. 8: 28. (9) ܐ. ܝܗ. 1: 15. (10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. 12. ܐ. ܝܗ. 6: 17. ܡܘ. 36: 6. 107: 2. 6. ܘܟܪ. (11) ܐ. ܝܗ. 6: 2. (12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. ܝܝܠ. 2: 7. 15. ܐ. ܦܝܫ. 5: 3. (14) ܒ. ܝܗ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܝܗ. 1: 18. ܦܪ. 6: 6. 8: 17. 13: 3. 19: 6. ܐ. ܝܗ. 5: 22. (16) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܡܘ. 33: 9. ܕܡ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 22. ܡܪ. 5: 20.

(1) ܒܡ. 19: 32. (3) ܐ. ܝܗ. 5: 5. 16. (4) ܒܪ. 45: 10. 11. ܡܫܚ 15: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܝܗ. 2: 3. (5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 32. ܠܡ. 2: 37. 18: 1. ܦܪ. 26: 7. (6) ܡܪ. 5: 5. (7) ܐ. ܝܗ. 1: 3. 4: 11. 6: 17. (8) ܢܥ. 58: 7. ܝܠܝܠ. 6: 10. ܒ. ܝܗ. 3: 5. ܝܝܠ. 1: 16. ܡܫܚ 18: 17. (9) ܠܡ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܝܗ. 3: 2. (10) ܦܪ. 16: 15. ܚܕܒ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܝܫ. 4: 9. ܒܪ. 18: 4. 19: 2. ܠܡ. 7: 38. 44. ܡܫܚ. 13: 5. 14. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 11. (14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܝܗ. 6: 1. ܝܝܠ. 2: 8. (16) ܐ. ܝܗ. 5: 3. 5.

20 ܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܬܝ:܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ: ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ: ܘܡܚܢܢܘܬܐ:
2 ܡܫܡܠܘ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܡܫܡܠܘ ܕܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ
ܬܗܘܘܢ: ܕܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ
3 ܬܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ
4 ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ[1]:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ
5 ܚܫܝܒܝܢ[2] ܘܐܦ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܐ ܐܬܬ ܐܦ: ܡܢܐ[3] ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ:
6 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ (ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ) ܕܐܠܗܐ
7 ܕܠܐ ܚܛܦܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܣܪܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܠܒܫܗ:— ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ:— ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܚܕ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܬܐ.

8 ܘܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܪܝܡܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
10 ܕܒܫܡܗ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܬܟܪܥ:܀ ܡܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܒܝܡܐ
11 ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢ ܢܘܕܐ.܀ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
12 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ
13 ܒܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ.܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܨܒܐ
14 ܘܠܡܥܒܕ:܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܐ ܪܛܢܐ
15 ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܒܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܩܡܬܐ
ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ.

[1]ܐܘܦܣ: ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. [2]ܐܘܦܣ: ܚܫܝܒ. [3]ܡ: ܬܬܪܥܘܢ.
[4]ܐܘܦܣ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

(20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 4: 14.
ܐ. ܦܘ. 5: 5. ܦܝܠ. 13: 45.

——

(2) ܪܘ. 6: 10. ܐܦ. 29: 7. ܥܒ.
13: 1.
(3) ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4.
1: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(4) ܡܬ. 18: 23. ܡܪܩ. 3: 16.
17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܦܛܪ.
3: 9. ܡܪܩ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 25.
(5) ܥܒ. 3: 29. 30. 10: 12.
ܟܘܠܣ. 3: 20. ܪܘ. 8: 6. 9:
15.
(6) ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܡܪܩ. 10: 45.
ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܦܝܠܝ. 2: 14. ܐ.
ܦܘ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 5: 6. ܟܘܠܣ.
4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 3: 5. ܦܝܠܝ.
1: 3.
(7) ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1:
11. ܥܒ. 9: 1. 11: 13. 15: 16.
ܟܘܠܣ. 1: 16.
(8) ܡܬܝ. 1: 11. ܡܪܩ. 4: 21.
ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܝܘ. 1: 15.
(9) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.
(12) ܐ. ܦܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5:
24.
(13) ܪܘ. 1: 27. 2: 18. 22.
ܐ. ܦܘ. 11: 8. 9.
(14) ܪܘ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܦܘ. 11:
3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܐܬܪܝܡܘ: ܒܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ.܀
2 ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܗܘܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܚܒܝܒ: [5]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ: ܢܣܒܘ: ܡܢܐ
3 ܕܐܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: [6]ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ:܀ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܦܢ:
ܘܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀
5 ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ: ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ
6 ܡܬܟܠ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܟܐ: ܕܠܐ
7 ܦܝܣ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܠܒܪܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝܓ
ܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
8 ܢܘܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܒܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
9 ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܓܝܢܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ
10 ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ
ܩܕܡ [7]ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܪܟ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܠܐ
11 ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ.܀ ܐܪܝܡܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: [8]ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ
12 ܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ:
13 ܘܡܬܟܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܫܒܪܬܐ: ܕܪܓܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܫ:
ܘܣܘܪܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

14 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܒܪ
15 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ: ܕܢܒܝܗ ܕܘܒ ܦܠܝܓ
ܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܐܢܬ: ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܐܪܘܡܝܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: [9]ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܚܠܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܒܝܠܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ ܝܘܡܐ

[5]ܡ: ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [6]ܐܘܦܣ: ܘܡܫܡܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
[7]ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [8]ܡ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [9]ܐܘܦܣ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܚܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܪܐ.

——

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܦܝܠ. 20:
28. ܦܛ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 12.
(2) ܦܝܠܝ. 1: 6. ܘܡܪܩ. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 24.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܦܝܠܝ. 1:
7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
5: 2.
(4) ܦܝܠܝ. 1: 6.
(6) ܝܥ. 14: 12.
(7) ܦܝܠ. 22: 12. ܐ. ܦܘ. 5:
12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6:
9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 26.
(8) ܦܝܠ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
ܥܒ. 10: 9. ܡܬ. 44: 21.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 19.
(11) ܦܝܠܝ. 2: 3.
(13) ܡܬܝ 25: 21.
(15) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 20.
(16) ܡܪܩ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܡܪܩ.
1: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܡܪܩ. 1:
32. 33. 15: 26. 16: 8. 9. ܥܒ.
1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܡܪܩ.
5: 6. ܘܡܪܩ. ܡܬܝ 28: 2. ܡܪܩ.
16: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 13. 24: 4.
ܡܪܩ. 20: 12. ܐܦ. 3: 10. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 1: 12. ܦܝܠ. 10: 34.
13: 46. 48. ܟܘܠܣ. 2: 8.
ܐܦ. 3: 5. 6. 8. ܥܒ. 10: 18.
ܩܘ. 1: 27. 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7.
ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23. ܠܘ. 24: 51.
ܦܝܠ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22.

——

14 ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܕܟ ܨܠܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ
ܠܡܪܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ: ܦܠܚ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

16 ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܝܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܩܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
17 ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܐ
18 ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܝܗܒ ܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܓܘܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 [1]ܡܒܕܪ̈ܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:* ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.
3 ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ: ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:* ܘܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ [2]ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
6 ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܢ
7 ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ:* ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܐ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܚܕܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ
9 ܠܗ:* ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ: ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ
10 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

[1]ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ. [2]ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
11 ܗܘܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ.
12 ܫܒܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:*
13 ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ
14 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܢܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ
16 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝ: ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
17 ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕܘܟ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
19 ܕܦܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܘܢ

(14) ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. (15) ܒܪ. 19: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 14. ܦܝܠ. 3: 10. (16) ܡܪ. 15: 33. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. (17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܩܘ. 4: 18. (18) ܡܪ. 16: 24.

ܡܪ. 25. ܩܘ. 1: 27. (2) ܐܦ. 16: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܦܝܠ. 1: 4. ܦܝܠܦ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. (3) ܐܦ. 20: 1. 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24. ܦܝܠܦ. 1: 6. 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 3. 10. (4) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. 4: 6. 4. 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 14. 16. 23. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. 3: 9. (5) ܡܪ. 13: 8. 10. ܦܝܠܦ. 5: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. (6) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 4. 20. (7) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 4. (8) ܡܪ. 7: 12. (9) ܦܝܠܦ. 3: 19. 5: 23.

——:o:——

[ܥܒܪ. ܩܢ. 65.]

(1) ܐܦ. 9: 15. ܦܝܠܦ. 1: 1. 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. 4: 10. ܦܝܠܦ. 1: 3. 2: 10. 3: 4.

(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܦܝܠܦ. 1: 9. 2: 1. (11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܦܝܠܦ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܦܝܠܦ. 1: 3. (12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 6. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 25. (13) ܐܦ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܩܘ. 23: 34. ܡܪܩܘ. 9: 39. 41. ܐܦ. 3: 17. 26: 9. (14) ܡܪ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. ܩܘ. 7: 47.

(15) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. 4: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 11. ܦܝܠܦ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13. ܡܪ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 5: 32. 19: 10. ܡܪ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܡܪܩܘ. 3: 5. (16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐܦ. 13: 39. (17) ܡܙ. 10: 16. 145: 13. ܕܢ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 15. 16. ܡܪ. 1: 23. ܡܪܩܘ. 1: 18. ܒܪ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܡܪܩܘ. 4: 12. ܡܪ. 16: 27. ܡܪܩ. 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 29: 11. (18) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 13. 14. 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14. 6: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. 4: 7. (19) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. 6: 9.

ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܢܠܦܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
12 ܘ(ܒܠܚܘܕ) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ:☼ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
2 ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ:☼ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܝܕ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܝܘ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ (ܐܢ ܐܝܬ): ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ
4 ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܐܢ
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܘܢ
6 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢ:
7 ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
8 ܗܟܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1].☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
9 ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:☼ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢ: ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ
10 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ
11 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: [2]ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ:☼
12 ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ.

13 ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
14 ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
15 ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܢ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ
16 ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ.☼ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
2 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
3 ܘܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.☼ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ:
4 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.☼ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
5 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

6 ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
7 ܡܢܗ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼
8 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
9 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܢ
10 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
11 ܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܫ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢ
12 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
13 ܕܠܡܫ.☼ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܢ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [2] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(12) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 7. 4: 14.
(1) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܡܬܝ 24:
31. ܡܪܩ. 13: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4:
17.
(2) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܠܘ. 5: 6. ܐ.
ܬܣܠ. 4: 1.
(3) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܠܘ. 5: 6. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܝܗܘ. 7: 25. ܐ.
ܬܣܠ. 2: 18. ܓܠܛ. 13: 11.
ܡܪܩ. ܬܣܠ. 17: 12.
(4) ܥܒ. 14: 13. ܬܣܠ. 28: 2.
6. ܝܗܘ. 9. 7: 25. 11: 36.
ܓܠܛ. 13: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 2: 18. 4: 3.
(8) ܝܗܘ. 7: 10. 11. ܐܦ. 4: 9.
ܥܒ. 11: 4. ܩܘ. 6: 5. ܓܠܛ.
2: 16. 19: 15. 20. 21. ܕ.

ܕ. ܐܦ. 1: 8. 9. ܪܘ. 10: 27.
(9) ܬܣܠ. 8: 41. ܠܘ. 2: 2.
ܓܠܛ. 18: 23. ܐܦ. 13: 1.
ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܓܠܛ. 13: 13.
19: 20.
(10) ܕ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. 4: 3.
(11) ܪܘ. 1: 24. ܡܬܝ. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 22: 22. ܝܘ. 14: 9. ܡܬܝ
24: 5. 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1.
(12) ܪܘ. 1: 32.
(13) ܕ. ܐܦ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܐܦ.
4: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 75. ܐ.
ܦܝܠ. 1: 2.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 17: 22. ܐ. ܐܦ.
2: 12. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 5: 10.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܦܝ. 4:
1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܕ. ܐܦ. 3:
6.

(16) ܕ. ܐܦ. 1: 1. 2. ܐ.
ܬܣܠ. 4: ܓܠܛ. 10. 1: 5. ܐ.
ܦܝܠ. 1: 3.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܐܦ. 3:
13. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 5: 10.

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 19. ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܐ.
ܐܦ. 5: 25.
(2) ܪܘ. 15: 31. ܩܘ. 28: 24.
ܪܘ. 10: 16.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܐܦ. 5:
24. ܬܣܠ. 17: 15. ܕ. ܦܝܠ.
2: 9.
(4) ܕ. ܩܘ. 7: 16. ܓܠܛ.
5: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 29: 18. ܐ. ܐܦ.
1: 3.
(6) ܪܘ. 16: 17. ܕ. ܐܦ. 3:

14. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 6: 5. ܕ. ܬܣܠ.
10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 11. 13. ܐ. ܐܦ.
4: 11. 5: 14. ܕ. ܐܦ. 3: 11.
12. 14. ܕ. ܐܦ. 2: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1. ܐ.
ܐܦ. 1: 6. 7. 2: 10.
(8) ܦܝܠ. 18: 3. 20: 34. ܕ.
ܩܘ. 11: 9. ܐ. ܐܦ. 2: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 6. ܐ. ܐܦ. 2:
6. ܕ. ܐܦ. 3: 7.
(10) ܪܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܐܦ. 4:
11.
(11) ܕ. ܐܦ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܐܦ.
4: 11. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 5: 13. ܐ.
ܦܝܠ. 4: 15.
(12) ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܠܘ. 4:
28.
(13) ܓܠܛ. 6: 9.

9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible] ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ

16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (12) [illegible] (13) [illegible] (14) [illegible] (15) [illegible] (16) [illegible] (17) [illegible] (18) [illegible] (19) [illegible] (20) [illegible] (21) [illegible] (22) [illegible] (23) [illegible] (24) [illegible] (25) [illegible] (26) [illegible] (27) [illegible] (28) [illegible]

—:o:—

(1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible]

[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible]
[2][illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 ܟܕ ܡܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐܝܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܓܙܐ
ܕܐܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܐܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܢ
2 ܕܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܦܩܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܘܚܫܚ ܚܫܐ: ܘܨܥܪܚ ܡܘܨܥܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܡܪܗܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܡܚܘܝܚ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܢܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܡܡܘܟܟܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
4 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܚ
ܡܘܢܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܚ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܦܪܢ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܪ ܠܒܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܟܝܠܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܟܣܦܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܝܚ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ
7 ܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܐ
8 ܝܠܕܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܡܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܝܚ: ܟܕ
ܒܥܠܝܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܗܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܕ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܥܗܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܥܡܠܢ ܘܬܥܒܢ: ܟܕ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܩܪ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܡܟܪܙܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ
11 ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܒܒܢܘܢܗ ܡܘܕܥܝܚ ܘܡܠܝܚ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
12 ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕܝܚ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܥܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܘܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܗ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܡ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ
14 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܗܘܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܕ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠܘܟܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
15 ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܢ ܛܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪܝ: ܘܗܘܝ
16 ܣܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ
ܕܡܡܠܠܚ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܝܝ: ܠܡܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܕ ܚܪܬܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܚܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܚ ܡܪܘܚܩܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܒܙܝܕ ܦܘܫܝܚ ܡܚܦܛܐ
18 ܕܚܙܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܒܥܝܚ ܕܐܬܝܚ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ
19 ܘܬܪܬܝ: ܘܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܣܒܪܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܢ: ܘܬܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
20 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܘܚܕܘܬܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܡܨܝܚ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܢ: ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܢ ܠܦܫܝܚ
2 ܒܐܬܢܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝܚ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܐܚܘܢܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
3 ܕܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܓܠ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܗܕܐ ܝܠܢ ܡܘܣܡܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܚ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܐܘܠܨ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ: ܡܫܕܪܝܚ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܣܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
6 ܡܢܣܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܠܓܢܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܡܣܒܪܠܗ ܠܢ:
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܢ:
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܐܩ

(10) ܡܬ. 2: 7. ܦܝܠ. 3: 20. ܥܒܪ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 7. ܪܗ. 2: 24. ܡܪܩ. 3: 7. ܡܬ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 5. 9. (2) ܪܗ. 16: 22. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 5. ܦܝܠ. 17: 2. ܦܝܠ. 1: 30. ܥܒܪ. 2: 1. (3) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 16. (4) ܐ. ܬܝ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܓܠܛ. 1: 11. 12. ܓܠܛ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3. 7: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. ܡܬ. 17: 3. ܡܬ. 8: 27. (5) ܦܝܠ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 17. 4: 2. 7: 2. 12: 17. ܡܬ. 1: 9. (6) ܡܪܩ. 5: 41. 44. 12: 43. ܐ. ܓܠܛ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 9: 4. 6. 12. 18. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 10: 1. 2. 10. 11. 13: 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 9. ܦܝܠ. 8. 9. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 9. 12: 13. 14. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 9: 1. 2. 5: (7) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 3. 9: 22. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܓܠܛ. 2: 24. (8) ܡܬ. 1: 11. 15: 29. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 12: 15. (9) ܦܝܠ. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 9. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 12: 13. 14. (10) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 7. (12) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝܠ. 1: 27.

ܩܘܪ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 9. (13) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 3. ܡܬ. 10: 10: 40. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 2. (14) ܓܠܛ. 1: 22. ܦܝܠ. 17: 5. 13. ܥܒܪ. 10: 33. 34. (15) ܦܝܠ. 2: 23. 3: 15. 5: 30. 7: 52. ܡܬ. 5: 12. 23: 34. 37. ܠܘ. 13: 33. 34. ܪܗ. 3: 8. (16) ܠܘ. 11: 52. ܦܝܠ. 11: 13: 50. 14: 5. 19. 17: 5. 13. 18: 12. 19: 9. 22: 21. 22. ܦܝܠ. 15: 16. ܡܬ. 23: 32. 24: 6. 14. (17) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 3. ܩܘܪ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 10.

(18) ܪܗ. 1: 13. 15: 22. (19) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 14. ܦܝܠ. 2: 16. 4: 1. ܡܬ. 16: 31. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 23. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. 22: 12.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 5. ܦܝܠ. 17: 15. (2) ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 16: 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 19. (3) ܐܦ. 3: 13. ܦܝܠ. 9: 16. 14: 22. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܬܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21. (4) ܦܝܠ. 20: 24. (5) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 2. 4: 11. ܦܝܠ. 2: 16. (6) ܦܝܠ. 18: 1. 5. ܦܝܠ. 1: 8. (7) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 4. 7: 6. 7. 13.

3 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ:* ܘܨܠܘܝ ܐܘܦ ܡܨܠܝܬܘܢ ܩܐܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ
ܩܐܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܬܢ: ܠܡܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܩܐܠܗ
4 ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ:* ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܐܡܬܝܠܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢܗ
5 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܝ.* ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܠܟܘ
6 ܠܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ: [1]ܘܦܪܘܩܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܬܡܠܚܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ.
7 ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܠܝ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ:
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܝ
8 ܒܡܪܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܝ ܠܝܗ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܕܥ
[2]ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐܠ ܠܒ̈ܐ
9 ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܥܡ ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܣ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܚܒܝܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢܝ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܕܥܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
10 ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܫܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܐ
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܐܠܗ:
11 ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ:* ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܐܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ: ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܐܢܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
12 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܘܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܩܐܝܡܝܬܘܢ
ܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ
13 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܗܕ ܝܘܢ ܩܐܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬ [3]ܠܗ
ܛܪܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܝܩܝܐ:
14 ܘܕܠܐ ܗܝܪܐܦܘܠܝܣ.* ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
15 ܠܘܩܐ: ܐܣܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܕܝܡܐ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܠܢܘܡܦܐ: ܘܠܥܕܬܐ
16 ܕܝܠܗ [4]ܒܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܩܪܐܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܩܪܐܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.*
17 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ: ܚܙܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ: ܕܝ
ܕܡܪܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܥܗܕܘ.
ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܘܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܩܐ
3 ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܕܟܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܢ:*
ܘܕܟܪܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܘܟܘܢ
4 ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܓܒܝܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
5 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܐ ܟܝܠܘܟܘܢ.
6 ܒܛܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܘܕܡܪܢ: ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
7 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ.*
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܚ
9 ܡܕܝܢ.* ܣܗܕ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ:*

[1] ܡܢ: ܙܒܢܐ. [2] ܡܚܡܬ ܐܝܬ.—ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ.

[3] ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܓܠܐ. [4] ܡܚܡܬ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܒܗܐ.

(3) ܐܦ. 6: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܥܒܕ 13: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 26. 2: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 20. ܦܝ. 1: 7.
(5) ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 16.
(6) ܪܗܘ. 10: 12. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15.
(7) ܐܦ. 6: 21.
(8) ܐܦ. 6: 22.
(9) ܦܠܡܘܢ. 10.
(10) ܦܪ. 19: 29. 20: 4. 27: 2. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 24. ܦܪ. 15: 37. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 11.
(12) ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 23. ܪܘ. 15: 30. ܡܬ 5: 48. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 14: 20. ܦܝ. 3: 15. ܥܒܪ. 5: 14.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 10. 11. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 24.
(15) ܪܘ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19.
(16) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 27.
(17) ܦܠܡܘܢ. 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 6.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 17. ܥܒܪ. 13: 3. 25.

—:o:—

[ܥܒܪ. ܡܥ. 54.]

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12. ܐܦ. 1: 2.
(2) ܪܘ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 4.
(3) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܝܘܚ 6: 29. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. 11. ܥܒ. 2: 17. ܪܘ. 16: 6. ܥܒܪ. 6: 10.
(4) ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13.
(5) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 4: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 2. ܥܒܪ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 1. 5. 10. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܥܒܪ. 10: 34.
(8) ܪܘ. 10: 18. 1: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8.

ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ: ܐܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܡܛܠ. ܠܐ ܢܬܢܬܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ: ܒܕܪܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
19 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ[2] ܘܡܫܕܪܐ
ܒܟܠ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܐܢ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
21 ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܐ[3] ܬܓܘܫ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܒ:
22 ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܒܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
23 ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܫܒܥܢܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ
ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ: ܠܡܫܒܥܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܝܬܝ ܕܠܥܠ
ܒܥܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܡܝܬܝ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܬܪܥܘ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܝܬ
3 ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܚܝܝܟܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.
4 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܓܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܬܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
5 ܡܝܬܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܙܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܚܫܐ: ܘܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ:
6 ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܐ
ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ:
7 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ
8 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܚܡܬܐ: ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܓܘܕܦܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܨܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ
9 ܦܘܡܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܓܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ: ܐܠܐ
ܫܠܚܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
10 ܘܠܒܫܘ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
11 ܕܒܪܘܝܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܘܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܘܣܩܘܬܝܐ:

[1] ܐܪܡ̈ ܢܘܣ. ܡܘܬ.—ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ. [2] ܢܘ: ܡܬܡܠܝܐ. [3] ܢܘ: ܬܓܘܫ.

(18) ܡܬ. 2: 4. 23. ܡܪ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(19) ܐܦ. 4: 15. 16.
(20) ܪܗ. 6: 3. 5. 7: 4. 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 19. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 3. 9.
(21) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(22) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 9. ܛܛ. 1: 14.
(23) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܩܘ. 2: 18.

(1) ܪܗ. 6: 5. ܐܦ. 2: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 20.
(3) ܪܗ. 6: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܩܘ. 2: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 5.
(4) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 25. 14: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 43. ܦܝ. 3: 21.
(5) ܪܗ. 8: 13. ܓܠܛ. 5: 24. ܪܗ. 6: 13. ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܐܦ. 5: 5.
(6) ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܓܠܛ. 22: 15. ܐܦ. 2: 2.
(7) ܪܗ. 6: 19. 20. 7: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܛܛ. 3: 3.
(8) ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 21. ܐܦ. 4: 29. 5: 4.
(9) ܪܗ. 19: 11. ܐܦ. 4: 22. 24. 25.
(10) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 23. 24. 2: 10.
(11) ܪܗ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. 5: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 8. 1: 23.
(12) ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 4.

ܐܠܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܒܟܠ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
12 ܠܒܫܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ:
ܪܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܢܓܝܪܘܬ
13 ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܘܡܫܒܩܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ
ܪܘܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
14 ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܚܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܪܐ
15 ܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
16 ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܬܥܡܪ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ
ܘܒܙܡܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ: ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܡܪܝܢ
17 ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ.
18 ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܫܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܥܠܝܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ
19 ܒܡܪܢ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܚܒܘ ܢܫܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
20 ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ.
21 ܐܒܗ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܓܙܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ
22 ܡܟܝܟܝܢ[4]. ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܦܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܘܟܠ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ: ܐܝܟ
24 ܕܠܡܪܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܠܡܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
25 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܘܠ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇

[4] ܘܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܠܒܗ̈.

ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 22. ܦܝ. 2: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 2. 32.
(13) ܡܪ. 11: 25. ܐܦ. 4: 2. 32.
(14) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. ܪܗ. 13: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܩܘ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. 4: 21. ܐܦ. 4: 3.
(15) ܪܗ. 14: 17. ܦܝ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 15. ܐܦ. 2: 16. 17. 4: 4. ܩܘ. 2: 7. 3: 17.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 26. ܐܦ. 5: 19. ܩܘ. 4: 6.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 31. ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 2: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18. ܥܒ. 13:15.
(18) ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܛܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 3.
(19) ܐܦ. 5: 25. 28. 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܐܦ. 4: 31.
(20) ܐܦ. 6: 1. 5: 24. ܛܛ. 2: 9.
(21) ܐܦ. 6: 4.
(22) ܐܦ. 6: 5. ܘܥܕ. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 1. ܛܛ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. ܩܘ. 3: 20. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 16.
(23) ܐܦ. 6: 6. 7.
(24) ܐܦ. 6: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22.
(25) ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܥܒ. 10: 17.

(1) ܐܦ. 6: 9.
(2) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17. 18. ܩܘ. 2: 7. 3: 15.

ܕܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ: ܐܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܝܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ
17 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܢܝܗ ܒܪܝܠܗ. ܒܪܝܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
18 ܟܠ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܝܗ ܩܐܡ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
19 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
20 (ܐܒܐ) ܕܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ:* ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
ܠܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܘܡܘܝܕܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.*
21 ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܒܒܐ
ܒܡܚܫܒܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܗܫܐ ܨܠܚ ܐܚܝܢܘܟܘܢ:*
22 ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
23 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܩܘܡܗ:* ܐܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܣܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܟܪܙܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ.
24 ܐܗܫܐ ܒܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܚܠܦܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ: ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܗ
25 ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ.* ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
[1]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܚܘܠܘܟܘܢ:
26 ܠܡܡܠܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܐ: ܐܗܫܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:*
27 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܘܟܘܢ
28 ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܙܗܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܡܩܝܡܚ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
29 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܕܩܐܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܪܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪ
2 ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ:* ܕܦܐܫܝ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܠܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܙܐ
4 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
5 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܬܝܢܘܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܐܦ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܢܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܟܘܢ
ܝܢ: ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܝ ܬܪܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
7 ܒܝܗ ܡܗܠܟܘܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܫܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܕܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܘܦܠܝܢ: ܒܒܝܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ: ܘܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:*
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
10 ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ:* ܘܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܒܝܠܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ.*
11 ܘܒܝܗ ܓܙܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܒܫܠܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܒܓܙܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:*
12 ܘܩܒܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܩܡܝܬܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
13 ܕܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܝܕ ܚܛܗܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܡܘܚܝܐ
14 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܝܢ:* ܘܠܚܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ [2]ܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܩܒܥܠܗ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ:* ܘܫܠܚܠܗ
(ܕܦܓܪܐ) ܠܟܠܝܗ ܠܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ [3]ܕܒܝܗ.
16 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܫܬܝܐ: ܐܘ
17 ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ

[2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܒܝܗ.

(17) ܡܬ. 1: 1. 3. 17: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6.
(18) ܐܦ. 1: 10. 22. 4: 15. 5: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܦܛ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. 23. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5.
(19) ܡܬ. 1: 16. 3: 34. ܩܘ. 2: 9. 3: 11.
(20) ܐܦ. 2: 14-16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 10.
(21) ܐܦ. 2: 1. 2. 12. 19. 4: 18. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 16.
(22) ܐܦ. 2: 15. 16. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܐܦ. 1: 4. 5: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܓܠܛ. 2: 14. ܥܒ. 24.
(23) ܐܦ. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܡܬ. 15: 6. ܪܘ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 4: 1. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7.
(24) ܪܘ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܐܦ. 3: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 2: 10. ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܪܘ. 15: 19.
(26) ܪܘ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܡܪܩ 13: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 10.
(27) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܪܘ. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 3: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1.
(28) ܦܛ. 20: 20. 27. 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܩܘ. 2: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 7. 20.

(1) ܩܘ. 1: 29. ܦܝ. 1: 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܦܝ. 3: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. 2: 6; 7. ܐܦ. 1: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(4) ܪܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 14. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 18.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 40. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 1. ܝܗ. 3.
(7) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(8) ܐܦ. 29: 8. ܪܘ. 16: 17. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܡܬ 15: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 14. ܩܘ. 2: 22. ܓܠܛ. 4: 3, 9. ܩܘ. 2: 20.
(9) ܡܬ. 1: 14. ܩܘ. 1: 19.
(10) ܡܬ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
(11) ܥܒ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܪܘ. 4: 4. ܪܘ. 2: 29. ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܪܘ. 6: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 9.
(12) ܪܘ. 6: 4. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 7. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(13) ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. 6. 11.
(14) ܐܦ. 2: 15. 16.
(15) ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 68: 18. ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܬ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 18. 11: 22. ܝܘ. 12: 31. 16: 11. ܐܦ. 4: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 6: 12.
(16) ܪܘ. 14: 2. 3. 10. 13. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. ܪܘ. 14: 5. ܓܠܛ. 4: 10.
(17) ܥܒ. 8: 5. 9: 9. 10: 1.

12 ܠܝ ܗܘ ܝܕܝܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.܀ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܩܝܪ
ܡܘܡܟܟܐ: ܘܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܐܫܝ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܣܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
13 ܠܟܦܢܐ: ܠܝܬܪܐ ܒܣܘܪܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܟܠ
14 ܝܕܝܥ ܒܝ ܡܨܝܢ [1]ܒܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܢܝ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
15 ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܬܬܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ.܀ ܘܒܚܕܬܐ ܝܕܥܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ: ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܬܦܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
16 ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ
17 ܡܘܪܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܝ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ
ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܣܘܓܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܘܟܘܢ.܀
18 ܟܠ ܝܕܝܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܥܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܝ
ܡܘܩܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܟܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕ ܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ:
ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀
19 ܘܐܠܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ
20 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
21 ܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ.܀
22 ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܝܫ ܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܝܨܪ.
23 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܩܘܠܣܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ:܀ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܠܣܣ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ.
3 ܬܘܕܝ: ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
4 ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܨܠܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܛܠܘܟܘܢ:܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ
5 ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ
6 ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܝܬܐ
ܘܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ
7 ܘܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ [2]ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
8 ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܢܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ: ܠܐ
ܦܫܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ
10 ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:܀ ܕܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
11 ܡܦܐܪܐ: ܘܪܒܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ:
12 ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:܀
13 ܘܦܪܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܢ
14 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
15 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ
ܒܝܗ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܕܝܥ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠ

[1] ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[2] ܣܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ. ܕܠܢ.—ܕܝܢ.

(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. 11: 27.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9.
(14) ܦܝ. 1: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 8. 9.
(17) ܪܗ. 15: 28. ܛܝܛ. 3: 14.
(18) ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܥܒ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 12.
(19) ܡܙ. 23: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 3: 16.
(20) ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 5.
(21) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 2.
(22) ܦܝ. 1: 13.
(23) ܪܗ. 16: 24.

—:o:—

(1) ܐܦ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 3. 4: 6.
(4) ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 15. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 5. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(6) ܡܬܝ 24: 14. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܡܪ. 4: 8. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. ܛܝܛ. 2: 11.
(7) ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 6.
(8) ܪܗ. 15: 30.
(9) ܐܦ. 1: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 10. 17. 1: 8.
(10) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 1. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܛܝܛ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(11) ܐܦ. 3: 16. 6: 10. 4: 2. ܦܝ. 5: 11. ܪܗ. 5: 3.
(12) ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 15. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 11.
(13) ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11. ܡܬܝ 3: 17.
ܐܦ. 1: 6.
(14) ܐܦ. 1: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܐܠܝܐ. 3: 14.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 36. ܥܒ. 2: 10.

ܕܐܣܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܒܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
4 ܒܡܘܕܝ ܚܕ ܕܡܟܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ
ܝܘܦ ܚܕ ܕܡܟܬܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܕܝܗ
5 ܒܡܟܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܦܘܪܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܠܘܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܐ
ܗܘܦܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܠ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
6 ܥܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܒܛܢܢܐ
ܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ
7 ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ: ܐܣܪܐ
8 ܚܫܒܬ ܒܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
9 ܘܒܟܠ ܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܩܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܕܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܐܬܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ:
11 ܕܐܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܛܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
12 ܕܩܕܡ ܢܣܒܬ: ܐܘ ܗܫܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܕܦܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܫܟܚܢܐ [1]ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ [2]ܐܬܕܪܟܬ
13 ܒܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܕܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܐܕܪܟܬ [3]ܕܡܬܟܬܒ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܒܛܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܩܕܡܝ
14 ܒܡܬܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܒܪܗܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܙܟܝܘܬܐ
15 ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܢ: ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ
16 ܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܢ: ܒܗ ܢܗܠܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ.

17 ܐܬܕܡܘ ܠܝ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ [4]ܡܬܕܡܝܢ: ܐܚ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܪܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܢ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ
18 ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ

1 ܡ: ܐܟܚܕ. 2 ܡ: ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ. 3 ܡ: ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ. 4 ܡ: ܡܬܕܡܝܢ.

ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܨܠܝܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
19 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ
ܟܪܣܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
20 ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܢܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܚܟܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ
21 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕܘܬܝ
ܘܟܠܝܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܡܪܢ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܝ.
2 ܠܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܣܘܢܛܝܟܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ
3 ܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܒܪ
ܙܘܓܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܥܡܝ ܐܬܟܬܫ: ܥܡ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ: ܘܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
4 ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܚܕܘ.
5 ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܪܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ.
6 ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
7 ܫܐܠܬܟܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܥܐ: ܢܛܪ
ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
8 ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚ̈ܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟܐܢܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܦܝܪܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܢ
9 ܐܝܬ ܩܘܠܣܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ
ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
10 ܚܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܨܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܨܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
11 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܝܢ [5]ܕܐܪܘܐ

5 ܡ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܝܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.

(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 18. 21.
(5) ܥܒ. 17: 12. ܒ. ܟܘ. 11: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 1. ܦܪ. 23: 6. 26: 4. 5.
(6) ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. 14. ܦܪ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܪܗ. 10: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 6.
(7) ܡܬ. 13: 44.
(8) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐܪ. 9: 23. 24. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܟܘ. 2: 2. ܟܘ. 2: 2.
(9) ܪܗ. 10: 3. 5. 1: 17. 3: 21. 22. 9: 30. 10: 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
(10) ܪܗ. 6: 3-5. 8: 17. ܒ. ܟܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13.
(11) ܦܪ. 26: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 23.
(13) ܡܙ. 45: 10. ܠܘ. 9: 62. ܒ. ܟܘ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܟܘ. 9: 24. 26. ܥܒ. 6: 1.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 7. 8. ܥܒ. 12: 1. 3: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܟܘ. 2: 6. 14: 20. ܓܠܛ. 5: 10.
(16) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16. ܦܝ. 2: 2.
(17) ܐ. ܟܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(18) ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. 2: 21. 6: 12. ܦܝ. 1: 15. 16.
(19) ܒ. ܟܘ. 11: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܥܒ. 6: 5. ܓܠܛ. 1: 11. ܗܘ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܟܘ. 11: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 13, ܪܗ. 8: 5.
(20) ܐܦ. 2: 6. 19. ܟܘ. 3: 1. 3. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܟܘ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܓܠܛ. 2: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܟܘ. 15: 43. 48. 49. ܟܘ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܟܘ. 15: 26. 27.

(1) ܦܝ. 1: 8. ܒ. ܟܘ. 1: 14. ܦܝ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20. ܦܝ. 1: 27.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16.
(3) ܪܗ. 16: 3. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27.
(4) ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܦܝ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13.
(5) ܥܒ. 10: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 8. 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ. 16: 3. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 7.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 14: 27. ܪܗ. 5: 1. ܟܘ. 3: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 22.
(9) ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܪܗ. 15: 33. 16: 20. ܐ. ܟܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܟܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. ܥܒ. 13: 20.
(10) ܒ. ܟܘ. 11: 9.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 6. 8.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܝ ܢܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܨܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܐ
2 ܘܬܡܢܐ:☼ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܢ: ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܝ.☼ ܘܩܝܕܝ
ܒܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܩܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܒܝܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܒܠܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܗܝ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܐܒܕܘ.☼ ܘܐܗܐ ܡܥܘܕܘ ܒܐܢܘܢ:
6 ܗܘ ܕܐܦܘܬ ܐܘܦ ܒܡܥܘܬ ܡܥܒܢܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ [1]ܓܠܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܗܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
7 ܟܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܦܩܢܐ: ܘܐܗܘܐ
8 ܕܠܐ ܥܒܠܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:☼ ܘܡܥܗܒܢܐ
ܦܥܠܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܢܫܐ: ܘܡܥܘܡܕܟܠܢ ܠܝܗ:
9 ܘܡܥܘܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܐ: ܘܫܘܐܐ ܕܐܘܡܦܐ.☼ ܫܟܕ
ܕܐܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܘܢܥܠܝܗ: ܘܡܗܘܝܠܢ ܐܠܝܗ
10 ܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܥ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܥܡܢ̈ܐ:☼ ܕܒܥܡܝܗ ܕܡܥܘܕ
ܒܠ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܥܡܢܐ ܘܒܐܕܢܐ: ܘܕܓܠܠܐܝܣ ܡܢ
11 ܐܕܢܐ:☼ ܘܒܠ ܓܫܢܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܥܘܕ ܡܥܒܢܐ:
ܠܝܡܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܢܐ.
12 ܟܕ ܡܘܝܒܢ: ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܘܝܬܠܘܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡܠܘܢܘܢ ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܢܐ
ܒܡܥ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܢܘܢ: ܒܘܡܕܢܐ ܘܒܟܕܬܟܬܐ
13 ܦܠܘܣܘܢ ܦܘܠܣܢܐ ܕܦܘܕܟܢܘܢܘܢ:☼ ܫܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܦܠܣ ܒܘܢܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܒܕܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܦܠܣܢܐ ܒܕܐܝܗ
14 ܢܟܢܐ.☼ ܒܠ ܡܥܒܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕܢܡܢܐ
15 ܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܟܕܘܬܐ:☼ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܥܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ:
ܒܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܕܘܕܐ ܢܡܥܢܐ
ܘܦܓܠܐ: ܕܦܘܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܘܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܕܐ ܒܢܠܡܢܐ:☼
16 ܟܕ ܐܒܘܬܘܢ. ܗܝܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܠܡܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܡܘܡܝܗ
ܕܡܥܒܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܢܐ ܟܝܠܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܢܐ ܐܓܠܒ
17 ܓܦܢܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܦܥܡ ܢܘܝܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܕܝܡܢܐ
ܘܝܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܥܘܬܘܢܘܢ: ܕܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܓܦܢܝܣ ܗܘܢ

[1] ܐܡ: ܡܓܠܘܦܐ.

18 ܢܟܡ ܒܠܘܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ ܐܒܦ ܐܢܠܘܢ ܡܕܡܘܢ
ܘܦܪܘܣܘܢ ܢܟܡܐ.
19 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܕܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܥܘܕ ܕܒܗ ܥܕܒܢ
ܠܟܡܠܘܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܡܥܕܘܢܘܢ ܓܠܠܕܢܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢ
20 ܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܟܗܘܢܘܢܘܢ.☼ ܫܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܒ ܐܡܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐ [2]ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ: ܕܟܕܡܕܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܘܢܘܢ.☼
21 ܫܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܡܥܕܝ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܒܓܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܥܘܕ
22 ܡܥܒܢܐ.☼ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܓܕܢܐ ܗܠܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܕܘܢܐ ܢܟܡ ܟܒܝܗ: ܗܘܕܢܐ ܦܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܡܐ
23 ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ.☼ ܠܐܗܐ ܒܗܘܕܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܒܢ ܠܟܡܠܘܢܘܢ
24 ܓܠܠܕܢܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܕܫܘܡ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܠܟܡܠܐ.☼ ܘܒܗܘܕܝ ܗܘܢ
25 ܢܒܠ ܫܕܝ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܠܠܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗ.☼ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܥܒܠܝ ܕܦܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܠܟܡܠܘܢܘܢ
ܠܐܦܦܕܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܣܘܢܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܢܕܢܐ ܘܫܕܟܘ ܢܟܡܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܥܒܕܟܕ ܕܡܥܕܡܘܠܝ.☼
26 ܫܟܕ ܥܗܘܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܘܢܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܠܘܢ ܥܡܕܠܘܢܘܢ ܕܡܝܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܫܟܕ
ܐܘܦ ܡܕܝܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܝܡܠܢܐ
ܢܠܘܡܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܘܡܝ ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܠܒ: ܕܠܐ
28 ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܢܐ.☼ ܒܫܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ
ܥܘܕܘܡܝ ܗܘܢ ܠܟܡܠܘܢܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܫܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܢܐ
29 ܫܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܥܝܕܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܫܟܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܫܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ:
30 ܒܢܫܕܐ ܕܒܘܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܫܟܕ ܒܫܒܕ ܕܦܘܠܫܢܐ
ܕܡܥܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܐ ܡܝܕܠܢܐ: [3]ܘܡܘܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܐܝܗ
ܕܐܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܝ ܕܗܘܠܘܢܘܢ. ܟܝܘܕܐ ܒܝܠܡܐ
ܕܠܟܡܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܟܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܕܟܢ ܗܕ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܫܡܕܐ ܠܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ.☼
2 ܗܘܡܥܘܢ ܗܥܢܕ ܡܢ ܓܠܬܢܐ: ܗܘܡܥܘܢ. ܗܥܢܕ ܡܢ ܦܢܠܐ
3 ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘܡܥܘܢ ܗܥܢܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.☼ ܫܟܕ

[2] ܐܡ: ܗܘܡ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܝ. [3] ܘܡܥܢܐ: ܘܕܓܠܢܐ ܠܐܝܗ
ܒܗܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܘܥܕ.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14:13. ܡܠ. 12:3. 52: 13. 53: 11. ܫܡ. 34: 23.
(2) ܡܥܡ. 3: 29. ܕܥ. 12: 16. 24. ܙܒ. 3: 8. ܡܠܡ 20: 28.
15: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܡܥܡ. 1: 14.
13: 11. ܦܡ. 1: 27. 3: 16. 4: ܕܥ. 1: 3. 8: 3. ܓܠܓܠ. 4:
2. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 3: 8. 4. ܒܒ. 2: 14. 17.
(3) ܓܠܓܠ. 5: 26. ܦܡ. 1: 15. 16. ܡܕ. 3: 14. ܕܥ. 12: 10. ܙܦ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 5: 5.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5.
(5) ܡܠܡ 11: 29. ܡܥܡ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܡܥܡ. 2: 6.
(6) ܡܥܡ. 1: 1. 2. 17: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܡܠ. 1: 15. ܒܒ. 1: 3. ܡܥܡ. 5: 18. 10: 33.
(7) ܡܥ. 22: 6. ܐܥ. 53: 3. ܕܒ. 9: 26. ܢܕ. 9: 12. ܕܥ. 15: 3. ܐܥ. 42: 1. 49: 3. 6.
(8) ܡܠܡ 26: 39. 42. ܡܥܡ. 10: 18. ܒܒ. 5: 8. 12: 2.
(9) ܡܥܡ. 17: 1. 2. 5. ܦܕ. 2: 33. ܒܒ. 2: 9. ܙܦ. 1: 20. 21. ܒܒ. 1: 4.
(10) ܐܥ. 45: 23. ܡܠܡ 28: 18. ܕܥ. 14: 11. ܓܠܡ. 5: 13.
(11) ܡܥܡ. 13: 13. ܦܕ. 2: 36. ܕܥ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 6. 12: 3.
(12) ܦܡ. 1: 5. ܙܦ. 6: 5.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. ܒܒ. 13: 21.

(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 4: 9. ܕܥ. 14: 1.
(15) ܡܠܡ 5: 45. ܙܦ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 2: 12. ܗܒ. 32: 5. ܡܠܡ 5: 14. 16. ܙܦ. 5: 8.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܗܡ. 2: 19. ܓܠܓܠ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܗܡ. 3: 5.
(17) ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 6. ܕܥ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 4. ܡܠ. 1: 24.
(19) ܕܥ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܗܡ. 3: 2.
(20) ܡܥ. 55: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5. ܒ. ܛܠ. 4: 10. 16.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 2.
(24) ܦܡ. 1: 25. ܦܠܛܡܘ. 22.
(25) ܦܡ. 4: 18. ܦܠܛܡܘ. 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 23. 11: 9.
(26) ܦܡ. 1: 8.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܗܡ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 17.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 17. ܦܡ. 4: 10.

—

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 11. ܦܡ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܗܡ. 5: 16.
(2) ܐܥ. 56: 10. ܓܠܓܠ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. ܕܥ. 2: 28. ܓܠܓܠ. 5: 2.
(3) ܗܒ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܐܕ. 4: 4. ܕܥ. 2: 29. 4: 11. 12. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܡܥܡ. 4: 23. 24. ܕܥ. 7: 6. ܓܠܓܠ. 6: 14.

ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
2 ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܟܘܢ:܀
4 ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
5 ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܟܘܢ
6 ܕܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܫܪܝ ܒܟܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܣܘܪܝ ܘܒܡܦܩ ܒܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
8 ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܣܗܕ
ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ
9 ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ
ܥܘܕ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܓܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠ:܀
10 ܕܬܦܪܫܘܢ [1]ܕܡܪܦܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ [2]ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
11 ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

12 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܕܥܘܒܕܝ
ܕܠܘܬܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܩܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
13 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܝ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ:܀
14 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܣܘܪܝ:
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
15 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ:܀
16 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܒܘܚܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ
17 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ:܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܪܝܢܐ
ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܒܪܝܢ
18 ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܝ܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܢܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ: ܐܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܢ
19 ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܪܙ܀ ܝܕܥ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܐܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܦ
ܗܫܐ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ: ܐܢ ܒܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢ
21 ܒܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܘܬܐ
22 ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ: ܡܢܐ ܐܓܒܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
23 ܠܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܐܠܨ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ: ܪܓܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ
24 ܦܩܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܩܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ ܛܒ ܐܠܨ ܠܐ
25 ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܩܘܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܐܩܘܐ: ܘܐܩܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܟܘܢ
26 ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ:܀ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
27 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ
ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ [3]ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
28 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:܀ ܘܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܙܘܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܝܐ
29 ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ
30 ܐܦ ܕܬܚܫܘܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܡܥܠܝܢ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 8. 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 13. 15: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. ܦܠ. 4: 14. 15.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܦܠ. 1: 10.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. 7: 3. ܐܦ. 3: 1. 6: 20. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. ܦܠ. 1: 17. 4: 14.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 9. 9: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܦܠ. 2: 26. 4: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 6.
(10) ܪܗ. 2: 18. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 10. ܦܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܝܘܚ. 15: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 12. 14.
(13) ܦܠ. 4: 22.
(15) ܦܠ. 2: 3.
(17) ܦܠ. 1: 7.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 9.
(20) ܪܗ. 8: 19. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 19. 20.
(23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 6.
(25) ܦܠ. 2: 24.
(26) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. 5: 12.
(27) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 1. ܦܠ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܝܗ. 3.
(28) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 11.
(29) ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 2: 8.
(30) ܩܘ. 2: 1. ܦܪ. 16: 19. ܘܐܦ. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.

29 ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ.* ܗܟܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܝܗ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
30 ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܡܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܗܟܢ
ܗܘܢܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ: [1]ܘܡܢ ܒܪܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ
31 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܠܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ
32 ܒܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
33 ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ: ܗܟܢ
2 ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܢܟܢܘܫ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ:—
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܠܟ:—* ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
4 ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ.* ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܚܕܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܝܬܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
5 ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:*
6 ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ:*
7 ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܢ ܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢ
9 ܕܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ
ܝܠܕ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܟܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܥܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܠܥܠܡܐ.
10 ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ

[1]ܡܟܬܒ ܠܝܬ. ܕܟ. ܡܩ. ܠܡܐ:—ܘܡܢ ܒܪܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

11 ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ.* ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ
12 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.* ܗܟܢ [2]ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܚܕ
ܥܘܠܝܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ: [3]ܘܚܕ
13 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠܢܫܐ.*
14 ܕܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܐܬܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:* ܘܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ
16 ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܘܚܕ ܒܟܠ:
ܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
17 ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠ.* ܘܥܘܠܝܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܒܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ
19 ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:* ܐܘܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ
20 ܕܥܘܡܪ: ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܝܕܘ:* ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.
21 ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
22 ܒܥܡܐ:* ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܝܬ: ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ.
23 ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
24 ܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

[2]ܡܟܬܒ ܠܝܬ. ܡܩ.—ܦܠܓܘ. [3]ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܚܕ (ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒ(ܕܘܟܬܐ) ܥܡܡܐ.

(30) ܒܪ. 2: 23. ܕܢ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܣܡ. 6: 15. 12: 27. (31) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬܐ 19: 5. ܡܪ. 10: 7. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. (33) ܐܦ. 5: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 6.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 23: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 20. (2) ܡܬ. 20: 12. ܓܠ. 5: 16. ܐܦ. 16: 27. ܪܗ. 35: 18. ܝܘ. 22: 7. ܡܪܩ. 1: 6. ܡܬܐ 15: 4. ܡܪ. 7: 10. (4) ܩܘ. 3: 21. ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܓܠ. 4: 9. 6: 7. 20. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 4. ܡܪܩ. 19: 18. 22: 6. 29: 17.

(5) ܩܘ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 1. ܛܛܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 22. (6) ܩܘ. 3: 22. 23. (8) ܕܢ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܩܘ. 3: 24. ܛܛܠܘ. 3: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11. (9) ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܒܪ. 25: 43. ܡܩܘ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22. ܕܢ. 2: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 25. (10) ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 11. (11) ܕܢ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܓܠ. 5: 8. (12) ܡܬܐ 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:

50. ܕܢ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܡܩܘ. 12: 31. 14: 30. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܐܦ. 1: 3. (13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 11. 5: 16. (14) ܝܫ. 11: 5. ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. ܝܫ. 59: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܓܠ. 5: 8. (15) ܝܫ. 52: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 15. (16) ܐ. ܡܩܘ. 5: 4. (17) ܝܫ. 59: 17. ܐ. ܓܠ. 5: 8. ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 2: 16. 19: 15. (18) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܕܢ. 12: 12. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܓܠ. 5: 17.

ܡܬܐ 26: 41. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 1. (19) ܦܪ. 4: 29. ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܓܠ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 12. (20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 20. ܦܪ. 26: 29. 28: 20. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 7. 13. 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16. 2: 9. ܦܠܡܘ. 10. ܦܪ. 28: 31. ܦܝ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܓܠ. 2: 2. (21) ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 12. ܛܛܘ. 3: 12. (22) ܩܘ. 4: 8. (23) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 14. (24) ܛܛܘ. 2: 7.

—:o:—

28 ܠܐܬܓܠܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܢܒ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܚܫܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܠ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܗ ܛܒܬܐ:
29 ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܣܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ
30 ܕܫܡܥܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܐܠܗ ܡܚܬܡܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
31 ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܩܠܩܠܐ:
ܘܓܘܕܦܐ: ܦܫܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
32 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗ [1]ܠܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܘܝܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
2 ܘܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܛܠܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ.
3 ܐܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܝܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܨܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕ
ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܢ ܕܠܫܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܫܠ ܕܪܝܐ:
5 ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ: ܝ
ܛܢܦܐ: ܝ ܝܠܦܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
6 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܛܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܝ
ܐܬܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.
7 ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ
8 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ
9 ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ
10 ܛܒܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ

11 ܒܦܪܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
12 ܡܚܫܠ ܕܟܣܝܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܟܣܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܒܛܫܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܝ ܡܢܗ: ܟܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ.
13 ܐܢܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝ
ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ
14 ܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܐܘ ܕܕܡܟ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ.
15 ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
16 ܐܝܟ ܫܛܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ: [2]ܕܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܗܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܘܝܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܒܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܙܡܪܝ
20 ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
21 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܘܟܘܢ
ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
22 ܒܢܫܐ: ܡܫܥܒܕܝܘ ܠܓܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܠܡܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ [3]ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
24 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
25 ܐܦ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܒܘܒܘ
ܠܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
26 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ: ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܕܟܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܓܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܘܠܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܡܛܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
28 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܚܒܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ

[2] ܐܡ: ܦܪܘܩܘ. [3] ܡܘܚܝܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ.

(28) ܦܪ. 20: 35. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. 11. 12. ܛܛ. 3: 11.
(29) ܡܬܝ 12: 36. ܩܘ. 5: 4. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 4: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 16.
(30) ܐܫ. 7: 13. 63: 10. ܗܙ. 16: 43. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 19. ܐܦ. 1: 13. ܛܛ. 21: 28. ܪܗ. 8: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 14.
(31) ܩܘ. 3: 8. 19. ܝܥܩ. 3: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܝܥܩ. 3: 3.
(32) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܩܘ. 3: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܡܪ. 11: 25.

(1) ܡܬܝ 5: 45. 48. ܠܘ. 6: 36. ܐܦ. 4: 32.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 23. 4: 21. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 9: 14. 26. 10: 10. 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. ܦܪ. 8: 21. ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15.
(3) ܪܗ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. ܐܦ. 4: 19. 20. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. ܡܥܒ. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.
(4) ܡܬܝ 12: 35. ܐܦ. 4: 29. ܪܗ. 1: 28.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 19. 21. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17. ܓܠܛ. 5: 21. ܓܠܛ. 22: 15.
(6) ܐܪ. 29: 8. ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 8. 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 9: 2. ܡܬܝ 4: 16. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܪܗ. 1: 21. ܐܦ. 2: 11. 12. 4: 18. ܝܥܩ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. 12: 46. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. 4: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 8. ܝܘܚ. 12: 36.
(9) ܓܠܛ. 5: 22.

(10) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܦܠ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 11. 10: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܪܗ. 6: 21. 13: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 8. ܪܗ. 19: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 20.
(12) ܪܗ. 1: 24. 26. ܐܦ. 5: 3.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 3: 20. 21. ܥܒ. 4: 13.
(14) ܐܫ. 60: 1. ܪܗ. 13: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܝܘܚ. 5: 25. ܪܗ. 6: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 2: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 1.
(15) ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(16) ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܩܘܗ. 11: 2. 12: 1. ܝܘܚ. 12: 35. ܐܦ. 6: 13.
(17) ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 5: 18.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 20: 1. 23: 20. 30. ܐܫ. 5: 11. 22. ܠܘ. 21: 34.
(19) ܦܪ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 26. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܝܥ. 5: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 34: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 7. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 4: 11.
(21) ܦܠ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(22) ܛܛ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܝܥܩ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 6: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܐܦ. 1: 22. 4: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(24) ܩܘ. 3: 20. 22. ܝܥܩ. 2: 9.
(25) ܩܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܐܦ. 5: 2.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܝܥܩ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. ܝܘܚ. 15: 3. 17: 17.
(28) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐܫ. 4: 7. ܐܦ. 1: 4.

13 ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܕܒܚܠܦܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܟܘܢ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܪܥܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ
15 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ
16 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܀ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܬܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
17 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܘܝܐ܀ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ
18 ܢܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܬܘܢ܀ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ
19 ܘܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܡܠܝܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܕܪܢܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ
21 ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܢ܀ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܒܥܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ܀
2 ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
3 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܝܢ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ
4 ܕܫܠܡܐ܀ (ܐܝܬ) ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
5 ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ܀ ܚܕ
6 ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܒܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ: ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ: ܘܒܟܠ܀
7 ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ
8 ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
9 ܐܢܐ ܕܣܠܩܠܗ: ܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
10 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:

11 ܕܡܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ܀ ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܗܢܝܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܢܝܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܢܝܐ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܘܗܢܝܐ: ܪܥܝܐ
12 ܘܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
13 ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܠ ܕܡܛܝܚ ܟܠܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
14 ܠܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ
ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
15 ܒܚܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ
ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܢܪܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
16 ܪܝܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܪܟܒ
ܘܡܬܚܝܕ [1]ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܕܡ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܣܗܕܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
18 ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܫܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܡܕܥܗܘܢ: ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
19 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܥܘܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܕܘܬܐ [2]ܒܚܪܝܡܘܬܐ܀
20 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܢ
21 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܠܦܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
22 ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܬܫܠܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ
23 ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝܢ܀ ܘܬܬܚܕܬܘܢ
24 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ܀ ܘܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܕܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܚܢܢ
26 ܚܕ ܕܚܕ܀ ܪܓܙܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ: ܘܫܡܫܐ
27 ܠܐ ܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܓܙܟܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܬܦܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܚܪܝܡܘܬܐ.

(13) ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܦܪ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 3. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6.
(15) ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 9-11.
(16) ܪܗ. 9: 23. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 4: 19. ܩܘ. 1: 27. ܐܦ. 6: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 16.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 14: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 2: 7.
(18) ܐܦ. 1: 18. ܪܗ. 10: 3. 11. 12.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 23. ܩܘ. 2: 9. 10.
(20) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܝܗ. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 29.
(21) ܪܗ. 11: 36. 16: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 21.

(1) ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 22. 23. ܩܘ. 3: 12. 13.
(3) ܩܘ. 3: 14.
(4) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. 11. 12. 13. ܐܦ. 2: 16. 1: 18.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 13. 8: 6. 12: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܝܗ. 3. ܐܦ. 4: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 27. 28. ܥܒ. 6: 6.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 12: 6. ܪܗ. 11: 36.
(7) ܪܗ. 12: 3. 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 68: 18. ܓܠ. 5: 12. ܩܘ. 2: 15.

(9) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. 6: 33, 62.
(10) ܦܪ. 1: 9. 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܥܒ. 4: 14. 7: 26. 8: 1. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 33.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܦܪ. 21: 8. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 5. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 12: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 14: 26. ܐܦ. 1: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(13) ܩܘ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 28.
(14) ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܡܬ. 11: 7. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17.
(15) ܙܟ. 8: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 22. 2: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 18.
(16) ܩܘ. 2: 19.
(17) ܐܦ. 2: 1-3. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 21.
(18) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 12. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 21.
(19) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 2. ܪܗ. 1: 24. 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(21) ܐܦ. 1: 13.
(22) ܩܘ. 2: 11. 3: 8. 9. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 3. 4: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 6: 6.
(23) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 10.
(24) ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 2: 10.
(25) ܙܟ. 8: 16. ܐܦ. 4: 15. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܪܗ. 12: 5.
(26) ܡܙ. 4: 4. 37: 8.
(27) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 11. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 9.

4 ܘܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ܀ ܐܦܢ
ܟܠܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ: ܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ: ܚܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:—ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:—܀
6 ܘܐܘܩܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܘܬܒܢ ܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܒ(ܫܡܝܐ)
7 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܢ
8 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ
10 ܥܒܕܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ.

11 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܗܕܝܢ: ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕܐ
12 ܡܬܥܒܕܐ܀ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ [1]ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
13 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ:
15 ܘܣܬܪܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀ ܘܒܛܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ: (ܝܥܢܝ) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
16 ܫܝܢܐ܀ ܘܢܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕ
ܙܩܝܦܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܪܚܝܩܐ ܘܠܩܪܝܒܐ:
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ܀ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ
19 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
20 ܘܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܩܪܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܛ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
21 ܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ
22 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܚܠܦ ܝܘܬܪܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ [2]
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܕܝܟܘܢ܀
3 ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܕܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ
ܕܬܐܣܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܝܕܥܬܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܙܗ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ
6 ܘܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ
7 ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
8 ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ܀ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܐܣܒܪ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܥܩܒܗ܀
9 ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ [2]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ܀
10 ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܗܫܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܥܕܬܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܙܓܐ܀
11 ܗܝ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܥܒܕܗ
12 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀

[1] ܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ.
[2] ܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.

(4) ܪܗ. 10:12. ܩܘ. 1:7. 2:7. (5) ܪܗ. 5:6. 8. 10. ܩܘ. 2:1. ܪܗ. 6:4. 5. ܩܘ. 2:12. 13. 1:3. 3. ܦܝ. 11:15. ܩܘ. 2:8. ܓܠ. 3:5. (6) ܩܘ. 1:20. (7) ܓܠ. 3:4. (8) ܩܘ. 2:5. ܪܗ. 3:24. ܒ. ܓܠ. 1:9. ܪܗ. 4:16. ܝܘܚ. 16:17. 6:44. 65. ܪܗ. 10:14. 15. 17. ܩܘ. 1:19. ܦܝ. 1:29. (9) ܪܗ. 3:20. 27. 28. 4:2. 9:11. 11:6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:29–31. ܒ. ܓܠ. 1:9. ܓܠ. 3:5. (10) ܐܫܥ. 32:6. ܝܘܚ. 100:3. ܐܫܥ. 19:25. 29:23. 44:21. ܝܘܚ. 3:3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:17. ܩܘ. 4:24. ܓܠ. 2:14. ܩܘ. 1:4. (11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12:2. ܩܘ. 5:8. ܩܘ. 1:21. ܪܗ. 2:13. 28. ܩܘ. 2:11. 29.

(12) ܩܘ. 4:18. ܩܘ. 1:21. ܚܙ. 13:9. ܚܙ. 10:16. ܪܗ. 9:4. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:13. ܓܠܛ. 4:8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:5. (13) ܓܠܛ. 3:28. ܦܝ. 2:39. ܩܘ. 2:17. (14) ܚܙ. 5:5. ܚܙ. 16:33. ܦܝ. 10:36. ܪܗ. 5:1. ܩܘ. 1:20. ܚܙ. 10:16. ܓܠܛ. 3:28. (15) ܩܘ. 2:14. 20. ܩܘ. 1:22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:17. ܓܠܛ. 6:15. ܩܘ. 4:24. (16) ܩܘ. 1:20–22. ܪܗ. 6:6. 8:3. ܩܘ. 2:14. (17) ܐܫܥ. 57:19. ܚܙ. 2:39. 10:36. ܪܗ. 5:10. 1. ܦܝ. 2:13. 14. ܝܘܚ. 148:14. (18) ܝܘܚ. 10:9. 14:6. ܪܗ. 5:2. ܦܝ. 3:12. 12:13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:16. 10:19. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12:13. ܦܝ. 4:4. (19) ܦܝ. 3:20. ܥܒܪ. 12:

22. 23. ܓܠܛ. 6:10. ܦܝ. 3:15. (20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:9. 10. ܦܝ. 4:12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2:4. 5. ܡܬܝ. 16:18. ܓܠܛ. 2:9. ܓܠܛ. 21:14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12:28. ܦܝ. 4:11. ܡܙ. 118:22. ܐܫܥ. 28:16. ܡܬܝ. 21:42. (21) ܦܝ. 4:15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:17. 6:19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6:16. (22) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2:5.

(1) ܦܝ. 21:33. 28:17. 20. ܦܝ. 4:1. 6:20. ܦܝ. 1:7. 13. 14. 16. ܩܘ. 4:3. 18. ܒ. ܓܠ. 1:8. 2:9. ܦܝ. ܦܠܡ. 1:9. ܓܠܛ. 5:11. ܩܘ. 1:24. ܒ. ܓܠ. 2:10. (2) ܪܗ. 1:5. 11:13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:1. ܦܝ. 4:7. ܩܘ. 1:25. ܦܝ. 9:15. 13:2. ܪܗ. 12:2. ܓܠܛ. 1:16. ܦܝ. 3:8. (3) ܦܝ. 22:17. 21. ܓܠܛ. 1:12. ܪܗ. 16:18.

25. ܩܘ. 1:26. 27. ܦܝ. 1:9. 10. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:1. ܦܝ. 6:19. (5) ܦܝ. 10:28. ܪܗ. 16:25. ܦܝ. 3:9. 2:20. (6) ܓܠܛ. 3:28. 29. ܦܝ. 2:14–16. ܓܠܛ. 3:14. (7) ܪܗ. 15:16. ܩܘ. 1:23. ܪܗ. 1:5. 15:18. ܦܝ. 1:19. ܩܘ. 1:29. (8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:9. ܐ. ܓܠ. 1:15. 13. ܐ. ܓܠ. 2:7. ܒ. ܓܠ. 1:8. ܩܘ. 1:27. ܦܝ. 1:7. ܩܘ. 1:11. ܩܘ. 1:27. (9) ܦܝ. 1:3. ܩܘ. 1:9. ܪܗ. 16:25. ܦܝ. 3:5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:7. ܩܘ. 1:26. ܡܙ. 33:6. ܝܘܚ. 1:3. ܩܘ. 1:16. ܥܒܪ. 1:2. (10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1:12. ܪܗ. 8:38. ܦܝ. 1:21. ܩܘ. 1:16. ܩܘ. 2:10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3:22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:7. ܐ. ܓܠ. 3:16. (11) ܦܝ. 1:9. (12) ܦܝ. 2:18. ܥܒܪ. 4:16.

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 64.

ܐܦܣܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܘܪܟܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒ(ܕܘܟܝܬܐ) ܫܡܝܢܝܐ
4 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܠܢ ܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܫܪܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ [1]ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:☼
5 ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܪܫܝܡܠܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ:☼ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
7 ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܦܪܠܢ ܐܠܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ:☼ ܕܒܝܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ [2]ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܗ: ܫܒܩܢܐ [3]ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ:☼ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܦܥܠܗ ܒܓܘܢ ܒܟܠ
9 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܗܡܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܐܠܢ ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܡܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
10 ܒܝܗ:☼ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕ
11 ܒܝܗ:☼ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܦܚ ܗܘܝܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܫܠܢ
ܪܫܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܨܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
12 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ:☼ ܕܗܘܚ ܐܢܚܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܫܠܢ
13 ܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ:☼ ܕܒܝܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܕܐܝܠܗ
ܣܒܪܬܐ [4]ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܝܗ: ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:☼

[1] ܝܢ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ:☼ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܪܫܡ. [2] ܝܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [3] ܝܢ: ܕܚܛܗܐ. [4] ܚܠܦܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ.

14 ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܗ [5]ܪܗܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ
16 ܩܕܝܫܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ:
17 ܘܠܡܕܟܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ:☼ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
18 ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ:☼ ܘܡܢܗܪܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ
19 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
20 ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܒ(ܕܘܟܝܬܐ)
21 ܫܡܝܢܝܐ:☼ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕ
22 ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܥܒܕ
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ
23 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:☼ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܦ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ (ܡܘܚܝܠܗ): ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
2 ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܛܗܐ:☼ ܒܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܐܪ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ
3 ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ:☼ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ ܟܠܢ ܗܠܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܘܕܡܚܫܒܬܢ:

[5] ܝܢ: ܡܫܟܢܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܓܠ. 6: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 3. ܦܝܠ. 1: 4.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3. ܓܠ. 6: 12.
(4) ܪܗ. 8: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܛܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. 9. 1: 20. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܓܠ. 2: 10. 5: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 2: 12.
(5) ܪܗ. 8: 29. 30. ܓܠ. 1: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 11: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܓܠ. 1: 9.
(6) ܪܗ. 3: 24. 5: 15. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35.
10: 17.
(7) ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 18. 19. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 9. ܪܗ. 2: 4. 9: 23. ܓܠ. 2: 7. 3: 8. 16. ܦܝ. 4: 19.
(9) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܓܠ. 3: 4. 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܓܠ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9.
(10) ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 9: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 22. 23. 11: 3. ܓܠ. 2: 15. 3: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(11) ܦܥ. 20: 32. 26: 18. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 24. ܛܝܛ. 3: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. ܓܠ. 1: 5. ܐܫ. 46: 10. 11.
(12) ܓܠ. 1: 6. 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. 1: 22. ܓܠ. 4: 30.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 21: 28. ܪܗ. 8: 23. ܓܠ. 4: 30. ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܓܠ. 1: 6. 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(15) ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 5.
(16) ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 3. 4. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 2: 2.
(18) ܦܥ. 26: 18. ܓܠ. 2: 12. 4: 4. 1: 11.
(19) ܓܠ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 29. 2: 12.
(20) ܦܥ. 2: 24. 33. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܥ. 7: 55. 56. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 10: 12.
(21) ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 4. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܩܘ. 1: 16. 2: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܓܠ. 4: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܥܒ. 2: 7.
(23) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. 27. ܓܠ. 4: 12. 5: 23. 30. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 24. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 6. ܓܠ. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 3: 11.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 5: 24. ܩܘ. 2: 13. ܓܠ. 2: 5. 4: 18.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܓܠ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 3: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 19. ܓܠ. 6: 12. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(3) ܛܝܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܪܗ. 5: 12. 14.

ܢܩܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܬܐ ✱ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܪ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܟܘܠܗ
ܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܒܐܒܘܟ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐܘ. ܝܕܥܢ: ܐܡܘܢܐܝܬ:
ܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐܘ. ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪ
ܗܘܝܐܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✱ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐ ܦܝܓ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ✱ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐܘ. ܘܫܒܩܐܘ: ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܦܝܓܢܐܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܕܐܘ. ܒܟܘܠܗ: ܘܚܘܒܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬܘ ✱ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܟܘܠܗ: ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܒ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: [2]ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✱ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ
ܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ✱
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܐ ܐܘܡܝܬܐ ✱ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܡܬܚܡܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ: ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪܬܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܐ ✱ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܚܡܐ
ܘܟܘܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܟܐܝܬ ✱ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܗܢܐ: ܚܘܒܐ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܚܘܒܐܝܬܐ: ܠܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܬ ✱ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ✱ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ.
ܚܕ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܒܢܘܬܐ ✱ ܐܢ ܚܢܢ
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ✱ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܟܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܕ
ܟܠܗ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܘ.

ܒܪܝ: ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܦܝܓ ܕܪܚܡܟ ܒܥܕܠܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܡܚܒܪܐ: ܕܢܦܫܟ

2 ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܨܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܦܘܡܟ ✱ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ
ܡܘܨܘܬ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܟܘܒܐܘ. ܢܦܫܟ
3 ܕܡܟܣܢܐ ✱ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܕܝ ܕܝ
4 ܚܒܪܟ: ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܟ ✱ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܟ
ܕܬܬܦܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ
5 ܕܨܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܬܬܨܝܕ ✱ ܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ.
6 ܙܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܫܡܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ
7 ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ✱ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ: ܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܩܝܛܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ
8 ܩܝܛܐ ✱ ܗܘ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܝܛܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܢ
ܚܨܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ: ܡܢ ܩܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
9 ܚܨܕܐ ✱ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܝ ܥܛܠܐ ܬܫܟܘܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܝ
ܬܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܟ: ܙܥܘܪ ܡܢܟ ܢܫܢܘܢ: ܘܗܢܐ
10 ܬܢܘܡ ✱ ܙܥܘܪ ܬܬܪܥܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܐܡ: ܦܪܝܫ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢܝܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܥܠ.
11 ܘܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܟ ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ
12 ܓܒܪܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ✱ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܩܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ: ܘܡܪܡܙ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
13 ܘܡܚܘܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ✱ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܨܒܥܬܗ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܪܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܐܬܐ ܬܒܪܗ
14 ܘܡܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܬܬܬܒܪ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ✱ ܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ
15 ܕܣܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܣܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ✱ ܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܬܐ
16 ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܫܕܢ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ✱ ܘܠܒܐ
17 ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܘܪܓܠܐ ܕܪܗܛܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.
18 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ.
ܐܡܘܢܐܝܬ: ܐܘܪܚܐ.

[2]ܡܢ: ܠܐ. [3]ܡܢ: ܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ.

[4]ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܟܘܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ.

25. ܐ. ܡܫ. 5: 1: 8. 9. ܦܩ.
8: 9. ܐ. ܦܫܛ. 2: 19. ܡܠ. ܐܠ. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 19 ; 19. 22: 40. ܡܠ. 18. ܡܫܐ 22 ; 9. 1. 8: 1. 4. 12. ܚܠ. 5: 25. ܐ. 8: 6. 7. 7:

(22) ܡܫܐ 15: 2. ܐܝ. 5: 9. ܡܫ. 3: 12. ܡܠ. 3: 17. ܗܝ. 15: 14. ܐ. ܡܫ. 13: 7.
(23) ܐ. ܦܫܛ. 1: 9.
(24) ܗܝ. 6: 6. 13: 14. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܫܛ. 2: 11.
(25) ܗܝ. 8: 4. 5. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 5: 16.
(26) ܦܩ. 2: 3.

(1) ܗܝ. 14: 1. 15: 1. ܡܠ. 12: 13. ܡܠ. 5: 19. ܐ. ܡܫ. 2: 15. 3: 1. 4: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܦܫ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܡܫ. 7: 5. 10: 12.
(2) ܗܝ. 15: 1. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 5: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 14. ܡܫܐ. 14. 15. 34. 15: 12. ܡܠ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܡܫܐ. 4: 21.

(18) ܗܝ. 6: 14. 8: 2. (19) ܐ. ܡܫ. 3: 3. ܐܝ. 5: 3. ܡܫ. 3: 5. ܡܠ. 3: 14. 15. (21) ܐ. ܡܫ. 6: 9. ܐܝ. 5: 5. ܡܫ. 3: 6. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 22: 15.

(3) ܗܝ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܫ. 8: 2. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܡܫ. 3: 5. 12: 11.
(4) ܐ. ܡܫ. 11: 28. ܒ. ܡܫ. 13: 5. ܠܘ. 18: 11.
(5) ܗܝ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܡܫ. 3: 8.
(6) ܗܝ. 15: 27. ܐ. ܡܫ. 9: 11. 14.
(7) ܐ. ܡܫ. 6: 9. 15: 33. ܐܝܘ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 25. ܗܝ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܡܫ. 9: 6.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܠ. 11: 18. 22: 8. ܡܠ. 8: 7. 10: 12. ܗܝ. 8: 13. ܡܠ. 3: 18.
(9) ܒ. ܐܡ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܡܫ. 15: 58. ܡܫܐ 24: 13. ܡܠ. 3: 6. 14. 10: 36. 12: 3. 5. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 2: 10.
(10) ܡܫܐ. 9: 4. 12: 35. ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܫܛ. 6: 18.

ܟܠܗܝܢ. 3: 8. ܐܝ. 2: 19. ܡܠ. 3: 6.
(12) ܟܠܗܝܢ. 2: 3. 14. ܦܩ. 3: 18. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 5: 11.
(14) ܦܩ. 3: 3. 7. 8. ܗܝ. 6: 6. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 2: 20.
(15) ܐ. ܡܫ. 7: 19. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 5: 6. ܡܫ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܡܫ. 5: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 125: 5. ܦܩ. 3: 16. ܗܝ. 2: 29. 4: 12. 9: 6-8. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 3: 7. 9. 29. ܦܩ. 3: 3.
(17) ܒ. ܡܫ. 1: 5. 4: 10. 11. 23. ܟܠܗܝܢ. 5: 11. ܡܫ. 1: 24.
(18) ܒ. ܦܫܛ. 4: 22. ܦܫܛܢܐ. 25.

——:o:——

6 ܕܒܝܬ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ: ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܗܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܢܐ:
7 ܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܘܐܝܟ ܘܪܕܐ: ܕܒ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܦܝܚ ܪܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ.*
9 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܦܪܗ
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܨܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
10 ܘܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ.* ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ
11 ܗܘܐ.* ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܫ
ܫܘܒܚܐ.
12 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܘ: ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ.
13 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.* ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ
14 ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܠܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ
15 ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
16 ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.* ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.*
17 ܥܒܕܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܦܘܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗ
18 ܒܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܥܒܕܘ ܒܪܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ. ܒܩܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
19 ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܐ.* ܒܩܠܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ
20 ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡܬ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܫܒܚܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
21 ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ: ܥܠ ܠܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.*
22 ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܟ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܟܬܐ:
23 ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ.*
24 ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦ (ܟܗܢܘܬܐ) ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܝܗܒ

25 ܘܝܠܕܐ.* ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܝܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
26 ܘܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ:
27 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ.* ܟܕ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܟܬܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ: ܟܕ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
28 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
29 ܗܠܝܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ
30 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܚܟܡ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘ
31 ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܟܕ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 [1]ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܠܫܢܗ:
2 ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܬܐ.* ܐܘܕܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
3 ܠܫܢܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܢ.* ܘܐܦ
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ.* ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܫܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
5 ܡܢ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ.* ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ
6 ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ.*
ܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܒܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܦܫܛ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
8 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ
9 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܢܐ
10 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ.* ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܠܒܝ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ
ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ
11 ܕܒܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܐܫܬܒܚܬ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ

[1]ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ.—ܟܕ ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܒܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ.

(6) ܕܗ. 5: 5. 8: 15.
(7) ܕܗ. 8: 16. 17. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 29.
(8) ܐܫ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܗܘ. 4: 5.
ܕܗ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܗܘ. 2: 12. ܐܫ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܗܘ. 8: 3. 13: 12. ܒ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 19. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 3.
ܗܘ. 2: 20. ܕܗ. 8: 3. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 7: 18. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 3.
(10) ܕܗ. 14: 5. ܗܘ. 2: 16.
(11) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 2. 5: 2. 4. ܐ. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(12) ܒ. ܗܘ. 2: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܗܘ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܗܘ.
11: 30. 12: 7. 9. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 1:
6.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 27. ܡܠܟ.
2: 7. ܘܗ. 12: 8. ܡܫܚ 10:
40. ܠܗ. 10: 16. ܡܫܚ. 13:
20. ܐ. ܗܘ. 2: 13.
(16) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 5. 14.
(17) ܕܗ. 10: 2. ܒ. ܗܘ. 11: 2.
(19) ܐ. ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܦܠܡܘܢ.
10. ܡܠ. 1: 18.
(22) ܒܟ. 16: 15. 21: 2.
(23) ܕܗ. 9: 7. 8. ܒܟ. 18:
10. 14. 21: 1. 2. ܡܠܟ. 11:
11.
(24) ܡܫܐ. 33: 2.
(26) ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܡܠܟ. 12: 22.
ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. 21: 2. 10.
(27) ܐܫ. 54: 1.
(28) ܦܠ. 3: 25. ܕܗ. 9: 8.
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 29.
(29) ܒܟ. 21: 9. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 5:
11. 6: 12.
(30) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 8. 22. ܒܟ.
21: 10. 12. ܡܫܚ. 8: 35.
(31) ܡܫܚ. 8: 36. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 5:
1. 13.
(1) ܡܫܚ. 8: 32. ܕܗ. 6: 18.
ܐ. ܦܠ. 2: 16. ܦܠ. 15: 10.
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 4. 4: 9.
(2) ܦܠ. 15: 1. 16: 3.
(3) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 10.
(4) ܕܗ. 9: 31. 32. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
2: 21. ܒܟ. 12: 15.
(5) ܕܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܡܠ.
4: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܗܘ. 7: 19. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3:
28. 6: 15. ܗܘ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܗܘ.
1: 3. ܒ. 2: 18. 20. 22.
(7) ܐ. ܗܘ. 9: 24. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
3: 1.
(8) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 1: 6.
(9) ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 6. 15: 33.
(10) ܒ. ܗܘ. 2: 3. 8: 22.
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܗܘ. 10: 6.
(11) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 6: 12. ܐ. ܗܘ.
15: 30. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 29. 6:
17. ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 23.

ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܘܡܸܬܠܲܘܝܼ ܠܗܘܿܢ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܚܛܵܗ̈ܐ
3 ܕܝܲܪܒܥܲܡ: ܕܐܲܚܛܝܼ ܠܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܠܵܐ ܦܪܸܫ ܡܸܢܗܘܿܢ
4 ܡܹܫܵܥ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܡܘܿܐܲܒ ܡܵܪܵܐ ܥܵܢܵܐ[1] ܗ̄ܘܵܐ: ܘܡܲܦܩܵܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܡܵܐܐ ܐܲܠܦܝܼܢ ܐܸܡܪ̈ܐ.
5 ܟܲܕ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܕܡܝܼܬ ܐܲܚܐܵܒ: ܡܲܪܸܕ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܡܘܿܐܲܒ ܒܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܡܸܢ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܚܛܵܗ̈ܐ
6 ܕܝܲܪܒܥܲܡ: ܘܢܦܲܩ ܝܘܿܪܵܡ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܒܝܵܘܡܵܐ ܗ̄ܘ: ܘܡܢܲܝܠܹܗ
7 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܘܫܲܕܲܪ ܠܘܵܬ ܝܗܘܿܫܵܦܵܛ ܕܐܵܡܲܪ: ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ
8 ܕܡܘܿܐܲܒ ܡܪܲܕ ܒܝ: ܬܹܐܬܹܐ ܥܲܡܝ ܠܩܪܵܒܵܐ. ܘܐܵܡܲܪ:
ܐܸܣܩ ܐܲܝܟܲܢ ܕܐܲܢܵܐ ܗܵܟ݂ܲܢܵܐ ܐܲܢ̄ܬ: ܐܲܝܟ ܥܲܡܵܟ ܥܲܡܝ ܘܐܲܝܟ ܪ̈ܟܵܫܲܝ
ܪ̈ܟ݂ܵܫܵܟ: ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܒܐܲܝܢܵܐ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܢܸܣܲܩ: ܒܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܒ݁ܪܵܐ ܕܐܹܕܘܿܡ
9 ܘܐܸܙܲܠ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܝܗܘܼܕܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܹܕܘܿܡ
10 ܘܐܸܬܟܲܪܲܟ݂ܘ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܫܲܒܥܵܐ ܝܵܘܡܝܼܢ. ܘܠܵܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ
ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܠܡܲܫܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܘܠܒܥܝܼܪܵܐ ܕܒܪܸܓܠܲܝܗܘܿܢ. ܘܐܵܡܲܪ
ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܐܘܿܝ ܕܩܪܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܠܬܠܵܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ
ܗܵܠܹܝܢ: ܕܢܸܫܠܡܝܼܢܘܿܢ ܒܐܝܼܕܲܝ ܡܘܿܐܲܒ.
11 ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܝܗܘܿܫܵܦܵܛ: ܠܲܝܬ ܗܵܪܟܵܐ ܢܒܝܼܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܘܢܸܫܐܲܠ ܒܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܒܐܝܼܕܹܗ.
ܘܥܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܡܸܢ ܥܲܒܕܵܘܗ̄ܝ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܘܐܵܡܲܪ: ܐܸܠܝܼܫܲܥ ܒܲܪ ܫܵܦܵܛ
12 ܗܵܪܟܵܐ. ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܝܗܘܿܫܵܦܵܛ: ܐܝܼܬ ܥܲܡܹܗ ܡܸܠܬܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ. ܘܢܚܸܬܘ ܠܘܵܬܹܗ
13 ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܘܝܗܘܿܫܵܦܵܛ ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܹܕܘܿܡ. ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܐܸܠܝܼܫܲܥ
ܠܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܡܵܢܵܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܵܟ: ܙܸܠ ܠܘܵܬ ܢܒܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܲܒܘܼܟ ܘܠܘܵܬ ܢܒܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܸܡܵܟ.
ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܹܗ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܠܵܐ: ܡܸܛܠ ܕܩܪܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ
14 ܠܬܠܵܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ ܗܵܠܹܝܢ ܕܢܸܫܠܡܝܼܢܘܿܢ ܒܐܝܼܕܲܝ ܡܘܿܐܲܒ. ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܐܸܠܝܼܫܲܥ: ܚܲܝ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ
ܕܚܲܝܠܬܵܢܵܐ ܕܩܵܐܹܡ ܐ̄ܢܵܐ ܩܕܵܡܵܘܗ̄ܝ: ܕܐܸܠܘܼ ܠܵܐ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܹܗ ܕܝܗܘܿܫܵܦܵܛ
ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܝܗܘܼܕܵܐ.
15 ܐܸܣܬܲܟܲܠ ܥܲܠ ܐܝܼܕܵܐ ܕܡܲܙܡܘܿܪܵܐ ܡܚܵܐ: ܗܵܘܵܐ
ܥܠܲܘܗ̄ܝ ܐܝܼܕܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ. ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܗܵܟܲܢ
16 ܐܵܡܲܪ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܥܒܸܕܘ ܢܲܚܠܵܐ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܓܘܼܒܹ̈ܐ ܓܘܼܒܹ̈ܐ.
ܡܸܛܠ ܕܗܵܟܲܢ ܐܵܡܲܪ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܠܵܐ ܬܸܚܙܘܿܢ ܪܘܼܚܵܐ ܘܠܵܐ ܬܸܚܙܘܿܢ ܡܸܛܪܵܐ: ܘܢܲܚܠܵܐ ܗܵܢܵܐ
17 ܢܸܬܡܠܹܐ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ. ܘܬܸܫܬܘܿܢ ܐܲܢ̄ܬܘܿܢ ܘܒܥܝܼܪܲܝܟܘܿܢ
ܘܩܸܢܝܵܢܟܘܿܢ[2]. ܘܩܲܠܝܼܠܵܐ ܗܝܼ ܗܵܕܹܐ ܩܕܵܡ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܘܐܵܦ
ܡܘܿܐܲܒ ܢܸܫܠܘܿܡ ܒܐܝܼܕܲܝܟܘܿܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܦܪܸܥ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܡܲܕܥܘܿܬܵܐ. [2] ܘܩܸܢܝܵܢܟܘܿܢ. ܘܒܥܝܼܪܲܝܟܘܿܢ.—ܡܸܢ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܡܘܿܐܲܒ.

18 ܘܢܸܫܠܡܝܼܢܘܿܢ ܒܐܝܼܕܲܝܟܘܿܢ. ܘܬܡܚܘܿܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܼܪܝܵܐ ܥܫܝܼܢܬܵܐ:
19 ܘܟܠ ܩܘܼܪܝܵܐ ܓܒܝܼܬܵܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܼܠܵܢ ܛܵܒ ܬܦܠܘܿܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܲܒ̈ܘܥܹܐ ܕܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܬܣܟܪܘܿܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܩܠܵܐ ܛܵܒܵܐ
ܬܚܒܠܘܿܢ ܒܟܹܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܒܨܲܦܪܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܣܵܠܩܵܐ ܩܘܼܪܒܵܢܵܐ: ܘܗܵܐ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܐܵܬܹܝܢ
20 (ܡܸܢ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ) ܕܐܹܕܘܿܡ: ܘܐܸܬܡܠܝܼܬ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ[3]. ܘܡܘܿܐܲܒ
21 ܟܠܗ[3] ܫܡܲܥܘ ܕܣܠܸܩܘ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ ܠܡܸܩܪܲܒ ܥܲܡܗܘܿܢ. ܘܐܸܬܟܲܢܲܫܘ
ܟܠ ܕܐܲܣܝܼܪ ܙܲܝܢܵܐ ܘܠܥܸܠ: ܘܩܵܡܘ ܥܲܠ ܬܚܘܼܡܵܐ.
ܘܩܲܕܸܡܘ ܒܨܲܦܪܵܐ: ܘܫܸܡܫܵܐ ܕܢܚܵܬ ܥܲܠ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ: ܘܚܙܵܘ
ܡܘܿܐܲܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܣܘܼܡܵܩܝܼܢ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܡܵܐ.
22 ܘܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ: ܕܡܵܐ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܚܪܒܵܐ ܚܪܸܒܘ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ ܘܩܛܲܠܘ
ܓܲܒܪܵܐ ܠܚܲܒܪܹܗ: ܘܗܵܫܵܐ ܠܒܸܙܬܵܐ ܡܘܿܐܲܒ.
23 ܘܐܸܬܵܘ ܠܡܲܫܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܘܩܵܡܘ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܘܡܚܵܘ ܠܡܘܿܐܲܒ: ܘܥܪܲܩܘ ܡܸܢ ܩܕܵܡܲܝܗܘܿܢ:
24 ܘܥܲܠܘ ܒܗܘܿܢ ܘܡܚܵܘ ܠܡܘܿܐܲܒ. ܘܩܘܼܪ̈ܝܵܐ
ܣܲܚܦܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܩܠܵܐ ܛܵܒܵܐ (ܪܡܵܘ ܓܒܲܪ ܟܹܐܦܹܗ) ܘܡܲܠܝܘܗ̄ܝ:
25 ܘܟܠ ܡܲܒ̈ܘܥܹܐ ܕܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܣܲܟܪܘ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܼܠܵܢ ܛܵܒ ܦܲܠܘ.
ܥܕܲܡܵܐ ܕܫܒܲܩܘ ܟܹܐܦܹ̈ܐ ܒܩܝܼܪܚܲܪܣܹܬ: ܘܚܕܲܪܘ ܩܲܠܥܵܐ ܘܡܚܵܘܗ̇.
26 ܘܚܙܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܡܘܿܐܲܒ ܕܥܲܫܢܲܬ ܥܠܵܘܗ̄ܝ ܩܪܵܒܵܐ:
27 ܘܕܒܲܪ ܥܲܡܹܗ ܫܒܲܥ ܡܵܐܐ ܓܲܒܪܝܼܢ ܫܵܠܦܲܝ ܣܲܝܦܵܐ: ܠܡܸܒܙܲܥ ܠܘܵܬ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܹܕܘܿܡ: ܘܠܵܐ ܐܸܫܟܲܚܘ.
28 ܘܕܒܲܪ ܠܒܪܹܗ ܒܘܼܟ݂ܪܵܐ ܕܥܬܝܼܕ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܕܢܸܡܠܘܿܟ ܚܠܵܦܵܘܗ̄ܝ:
ܘܐܲܣܩܹܗ ܥܲܠܬܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܫܘܼܪܵܐ. ܘܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܪܘܼܓܙܵܐ ܪܲܒܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
29 ܘܫܲܢܝܼܘ ܡܸܢ ܠܘܵܬܹܗ ܘܗܦܲܟܘ ܠܐܲܪܥܗܘܿܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܲܢ̄ܬܬܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܢܸܫܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܲܝ̈ ܢܒܝܹ̈ܐ ܩܥܵܬ ܠܘܵܬ
2 ܐܸܠܝܼܫܲܥ ܘܐܵܡܪܵܐ: ܥܲܒܕܵܟ ܓܲܒܪܝ ܡܝܼܬ: ܘܐܲܢ̄ܬ ܝܵܕܲܥ ܐܲܢ̄ܬ ܕܥܲܒܕܵܟ
ܕܵܚܸܠ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܘܡܵܪܵܐ ܚܵܘܒܵܐ ܐܸܬܵܐ
3 ܠܡܸܣܲܒ ܬܪܹܝܢ ܒܢܲܝ̈ ܠܥܲܒܕܹ̈ܐ. ܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܵܗ̇ ܐܸܠܝܼܫܲܥ:
4 ܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܸܥܒܸܕ ܠܵܟܝ: ܚܵܘܲܝܢܝ ܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܵܟܝ ܒܒܲܝܬܵܐ. ܘܐܵܡܪܵܐ:
ܠܲܝܬ ܠܐܲܡܬܵܟ ܡܸܕܸܡ ܒܒܲܝܬܵܐ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܐܸܢ ܐܵܣܘܼܟܵܐ ܕܡܸܫܚܵܐ.
5 ܘܐܵܡܲܪ ܠܵܗ̇: ܙܸܠܝ ܫܐܲܠܝ ܠܵܟܝ ܡܵܐܢܹ̈ܐ ܡܸܢ ܒܲܪ̈ܝܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ

[3] ܡ: ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ.

(3) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 9. ܚܕ. 7: 16. 9: 10.
(4) ܚܕ. 10: 35. 36. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 8.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 15: 6. ܡܣ. 4: 3. 9. 21. 22. ܡܕ. 2: 23.
(7) ܫܡ. 8: 39. ܡܣ. 4: 11. 12. 16.
(8) ܡܣ. 9: 17. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 22. ܡܠܟ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. ܦܠ. 3: 25.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 26. ܝܫ. 11: 3.
(11) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 16. ܡܚܡ. 2: 4. ܡܣ. 1: 17. ܚܕ. 10: 38.
(12) ܡܣ. 4: 4. 5. 10: 5. 6. 11: 6. ܚܡ. 18: 5. ܢܡ. 9: 29. ܡܚ. 20: 11. ܡܣ. 10: 5.
(13) ܡܣ. 8: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 21. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 5. ܚܕ. 21: 23.
(14) ܡܣ. 4: 9. 16. ܝܫ. 32: 15. 44: 3. ܝܐ. 31: 33. 32: 40. ܫܡ. 11: 19. 36: 27. ܫܡ. 2: 28. 29. ܥܕ. 12: 10. ܡܫܡ. 7: 39. ܦܠ. 2: 33.
(15) ܚܕ. 9: 17.
(16) ܡܠ. 12: 3. 7. 17: 7. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 12.
(17) ܡܣ. 12: 40. 41, ܡܣ. 4: 13. 14. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 21.
(18) ܡܣ. 8: 17. 4: 14.
(19) ܡܫܡ. 15: 22. ܡܣ. 4: 15. 5: 20. 7: 8. 13. 1. ܟ. 1: 9. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 16. ܦܠ. 7: 53. ܚܕ. 2: 2. ܡܥ. 20: 19. 21. 22. ܕܢ. 5: 5. 22. 23.

27. 31. ܡܫܡ. 1: 17. ܦܠ. 7: 38. ܐ. ܝܚ. 2: 5.
(20) ܡܣ. 3: 29. 30.
(21) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 21.
(22) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 8. ܡܣ. 3: 9. 19. 23. 11: 32. 4: 11. 12. 16.
(24) ܡܫܡ. 5: 17. ܡܣ. 10: 4. ܡܫ. 2: 17. ܚܕ. 9: 9. 10. ܦܠ. 13: 39. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 16.
(26) ܡܫܡ. 1: 12. ܡܣ. 8: 14–16. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 5. 1. ܡܫܡ. 3: 1. 2.
(27) ܡܣ. 6: 3. 13: 14.
(28) ܡܣ. 10: 12. 1. ܡܫ. 1: 12. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 5: 6. ܡܫ. 3: 11. 13. ܡܫܡ. 10: 16. 17: 20. 21. ܝܥ. 2: 14–16. 4: 4. 15.

(29) ܡܠܟ. 21: 10. 12. ܡܣ. 9: 7. ܚܕ. 11: 18. ܡܣ. 8: 17. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 7. 28. ܝܥ. 3: 6.

(3) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 4: 9. 2: 4. 5: 1. ܫܡ. 2: 8. 20. ܚܕ. 9: 10.
(4) ܡܠܟ. 49: 10. ܕܢܝ. 9: 24. ܡܠܟ. 1: 15. ܝܥ. 1: 10. ܡܫܡ. 1: 14. ܡܣ. 1: 3. ܦܫ. 2: 7. ܚܕ. 2: 14. ܡܠܟ. 3: 15. ܝܥ. 7: 14. ܡܫ. 5: 3. ܡܫ. 1: 23. ܟܡ. 1: 31. 2: 7. ܡܫ. 5: 17. ܟܡ. 2: 27.
(5) ܡܫ. 20: 28. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 13. ܝܚ. 2: 14. ܚܕ. 9: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 7. 1. ܦܠܝ. 1: 18. 19. ܡܫܡ. 1: 12. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 3: 26. ܝܥ. 1: 5.

17 ܕܢܗܒܬ ܠܐ ܢܒܓܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܪܗ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܢܫܬܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܝܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܒܝܬ
20 ܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܗܘ
21 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܟ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܠܝ
22 ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܪܒܝ
23 ܒܥܘܢ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܝ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
24 ܕܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
2 ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܪܒܗ܀ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ
ܒܝܠܘܢ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܒܥܘܪ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܫܝܠܘܡ: ܒܝ
3 ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܓܠܘܬ ܕܢܫܒ: ܕܢܘܚܐ
4 ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ:
5 ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ܀ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܫܠܝܡ܆ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܚܡܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ
7 ܡܕܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܠܗ
ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܠܒܪ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܪܒ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
9 ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܠܗ ܩܛܠܬ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܐ: ܢܩܒܘܢ
ܘܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܢܡܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܕܐܚܝܢ

10 ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ (ܕܒܠܗ)
ܕܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܪܫܐ: ܗܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ
11 ܒܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܫܘܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐܘܒܐ:
ܒܦܪܘ ܢܫܠܛ ܠܡܫܘܕܝܘ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܠܡܘܪܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ
ܢܬܩܘܒ: ܢܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ
13 ܕܡܢ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܪܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ
ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܕܐܒ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܪܢܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ
14 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܒ ܫܘܠܛ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܐ
ܗܕܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܫܠܝܡ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܫܡܘܕ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܘܐ
15 ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ:܀ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ
16 ܡܦܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܕ ܡܘܒܝܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܦܫ ܡܚܒܝܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܦܫ
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܢ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ
ܡܘܒܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܕ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ.܀
17 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܦܫ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܚܣ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܬܘܒ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܥܒܪܐ
19 ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
20 ܡܝܬܬ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܗܘܝ
ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܒܢܝ:
21 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܓܢ ܡܝܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܓܠܛܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܬܩܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܬ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ:܀ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܢ

[ܩܕ. ܡܫ. 38.]
(18) ܐܪ. 9: 26.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 5. ܡܙܡ. 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3.
(20) ܕܢ. 9: 1.
(21) ܐܪ. 9: 30.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒ. 2: 14. ܕܢ. 16: 7.

[ܩܕ. ܡܫ. 52.]
(1) ܐܪ. 15: 2.
(2) ܐܪ. 15: 12. ܦܪ. 2: 16. ܒ. ܕܒ. 3: 5.
(4) ܐܪ. 15: 1. 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 26. ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 25. 5: 1. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 20. ܐܝܟܐ. 4: 3. 9.

(5) ܐܝܟܐ. 2: 14. 3: 1. 4: 16.
(6) ܐܝܟܐ. 6: 3. ܐܪ. 10: 34. ܕܢ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 11.
(7) ܐܪ. 13: 46. ܕܢ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܒ. ܚܙ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܚܙ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܕܒ. 2: 4.
(8) ܐܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 10. ܐܝܟܐ. 1: 16. ܡܠ. 1: 29. ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 5.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 16: 18. ܙܟ. 2: 20. ܐܝܟܐ. 21: 14. ܕܢ. 1: 5. 12: 3. 6. 15: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 10. ܙܟ. 3: 8.

(10) ܐܪ. 11: 30. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. ܡܟ. 8. 9.
(11) ܐܪ. 15: 35.
(12) ܐܪ. 10: 28. 11: 3.
(14) ܐܝܟܐ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܚܙ. 5: 20. ܐܪ. 10: 28. 11: 3.
(15) ܐܪ. 15: 10. 11. ܡܙܡ. 9: 11. ܙܟ. 2: 3. 12.
(16) ܐܪ. 13: 38. 39. ܕܢ. 1: 17. 3: 22. 28. 8: 3. ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 24. ܚܙ. 7: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܕܢ. 3: 20. ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 11.
(17) ܒ. ܡܬܠ. 3: 8. 9.
(19) ܕܢ. 8: 2. 6: 11. 14. 7:

4. 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܕܒ. 5: 10. ܚܙ. 9: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 4: 2.
(20) ܕܢ. 6: 6. ܐܝܟܐ. 5: 24. 6: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܕܒ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 4: 2. ܐܝܟܐ. 1: 4. ܙܟ. 5: 2. ܚܙ. 2: 14.
(21) ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 21. ܚܙ. 7: 11. ܕܢ. 11: 6. ܐܝܟܐ. 5: 4.

(1) ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 7. 2: 14.
(2) ܐܪ. 2: 38. 8: 15. 10: 47. 15: 8. ܐܝܟܐ. 3: 14. ܙܟ. 1: 13. ܚܙ. 6: 4. ܕܢ. 10: 16. 17.

3 ܢܣܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
4 ܚܝܠܬܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܘܡܝܬ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܕܒܟܘܢ܀ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܢܣܘ: ܐܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܩܘ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܣܠܝܐ
6 ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ
7 ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ܀ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ: ܠܐ [1]ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܒܩܝܐ
ܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܚܢܢ
8 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܠܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ܀
9 ܚܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ
10 ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܘܬܪܐ.
11 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈ ܚܕܘ: ܐܫܬܡܠܘ: ܐܬܒܝܐܘ: ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ܀
12 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܢܘܫܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
13 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
14 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܓܠܛܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܗܘ
2 ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ:
3 ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܠܛܝܐ:܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܕܢܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ
5 ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ:܀ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
6 ܬܡܝܗ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܗܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܩܪܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܣܒܪܬܐ
7 ܐܚܪܬܐ:܀ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ
8 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܒܪܢܟܘܢ:
9 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܪܡ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܢ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
10 ܡܕܡ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܪܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܦܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ.
11 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܣܒܪܬܐ
12 ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܦܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ
13 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܘܟܝ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܝܬ
14 ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܡܬܩܕܡ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܝ ܕܒܫܪܒܬܝ:
ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܛܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
15 ܕܐܒܗܬܝ܀ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ: ܘܩܪܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ:܀
16 ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܝ: ܕܐܣܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܟܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2.
(4) ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3:
18. ܪܗܘ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10:
3. 4.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 28. ܪܗܘ. 8:
10. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ.
9: 27.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ.
11: 30. 12: 5. 9. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ.
3: 10.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 3. 10: 2. 12: 20. 21.
ܛܝܛ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 8.
(11) ܪܗܘ. 12: 16. 18. 15: 5.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3:
16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܪܗܘ. 15: 33.
(12) ܪܗܘ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5:
14.
(13) ܪܗܘ. 16: 24. ܦܝ. 2: 1.
—:o:—
[ܥܕ. ܦܣ. 58.]
(1) ܓܠܛ. 1: 11. 12. ܦܪ.
9: 6. 22: 10. 15. 21. 26: 16.
ܛܝܛ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 2: 24.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 22. 4: 21. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 16: 1.
(3) ܪܗܘ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 2. ܦܝ.
1: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 1.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3.
(4) ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܪܗܘ. 4: 25.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14.
ܐܫ. 65: 17. ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 17:
14. ܥܒ. 2: 5. 6: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
5: 19.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 5: 8.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܦܪ. 15:
1. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 11: 13.
ܓܠܛ. 5: 10. 12.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 22.
(9) ܬܢ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܡܬܠ.
30: 6. ܓܠܝ. 22: 18.
(10) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24:
7. ܡܬܝ 28: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:
19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. 3. ܓܠܛ.
1: 1. ܐܦ. 3: 3.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 1. 22: 4. 26:
11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 8: 3.
(14) ܦܪ. 22: 3. 26: 9. ܦܝ.
3: 6. ܐܪ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ 15: 2.
ܡܪ. 7: 5.
[ܥܕ. ܦܣ. 35.]
(15) ܐܫ. 49: 1. 5. ܐܪ. 1: 5.
ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 14. 15.
ܪܗܘ. 1: 1.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܦܪ. 9:
15. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܪܗܘ.
11: 13. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 16:
17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 50. ܐܦ. 6: 12.

33 ܫܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܫܝܐ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ:* ܘܗܝ ܟܘܢܐ
ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ: ܘܣܠܝܩܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܪ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܓܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
2 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܩܠܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
3 ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܢܚܪܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܗܘܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
4 ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ:* ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܠܦܪܙܘܦܐ: ܘܡܣܝܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.*
5 ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
6 ܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ
7 ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܝ.* ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫܝ ܡܛܡܐܝܢ ܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܕܠܐ
8 ܦܝܫܝ ܡܛܡܐܝܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ
9 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܡܐܝܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
10 ܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܥܠܝܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ.*
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠ: ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ.* ܒܡܩܕܫܐ
ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
13 ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ

[1] ܡ: ܣܠܝܩܐ.

ܕܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܠܐ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܩܕܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.
14 ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ
ܠܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ
15 ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܢ. [2]ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
16 ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ:* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܝܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
17 ܒܠܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
18 ܠܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ: ܢܝܕܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢ
ܢܝܕܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܥܘܦܝܐ:
19 [3]ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܠܟ. ܐܢܐ
20 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ: ܘܦܝܫܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕ(ܫܡܥܐ) ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܕܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ:*
21 ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ.
ܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܟܠ
2 ܬܪܥܐ.* ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ

[2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ.—ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܡܠܟ. [3] ܡ: ܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟ . . . . ܠܒܝܬܐ

(2) ܚܙ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 17. ܟܬܒܐ. 1: 22. ܦܪ. 22: 17.
[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 46.]
(3) ܦܪ. 14: 6.
(4) ܠܘ. 23: 43.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 30.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 8. 11: 16.
(7) ܡܬ. 28: 24. ܟܬܒܐ. 4: 13. 14. ܝܘ. 2: 7. ܠܘ. 13: 16.
(8) ܥܒ. 3: 23-27. ܡܬܝ 26: 44.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 30. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14.
(10) ܚܙ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 4. 13: 4.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. 5, 16. 17. ܟܬܒܐ. 2: 6-8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7. 15: 8. 9. ܝܫ. 3: 8.
(12) ܚܙ. 15: 18. 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 2. 6: 4. 11: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 7. 9. 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. 9.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 1. ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 33. 4: 14. 15.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܦܛ. 2: 17. ܡܬܝ. 10: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 6. ܡܠ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 12. 13.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 9.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 6. 16. 18. 22.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 12. ܚܙ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 31. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 33.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 2. 13: 2. 10.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. 4. 13: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 1.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 14. ܥܒ. 35. 30. ܥܒ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 16. ܡܬܝ. 8: 17. ܟܬ. 10: 28.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 2. 12: 21. 1: 23.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܟܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܝ. ܐܠܐ
2 ܐܘܦ ܡܫܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܒܚܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܘܪ ܓܒܪܬܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
3 ܕܩܐܡܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܛܥܝܠܗ ܚܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܘܬܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܦܣܕܝ ܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
4 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܙܢ: ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ
6 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
7 ܓܠܝܢܢ[1] ܓܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܕܡܟܝܟܠܝ ܠܝ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܢܢ ܐܟܪܙܬ
8 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܚܬ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
9 (ܡܢܗ) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܩܪܬ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܝ ܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܛܪܬ
10 ܢܦܫܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ: ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ
11 ܡܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ܀ ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
12 ܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܩܛܘܥ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܥܠܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ
13 ܕܝܠܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܦܥܠܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
14 ܘܠܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܕܡܘܬ
15 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܢ ܐܘܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܗܘܢ.

[1] ܐܢ: ܓܠܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ.

16 ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܛܝܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܛܝܐ ܩܒܠܘܢܝ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
17 ܩܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ܀ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ
18 ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
19 ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܠܫܛܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ܀
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܐܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ܀
21 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܥܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܡܪܚ
22 ܐܢܫ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܐܢܐ܀ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ. ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܘܦ
23 ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܒܡܚܘܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪ: ܠܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀
24 ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܡܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ (ܚܣܝܪ): ܚܕ
25 ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܩܒܠܬ܀ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܬܡܚܝܬ: ܚܕܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܪܓܡܬ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܬܐ
ܥܠܝ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ܀
26 ܒܗܘܕܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ: ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܝ:
ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ:
27 ܒܩܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ܀ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܘܒܠܗܝܐ: ܒܫܗܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܨܗܝܐ:
28 ܒܨܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܩܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܕܝܠܝ
29 ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܫܠ[2]: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܕ ܝܘܢ܀
30 ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ܀ ܐܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ: ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܝ
31 ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ: ܝܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ܀
32 ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܪܛܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ

[2] ܡܬܬܟܫܠ: ܡܬܬܟܫܠܢܐ.

(1) ܪ. ܡܗ. 11: 16. 5: 13. (2) ܓܠܛܝܐ. 4: 17. 18. ܥܒ. 2: 19. 20. ܐ. ܡܗ. 4: 15. ܡܗ. 1: 28. ܥܒ. 21: 13. (3) ܢܒ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܡܠ. 6: 24. ܡܗ. 2: 4. 8. 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. 4. 1. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. 9. ܪ. ܦܝܠ. 3: 17. (4) ܓܠܛܝܐ. 1: 7. 8. (5) ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 10. ܪ. ܡܗ. 12: 11. ܓܠܛܝܐ. 2: 6. (6) ܐ. ܡܗ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 13. ܪ. ܡܗ. 10: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 4. ܪ. ܡܗ. 4: 2. 5: 11. 12: 12. (7) ܦܥ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܡܗ. 9: 6. 12. ܪ. ܡܗ. 10: 1.

(9) ܦܥ. 20: 33. ܪ. ܡܗ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܪ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܦܝ. 4: 10. 15. 16. ܪ. ܡܗ. 12: 14. 16. (10) ܪܗ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܡܗ. 9: 15. (11) ܪ. ܡܗ. 6: 11. 7: 3. 12: 15. (12) ܐ. ܡܗ. 9: 12. (13) ܦܥ. 15: 24. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܓܠܛܝܐ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 1: 15. ܪ. ܦܝܠ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܓܠܛܝܐ. 2: 2. ܪ. ܡܗ. 2: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 2. ܓܠܛܝܐ. 1: 10. 11. (14) ܓܠܛܝܐ. 1: 8.

(15) ܪ. ܡܗ. 3: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 19. (16) ܪ. ܡܗ. 11: 1. 12: 6. 11. (17) ܐ. ܡܗ. 7: 6. 12. ܪ. ܡܗ. 9: 4. (18) ܦܝ. 3: 3. 4. (19) ܐ. ܡܗ. 4: 10. (20) ܓܠܛܝܐ. 2: 4. 4: 9. (21) ܪ. ܡܗ. 10: 10. ܦܝ. 3: 4. (22) ܦܥ. 22: 3. ܪܗ. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 5. (23) ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 10. ܦܥ. 9: 16. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܪ. ܡܗ. 6: 4. 5. ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 30–32. ܪ. ܡܗ. 1: 9. 10. 4: 11.

(24) ܡܢܝ. 25: 3. (25) ܦܥ. 16: 22. 14: 19. 27: 41. (26) ܦܥ. 9: 23. 13: 50. 14: 5. 17: 5. 20: 3. 21: 31. 23: 10. 25: 3. 19: 23. (27) ܦܥ. 20: 31. ܪ. ܡܗ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܡܗ. 4: 11. (28) ܦܥ. 20: 18. ܡܥܒ. ܪܗ. 1: 14. (29) ܐ. ܡܗ. 8: 13. 9: 22. (30) ܪ. ܡܗ. 12: 5. 9. 10. (31) ܪܗ. 1: 9. 9: 1. ܪ. ܡܗ. 1: 23. ܓܠܛܝܐ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 9: 5. (32) ܦܥ. 9: 24. 25.

3 ܒܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܡܘܟ. ܠܥܠܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ
ܟܘܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܟܘܠܗ̇ ܕܫܡܘܟ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܘܠܐ: ܕܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ: ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢܐ.܀
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܬ
5 ܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܝܡ
ܠܒܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.
6 ܝܗܒܬ ܐܬܐ (ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ): ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ
7 ܟܕ ܚܙܝ.܀ ܒܠ ܐܢܐ (ܠܚܕ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
8 ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܥܩܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ
9 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ:
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
11 ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ:܀ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܒܟܠܗ [1]ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܡܕ
ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ
13 ܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ
(ܕܝܘܡܐ) ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܡܕ: ܡܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠ
[1]ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ (ܕܝܘܡܐ) ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠ
14 ܐܢܐ:܀ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ.܀
15 ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣ.

1 ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ
2 ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ
3 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܦ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ
4 ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ
ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
5 ܢܝܫܐ:܀ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ
6 ܒܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܚܢ
7 ܐܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܝ
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܗܘܝܢܐ
8 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
9 ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.܀ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ.܀
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ (ܕܝܘܡܐ) ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
11 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܝ
12 ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܠܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ:
13 ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ: ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܘܦ
14 ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ
15 ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܟܕ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
16 ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܐܝܬ
17 (ܡܫܒܚܢܐ) ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ
18 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܛܠ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 6. 17. 18. 22.
(5) ܒܪ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 25:
27. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 11: 24. 19: 17. 22:
9. ܚܙܩܝ. 6: 7. 9.
(7) ܐܫ. 15: 7. ܡܟ. 25: 2.
35: 5. ܡܙܡ. 11: 25. ܕܢ. 12.
8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 12.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 11: 24. 25. 28:
27. ܦܬ. 4: 19.
(9) ܫܡ. 112: 9.
(10) ܐܫ. 55: 10. ܗܘ. 10: 12.
ܡܙܡ. 6: 1.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. 1: 11. 4:
15.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 14.
(13) ܡܫܠ 5: 16. ܚܒ. 13:
16.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 1.
(15) ܡܠ. 1: 17.

(1) ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 10:
10. 12: 5. 7. 9.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܫܡ.
13: 2. 10.
(4) ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܐܫ. 5: 8.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 3.
ܦܛ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܒ.
ܫܡ. 6: 7. 13: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 1: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 19. 3: 19.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 2. 10. 2: 9.
7: 15.
(7) ܡܘܫ. 7: 24. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5:
12. 11: 18. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 37.
ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 23.
9: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 23.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 10. 7: 14.
12: 6.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. 4. ܒ. ܫܡ.
10: 1. 12: 5. 7. 9. ܚܙܩܝ.
4: 13. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 4.
ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 6.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 1. 5: 12.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 15.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 5. 10. 4: 15.
9: 1.
(15) ܕܢ. 15: 20.
(17) ܐܫ. 65: 16. ܐܫ. 9: 24.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 31.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 27: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 29.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 5.

ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܡܪ ܠܐ
10 ܡܚܠܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢ ܦܠܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܪܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ
11 ܕܢܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢ ܦܠܫܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܦ
ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܘܒܪܟܐ: ܘܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܡܘܣܝܠܘܗܝ
12 ܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ [1]ܕܡܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܗܝ
13 ܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܟܢ: ܘܢܒܥ
ܚܫܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
14 ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܩܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ
ܟܡܢܕܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܟܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ
15 ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܘܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܣܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܗ܀
16 ܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ.

ܡܦܠܘ: ܣܐ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܡܘܢܝܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
2 ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ
3 ܕܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܗ. ܟܕܘܠܐ [2]ܕܦܩܕܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕܘܢܐ
4 ܕܟܢܐ (ܡܫܝܠܗ):܀ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܦܪܦܠܐ ܟܟܢ: ܢܟ
5 ܕܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܐ
6 ܠܡܟܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܟܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܡܬܚܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ
7 ܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ
ܡܢܕܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܟܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ: ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܫܡܠܝ: ܕܐܦ
8 ܕܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ܀ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܟܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܕ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ
9 ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܘܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ. ܡܘܫܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܗ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܗ
10 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܟܐܡܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܕܘܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܕܝܢܬܐ
11 ܟܘܡܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܡܫܗ ܟܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ (ܗܘܢܐ) ܐܡܫܝܐ ܡܢ
12 ܡܢܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢ ܦܠܚ ܡܘܫܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܡܢܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܦܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀
14 ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ:
15 ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ
(ܟܡܫܝܠܐ) ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ: ܠܐ ܟܡܪܐ.
16 ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ
17 ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܟܘܡ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܟܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܦܪܦܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܟܡܕ ܡܠܐ:
18 ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܘܟܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܡܠܐ
19 ܠܘ ܟܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕܘܢܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
20 ܘܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ:܀ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܐ
21 ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܕ
ܕܟܘܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ
22 ܟܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܠܐܡܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܐ
ܟܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܕܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܦܝ ܟܘܡ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܢ ܕܟܘܡ
23 ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝ ܢܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ (ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕܒܪܢܐ): ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܗ: ܘܐܝ ܐܡܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܡܝܢܐ
24 ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܘܫܚܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܟܢܘܗܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܘ
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ.

ܡܦܠܘ: ܣܒ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ
2 ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ: ܕܟܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܟܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

(10) ܒ. ܐܡܪ. 12: 13. ܡܕܡ 26: 75. ܡܬܠ. 17: 22.
(12) ܒ. ܗܘ. 2: 4.
(13) ܪܘ. 15: 32.
(15) ܒ. ܗܘ. 6: 12. 2: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 12.
(16) ܒ. ܐܗ. 3: 4. ܦܝܠܝܡ. 8. 21.

(2) ܡܪ. 12: 44. ܒ. ܗܘ. 9: 11.
(4) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 24: 17. ܪܘ. 15: 25. 26. ܐ. ܗܘ. 16: 1. 3. 4. ܒ. ܗܘ. 9: 1.
(6) ܒ. ܗܘ. 8: 17. 12: 18. 7: 4. 19.
(7) ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 5. 12: 13. ܒ. ܗܘ. 9: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܗܘ. 7: 6.
(9) ܡܬܝ 8: 20. ܠܘ. 9: 58. ܦܝ. 2: 6. 7.

(10) ܐ. ܗܘ. 7: 25. ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. ܡܬܝ 10: 42. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. 19. ܟܟ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܗܘ. 9: 2.
(12) ܡܪ. 12: 43. 44. ܠܘ. 21: 3.
(15) ܡܟ. 16: 18.
(17) ܒ. ܗܘ. 8: 6.
(18) ܒ. ܗܘ. 12: 18.
(19) ܐ. ܗܘ. 16: 3. 4. ܒ. ܗܘ. 8: 4. 6. 7. 9: 8. 4: 15.
(21) ܪܘ. 12: 17. ܦܝ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(23) ܦܝ. 2: 25.
(24) ܒ. ܗܘ. 7: 14. 9: 2.

(1) ܦܪ. 11: 29. ܪܘ. 15: 26. ܐ. ܗܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܗܘ. 8: 4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 10.
(2) ܒ. ܗܘ. 8: 10. 19. 24.

17 ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ).܀ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܝܢ. ܗܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
18 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܢ ܥܡ ܓܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
19 ܠܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
20 ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ
[1]ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܒܝܕܢ. ܒܥܝܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܚ:
21 ܬܪܥܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܒܕܟܪܢ ܒܕܝܠܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܓܘܗ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ (ܕܥܡܗ) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܥܘܬܢ: ܕܠܐ
2 ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܝܪܐ
ܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܐܗܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܗܫܐ ܝܠܗ
3 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܕܝܗܒܚ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ
4 ܡܕܡ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܢ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܚܘܝܚ ܓܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܣܒܝܪܘܬܐ
5 ܪܒܬܐ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܒܐܢܢܩܐ: ܒܥܩܬܐ:܀ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܣܘܪܐ: ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ: ܒܥܝܪܘܬܐ: ܒܨܘܡܐ:܀
6 ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
7 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ:܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
8 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܣܡܠܐ:܀ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ: ܒܫܡܐ
9 ܘܒܠܥܘܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ:
ܘܝܕܝܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܝܐ
10 ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܥܬܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
11 ܦܘܡܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܘܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢ ܡܘܪܘܚܐ:
12 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܩܐ ܠܘܬ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܥܩܐ ܒܓܘ: ܠܒܐ
13 ܡܘܥܩܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ [2]ܒܪܚܡܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܦܬܘܚܘ ܡܘܪܘܚܐ.
14 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:

ܣܒܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ:
15 ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ:܀ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:܀
16 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ
ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪܢ ܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܗܠܟܢ
ܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܝ.܀
17 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܛܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ
18 ܡܩܒܠܢܘܟܘܢ:܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܐ
ܐܚܕ ܟܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܘܥܕܐ: ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܕܟܝܚ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܚ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܢ: ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܙܠܡܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
3 ܡܚܒܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܛܠܡܠܢ ܡܕܡ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ:
4 ܕܒܠܒܢ ܝܬܝܘܢ: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ [3]ܡܫܘܬܦܐ.܀ ܪܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܬܠܝ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܒܗܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܠܝ
ܠܝ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܪܒܐ
5 ܝܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܟܕ
ܐܬܝܚ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܩܬܢ ܡܘܠܨܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܩܪܒܐ
6 ܘܠܓܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܒܐ
7 ܠܡܟܝܟܐ: ܡܘܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܛܛܘܣ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܘܝܐ
ܡܘܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܟܐ ܠܢ ܐܠܗ
ܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܢܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܝ:
8 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܟܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܘܬܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
9 ܐܦܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ.܀ ܐܗܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܟܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܐܝܙܓܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܪܚܡܬܘܟܘܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܬܦܐ.

(17) ܪܘ. 8: 9. 16: 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܐܫ. 43: 18. 19. 65: 17. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 21: 5.
(18) ܪܘ. 5: 10. ܐܦ. 2: 16. ܟܘ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 2. 4: 10.
(19) ܪܘ. 3: 24. 25.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 33: 23. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1.
(21) ܐܫ. 53: 6. 9. 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 5. ܪܘ. 1: 17. 5: 19. 10: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 20. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 8.
(3) ܪܘ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. 10: 32.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܡܥܒ.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 7: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 11. 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 5: 11. 11: 11. 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 118: 18.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 3.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 15.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 14.
(14) ܕܒܪ. 7: 2. 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 7: 39. ܐ. ܥܙ. 5: 2. 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 21. ܐܦ. 5: 7. 11.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܡܦܩ. 29: 45. ܟܗ. 26: 12. ܐܪ. 31: 33. 32: 38. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 36: 28. 37: 26. ܙܟ. 8: 8. 13: 9.
(17) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(18) ܐܪ. 31: 1. 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. 18. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 3.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 17.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. 12.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 14. ܦܝ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 13. 4: 8. ܕܒܪ. 32: 25.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 2: 13.
(8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 4.

ܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
3 ܡܛܠ ܐܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
4 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐ:* ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ
5 ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܫܐ
ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܐܟܢ
6 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܠܒܪܘܚܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ
8 ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܟܝ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ
9 ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
10 ܡܫܠܡܐ:* ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ: ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*
11 ܗܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ: ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
12 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
13 ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ.* ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
14 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ:* ܟܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ (ܠܒܪܘܚܗ).*
15 ܗܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ: ܕܟܕ ܩܕܡ
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܐܝܬ
17 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ.* ܗܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ
18 ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ:* ܕܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܒ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܝܫ
ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܣܐ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܫܐ
ܐܘܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ
3 ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:* ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
4 ܠܝ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ
5 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܘܕܥܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬ ܐܝܬ [1] ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.*
6 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘ
7 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ:* ܗܫܐ
8 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ:* ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܛܠ: ܘܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
9 ܘܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝ.* ܗܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.*
10 ܗܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ: ܠܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ.
11 ܟܕ ܗܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ
12 ܥܘܠܡܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ) ܠܐܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ
13 ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ
14 ܡܛܠ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.* ܗܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
15 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܝܢ
16 ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ
ܡܛܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܐܡ. 2: 10. (4) ܡܫܝ. 12: 31. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܝܘ. 6: 10. ܡܫܝ. 12: 40. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 9. 11. 14. 18. 4: 6. ܡܫܝ. 1: 18. 12: 45. 14: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܚܕ. 1: 3. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13. 23: 10: 33. 9: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. (6) ܚܕ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. (7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. (8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 5. (9) ܡܪ. 37: 24.

(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 9. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 13. (11) ܡܪ. 44: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 31. 49. (12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9. (13) ܪܗ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 116: 10. (14) ܪܗ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. (15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. 8: 19. 9: 12. 11. (16) ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܝܘ. 3: 16. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.

(17) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 6. 5: 10. (18) ܪܗ. 8: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 1.

(1) ܠܘܩ. 4: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. 14. (2) ܪܗ. 8: 23. (3) ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 18. 16: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 53. 54. (4) ܠܘ. 29: 23. ܝܘ. 2: 10. ܪܗ. 8: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܝܘ. 1: 14. 4: 30. (7) ܪܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 1. (8) ܦܝ. 1: 23.

(10) ܡܬܝ 25: 31. 32. ܪܗ. 14: 10. 2: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 7. ܝܘ. 6: 8. ܩܘ. 3: 24. 25. ܓܠܛ. 22: 12. (11) ܠܘ. 31: 23. ܥܒ. 10: 31. ܦܛ. 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. (12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. 1: 14. (13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. 16. 17. 12: 6. 11. (14) ܪܗ. 5: 15. (15) ܪܗ. 6: 11. 12. 14: 7. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 19. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2. (16) ܡܬܝ 12: 50. ܡܫܝ. 15: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 6. ܦܝ. 3: 7. 8. ܩܘ. 3: 11. ܡܫܝ. 6: 63.

4 ܥܠ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܙܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܟܬܒܬܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܕܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܙܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ.

5 ܐܢ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܘܟܪܝܠܗ:
6 ܐܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ—ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪ ܐܡܪܢ—ܠܟܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܣܝܩ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܬܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ:*
7 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܒܝܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܠܝܥ
8 ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ
9 ܥܘܢܟܘܢ: ܕܡܫܪܪܝܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ
(ܒܗܝ) ܟܬܒܠܝ: ܐܦ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܡܒܘܩܪܘܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܒܟܠ
10 ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ
ܡܫܒܩܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܩܠܝ
ܠܗ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܒܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܦܗ
11 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܢ ܣܛܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ
ܦܢܕܝܗ.

12 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܬܪܘܐܣ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
13 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܪܢ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ
ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܝ:
14 ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܙܟܐ ܠܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝ
15 ܓܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܓܘ ܕܦܪܝܩܝ ܘܒܓܘ
16 ܕܒܕܝܠܝ.* ܠܐܢܝ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ: ܪܝܚܐ
17 ܕܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ [1]ܚܫܝܚܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ ܝܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܝܢܐ [2]ܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܘܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܡܙܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܚ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܫܪܘܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܕܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܚ ܓܢܢ؟ ܐܢ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
2 ܐܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ؟* ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܟܬܘܢ ܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܢ
3 ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:* ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܕܫܡܫܠܗ

ܒܐܝܕܢ: ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܠܐ
4 ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
5 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܘܝܠܢ ܕܚܫܒܚ ܡܕܡ
6 ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܓܢܗ ܩܛܠܐ:
7 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܓܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ: ܘܚܩܝܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܡܛܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܚܝܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
8 ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܨܘܦܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ
9 ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ؟* ܡܛܠ
ܐܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ
10 ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܡܛܠ
11 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܛܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

12 ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ
13 ܡܡܠܠܝܚ ܝܘܚ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܓܪܫܠܗ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܦܨܘܦܗ: ܕܠܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ
14 ܕܡܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܩܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܡܐ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܩܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܡܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
16 ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܦܟܝ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܩܠܐ
17 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ
18 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܦܨܘܦܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܝ
ܩܠܝܕܐ ܓܢܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܚ ܝܘܚ: ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܪܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܚ.* ܐܠܐ ܪܦܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܛܫܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܙܝܦܚ

[1]ܡ: ܡܚܝܠܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܘܟܒ.

(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 8. 9. 12.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4. 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 20.
(7) ܓܠܛ. 6: 1.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 15. 10: 6.
(12) ܦܪ. 16: 8. 20: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 5. 6.
(14) ܥܒ. 1: 3.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 3.
(16) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܝܘܚ. 9: 39. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 6.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 11: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. 10: 8. 12. 12: 11. ܦܪ. 18: 27.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܡܦ. 24: 12. 34: 1. ܡܬ. 40: 8. ܝܪ. 31: 33. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 36: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 10.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 13.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 11. 12. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 11. ܝܪ. 31: 31. ܡܬ. 26: 28. ܥܒ. 8: 6. 8. ܪܗ. 2: 27. 29. 7: 6. 3: 20. 4: 15. 7: 9-11. ܓܠܛ. 3: 10. ܝܘܚ. 6: 63. ܪܗ. 8: 2.
(7) ܪܗ. 7: 10. ܡܦ. 34: 1. 28. ܬܢ. 10: 1. ܘܡܦ. ܡܦ. 34: 29. 30. 35.
(8) ܓܠܛ. 3: 5.
(9) ܪܗ. 1: 17. 3: 21.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(13) ܡܦ. 34: 33. 35. ܪܗ. 10: 4. ܓܠܛ. 3: 23.
(14) ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܡܬ. 13: 11. 14. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 7. 8. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4.
(16) ܡܦ. 34: 34. ܪܗ. 11: 23. 26. ܐܫ. 25: 7.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 45.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. 6. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 49. ܩܘ. 3: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 13.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 16. 6: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. 7. 7: 14. 5: 11.

ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ:
2 ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܟܐܝܐ:☼ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
4 ܒܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܢ:☼ ܗܘ
ܕܡܒܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܢ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܢ
ܡܨܝܚ ܡܒܘܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܒܗܝ
ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܦܫܝܚ ܡܘܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ
5 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܢ.☼
6 ܘܐܢ ܦܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܡܘܠܨܝܐ: ܒܚܠܦ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܦܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܡܘܘܝܐ ܠܢ: ܒܚܠܦ
ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
7 ܚܫܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܚܢܢ.☼ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܝܬܘܢ
8 ܒܚܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܢ.☼ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܚܢܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܢ: ܒܚܠܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܐܣܝܐ:
ܕܨܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܥܩܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܩܛܥܢܢ
9 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܢ
ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܗܘܒ ܥܠ ܓܢܢ:
10 ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܘܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܠܢ: ܘܝܗ ܦܪܩ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܒ
11 ܐܘܦ ܒܝܗ ܕܝܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ:☼ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ
ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܢ: ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܗܠܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܐܬܐ ܒܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ.

12 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܢ:
ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܦܠܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
13 ܘܒܝܬܝܪ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܟܬܒܚܢܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܘ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:☼
14 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܦܪܫ ܝܕܥܝܬܠܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܣܒܒܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

15 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:☼
16 ܘܕܥܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܕܕܥܪܢ ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ
17 ܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܗܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܦܠܚܠܝ؟ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܟܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܣܪܝܐ
18 ܗܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܗܝܢ ܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐ؟☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܢ:
19 ܘܠܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܟܪܘܙܠܗ ܡܢܢ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܢ: ܒܝܕ ܕܝܝ
ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
20 ܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܗ:
21 ܗܝܢ: ܘܒܝܗ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܚ ܠܢ:
22 ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:☼ ܕܐܦ ܚܬܡ ܠܢ ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ[1] ܝܗܒܠܗ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܢ.

23 ܐܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܡܘܚܣܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ.☼
24 ܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܗܝܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܩܝܡܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܣܩܠܝ ܕܡܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ
2 ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢܝ ܝܗ
3 ܡܚܕܐ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܝܢܠܝ ܝܠܗ؟☼ ܘܟܬܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܢ ܡܢ

[1] ܝܢ: ܡܫܟܢܢܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3. ܦܝ. 1: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 1. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 3.
(3) ܐܦ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3.
(5) ܦܪ. 9: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 15.
(7) ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12.
(8) ܦܪ. 19: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32. 16: 9.
(9) ܐܪ. 17: 5. 7.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(11) ܪܗ. 15: 30. ܦܝ. 1: 19. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 15.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 4: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 13.

(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܦܝ. 2: 16. 4: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܪܗ. 1: 11.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 5. 6.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2.
(19) ܡܬ. 1: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܦܪ. 9: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 8.
(20) ܪܗ. 15: 8. 9.
(21) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. 27.
(22) ܐܦ. 1: 13. 4: 30. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19. ܓܠܛ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 14.
(23) ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 31. ܓܠܛ. 1: 20. ܦܝ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. 12: 20. 13: 2. 10.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 3. ܪܗ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 12: 20. 21. 13: 10.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. 7: 16. 8: 22. ܓܠܛ. 5: 10.

53 ܡܘܣܠܝܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ
54 ܣܒܪܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܘܡܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܥܠܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ.*
55 [1]ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܢܘܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ:
56 ܡܒܪܐ.* ܒܥܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ
57 ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܘܪܐ ܟܠܐ
58 ܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܦܢܐ:
ܐܣܩܘܒܬܐ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ: ܦܫܩܐ ܡܘܫܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ:
ܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܢܒܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗܘ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
2 ܢܟܦܐ.* ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܝ: [2]ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܟܬܒܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܘܦܝܬܘܟܘܢ
4 ܠܐܘܪܚܠܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܝܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
5 ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܢܦܫ.* ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ
6 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܝܢ: ܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܒ
7 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܢܝܬܘܢ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܫܪ ܙܒܢܐ

[1]ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘܬ.—ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܐܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܢܘܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: [2]ܗܡ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܟܬܒܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ.

8 ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܡܝܘܪ.* ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
9 ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܠ ܦܢܛܝܩܘܣܛܐ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܢܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܙܠܝܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܕܪܫܘܢܬܢܝ
ܪܒܐ ܣܓܝ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܝܢ ܐܚܢ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܒܦܬܚܘܬܐ: ܣܘܟܠܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܕܡܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
11 ܒܪ ܦܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ.* ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܝܠܐ
ܡܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ
12 ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܢܒܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܪܒܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܐܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܢܒܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܚܢ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ: ܒܗ ܐܚܢ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ.*
13 ܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܪܒܝܢ: ܒܠܫܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
14 ܘܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܝ.
15 ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܒܪ
ܢܒܝܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
16 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܐ:* ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܝܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
17 ܢܦܫ ܘܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܦܪܩܘܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܘܢ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ
ܘܒܝܬܟܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ.
19 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ.
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
20 ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ: ܢܒܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ.* ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܪ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܒܝܥܐ.
21 ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ.* ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
22 ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܗܘܝ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ. ܡܪܝ
23 ܝܠܗ.* ܥܘܦܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.*
24 ܡܘܫܒ ܢܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ: ܐܡܝܢ.

(53) ܒ. ܣܘ. 5: 4.
(54) ܝܫ. 25: 8. ܚܒ. 2: 14. 15. ܟܠܘ. 20: 14.
(55) ܗܘ. 13: 14.
(56) ܕܗ. 4: 15. 5: 13. 7: 5. 13.
(57) ܕܗ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܡܩܒ. 5: 4. 5.
(58) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܣܘ. 3: 8.

(1) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 24: 17. ܕܗ. 15: 26. ܒ. ܣܘ. 8: 4. 9: 1. 12. ܟܠܛܝ. 2: 10.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 7. ܟܠܘ. 1: 10.
(3) ܒ. ܣܘ. 8: 4. 6. 19.
(4) ܒ. ܣܘ. 8: 4. 19.
(5) ܦܪ. 19: 21. ܒ. ܣܘ. 1: 16.
(6) ܦܪ. 15: 3. 17: 15. 21: 5. ܕܗ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܣܘ. 1: 16.
(7) ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܣܘ. 4: 19. ܡܪ. 4: 15.
(9) ܦܪ. 14: 27. ܒ. ܣܘ. 2: 12. ܣܘ. 4: 3. ܟܠܘ. 3: 8. ܦܪ. 19: 9.
(10) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܣܘ. 4: 17. ܕܗ. 16: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 20.
22. ܐ. ܐܣ. 3: 2.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 12. ܦܪ. 15: 33.
(12) ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 24: 42. 25: 13. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܣܘ. 15: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 4: 1. ܐ. ܐܣ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܐܣ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 10. ܣܘ. 1: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܣܘ. 14: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8.
(15) ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 16. ܕܗ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܣܘ. 8: 4. 9: 1. ܥܒܪ. 6: 10.
(16) ܚܒ. 13: 17. 6: 10.
(17) ܒ. ܣܘ. 11: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 30. ܦܠܡܘ. 13.
(18) ܣܘ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 12. ܦܝ. 2: 29.
(19) ܕܗ. 16: 5. 15. ܦܠܡܘ. 2.
(20) ܕܗ. 16: 16.
(21) ܣܘ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܐܣ. 3: 17.
(22) ܐܦ. 6: 24. ܟܠܛܝ. 1: 8. 9. ܡܪ. 14. 15.
(23) ܕܗ. 16: 20.

——:o:——

14 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ
ܗܠܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܢ܆ ܘܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ܀
15 ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܡܣܗܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܣܗܕܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
16 ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
17 ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ: ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ: ܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܠܐ
18 ܒܚܛܗ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܬܝܢ܀ ܒܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܕܡܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
19 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܕ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܝܚ
ܣܒܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝܫ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
21 ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ
22 ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܝ ܡܝܬܝ: ܗܘܕܟܐ
23 ܐܘܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܚܝܐ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ
24 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܐ: ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܠܟܠ
25 ܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܬ
26 ܐܩܠܘܗܝ܀ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܠܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ
27 ܝܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܡܢ
ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
28 ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ: ܕܗܘܐ
29 ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܥܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ؟ ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ:
30 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܥܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ؟܀ ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܢ
31 ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܩܘܛܪܝܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܝܚ ܩܝܡܐ܀ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܟܝܡ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܢܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
32 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܝܬܢ ܝܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܦܠܫܠܝ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ
ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ؟ ܐܟܠܚ ܘܫܬܚ: ܡܛܠ ܩܘܕܡܐ
33 ܡܝܬܚ܀ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬܘܢ. ܡܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܚܪܒܝ
34 ܠܥܝ̈ܕܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ܀ [1]ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢܚܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ:

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܒܗܬܬܘܟܘܢ
ܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ.
35 ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ؟
36 ܘܒܡܘܕܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ؟܀ ܐܝ ܚܫܝܡ ܗܘܢܐ: ܗܘ
37 ܕܙܪܥܬ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ: ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܘܚܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܙܪܥܬ ܐܝܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܙܪܥܬ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܚܛܬܐ ܕܝܬܪ
38 ܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ
39 ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ
40 ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ
41 ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ܀ ܚܕ
ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ
42 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܕ
43 ܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ܀ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܨܥܪܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ
44 ܒܟܘܪܗܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܝܬܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܢܝܐ:
45 ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܕܡ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܘܐܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ
46 ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
47 ܐܝܬܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
48 ܥܦܪܢܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: [2]ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܥܦܪܢܝܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܦܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
49 ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܠܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܕ ܠܒܫܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ.
50 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܢܝ: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܝܪܬܝ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ
51 ܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܟܠܢ ܠܐ
52 ܕܡܟܚ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܚ ܡܘܚܠܦܐ܀ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܦܬܐ:
ܒܓܪܦܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܒܩܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܚ

[1] ܡܘܬܢܚܐ: ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܘܬܐ.

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܪܝ.—ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

(15) ܦܛ. 2: 24. 32. 4: 10. 33. 13: 30.
(17) ܪܗ. 4: 25.
(19) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3. ܦܛ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 15: 23. ܬܣ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.
(21) ܪܗ. 5: 12. 17. ܝܘܚ. 11: 25. ܪܗ. 6: 23.
(23) ܐ. ܬܣ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 4: 15-17.
(24) ܕܢ. 7: 14. 27.
(25) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܛ. 2: 34. 35. ܥܒ. 1: 13. 10: 13.
(26) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. ܓܠܝ. 20: 14.
(27) ܡܙ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22.
(28) ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 23. 11: 3.
(30) ܒ. ܬܣ. 11: 26. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 11.
(31) ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 2: 19. ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 4: 10. 11. 11: 23.
(32) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܐܫ. 22: 13. 56: 12. ܬܣܗ. 2: 24. ܠܘ. 12: 19.
(33) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(34) ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 6: 5.
(35) ܚܙ. 37: 3.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 12: 24.
(42) ܕܢ. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 13: 43.
(43) ܦܝ. 3: 21.
(45) ܒܪ. 2: 7. ܪܗ. 5: 14. ܝܘܚ. 5: 21. 6: 33. 39. 40. 54. 57. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܬܣ. 3: 4.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 3: 31. ܒܪ. 2: 7. 3: 19. ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. 31.
(48) ܦܝ. 3: 20. 21.
(49) ܒܪ. 5: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 18. 4: 11. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(50) ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. 5.
(51) ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 4: 15-17. ܦܝ. 3: 21.
(52) ܙܟ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ 24: 31. ܝܘܚ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 4: 16.

ܒܥܘܢܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܗ [1]ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ: ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠ: ܗܟܢ ܠܝ
17 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ.܀
18 ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ
19 ܕܠܒܢܝܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ.
20 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ: ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ [2]ܥܡܠܝܐ.܀
21 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
22 ܠܝ ܥܡܕܝ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
23 ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ.܀ ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ [3]ܡܫܪܪܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܒܠܒܢܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
24 ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܢܐܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘ: ܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ
25 ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘ:܀ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

26 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ:
ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
27 ܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܟܕ ܒܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
28 ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ:
29 ܘܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܓܪ ܓܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ.܀
31 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ: ܕܒܠ
32 ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܒܢܐ:܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ
33 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܕܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
34 ܒܥܠܡܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܒܥܠ:
35 ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܠܥ: ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢ
36 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ.܀ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܒܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
37 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܝܒ
38 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܒ: ܠܐ ܚܝܒ.
39 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ: ܠܐܪܥܐ:
40 ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
2 ܒܢܘ:܀ ܘܒܢܘ [4]ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ [5]ܕܗܘܐ
3 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܠܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
4 ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ
5 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܦܓܪܐ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ [3]ܡܫܪܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ.܀
7 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܦܓܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ
8 ܫܠܝܛܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ
9 ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ: ܕܠܝ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܓܪ ܝܕܥܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܡܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ.܀
11 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ: ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ.
12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ
13 ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܠܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܪܐ.

[4] ܡܘܢܡܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ. [5] ܡ: ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ.

---

(20) ܡܙ. 131: 2. ܡܬܠ 11: 25. 18: 3. 19: 14. ܕܢ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܚܒ. 5: 12. 13. ܡܬܠ 18: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6.
(21) ܡܘܫ. 10: 34. ܐܫ. 28: 11. 12.
(23) ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 45: 14. ܙܟ. 8: 23.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 6. 12: 7-10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 19. ܐܦ. 4: 12.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10
(30) ܐ. ܐܦ. 5: 19. 20.
(32) ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 4: 1.
(33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 16.
(34) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܛܛܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 1. ܩܠ. 3: 16.
(37) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 4: 6.
(39) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 31. ܐ. ܐܦ. 5: 20.
(40) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33.

(1) ܛܛܛ. 1: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 2.
(2) ܕܢ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܛܛܛ. 3: 4.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. 23. ܛܛܛ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 22: 15. ܘܥܒ. ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. ܘܥܒ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܙܟ. 13: 7. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܝܠ. 3: 18. 26: 23. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11. 2: 24.
(4) ܡܙ. 2: 7. 16: 10. ܐܫ. 53: 10. ܗܘ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܝܠ. 2: 25-31. 13: 33-35. 26: 22. 23. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 34. ܡܬܠ 28: 17. ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܡܘܫ. 20: 19. 26. ܦܝܠ. 10: 41.
(7) ܠܘ. 24: 50. ܦܝܠ. 1: 3. 4.
(8) ܦܝܠ. 9: 4. 17. 22: 14. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 1.
(9) ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܦܝܠ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܛܛܛ. 1: 13. ܦܝܠ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(10) ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. 12: 11. ܡܬܠ 10: 20. ܕܢ. 15: 18. 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܛܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(13) ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 14.

23 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܒܝ ܒܘܫ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܝܗܒܚ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܢܝ: ܐܝܩܪܐ
24 ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܙܘܓܠܗ
ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܗܘܐ:܀
25 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܦܠܚܐ
26 ܗܕܕܐ ܒܕ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܕ
ܗܕܡܐ ܟܐܒ ܚܫܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܝ ܟܐܒܝ ܚܫܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܝ ܚܕܝ
27 ܥܡܗ.܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ
28 ܒܕ ܚܕ ܒܚܘܠܩܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܡܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܗܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
29 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܓܢܣܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.܀ ܟܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܠܗ
30 (ܥܒܕܝ ܕ)ܚܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ؟܀ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܗܒܢܐ
ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ؟ ܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝ
31 ܡܦܫܩܝ؟܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܢܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܗܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܚܘܝܢ ܠܘܟ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ: ܗܘܝܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܠܐ: ܝܢ ܨܢܨܠܐ ܕܡܙܡܪ
2 ܩܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܫܢܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ
3 ܐܝܟ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܝ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܦܠܓܢ
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ (ܠܡܣܟܢܐ): ܘܐܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܦܝܫ
ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ: ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ.܀
4 ܚܘܒܐ ܡܓܪܓܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܟܝܠܗ: ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܗܝܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ
5 ܚܣܡܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܓܐܪܘܪ ܓܘܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܚ
ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܘܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ
6 ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܚܕܝܐ
7 ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ:܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܟܡܣܟܝܐ: ܟܠ ܒܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ.܀
8 ܚܘܒܐ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܒܛܠܝ: ܘܐܢ
9 ܠܫܢܐ: ܒܕ ܫܬܩܝ: ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܕ ܒܛܠܐ.܀ ܩܐ
10 ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝ ܝܕܥܝܚ: ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܚ:܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܒܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
11 ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܘܬ.܀ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝ
ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝ
ܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܛܠܠܝ ܡܕܡܢܐ

12 ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܚܙܝܚ:
ܒܦܠܐܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܦܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕܥܢ
ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ [1]ܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܢ
13 ܦܝܫܠܝ [2]ܝܕܝܥܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܒܘܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢܝ
ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܪܕܘܦܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܛܢܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܗܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
2 ܐܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ [3]ܫܡܥ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܝ ܡܡܠܠ.܀
3 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܘܝܐܐ:
4 ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܠܒܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܠܓܢܗ ܒܝ
5 ܒܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܢܐ.܀ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܬܘܢ:
ܩܐ ܒܘܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
6 ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܦܐܕܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܢ
ܒܓܠܝܢܐ: ܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:܀
7 ܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܙܡܪܐ: ܝܢ ܟܢܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ
[4]ܒܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܝܫ ܙܡܪܐ ܝܢ
8 ܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ؟܀ ܩܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ
9 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܓܢܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ؟܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ؟
10 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܐܪ ܡܡܠܠܝ.܀ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܠܦܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ
11 ܕܠܐ [5]ܩܠܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ [6]ܚܝܠܗ ܕܩܠܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ
12 ܠܝ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܛܢܢܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܗܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
13 ܕܥܕܬܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܨܠܐ
14 ܕܦܫܩ.܀ ܩܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܪܘܚܝ ܒܝ ܡܨܠܝܐ:
15 ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܟܡܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܒܕ
ܡܨܠܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܨܠܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ
16 ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܢ ܡܒܪܟ

[1] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕ. [2] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ. [3] ܡ: ܦܪܫ.
[4] ܡ: ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ. [5] ܡ: ܦܘܪܫܢ ܩܠܐ. [6] ܡ: ܦܘܪܫܢ.

(27) ܪܘ. 12: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 23. 4: 12. 5: 23. 30. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܐܦ. 5: 30.
(28) ܐܦ. 4: 11. 2: 20. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 13: 1. ܪܘ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 12: 9. 10. ܥܒܪ. 11: 17. ܪܘ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܥܒܪ. 13: 17. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10.
(31) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. 39.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 8. 9. 10. 28. 14: 1. ܡܬܝ. ܡܪܩ. 7: 22. 17: 20. ܡܬܝ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6.
(3) ܡܬܝ 6: 1. 2.
(4) ܡܬܝ. 12:10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4:8.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 24. ܦܝ. 2: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 10: 3. ܪܘ. 1: 32. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 4.
(7) ܪܘ. 15: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 2.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. 5: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 12. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 31. ܡܬܝ. 11: 25. 29.
(2) ܦܪ. 2: 4. 10: 46. 22: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 26.
(15) ܐܦ. 5: 19. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܡܙ. 47: 7.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 24.

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀
22 ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ: ܘܢ
ܣܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܝܫ ܐܚܘܗܝ̈: ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܝܫ ܐܚܘܗܝ̈: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ [1]ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
23 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܝ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ
24 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: [2]ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܫܪܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܦ ܠܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ
26 ܡܐܢܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܠܡܫܩܠ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܢܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
27 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
28 ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
29 ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܩܕܫܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ
30 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
31 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ
32 ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬ.܀ [3]ܒܢܝ̈ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
33 ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܘܗ: ܒܢܝ̈
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
34 ܐܬܩܢܘ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܐ (ܦܠܓܘܬܐ) ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
2 ܕܐܗܪܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܗܘܘ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܝ. [2] ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ.
ܡܢ.—ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܥܒܕ.
[3] ܡ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ.

ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ
3 ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܓ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
4 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀
5 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈
6 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
7 ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܐ
8 ܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܠܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ.܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܚܝܡܠܟ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ:
9 ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ:܀ ܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕ
10 ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ:܀ ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ
11 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܝ̈ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ: ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
13 ܘܦܠܓ ܘܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ
14 ܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܘܦܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
15 ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ
16 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
17 ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܢ
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢ
18 ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܦܠܓ
19 ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
20 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܢ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ:
21 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
22 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܠܓ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:܀

(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 32. ܡܕ. 2: 6.	(31) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 9.	26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5.	12: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. 14: 1.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 3. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 1: 1. 11. 12. ܡܕܡ 26: 26. ܡܕ. 14: 22. ܠܘ. 22: 19.	(32) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 13. ܚܒ. 12: 5-11.	(4) ܕܝ. 12: 4. ܡܕ. ܚܒ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. ܓܠ. 4: 4.	ܡܕ. 14: 29. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 1. ܦܕ. 2: 4. 10: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1.
(26) ܡܠܟ. 14: 3. 21: 22. ܦܕ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 5. 15: 23. ܐ. ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܠܘ. 1: 10. ܡܝ. 14. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 1: 7.	(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 21. 22. 7: 17. ܕܒܪ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 19.	(5) ܕܝ. 12: 6-8. ܓܠ. 4: 11. (6) ܓܠ. 1: 23.	(11) ܕܝ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 13. ܓܠ. 4: 7. ܡܠܟ. 3: 8. ܚܒ. 2: 4.
(27) ܡܕܡ. 9: 10. 13. ܡܠܟ. 6: 51. 63. 64. 13: 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 21.	(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 1. 37.	(7) ܕܝ. 12: 6-8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 26. ܓܠ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. 11.	(12) ܕܝ. 12: 4. 5. ܓܠ. 4: 4. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 27. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 3: 16.
(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 5. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 6: 4.	(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 11. ܓܠ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܠܘ. 1: 9. ܕܒܪ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܡܙ. 115: 5.	(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. 7. 1: 5. 13: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 7.	(13) ܕܝ. 6: 5. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 3: 28. ܓܠ. 2: 13. 14. 16. ܡܠ. 3: 11. ܡܠܟ. 6: 63. 7: 37-39.
(29) ܕܝ. 13: 2.	(3) ܡܕ. 9: 39. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 2. 3. ܡܕܡ 16: 17. ܡܠܟ. 15:	(9) ܡܕܡ 17: 19. 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 13. ܡܕ. 16: 18. ܡܕ. 5: 14. (10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 29. ܡܕ. 16: 17. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 3: 5. ܕܝ.	(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܕܝ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. 12: 11.

ܕܩܨܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
17 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܚ:
18 ܣܒܒ ܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܢ ܫܩܠܚ܀ ܚܙܝܘܢ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܕܒܚܐ
19 ܫܘܬܦܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܨܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ؟ ܝܢ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ؟܀
20 ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܒܚܝ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܫܐܕܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ܀
21 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܒܦܬܘܪܐ
22 ܕܫܐܕܐ܀ ܝܢ ܡܛܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܡܛܢܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ؟ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܗܘܝܚ ܡܢܗ؟

23 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܦܝܕܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
24 ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܕܡ
25 ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܝܡ
ܙܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܩܪܢܐ
26 ܒܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀
27 ܐܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܟܘܠܘܢ:
28 ܕܠܐ ܡܒܩܪܢܐ ܒܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܒܡܛܠ
29 ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܘܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܬܐܪܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܩܡܕܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ
30 ܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ؟܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܩܡܕܝ ܦܫܢ ܓܠܝܙܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܟܪܐ
31 ܗܘܝܢ؟܀ ܟܕ ܐܢ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
32 ܒܓܒܝܪܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ:
33 ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ
ܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܚܕ: ܕܚܝܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
2 ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
3 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܐܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ
4 ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ
5 ܝܢ ܡܢܒܐ: ܟܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܪܫܗ: ܒܗ ܡܨܥܪ ܠܪܫܗ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܪܫܗ: ܒܗ ܡܨܥܪܐ
ܠܪܫܗ: ܣܒܒ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܚܐ ܓܠܚܬܐ܀
6 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܟܘܣܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܦ ܓܠܚܐ
ܡܓܠܚܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܓܠܚܬܐ
7 ܝܢ ܓܠܝܚܬܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܟܘܣܝܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܘܠܝܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܪܫܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
8 ܝܠܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܓܒܪܐ
9 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܓܒܪܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
11 [1]ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
12 ܒܡܪܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܝܠܗ܀ ܕܘܢܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܟܘܢ. ܒܗ ܘܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܕ
14 ܓܠܝܐ ܪܫܗ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ؟܀ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܓܪܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ:
15 ܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܓܪܐ ܣܥܪܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܥܪܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܟܘܣܝܬܐ
16 ܝܗܝܒܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܚܪܝܢܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

17 ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ [2]ܡܬܟܢܫܝ: ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܘܒܬܐ:
19 ܘܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܠܝ ܕܒܚܝܪܝ ܡܒܪܝܪܝ ܦܫܝ
20 ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
21 ܕܘܟܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܕ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ (ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ) ܫܩܠܐ ܝܠܗ

[1] ܡ: (ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕ)ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ.

(17) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. 27.
(18) ܪܗ. 4: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16. ܪܗ. 4: 1. 9: 3. 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 18. ܥܒ. 3: 3. 7: 15.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4.
(20) ܥܒ. 17: 7. ܬܢ. 32. 17. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 16. ܬܢ. 32: 38.
(22) ܬܢ. 32: 21. ܡܘ. 22: 14.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 12.
(24) ܪܗ. 15: 1. 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33. 13: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 4. 21.
(25) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 4.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 10: 14. ܡܙ. 24: 1. 50: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 28.
(27) ܠܘ. 10: 7.
(28) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 10. 12. ܬܢ. 10: 14. ܡܙ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 26.
(29) ܪܗ. 14: 16.
(30) ܪܗ. 14: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 3. 4.
(31) ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11.
(32) ܪܗ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 3. ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 5.
(33) ܪܗ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19. 22. 10: 24.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. 7: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. 3: 6.
(3) ܐܦ. 5: 23. ܩܠ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. 5. 6. ܝܘܚ. 14: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 23. 15: 27. 28. ܦܝ. 2: 7–9.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. 28. 14: 1. ܘܡܠ.
(5) ܦܥ. 21: 9. ܬܢ. 21: 12.
(6) ܡܢ. 5: 18. ܬܢ. 22: 5.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 27. 5: 1. 9: 6.
(8) ܒܪ. 2: 21. 22.
(9) ܒܪ. 2: 18. 21. 23.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 65. ܩܘܗ. 5: 6.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 3: 28.
(12) ܪܗ. 11: 36.
(16) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 17. 14: 33.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10–12. 3: 3.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 18: 7. ܠܘ. 17: 1. ܦܥ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܠܘ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19. ܬܢ. 13: 3.
(21) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 13. ܝܗ. 12.

(ܕܢܝܐ) ܗܘܣ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܚܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܠܐ
ܡܘܦܠܚܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܗܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܢ ܩܐ:
13 ܕܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ
14 ܒܪ ܦܠܓܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܪܢ ܦܩܕܠܗ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܟܪܙܝ
15 ܡܣܒܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܦܠܚܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܝ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
16 ܡܒܛܠܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܡܣܒܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܢܩܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ:
17 ܘܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܥܒܕܢ
ܦܠܚܢ: ܐܝܬ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
18 ܗܘܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܓܪܝ؟ ܕܟܕ
ܡܣܒܪܢ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ ܥܒܕܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܚܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.*
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܠܝ ܓܢܝ:
20 ܕܠܙܘܕܐ ܐܩܢܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܩܢܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܩܢܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܢܐ:*
21 ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܝܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
22 ܕܐܩܢܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܕܐܩܢܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܠܝ:
23 ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܩܢ.* ܘܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ:
24 ܒܫܒܒ ܕܡܣܒܪܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܪܗܛܝ ܒܡܪܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܪܗܛܝ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܚܕ ܒܪ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܪܗܛܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
25 ܕܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܟܒܫ ܠܓܢܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ
26 ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ: ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܪܗܛܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
27 ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐܐܪ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ

ܫܘܚܠܦܐ: [1]ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ.

(13) ܪܗ. 6: 16. 26. 7: 6. ܡܬ. ܡܪ. 5: 9. 10. 18: 8–20. ܠܘ. 10: 9. 18: 1.
(14) ܡܬ 10: 10. ܠܘ. 10: 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. ܦܥ. 18: 3. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 10.
(16) ܪܗ. 1: 14.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 14. 4: 1. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. ܦܝ. 1: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 25.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 11: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܡܬ 18: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(20) ܦܥ. 16: 3. 18: 18. 21: 23. ܡܬ.
(21) ܓܠܛ. 3: 2. ܪܗ. 2: 12. 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22.
(22) ܪܗ. 15: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33. ܪܗ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 16.
(24) ܓܠܛ. 2: 2. 5: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 16. 3: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 7. ܥܒ. 12: 1.
(25) ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 5. 4: 7. 8. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. 3: 11.
(26) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 5.
(27) ܪܗ. 8: 13. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 6: 18. 19. ܐܪ. 6: 30. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5. 6.

(1) ܡܬ. 13: 21. 40: 34. ܡܬ. 9: 18. 14: 14. ܠܘ. 1:

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: [2]ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܟܪܙܝܢ: ܒܓܢܝ ܦܠܚܝ
ܡܘܣܠܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܐܒܗܬܢ
ܟܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ
2 ܥܒܪܘܗܝ:* ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ:*
3 ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ
4 ܚܕ ܫܬܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܫܬܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ
5 ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܝ
6 ܡܘܫܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܝܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܪܓܘܝܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܐܢܝ
7 ܡܘܪܓܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܕܐܟܝ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܝܬܒܠܗ
8 ܥܡܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܥܝܢܐ.* ܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܙܢܝ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ
9 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܢܣܐ [3]ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܟܝ
10 ܕܡܢܝ ܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܘܦ ܠܐ
ܡܪܛܢܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܪܛܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ
11 ܒܝܕ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܕܥܠܢ
12 ܡܛܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ [4]ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒ ܕܩܝܡܐ
13 ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ.* ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܨܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܦ ܦܠܛܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܡܨܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ: ܡܘܚܒܐ: ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ
15 ܕܦܬܟܪܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܘܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ: ܕܘܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
16 ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ.* ܗܘ ܟܣܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢܢ
ܩܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ

[2]ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. [3]ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܡܪܝܐ.—ܠܡܪܝܐ. [4]ܡܢ: ܕܥܠܡܐ.

33. ܝܫܥ. 9: 12. 19. ܡܙ. 78: 14. 105: 39. ܡܬ. 14: 22. ܡܬ. 33: 8. ܡܪ. 4: 23. ܡܙ. 78: 13.
(3) ܡܬ. 16: 15. 35. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15. 20. ܡܙ. 78: 24.
(4) ܡܬ. 17: 6. ܡܬ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. ܠܘ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 105: 41.
(5) ܡܬ. 14: 29. 32. 35. 26: 64. 65. ܡܙ. 106: 26. ܥܒܪ. 3: 17. ܝܗ. 5.
(6) ܡܬ. 11: 4. 33. 34. ܡܙ. 106: 14.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 14. ܡܬ. 32: 6.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14. ܡܬ. 25: 1. 9. ܡܙ. 106: 29.
(9) ܡܬ. 17: 2. 7. ܡܬ. 21: 5. ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 56. 95: 9. 106: 14. ܡܬ. 21: 6.
(10) ܡܬ. 16: 2. 17: 2. ܡܬ. 14: 2. 29. 16: 41. 14: 37. 16: 49. ܡܬ. 12: 23. ܒ. ܒܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15.
(11) ܪܗ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10. 7: 29. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܥܒܪ. 10: 25. 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18.
(12) ܪܗ. 11: 20.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܡܙ. 125: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠ. 29: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 21.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 1.
(16) ܡܬܝ 26: 26–28. ܦܥ. 2: 42. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. 24.

33 ܠܡܪܢ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ
34 ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢܫܦܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܀ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܝܨܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ: ܟܕ
ܝܨܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܬܫܦܪ ܠܒܥܠܗ܀
35 ܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܬܪܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܕܦܚܐ
ܕܐܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܣܟܡܐ: ܘܠܡܩܘܝܘ
36 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܣܒܪ ܕܨܥܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܗ: ܘܕܐܝܬ
ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܐ: ܠܐ ܚܛܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ
37 ܠܗ ܢܣܒ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܩܡ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ
ܠܗ: ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܢ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܢܛܪ
38 ܒܬܘܠܬܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ܀ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܒܬܘܠܬܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܒܬܘܠܬܗ: ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ܀
39 ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝ ܒܥܠܗ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܟ ܒܥܠܗ: ܚܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ:
40 ܒܡܪܢ܀ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢ ܬܩܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܥܝ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܀

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܚ.

1 ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܟܠܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܬܪܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ
2 ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܣܒܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ: ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ
3 ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܥ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
4 ܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܢܗ܀ ܥܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ܀
5 ܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
6 ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
7 ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ

ܗܝ ܕܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܝ: ܡܬܛܢܦܐ܀
8 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
9 ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܐܟܠܝܢܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢܢ ܒܨܝܪܝܢܢ܀ ܚܙܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ
10 ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ܀ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ:
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀
11 ܘܡܬܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܟ: ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ: ܐܚܘܟ
12 ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܡܚܘܢ ܬܐܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܬܐ:
13 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ[3] ܠܐܚܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܐ[4]ܟܫܠ ܠܐܚܝ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܛ.

1 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܡܪܢ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ: ܗܢܐ
3 ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ܀ ܘܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ
4 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ܀ ܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
5 ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ܀ ܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܚܕܪ
ܥܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ܀
6 ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܡܢܘ
7 ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
ܕܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ: ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
8 ܕܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ܀ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ
9 ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܚܒܘܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܫ. ܥܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ
10 ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܡܛܠܬܢ: ܕܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ
11 ܒܕܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܙܪܥܢܢ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܙܪܥܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܚܢ
12 ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܚܨܘܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ

[1] ܡܢܘܚܐ: ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܘܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ.

[2] ܣܒܡܘ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܟܫܠܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܟܫܠܝܢ.

(34) ܠܘ. 10: 40. ܡܪܩ.
(38) ܥܒ. 13: 4.
(39) ܪܗ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14.
(40) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 8.

(1) ܦܥ. 15: 20. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 19. ܪܗ. 14: 3. 10. 14. 22.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 8. 9. 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4.
(3) ܡܬ. 33: 12. 17. ܢܚܡ. 1: 7. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 41: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 19. ܐܫ. 44: 8. ܡܪ. 12: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6.
ܐܦ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 5.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 10: 34.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 6. ܦܥ. 17: 28. ܪܗ. 11: 36. ܝܘܚ. 13: 13. ܦܥ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 28. 29. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 23.
(8) ܪܗ. 14: 17.
(9) ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܪܗ. 14: 13. 20.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 28. 32.
(11) ܪܗ. 14: 15. 20.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 40. 45.
(13) ܪܗ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11. 29.

(1) ܦܥ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 26: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܦܥ. 9: 3. 17. 18: 9. 22: 14. 18. 23: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 8. 3: 6. 4: 15.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. 12: 12.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9.
(5) ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 8: 14.
(6) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. 9.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. 6: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. 4: 7. ܬܢ. 20: 6. ܡܬܠ. 27: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6-8. ܝܘܚ. 21: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2.
(9) ܬܢ. 25: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 18.
(10) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 6.
(11) ܪܗ. 15: 27. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6.
(12) ܦܥ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 15. 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 7. 9. 12: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 12.

19 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܠܝ
ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ.: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝ
20 ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܘܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.[1]

ܡܬܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ: ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ
2 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܟܠ
3 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ.܀ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܠܒܥܝܢܐ [2]ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܐ
4 ܠܒܥܘܬܗ.܀ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ
5 ܡܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ.܀ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܒܫܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܒܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
[3]ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ [4]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ
6 ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ
7 ܡܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ.
8 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ.܀
9 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ: ܒܥܘܬ. ܗܟܢ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫ
10 ܟܠܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ: ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ
11 ܦܠܓܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ
12 ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ
13 ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ.܀
14 ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
15 ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܦܠܓܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܥܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ
16 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
17 ܠܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ.
18 ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܓ
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܐ ܦܠܓ
19 ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܕ
20 ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܠ
21 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ
22 ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ: ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ [5]ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ
23 ܟܕ.܀ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܛ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܒ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
26 ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ
ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
27 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܥܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ
28 ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܗ ܒܥܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ
ܒܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ
29 ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
30 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܒܥܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
31 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
32 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܦܠܓ ܡܫܡܫ

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܡܟ.—ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܡܟ.—ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ.
[3] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܡܟ.—ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
[5] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ.

(19) ܐ. ܡܐ. 3: 16. ܕ. ܡܐ. 6: 16. ܩܘ. 14: 7. 8.
(20) ܦܛ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܡܐ. 7: 23. ܠܩܠܛ. 3: 13. ܥܒ. 9: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܡܐ. 7: 12. 25. ܕ. ܡܐ. 8: 8. 11: 17.
(7) ܦܛ. 26: 29. ܐ. ܡܐ. 9: 5. ܡܪܩ 19: 12. ܐ. ܡܐ. 12: 11.

(16) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܡܐ. 4: 17. ܕ. ܡܐ. 11: 28.
(18) ܦܛ. 15: 1. 5. 19. 24.
(24) ܐ. ܡܐ. 7: 20.
(25) ܐ. ܡܐ. 7: 6. 10. 40. ܕ. ܡܐ. 8: 8. 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܡܐ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܘ ܦܬܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܠܒܪ
2 ܙܢܬܐ ܟܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܝܕܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ: ܕܦܝܫ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
3 ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܚܐ ܥܡܠܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
4 ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ
5 ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
6 ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܕܟܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ
ܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ
7 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܟܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܩܝܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܦܟܝܢܐ.
8 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܫ ܢܟܝܣ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ.
9 ܒܝܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ
10 ܩܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܫ ܢܟܝܣܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ [1]ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ: ܦܠܝܓ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
11 ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܩܢܝܢ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܐܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܐܢ [2]ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
12 ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
13 ܠܐܚܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܡܝ: ܟܕ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܙܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ

2 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:* ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
3 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:* ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܢܝܫ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫ ܦܠܚܐ:*
4 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܢܟܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܠܐܚܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
5 ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ [3]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ.* ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:*
6 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ
7 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ:* ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
8 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
9 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
10 ܡܫܬܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ:* ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
11 [1]ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘ ܙܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
12 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢ ܡܠܝ
ܡܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܢܬܠ ܙܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ.* ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܚܝ ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ.*
14 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡ
15 ܒܚܝܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
16 ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܚܕ ܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡ ܠܡܫܬܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܝ:
17 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡ
18 ܠܡܫܬܡ: ܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܬ ܡܠܝ.* ܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܫܠܗܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܫܠܗܘܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ:

(1) ܝܫ. 5: 3. ܝܘ. 18: 8. ܚܙ. 22: 30. 27: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 12.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 7. 10.
(3) ܩܘ. 2: 5.
(4) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. 18: 18. ܝܘܚ. 20: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 13: 3. 10.
(5) ܥܒ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 109: 6. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 20. ܦܛ. 26: 18.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 3: 21. 4: 19. ܡܪ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 33. ܓܠܛ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 17.
(7) ܝܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܥܒ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. 12. ܝܘܚ. 19: 14.
(8) ܡܬ. 12: 15. 13: 6. ܚܙ. 16: 3. ܡܬܝ 16: 6. 12. ܡܪ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܝܫ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 27. 1: 20. ܝܘܚ. 17: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 19.
(11) ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 12.
(12) ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 1-4.
(13) ܚܙ. 13: 5. 17: 7. 21: 22. 21. 22. 24.
(2) ܡܬ. 49: 14. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܓܠܛ. 2: 26. 3: 21. 20: 4.
(3) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12.
(7) ܡܪܩ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 39. 40. ܠܘ. 6: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 6.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 50. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 21. ܝܫ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 14. 13: 4. ܓܠܛ. 22: 15.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܝܫ. 2: 2. 4: 22. 5: 8. ܩܘ. 3: 7. ܛܝܛ.
3: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 23.
(13) ܡܬܝ 15: 17. ܪܗ. 14: 17. ܩܘ. 2: 22. 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 19. 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 7. ܝܫ. 5: 23.
(14) ܪܗ. 6: 5. 8. 8: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܝܫ. 1: 19. 20.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 27. ܝܫ. 4: 12. 15. 16. 5: 30.
(16) ܡܟ. 2: 24. ܡܬܝ 19: 5. ܝܫ. 5: 31.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 17: 21-23. ܝܫ. 4: 4. 5: 30.
(18) ܪܗ. 6: 12. 13. ܥܒ. 13: 4. ܪܗ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4.

15 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܩܛܠ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܝܗ ܒܗ
ܦܪܩ: ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܗ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܠ
ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ.
18 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܓܢܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
19 ܚܟܝܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܚܕ
20 ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܪܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܘܒ: ܡܪܝܐ ܝܕܥ
21 ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
22 ܝܠܗ:* ܐܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܢ ܐܦܠܘ: ܘܐܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܐܢ ܕܒܐ
23 ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
2 ܘܪܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܠܐܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ.*
3 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܕܝܢܢ ܡܢ
ܓܒܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ[1] ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ
4 ܝܘܢ ܠܓܢܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.*
5 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܓܠܐ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܝ ܘܥܠ
ܐܦܠܘ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢ ܬܝܠܦܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ

[1] ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

7 ܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ[2] ܦܪܫ
ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܠܘܟ: ܘܐܢ
ܩܒܠܠܘܟ: ܩܡܕܝ ܫܒܗܪ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
8 ܩܒܠܠܘܟ:* ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܣܒܝܥܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܠܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢܢ: ܕܐܢܫܝ
9 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ:
10 ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܐܢܚܢ
ܣܟܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܢܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ
11 ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܚܢܢ ܡܨܥܪܐ.* ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܟܦܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ:
ܘܨܗܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܡܬܡܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܛܪܦܝܢ:
12 ܘܠܐܝܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ:* ܘܡܨܛܥܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܨܛܠܡܝܢ
ܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܟܕ ܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ: ܟܕ
13 ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܡܒܥܝܢ:* ܟܕ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܗܬܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܘ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ
16 ܒܣܒܪܬܐ.* ܒܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
17 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ
ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
18 ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ: ܡܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
19 ܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ: ܐܬܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܢ
ܠܓܒܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܝܡܝܢ
20 ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
21 ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.* ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܘ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:

[2] ܐܘ: ܡܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ:

(15) ܡܬ. 23.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6:
16. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܐܫ. 5: 21.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 2: 6. ܐܝܘ.
5: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 94: 11.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 6. 3:
4-6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 15.
(23) ܪܗ. 14: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11:
3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܓܠܛܝ. 3:
29.

(1) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
9: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. ܩܘ. 1:
25. ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܛܝܛ. 1: 7.

ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 10.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 9: 2. ܡܙ. 130: 3.
143: 2. ܡܬܠ. 21: 2. ܪܗ. 3:
20. 4: 2.
(5) ܡܬܝ 7: 1. ܪܗ. 2: 1. 16.
14: 4. 10. 13. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 12.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 5: 10.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 4. ܪܗ.
12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 21. 5: 2. 6.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 3: 27. ܝܥ. 1: 17.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 10.
(8) ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 36.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 30. 31. ܒ. ܩܘ.
4: 11. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 33.

(10) ܐ. ܩܘ 2: 3. ܦܪ. 17:
18. 26: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18.
ܘܥܒ. 2: 14. 3: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ.
9: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 8. 11: 22-
27. ܦܝ. 4: 12. ܐܝܘ. 22: 6.
ܪܗ. 8: 35. ܦܪ. 23: 2.
(12) ܦܪ. 18: 3. 20: 34. ܐ.
ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܐ.
ܛܝ. 4: 10. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ.
6: 28. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60.
ܪܗ. 12: 14. 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2:
23. 3: 9.
(13) ܐܘܠ. 3: 45.
(14) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
(15) ܦܪ. 18: 11. ܪܗ. 15:
20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 4:
19. ܦܝܠܝܡ. 10. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3:
17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ.
3: 9.
(17) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
10. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2.
ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. 7: 17. 14: 33.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2.
(19) ܦܪ. 19: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 15. 23. ܦܪ.
18: 21. ܪܗ. 15: 32. ܥܒ. 6:
3. ܝܥ. 4: 15.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ.
1: 5.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 13: 10.

31 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ:* ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܗܪ ܡܫܒܗܪܐ: ܒܡܪܢ ܫܒܗܪ ܡܫܒܗܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܟܡܟܪܙܢ
2 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܦܣܩܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܥܢ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ
ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܐ
3 ܠܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ
4 ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܝ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܒܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܐܝܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܓܘ ܓܡܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܕܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ
7 ܕܕܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܛܠܝ ܒܛܠܝܢܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
8 ܕܝܢ:* ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܗ: ܠܐ ܨܠܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܐ
9 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܘܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܣܠܝܩ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ
10 ܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܢ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ
11 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܝ ܒܨܝܐ: ܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܐܝܢܝ ܒܢܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝܐ
12 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܚܢܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:*
13 ܐܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
14 ܘܡܦܚܡܚܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
15 ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܝ ܝܢܐ
16 ܕܐܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܥܠܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܦ ܠܗ؟ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܐ
2 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܚܠܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐ
3 ܡܨܝܬܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܝܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܓܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ
4 ܝܘܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ:* ܣܒܒ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܚܕ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ
5 ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ؟* ܡܢܘ [1]ܝܠܗ ܗܘܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ؟ ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܟܐ
ܐܦܠܘ؟ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ
6 ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܢܨܒܠܝ: ܘܐܦܠܘ
7 ܡܫܩܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܪܒܐ.* ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ
ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ
8 ܠܪܒܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܚܕ ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
9 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܐܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܚܢܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ: ܘܡܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܐܪܟܒܠܝ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܪܟܒܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܢܝܠܗ.
11 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܬܐܪܟܒ ܐܠܐ: ܐܢܐ
12 ܕܝܠܗ ܬܐܪܟܝ: ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܣܐܡܐ: ܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ
13 ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܝܢ ܩܝܣܐ: ܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ: ܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ:* ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܘܪܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
14 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ: ܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܒܩܪ ܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ

[1] ܒܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢܘ.—ܡܢܘ . . . ܘܡܢܘ.

(31) ܝܪ. 9: 23. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 17.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 4. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. (2) ܓܠܛ. 6: 14. ܦܝ. 3: 8. (3) ܦܥ. 18: 1. 6. 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 10: 1. 10. 11: 30. 12: 5. 9. ܓܠܛ. 4: 13. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 1: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܪܗ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. (5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 6: 7. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐܦ. 4: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 15. ܥܒ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 3: 19. 2: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. ܝܥ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 28. (7) ܪܗ. 16: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. (8) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. ܝܘܚ. 7: 48. ܦܥ. 13: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܥ. 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 16: 3. (9) ܐܫ. 64: 4. (10) ܡܬܝ 13: 11. 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 14: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. (11) ܡܬܠ. 20: 27. 27: 19. ܝܪ. 17: 9. ܪܗ. 11: 33. 34. (12) ܪܗ. 8: 15. (13) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 4. (14) ܡܬܝ 16: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 23. ܪܗ. 8: 5-7. ܝܗ. 19. (15) ܡܬܠ. 28: 5. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 1. (16) ܐܫ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 40: 13. ܝܪ. 23: 18. ܪܗ. 11: 34. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. 15. ܥܒ. 5: 13. (2) ܥܒ. 5: 12. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 16: 12. (3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. 11: 18. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20. 21. ܝܥ. 3: 16. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܪܗ. 12: 3. 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. (6) ܦܥ. 18: 4. 8. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. 9: 1. 15: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 14. 15. ܦܥ. 18: 24. 27. 19: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. (7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 3. (8) ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 4. 5. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12. (9) ܦܥ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. (10) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 12: 3. 15: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 4: 15. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. (11) ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. ܐܦ. 2: 20. (13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 2: 35. (14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.

ܩܘܗܠܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܩܘܗܠܬ: ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
2 ܣܪܝܩܘܬ ܣܪܝܩܘ̈ܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

1ܐܘܪܡܝܐ: [illegible] 2ܡܢ: [illegible]

3ܐܘܪܡܝܐ: [illegible] 4ܡܢ: [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(16) ܐ. ܣܐ. 16: 15. 17.
(17) ܐ. ܣܐ. 2: 1. 4. 13. ܒ. [illegible] 1: 16.

(23) [illegible] 8: 14. [illegible] 11: 6. [illegible] 13: 57. [illegible] 2: 34. [illegible] 6: [illegible] 9: 32. 66. 60.

[illegible]

28 ܕܢܘܦ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܒܪܬܐ
ܢܩܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
29 ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ.* ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܩܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ..
30 ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܘܢ: ܐܫܘܝܢܝ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܫܐ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܦܝ ܢܦܫ
31 ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:* ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܒ ܕܒܥܘܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
32 ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ:* ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܫܘܒܘܢ [1]ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܬܚ
33 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܣܐ.

1 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
2 ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܐ:* ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܘܦ ܐܠܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܦܠܚܝܢ
4 ܢܦܫ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
5 ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܢܘܦ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ.* ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܗܘ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.*
6 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ.*
7 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ: ܝܘܡܢ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
8 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܢܐܘܗ:
9 ܡܘܗܒ ܒܥܡܐ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܝܢ
10 ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܬܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܘܗܒ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ: [2]ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ
11 ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ
12 ܕܢܚܝܡܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܒܚܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܡܫܐ.

13 ܒܥܡܐ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ:
14 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܝܘܪܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܥܘܒܕܗ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ:
15 ܘܠܐܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܝܘܕܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠ
16 ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ.* ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܘܢ: ܐܫܘܝܢܝ: ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܦܬܚܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ
18 ܡܢܗ.* ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
19 ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܢܫܠܡܢܐ
20 ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܘܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ..
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ..
21 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܢܦܫ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܝܘܡܢ.*
22 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ [3]ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒܬܐ
23 ܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ.* ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܢ
ܐܒܘܗ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܐܒܘܗܝܗܘܢ [4]ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܘܝܢܝ.[5]
25 ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ
26 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
27 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:* ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܐܠܗܢ ܒܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܢܘܗܪܐ. [5] ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. 24
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ. 27.

(28) ܦܫ. 4: 17.
(29) ܕܗ. 1: 11.
(30) ܦܫ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܣܐ. 1: 11. ܣܐ. 4: 12.
(31) ܒ. ܐܡ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܣܐ. 8: 4.
(32) ܕܗ. 1: 10. ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܣܐ. 4: 19. ܐܡ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܣܐ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܣܐ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܝܚ. 1: 16. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 7. 20.
(33) ܕܗ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܣܐ. 14: ܒ. ܣܐ. 13: 11. ܦܫ. 4: 33. ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 23. ܒ. ܐܡ. 9. 3: 16. ܥܒ. 13: 20.

(1) ܦܪ. 18: 18.
(2) ܦܫ. 2: 29. ܝܚ. ܡܫܡ. 5: 6.
(3) ܦܪ. 18: 2. 18. 26. ܒ. ܝܚ. 4: 19.
(5) ܐ. ܣܐ. 16: 19. ܣܐ. 4: 15. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 2. ܐ. ܣܐ. 16: 15.
(7) ܝܗܘܕܐ. 1: 22.
(13) ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 1.
(16) ܐ. ܣܐ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܣܐ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܠܝ. 5: 14.
(17) ܦܪ. 15: 1. 5. 24. ܐ. ܝܚ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܣܐ. 5: 9. 11. ܒ. ܐܡ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܝܚ.

3: 5. ܝܗܘܕܐ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܡܫܡ. 10.
(18) ܦܫ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܝܚ. 6: 5. ܣܐ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܝܚ. 3: 6. ܝܗܘܕܐ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܠܝ. 2: 3.
(19) ܕܗ. 1: 8. ܡܫܐ 10: 16. ܐ. ܣܐ. 14: 20.
(20) ܕܗ. 15: 33. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܕܗ. 16: 24. ܐ. ܣܐ. 16: 23. ܒ. ܣܐ. 13: 14. ܦܫ. 4: 23. ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 28. ܒ. ܐܡ. 3: 18. ܝܗܘܕܐ. 22: 21.
(21) ܦܪ. 16: 1. ܣܐ. 1: 1. ܦܫ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܐܡ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܝܚ. 1: 2. ܒܥ. 13: 23. ܦܪ. 13: 1. 17: 5. 20: 4.

(23) ܐ. ܣܐ. 1: 14. ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܒ. ܝܚ. 4: 20.
(24) ܕܗ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 28.
(25) ܥܒ. 3: 20. ܐ. ܐܡ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܐܡ. 2: 17. 3: 3. ܕܗ. 24. ܥܒ. 2: 16. ܥܒ. 1: 9. 3: 3-5. ܣܐ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܣܐ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 5. 9. ܣܐ. 1: 26.
(26) ܥܒ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܝܚ. 1: 10. ܝܗܘܕܐ. 1: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܠܝ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 6: 7. ܕܗ. 1: 5. 15: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܝܚ. 1: 17. 6: 16. ܡܫ. 25.

18 ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ܂
19 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܝܗܘ
20 ܡܬܚܫܚ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
21 ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܢܩܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ
22 ܐܡܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ
23 ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ: ܚܘܝܐ
ܠܡܪܟܒܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣ.

1 ܟܕ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
2 ܫܒܝܚ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚ
3 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܘܥ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܠ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝ܂
5 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚ
6 ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܕܒܫܡܝ ܫܠܝܛ: ܘܒܫܡܝ ܦܘܡܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
7 ܟܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܕܡܠܟܘ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܡܘܕܝܢ) ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ:܂ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ [1]ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ.
10 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
11 ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܫܒܚܘ.

12 ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܒܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ܂
13 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ. ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
14 ܘܙܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܕܙܘܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܙܘܥ
15 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗ
16 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:܂ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
17 ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ
ܩܕܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
18 ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ [2]ܕܠܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫ
19 ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ:܂ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܗ [3]ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ
20 ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܟܕ
ܩܕܡܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܫܡܝܐ
21 ܫܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ:܂ ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܕܝܢܗ: ܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝ.
22 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܛܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
23 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ܂ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ
ܠܟܠ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
24 ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ:܂ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܒܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܡ ܩܕܡ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܘܗܝ:܂
25 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ: (ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ): ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
26 ܕܐܒܕܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ܂ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ
27 ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܂ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܘܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ

[2] ܡܢ: ܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܫܒ. [3] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܫܒ.—ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 21.
(19) ܡܙ. 34: 14. ܐܫ. 12: 18.
15: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ.
5: 11.
(20) ܐܫ. 14: 15. ܡܬܝ 15:
11. ܦܛ. 10: 15. ܐܫ. 14: 14.
ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9-12.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 13.
(22) ܐ. ܡܟܣ. 3: 21.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15.

(1) ܚܒܩܘܩ. 6: 1. ܐܫ. 14: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 19. 22. 10: 24.
33. 13: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 4. 5. ܐܫ.
14: 19.

(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܡܪܩ. 5: 30.
6: 38. ܡܙ. 69: 9.
(4) ܐܫ. 4: 23. 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9:
9. 10. 10: 11. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3:
16. 17.
(5) ܐܫ. 12: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1:
10. ܦܝ. 3: 16.
(6) ܦܛ. 4: 24. 32.
(7) ܐܫ. 14: 1. 3. 5: 2.
(8) ܡܬܝ 15: 24. ܡܪܩ. 1: 11.
ܦܛ. 3: 25. 26. 13: 46. ܐܫ.
3: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 20.
(9) ܡܪܩ. 10: 16. ܐܫ. 9: 23.
ܡܙ. 18: 49.
(10) ܠܘܩ. 32: 43.

(11) ܡܙ. 117: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 11: 1. 10. ܚܙܩ. 5:
5. 22: 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 12: 12. 14: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܡܪܩ.
2: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. 7. 10.
(15) ܐܫ. 1: 5. 12: 3. ܚܒܩܘܩ.
1: 15. ܙܟ. 3: 7. 8.
(16) ܐܫ. 11: 13. ܚܒܩܘܩ. 2:
7-9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܝܘܚ.
1: 11. ܐܫ. 66: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 17.
(17) ܥܒ. 5: 1.
(18) ܦܛ. 21: 19. ܚܒܩܘܩ.
2: 8. ܐܫ. 1: 5. 16: 26.
(19) ܦܛ. 19: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ.
12: 12.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 13. 15. 16.
(21) ܐܫ. 52: 15.
(22) ܐܫ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:
17. 18.
(23) ܦܛ. 19: 21. ܐܫ. 15:
32. 1: 11.
(24) ܦܛ. 15: 3. ܐܫ. 15:
32.
(25) ܦܛ. 19: 21. 20: 22.
24: 17.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 1. 2. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 8: 1. 9: 2. 12.
(27) ܐܫ. 11: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9:
11. ܚܒܩܘܩ. 6: 6.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܘܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ:
2 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܒܗ ܦܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܪܘܣܬܐ
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ: ܠܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܦܬܝܚ: ܘܐܝܬ
3 ܕܦܬܚ ܠܟܪܘܣܬܐ: ܕܒܫܡ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܬ.* ܗܟܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܠܟܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܓܒܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܚܬܐ ܒܗ
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:* ܗܟܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗ: ܘܒܝܬ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ
5 ܒܫܒܬܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܒܠܐ [1]ܝܠܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ: ܝܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ.*
6 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܟܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܒ.*
7 ܒܗ ܦܪܘܣܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ: ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܐܝܬ: ܐܝܬܐܝܬ.
8 ܠܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܝܬ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ: ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ [2]ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܡܢܐ:
10 ܢܒܝܐ: ܦܝܫܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘ.* ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ
ܗܕܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܫ. ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ.
11 ܘܐܝܬܐ: ܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ: ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ
ܕܟܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ [3]ܗܘܡܢܐ
12 ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܡܢܐ.* ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܐ [4]ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
13 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܬ: ܠܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.*
14 ܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܝܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܗܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
[4] ܡ: ܗܘܡܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ.

1 ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐ
2 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܝ
3 ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ: ܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ.* ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܐ.*
4 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ. ܐܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ: ܗܟܢ
5 ܕܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܠܗ.* ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝ [5]ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
(ܐܘܪܚܐ) ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܝ [5]ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
6 ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܫܝܒ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܒܘ ܒܝ ܫܝܒ ܠܗ.[6] ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܫܒܘ ܒܝ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
7 ܠܡܫܒܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝ
8 ܡܝܬܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܠܡܫܒܘ ܒܝ ܒܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܒܘ ܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
9 ܕܡܫܒܘ ܒܦܫ.* ܗܟܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ
10 ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܠܡ ܒܝ ܡܠܐ
11 ܡܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܝܠܒ ܒܗ ܟܕܟܐ ܒܠ
12 ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܠ ܠܝܬܐ.* ܒܗ ܒܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܒܗ ܡܢܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܒ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܬܗ
14 ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.* ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܕܟܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚ: ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܝܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܝܒ ܒܠ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ.*
15 ܗܟܢ ܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܠܝ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ
16 ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ
17 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܟܢ ܡܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ
ܡܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ: ܝܠܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

[5] ܡ: ܕܝܢ. [6] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܝܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܒܘ ܠܝ ܫܝܒ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܪ.

(1) ܐܫܥ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 2: 13. ܡܬܝ. 8: 15. 16. ܥܒ. 2: 21. 4: 32. ܝܘܚ. 19: 11.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 3: 1.
(3) ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 2: 14. 3: 13.
(5) ܡܘܫ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 2: 19.
(7) ܡܙܡ 22: 21. ܡܬ. 12: 17. ܠܘ. 20: 25.
(8) ܕܢ. 13: 10. ܐܫܥܝܐ. 5: 14. ܡܘ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 1: 5. ܡܟ. 2: 8.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 20: 13. ܘܡܪ. ܐܝܟ. 5: 17. ܘܡܪ. ܡܙܡ 19: 18. ܕܢ. 19: 18. ܡܙܡ 22: 39.
ܡܬ. 12: 31. ܐܫܥܝܐ. 5: 14. ܡܟ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܙܡ 22: 40. ܕܢ. 13: 8.
(11) ܒ. ܡܘ. 15: 34. ܝܥ. 5: 14. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 5: 5. 6.
(12) ܝܥ. 5: 11. ܡܘ. 3: 8. ܝܥ. 6: 13. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 5: 8.
(13) ܦܢ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 2: 12. ܡܬܝ. 23: 20. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܡܘ. 6: 9. ܝܥ. 5: 5. ܡܟ. 3: 14.
(14) ܐܫܥܝܐ. 3: 27. ܝܥ. 4: 24. ܡܘ. 3: 10. ܐܫܥܝܐ. 5: 16. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 2: 11.

(1) ܕܢ. 15: 1. 7. ܒ. ܡܘ. 8: 9. 11. 9: 22.
(2) ܕܢ. 14: 14. ܒ. ܡܘ. 10: 25. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 4: 4. ܐܫܥ. 1: 15.
(3) ܡܘ. 2: 16.
(4) ܡܟ. 4: 12.
(5) ܐܫܥܝܐ. 4: 10. ܡܘ. 2: 16.
(6) ܐܫܥܝܐ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܡܘ. 10: 31. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 4: 3.
(7) ܒ. ܡܘ. 6: 19. 20. ܐܫܥܝܐ. 2: 20. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 4: 2.
(9) ܒ. ܡܘ. 5: 15. ܦܪ. 10: 36.
(10) ܡܙܡ 25: 31. 32. ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܒ. ܡܘ. 5: 10. ܡܟ. 14. 15.
(11) ܝܥ. 45: 23. ܦܢ. 2: 10.
(12) ܡܙܡ 12: 36. ܐܫܥܝܐ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܦܠܟ. 4: 5.
(13) ܒ. ܡܘ. 8: 9. 13. 10: 32.
(14) ܦܪ. 10: 15. ܕܢ. 14: 2. 20. ܒ. ܡܘ. 10: 25. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 4: 4. ܐܫܥ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܡܘ. 8: 7. 10.
(15) ܒ. ܡܘ. 8: 11.
(16) ܕܢ. 12: 17.
(17) ܒ. ܡܘ. 3: 8.

ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܦܩܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܢ
27 ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܣܘܦ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ
28 ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ.* ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ
ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܡܝܬܪ
29 ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.* ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ
30 ܘܒܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗ.* ܣܓܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܪܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ
31 ܕܡܪܝܡ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:* ܡܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ: ܕܒܚܫܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ
32 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܣܓܝ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܣܢܐ.
33 ܐܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ [1]ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ.*
34 ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
35 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܐܢܫ:* ܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܠܝܢ:
36 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗ ܦܝܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ:* ܣܓܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܗ: ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ: ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܒܕܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ.*
2 ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܘ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ.*
3 ܣܓܝ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ
4 ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܣܓܝ ܕܪܘܡ ܕܒܚܕ ܦܠܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܫܦܝܪ:*

5 ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܣܓܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ:
6 ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܢ
7 ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: (ܢܚܫ) ܐܝܟ [3]ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ:* ܘܐܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: (ܟܠܗ) ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
8 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ [4]ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ: ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
9 ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ
10 ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܗܘܝܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ
11 ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܘܝܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*
12 ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ
13 ܢܬܩܪܘܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ:* ܗܘܝܘ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
14 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.* ܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ: ܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܐܬܛܠܩܘ.* ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ.
16 ܢܘܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ.* ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ
ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܝܬ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ:
17 ܒܚܝܠ ܕܢܘܚܐ.* ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܩܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܥܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
18 ܩܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ.*
19 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܣܓܝ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܥܡܗ:
20 ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ
ܢܣܝܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ: ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ
21 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ.* ܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: [2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ.

---

(27) ܪܗ. 27: 9. ܐܫ. 31: 31. ܡܪ. ܗܘ. 8: 8. 10: 16. (28) ܗܘ. 7: 8. 9: 5. 10: 15. (29) ܡܬ. 23: 19. (30) ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 7. (32) ܕܢ. 3: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 22. (33) ܡܬ. 36: 6. ܐܫ. 11: 7. ܡܬ. 92: 5. (34) ܐܫ. 15: 8. ܐܪ. 40: 13. ܐܝ. 23: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐܫ. 36: 22. (35) ܐܫ. 35: 7. 41: 11. (36) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܝܗ. 25. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܡܬ. 50: 13. 14. ܕܢ. 6: 13. 16. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 13. 20. ܥܒ. 10: 20. (2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 18. 4: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 22. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 10. 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. (3) ܕܢ. 1: 5. 15: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10. 15: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 2. 7. 8. ܡܬܠ. 25: 27. ܩܘܗ. 7: 16. ܕܢ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 11. ܐܦ. 4: 7. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 16. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 17. 12: 20. 27. ܐܦ. 1: 23. 4: 25. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. 11. ܕܢ. 12: 3. ܦܛ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. 28. 13: 2. 14: 1. 6. 29. 31. (7) ܦܛ. 13: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 17. (8) ܦܛ. 15: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 3. ܡܬܐ 6: 1-3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. ܦܛ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܝܘ.

5: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. (9) ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1. 22. ܡܘ. 34: 14. 36: 4. 97: 10. ܥܒ. 5: 15. (10) ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. 2: 17. 3: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5. (12) ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܕܢ. 5: 2. 15: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 1. 4: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܠܘ. 21: 19. ܐ. ܝܘ. 6: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 36. 12: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 4. 5: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܦܛ. 2: 42. 12: 5. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17. (13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 12. ܥܒ. 6: 10. 13: 16. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9. (14) ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34. ܦܛ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9. (15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 26. (16) ܕܢ. 15: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܡܘ. 131: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 45: 5. ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. 26: 12. ܐܫ. 5: 21. ܕܢ. 11: 25. (17) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܕܢ. 14: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21. (18) ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܕܢ. 14: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 13. (19) ܪܘ. 19: 18. ܡܬܠ. 24: 29. ܕܢ. 12: 17. ܬܗ. 32: 35. ܥܒ. 10: 30. (20) ܡܬܠ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܬܠ. 25: 21. 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 44.

16 ܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ
17 ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ
18 [1]ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ؛ ܡܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܠܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ: ܘܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ
19 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ
ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ،
ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܥܡܐ: ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
20 ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܗ.. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܦܠܚܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ
21 ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܗ، ܢܠܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܐ.

1 ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ
2 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ، ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ؛ ܟܕ
ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܕܐܡܪ:؛
3 ܗܟܢ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ،: ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ،: ܘܐܢܐ
4 ܒܫܡܥ ܦܠܚ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ، ܒܥܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
6 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܫܡܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. [2]ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܗ. ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
8 ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܢܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪ: ܗܟܢ
9 ܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ.

10 ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܒܚ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ، ܕܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
[3]ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܫܡܥ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
12 ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
13 ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
14 ܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘ:؛ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚ.
15 ܒܡܫܒܚܐ (ܠܟܠܢ) ܒܫܡܥ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚ. ܗܟܢ
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:
16 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ:؛ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ [4]ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ
17 ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܠܚܗ، ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܦܠܚܗ [5]ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܫܡܥܗ
18 ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ:؛ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܠܝ
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܠܚܗ،
20 ܒܠܒܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ [5]ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥ: ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ، ܦܠܚܗ، ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ
21 ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܒܚܗ، ܐܠܐ ܘܫܡܥ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
22 ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܢܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܗ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܠܝܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܢܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
23 ܦܠܚ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ [6]ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ [7]ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܦܠܚܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܦܠܚܗ [5]ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܥ ܫܡܥ:
ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ [6]ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥܐ.
25 ܗܟܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ، ܐܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܗ. ܐܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܒܚܗ، ܕܡܫܡܥ
ܒܫܡܥ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
26 ܕܥܡܡܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ

[1] ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܒ.—ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ. [2] ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܒ. ܠܡܫ—ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: . . . ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܫܡܥ. [5] ܡ: ܦܠܚܢܐ. [6] ܡ: ܦܠܚܢܐ. [7] ܡ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

(16) ܕܢ. 3:3. ܚܙ. 4:2. ܐܫ. 53:1. ܡܫܠ. 12:38. (18) ܡܙ. 19:4. ܡܫܠ. 24:14. ܡܬ. 16:15. ܡܙ. 1:28:19. ܕܢ. 18:10. ܡܫܠ. 6:23. 4:8. (19) ܐܫ. 32:21. ܕܢ. 11:11. ܠܘܩ. 3:3. (20) ܐܫ. 65:1. ܕܢ. 9:30. (21) ܐܫ. 65:2.

(1) ܕ. ܐܫ. 12:22. ܐܪ. 31: 37. ܒ. ܡܬ. 11:22. ܦܫ. 3:5. (2) ܕܢ. 8:29. (3) ܕ. ܡܬ. 19:10. 14. (4) ܕ. ܡܬ. 19:18. (5) ܕܢ. 9:27. (6) ܕܢ. 4:4. 5. ܠܘܩ. 5:4. ܐܫ. 9:4. 5. (7) ܕܢ. 9:31. 10:3. ܒ. ܡܬ. 3:14. (8) ܐܫ. 29:10. ܐܫ. 29:4. ܐܫ. 9:6. ܐܪ. 5:21. ܡܫ. 12:2. ܡܫܠ. 13:14. ܡܫܠ. 12.

.40 ܦܫ. 28:26. 27. (9) ܡܙ. 69:22. (10) ܡܙ. 69:23. (11) ܦܫ. 13:46. 18:6. 22: 18. 21:28. 24. 28. ܕܢ. 10: 19. (13) ܦܫ. 9:15. 13:2. 22: 21. ܕܢ. 15:16. ܠܘܩ. 1: 16. 2:2. 7-9. ܐܪ. 3:8. ܕ. ܠܘܩ. 2:7. ܒ. ܠܘܩ. 1:11. (14) ܕ. ܡܬ. 7:16. 9:22. ܕ. ܠܘܩ. 4:16. ܐܫ. 5:20. (16) ܚܙ. 23:10. ܐܫ. 15.

21-18. (17) ܐܪ. 11:16. ܦܫ. 2:39. ܐܪ. 2:12. 13. (18) ܕ. ܡܬ. 10:12. (20) ܕܢ. 12:16. ܡܬ. 28: 14. ܐܫ. 66:2. ܦܫ. 2:12. (22) ܕ. ܡܬ. 15:2. ܚܙ. 3: 6. ܡܫܠ. 15:2. (23) ܒ. ܡܬ. 3:16. (25) ܕܢ. 12:16. 11:7. ܒ. ܡܬ. 3:14. ܠܘܩ. 21:24. ܠܘܩ. 7:9. (26) ܐܫ. 59:20. ܡܙ. 14:7.

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible] [1][illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible] [2][illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible] [3][illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

(13) [illegible] 1: 2. 3. [illegible] 21: 15. [illegible] 13: 24. [illegible] 10: 37. [illegible] 14: 26. [illegible] 12: 25.
(14) [illegible] 32: 4. [illegible] 19: 7. [illegible] 8: 3. 34: 10. [illegible] 32: 15.
(15) [illegible] 33: 19.
(17) [illegible] 3: 8. 22. [illegible] 9: 16.
(19) [illegible] 20: 6. [illegible] 9: 12. 23: 13. [illegible] 4: 35.
(20) [illegible] 33: 13. [illegible] 29: 16. 45: 9. 64: 8.
(21) [illegible] 16: 4. [illegible] 18: 6. [illegible] 2: 20.
(22) [illegible] 5: 9. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 4.
(23) [illegible] 2: 4. [illegible] 1: 7. [illegible] 1: 27. [illegible] 8: 28-30.
(24) [illegible] 3: 29.
(25) [illegible] 2: 23. [illegible] 2: 10.
(26) [illegible] 1: 10.
(27) [illegible] 10: 22. 23. [illegible] 11: 5.
(28) [illegible] 28: 22.
(29) [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible] 3: 22. [illegible] 13: 19. [illegible] 50: 40.
(30) [illegible] 4: 11. 10: 20. 1: 17.
(31) [illegible] 10:2. 11:7. [illegible]
5: 4.
(32) [illegible] 2: 34. [illegible] 1: 23.
(33) [illegible] 118: 22. [illegible] 8: 14. 28: 16. [illegible] 21: 42. [illegible] 2: 6-8. [illegible] 10: 11.

—

(2) [illegible] 21: 20. 22: 3. [illegible] 1: 14. 4: 17. [illegible] 9: 31.
(3) [illegible] 1: 17. 9: 30. [illegible] 3: 9.
(4) [illegible] 5: 17. [illegible] 3: 24.
(5) [illegible] 18: 5. [illegible] 9: 29.
[illegible] 20: 11. 13. 21. [illegible] 3: 12.
(6) [illegible] 30: 12. 13.
(8) [illegible] 30: 14.
(9) [illegible] 10: 32. [illegible] 12: 8. [illegible] 8: 37.
(11) [illegible] 28: 16. 49: 23. [illegible] 17: 7. [illegible] 9: 33.
(12) [illegible] 3: 22. [illegible] 15: 9. [illegible] 3: 28. [illegible] 10: 36. [illegible] 3: 29. [illegible] 2: 5. [illegible] 1: 7. 2: 4. 7.
(13) [illegible] 2: 32. [illegible] 2: 21. 9: 14.
(14) [illegible] 1: 3.
(15) [illegible] 52: 7. [illegible] 1: 15.

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ
22 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
23 ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ [1]ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
24 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܒܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܐܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܐ
ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܠܓ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ [2]ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܟܪܙ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ
27 ܠܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ [2]ܦܘܠܘܣ
28 ܡܟܪܙ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [3]ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܝܬ
29 ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܪܩܬ܀
30 ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܝܠ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
31 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
33 ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: [4]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
34 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: [5]ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
35 ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܟܦܢܐ: ܐܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ: ܐܘ ܣܝܦܐ܀

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܫܒܚܐ. [2] ܗܘܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: [5] ܡܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: . . . ܡܫܒܚ:

36 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܡܛܠܬܟ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ [6]ܥܪܒܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ.
37 ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܘ
38 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
39 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܓ.

1 ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܕܒ
ܐܢܐ: ܘܣܗܕ ܠܝ ܬܐܪܬܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܕܡܘܕܐ܀ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܟܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ
3 ܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
4 ܐܚܝܢܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܣܝܡܬ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܕܝܬܩܐ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
5 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܘܐܒܗܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: [7]ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ: ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ
6 ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܬ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
7 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ
8 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ
9 ܠܙܪܥܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ
10 ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪܦܩܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܒܬܐ ܚܕ
11 ܥܡ: ܚܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ܀ ܗܟܢ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ [8]ܢܩܘܡ: ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ
12 ܕܩܪܐ܀ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܪܒܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ

[6] ܗܘܠܗܐ: ܢܟܣܬܐ. [7] ܡܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܒܪܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. [8] ܡܢ: ܩܘܡ.

(22) ܡܬ. 16: 15. ܝܘ. 1:
23. ܐܦ. 12: 11.
(23) ܒ. ܝܘ. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 14.
ܒ. ܝܘ. 5: 2. 4. ܠܘ. 20: 36.
21: 28. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(24) ܒ. ܝܘ. 5: 7. ܥܒ.
11: 1.
(26) ܡܬ. 20: 22. ܡܪ. 4: 3.
ܡܪ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 6: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 28: 9. ܡܬ. 7:
9. ܡܪܩ. 17: 3. ܐܦ. 11: 20.
17: 10. 20: 12. ܦܝ. 1: 24.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 23.
ܐ. ܩܘܠ. 5: 14.
(28) ܪܗ. 9: 11. 23. 24. ܒ.
ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(29) ܡܬ. 33: 12. 17. ܡܬ.
1: 6. ܐܦ. 1: 5. ܡܬ. 7: 23.

ܥܒ. 11: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 11.
ܩܘܠ. 17: 22. ܒ. ܝܘ. 3:
18. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܩܘܠ. 3:
2. ܝܘ. 1: 15. 18. ܥܒ. 1: 6.
ܓܠܛ. 1: 5.
(30) ܪܗ. 1: 6. 9: 24. ܐܦ. 4:
4. ܥܒ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2:
9. ܐ. ܝܘ. 6: 11. ܩܘܠ. 17:
22. ܐܦ. 2: 6.
(31) ܡܪ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 118: 6.
(32) ܪܗ. 5: 6. 10. 4: 25.
(33) ܐܫ. 50: 8. 9. ܓܠܛ.
12: 10. 11.
(34) ܐܝܘ. 34: 29. ܡܬ. 16:
19. ܝܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 8:
1. 12: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
ܥܒ. 7: 25. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘܠ.

2: 1.
(36) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܐ. ܝܘ. 15:
30. 31. ܒ. ܝܘ. 4: 11.
(37) ܐ. ܝܘ. 15: 57. ܒ. ܝܘ.
2: 14. ܐ. ܩܘܠ. 4: 4. 5: 4.
5. ܓܠܛ. 12: 11.
(38) ܐܦ. 1: 21. 6: 12. ܝܘ.
1: 16. 2: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3:
22.

(1) ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܝܘ. 1: 23.
11: 31. 12: 19. ܓܠܛܝ. 1:
20. ܦܝ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7.
(2) ܪܗ. 10: 1.
(3) ܡܦ. 32: 32.
(4) ܥܒ. 7: 6. ܡܦ. 4: 22.
ܥܒ. 14: 1. ܐܦ. 31: 9. ܐ. ܥܒ.
4: 21. ܐ. ܡܟ. 8: 11. ܡܙ.

63: 2. 78: 61. ܦܛ. 3: 25.
ܥܒ. 8: 8-10. ܡܙ. 147: 19.
ܥܒ. 9: 1. ܦܛ. 13: 32. ܪܗ.
3: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 12.
(5) ܥܒ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 11: 28.
ܠܘ. 3: 23. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܐܦ. 23:
6. ܩܘܠ. 1: 1. ܦܛ. 20: 28.
ܥܒ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܩܘܠ. 5: 20.
(6) ܡܬ. 23: 19. ܪܗ. 3: 3.
ܩܘܠ. 8: 39. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29.
4: 12. 16. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 16.
(7) ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 23. ܒܪ. 21:
12. ܥܒ. 11: 18.
(8) ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 28.
(9) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 14.
(10) ܒܪ. 25: 21.
(11) ܪܗ. 4: 17. 8: 28.
(12) ܒܪ. 25: 23.

11 ܕܒܫܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܩܘܪܒܢܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ: ܟܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ [illegible] ܠܝ:
12 ܘܟܒܪܗ ܕܟܗ [illegible] ܠܝ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
13 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ.☼ ܗܕܐ [illegible]
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܚܛ ܠܗ. ܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܩܡܬܐ
[illegible] ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܟܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ [illegible]
14 ܩܕܝܫܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ ܝܠܗ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܕܒܚܐ [illegible] ܩܕܝܫܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ: ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܗܘ
16 ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ:
[illegible] ܗܘܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
17 [illegible] ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ: ܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
18 [illegible] ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܝܢ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ
[illegible] ܟܝܢ: [illegible]: ܟܗܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ
19 [illegible].☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܚܐ: ܝܠܗ
20 [illegible] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ [illegible]: ܠܗ [illegible] ܗܘܝ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ [illegible]: [illegible] ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
21 [illegible] ܗܘܝ: ܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ [illegible] ܟܝܢ.☼ ܗܕܐ
[illegible] ܗܘܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ:
22 [illegible] ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ [illegible] ܗܘܝ
23 [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ: [illegible]:☼ ܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܗܘܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ [illegible]: ܕܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ [illegible]
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
24 [illegible].☼ ܐܘ: [illegible] ܗܘܝ! [illegible]
25 [illegible] ܠܝ ܡܢ [1] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible]:☼ [illegible] ܗܘܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܝܢ [illegible]. ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ [illegible]
2 [illegible].☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ [illegible].☼
3 ܟܠܐ [illegible] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: [illegible] ܟܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: [illegible] ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
4 ܟܗܢܐ:☼ [illegible] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܝܢ [illegible]
[illegible]: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ.☼
5 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ [illegible]:
6 ܘܐܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ: ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܕܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ [illegible]
ܕܟܗܢܐ [illegible] ܠܐ: ܘ[illegible] ܕܐܝܕܐ [illegible].☼
7 ܗܕܟܐ [illegible] ܕܟܗܢܐ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ [illegible] ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ
8 [illegible].☼ ܘܐܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ [illegible] ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼
9 ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܐܢ [illegible]
ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ [illegible]. ܐܝܟ ܐܢ [illegible]
10 ܟܝܢ [illegible]: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܐ [illegible].☼ ܘܐܢ [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
11 [illegible] ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ [illegible].☼ ܘܐܢ [illegible] ܗܘ
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ [illegible]:
ܗܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] ܟܝܢ [illegible]: [2] ܗܕܟܐ [illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible].
12 ܗܕܐ: [illegible]: [illegible]: ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
13 ܕܟܗܢܐ [illegible]:☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ [illegible]:
[illegible]: ܐܝܟ ܐܢ [illegible] ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
14 [illegible]: [illegible].☼ ܗܕܟܐ [illegible]
ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible]: ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible].☼
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ [illegible] ܕܐܝܕܐ [illegible]
[illegible]: ܠܐ [illegible] [illegible]
16 [illegible]: ܐܢܐ: [illegible].☼ ܘܗܘ [illegible]
17 ܠܐ [illegible] ܠܟܗܢܐ: [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible]:☼ ܘܐܢ
[illegible]: ܐܘܦ [illegible]: ܕܐܠܗܐ: [illegible]
[illegible]: ܐܢ [illegible]
ܕܐܘܦ [illegible].
18 ܗܕܟܐ [illegible] ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
19 [illegible] ܕܟܗ [illegible] [illegible].☼ ܗܕܟܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
20 [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: ܠܐ [illegible]: ܝܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘ
21 [illegible]:☼ [illegible] ܕܐܘܦ [illegible] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]. [illegible].—[illegible].

(12) ܡܙ. 19: 8. 119: 38, 137.
ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 8.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 20, 25. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 17: 17.
(15) ܡܝ. 1: 6. ܥܒܪ. 5:
17.
(18) ܬܢ. 6: 5. 8: 21.
(22) ܡܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܡ. 4:
16. ܪܦ. 3: 16. ܡܡ. 3: 9. 10.
(23) ܥܒܪ. 5: 17. ܕܢ. 6:
13. 19.
(25) ܐ. ܡܡ. 15: 57.

(1) ܕܢ. 8: 4. ܥܒܪ. 5: 16. 25.
(2) ܡܩ. 8: 36. ܕܢ. 6: 18.
22. ܥܒܪ. 2: 19. 5: 1. ܐ.
ܡܡ. 15: 45. ܒ. ܡܡ. 3: 6.
ܕܢ. 7: 24. 25.
(3) ܦܪ. 13: 39. ܕܢ. 3: 20.
ܠܒ. 7: 18. 19. 10: 1. 2.
10. 14. ܥܒܪ. 3: 13. ܒ.
ܡܡ. 5: 21.
(4) ܕܢ. 8: 1.
(5) ܡܩ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܡܡ. 2:
14. ܥܒܪ. 5: 22. 25.
(6) ܕܢ. 6: 21, 8: 13. ܥܒܪ.

6: 8. ܕܢ. 8: 7.
(7) ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܡ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܡܡ. 3: 16. 6: 19.
ܡܩ. 3: 34. ܥܒܪ. 4: 6.
ܦܠ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11.
(11) ܦܪ. 2: 24. ܕܢ. 6: 4.
5. ܐ. ܡܡ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܡܡ. 4:
14. ܪܦ. 2: 5.
(12) ܕܢ. 6: 7. 14.
(13) ܕܢ. 8: 6. ܥܒܪ. 6: 8.
ܪܦ. 4: 22. ܡܡ. 3: 5.
(14) ܥܒܪ. 5: 18.
(15) ܐ. ܡܡ. 2: 12. ܠܒ. 2:

15. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܡܩ.
4: 18. ܝܥ. 56: 5. ܥܒܪ.
4: 5. 6. ܡܠ. 14: 36.
(16) ܒ. ܡܡ. 1: 22. 5: 5.
ܪܦ. 1: 13. 4: 30.
(17) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܥܒܪ.
4: 7. ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܦܠ. 1:
29. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12.
(18) ܒ. ܡܡ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 6. 7. 4: 13.
(19) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 13. ܐ.
ܡܩ. 3: 2.
(20) ܕܢ. 8: 22. ܬܢ. 3: 19.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܣܗܕܝܐ ܕܥܩܒܗ
2 ܦܬܝܐ܀ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܐܚܪ ܕܡܕܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܝܐ: ܕܒܚ ܐܡܕܢܐ
3 ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܡܕܠܝ
4 ܒܥܡܪ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ: ܒܩܘܝܡܘ ܡܝܕܠܝ܀ ܦܬܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܡܘܒܝܢ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ: ܕܕܒܚ ܕܡܡܠܟܐ
ܡܥܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܚܪ
5 ܒܡܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܦܬܠܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܢܡܘܣ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܘ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ
6 (ܒܕܡܘܬܐ) ܕܩܘܝܡܘ܀ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܕܢܬܐ
ܢܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܠܝ ܘܡܒܩܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ: ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܣܗܕܝܐ: ܕܐܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܕܝܣ ܡܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܝܐ܀
7 ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܠܝ: [1]ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ
8 ܡܕܠܝ ܢܒܕ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ: ܗܥܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܗ
9 ܡܢܬܐ܀ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܝܢܐ ܦܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ: ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
10 [2]ܦܬܚ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܠܝ: ܠܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܕܠܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ.
11 [3]ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܣܗܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ.
12 ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
13 ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ
ܗܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ [4]ܐܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܠܣܗܕܝܐ: ܝܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܗܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ [4]ܐܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܦܬܚ
ܣܗܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܢܠܡܘܢ: ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܡܕ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܥܩܒܬܐ.
15 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ
16 ܝܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܣܗܕܝܐ
17 ܠܩܘܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ
18 ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܒܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܝܐ:

[1] ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܬܠܝ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܦܬܚ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܠܝ: ܘܡܕܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܦܬܚܐ.

19 ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ: ܦܬܚ ܕܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܕܕܒܚ
ܕܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ܀ ܦܬܚ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ܀
21 ܘܡܘܬܒ ܒܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
22 ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܝ܀ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܝܐ: ܘܗܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ:
23 ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܝ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܒܥܡܪ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܡܘܢܬܐ: ܦܬܚ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܬܐ
2 ܢܒܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ܀ ܦܬܚ ܢܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܬܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܠܝ ܠܒܕܘܬܗ: ܒܥܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ
3 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܒܕܘܬܗ܀ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܗܘܡܬܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܠܒܕܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
4 ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܐܡܘܢܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܝܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܒܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ: ܗܘ
5 ܕܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܒܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ܀ ܦܬܚ
ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܝܐ: ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ
6 ܠܩܘܡܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܬܠܝ ܦܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܕܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܕܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܒܕܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܡܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ.
ܝܠܗ ܠܣܗܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܢܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
8 ܗܘܐ ܐܡܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ܀ ܘܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ
ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢ ܦܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܝ ܒܠܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ.
9 ܦܬܚ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܠܝ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
10 ܦܘܡܕܢܐ: ܣܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܠܝ܀ ܘܦܘܡܕܢܐ

(1) ܕܢܝ. 3: 8. 6: 15.
(2) ܕܢܝ. 6: 11. 7: 4. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 2: 19. ܥܡܘ. 6: 14. ܝܘ. 3: 3. ܝ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24.
(3) ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 3: 27. ܝ. ܥܡ. 15: 29.
(4) ܥܡ. 2: 12. ܕܢܝ. 8: 11. ܝ. ܥܡ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܥܡ. 13: 4. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 2: 11. 11: 40. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 6: 15. ܝܫ. 4: 22-24. ܥܡ. 3: 10.
(5) ܦܝܠ. 3: 10. 11.
(6) ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 2: 20. 5: 24. 6: 14. ܝܫ. 4: 22. ܥܡ. 3: 5. 9. 2: 11.
(7) ܝ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 1.
(8) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11.
(9) ܚܙܩܝ. 1: 18.
(10) ܒܪ. 9: 27. 28. ܠܘ. 20: 38.
(11) ܕܢܝ. 6: 2. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 2: 19.
(12) ܡܙ. 19: 13. 119: 133.
(13) ܕܢܝ. 7: 5. ܥܡ. 3: 5. ܡܪ. 4: 1. ܕܢܝ. 12: 1. ܝ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24. 4: 2.
(14) ܕܢܝ. 7: 4. 6. 8: 2. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 5: 18.
(15) ܝ. ܥܡ. 9: 21.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 6: 24. ܡܘܫܐ. 8: 34.
ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 19.
(17) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 13.
(18) ܡܘܫܐ. 8: 32. ܝ. ܥܡ. 7: ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 5: 1. 1. ܝ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 16.
(20) ܡܘܫܐ. 8: 34.
(21) ܕܢܝ. 7: 5. 1: 32.
(22) ܡܘܫܐ. 8: 32.
(23) ܒܪ. 2: 17. ܕܢܝ. 5: 12. ܡܪ. 1: 15. ܕܢܝ. 2: 7. 5: 17. ܝ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.

(2) ܝ. ܥܡ. 7: 39.
(3) ܡܪܩ. 5: 32.
(4) ܕܢܝ. 8: 2. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 2: 19. 5: 18. ܝܫ. 2: 15. ܥܡ. 2: 14. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 5: 22.
(5) ܕܢܝ. 6: 13. 21. ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. 5: 19. ܡܪ. 1: 15.
(6) ܕܢܝ. 6: 2. 7: 4. 2: 29. ܒ. ܥܡ. 3: 6.
(7) ܕܢܝ. 3: 20. ܡܪܩ. 20: 17. ܡܪܩ. 5: 21. ܦܛܪ. 20: 33. ܕܢܝ. 13: 9.
(8) ܕܢܝ. 4: 15. 5: 20. ܝ. ܥܡ. 15: 56.
(10) ܥܡ. 18: 5. ܡܪ. 20: 11. ܝ. ܒ. ܥܡ. 3: 21. 13: 7.

14 ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗ̇ܘܠܗ. ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
15 ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ܀
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܥܠ: ܕܥܡܐ) ܒܫܘܫܛܐ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
17 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ:܀ ܩܪܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ: ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܒ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܡܢ
18 ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܩܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
19 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
21 ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ
22 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
23 ܕܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܦܪܝܫܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
24 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ
25 ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
2 ܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܐܦ
ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܪܒ
3 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [1]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ
4 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ:
5 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܒ:܀ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
6 ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢ. [2] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

7 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܒ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
8 ܕܟܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܓܒ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ: ܓܒ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ
10 ܓܒܪܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܓܒ ܒܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܪܝܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ: ܒܗܘ
ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
11 ܒܚܝܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ.

12 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ: ܩܪܒ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
13 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ:܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
14 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܓܒ ܠܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܒ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
16 ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܕ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ:
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
17 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܚܕ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ: ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
18 ܚܕ: ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.܀
19 ܡܛܠ ܩܪܒ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܚܕܐ
20 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀
21 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(14) ܥܒܪ. 3: 18.
(15) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 5: 13. 20.
7: 8. 10. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 56.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 9. ܥܒܪ. 3:
10. 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 4.
(16) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܥܒܪ. 3:
22. ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܪܗ. 9: 8.
(17) ܡܬ. 17: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 11.
ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. ܪܗ. 9: 26. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.
(18) ܡܬ. 15: 5.
(19) ܡܬ. 17: 18. 11.
ܠܘ. 11: 11. 12.
(21) ܡܙ. 115: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
45. ܠܘ. 11: 19.
(23) ܪܗ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:
6. 11.
(24) ܦܝ. 2: 24. 13: 30.
(25) ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. ܪܗ. 3:
25. 5: 6. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
21. ܥܒܪ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ.
2: 24. 3: 18. ܠܘ. 9: 28. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 21.

(1) ܐܫ. 32: 17. ܡܠܟ. 16:
33. ܪܗ. 3: 28. 30. ܐܦ. 2:
14. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(2) ܡܠܟ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܐܦ.
2: 18. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 10: 19.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 6.
(3) ܝܥܩ. 5: 11. 12. ܦܛ. 5:
41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 2:
17. ܠܘ. 1: 2. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 3.
(4) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(5) ܦܝ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1:
22. ܥܒܪ. 4: 6. ܐܦ. 1: 13.
14.
(6) ܥܒܪ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 5: 8.
4: 25.
(8) ܡܠܟ. 15: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 16. 4: 9. 10.
(9) ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܐܦ. 2: 13.
ܠܘ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7.
ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 10.
(10) ܪܗ. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
18. 19. ܐܦ. 2: 16. ܩܘ. 1:
20. ܡܠܟ. 5: 26. 14: 19.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. 11.
(11) ܪܗ. 2: 17. 3: 29. 30.
ܥܒܪ. 4: 9. ܪܗ. 5: 10.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. 19.
(12) ܡܬ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
21. ܡܬ. 2: 17. ܪܗ. 6: 23. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 21.
(13) ܪܗ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 4.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 21. 22. 45.
(15) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܡܬܝ. 20:
28. 26: 28.
(18) ܡܠܟ. 12: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 9.
(20) ܡܠܟ. 15: 22. ܪܗ. 3:
20. 4: 15. 7: 8. ܥܒܪ. 3:
19. 23. ܠܘ. 7: 47. ܐ. ܛܝܡ.
1: 14.

8 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
9 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
10 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܐ:
11 ܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
12 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ [1]ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܐ.
13 ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ.
14 ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
15 ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
16 ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
17 ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
18 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܢܒܝܐ.
19 ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
20 ܢܦܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
21 ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܐ [2]ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ
22 ܘܡܢܗ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܥܘܦ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܗ:
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘ
24 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
25 ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܒܝܕ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
26 ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ: (ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ): ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ
27 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܘܟܐ. [2] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ.

ܦܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
28 ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ [2]ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
29 ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ: ܗܘ: ܥܘܦ
30 ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ
31 ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܥܘܦ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܫܡܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܣܕܪܐ: ܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ [3]ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
2 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
3 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܡܝܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀
4 ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܒܫܒܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ܀ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ [4]ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ
6 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܒ ܕܥܘܦ ܕܘܝܕ
ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ
7 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܚܐ [2]ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ܀ (ܕܐܡܪܐ):
ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
8 ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
9 ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܥܘܦ ܥܠ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
10 ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܐܒ ܦܝܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܠܝ
11 ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܥܘܠܡܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܕܥܘܦ
12 ܠܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܘܦ ܠܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
13 ܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ

[3] ܡ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

(8) ܕܢ. 5: 20. 6: 1. 15.
(9) ܕܢ. 1: 28. ܡܠܟ. 2: 1. ܡܠܟ. 3: 23. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 22.
(10) ܡܙ. 14: 1-3. 53: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 9. ܐܫ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 140: 3.
(14) ܡܙ. 10: 7.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 1: 16. ܐܫ. 59: 7. 8.
(18) ܡܙ. 36: 1.
(19) ܡܫܠ. 10: 34. 15: 25. ܐܝܘ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 107: 42. ܡܝ. 16: 63. ܕܢ. 1: 20. 2: 1. 2. 3: 9. 23.
(20) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܦܠ. 13: 39. ܚܕܚܕ. 2: 16. 3: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 8. 9. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 5. ܕܢ. 7: 7.
(21) ܦܠ. 15: 11. ܕܢ. 1: 17. ܦܢ. 3: 9. ܚܕ. 11: 4. ܡܠܟ. ܡܫܠ. 5: 46. ܦܠ. 26: 22. ܕܢ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܠܦܠ. 1: 10.
(22) ܕܢ. ܡܠܟ. 4. ܕܢ. 10: 12. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 28. ܡܙ. 3: 11.
(23) ܕܢ. 3: 9. 11: 32. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 22.
(24) ܕܢ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 5. 7. ܡܠܟ. 20: 28.
ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܚܕ. 2: 6. ܚܕ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܠܦ. 1: 18. 19.
(25) ܚܙ. 16: 15. ܐ. ܡܫܠ. 2: 2. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 1: 20. ܦܠ. 13: 38. 39. ܐ. ܚܕ. 1: 15. ܦܠ. 17: 30. ܚܕ. 9: 15.
(27) ܕܢ. 2: 17. 23. 4: 2. ܐ. ܡܙ. 1: 29. 31. ܐܦ. 2: 9.
(28) ܦܠ. 13: 38. 39. ܕܢ. 3: 20-22. 8: 3. ܚܕܚܕ. 2: 16.
(30) ܕܢ. 10: 12. 13. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 8. 20. 28.
(1) ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܡܠܟ. 3: 9. ܡܫܠ. 8: 33. 39. ܕ. ܡܙ. 11: 22.
(2) ܕܢ. 3: 20. 27. 28.
(3) ܚܕ. 15: 6. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 6. ܡܠ. 2: 23.
(4) ܕܢ. 11: 6.
(5) ܡܫ. 24: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 32: 1. 2.
(11) ܚܕ. 17: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 9. ܕܢ. 4: 12. 16. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 7.
(13) ܚܕ. 17: 4. ܡܠܟ. ܚܕܚܕ. 3: 29.

2 ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ
3 ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܚ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܝܣܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕ ܕܐܦ ܝܩܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܪ
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
4 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
5 ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ:܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ
6 ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
7 ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:܀ ܠܐܝܕ ܕܒܡܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܗ
8 ܕܠܐܬܒ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܕ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: (ܒܗ ܗܘܐ) ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
9 ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܒܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
10 ܒܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
11 ܦܪܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ
12 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ
13 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܕܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ
14 ܦܠܚ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ: ܒܪ
15 ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ:܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܝ
ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܝܬ: ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: [2]ܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ
16 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ (ܐܠܗ):܀ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀
18 ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ: [3]ܘܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܒܪ
19 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ (ܐܠܗ) ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [3] ܡ: ܘܒܪ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ.

ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:܀
20 ܘܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
21 ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:܀
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܫܠܡܝܢ
23 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:܀
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܦܝܫ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
25 ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܪ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ
26 ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ
27 ܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:܀ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ
28 ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
29 ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ
2 ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:܀ ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
3 ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚ: ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ
4 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܝܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ—
6 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ—܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ: ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ:
7 ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ: ܒܪ

(4) ܕܢ. 9: 23. ܐܫ. 1: 7. 2: 4. 7. ܕܢ. 3: 25. ܡܬ. 34: 6. ܐܪ. 30: 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. 15.
(5) ܗܘ. 32: 34. ܡܪ. 5: 3.
(6) ܐܫ. 11: 34. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܕܢ. 14: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠ. 2: 23. 20: 12. 22: 12.
(8) ܐܫ. 24: 13. ܕܢ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(9) ܚܙ. 3: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 47. 48. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 17.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(11) ܗܘ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܬܝܡ. 7: 19. ܐܫ. 34: 19. ܦܪ. 10:
34. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܩܘ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.
(13) ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܡܪ. 1: 22. 23. 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7.
(16) ܩܘܠ. 12: 14. ܡܬܝ 25: 31. ܝܘܚ. 12: 48. ܕܢ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 12. ܝܘܚ. 5: 22. ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 4: 1. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 5. ܕܢ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܬܝܡ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 2: 8.
(17) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 8: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 6. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܡܪ. 3: 11. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܐܫ. 45: 25. 48: 2. ܝܘܚ. 8: 41.
(18) ܗܘ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܦܘ. 1: 10.
(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 16. 17. 19. 24. ܝܘܚ. 9: 34. 40. 41.
(20) ܕܢ. 6: 17. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 1: 13. 3: 5.
(21) ܡܙ. 50: 16. ܘܪܗ. ܡܬܝ 23: 3. ܘܪܗ.
(22) ܡܠܟ. 3: 8.
(23) ܕܢ. 2: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 14. ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܚܙ. 36: 20. 23.
(25) ܓܠܛ. 5: 3.
(26) ܦܪ. 10: 34. 35.
(27) ܡܬܝ 12: 41. 42.
(28) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 8: 39. ܕܢ. 9: 6. 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܦܠܝ. 2: 9.
(29) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 4. ܩܘ. 2: 11. ܦܘ. 3: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 6. ܐܪ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.

(2) ܗܘ. 4: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܕܢ. 2: 18. 9: 4.
(3) ܕܢ. 10: 16. ܚܒ. 4: 2. ܡܪ. 23: 19. ܕܢ. 9: 6. 11: 29. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 2: 13.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 40: 8. ܝܘܚ. 3: 33. ܡܙ. 62: 9. 116: 11. 51: 4.
(5) ܕܢ. 6: 19. ܓܠܛ. 3: 15.
(6) ܒܪ. 18: 25. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3. 34: 17.

4 ܐܝܟ ܒܝܡܢܐ:܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܒ
5 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ:܀ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܕܝܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
6 ܕܝܬܝܒ:܀ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܬܒ: ܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ
7 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:܀ ܠܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܘܦܩܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
8 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܥܠ ܒܠܘܒܝ: ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
9 ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܕܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ: ܕܝܗܒ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ:
10 ܕܪܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܟ ܝܗܒ:܀ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܦܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܢ: ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܚܡ
11 ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܟ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܪܚܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܘܒܐ:܀
12 ܢܛܪܐ: [1]ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝܠܗ: ܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ
13 [2]ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܬ ܒܠܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܟ: ܘܦܪܫܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܘܦ
ܒܢܘܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܓܦܝܦܐ ܡܫܚܝܐ.܀
14 ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ.܀
15 ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ
16 ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠ
17 ܕܡܠܝ ܒܗ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ: ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܫܒܝܐ: ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟ.
18 ܗܕܟ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
19 ܒܢܘܗܪܐ [3]ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ:܀ ܗܕܟ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ
20 ܡܠܟ ܒܝܬ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܢ
ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ: (ܢܛܪܐ)
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
21 ܕܡܠܟܘܬ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
22 ܫܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܪ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:܀
23 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
24 ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܬܝܐ
25 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܟ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
26 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
27 ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܦ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܒ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܟ.
28 ܘܐܝܟ [4]ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ
29 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ:
30 ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ: ܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ:܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܫܒܚ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
31 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
32 ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ: ܕܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܢܘܦ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܪܘܚ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪ: ܣ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝ
ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܡܠܟ.
ܗܕܟ ܢܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ.܀

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܒܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ.

[4] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

---

(4) ܦܬ. 13: 33. ܚܒ. 9: 14. 4: 23. 24. ܦܡ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܐܗ. 3: 10.
(5) ܕܗ. 12: 3. 15: 15. ܐ. ܣܘ. 15: 10. ܟܠܟܠ. 1: 15. 2: 9. ܢܦ. 3: 8. ܦܬ. 6: 7. ܕܗ. 16: 26. ܦܬ. 9: 15.
(7) ܕܗ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܐܗ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܣܘ. 1: 2. ܟܠܟܠ. 1: 3.
(8) ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 4. ܦܡ. 1: 3. ܣܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܐܗ. 1: 2. ܦܠܚܒ. 4. ܕܗ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܐܗ. 1: 8.
(9) ܕܗ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܣܘ. 1: 23. ܦܡ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܐܗ. 2: 5. ܦܬ. 27: 23. ܒ. ܝܠ. 1: 3. ܡܩܡ.
(10) ܕܗ. 15: 23. 32. ܐ. ܐܗ. 3: 10. ܡܚ. 4: 15.
(11) ܕܗ. 15: 29.
(12) ܝܠ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܝ. 1: 1.
(13) ܕܗ. 15: 23. ܦܬ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܐܗ. 2: 18. ܦܡ. 4: 17.
(14) ܐ. ܣܘ. 9: 16.
(16) ܡܙ. 40: 9. 10. ܡܬ. 8: 38. ܒ. ܝܠ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 18. 15: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. 32. 24: 47. ܦܬ. 3: 26. 13: 26. 46. ܕܗ. 2: 9.
(17) ܕܗ. 3: 21. ܡܒ. 2: 4. ܡܩܡ. 3: 36. ܟܠܟܠ. 3: 11. ܦܡ. 3: 9. ܚܒ. 10: 38.
(18) ܦܬ. 17: 30. ܢܦ. 5: 6. ܣܘ. 3: 6.
(19) ܦܬ. 14: 17. ܡܩܡ. 1: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 19: 1. ܡܬܬ. ܦܬ. 14: 17. 17: 27.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܢܬ. 2: 5. ܢܦ. 4: 17. 18.
(22) ܢܬ. 10: 14.
(23) ܐܫ. 4: 16. ܡܬܬ. ܡܙ. 106: 20. ܢܥ. 40: 18. 25. ܢܬ. 2: 11. ܡܙ. 8: 10. ܦܬ. 17: 29.
(24) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܦܬ. 7: 42. ܢܦ. 4: 18. 19. ܒ. ܐܗ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܣܘ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܐܗ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܚܗ. 18: 22.
(25) ܐ. ܐܗ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܩܡ. 5: 20. ܢܥ. 44: 20. ܢܬ. 10: 14. 13: 25. ܚܒ. 2: 4.
(26) ܚܗ. 18: 22. 23. ܢܦ. 5: 12. ܡܗ. 10.
(28) ܢܦ. 5: 4.
(32) ܕܗ. 2: 2. 6: 21. ܗܘ. 7: 3. ܡܙ. 50: 18.

---

(1) ܕܗ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܥܒ. 12: 5-7. ܡܬܐ 7: 1. 2. ܡܩܡ. 8: 9.

10 ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܗܐ:
ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܣܢܩܬܢ.
11 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܪܟܒܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܦܠܘܛ
12 ܬܐܡܐ: ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܩܘܣܐ: ܩܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ
13 ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܪܢ ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܪܝܓܝܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܬܪܝܢ
14 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܛܝܘܠܘܣ.* ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ
ܐܚ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ:
15 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ
ܕܬܡܢ: ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠ[1]ܐܦܝܘܣ
ܦܘܪܘܣ: ܘܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ ܚܝܠܐ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܥܠܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ: [2]ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ.
17 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ، ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝ̈:
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
18 ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܩܘ ܒܝ:
ܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝ ܥܠܬܐ
19 ܕܡܘܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܩܣܪ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܥܘܠ
20 ܠܐܡܬܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܫܠܬܐ

21 ܡܥܛܦ ܐܢܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ
ܐܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ، ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ
22 ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ.* ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܟ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܩܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ، ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܐܘܫܦܝܙܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ
24 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ:
25 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܕܕ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܕ
26 ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܥ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ، ܘܠܐ
ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܘܡܚܙܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ، ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ.*
27 ܐܬܥܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ
28 ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܬܗܘܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ.[3]
30 ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܣܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ:*
31 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܟܠܝܢܐ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ

ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:
2 ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ
3 ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ:* ܥܠ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ

---

[1] ܡ: ܦܘܪܘܣ ܕܐܦܝܘܣ. [2] ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܐܣܛܪܛܘܦܕܪܟܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܘܦܕܪܟܐ. ܘܐܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܦܣ.

[3] ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܘܬ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. 29 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ.

(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 17.
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܕ. 63.]
(16) ܦܪ. 24: 25. 27: 3.
(17) ܦܪ. 24: 12. 13. 25: 8. 21: 33.
(18) ܦܪ. 22: 24. 24: 10. 25: 8. 26: 31.
(19) ܦܪ. 25: 11.
(20) ܦܪ. 26: 6. 7. 29. ܐܦ.

3: 1. 4: 1. 6: 20. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. 2: 9. ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. 10. 13.
(22) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܦܪ. 24: 5. 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12. 4: 14.
(23) ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܦܪ. 17: 3. 19: 8. 26: 6. 22.
(24) ܦܪ. 14: 4. 17: 4. 19: 9.
(26) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܐܪ. 5: 21. ܚܙ.

12: 2. ܡܪܩ 13: 14. 15. ܡܪ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 11: 8.
(28) ܡܬܝ 21: 41. 43. ܦܪ. 13: 46. 47. 18: 6. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܪܗ. 11: 11.
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܕ. 65.]
(31) ܦܪ. 4: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
——:o:——
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܕ. 60.]

(1) ܦܪ. 22: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11. 2: 7. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11. ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 15.
(2) ܦܪ. 26: 6. ܛܛܘ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 21. 16: 26. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 8.
(3) ܡܬܝ 1: 6. 16. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܦܪ. 2: 30. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4.

19 ܕܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
20 ܘܐܦܩܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܙܠܘ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
21 ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܩܪܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ
24 ܘܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܦܬܚܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ.*
25 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܚܒܫܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
26 ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܪܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ.

27 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ[2] ܘܗܐ ܡܠܝܬܘܢ.*
28 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
29 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ:
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܟܕ ܬܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ
ܪܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.*
31 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ.*
32 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܡܬܘ: ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
33 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܓܡܠܐܝܠ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
34 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܥܠ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ
35 ܩܡ ܬܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܗܘ
36 ܐܬܩܛܠ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ: ܐܬܒܕܪܘ
37 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܡ.* ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܛܥܝ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܕ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ.*
38 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
39 ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܥܒܪ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ
40 ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܩܪܘ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
41 ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܫܘܝܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ
42 ܢܨܛܥܪܘܢ.* ܘܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
43 ܡܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*
44 ܘܠܒܣܘܪܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚܘ.

1 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܓܝܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ.
2 ܘܩܪܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
3 ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܓܒܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ
4 ܘܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܡܝܢ.*
ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
5 ܘܓܒܘ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ
6 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ.* ܘܠܦܪܟܪܘܣ ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ
ܘܠܛܝܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܡܢܐ ܘܠܢܝܩܠܐܘܣ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܘ
ܣܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ.
7 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܛܒ: ܘܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.*
8 ܘܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ.
9 ܘܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܒܪܛܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܘܟܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ.

---

(19) ܡܬܝ 1:5.
(23) ܦܪ. 23: 11. ܕܢ. 6: 16.
ܕܡ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 3.
(25) ܠܘ. 1: 45. ܕܡ. 4: 20.
21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12.
(26) ܦܪ. 28: 1.
(34) ܐ. ܡܪ. 1: 52. ܡܬܝ 10:
30. ܠܘ. 12: 7. 21: 18.
(35) ܐ. ܥܒ. 9: 13. ܡܬܝ 15:
36. ܡܪ. 8: 6. ܝܘܚ. 6: 11.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. 4.
(37) ܦܪ. 2: 41. 7: 14. ܕܡ.
13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20.
(41) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 25.
(44) ܦܪ. 27: 22.
(1) ܦܪ. 27: 26.
(2) ܕܡ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14:
11. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(5) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 19.
(6) ܦܪ. 14: 11.
(8) ܡܬ. 5: 14. 15. ܡܪ. 6: 5.
7: 32. 16: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 40. ܦܪ.
19: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. 28.

19 ܕܣܘܦܢܐ ܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ.
20 ܝܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܝܠܝ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܪܡܫܘܗ:
ܘܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ: ܘܕܒܚܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܕ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܐܘܡܒ ܘܕܡܟܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܘܠܫܝܢܐ
21 ܡܥܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ
22 ܠܗ ܡܥܠܐ: ܘܒܕܡܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܕܝܢ: ܘܝܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
23 ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܠܡܝܠܬܐ.
24 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗ
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܥܘܒܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ: ܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ
25 ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܘܗ: ܟܠ ܥܘܒܝܕ: ܗܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗ: ܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ
26 ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܩܘܒ ܕܝ
ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܡܕܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܒܕܝܢ
ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ
27 ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܒܝܕܐ
28 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ
ܠܦܘܠܚܘܗ: [1]ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܝ ܕܗܘܝ
29 ܒܕܗܝܡܢܬܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܘܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ: ܝܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܝ
ܕܡܥܒܕܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܪܐ.
30 ܘܡܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܒܕ: ܘܒܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܕܐ
31 ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܗܘܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܡܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
32 ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܗܘܦܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܘܗ ܘܠܐܡܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܡܫܐ ܡܘܠܗܘܢ.
2 ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡܥܒܕܘܗ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܦܠܘܚܢܐ.
3 ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܡܒܝ: ܘܡܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܘܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܕ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠ
4 ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܒ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܪܡܘܒܠ ܒܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
5 ܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܡܘܒܠ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
6 ܕܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܕܝܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܠܝ ܠܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܡܘܒܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ
8 ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܒܪܡܘܒܠ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦܥܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܡܝܢ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܒܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
10 ܡܥܒܕܝ ܟܐܡ ܦܘܠܚܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܝ:
11 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܡܒ: ܝܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܐܢܬܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܒ ܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
12 ܦܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܥܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܕܟܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܟܐܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܘܦܫܥ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
13 ܕܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
14 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܕܟܐ: ܕܦܥܠܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
15 [2]ܝܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܥܒܕܐ [3]ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܒ: ܘܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܐ: ܘܕܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕ
16 ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: [4]ܡܠܘܬܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
17 ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܠܟܘܢ: ܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܗܘܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܒ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܚ [5]ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ
18 ܠܝܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܕܐ ܦܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢ [6]ܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܒܝܐ ܕܘܦܠܚ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܒܒܝܬܐ (ܡܕܝܢܐ) ܦܫܝܩ ܐܡܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ.

[2] ܡܚܡܕ ܐܢܫ.—ܝܘܪܫܠܡ. [3] ܡܢ: ܡܥܒܕܐ. [4] ܡܚܡܕ ܐܢܫ.—ܗܘܕܐ. [5] ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܢܦܠ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ. [6] ܡܢ: ܒܘܬܐ.

(20) ܦܪ. 9: 20. 22. 29. 11: 26. ܡܦ. 13: 14: 16: 17: 18: 19: 20: ܘ 21. ܡܡܡ 3: 8.
(21) ܦܪ. 21: 30. 31.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 27. 44. ܦܪ. 24: 14. 28: 23. ܕܘ. 3: 21. ܡܘܡ. 5: 46.
(23) ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܐ. ܡܘ. 15: 20. ܡܘ. 1: 18. ܠܠܠ. 1: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 32.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 11. ܡܘܡ. 10: 20. ܐ. ܡܘ. 1: 23. 2: 13. 14. 4: 10.
(29) ܐ. ܡܘ. 7: 7.
(31) ܦܪ. 23: 9. 29. 25: 25.
(32) ܦܪ. 25: 11.
(1) ܦܪ. 25: 12. 25.
(2) ܦܪ. 19: 29.
(3) ܦܪ. 24: 23. 28: 16.
(9) ܡܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܘܡ: ܒܡ. 23: 27. 29.

ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܝܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܚܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܩܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ
17 ܐܠܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܚܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܩܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ
ܡܬܕܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
18 ܠܩܛܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ:
19 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ: ܢܦܩܢ ܕܡܝܢ:
20 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܪܘܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܠ: ܒܩܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
21 ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ [1]ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
22 ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ: ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܒܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ.
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܒ
ܒܪܬܐ [2]ܦܘܩܐ: ܘܐܬܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
24 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܠܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒ: ܐܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܝܠ
25 ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܚܘ: ܘܗܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܠ [3]ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܝܢ
26 ܕܩܛܝܠ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܠܚܡ
ܕܟܠܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܬܡܗܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܩܢ ܕܒܝܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܒܕ ܕܗܘܬ
27 ܢܫܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܢ ܕܟܠܢ. ܗܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܝܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
2 ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܩܛܝܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ

ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
3 ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܘܫ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܒܩܬ
4 ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܚܠܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܟܠܬ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ
5 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢ ܕܚܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ
6 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
7 ܕܡܢܗ: ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ (ܗܘܠܐ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ: ܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
9 ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ: ܡܬܚܪܒ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܝ.
11 ܘܒܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܘܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ
12 ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ:
13 ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬ
14 ܘܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܘܒܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ: ܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ! ܢܦܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ
15 ܠܚܪܒܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܩܕܡ! ܘܩܛܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ
16 ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܬܟܢܘ: ܗܫܐ ܥܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
17 ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܦܩܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
18 ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ. ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܠܩܛܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ: [4]ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܦܩܐ.
[3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢ.
[4] ܡ: ܬܪܥܘܬܐ.

(17) ܦܪ. 25: 6. (19) ܦܪ. 18: 15. 23: 29. (22) ܦܪ. 9: 15. (24) ܦܪ. 25: 2. 3. 7. 22: 22. (25) ܦܪ. 23: 9. 29. 26: 31. 25: 11. 12.

(5) ܦܪ. 22: 3. 23: 6. 24: 15. 21. ܦܣ. 3: 5. (6) ܦܪ. 23: 6. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 22: 18. 26: 4. 49: 10. ܐܫ. 18: 15. ܒ. ܥܡ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܢܚ. 4: 2. 7: 14. 9: 6. 40: 10. ܢܪ. 23: 5. 33: 14– 16. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܗܘ. 7: 20. ܦܪ. 13: 32. ܪܗ. 15: 8. ܓܠܛ. 2: 13.

(7) ܡܕ. 1: 1. ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܐ. ܛܘ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܐܣ. 3: 10. ܦܣ. 3: 11. (9) ܡܣ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܛܘ. 1: 13. (10) ܦܪ. 8: 3. ܬܪܬܢ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 9: 14. 21. 22: 5. (11) ܦܪ. 22: 19. (12) ܦܪ. 9: 3. 22: 6.

(16) ܦܪ. 22: 15. (17) ܦܪ. 22: 21. (18) ܢܚ. 35: 5. 42: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܡܣ. 8: 12. ܒ. ܗܘ. 4: 4. ܢܦ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 5. ܒ. ܗܘ. 6: 14. ܢܦ. 4: 18. 5: 8. ܗܘ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 25. 77. ܢܦ. 1: 11. ܗܘ. 1: 12. ܦܪ. 20: 32.

11 ܕ̇ܝܠܝ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܕܥܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܓܕܘ܀
12 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܢܝ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ
13 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܫܪܪܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ
14 ܥܠܝ ܗܫܐ.܀ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܗܪܣܝܣ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ
15 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇: ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ
16 ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܘܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܬܕܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܬܡܝܕ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܬ
18 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܕ̈ܩܬܐ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܕܟܝ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܒ:
ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ (ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ)
19 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܩܛܪܓܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
20 ܠܘܬܝ.܀ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܬܥܘܠܘܬܐ
ܒܝ ܟܕ ܩܡܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ:܀
21 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܠܐ: ܕܩܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.
22 ܐܘܚܪ ܦܝܠܝܟܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܠܘܣܝܘܣ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.܀
23 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗܝ: ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ.
24 ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ: ܐܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܟܣ ܘܕܪܘܣܝܠܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܫܡܥܗ
25 ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܥ ܦܝܠܝܟܣ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܙܠ ܗܫܐ: ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܕܪ
26 ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܢܬܠ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ
27 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܩܒܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܟܣ ܦܘܪܩܝܘܣ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ:
ܘܦܝܠܝܟܣ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܣܝܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܠܠ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ
2 ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܒܥܝܢ
3 ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܢܫܕܪ
ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܐܢ̈ܐ
4 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ܀ ܘܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܐܗܦܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘ
5 ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ (ܠܬܡܢ).܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܢܚܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܢܩܛܪܓܘܢܝܗܝ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ
ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܢܚܬ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܒܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.܀
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
8 ܢܝܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܗܝܢ܀ ܟܕ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܗ: ܠܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܩܣܪ.܀
9 ܐܠܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܡ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩ ܕܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ:܀
10 ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܕܬܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܕܢܘ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܣܟܠܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܫܦܝܪ.܀
11 ܘܐܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ: ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܩܣܪ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ.܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܩܣܪ ܩܪܝܬ ܗܘ: ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ
ܬܐܙܠ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ: ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܗܣܛܘܣ.܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܦܗܣܛܘܣ
ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
15 ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܟܣ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ

(11) ܦܪ. 24: 17. 21: 26.
(12) ܦܪ. 25: 8. 28: 17.
(14) ܥܒ. 8: 14. ܦܪ. 9: 2.
ܒ. ܬܝ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 26: 22.
28: 23.
(15) ܦܪ. 23: 6. 26: 6. 7.
28: 20. ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܝܘܚ. 5:
28. 29.
(16) ܦܪ. 23: 1.
(17) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 30. 20:
16. ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8:
4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 10.
(18) ܦܪ. 21: 26. 27. 26: 21.
(19) ܦܪ. 23: 30. 25: 16.
(21) ܦܪ. 23: 6. 28: 20.
(22) ܦܪ. 24: 7.
(23) ܦܪ. 27: 3. 28: 16.
(26) ܡܬ. 23: 8.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 62.]
(27) ܡܬ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 12: 3.
25: 9. 14.

(2) ܦܪ. 24: 1. 25: 15.
(3) ܦܪ. 23: 12. 15.
(5) ܦܪ. 18: 14. 25: 18.
(7) ܡܪ. 15: 3. ܠܘ. 23: 2.
10. ܦܪ. 24: 5. 13.
(8) ܦܪ. 6: 13. 24: 12. 28:
17.
(9) ܦܪ. 24: 27. 25: 20.
(11) ܦܪ. 25: 25. 18: 14. 23:
29. 26: 31. 32. 28: 19.
(14) ܦܪ. 24: 27.
(15) ܦܪ. 25: 2. 3.
(16) ܦܪ. 25: 4. 5.

ܟܐܣܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܢܪܐ
ܠܗ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܚܒܝܒܠܗ ܐܢܚܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
13 ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ
14 ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܛܠ ܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
15 ܕܡܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܘܚ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܘܚܕ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܘܚ
16 ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
17 ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.܀ ܘܡܚܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܟܠ
ܠܐܚܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
18 ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
19 ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܐܟܪܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ
20 ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܩܪܒܢܬ ܡܚܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ [1] ܒܥܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ
21 ܕܫܡܥܘ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܥܠ
ܕܫܠܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
22 ܡܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܘܢܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܬܚܠܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܝ.܀
23 ܘܡܚܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܕܘܗܝ
ܒܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܬ ܕܪܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ.܀
24 ܘܗܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܛܝܐ
25 ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܗܓܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
26 ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܠܘܣܝܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܗܓܡܘܢ
27 ܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܥܡ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܨܝܬ ܦܪܩܝܢܗ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ:܀

ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ
28 ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܝܕܥ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ
29 ܡܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܐܬܝ ܡܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ
ܕܥܠ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܬܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܗ.܀
30 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܠܝ ܗܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܠܝ
ܠܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܐܝ ܩܕܡܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܠܡ ܒܪܚܡܐ.
31 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܒܠܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܝܣ.܀
32 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܝ
33 ܕܥܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܓܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀
34 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܐ: ܒܡܚܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܕ
35 ܡܠܦܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ:܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܡܥܢܘܟ
ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܥܝܢܘܟ. ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ
ܒܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܐܚܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܥܡ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܡ ܛܪܛܠܘܣ: ܚܕ ܡܠܝܠܐ:
2 ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܗܓܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ
ܩܪܝܢ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܛܪܛܠܘܣ ܠܡܪܫܝܐ ܡܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܟܘܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܕܡܢ: ܘܒܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ
3 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܨܝܪܬܘܢ:܀ ܘܩܒܠܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܟ: ܐܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ.܀
4 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܝܘܟ ܠܘܟ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܟ
5 ܕܬܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܟ ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܘܡܟܪܟܢܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ
6 ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܛܡܐܐ: ܘܐܚܕ
8 ܐܚܕܠܢ ܠܗ:[2]܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܨܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܫܘܟ ܡܢܗ
9 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܨܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܕܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ
ܗܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܗܓܡܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܒܡܚܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩ̈ܐ. ܝܘܢ.—ܘܒܥܝܠܢ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܢܡܘܣܢ:܀ 7 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܘܣܝܘܣ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܒܩܛܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܢ:܀ 8 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܘܟܕ ܒܨܪܬ ܘܟܘ.

[1] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܬܝܩ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܢ.—ܒܥܝܐ.

(12) ܦܪ. 23: 21. 30. 25: 31 :26.
3.
(20) ܦܪ. 23: 12.
(27) ܦܪ. 21: 33. 24: 7.
(28) ܦܪ. 22: 30.
(29) ܦܪ. 18: 15. 25: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 23: 20. 24: 8.
6 :25.
(34) ܦܪ. 21: 39.
(35) ܦܪ. 24: 1. 10. 25: 16.
ܡܬܝ 27: 27.

(1) ܦܪ. 21: 27. 23: 2. 30.
35. 25: 2.
(5) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 6: 13.
16: 20. 17: 6. 21: 28. ܐ.
ܦܝܠ. 2: 12. 15.
(6) ܦܪ. 21: 28. ܡܬܝ. 18:
31.
(7) ܦܪ. 21: 33.
(8) ܦܪ. 23: 30.
[ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒ ܢܝܣ. 53.]

10 ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܠܗ܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ: ܡܘܬܒ ܢܚܬܝ: ܫܩܠܝ
ܘܫܩܠ܆ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܡܒܘܠܣ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܟܗ
ܦܝܫ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܫܝܩܐ
11 ܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ
ܕܝܘ ܟܣܪܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܢܦܫ:
12 ܘܐܦ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܩܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܣܩܘܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ
13 ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓ ܕܡܢܗ ܩܪܒ ܝܘܡܐ
14 ܩܛܠܘܗ܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܣܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
15 ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ
16 ܒܩܛܠܗ: ܒܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܩܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ: ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܠ ܡܢ
17 ܡܫܬܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܩܛܠܗ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
ܠܐܪܟܐܝܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ: ܩܘܡ
18 ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐܝܠܐ: ܗܫܐ ܠܢ ܫܡܥܠ
19 ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܟܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܢ
ܟܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܠܐܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܠܒܝܬ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܛܠܘܗ
ܡܘܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ
21 ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܗ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܟܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܝܫ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܐ:
23 ܗܫܐ ܠܢ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܗ
24 ܗܘܐ:܀ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܟܗ ܩܛܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܕܠܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ
25 ܢܠܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܢ: ܒܥܡܪܐ
ܒܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
26 ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܬܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ:
27 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ:

28 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ.܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܪܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ
29 ܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܟܐܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
30 ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܢ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܘܥܡܪܗ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ: ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܗ
ܟܠܗ.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܣܦܣܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ
2 ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܪܗ: ܕܡܫܒ ܢܠܘܢ
3 ܦܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
4 ܘܦܩܕܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܝ:܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܥܪܐ ܡܢܐ:܀
5 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܐܣܦܣܝܪܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܠܐ
6 ܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܫ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܡܩܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܦܣܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ:
7 ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ:
8 ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
9 ܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
11 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܝܐ: ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܗ ܡܪܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ

(12) ܦܪ. 9: 17. 10: 22. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 7.
(14) ܦܪ. 3: 13. 5: 30. 9: 15. 26: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 15: 8. ܦܪ. 3: 14. 7: 52. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܓܠܛ. 1: 12.
(15) ܦܪ. 23: 11. 4: 20. 26: 16.
(16) ܦܪ. 2: 38. ܥܒܪ. 10: 22. ܦܪ. 9: 14. ܪܗ. 10: 13.
(17) ܦܪ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2.
(18) ܦܪ. 22: 14. ܡܬ. 10: 14.
(19) ܦܪ. 22: 4. 8: 3. ܡܬ. 10: 17.
(20) ܦܪ. 7: 58. ܠܘ. 11: 48. ܦܪ. 8: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(21) ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 46. 47. 18: 6. 26: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 11: 13. 15: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 16. 2: 7. 8. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8.
ܐ. ܛܡ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 11.
(22) ܦܪ. 21: 36. 25: 24.
(25) ܦܪ. 16: 37.

(1) ܦܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 2. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 3. ܥܒܪ. 13: 18.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 24. ܐܪ. 20: 2. ܡܩܝ. 18: 22.
(3) ܡܬ. 19: 35. ܝܘ. 25: 1. 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 51.
(5) ܦܪ. 24: 17. ܡܬ. 22: 28. ܡܪܩ. 10: 20. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܝܗ. 8.
(6) ܦܪ. 26: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 24: 15. 21. 26: 6. 28: 20.
(8) ܡܬ. 22: 23. ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 20: 27.
(9) ܦܪ. 25: 25. 26: 31. 22: 7. 17. 18. 5: 39.
(11) ܦܪ. 18: 9. 27: 23. 24.

ܘܟܢܫܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗ̇
21 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܩܘܪܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
22 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܗܠܗܘܢ
23 ܠܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܟܦܘ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܒܫܬܐ
24 ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܢ
ܢܦܫ: ܘܡܢܗ ܢܟܠ ܡܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܕܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ:
25 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
26 ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܩܝܡܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܗ ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܠ ܟܕܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ.
27 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ:܀
28 ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܟܕܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
29 ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ.܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
30 ܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ [1]ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ
31 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
32 ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ
33 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ.܀ [2]ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:܀
34 ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ

[1]ܡܚ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [2]ܡܚ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

35 ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ [3]ܠܦܠܚܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
36 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝܗ.
37 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ:܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀
39 ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
40 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܝܠܗ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܢܦܫ [4]ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫ: ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
3 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܐܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ
4 ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
5 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܫܡܫ.܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
6 ܐܡܫܡܫ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
[5]ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ
7 ܡܫܡܫ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
9 ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫ، ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ

[3]ܡܚ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢ. [4]ܡܚ: ܡܫܡܫܢ. [5]ܡܚ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ.

(24) ܡܠܟ. 6: 2. 13. 18. ܦܘ. 18: 18.
(25) ܦܘ. 15: 20. 29.
(26) ܦܘ. 24: 18. ܡܠܟ. 6: 13.
(27) ܦܘ. 24: 18. 26: 21.
(28) ܦܘ. 24: 5. 6.
(29) ܦܘ. 20: 4.
(30) ܦܘ. 26: 21.
(32) ܦܘ. 23: 27. 24: 7.
(33) ܦܘ. 21: 11. 20: 23.
(36) ܠܘ. 23: 18. ܡܫܚ. 19: 15. ܦܘ. 22: 22.
[ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ. ܡܕ. 55.]
(38) ܦܘ. 5: 36.
(39) ܦܘ. 9: 11. 22: 3.
(40) ܦܘ. 12: 17.

(1) ܦܘ. 7: 2.
(3) ܦܘ. 21: 39. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 22. ܦܘ. 3: 5. ܗܕ. 33: 3. ܒ. ܡܕ. 4: 38. ܠܘ. 10: 39. ܦܘ. 5: 34. 26: 5. 21: 20. ܒܒܠܝ. 1: 14. ܕܘ. 10: 2.
(4) ܦܘ. 8: 3. 26: 9-11. ܦܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 13.
(5) ܠܘ. 22: 66. ܦܘ. 4: 5. 9: 2. 26: 10. 12.
(6) ܦܘ. 9: 3. 26: 12. 13.
(9) ܦܘ. 9: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 7.

ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܝ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܪܗܛܝ
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܣܗܕܢ ܥܠ
25 ܡܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܘܗܕܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܢܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܢ
26 ܡܘܟܪܙܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✲ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܣܗܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܕܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ.✲
27 ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܒܘܣܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ
28 ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܗܘܘ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܓܚܢܐ
ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܕܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ [1]ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ
29 ܒܕܡܗ.✲ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܡܒܬܪ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝ
ܠܓܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝ ܕܡܘܣܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ.✲
30 ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝ
31 ܡܥܩܡܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܝ: ܕܡܓܪܫܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ.✲ ܗܫܐ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܝܪܐ: ܘܥܗܕܘܢ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܕ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܙܗܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܟܘܢ
32 ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
33 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.✲ ܠܟܣܦܐ:
ܝܢ ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܪܓܪܓܠܝ.✲
34 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܥܡܝ
35 ܗܘܘ ܚܕܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܫܡܫܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܢܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢ ܗܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܠܡܥܗܕܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܩܝܠ.
36 ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܬܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ:
37 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܫܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:✲
38 ܐܝܟܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܗܝܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܠܐ ܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܠܐܠܦܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܕܡܫܬܠܢ ܕܪܘܫ
ܘܐܬܝܠܢ ܠܩܘܣ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܪܘܕܘܣ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
2 ܠܦܛܪܐ.✲ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ:
3 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܢ.✲ ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܝܢܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
ܫܒܩܠܢ ܠܣܡܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܦܐܫܠܢ ܠܨܘܪ:
ܗܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܥܢܘܗ.✲
4 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ
5 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܕܒܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܢ ܐܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܦܠܛܠܢ ܕܐܙܠܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܘܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ: ܗܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܪܟܠܢ
6 ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܓܝܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܨܠܝܠܢ.✲ ܘܫܠܡܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܣܠܩܠܢ: ܘܣܠܩܠܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܪܝ
ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ.
7 ܘܒܕ ܦܘܫܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ: ܡܛܝܠܢ
ܠܦܬܠܡܝܣ: ܘܫܐܠܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܬܪܝܠܢ
8 ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.✲ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܠܛܠܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܢ
ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
9 ܡܒܣܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ.✲ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
10 ܐܪܒܥ ܒܢܬܐ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.✲ ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܠܢ
ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܝܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ
11 ܐܓܒܘܣ.✲ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܢ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܚܨܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܐܝܕܬܗ ܘܐܩܠܬܗ ܕܓܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܗܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ
ܐܣܪܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.✲ ܘܒܕ ܐܢܚܢ ܫܡܝܠܢ: ܒܬܘܥܝܠܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲
13 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܬܘܢ
ܐܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܬܘܢ ܐܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܝ: ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܕ ܕܐܣܝܪ
ܐܗܘܢ ܗܘܕ ܒܥܝܢ: ܝܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
14 ܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.✲ ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܨܝܬܠܗ
ܠܢ: ܫܠܝܠܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܠܢ: ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
15 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܡܟܝܠܢ ܘܣܠܩܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲
16 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܒܝܬܝ
ܢܚܘܪ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢܣܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ.
17 ܘܒܕ ܡܛܝܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܚܕ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ
18 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܠܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܓܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ
19 ܩܫܝܫܐ.✲ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܘܫܥܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ
20 ܒܝܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ.✲ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܒܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܗ. ܡܘ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܕܡܐ:—ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܫܝܛ. —ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(25) ܦܪ. 20: 38. ܪܗ. 15: 23.
(26) ܦܪ. 18: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2.
(27) ܦܪ. 20: 20. ܠܘ. 7: 30. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 11.
(28) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 14. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(29) ܡܬ. 7: 15. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1.
(30) ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.
(31) ܦܪ. 19: 10.
(32) ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܦܪ. 9: 31. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 24. ܥܒ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(33) ܐ. ܥܒ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2. 11: 9. 12: 17.
(34) ܦܪ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(35) ܪܗ. 15: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. 12. 12: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. 14: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(36) ܦܪ. 7: 60. 21: 5.
(37) ܒܪ. 45: 14. 46: 29.
(38) ܦܪ. 20: 25.

(4) ܦܪ. 21: 12. 20: 23.
(5) ܦܪ. 20: 36.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11.
(8) ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 5. ܦܪ. 6: 5. 8: 26. 40.
(9) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܪ. 2: 17.
(10) ܦܪ. 11: 28.
(11) ܦܪ. 21: 33. 20: 23.
(13) ܦܪ. 20: 24.
(14) ܡܬ. 6: 10. 26: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 2. 22: 42.
(17) ܦܪ. 15: 4.
(18) ܦܪ. 15: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. 2: 9.
(19) ܦܪ. 15: 4. 12. ܪܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܦܪ. 1: 17. 20: 24.
(20) ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܪܗ. 10: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 14.

ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܥܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
33 ܗܘܐ.※ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
34 ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.※ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.※
35 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ
36 [1]ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.※ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
37 ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.※ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
38 ※ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
39 ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.※ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ (ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ) ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
40 ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.※ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܗ
41 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.※ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܦܩܘܕ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܪܒ
2 ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܒ.※ ܘܟܠ ܕܛܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܩܒܬܐ[2] ܐܦܩܘ.※ ܘܐܦܩܘ (ܐܢܘܢ)
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܡܐܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈
4 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.※ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ (ܥܒܕܘ) ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
5 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.※ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܢܒܣܪ
6 ܘܢܣܟܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܢܬܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܚܛܗܬܗ
ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܚܡܫܗ ܢܘܣܦ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ.
7 ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܗܘܘ. [2] ܡܢ: ܠܢܩܒܬܐ: ܡܢ: ܠܢܩܒܬܐ.

ܠܚܘܒܬܐ: ܬܬܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
8 ※ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ[3] ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
9 ※ ܘܐܢܫ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.※ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܬܣܛܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܬܒܓܘܕ ܒܗ
11 ܒܓܕܐ.※ ܘܢܕܡܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܛܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܓܒܪܗ: ܘܗܝ ܬܛܡܐ
12 ※ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ.
ܘܬܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ ܘܢܚܣܡ ܒܐܢܬܬܗ:
13 ܘܗܝ ܬܛܡܐܬ: ܐܘ ܬܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ:
ܘܢܚܣܡ ܒܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܡܝܬ:
14 ※ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
15 ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܣܐܬܐ.※ ܩܡܚܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ
[4]ܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ ܗܝ: ܡܢܚܬܐ
16 ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ.※ ܕܡܥܗܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ※ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
18 ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ.※ ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܪܡܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ:
19 ※ ܘܢܬܠ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ:
20 ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܛܝ.※ ܘܢܘܡܐ
ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܟܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܟܝ:
21 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܝ ܠܡܛܡܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ:※ ܬܗܘܝܢ
ܢܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ[5] ܕܠܝܛܝܢ.
22 ※ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܣܛܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ: ܘܐܬܛܡܝܬܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡܟܗ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܟܝ:
23 ※ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܢܬܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ
24 ܒܓܘ ܥܡܟܝ.※ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܨܟܝ ܡܦܠ

[3] ܡܢ: ܢܬܠܘܢ. [4] ܕܒܝ ܠܝܬ. ܒܫ. ܡܘ. ܠܗ—ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܘܠܛܘܬܐ.

(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 14. ܦܚ. 12: 17.
ܐܫ. 6: 21. ܡܩ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 12. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. ܦܚ. 21: 29. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 20.

(1) ܐ. ܡܩ. 5:16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1:3. [ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 60.]
(3) ܦܚ. 9: 23. 23: 12. 25: 3. ܒ. ܡܩ. 11: 26.
(4) ܦܚ. 19: 29. 27: 2. ܡܩ. 4: 10. ܦܚ. 19: 29. 16: 1.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 15. ܦܚ. 16: 8. ܒ. ܡܩ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 13.
(7) ܐ. ܡܩ. 16: 2. ܟܠܡ. 1: 10. ܦܚ. 2: 42. 46. ܐ. ܡܩ. 10: 16. 11: 20. ܘܥܦ.

(8) ܦܚ. 1: 13.
(10) ܐ. ܡܕ. 17: 21. ܒ. ܡܕ. 4: 34. ܡܕܡ 9: 24.
(16) ܦܚ. 18: 21. 19: 21. 21: 4. 12. 24: 17. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܩ. 16: 8.
(18) ܦܚ. 18: 19. 19: 1. 10.
(19) ܦܚ. 20: 3.
(20) ܦܚ. 20: 27.
(21) ܦܚ. 18: 5. ܡܕ. 1: 15. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܚ. 2: 38.
(22) ܦܚ. 19: 21.
(23) ܦܚ. 21: 4. 11. ܐ. ܐܣ. 3: 3.
(24) ܦܚ. 21: 13. ܪܗ. 8: 35. ܒ. ܡܩ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 7. ܦܚ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܡܩ. 4: 1. ܟܠܡ. 1: 1. ܡܠܡ. 1: 3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܒܪܐ
ܥܠܘܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܡܢܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܇ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
3 ܢܝܫ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܡ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ܇ ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܡܢܡܢܝܢܐ
4 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗ: ܡܢܢܝ ܡܢܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ
5 ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܘܗ
6 ܝܠܗ: ܥܡܝܠܘܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܠܝ ܢܦܩ
ܢܟܐ ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܟܐ: ܘܡܢܡܢܝܢ
7 ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܐ.

8 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܘܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
9 ܕܡܢܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܡܢܝܢ ܝܡܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܗܘ
ܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
10 [1]ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ: ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
11 ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
12 ܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܗ:܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܢܝܢ
13 ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܘܗ. ܢܦܩ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܝܡܐ: ܢܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ
14 ܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ
ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܐ: ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ
15 ܐܡܪ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ: ܘܠܥܠܘܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ: ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ
16 ܡܢ ܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܒܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ.܀

17 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܐ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ
18 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܦܩ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ:
19 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܠܡܢܐ:
20 ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ.

21 ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܘܗ
ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܐ
22 ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ: ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ.
23 ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝ ܢܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ
24 ܢܦܩ.܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗ: ܕܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ
25 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܝ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܢܦܩ: ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
26 ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܗ: ܢܦܩ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܗ
27 ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ: ܢܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ
28 ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܘܗ
ܢܦܩ: ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
29 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ [2]ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ: ܢܦܩ
30 ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܥܠܘܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ
31 ܐܠܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ
32 ܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ.

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܢܝܢ.

(1) ܝ. ܨܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5. 6.
(2) ܦܛ. 8: 16. ܝ. ܥܒ. 3: 7.
(3) ܦܛ. 18: 25.
(4) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪܩ. 1: 15. 27. 30. ܦܛ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 13: 24. 25.
(5) ܦܛ. 8: 16.
(6) ܦܛ. 6: 6. 8: 17. 2: 4. 10: 46.
(8) ܦܛ. 17: 2. 18: 4. 1: 3. 28: 23.
[ܥܢ. ܡܢ. 57.]
(9) ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܓܠ. 10. ܦܛ. 9: 2. 22: 4. 24: 14. 19: 23.
(10) ܦܛ. 20: 31.
(11) ܡܬ. 16: 20. ܦܛ. 14: 3.
(12) ܦܛ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܡܬ. 4: 29.
[ܥܢ. ܡܢ. 58.]
(13) ܡܬܝ 12: 27. ܡܬ. 9: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 49.
(17) ܠܘ. 1: 65. 7: 16. ܦܛ. 2: 43. 5: 5. 11.
(18) ܡܬܝ 3: 6.
(20) ܦܛ. 6: 7. 12: 24.
(21) ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܟܠܛܝ. 2: 1. ܦܛ. 20: 2. 18: 21. 23: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 24-28.
(22) ܦܛ. 13: 5. ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 20.
(23) ܒ. ܨܘ. 1: 8. ܦܛ. 9: 2.
(24) ܦܛ. 16: 16. 19.
(26) ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܢܒ. 44: 10–20. ܢܒ. 10: 3.
(29) ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܝ. ܨܘ. 1: 14. ܦܛ. 20: 4. 27: 2. ܨܘ. 4: 10. ܦܠܝܡ. 24.

ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܫܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܡܡܝܩܝܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ
33 ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
34 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܣ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܘܣ: ܘܐܬܐ
2 ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ܀ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܐܩܘܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܦܢܛܘܣ ܒܫܪܒܗ: ܕܗܝܕܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
3 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ: ܩܘܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
4 ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ: ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܢܦܐ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܢܦܨ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ
7 ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ: ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ
8 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܣܦܘܣ
ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܡܕܝܢ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ:
10 ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܟ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ
11 ܕܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܝܬܒ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ: ܩܡܘ
[1]ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
13 ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ

[1] ܗ: ܐܢܬܘܦܛܐ.

ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܡܪ
ܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܕܡ: ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ
15 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܛܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܥܠ
ܫܡܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܘ
ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ
16 ܕܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܛܪܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܗ܀
17 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܩܘܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܫܐܠ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܐ: ܘܪܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ
ܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܐܩܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܓܠܚ ܪܫܗ
19 ܒܩܢܟܪܐܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܪ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܛܘ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀ ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
21 ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: [2]ܠܥܕܥܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐ: ܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܘܣ܀
22 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀
23 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ (ܙܥܘܪܐ): ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
24 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܦܠܘ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܒܗ: ܡܡܠܠܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܬܐ
25 ܠܐܦܣܘܣ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܪܬܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
26 ܐܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܩܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ:
ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܡܐܝܬ
27 ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܐܟܐܝܐ: ܐܚܐ ܒܝܐܘܗܝ: ܘܟܬܒܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ: ܥܕܪ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
28 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[2] ܢܘܣ. ܒܫ. ܗܦܟ. ܠܥܕ—ܥܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ . . . . ܐܗܦܘܟ.

(2) ܪܗ. 16: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 19. 4. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܦܫ. 13: 51. ܠܘ. 20: 9. 11. 12. ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 1: 16. ܫܘ. 18: 13. 33: 4. ܫܘ. 3: 18. 19. 33: 9. ܦܫ. 20: 26. 13: 46. 28: 28.
(3) ܦܫ. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(4) ܦܫ. 17: 2.
(5) ܦܫ. 17: 14. 15. ܫܒ. 32: 18. ܦܫ. 17: 3. 18: 28.
(6) ܦܫ. 13: 45. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4:
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 14.
(9) ܦܫ. 23: 11.
(10) ܝܪ. 1: 18. 19. ܡܬܝ 28: 20.

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 55.]
(14) ܦܫ. 23: 29. 25: 11. 19.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1.
(18) ܡܢ. 6: 18. ܦܫ. 21: 24. ܪܗ. 16: 1.
(21) ܦܫ. 19: 21. 20: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܥܒ. 6: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 15.

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 56.]
(23) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 2. 4: 14. ܦܫ. 14: 22. 15: 32. 41.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5. 6. 4: 6. ܛܝܛ. 3: 13.
(25) ܪܗ. 12: 11. ܦܫ. 19: 3.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(28) ܦܫ. 9: 22. 17: 3. 18: 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܦܣܩܘ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܘܦܝܐ: ܘܐܚܠܦ
ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܕܪܡܘܛܝܢ.
2 ܘܐܬܝܢܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܝܛܐ:
3 ܘܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܩܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܝܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܬܐ
4 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ.. ܘܐܢܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢܢ
ܘܐܬܝܢܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܐܚܐ: ܘܣܠܩܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ.
5 ܐܢܫ ܒܡܝܠܘ ܡܣܘܕܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܢܘ. ܢܣܒܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܢܝܕܠܘ ܩܪܒܢ ܕܪܐ: ܘܡܨܛܠܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܠܘ ܕܠܘܟܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘ.: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
6 ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܡ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܝܘܡ
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܛܠܠܘ
7 ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܘ.: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܘ
ܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܩܣܪ ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܬܐ.
8 ܘܡܨܛܠܠܘ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܚܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܘ
9 ܐܢܫ. ܘܥܡܝܠܘ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ.: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
10 ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.. ܐܢܫ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ
ܥܘܕܪܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܐܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ
11 ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܒܥܕ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܨܝܚ
12 ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢܘ.: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܒܪܬܐ
13 ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܕܩܝܣܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܠܝܐ
ܡܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܐܘܦ
14 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠܝܢܠܘ ܘܡܨܛܠܠܘ ܠܢܝܩܐ. ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܠ
15 ܗܘ: ܘܥܡܝܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܡܘܟܪܝܬܠܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܝܠܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܝܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ:
ܕܡܢܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܦܠܝܛܠܘ..
16 ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ
ܕܐܝܢܘ: ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
17 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܣܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܟܕ
18 ܐܘܦܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܘܦ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܒܠܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܘܬܗ: ܘܕܐܝܬܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܕܥܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܗ: ܡܘܕܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ[1] ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ[2] ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܐܠܐ. ܘܡܨܛܠܠܘ ܘܡܣܬܝܪܠܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܚܒܪܘܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ
20 ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ. ܦܠܓ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܦܪܝܐ
ܡܠܘܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ
21 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܐܕܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܢܘܦܪܝܐ
ܕܡܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܡܨܛܠܠܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܦܠܓܘܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ:

ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܢܦܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ
23 ܡܠܟ. ܒܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܗܘ. ܐܠܐ: ܡܘܡܐܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟ. ܐܠܗ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
24 ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܢܠܡܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ.
25 ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗ
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܝ ܠܟܠ
26 ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ: ܘܢܦܫ: ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܦܠ[3]
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܪܥܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
27 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܝܫ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ
28 ܡܢܗ. ܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܫ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܫ:
ܘܒܢܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܦܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ:
29 ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܦܪܝܐ
30 ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܕܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
31 ܕܟܠ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܚ. ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܟܬܒܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܟܬܒܐ. [3] ܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܡܘܕ. ܠܡܐ—ܕܝܢܐ.

(2) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܦܛ. 9: 20. 13: 5. 14. 14: 1. 16: 13. 19: 8. (3) ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܛ. 18: 28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 1. (4) ܦܛ. 28: 24. 15: 22. 27. 32: 40. (5) ܕܢ. 16: 21. (6) ܦܛ. 16: 20. (7) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܡܪܩ. 19: 12. ܗ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13. (10) ܦܛ. 9: 25. 17: 14. (11) ܐܫ. 34: 16. ܠܘ. 16: 29. ܡܪܩ. 5: 39. (14) ܡܪܩ. 10: 23. (15) ܦܛ. 18: 5. [ܐܢܫ. ܡܪ. 54.] (16) ܗ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8. (23) ܗ. ܓܠ. 2: 4. (24) ܦܛ. 14: 15. ܡܪܩ. 11: 25. ܦܛ. 7: 48. (25) ܡܬ. 50: 8. ܚܙ. 2: 7. ܡܪܩ. 16: 22. ܡܬ. 12: 10. 27: 3. 33: 4. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 57: 16. ܘܪܘ. 12: 1. (26) ܡܪܩ. 32: 8. (27) ܕܢ. 1: 20. ܦܛ. 14: 17. (28) ܡܬ. 1: 17. ܚܙ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 12. (29) ܐܫ. 40: 18. (30) ܦܛ. 14: 16. ܕܢ. 3: 25. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. 12. ܗ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. 4: 3. (31) ܦܛ. 10: 42. ܕܢ. 2: 16. 14: 10. ܦܛ. 2: 24.

ܗܘܦܠܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܢܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
5 ܥܠܝܢܢ ܘܡܠܘܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ.※ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢܢ
ܒܠܒܢ.
6 ܘܫܠܡܢ ܒܚܕܕܐ ܘܥܠܠܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ
7 ܐܚܝܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܠܦܛܠܡܝܣ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܢ
8 ܕܒܫܡܐ:※ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ: ܐܬܝܢ
9 ܠܩܣܪܝܐ.※ ܘܥܠܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܝܠܝܦ ܚܕ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܢ ܐܝܬ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
10 ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܝܬܒܢ:
ܢܚܬ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܫܡܗ ܘܐܓܒܘܣ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢ.
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܨܪܗ:
12 ܘܐܣܪ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ:※ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܨܪܐ: ܢܐܣܪܘܢ
(ܝܗܘܕܝܐ) ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܡܐ.※
13 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܩ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܘܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܝ
14 ܠܝ ܓܝܪ.※ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ: ܫܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܬܛܝܒܢ
ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
15 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.※ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܢ:
ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܢܣܘܢ
ܩܘܦܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܒܠܘܢ
ܚܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
17 ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ
ܐܚܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܢܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ.
19 ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܙܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ
20 ܒܥܝܕܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܟ: ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܪܟܐ:※
21 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܕܪܘ ܕܢܕܪܢ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ
22 ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ.※ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ

ܥܡܟ ܘܐܬܕܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܩ[1] ܥܠܝܗܘܢ[2] ܢܦܩܬܐ:
23 ܕܢܓܪܥܘܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܟ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܕܐܦ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ.※
24 ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܚܢܢ ܟܬܒܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ.※
25 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܣܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ
26 ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.※ ܘܡܘܕܥ
ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
27 ܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ.※ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܒܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܫܓܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܪܘ: ܗܢܘ
28 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ.※ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ:
29 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܕܠܚܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
30 ܘܩܪܒ:※ ܘܐܬܚܕ ܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܐܣܪܗ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ
31 ܫܫܠܢ ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ[3] ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ.※ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܩܥܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ[4] ܡܕܡ: ܘܟܕ
32 ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ.※ ܠܡܕܥ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܦܩܕ
33 ܕܢܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
34 ܕܥܡܐ.※ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ
35 ܦܘܠܘܣ.※ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ:
36 ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܡܠܠ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ
ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܫܓܫܬ ܘܐܦܩܬ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.※
37 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܪܣܘܣ
ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ: ܕܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ.※
38 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ: ܘܢܦܨ ܒܐܝܕܗ
39 ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܫܠܝܘ.※ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
40 ܥܡܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܘ ܝܬܝܪ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܚܝ ܘܐܒܗܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܦܩܐ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. [3] ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܕܦܬܝܪ.
[4] ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܩܥܝܢ ܦܘܠܝܢ.

(5) ܦܪ. 15: 41.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܝܡ. 13: 4.
(9) ܦܪ. 10: 30.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 13.
(12) ܦܝ. 1: 1.
(14) ܠܘ. 24: 45.
(15) ܒܪ. 19: 3. 33: 11. ܕܡ. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 29. ܒܒ. 13: 2.
(16) ܐ.ܥܡ. 7:28. ܦܪ. 24:19.
(18) ܡܪ. 1: 25. 34. 16: 17.
(19) ܦܪ. 19: 25. 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. ܡܬܝ 10: 18.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܦܪ. 17: 6.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. 11: 23. 25. ܐ. ܐܣ. 2: 2.
(26) ܦܪ. 4: 31. 5: 19. 12: 7. 10.
(30) ܠܘ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 37.
(31) ܡܘܫ. 3: 16. 36. 6: 47. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 5: 10.
(34) ܠܘ. 5: 29. 19: 6.
(37) ܦܪ. 22: 25.
(39) ܡܬܝ 8: 34.
(40) ܦܪ. 16: 14.

10 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܘ ܒܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ. ܘܪܓܙ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܡܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܕܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
11 ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ
ܝܘܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ.
12 ܘܬܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܩܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
14 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܩܡܬܘܢ ܠܟ. ܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
15 ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
16 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ: ܘܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
17 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
18 ܕܢܥܒܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܝܪܕܢܐ
19 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܕܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܘܢܐܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢܐ
20 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܥܒܪ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟ
ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ.
22 ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ:
23 ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܒ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
24 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܝܢܢ ܕܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ
25 ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: [1]ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܥܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
26 ܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ: ܗܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ.
27 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ

28 ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ: ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
29 ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܡ ܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ.
30 ܘܐܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
31 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܡ
32 ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
33 ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ
35 ܥܡܡܐ.[2] ܘܒܢܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
36 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
37 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ. ܘܒܢܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ
38 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܢܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
39 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
40 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ
41 ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܥܡܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ.
2 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
4 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

[1]ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢ.—ܥܡ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܕ.

[2]ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢ.—ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ. 34:—ܘܒܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܠܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ.

(10) ܡܢܝ 23: 4. ܬܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ 5: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 9. 18. ܬܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ 5: 19. ܝܫ. 5: 3. ܫܡ. 3: 5. ܐ.
(11) ܕܒ. 3: 24. ܝܫ. 2: 8. ܡܠܟ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 4: 3. ܥܒ.
ܡܠܟ. 2: 11. 3: 4. 5. 9: 4. ܥܒ. 3: 17. ܐܫ. 12: 16.
(12) ܦܪ. 14: 27. 23.
(13) ܦܪ. 12: 17. (21) ܦܪ. 13: 15. 27.
(14) ܦܪ. 15: 7. (22) ܦܪ. 1: 23.
(16) ܥܒ. 9: 11. 12. (24) ܦܪ. 15: 1. ܬܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 2:
(19) ܦܪ. 15: 28. ܐ. ܐܬ. 1: 4. 5: 12. ܡܠܟ. 1: 10. 11.
9. (26) ܦܪ. 13: 50. 14: 19. ܐ.
(20) ܥܒ. 35: 2. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܫܡ. 15: 30. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 23.
23. ܫܡ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 1. 20.
10: 20. 28. ܬܢܝܢ. 2: 14. 20.

(29) ܦܪ. 15: 20. 21: 25. (38) ܦܪ. 13: 13.
ܬܢܝܢ. 2: 14. 20. ܥܒ. 17: 14. (40) ܦܪ. 14: 26.
(32) ܦܪ. 14: 22. 18: 23. (41) ܦܪ. 16: 5.
(33) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. ܥܒ. 11:
31. (1) ܦܪ. 14: 6. 19: 22. ܕܒ.
(35) ܦܪ. 13: 1. 16: 21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 17. ܦܪ.
[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 53.] 2: 19. ܐ. ܐܬ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ.
(36) ܦܪ. 13: 4. 13. 14. 51. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 2. 5.
14: 1. 6. 24. 25. (2) ܦܪ. 6: 3.
(37) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25. 13: 5. (3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 20. ܬܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 2:
ܫܡ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 11. 3. 5: 2.
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. 24. (4) ܦܪ. 15: 28. 29.

ܢܦܠ [1]ܘܚܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܐ:
6 ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܕܪܬܐ
7 ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
8 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܬܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܦܪ
ܒܐܬܠܬܘܗܝ: ܝܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܡܘܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
9 ܡܝܬܪܐ.* ܐܘ ܥܡܝܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܚܝܪܐ ܒܗܘ: ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܫ
10 ܠܚܝܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
11 ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ
12 ܠܟܠܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܕܟܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: [2]ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
13 ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܘܟܕܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܡܫܠܡܗ)
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܘܩܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
14 ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܥܡܝܢܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ: [3]ܕܡܝܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
15 ܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܡܘܡܠܗܘܢ:* ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ:
ܩܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܩܝ
[4]ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܘܬ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܩܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘ
16 ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:* ܘܗܘ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ
17 ܕܠܟܠ:* ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘܡܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܘܚܘܠ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
18 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܚܘܡܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ.
19 ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܘܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
20 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ: ܝܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܕܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܥܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܠܝܕܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܐܥܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܦܘܩ. [3] ܡ: ܝܪܠܗܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܠܐ.

ܠܟܪܐ: ܕܝܢܗ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐܝܩܪܗ: ܘܠܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ.*
22 ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ
23 ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ
24 ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܗܘܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ
25 ܚܝܪܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝܐ: ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ
26 ܗܘܡܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ: ܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ:* ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܝܡܘܗܝ
27 ܗܘܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܒܐ: ܗܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܪܐܐ
28 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܦܢܐ ܦܪܝ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܣܘܢܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ:
2 ܠܝ ܗܝܡܝܗܘܢ [5]ܠܝܫܢܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܪܐ
ܘܕܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ: ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܥܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ.*
3 ܘܡܘܦܝܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
4 ܡܕܘܢܐ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܘܢܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܥܠܗ: ܦܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ: ܗܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ
5 ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܥܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ.
6 ܘܠܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ
7 ܥܘܠܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܪܐ: ܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܘܦܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܐܝܟ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܘܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܚܕܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ
8 ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܪܩ
ܕܠܐܦܝܐ: ܒܗܘܝܠܐ ܗܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܡܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ
9 ܕܡܘܟܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ:* ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܠܐܝܒ:

[5] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܝܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܝܐ.

(6) ܡܟܝ 10: 23.
(8) ܦܪ. 3: 2.
(9) ܡܟܝ 8: 10. 9: 28. 29.
(10) ܥܒ. 35: 6.
(11) ܦܪ. 8: 10. 28: 6.
(13) ܕܢ. 2: 46.
(14) ܡܟܝ 26: 65.
(15) ܦܪ. 10: 26. ܡܪ. 5:
17. ܠܘܩ. 19: 10. ܐ. ܥܒ.
12: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 13. ܐܦ.
14: 22. ܒܪ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܡܩ. 8:
4. ܐ. ܡܩ. 1: 9. ܒܪ. 1: 1.
ܡܙ. 33: 6. 146: 6. ܠܘܩ.
14: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܦܪ. 17:
30. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(17) ܦܪ. 17: 27. ܪܗ. 1: 20.
ܥܒ. 26: 4. ܐܣ. 11: 14. 28:
12. ܐܫ. 5: 10. ܡܙ. 65: 10.
68: 9. 147: 8. ܐܦ. 14: 22.
ܡܟܝ 5: 45.
(19) ܦܪ. 13: 45. ܒ. ܡܩ.
11: 25. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 11.
(21) ܡܟܝ 28: 19.
(22) ܦܪ. 11: 23. 13: 43.
ܡܟܝ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܠܘ. 22:
28. 29. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ.
2: 11. 12. 3: 12.
(23) ܦܛ. 1: 5.
(26) ܦܪ. 13: 1. 3. 15: 40.
(27) ܦܪ. 15: 4. 12. 21: 19.
ܐ. ܡܩ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܡܩ. 2: 12.
ܡܩ. 4: 3. ܠܘܩ. 3: 8.

[ܥܒ. ܡܕ. 51.]
(1) ܠܘܩܠܘ. 2: 12. ܡܟܝ. 7:
22. ܦܪ. 15: 5. ܠܘܩܠܘ. 5: 2.
ܦܪ. 3: 2. ܡܩ. 2: 8. 11. 16.
ܒܪ. 17: 10. ܪܗ. 12: 3.

[ܥܒ. ܡܕ. 52.]
(2) ܠܘܩܠܘ. 2: 1.
(3) ܪܗ. 15: 24. ܐ. ܡܩ. 16:
6. 11. ܦܪ. 14: 27.
(4) ܦܪ. 15: 12. 14: 27. 21:
19.
(5) ܦܪ. 15: 1.
(7) ܦܪ. 10: 20. 11: 12.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܦܪ. 1:
24. 10: 44.
(9) ܪܗ. 10: 11. ܦܪ. 10: 15.
28. 43. ܐ. ܡܩ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 22.

24 ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܝܫܘܥ:✻ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
25 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܪܗܛܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܗܐ
26 ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ.✻ ܐܚܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ.✻
27 ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܪܫܢܝܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ
28 ܫܒܐ: ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܘ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢ
29 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
30 ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.✻ ܐܠܗܐ
31 ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ.✻
32 ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ
33 ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ:✻ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ[1] ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ.✻
34 ܘܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܡܚܒܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
35 ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܣܝܕܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.✻
36 ܕܘܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ ܫܡܫ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܟܒ: ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ
37 ܚܒܠܐ.✻ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.✻
38 ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ: ܕܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ
39 ܡܬܟܪܙ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܕܬܙܕܕܩܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܙܕܕܩ.✻
40 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ
41 ܒܢܒܝܐ:✻ ܚܙܘ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܢ.—ܠܒܢܝܢ.

(24) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 3.
(25) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪ. 1: 7.
ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 20. 27.
(26) ܡܬܝ 10: 6. ܠܘ. 24: 47.
ܦܪ. 13: 46. 3: 26.
(27) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 3: 17.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܦܪ. 13: 14. 15.
15: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 20. 44. ܦܪ.
26: 22. 28: 23.
(28) ܡܬܝ 27: 22. ܡܪ. 15: 13.
14. ܠܘ. 23: 21. 22. ܝܘܚ.
19: 6. 15. ܦܪ. 3: 13. 14.
(29) ܠܘ. 18: 31. 24: 44.
ܝܘܚ. 19: 28. 30. 36. 37.
ܡܬܝ 27: 59. ܡܪ. 15: 46.
ܠܘ. 23: 53. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(30) ܡܬܝ 28: 6. ܦܪ. 2: 24.
3: 13. 15. 26. 5: 30.
(31) ܡܬܝ 28: 16. ܦܪ. 1: 3.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5-7. ܦܪ. 1: 8.
11. 2: 32. 3: 15. 5: 32.
(32) ܪܗ. 3: 15. 12: 3. 22:
18. ܦܪ. 26: 6. ܪܗ. 4: 13.
ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(33) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 5.
5: 5.
(34) ܐܫ. 55: 3.
(35) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2:
31.
(36) ܦܪ. 13: 22. ܡܙ. 78:

42 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
43 ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܦܘܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
44 ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
45 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܣܡܐ: ܘܩܡܘ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
46 ܘܓܕܦܘ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܬܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܘܕܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܝܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܐ: ܦܢܝܢܢ
47 ܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ.✻ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܣܡܬܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ
48 ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
49 ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.✻ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
50 ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ.✻ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܓܘ
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܚܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܥܝܪܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܒܐ:
51 ܘܐܦܩܘܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܨܘ
52 ܚܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ.✻ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ[2] ܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ
2 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ.✻ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܥܝܪܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܒܐܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ
3 ܐܚܐ.✻ ܘܬܢܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܣܗܕ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
4 ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ
5 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ

[2] ܡ: ܡܥܘܕܢܝܢ.

72. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. ܦܪ. 2:
29.
(38) ܐܫ. 31: 34. ܕܢ. 9: 24.
ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 12.
(39) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܪܗ. 3: 28.
8: 3. ܥܒ. 7: 19.
(40) ܐܫ. 29: 14. ܚܒ. 1: 5.
(43) ܦܪ. 11: 23. 14: 22.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12.
(45) ܦܪ. 18: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4:
4. ܝܗ. 10.
(46) ܡܬܝ 10: 6. ܦܪ. 3: 26.
13: 26. ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܡܟ. 32:
10. ܥܒ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 55: 5.
ܡܬܝ 21: 43. ܪܗ. 10: 19. ܦܪ.
18: 6. 28: 28.
(47) ܐܫ. 42: 6. 49: 6. ܠܘ.
2: 32.
(48) ܦܪ. 2: 47.
(50) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 11.
(51) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܡܪ. 6: 11.
ܠܘ. 9: 5. ܦܪ. 18: 6.
(52) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܝܘܚ. 16:
22. ܦܪ. 2: 46.

(3) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܥܒ. 2: 4.
[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 46.]
(4) ܦܪ. 13: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 11.

ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܚܙܝܗ: ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܒܪܗ.
20 ܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܐܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܣܓܝܘ
ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ: ܘܠܡܪܡܘ ܙܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ
21 ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ
ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܘܡܘܪܬܐ
22 ܢܬܠ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܟܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ.
24 ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ.
25 ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܚܢܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܒܚ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
2 ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ.
3 ܘܐܚܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ.
4 ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ
5 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܫܘܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܦܩ ܒܗ
6 ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܒܝܢ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܩܝܡܐ [1]ܒܐ
7 ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܒܪܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ:
8 ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܗ

[1]ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܗ
ܦܝܪ ܩܕܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ
9 ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܒܝܒ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܦܪܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܛܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܘܐܦ ܗܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ
ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ
12 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܩܘܕܫܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ
14 ܡܬܢܛܪ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܚܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ
15 ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ
ܕܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܝܡܗ.
18 [2]ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ.
19 ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ
20 ܐܝܟ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:[3] ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ
21 ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
22 ܕܩܕܝܫ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܚܝܠܗ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܦܘܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ:

[2]ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܡܫܚ.—ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. [3]ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܒܗ.—ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ.

(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 9. 11. ܡܫ. 27: 17.
(23) ܐ. ܚܫ. 25: 38. ܒ. ܚܫ. 24: 17. ܡܙ. 115: 1.
(24) ܥܒ. 55: 11. ܦܪ. 6: 7. 19: 20. ܡܐ. 1: 6.
(25) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 30: 13. 5. 13: 15. 37: 12. 12.
[ܥܒ. ܡܕ. 45.]
(1) ܒܪ. 11: 27. 14: 26. 15: ܦܪ. 11: 22–26. ܕܐ. 16: 35. 21.
(2) ܡܥ. 8: 14. ܦܪ. 9: 15.
22: 21. ܕܐ. 1: 1. ܒܠܒܠ. 1: 15. 2: 9. ܡܥܒ. 9: 38. ܦܪ. 14:
26. ܕܐ. 10: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܒܠ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܒܠ. 1: 11. ܥܒ. 5: 4.
(3) ܦܪ. 6: 6.
(4) ܦܪ. 4: 36.
(5) ܦܪ. 13: 46. 12: 25. 15: 37.
(6) ܦܪ. 8: 9.
(8) ܡܥ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܒܠ. 3: 8.
(9) ܦܪ. 4: 8.
(10) ܡܥܒ. 13: 38. ܡܫܚ. 8: 44. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 3: 8.
(11) ܡܥ. 9: 3. ܐ. ܥܒ. 5: 6.
(13) ܦܪ. 15: 38.
(14) ܦܪ. 16: 13. 17: 2. 18: 4.
(15) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 13: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 22.
(16) ܦܪ. 12: 17. 13: 26. 42. 43. 10: 35.
(17) ܗܒ. 7: 6. 7. ܡܥ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 105: 23. 24. ܦܪ. 7: 17. ܡܥ. 6: 6. 13. 14. 16.
(18) ܡܥ. 16: 35. ܡܥܐ. 14: 33. 34. ܡܙ. 95: 9. 10. ܦܪ. 7: 36. ܗܒ. 1: 31.
(19) ܗܒ. 7: 1. ܡܥ. 14: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 78: 55.
(20) ܕܝ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܥܒ. 3: 20.
(21) ܐ. ܥܒ. 8: 5. 10: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܥܒ. 15: 23. 26. 28. 16: 1. ܥܕ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܥܒ. 16: 13. ܒ. ܥܒ. 2: 4. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 89: 20. ܐ. ܥܒ. 13: 14. ܦܪ. 7: 46.
(23) ܥܕ. 11: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܦܪ. 2: 30. ܕܐ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܥܒ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܡܥ. 1: 21. ܕܐ. 11: 26.

17 ܒܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ.☼ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܝܗܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
18 ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ: ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ
ܘܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
19 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܘܬܗ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ: ܘܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ:
20 ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.☼ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ: ܕܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
21 ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
22 ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܕ̈ܢܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ
23 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕܝ: ܘܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ
24 ܢܩܘܦܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
25 ܐܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ
26 ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ [1]ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܚܕܐ: ܘܐܠܦܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
27 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
28 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܓܒܘܣ:
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ.☼
29 ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܫܘ ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
30 ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗܘܕ:☼ ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ
2 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ.☼ ܘܩܛܠ
3 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܦܐ.

[1] ܐܚ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ.

4 ܘܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܛܝ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.☼
5 ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܓܠܗ
6 ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܢܦܩܝܘܗܝ: ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ
7 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܗܪ
ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܛܫܗ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܢܦܠ
8 ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܣܘܪ
ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܠܒܫ ܡܣܐܢܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
9 ܠܗ: ܬܥܛܦ ܢܚܬܝܟ: ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
10 ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܪܘ ܫܘܩܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.☼
11 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܘܦܠܛܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܥܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ:
13 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܩܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܬܐ
14 ܕܫܡܗ ܪܘܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܓܘ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.☼
15 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܫܢܝܬܝ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ
16 ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܘ.☼ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ.☼
17 ܘܐܘܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
18 ܐܚܪܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܗܘܬ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ
19 ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ:
ܟܕ ܒܥܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܕܢ ܠܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ:

(17) ܦܪ. 15: 8. 9. 10: 47.
(18) ܪܗ. 10: 12. 13. 15: 9. 16.
(19) ܦܪ. 8: 1.
(20) ܦܪ. 6: 1. 9: 29.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 66. ܦܪ. 2: 47. 9: 35.

[ܥܕܢ. ܡܕ. 42.]

(22) ܦܪ. 9: 27.
(23) ܦܪ. 13: 43. 14: 22.
(24) ܦܪ. 6: 5. 11: 21. 5: 14.

[ܥܕܢ. ܡܕ. 43.]

(25) ܦܪ. 9: 30.
(27) ܦܪ. 2: 17. 13: 1. 15: 32. 21: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(28) ܦܪ. 21: 10.
(29) ܪܗ. 15: 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1.
(30) ܦܪ. 12: 25.

[ܥܕܢ. ܡܕ. 44.]

(2) ܡܬܝ 4: 21. 20: 23.
(3) ܡܬ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 15.
(4) ܠܘܩ. 21: 18.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܓܠ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(7) ܦܪ. 5: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 126: 1. ܦܪ. 10: 3. 17. 11: 5.
(10) ܦܪ. 16: 26.
(11) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 6: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܢܘ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 19. 34: 22. 41: 2. 97: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(12) ܦܪ. 4: 23. 15: 37. 12: 5.
(15) ܒܪ. 48: 16. ܡܬܝ 18: 10.
(17) ܦܪ. 13: 16. 19: 33. 21: 40.

31 ܩܕܡܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܣܒܥܬܐ:☼ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܬܒܠܝܢܐ:
ܦܫܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ
32 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܝ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ. [1]ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ.☼
33 ܕܗܫܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ.
34 ܘܦܩܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
35 ܕܣܒܥܐ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ
36 ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܦܢܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܢܬ
37 ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܠ-☼ ܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܡܪܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ: ܩܕ
ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
38 ܗܘܝܐ:☼ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ
39 ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
40 ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ
41 ܝܘܣܦ:☼ ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܦܫܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
42 ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ
43 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܟܠ ܩܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܩܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
44 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ.☼
45 ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܫܠܐ
46 ܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
47 ܦܪܥܘܢ:☼ ܒܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ:
48 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ:☼ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܫܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܥ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܦܫܠܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܝܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ
3 ܕܡܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:☼ ܩܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܝܘܣܦ
4 ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟܘܢ ܢܦܫ.☼ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
5 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܩܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܒܘܠܡܢ ܕܫܒܥ ܡܢܘܢ
6 ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ.☼ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܕܡ
7 ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ
8 ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢܗ: ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܐܦܠ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܩܕ ܠܝ: ܩܕܡ: ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ
9 ܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ.☼
10 ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܥܠܗ
11 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ: ܒܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ:
ܕܦܫܠܗ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
12 ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ [2]ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
13 ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܦܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ
14 ܦܪܥܘܢ:☼ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ
15 [3]ܢܝܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܦܩܘܕܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ
16 ܒܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ

[1]ܦܫܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ. ܠܗ:—ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ.

[2]ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. [3]ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܦܩܘܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

(31) ܦܪ. 10:4. ܘܥܒ. ܕܢ. 10:12. ܚܕ. 6:10. (34) ܐܕ. 10:17. ܒ. ܕܦܪ. 19:7. ܐܘ. 34:19. ܗܘ. 2: 11. ܚܠܚܠ. 2:6. ܐܦ. 6:9. ܡܗ. 3:25. ܐ. ܦܩ. 1:17. (35) ܦܪ. 15:9. ܗܘ. 2:13. 27. 3:22. 29. 10:12. 13. ܗܡ. 12:13. ܚܠܚܠ. 3:28. ܐܦ. 2:13. 18. 3:6. (36) ܢܚ. 57:19. ܐܦ. 2:14. 16. 17. ܗܘ. 1:20. ܡܚ. 28:18. ܗܘ. 10:12. ܐ. ܗܘ. 15. 27. ܐܦ. 1:20. 22. ܐ. ܦܩ.

3:22. ܚܠܚܠ. 17:14. 19:16. (37) ܠܗ. 4:14. (38) ܠܗ. 4:18. ܦܪ. 2:22. 4:27. ܚܕ. 1:9. ܗܡ. 3:2. (39) ܦܪ. 2:32. 5:30. (40) ܦܪ. 2:24. (41) ܗܡ. 14:17. 22. ܦܪ. 13:31. ܠܗ. 24:30. 43. ܗܡ. 21:13. (42) ܡܚ. 28:19. 20. ܦܪ. 1: 8. ܗܡ. 5:22. 27. ܦܪ. 17: 31. ܗܘ. 14:9. 10. ܒ. ܗܡ. 5:10. ܒ. ܦܩ. 4:1. ܐ. ܦܩ. 4:5.

(43) ܢܚ. 53:11. ܢܐ. 31:34. ܕܢ. 9:24. ܡܗ. 7:18. ܘܚܗ. 13:1. ܡܚ. 4:2. ܦܪ. 26: 22:15. 9:26. 18. ܗܘ. 10: 11. ܚܠܚܠ. 3:22. (44) ܦܪ. 4:31. 8:15-17. 11:15. (45) ܦܪ. 10:23. 11:18. ܚܠܚܠ. 3:14. (47) ܦܪ. 11:17. 15:8. 9. ܗܘ. 10:12. (48) ܐ. ܗܡ. 1:17. ܦܪ. 2: 38. 8:16.

(2) ܦܪ. 10:45. ܚܠܚܠ. 2:12. (3) ܦܪ. 10:28. ܚܠܚܠ. 2:12. (4) ܠܗ. 1:3. (5) ܦܪ. 10:9. ܘܥܒ. (12) ܡܗ. 16:13. ܦܪ. 10: 19. 15:7. 10:23. (13) ܦܪ. 10:30. (15) ܦܪ. 2:4. (16) ܡܚ. 3:11. ܡܗ. 1: 26. 33. ܦܪ. 1:5. 19:4. ܢܚ. 44:3. ܡܗ. 2:28. 3:18.

ܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܕ̈ܩܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ
37 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ:
38 ܘܡܘܣܚܝܠܗ̇، ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗ̇ ܓܘ [1]ܥܠܝܬܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܕ ܓܘ ܠܝܘܦܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ
ܕܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܡܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܬܪܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܗ:
39 ܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܝ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܠܗ: ܡܘܣܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ [2]ܠܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܕܫܠܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ
40 ܛܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܗܝ ܗܘܐ.* ܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܝܐ: ܘܦܢܝܐ
ܠܓܒ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܛܒܝܬܐ ܩܘܡ. ܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܠܗ
41 ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܬܒܬܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ:
42 ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܕܝܥܐ ܐܗܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ̇
43 ܝܘܦܐ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܪܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܘ
ܝܘܦܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܘ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܕܫܡܗ
ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ: ܪܝܫ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
2 ܐܝܛܠܝܩܝܐ:* ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܙܕܩܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܨܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܗܐ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܐܒܫܟܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
4 ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ:* ܘܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܕܚܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܢܝܘ
ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܨܠܘܬ̈ܘܟ ܘܙܕ̈ܩܘܟ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
5 ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ:
6 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ:* ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ.*
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܪܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܝ
8 ܒܓܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܗ:* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܘܦܐ.
9 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
[3]ܘܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܐܓܪܐ
10 ܕܨܠܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܬ.* ܘܟܦܢܐ
ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܢܦܠܠܗ
11 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܬܡܗܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܚܕ

ܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ
12 ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ: ܘܡܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܗ
ܟܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܝ: ܘܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
13 ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܒܗ: ܩܘܡ:
14 ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܒܘܚ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܚܣ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܡܐ ܘܠܐ
15 ܕܛܡܐ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܗ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܛܡܐ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܬܠܬܐ ܓܗ̈ܐ: ܘܬܪܥܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܬܚ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܚܙܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ ܡܢ
ܒܥܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ.*
18 ܘܡܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ
19 ܓܘܗ: ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܬܡܬܚ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܗܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
20 ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ.* ܩܘܡ ܢܚܘܬ: ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܝ.*
21 ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܓܒ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ
22 ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ
ܪܝܫ ܡܐܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܫܕܪ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
23 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܢܟ.* ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܐܣܝܐ.
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܐ ܚܝܢ
24 ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܦܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ.
ܘܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ ܓܘܣܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܗ
25 ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܪܚܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܐܦܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܕ
26 ܐܠܗ.* ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܠܟ:
27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ: ܥܠܠܗ
28 ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܝ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܛܡܐ ܐܘ
29 ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܐ ܚܘܪܓܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܒܡܢܐ
30 ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܫܥܬܐ:[4] ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܝ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

[4] ܦܨܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܫܥ ܫܥܝ̈ܢ. ܡܘܬ.—ܟܕ ܨܝܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

(37) ܦܪ. 1: 13.
(40) ܡܬ 9: 25. ܦܪ. 7: 60.
ܡܪ. 5: 41. 42. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 11: 45. 12: 11.
(43) ܦܪ. 10: 6.

[ܥܒ. ܫܠ. 41.]
(2) ܦܪ. 10: 22. 8: 2. 22:
12. 10: 35.
(3) ܦܪ. 10: 30. 11: 13.
(6) ܦܪ. 9: 43. 11: 14.
(9) ܦܪ. 11: 5. ܘܫܪ.
(11) ܦܪ. 7: 56. ܓܠܝ. 19:
11.
(14) ܥܒ. 11: 4. 20: 25. ܕܢܝ.
14: 3. 7. ܚܙ. 4: 14.
(15) ܡܬ 15: 11. ܦܪ. 10:
28. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 17. 20. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 4.
ܛܝܛ. 1: 15.
(19) ܦܪ. 11: 12.
(20) ܦܪ. 15: 7.
(22) ܦܪ. 10: 1. 2. ܘܫܪ.
22: 12.
(23) ܦܪ. 10: 45. 11: 12.
(26) ܦܪ. 14: 14. 15. ܓܠܝ.
19: 10. 22: 9.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 18: 28. ܦܪ.
11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 12. 14.
ܦܪ. 15: 8. 9. ܐܦ. 3: 6.
(30) ܦܪ. 1: 10. ܡܬ 28: 3.
ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4.

ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܬ
4 ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:☼ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܢܟܠ
ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܫܪܪܐ:
5 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ:[1]☼ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ: ܫܠܝܚ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.☼
6 ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
7 ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ: ܟܕ
8 ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܪܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܒܩܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ.☼
9 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܥܠܡܐ.
10 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܕܢܐ: ܫܡܥ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܪܪܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘ: ܫܠܝܚܐ
12 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:☼ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
13 ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܐ.☼ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܡܥ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.☼
14 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ
15 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.☼ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ: ܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ
16 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.☼ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܦܪܘܩܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼
17 ܡܢܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܫܟܚ: ܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܗ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
18 ܕܫܘܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ
19 ܠܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
20 ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ:—ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.

21 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ.☼
22 ܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
23 ܕܐܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
24 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ.☼ ܐܦ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܝܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ
25 ܐܦܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ.☼ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ [2]ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ.
26 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
27 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ
28 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ.☼ ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
29 ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:☼ ܗܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܗܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ.☼
30 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܘܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ.
31 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
32 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
33 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܢܬ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
34 ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝ
35 ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ.
36 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ [3]ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ

[2] ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫ. ܚܝܐ.—ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. [3] ܡܫܡܥ: ܢܦܫܐ.

(4) ܡܫܡ 25: 40. ܘܡܫ.
(5) ܦܪ. 5: 39.
(6) ܠܘ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 37. 16: 30.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 7. ܦܪ. 22: 9. 26: 13.
(10) ܦܪ. 22: 12.
(11) ܦܪ. 21: 39. 22: 3.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 1.
(14) ܦܪ. 9: 21. 7: 59. 22: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 22.
(15) ܦܪ. 13: 2. 22: 21. 26: 17. ܪܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܪܘ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܦܪ. 25: 22. 23. 26: 1. ܘܡܫ.
(16) ܦܪ. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23.
(17) ܦܪ. 22: 12. 13. 8: 17. 2: 4. 4: 31. 13: 52.
(19) ܦܪ. 26: 20.
(20) ܦܪ. 8: 37.
(21) ܦܪ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 13. 23.
(22) ܦܪ. 18: 28.
[ܥܢ. ܡܥ. 37.]
(23) ܦܪ. 23: 12. 25: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 32.
(25) ܡܫ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 19: 12.
(26) ܦܪ. 22: 17. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 17. 18.
(27) ܦܪ. 4: 36. 13: 2. 9: 20. 22.
(28) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 18.
(29) ܦܪ. 6: 1. 11: 20. 9: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26.
(31) ܦܪ. 8: 1.
[ܥܢ. ܡܥ. 38.]
(32) ܦܪ. 8: 14.
(34) ܦܪ. 3: 6. 16. 4: 10.
(35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 16. ܦܪ. 11: 21.
(36) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 10. ܛܛܘ. 3: 8.

ܒܡܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܟܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ
7 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܢܘܢ
8 ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
9 ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܝ: ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
10 ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
11 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
12 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
13 ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܣܘܓܐ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
15 ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܐ
16 ܕܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ:
17 ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܣܘܓܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
19 ܘܢܛܪܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ
20 ܕܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܙܘܙܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܠܦ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
21 ܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܠ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܡ
22 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ.܀
23 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ
24 ܕܒܝܬ.܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
25 ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡ: ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ.
26 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
27 ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ
(ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ) ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
28 ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ.܀
29 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
30 ܫܡܥܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ
31 ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܩܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ:܀
33 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
34 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܩܕܡܝ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܩܕܡ
35 ܕܠܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ:܀ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
36 ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ:
38 ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ[1]܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ
39 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܕܡ [2]ܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ
40 ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ:܀
2 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ: ܡܫܒܚܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

[1] ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ.–ܐܝܬ ܟܕ. 37. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(7) ܫܡ. 16: 17.
(9) ܦܬ. 13: 6. 5: 36.
(12) ܦܬ. 1: 3.
(15) ܦܬ. 2: 38.
(16) ܦܬ. 19: 2. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܦܬ. 2: 38. ܦܬ. 10: 48. 19: 5.
(17) ܦܬ. 6: 6. 19: 6. ܒܪ. 6: 2.
(20) ܡܬܝ 10: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 16. ܦܬ. 2: 38. 10: 45. 11: 17.
(22) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܒ. ܟܘ. 2: 25.
(23) ܒܪ. 12: 15.
(24) ܒܪ. 20: 7. 17. ܡܬܝ. 8: 8. ܡܪ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6. ܐܫ. 42: 8. ܡܪ. 5: 16.
(27) ܥܒ. 3: 10. ܠܘܩܐ 12: 20.
(32) ܐܫ. 53: 7. 8.
(35) ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܦܬ. 18:28.
(36) ܦܬ. 10: 47.
(37) ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69. 9: 35. 38. 11: 27. ܦܬ. 9: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15. 5: 5. 13.
(39) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܚܙ. 3: 12. 14.

[ܥܢ. ܡܫ. 35.]
(1) ܦܬ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(2) ܦܬ. 19: 9. 23.
(3) ܦܬ. 22: 6. 26: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 8.

ܪܓܠܝܟ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ
34 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ܀ ܡܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܒ
ܡܨܪܝܢ܆ ܘܬܢܚܬܗ ܫܡܥܬ܆ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܕܐܦܪܘܩܝܘܗܝ܀
35 ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ܆ ܐܫܕܪܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܦܪܘ
ܒܗ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܡܢܘ ܐܩܝܡܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܆
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܪܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ
36 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܣܢܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܆ ܘܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ܆ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
37 ܗܢܘ ܡܘܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ.[1]
38 ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ
ܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܒ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ܆ ܕܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ܀
39 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܠܗ. ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܒܗܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
40 ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ܆ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ
ܡܘܫܐ܆ ܕܐܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܐ
41 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ܆
ܘܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ
42 ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ
ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ
43 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܬܘܢ
ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܡ܆ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܐܦܢ܆ ܨܠܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
44 ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ܀ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
45 ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ܆ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܥܠܝܘ ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
46 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܫܐܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܀
47 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ
48
49 [2]ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ

[1] ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.. [2] ܥܡܪ܆ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ܀

ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܝ܆ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܝ܆ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
50 ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܬܝ܀ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
51 ܐܘ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ܆
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ܆
52 ܐܟܘܬ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐ ܪܕܦܘ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ܆ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܣܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ
53 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܆ ܩܛܘܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢܗ܀
54 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆
55 ܘܚܪܩܘ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘ܆ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
56 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܐ
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ
57 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ܆
ܘܣܟܪܘ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
58 ܐܟܚܕܐ܀ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܪܓܡܘܗܝ܆ ܫܕܘ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ܀
59 ܘܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ܆ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ (ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ)܆
60 ܕܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܣܡ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ܆
ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ܆ ܡܪܝ܆ ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ܆ ܫܟܒ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܛܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ܆
2 ܘܕܫܡܪܝܢ܆ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܠܐ
3 ܪܒܐ܀ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀
4 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ܆ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ
5 ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ܆
6 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܡܨܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ

(34) ܡܬ. 3: 7.
(35) ܡܬ. 14: 19. ܡܪ. 20: 16.
(36) ܡܬ. 12: 41. 33: 1. ܡܬ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 11: 14. ܡܙ. 105: 27. ܡܬ. 14: 21. 27–29. 16: 1. 35.
(37) ܗܕ. 18: 15. 18. ܦܓ. 3: 22. ܡܪܩ. 17: 5.
(38) ܡܬ. 19: 3. 17. ܝܫ. 63: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܡܬ. 21: 1. ܗܕ. 5: 27. 31. 33: 4. ܚܘܫ. 1: 17. ܐܦ. 3: 2.
(40) ܡܬ. 32: 1.
(41) ܗܕ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 106: 19.
(42) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܡܙ. 20: 25. 39. ܐܦ. 1: 24. ܥ. ܗܘ.
2: 11. ܗܕ. 4: 19. 17: 3. ܥ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 21: 3. ܝܫ. 19: 13. ܚܕ. 5: 25. 26.
(44) ܡܬ. 25: 40. 26: 30. ܚܕ. 8: 5.
(45) ܝܫ. 3: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 24. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 78: 55. ܦܓ. 13: 19.
(46) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. ܥ. ܫܡ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 89: 19. ܦܓ. 13: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7. ܡܙ. 132: 4. 5.
(47) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. 8: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 12. ܥ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.
(48) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܥ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. 6: 18. ܦܓ. 17: 24.
(49) ܝܫ. 66: 1. 2. ܡܬ. 5: 34.
35. 23: 22.
(51) ܡܬ. 32: 9. 33: 3. ܝܫ. 48: 4. ܐܪ. 26: 41. ܗܕ. 10: 16. ܝܫ. 4: 4. 6: 10. 9: 26. ܚܙ. 44: 9.
(52) ܥ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܡܬ. 21: 35. 23: 34. 37. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܦܓ. 3: 14.
(53) ܡܬ. 20: 1. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 2: 2.
(54) ܦܓ. 5: 33.
(55) ܦܓ. 6: 5.
(56) ܚܙ. 1: 1. ܡܬ. 3: 16. ܦܓ. 10: 11. ܝܘ. 7: 13.
(58) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܠܘ. 4: 29. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܐܪ. 24; 16. ܗܕ. 13: 9. 10. 17: 7.
ܦܓ. 8: 1. 22: 20.
(59) ܦܓ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(60) ܦܓ. 9: 40. 20: 36. 21: 5. ܡܬ. 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34.

[ܚܕܐ. ܡܕ. 34.]
(1) ܦܓ. 7: 58. 22: 20. 11: 19.
(2) ܥܒ. 23: 2. 50: 10. ܥ. ܫܡ. 3: 31.
(3) ܦܓ. 7: 58. 9: 1. 13. 21. 22: 4. 26: 10. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(4) ܡܬ. 10: 23. ܦܓ. 11: 19.
(5) ܦܓ. 6: 5.

12 ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܡܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ. ܥܠܘܗܝ: [1]ܘܓܪܫܠܗ. ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
13 ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ.: ܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܓܕܦ ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ.☼
14 ܫܡܥܠܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܨܪܝܐ: ܕܐܗܘ ܒܬ ܚܪܒ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܒܬ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ: ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܘܫܐ:
15 ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ.☼ ܘܚܝܪܐ. ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܘ
ܡܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ. ܦܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ:☼ ܘܐܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܘܒܒ̈ܘܬܝ.: ܫܡܥܘܢ.. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܟܕ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ
3 ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܪܢ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟ: ܘܡܢ ܠܓܢ ܛܘܗܡܟ: ܘܬܐ
4 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܙܝܢܟ.☼ ܗܕܝܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܪܢ.: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ
ܒܒܗ: ܡܫܢܝܠܗ ܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ
5 ܐܕܝܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܓܘܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܥܩܒܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ: ܘܫܘܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܙܪܥܗ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ.☼
6 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܕܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܗ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܫܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
7 ܘܡܒܝܫܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܒܬ ܕܝܢܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ: ܒܬ ܦܠܛܝ ܘܒܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܝ ܒܐܗܐ
8 ܕܘܟܐ.☼ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܣܚܩ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
9 ܦܛܪܝܪ̈ܟܐ.☼ ܘܦܛܪܝܪ̈ܟܐ ܚܣܝܡܠܗ. ܒܝܘܣܦ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ.
10 ܝܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܦܨܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ
11 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܠܐ
12 ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗ. ܠܚܡܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܘܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.☼

13 ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܢܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:
14 ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ.☼ ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ
ܝܘܣܦ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ:
15 ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ.☼ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
16 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܗܘ ܘܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ:☼ ܘܫܩܠܗ. ܫܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܟܝܡ:
ܘܫܩܠܗ. ܡܘܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
17 ܒܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ ܒܫܟܝܡ.☼ ܘܟܕ
[2]ܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
18 ܪܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܣܓܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ:☼ ܗܠ ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ.☼ ܘܡܚܟܡܠܗ ܠܐܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܢ: ܘܡܥܘܩܠܗ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ ܠܡܫܕܝܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝ
20 ܝܠܕ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܪܘܒܝܐ
21 ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܕܝܐ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܫܩܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܪܒܝ
22 ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ.☼ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܠܦܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܣܥܪ
24 ܠܐܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܕܥܨܪ
ܘܠܒܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܣܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ
25 ܘܠܒܬܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܣܒܝܪܠܗ ܕܒܝܗ ܦܪܩܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܬ ܡܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ
26 ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝ: ܘܦܝܣܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ
ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
27 ܝܟܬܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ:☼ ܐܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܟܬܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܡܘܪܦܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ؟☼
28 ܥܠܝܢ. ܡܘܐ ܠܩܛܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܝܠܠܘܟ ܡܨܪܝܐ
29 ܠܡܬܡܠ؟☼ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ.☼
30 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܪܐ
31 ܒܣܢܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܬܡܝܗܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܟܕ
32 ܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܩܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܬܘܟ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܡܙܘܥܙܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
33 ܠܚܙܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܘܚ ܣܘܐܢ̈ܘܟ ܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܘܚܛܦܠܗ..

[2] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܐ.

(14) ܦܕ. 25: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 26.

(2) ܦܕ. 22: 1.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 1.
(4) ܒܪ. 11: 31. 12: 4. 5.
(5) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 3. 18. 17: 8. 26; 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 15: 13. 16. ܡܦ. 12: 40. ܓܠܛ. 3: 17.
(7) ܡܦ. 3: 12.
(8) ܒܪ. 17: 9-11. 21: 2-4. 25: 26. 29: 31. ܘܒܪ. 30: 5. ܘܒܪ. 35: 18. 23.
(9) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 11. 28. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܒܪ. 39: 2. 21. 23.
(10) ܒܪ. 41: 37. 42: 6.
(11) ܒܪ. 41: 54.
(12) ܒܪ. 42: 1.
(13) ܒܪ. 45: 4. 16.
(14) ܒܪ. 45: 9. 27. 46: 27. ܬܢ. 10: 22.
(15) ܒܪ. 46: 5. 49: 33. ܡܦ. 1: 6.
(16) ܡܦ. 13: 19. ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܒܪ. 23: 16. 33: 19.
(17) ܒܪ. 15: 13. ܦܕ. 7: 6. ܡܦ. 1: 7-9. ܡܙ. 105: 24. 25.
(19) ܡܦ. 1: 22.
(20) ܡܦ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 11: 23.
(21) ܡܦ. 2: 3-10.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 19.
(23) ܡܦ. 2: 11. 12.
(26) ܡܦ. 2: 13.
(27) ܠܘ. 12: 14. ܦܕ. 4: 7.
(29) ܡܦ. 2: 15. 22. 4: 20. 18: 3. 4.
(30) ܡܦ. 3: 2.
(32) ܡܬ. 22:32. ܥܒ. 16:11.
(33) ܡܦ. 3: 5. ܝܫ. 5: 15.

22 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܦ̈ܬܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܟܫܚܠܗܘܢ
23 ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܕܥܪܗ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ:
ܡܘܟܫܚܠܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܩܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܬܚܠܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
24 ܠܐ ܡܘܟܫܚܠܢ ܠܓܘܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕ̈ܟܐ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܦܫܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ:
25 ܕܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܩܝܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝ ܠܥܡܐ.܀
26 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܙܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܦ̈ܬܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܒܙܘܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܓܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ
27 ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܘܬܐܝܠܗ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
28 ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܦܩܕܠܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܘܢܐ ܫܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܝܘܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ
29 ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ.܀
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
31 ܡܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܕ ܬܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ.܀ ܠܐܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܪܝܫܐ [1]ܘܡܚܝܢܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ
32 ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܢܚܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܐܠܗ.
33 ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ: ܦܩܥܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ:
34 ܡܡܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܝ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܝ
ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܫܡܗ ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܗܕܐ
35 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ
36 ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܬܐܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܫܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܛܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܦܫܠܗ
37 ܒܕܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ.܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܡܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܛܠܝܒܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܝ
38 ܕܡܘܛܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܢ

[1] ܡ: ܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܥܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܗܐ
39 ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ
40 ܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܬܡܥܠܗ
ܐܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ.܀
41 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ
42 ܗܘܘ ܒܛܠܒܐ ܕܨܥܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܒܕ ܣܓܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܡܘܪܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܘ
2 [2]ܡܘܗܡܠܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ
ܕܫܒܩܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ.܀
3 ܓܒܘܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܒܐ
4 ܩܝܡܚ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕ
5 ܗܘܝܚ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܟܘܪܘܣ: ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ: ܘܠܛܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܦܪܡܢܐ:
6 ܘܠܢܝܩܠܐܘܣ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.܀ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܨܠܝܠܗ: ܡܘܬܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ.
7 ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܫܠܗ: ܘܣܓܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܛܘܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
8 ܘܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
9 ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܝܒܪ̈ܬܝܢܘ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:
10 ܘܡܒܚܣ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗ ܠܡܩܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ.܀
11 ܗܝܕܟ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ

[2] ܡ: ܫܦܝܪܐ.

(24) ܠܘ. 22: 4. ܦܛ. 4: 1. ܦܛ. 3: 26. 13: 38. ܓܠ. 1: 7.
(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 26. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(28) ܦܛ. 4: 18. 2: 23. 36. (32) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 27. ܦܛ.
3: 15. 7: 52. ܡܬܝ 23: 35. 2: 4. 10: 44.
27: 25. (33) ܦܛ. 2: 37. 7: 54.
(29) ܦܛ. 4: 19. (34) ܦܛ. 22: 3.
(30) ܦܛ. 3: 13. 15. 22: 14. (38) ܡܪܩ. 21: 30. ܓܠ. 8:
10: 39. 13: 29. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ 15: 13.
13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24. (39) ܠܘ. 21: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:
(31) ܦܛ. 2: 33. 36. ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܦܛ. 7: 51. 9: 5. 23: 9.
9. ܥܒ. 2: 10. 12: 2. ܦܛ. 3: (40) ܦܛ. 4: 18. ܡܬܝ 10: 17.
15. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 47. 23: 34. ܡܪܩ. 13: 9.

(41) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܪܗ. 5: 3. (4) ܦܛ. 2: 42.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 1: 29. (5) ܦܛ. 11: 24. 8: 5. 26.
ܥܒ. 10: 34. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܐ. 21: 8. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. 15.
ܦܛܪ. 4: 13. 16. (6) ܦܛ. 1: 24. 8: 17. 9:
(42) ܦܛ. 2: 46. 4: 20. 29. 17. 13: 3. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. 5:
22. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 6.
(7) ܦܛ. 12: 24. 19: 20. ܩܘ.
(1) ܦܛ. 2: 41. 4: 4. 5: 14. 1: 6. ܝܘܚ. 12: 42.
6: 7. 9: 29. 11: 20. 4: 35. (10) ܠܘ. 21: 15. ܦܛ. 5: 39.
(2) ܡܬܝ. 18: 17. ܡܬܝ. 4: 12. ܝܥ. 54: 17.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. ܦܛ. 1: 21. (11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 10. 13.
16: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 7. ܡܬܝ 26: 59. 60.

ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܛܝܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
26 ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ [1]ܡܚܕܕ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ.
27 ܫܪܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܠܘܟ:
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܥܡ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ
28 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܪܐܝܟ
29 ܩܕܡܬ ܟܬܒܠܗ. ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܕܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܪ
ܠܓܘ ܦܠܛ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܪܐܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ
30 ܗܡܘܬܢܘܟ: ܟܕ ܦܫܛܐ ܝܘܟ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ
31 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܠܗܘܢ: ܙܝܥܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܢܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܗ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܪܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.
32 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ
ܘܚܕ ܓܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
33 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܣܗܕܝ
ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
34 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ: ܫܪܪ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܝܢ
ܒ̈ܬܐ: ܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ
35 ܙܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܘ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ.
36 ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܕܦܫܩܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ: ܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
37 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ: ܙܒܢܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
ܛܝܡܗ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܥܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܬܗ:
2 ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܛܫܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܝܡܗ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܬܗ ܐܦ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
3 ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܚܢܢܝܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܟ ܕܟܕܒܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ

1ܡ: ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ.

4 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ؟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܙܒܢܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܙܒܢܬ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܟ؟ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟
5 ܠܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܚܢܢܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܢܦܠܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ. ܘܗܘܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ
6 ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ. ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܗܘܘ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ
7 ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܥ̈ܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܟܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
8 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܛܝܡܐ
ܙܒܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܛܝܡܐ.
9 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܟܐܦܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ
ܠܢܣܝܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܩܒܪܝ ܒܥܠܘܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܟܝ.
10 ܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܗ ܘܡܝܬܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܝ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ
11 ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܓܢܒ ܒܥܠܗ̇. ܘܗܘܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ
ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ.
12 ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܢ
13 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܩܪܒ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ.
14 ܘܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܘܣܦܝ ܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ
15 ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܢ̈ܫܐ: ܥܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܝ ܗܘܘ
ܟܪܝܗ̈ܐ: ܘܪܡܝ ܒܥܪܣ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܒ̈ܐ: ܕܐܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܛܠܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܟܡܐ
16 ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܨܛܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܛܡܐ̈ܐ: ܘܐܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ.
17 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܡܐ:
18 ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ
19 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
20 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘܢ
ܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܡܙܡܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ
21 ܗܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܦܪܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܣܒܐ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ

(27) ܡܙܡ 26: 3. ܠܘ. 22: 2. 23: 1. 8. ܝܘ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܙܡ 12: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܡܬ. 10: 36.
(28) ܦܪ. 2: 23. 3: 18.
(29) ܦܪ. 4: 13. 31. 9: 27. 13: 46. 14: 3. 19: 8. 26: 26. 28: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 2: 43. 5: 12. 3: 6. 16. 4: 27.
(31) ܦܪ. 2: 2. 4. 16: 26. 4: 29.
(32) ܦܪ. 5: 12. ܪܗ. 15: 5. 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 2: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܦܪ. 2: 44.
(33) ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 2: 47.
(34) ܦܪ. 2: 45.
(35) ܦܪ. 4: 37. 5: 2. 2: 45. 6: 1.
(37) ܦܪ. 4: 34. 35. 5: 1. 2.

(2) ܦܪ. 4: 37.
(3) ܡܬ. 30: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 21.
ܩܘ. 5: 4. ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܦܪ. 5: 9.
(5) ܦܪ. 5: 10. 11.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.
(9) ܦܪ. 5: 3. ܡܬ 4: 7.
(10) ܦܪ. 5: 5.
(11) ܦܪ. 5: 5. 2: 43. 19: 17.
(12) ܦܪ. 2: 43. 14: 3. 19: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܥܒ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 3: 11. 4: 32.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42. 19: 38. ܦܪ. 2: 47. 4: 21.
(15) ܡܬ 9: 21. 14: 36. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(16) ܡܪ. 16: 17. 18. ܝܘܚ. 14: 12.
(17) ܦܪ. 4: 1. 2. 6.
(18) ܠܘ. 21: 12.
(19) ܦܪ. 12: 7. 16: 26.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 6: 68. 17: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 11.
(21) ܦܪ. 4: 5. 6.

18 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܚܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܗܘ ܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.*
19 ܬܝܒܘ. ܗܕܟܐ ܘܕܥܘ: ܕܓܐܕܝ ܠܕܒܝܪܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܗ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܕܫܕܪ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
21 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ:* ܕܩܒܠܝܗ ܥܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܠܘܝ
ܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ: ܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
23 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܡܢ
24 ܥܡܗ̇.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܡܠܠܝ ܕܡܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܣܪܝܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܗ̇ܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܪܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܪܝܟ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝ ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ
26 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܪܗ: ܕܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܘܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
2 ܘܪܫܘܢܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:* ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ
3 ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.* ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ
4 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.
5 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ
6 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܚܢܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܝܦܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܘܟܠܗ
7 ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ
8 ܝܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܕܐ:* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܕ
ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
9 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ[1] ܫܡܥܘ.* ܐܢ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܦܬܟܝܢܢ
ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܒܡܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܠܗ

---

[1] ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܒܫ. ܡܘܫ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

10 ܡܠܗ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܗܘ ܦܬܟܝ ܥܠܗ[2] ܒܡܘܢܐ:* ܐܗܘ
ܦܬܟܝ ܥܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܐܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܨܠܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ: ܒܝܕ
11 ܒܗܘ ܝܟܠܝܢ ܐܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ.* ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܣܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ
12 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ.* ܘܠܝܬ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ
ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܝܗ ܟܠܢ ܐܢ[3] ܕܚܝܝܝ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܐܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܦܗܡܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܗܕܝ̈ܘܛܐ ܗܘܘ: ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
14 ܘܡܫܘܬܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ.* ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܝ
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ
16 ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:* ܒܐܡܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܫܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ
17 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܕܡܟܦܪܝܚ.* ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܥܡܐ: ܡܬܟܘܫ ܢܓܙܘܝ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ.*
18 ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܘܠܐ
19 ܡܠܦܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܙܕܩ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܫܡܥܝܚ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢܘ:* ܣܒܒ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܢ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܠܢ.*
21 ܘܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
22 ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
24 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܕܐ ܐܪܝܐ
ܡܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܡܐ:
25 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ ܒܝܕ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:

---

[2] ܡ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܦܪܘܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

(18) ܠܘ. 24: 44. ܦܪ. 26: 22. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53: 5. ܡܪܩ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11.
(19) ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(21) ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܡܬ 17: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 70.
(22) ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. 19. ܦܪ. 7: 37.
(25) ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܪܗ. 9: 4. 8. 15: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26.
ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. 26: 4. 28: 14. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.
(26) ܡܬ 10: 5. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 13: 32. 33. 46. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬ 12: 18. ܦܪ. 3: 22. ܡܬ 1: 21.

(1) ܠܘ. 22: 52. ܦܪ. 5: 24.
(2) ܡܬ 22: 23. ܦܪ. 23: 8.
(6) ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘ. 11: 49. 18: 13.
(7) ܡܟ. 2: 14. ܡܬ 21: 23. ܦܪ. 7: 27.
(8) ܠܘ. 12: 11. 12.
(10) ܦܪ. 3: 6. 16. 2: 24.
(11) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܬ 21: 42.
(12) ܡܬ 1: 21. ܦܪ. 10: 43. 1. ܛܝ. 2: 5. 6.
(13) ܡܬ 11:25. 1. ܩܘ. 1:27.
(14) ܦܪ. 3: 11.
(16) ܝܘ. 11: 47. ܦܪ. 3: 9. 10.
(18) ܦܪ. 5: 40.
(19) ܦܪ. 5: 29.
(20) ܦܪ. 1: 8. 2: 32. 22: 15. 1. ܝܘ. 1: 1. 3.
(21) ܡܬ 21: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 6. 19: 22. 2. ܦܪ. 5: 26. 13: 7. 8.
(23) ܦܪ. 12: 12.
(24) ܬ. ܡܠ. 19: 15.
(25) ܡܙ. 2: 1.

ܩܕܡ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܠܗ
32 ܫܒܩ: ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
33 ܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ.܀ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܥܠܝ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
34 ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
35 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܪܓܠܝܟ.
36 ܫܪܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܙܩܦܬܘܢܝܗܝ.܀
37 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܬܟܝܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
38 ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܬܘܒܘ: ܘܐܬܥܡܕܘ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
39 ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
40 ܘܒܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܦܨܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܩܡܬܐ.܀
41 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ: ܘܐܬܥܡܕܘ.
42 ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ.܀ ܘܡܩܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܩܨܝܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
43 ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ
44 ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
45 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
46 ܕܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܒܚܕ ܢܦܫ: ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܬܬܙܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
47 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܠܒܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܪܢ ܡܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ [2]ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ [1]ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܣܠܩܝܢ. [2] ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.

2 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܓܝܣ
ܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢ
ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܕܢܫܐܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ
3 ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܬܐ.܀
4 ܘܚܪܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܚܘܪ
5 ܒܢ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ
6 ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܡܗ
7 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
8 ܘܥܩܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܘܪ ܩܡ ܘܗܠܟ: ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܘܫܘܪ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ
10 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܬܗܪܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
11 ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܗܛܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܟܕ
12 ܬܡܝܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܐ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܢ ܐܘ
13 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ.܀ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܫܘܒܚ [3]ܠܒܪܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ [4]ܘܟܦܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ
ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ
14 ܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܙܕܝܩܐ [4]ܟܦܪܬܘܢ:
ܘܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ.܀
15 ܘܠܗ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ
16 ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ.܀ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܡܗ ܫܪܪܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ
17 ܟܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܫܝܟܘܢ.܀

[3] ܡ: ܠܒܪܗ. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗܠ. 26. ܘܗܫܐ: ܕ: 27. 30. ܢܝ ܐܟ. 42: 7. 52: 13. 53: 14.
[4] ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܟܦܪܬܘܢ.

(32) ܦܛ. 2: 24. 1: 8.
(33) ܦܛ. 5: 31. ܦܝ. 2: 9.
ܝܘ. 10: 12. ܡܪܩ. 14: 26.
15: 26. 16: 7. 13. ܦܛ. 1:
4. 10: 45. ܓܠ. 4: 8.
(34) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܡܬܝ. 22:
44. ܠܘ. 15: 25. ܦܝ. 1:
20. ܥܒ. 1: 13.
(36) ܦܛ. 5: 31.
(37) ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 10.
ܦܛ. 9: 6. 16: 30.
(38) ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܛ. 3: 19.
(39) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܛ. 3: 25.

(40) ܦܛ. 11: 15. 18. 14: 27.
15: 3. 8. 14. ܦܝ. 2: 13. 17.
(42) ܦܛ. 2: 46. 1: 14. ܕܘ.
12: 12. ܦܝ. 6: 18. ܩܘ. 4:
2. ܥܒ. 10: 25.
(43) ܡܪܩ. 16: 17. ܦܛ. 4: 33.
5: 12.
(44) ܦܛ. 4: 32. 34.
(45) ܐܫ. 58: 7.
(46) ܦܛ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 53.
ܦܛ. 5: 42. 20: 7.
(47) ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܛ. 4: 33.
ܕܘ. 14: 18. ܦܛ. 5: 14. 11:

24.
———
(1) ܦܛ. 2: 46. ܡܬ. 55: 17.
(2) ܦܛ. 14: 8. ܡܪܩ. 9: 8.
(6) ܦܛ. 4: 10.
(8) ܐܫ. 35: 6.
(9) ܦܛ. 4: 16. 21.
(10) ܡܪܩ. 9: 8.
(11) ܡܪܩ. 10: 23. ܦܛ. 5:
12.
(13) ܐܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬܝ.
12: 18. ܦܛ. 5: 30. ܡܪܩ. 7:
39. 12: 16. 17: 1. ܡܬܝ. 27:

2. 20. ܡܪ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 23:
18. 20. 21. ܡܪܩ. 18: 40.
19: 15. ܦܛ. 13: 28.
(14) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܡܪ. 1: 24.
ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܦܛ. 2: 27. 4: 27.
7: 52. 22: 14.
(15) ܥܒ. 2: 10. 5: 9. ܐ.
ܡܪܩ. 5: 11. ܦܛ. 2: 24. 32.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 9: 22. ܦܛ. 4: 10.
14: 9.
(17) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܡܪܩ. 16:
3. ܦܛ. 13: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8.
ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.

22 ܒܬܪܟܢ:* ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ
ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܥܡܕ
23 ܡܥܡܕ.* ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦ: ܠܥܝܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܫܠܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܟܕ: ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ:
24 ܘܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ:* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܒܝ ܠܐ
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܫܐ:* ܒܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ:
26 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ.* ܗܘ
ܕܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
2 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܣܓܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ [1]ܥܒܕ ܘܡܥܡܕ:* ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
3 ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [2]ܕܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܪܝܒ ܠܩܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܣܘܟܪ:
6 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ.
7 ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܡܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ:*
8 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ:
9 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܢܝ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ:
10 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܪܝܐ:*
ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
11 ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ: ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܐ:* ܐܢܬܝ
ܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
12 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ:* ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ:
13 ܘܒܐܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ:* ܠܡܐ
ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܝ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܢܗ.
14 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ.

(22) ܡܬ. 1: 1. ܦܛ. 1: 9. ܡܪܩ. 15: 27. ܦܛ. 1: 8. 4: 33.
(23) ܦܛ. 15: 22.
(24) ܐ. ܥܒ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. 29: 17. ܐܫ. 11: 20. 17: 10. ܦܛ. 15: 8. ܓܠܛ. 2: 23.
(25) ܦܛ. 1: 17.

(1) ܚܘ. 23: 15. ܗܘ. 16: 9. ܦܛ. 20: 16. 1: 14.
(2) ܦܛ. 4: 31.
(4) ܦܛ. 1: 5. ܡܬ. 16: 17. ܦܛ. 10: 46. 19: 6. ܐ. ܥܒ. 12: 10. 28. 30. 13: 1. 14: 2. ܘܡܬ.
(7) ܦܛ. 1: 11.
(15) ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 7.
(17) ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܡܪ. 11: 19. 36: 27. ܡܠܐ. 2: 28. 29. ܝܘܚ. 12: 10. ܡܪܩ. 7: 38. ܦܛ. 10: 45. 21: 9.
(18) ܦܛ. 21: 4. 9. 10. ܐ.

15 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟ ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܘܡܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܩܘܡ
16 ܡܠܐ:* ܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܝܢܐ
17 ܐܚܪܢ:* ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ ܐܣܬܪܝ: ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ
18 ܚܙܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܝܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ:* ܘܥܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ
19 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪ.* ܘܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܒܝܬ: ܘܡܘܬܐ:
20 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ.* ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܟܬܒ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ
21 ܘܚܘܝܐܢܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ
22 ܕܡܠܟܐ [3]ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.* ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡܝܩܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡ ܐܣܬܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܒܗ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܠܐܢܫ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
24 ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ..* ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ: ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܛ
25 ܗܘܐ ܕܟܒܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ.* ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܚܘܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
26 ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
27 ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
28 ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܝܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ [4]ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩ.
29 ܐܢܬ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܒܝܫܪܘܪܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܘܩܒܪܗ ܡܩܒܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ
30 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܨܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ
31 ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:* ܩܕܡ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܐ: ܗܘܝܬܐ

[3] ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܩ. [4] ܡ: ܦܪܘܩ.

ܡܬ. 12: 10. 28. 14: 1. ܘܡܪܩ. (19) ܡܠܐ. 2: 30. 31. (20) ܡܪܩ 24: 29. ܡܬ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. (21) ܪܘ. 10: 13. (22) ܡܪܩ. 3: 2. 14: 10. 11. ܦܛ. 10: 38. ܥܒ. 2: 4. (23) ܡܪܩ 26: 24. ܠܘ. 22: 22. 24: 44. ܦܛ. 3: 18. 4: 28. 5: 30. (24) ܦܛ. 2: 32. 3: 15. 4: 10. 10: 40. 13: 30. 34. 17:

31. ܪܘ. 4: 24. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. 15: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܓܠܛ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 21. (25) ܡܙ. 16: 8. (29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. ܦܛ. 13: 36. (30) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 69. ܪܘ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 8. (31) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܛ. 13: 35.

24 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
25 ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܦܩ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܐܘ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܠܦܐ:܀ ܥܕ ܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܗܘܐ
3 ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܘܝܢܢ:܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܫܬܗ ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ:
ܒܫܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
4 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
[1]ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܗܘ
5 ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡܝܢ.

6 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܪܢ: ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:܀
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ
ܙܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ.܀
8 ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܬܣܒܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܥܕ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀
9 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܣܬܠܩ
ܘܐܬܢܛܠ: ܘܥܢܢܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.܀
10 ܘܟܕ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ: ܗܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ
11 ܬܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܪܚܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
13 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܣܠܩܘ [2]ܠܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܒܝܢ: ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܒܪ
ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܘܡܬܝ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
14 ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ (ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ).܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
[3]ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ: ܥܡ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ.

15 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ:—
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [3]ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ:—
16 ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
17 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ:
18 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܣܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܩܢܐ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ: ܘܐܫܬܦܟܘ ܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܪܝܬܐ
20 ܕܕܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܩܠܕܡܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

21 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.

[2]ܡ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܩܒܠܝܢ.

(24) ܝܘ. 19: 35. ܓ. ܝܘ. 12. (25) ܝܘ. 20: 30. ܥܒ. 7: 10.

——:o:——

(1) ܠܘ. 1: 3. (2) ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܠܘ. 9: 51. 24: 51. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܡܬ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܝܘ. 20: 21. ܦܪ. 10: 41. 42. (3) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܝܘ. 20: 19. 26. 21: 1. 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5. (4) ܠܘ. 24: 43. 49. ܝܘ. 14: 16. 26. 27. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 33. (5) ܡܬ 3: 11. ܦܪ. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܝܘܐ. 3: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 11: 15. (6) ܡܬ 24: 3. ܝܫ. 1: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 27. ܥܒ. 9: 11. (7) ܡܬ 24: 36. ܡܪ. 13: 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1. (8) ܦܪ. 2: 1. 4. ܠܘ. 24: 48. 49. ܝܘ. 15: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 22. 2: 32. (9) ܠܘ. 24: 51. ܝܘ. 6: 62. ܦܪ. 1: 2. (10) ܡܬ 28: 3. ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4. ܝܘ. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 10: 3. 30. (11) ܦܪ. 2: 7. 13: 31. ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܡܬ 24: 30. ܡܪ. 13: 26. ܠܘ. 21: 27. ܝܘ. 14: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܓܠ. 1: 7. (12) ܠܘ. 24: 52. (13) ܦܪ. 9: 37. 39. 20: 8. ܡܬ 10: 2-4. ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܝܗ. 1. (14) ܦܪ. 2: 1. 46. ܠܘ. 23: 49. 55. 24: 10. ܡܬ 13: 55. (15) ܓܠܛ. 3: 4. (16) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܝܘ. 13: 18. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘ. 18: 3. (17) ܡܬ 10: 4. ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܦܪ. 1: 25. 12: 25. 20: 24. 21: 19. (18) ܡܬ 27: 5. 7. 8. 26: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 15. (20) ܡܙ. 69: 25. 109: 8.

ܝܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܪ ܡܣܡܪܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܨܒܥܝ
ܒܓܢܒܗ: ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ.

26 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܬܪܥܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ
27 ܥܡܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܨܒܥܟ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܓܢܒܝ: ܘܠܐ
28 ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܢܐ
29 ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܠܗܝ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܬ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܢܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ.

30 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ.☼
31 ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ: ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܚܝܐ.

ܡܘܡܪܐ: ܕܗ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ. ܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ
2 ܗܟܢܐ.☼ [1]ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ [2]ܬܐܡܐ: ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ
3 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܨܕ ܢܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܟ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
4 ܐܚܕܘ.☼ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ.☼
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܛܠܝܐ: ܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
6 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܪܡܘ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ. ܘܪܡܘ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܓܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܢ ܗܘ.
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ: ܐܣܪ ܚܨܘܗܝ
ܟܬܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ
8 ܒܝܡܐ.☼ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ.☼

9 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܚܙܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܣܝܡܢ:
10 ܘܢܘܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܘܠܚܡܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
11 ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ.☼ ܘܣܠܩ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܓܪܫܗ [5]ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ
ܢܘܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
12 ܠܐ [6]ܐܬܨܪܝܬ [7]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܘ
ܐܫܬܪܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܪܚ
ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ.☼
13 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܘܢܐ
14 ܐܦ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.

15 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܘ. ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ [7]ܝܘܢܐ: ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ
16 ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ.☼ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ [7]ܝܘܢܐ:
ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ
. ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܪܥܝ ܠܝ
17 ܢܩܘܝ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪ [7]ܝܘܢܐ: ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܥܩܬ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܬ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܪܥܝ
18 ܠܝ ܢܩܘܝ.☼ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܣܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܒܬ: ܬܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܐܣܪ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܢܘܒܠܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ.☼
19 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
20 ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.☼ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
21 ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܟ.☼ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
22 ܡܪܝ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܨܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܟ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
23 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ: ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܐܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܟ ܡܢܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. [2]ܡܕܢ: ܬܐܡܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ. [4]ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.

[5]ܡ: ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [6]ܡ: ܐܬܨܪܝܬ. [7]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. ܘܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܡܘܬ. — ܕܝܘܢܐ.

(27) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. —
(29) ܒ. ܦܛ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 8.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 21: 25.
(31) ܠܘ. 1: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. 5: 24. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 8. 9.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܡܬܝ 4: 21.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 41.
(6) ܠܘ. 5: 4–7.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 20: 2.

(12) ܦܛ. 10: 41.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. 26.
(16) ܦܛ. 20: 28. ܥܒܪ. 13:
20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 2. 4.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. 25. 16: 30.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 13: 36. ܦܛ. 12:
3. 4.
(19) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 25. 20: 2.
(22) ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 28. 25: 31.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 11: 26. ܐ. ܬܣܠ.
2: 25. 3: 11. 22: 7. 20.

ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܦܨܚܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܛܥ ܩܪܥܐ: ܛܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܬܒܪܝ ܐܩܠܬܐ
32 ܕܫܩܠܝ: ܘܦܫܩܝ ܡܫܩܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܬܝ ܫܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܒܪܝ
ܐܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.☼
33 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
34 ܩܕܝܡ: ܠܐ ܬܒܪܝ ܐܩܠܬܗ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܙܟܐ ܒܓܢܒܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܠܗ ܕܡܐ
35 ܘܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܙܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܕ
36 ܕܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܫܛ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ.☼
37 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܕܕܩܪܘܠܗ.
38 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܛܠܒܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܣܩܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ.☼
39 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܥܠܘܝ ܡܘܐܬܐ
40 ܘܫܩܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ.☼ ܘܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܢܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܥܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܩܒܪܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
41 ܕܐܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܒܪܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܨܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܦܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܓܘܗ.☼
42 ܘܬܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܨܦܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ
2 ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܠܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܢܦܩܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܗܘ
4 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ[1] ܐܚܕܕܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ
5 ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܓܚܢ ܚܙܐ
6 ܟܬܢ̈ܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܥܠܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܚܕܐ.

7 ܟܬܢ̈ܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܠܐ
ܣܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܬܢ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
8 ܕܘܟܬܐ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܥܠܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢ.☼
9 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ
10 ܩܡܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܡܚܕܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
11 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܟܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ
12 ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܝܒܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܘܚܕ
ܡܢ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.☼
13 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܩܡܕܝܐ ܒܟܝܬ? ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܠܝܠܗ
14 ܡܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܩܡܕܝܐ ܒܟܝܬ? ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬ? ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܐ[2] ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܩܠܘܟ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ
16 ܕܣܡܘܟ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܠܗ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ: ܪܒܘܢܝ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
17 ܡܠܦܢܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܝ
ܥܕ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܝ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܙܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܣܠܩܢ ܡܢ
18 ܠܘܬ ܒܒܝ ܘܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ
ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ.
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܘܓܢܒܗ: ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
21 ܠܡܪܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܒܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
22 ܠܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܢܦܚܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܩܒܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܫܒܝܩܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܚܝܕܝ
ܥܠܝ.
24 ܐܝܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܬܐܘܡܐ[3]: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ

[2] ܐܘ: ܕܓܢܢܐ. [3] ܡܢܐ: ܬܐܡܐ.

(34) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. 8.
(36) ܡܦܩ. 12: 46. ܡܢܝ. 9: 12. ܡܙ. 34: 20.
(37) ܡܙ. 22: 16. 17. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܡܪܩ. 15: 42. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. 2. 7: 50.
(40) ܦܪ. 5: 6.
(42) ܐܫ. 53: 9. ܝܘܚ. 19: 31.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܡܪܩ. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 19: 26. 21: 7. 20. 24.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 12.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 11: 44.
(9) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 25–31. 13: 34. 35.
(11) ܡܪܩ. 16: 5.
(14) ܡܬܝ 28: 9. ܡܪܩ. 16: 9. ܠܘ. 24: 16. 31. ܝܘܚ. 21: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 22: 22. ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܥܒ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܝܘܚ. 16: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 17.
(18) ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 10.
(19) ܡܪܩ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 16: 22.
(21) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 17: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. 18: 18.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 11: 16.

ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
40 ܣܗܕܘܬܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܠܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ܆ ܟܓ.

1 ܩܝܡܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ܀
2 ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܟܠܗ. ܟܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ: ܘܡܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ:
3 ܘܡܘܠܝܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܒܩܪܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ
4 ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܕ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܕܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܐ
5 ܐܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܢܠܘܫܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
6 ܐܝܟ: ܗܕ: ܐܢܫܐ! ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܠܗ. ܐܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܝܐ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ: ܡܫܘܚܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܘܦ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܦ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܗ.
ܘܐܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ
7 ܐܝܬܐ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܝܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܦܘܡܐ:
8 ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܝܕ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܕܐ
9 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܪܐ
ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
10 ܠܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܢܦܫ
ܠܝ ܡܘܢ ܗܡܘܡܐ: ܠܝ ܡܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ
ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܘܢ:܀
11 ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܒ ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
12 ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ: ܠܝ
ܡܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܩܣܪ: ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܚܐܒܠ ܕܩܣܪ ܐܝܬ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܘܡܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܪܐ: ܓܦܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܓܒܬܐ܀
14 [1]ܘܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
15 ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܕ: ܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܙܩܘܦ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ

ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ ܙܩܘܦ: ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܝ
16 ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܣܪ܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܗܘܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܩܦܝ ܠܗ. ܘܠܘܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܗ.
17 ܟܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܟܐ
18 ܦܫܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ: [2]ܓܓܘܠܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܙܩܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܟܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܐ:
19 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܘܚܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ
21 ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
22 ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܕܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܠܝ ܟܬܝܒܠܝ܀
23 ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܘ̈ܗܝ
ܣܓܝܠܗ. ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ. ܐܢܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܛܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠܐ
24 ܘܡܙܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐ
[3]ܡܨܪܛܝܚ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܡܝ ܦܝܣܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܝܫ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܣܐ.
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒ
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܡܗ: ܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ
26 ܕܩܠܝܘܦܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ
ܠܝܡܗ: ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
27 ܠܝܡܗ: ܒܬܐ: ܗܕ: ܒܪܘܟܝ! ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܗܕ: ܝܡܘܟ! ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܘܩܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
28 ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܬܘܡܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
29 ܨܗܝܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܡܠܝܠܗ. ܐܣܦܘܓ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ. ܥܠ ܙܘܦܐ:
30 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ܀ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܛܥܡܠܗ ܚܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܠܝ. ܘܡܘܬܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܫܘܩܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ.
31 ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝ

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܝܘܚ. ܠܓ. 31. 42.

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܓܓܘܠܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܐܪܓܘܢ.

(40) ܦܫ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 19.
(1) ܡܬܝ 20: 19. 27: 26. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 18: 33.
(4) ܡܪܩܘܣ 18: 38. 19: 6.
(6) ܦܫ. 3: 13.
(7) ܠܘ. 24: 16. ܡܬܝ 26: 65. ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 18. 10: 33.
(9) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 12. 14.
(11) ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܡܪܩܘܣ 7: 30.
(12) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܦܫ. 17: 7.
(14) ܡܬܝ 27: 62.
(15) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. 31. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 24.
(17) ܡܬܝ 27: 31. 33. ܡܪ. 15: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 23: 26. 33. ܡܪ. 15: 36. ܥܒ. 13: 12.
(19) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 38.
(23) ܡܬܝ 27: 35. ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 34.
(24) ܡܙ. 22: 18.
(25) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܡܪ. 15: 40. ܠܘ. 23: 49. 24: 18.
(26) ܡܪܩܘܣ 13: 23. 20: 2. 21: 7. 20. 24. 2: 4.
(27) ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 11. 16: 32.
(28) ܡܙ. 69: 21.
(29) ܡܬܝ 27: 48.
(30) ܡܪܩܘܣ 17: 4.
(31) ܡܪܩܘܣ 19: 42. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܐܫ. 21: 23.

ܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܟܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ؟܀
5 ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܒܘܫܩܠܝܐ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ؟
8 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ.܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
9 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܝ:܀ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
10 ܚܕ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܦܝܐ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ
11 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ [1]ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܡܕܪܝ ܣܦܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܬܠܝܗ. ܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܥܠܝ ܒܒܐ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢܗ؟

12 ܗܕܟܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
13 ܕܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ:܀ ܘܡܘܒܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ
ܠܓܗ ܚܢܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
14 ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܛܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܥܡܐ.
15 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܝ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
16 ܕܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܗ ܒܪܐ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܟܝ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ
17 ܠܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܘܬ؟ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܠܐ
18 ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܩܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܫܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܩܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܚܢܐ.
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܐܬ
20 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܩܐܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ.܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܥܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܪܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܝܠܦܢܐ
ܡܘܠܦܠܝ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܝ ܟܢܫܝ: ܘܡܢ ܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ.܀
21 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢܝ؟ ܒܩܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܝܕܥܝ ܡܐ ܡܪܝܢ

[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܣ.

22 ܕܐܡܪܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
23 ܟܝ ܓܘܒ ܝܘܬ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܥܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ: ܣܗܕ ܩܐܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢ
24 ܒܛܒܐ: ܩܐܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܝ؟܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܓܗ ܩܝܦܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.
25 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܘܬ؟ ܘܗܘ ܟܦܪܠܗ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܚܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܛܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܕܢܗ: ܐܢܐ
27 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܘܝܬܘܟ ܥܡܗ ܓܘ ܓܢܬܐ؟܀ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܟܦܪܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܩܪܘܬܐ.
28 ܘܡܘܒܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܝܦܐ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܛܡܐ
29 ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܦܨܚܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܓܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܘܢ
30 ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ
31 ܡܫܠܡܘܗܘ ܥܠܟ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܥܠܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܕܘܢܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܐܢܫ:܀
32 ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ
33 ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܪܐ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗ:
34 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ
ܓܢܘܟ ܟܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ
35 ܩܐܬܝ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ؟
ܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܘܟ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܘ ܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ.
36 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܝ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܟܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܫܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܝ ܠܐ
37 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܘܬ؟ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܟܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܝܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
38 ܡܢ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ؟ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܓܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
39 ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܒܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܨܚܐ: ܒܥܝܬܘܢ

(9) ܝܘܚ. 17:12.
(10) ܡܬܝ 26:51. ܡܪ. 14:47. ܠܘ. 22:49. 50.
(11) ܡܬܝ 20:22. 26:39. 42.
(13) ܡܬܝ 26:57. ܠܘ. 3:2. ܝܘܚ. 18:24.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 11:50.
(15) ܡܬܝ 26:58. ܡܪ. 14:54. ܠܘ. 22:54.
(16) ܡܬܝ 26:69. ܡܪ. 14:66. ܠܘ. 22:54.
(20) ܡܬܝ 26:55. ܠܘ. 4:15. ܝܘܚ. 7:14. 26. 28. 8:2.
(22) ܐܪ. 20:2. ܦܥ. 23:2.
(24) ܡܬܝ 26:57.
(25) ܡܬܝ 26:69. 71. ܡܪ. 14:69. ܠܘ. 22:58.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26:74. ܡܪ. 14:72. ܠܘ. 22:60. ܝܘܚ. 13:38.
(28) ܡܬܝ 27:2. ܡܪ. 15:1. ܠܘ. 23:1. ܦܥ. 3:13. ܡܬܝ 27:27. ܦܥ. 10:28. 11:3.
(32) ܡܬܝ 20:19. ܝܘܚ. 12:32. 33.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27:11.
(36) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6:13. ܕܢ. 2:44. 7:14. ܠܘ. 12:14. ܝܘܚ. 6:15. 8:15.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 8:47. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:19. 4:6.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27:24. ܠܘ. 23:4. ܝܘܚ. 19:4. 6.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27:15. ܡܪ. 15:6. ܠܘ. 23:17.

31 ܒܓܘܒܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܙܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܫܝܪ ܡܢܗܝ܀ ܘܗܐ:
32 ܝܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܐ: ܕܟܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܦܘܚܐ: ܘܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ
33 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܒܝܕܥܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܘܪ
2 ܠܪܥܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܪܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܪܥܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ:
3 ܬܪܒܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܡܪܐ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ: ܘܕܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܬܘܢ܀
4 ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܠܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܬܘܢ:
5 ܘܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܪܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟܬܘܢ܀
ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
6 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ܀ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܢܝ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ:
7 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܢܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܪܥܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
8 ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܬ
ܥܢܝ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ
9 ܕܕܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܪܥܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ
10 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܒܥܐ
ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ
11 ܬܘܒ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦܨܐ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܥܢܝ: ܘܐܣܥܪܝܗ
12 ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܣܥܪ ܥܢܗ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ
ܥܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܐ[1] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܥܪ ܥܢܝ: ܘܐܦܨܐ
ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܒܕܪ ܬܡܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܬ. ܡܬ.—ܠܐܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ.

13 ܕܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ܀ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
14 ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܦܨܠܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܡܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ
15 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ
16 ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܡܛܥܝܐ ܐܒܥܐ: ܘܠܡܛܪܕܐ
17 ܐܗܦܘܟ܀ ܘܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܐܐܣܘܪ: ܘܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܚܝܠ: ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܓܡܪ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀
18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ
19 ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ܀ ܒܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܬܝܫܐ: ܕܠܐ
20 ܣܦܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܒܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܕܫܪܟܐ
21 ܕܠܚܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܥܢܝ ܡܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܪܥܝܢ: ܘܕܠܚܝܬܐ
ܕܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܫܬܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
22 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܓܢܒܐ ܘܒܟܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܩܪܢܝܟܘܢ ܢܓܚܬܘܢ
23 ܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ܀ ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܐܕܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
24 ܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ: ܕܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܗܘ
ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
25 ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܪܫܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ܀
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
26 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܘܢܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܐ܀
ܘܐܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܕܪܝ ܪܡܬܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܐܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ
ܒܙܒܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܝܡ
ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܬܠܟܝ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܚܩܐ܀
3 ܩܘܪܝܟܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܥܒܕ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ

ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܣܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.*
26 ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ [1]ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܝ
ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
27 ܒܘܬ ܕܝܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ [2]ܒܣܗܕܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܝܬܘܢ
2 [3]ܡܘܟܫܠܢܐ.* ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܫܒ
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܝ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ
ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܬܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ
5 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܕܝܐ
ܒܐܙܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
6 ܫܘܐܠ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܬ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ
7 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܝ: ܡܠܝܠܗ ܥܩܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܟܘܢ:* ܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܦܐܫ ܝܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܢ: [1]ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܢ: ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܝܗ
8 ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
9 ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܥܠ
10 ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝ.* ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒܝ ܒܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
11 ܠܝ.* ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ
12 ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܡܕܪܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܝܠܐ
13 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܐܕܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܕܪܟܘܢ [4]ܒܟܠܗ
ܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ: ܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡ: ܘܡܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ.*
14 ܗܘ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܘܡܚܒܪ
15 ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ.
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܝܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ
16 ܘܡܚܒܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܩܠܝܠ (ܙܒܢܐ): ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.

17 ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.[5]* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܓܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ
ܠܢ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܒܕ
18 ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܕܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܐ ܐܗܐ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܒܕܡܠܠ
19 ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܫܘܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܘܐܠܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܓܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܕܪܝܐ
20 ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ:* ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢ
ܥܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܕ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܕ ܢܘܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܩܝܬܘܢ: ܝܠܐ
21 ܥܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܒܐ ܥܩܬܐ: ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܫܥܬܘܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܗ: ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
22 ܒܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ:
23 ܘܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܒܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢ
ܥܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܒܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ [6]ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܒܕ
24 ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ.* ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܕܝ ܒܫܡܝ. ܫܐܠܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܡܠܝܬܐ.
25 ܐܢܝ [7]ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ
ܝܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ [7]ܒܡܬܠܐ:
26 ܝܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܘܬ ܒܒܐ.* ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
27 ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܒܘܕ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ:* ܣܒܒ
ܒܒܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܪܚܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܘܗܝܡܢܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ
28 ܦܠܛܠܝ.* ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܒܫܒܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܐܙܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ.*
29 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܕܝܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܡܙܡܬ:
30 ܘܡܬܠܐ [8]ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܬ.* ܐܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܚ
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܝܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܫܐܠܠܘܟ. ܒܐܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ.*

[1]ܡܟܠܢܐ: ܡܘܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܝ: ܦܘܝܠܝ. [2]ܝ: ܡܘܒܝܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. [3]ܝ: ܡܟܘܫܠܝܐ. [4]ܝ: ܠܟܠܗ.

[5]ܥܐܒܪܐ. ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܘܟ.— ܕܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ.
[6]ܥܐܒܪܐ. ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܘܟ.— ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ. [7]ܝ: ܒܡܬܠܐ. [8]ܝ: ܡܬܠܐ.

(26) ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 26. 16: 7. 13. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6.
(27) ܠܘ. 24: 48. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 21. 22. 2: 32. 3: 15. 4: 20. 33. 5: 32. 10: 39. 13: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܬ. 11: 6. 24: 10. 26: 31.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 34. 12: 42. ܦܪ. 8: 1. 9: 1. 26: 9-11.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 15: 21. ܪܗ. 10: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 13: 19. 14: 29. ܡܬ. 9: 15.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 16: 10. 16. 7: 33. 13: 3. 14: 28.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 16: 22. 14: 1.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 7: 39. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(9) ܦܪ. 2: 22-37.
(10) ܦܪ. 2: 32. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 5: 32.
(11) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 2: 14.
(12) ܡܪ. 4: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. ܥܒ. 5: 12.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 26. 15: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. 27.
(15) ܡܬ. 11: 27. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 13: 3. 17: 10.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 16: 10. 7: 33. 13: 33. 14: 19. 16: 28. 13: 3.
(21) ܐܫ. 26: 17.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 16: 6. ܠܘ. 24: 41. 52. ܝܘܚ. 14: 1. 27. 20: 20. ܦܪ. 2: 46. 13: 52. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.
(23) ܡܬ. 7: 7. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 16.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 15: 11.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 16: 23.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. 16: 30. 3: 13. 17: 8.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 13: 3.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 21: 17. 16: 27. 17: 8.

24 ܠܓܘܡܗ ܓܗ ܐܢܓܪܐ.܀ ܒܣܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܒ:
ܪܛܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ
ܕܝܢ: ܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܓܒ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ
26 ܠܓܘܡܠܗ.܀ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ[1] ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܓܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܓܗ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܓܗ ܡܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ
27 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܡܠܗ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
28 ܐܝܬ.܀ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܡܠܗ: ܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ:
ܓܗ ܫܘܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܡ ܟܠܗ:
29 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
30 ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܦܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ
31 ܕܠܐܡܐ: ܘܒܝ ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ[2] ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ.܀
2 ܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܐܢܐ: ܓܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܓܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܘܕܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
3 ܡܟܐܢܐ.܀ ܐܣܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܕܝ: ܗܕܟܐ
4 ܕܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.܀ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܨܪܐ ܕܡܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܥܡܗ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܦܘܓܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܣܗܘܢ:
5 ...
6 ...
7 ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܨܪܐ.܀ ܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ: ܘܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܒ
ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܗ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ:
8 ܘܓܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܐܢܝܗܘܢ: [4]ܘܓܗ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܝܕܐ.܀
9 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܢܘܬܐ.
10 ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܝ.܀ ܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܕܐ: ܓܗ
ܒܕܝܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܝܕܐ ܦܘܡܕܐ
11 ܕܟܠܒ: ܘܕܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܒܣܘܦܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܡܕܘܢܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܦܬܐ ܠܪܥܝܘܬܐ
12 ܡܕܘܢܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܕܐ: ܕܡܝܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
13 ܠܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܢܘܬܗ.܀ ܣܘܦܐ
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܡܟܬܒ
14 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܣܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܝ: ܝܢ ܢܓܒܝܗܘܢ
15 ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܠ
16 ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܕܐܣܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܒ: ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܣܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܒ: ܕܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
17 ܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ
18 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܝܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܕܝܘܗܘܢ ܝܠܒ ܗܝܟܠ.܀
19 ܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܘܡܗ ܓܗ
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܥܠܡܐ
20 ܓܗܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܝܢ ܝܠܒ
ܒܕܝܠܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܗ ܢܗܘܝ: ܘܝܢ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ
21 ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܐܘܦ ܕܝܘܗܘܢ ܓܗ ܢܗܘܝ.܀ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܒ
ܓܗ ܢܓܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܘܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ
22 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
23 ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܒ
24 ܦܝܫ: ܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܒ ܓܢ ܦܝܫ.܀ ܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܝܠܒ
25 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܒ.܀ ܝܠܗ (ܗܘܝܐ) ܕܦܬܐ ܠܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ

[1] ܡܕܝܢ: ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܡ: ܢܘܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܒܒܡ.
[3] ܡܬܘܡܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝ.

[4] ܡܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܗܘܝܗܘܢ.

(24) ܡܙܡ. 5: 19. 38. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 14: 16. ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܡܙܡ. 15: 26. 16: 7. 2: 22. 12: 16. 16: 13. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 2: 20. 27.
(27) ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܡܬ. 3: 15. ܡܙܡ. 14: 1.
(28) ܡܙܡ. 14: 3. 12. 18. 16: 16. 20: 17. 5: 18. 10: 30. ܦܛ. 2: 6.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 13: 19. 16: 4.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 12: 31. 16: 11.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 10: 18. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܐܝܘ. 5: 8.

(2) ܡܬܠ 15: 13.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 13: 10. 17: 17. ܐܝ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22.
(4) ܡܬ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 2: 6.
(5) ܚܙ. 14: 8. ܦܛ. 1: 11. 4: 13. ܦܛ. 4: 12.
(6) ܡܬܠ 3: 10. 7: 19.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 15: 16. 14: 13. 14. 16: 23.
(8) ܡܬܠ 5: 16. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܡܙܡ. 8: 31. 13: 35.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 14: 15. 21. 23.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 16: 24. 17: 13. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 1: 4.

(12) ܡܙܡ. 13: 34. ܐ. ܐܝܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 3: 11. 4: 21.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 10: 11. 15. ܐܝ. 5: 7. 8. ܐܝ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 3: 16.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 14: 15. 23. ܡܬܠ 12: 50.
(15) ܒܪ. 18: 17. ܡܙܡ. 17: 26. ܦܛ. 20: 27.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 6: 70. 13: 18. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 4: 10. 19. ܡܬܠ 28: 19. ܡܬ. 16: 15. ܡܬ. 1: 6. ܡܙܡ. 15: 7. 14: 13.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 15: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 3: 1. 13.
(19) ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 4: 5. ܡܙܡ. 17: 14.
(20) ܡܬܠ 10: 24. ܠܘ. [illegible]
(21) ܡܬܠ 10: 22. 24: 9. ܡܙܡ. 16: 3.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 9: 41. ܕܢ. 1: 20. ܡܬ. 4: 17.
(23) ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 2: 23.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 3: 2. 7: 31. 9: 32.
(25) ܡܬ. 35: 19. 69: 4.

29 ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܗ. ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ
30 ܡܢܕܝ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܠܡܫܘ ܕܢܗ
ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܐ. ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
31 ܘܟܕ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܬܒܪܐ
32 ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ
33 ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܢܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ. [1]ܒܟܘܠܗ:
ܚܛܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ: ܘܐܬܒ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
34 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܫܪܝܪ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܕܐܘܦ
35 ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
36 ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
37 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
38 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ: ܠܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ. [2]ܫܪܝܪܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ: ܘܒܟܝ
2 ܫܪܝܪܘ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܚܛܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
3 ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܒܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ
4 ܐܝܟܢ ܫܪܝܪܘ. [3]ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ
5 ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܒ
6 ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ

[1]ܐܘܣܟܐ: ܦܠܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ. [2]ܡ: ܫܪܝܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ: ܐܘܦ
ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܘ. [3]ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.— ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ.

(29) ܡܘܫ. 12: 6.
(31) ܡܘܫ. 12: 23. 14: 13.
ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 4: 11.
(32) ܡܘܫ. 17: 1. 4. 5. 6. 12:
23.
(33) ܡܘܫ. 7: 34. 8: 21.
(34) ܒܗ. 19: 18. ܡܘܫ. 15:
12. 17. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܐܘ. 4:
9. ܡܕ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 1: 22.
ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 2: 7. 8. 3: 11. 23.
4: 21.
(35) ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 2: 5. 4: 20.
(36) ܡܘܫ. 21: 18. ܒ. ܦܠܓ.
1: 14.
(37) ܡܕܡ 26: 33-35. ܡܕ.
14: 29-31. ܠܘ. 22: 33. 34.

(1) ܡܘܫ. 14: 27. 16: 22.
23.
(2) ܡܘܫ. 13: 33. 36.
(3) ܡܘܫ. 14: 18. 28. ܦܕ.
1: 11. ܡܘܫ. 12: 26. 17: 24.
ܐ. ܐܘ. 4: 17.
(6) ܒܒ. 9: 8. ܡܘܫ. 1: 17.
8: 32. 1: 4. 11: 25. 10: 9.
(7) ܡܘܫ. 8: 19.
(9) ܡܘܫ. 12: 45. ܒܘ. 1: 15.
ܒܒ. 1: 3.

ܙܘܕܐ: ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕܒ
7 ܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܒܝ. ܐܢ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܘ. ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܠܟܕܒ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܘ. ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ
8 ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܒܗ ܘܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ:
9 ܗܟܢ: ܫܡܘܥ ܠܝ ܟܕܒ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ
ܠܝ: ܕܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܚܛܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܕܒ: ܘܐܬܒ
10 ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܠܝ ܟܕܒ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܕܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕܒ ܒܒܝ ܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܕܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫ
ܟܕܒ ܘܟܕܒ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ
11 [4]ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܫܪܝܪܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܕܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕܒ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܢ
12 ܠܐ: ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘ. ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܒܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ
13 ܢܬܒܪܟ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕܒ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ
ܕܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܕܒ
14 ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܐܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܡܢܕܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
15 ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܘ. ܠܝ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ [5]ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܒ: [6]ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ
17 ܫܪܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܘ: ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ
18 ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ
19 ܠܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܛܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ: ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܘ ܠܝ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ
20 ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܘ. ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ
21 ܒܟܕܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܒ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ
22 ܡܬܝܕܥܘ: ܘܒܗ ܚܛܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܕܒ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܟܢܢܐ: ܗܟܢ: ܡܢܕܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܚܛܐ
23 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܟܘܢ: ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ: ܘܟܕܒ
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ

[4]ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.— ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. [5]ܡ: ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ.
[6]ܡܠܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡ: ܢܬܒܪܟ.

(10) ܡܘܫ. 14: 10. 20. 38.
17: 21. 23. 5: 19. 7: 16. 8:
28. 12: 49.
(11) ܡܘܫ. 5: 36. 10: 38.
(12) ܡܕܡ 21: 21. ܡܕ. 16:
17. ܠܘ. 10: 17.
(13) ܡܕܡ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܕ.
11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܡܘܫ. 15:
7. 16. 16: 23. 24. ܡܕ. 1: 5.
ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(15) ܡܘܫ. 14: 21. 23. 15:
10. 14. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 5: 3.
(16) ܡܘܫ. 15: 26. 16: 7.
ܒܗ. 8: 15. 26.
(17) ܡܘܫ. 15: 26. 16: 13.
ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܒܘ. 2: 14.
ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 2: 27.
(18) ܡܕܡ 28: 20. ܡܘܫ. 14:
3. 28.
(19) ܡܘܫ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܒܘ.
15: 20.
(20) ܡܘܫ. 14: 10. 10: 38.
17: 21. 23. 26.
(21) ܡܘܫ. 14: 15. 23. ܐ.
ܡܘܫ. 2: 5. 5: 3.
(22) ܠܘ. 6: 16.
(23) ܡܘܫ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܡܘܫ.
2: 24. ܦܠܠܡ. 3: 20.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
43 ܒܘܫܢܐ.* ܫܩܠ ܕܡܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܝܬܒܗ ܕܐܬܠܗ.
44 ܘܫܩܠ ܡܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ:
45 ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ.* ܘܡܢ
46 ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܢ: ܕܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܠ
47 ܒܡܘܕܪܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܫܩܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ [1]ܕܡܫܝܢ
48 ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܕܡܝܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ
49 ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ.* ܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
50 ܐܡܪܝ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܦܘܫܩܝܢ.* ܘܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܐܝܕ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܟܕܝ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
2 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ ܒܟܪܡܘܬܐ:
3 ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܫܩܠ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:*
4 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
5 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ.* ܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ
6 ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ: ܡܪܝ: ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:*
7 ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ-ܒܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ.*
8 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ: ܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܢܦܫ.*
9 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ:
10 ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ: ܗܘ

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
11 ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ.* ܫܩܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ.
12 ܐܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܩܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܘܕܝ ܒܡܫܟܚ
13 ܐܠܗܝܗ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܝ: ܟܕܝ: ܘܫܩܠ:
14 ܘܝܩܒ ܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܫܩܠ ܕܒܗ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܫܩܠ ܘܟܕܝ: ܚܘܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ
15 ܒܝܕܥܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ.* ܫܩܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܦ
16 ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ.* ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܠܝܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܪܗ.* ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ
18 ܢܒܝܬܗ: ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ.* ܠܐ
ܫܩܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ: ܫܩܠ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ
19 ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ.* ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ:
20 ܦܘܫܩܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ.* ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܩܠ: ܫܒܩܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ.
21 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܦܫܩܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
22 ܕܫܩܠ ܡܫܟܚܗ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܩܠ
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ: ܫܩܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ
23 ܐܡܪܐ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ
ܒܡܘܕܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ.*
24 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܐܦܐ: [2]ܕܫܡܥܗ: ܫܩܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ
25 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܪܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܫܩܠ: ܫܩܠ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ!* ܦܘܫܩܐ ܝܬܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܝܬܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܡܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܘܕܪܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
27 ܟܪܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܥܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕܥ
28 ܦܠܚܝܐ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:

[2] ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬ.—ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܠܐ: ܘܫܩ.

(43) ܡܬܝ. 5: 44.
(44) ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 21.
(45) ܡܬܝ. 14: 9.
(46) ܡܬܝ. 12: 35. 36. 3: 19. 8: 12. 9: 5. 39.
(47) ܡܬܝ. 5: 45. 8: 15. 26. 3: 17.
(48) ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܥܒ. 18: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 16.
(49) ܡܬܝ. 8: 38. 14: 10. ܥܒ. 18: 18.

(1) ܡܥܒ 26: 2. ܡܬܝ. 12: 23. 17: 1. 11.
(2) ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܡܬܝ. 13: 27.
(3) ܡܥܒ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܡܬܝ. 3: 35. 17: 2. ܦܪ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܦܛ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ. 8: 42. 16: 28.
(4) ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8.
(6) ܡܥܒ 3: 14.
(7) ܡܬܝ. 13: 12.
(8) ܡܬܝ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 11. ܪܘ. 5: 26. ܓܠܛ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22.

(10) ܡܬܝ. 15: 3.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 6: 64.
(13) ܡܥܒ 23: 8. 10. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܐ. ܦܛ. 8: 6. 12: 3. ܦܛ. 2: 11.
(14) ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܪܘ. 12: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(15) ܡܥܒ 11: 29. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 2: 6.
(16) ܡܥܒ 10: 24. ܠܘ. 6: 40. ܡܬܝ. 15: 20.
(17) ܡܪ. 1: 25.
(18) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܡܥܒ 26: 23. ܡܬܝ. 13: 21.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 14: 29. 16: 4.
(20) ܡܥܒ 10: 40. 25: 40. ܠܘ. 10: 16.
(21) ܡܥܒ 26: 21. ܡܪ. 14: 18. ܠܘ. 22: 21. ܡܬܝ. 12: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 2: 19.
(23) ܡܬܝ. 19: 26. 20: 2. 21: 7. 20. 24.
(27) ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܡܬܝ. 6: 70.

ܓܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܚܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ̇
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ.*
4 ܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
5 ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:* ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
6 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:* ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܨܦ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܩܠ
7 [1]ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܒܘܩ: [2]ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܠܝܘܡܐ
8 ܕܩܒܘܪܬܝ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ..

9 ܘܝܕܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
10 ܠܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܪܒܝ
11 ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ.

12 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܟܕ
13 ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܫܩܠܘ
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܕܘܩܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܗ
14 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܪܟܒ
15 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:* ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܒܪܬ
ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ
16 ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ
17 ܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ.* ܘܣܗܕ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܗ
18 ܠܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܗܕܐ
19 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܗܢܝܢܢ: ܗܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ.

20 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ
21 ܒܥܐܕܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
22 ܡܪܢ: ܨܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ

[1] ܢ: ܫܩܠ. [2] ܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܬ. ܒܙ.—ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܬܝ.

ܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ.*
23 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ
24 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܦܐܫܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
25 ܝܗܒܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܕܣܢܐ
26 ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܢܛܪܝܗ̇ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ
27 ܢܝܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܝ.* ܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
28 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ.* ܐܒܝ: ܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ.
ܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܚܬ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ.*
29 ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܪܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ.*
30 ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ
31 ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.* ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܐ
32 ܠܒܪ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܬܪܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ
33 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܝ.* ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ
34 ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ.* ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܚܢܢ
ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ: ܘܐܝܟܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܘ
35 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܕܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܗܠܟܘ
ܥܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܟܘܢ.
36 ܘܡܢ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ.* ܥܕ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܬܗܘܘܢ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܬܛܫܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.*
37 ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
38 ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ:* ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܢ:
39 ܘܕܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ:*
40 ܕܥܘܪܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܛܡܛܡܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
41 ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ: ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ.*
42 ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ

(6) ܝܘܚ. 13: 29.
(8) ܡܬܝ 26: 11. ܡܪ. 14: 7.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 11: 43. 44.
(10) ܠܘ. 16: 31.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 11: 45. 12: 18.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 8. ܡܪ. 11: 8. ܠܘ. 19: 35. 36. ܡܪ.
(13) ܡܙ. 118: 25. 26.
(14) ܡܬܝ 21: 7.
(15) ܘܙܟ. 9: 9.
(16) ܠܘ. 18: 34. ܝܘܚ. 7: 39. 14: 26.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 12: 11.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. 48.
(20) ܦܪ. 17: 4. ܐ. ܡܪ. 8: 41. 42. ܦܪ. 8: 27.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 1: 44.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 13: 32. 17: 1.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 36.
(25) ܡܬܝ 10: 39. 16: 25. ܡܪ. 8: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 24. 17: 33.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 14: 3. 17: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 17.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 38. 39. ܠܘ. 12: 50. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21. ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܝܘܚ. 18: 37.
(28) ܡܬܝ 3: 17.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 11: 42.
(31) ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 6: 12.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 8: 28. ܥܒ. 2: 9.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 18: 32.
(34) ܡܙ. 89: 36. 37. 110: 4. ܐܫ. 9: 7. 53: 8. ܕܢ. 7: 14. 27. ܡܝ. 4: 7.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 46. ܐܦ. 13: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܝܘܚ. 11: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 11.
(36) ܠܘ. 16: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 9–11. ܝܘܚ. 8: 59. 11: 54.
(38) ܐܫ. 53: 1. ܪܘ. 10: 16.
(40) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. ܡܬܝ 13: 14.
(41) ܐܫ. 6: 1.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 7: 13. 9: 22.

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ
22 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܠܡ܀ ܘܥܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ: ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
23 ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠ
24 ܐܫܠܡܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ: ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ
25 ܫܒܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ: ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܝ ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠ ܥܠ
26 ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܠ.
27 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ
28 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ
29 ܠܟ܀ ܘܗܘ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܬ
30 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ
31 ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܦܠܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ
32 ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝ
33 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܢ: ܥܡܟ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܟܐܦܐ: [1]ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ܀
34 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
35 ܡܪܢ: ܗܐ ܣܦܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
36
37 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܣܦܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܗܘ
38 ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ
ܦܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ
39 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܠܡ. ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ: ܫܡܥܘ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
40 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀
41 ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܐܦܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܝ܀
42 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
43 ܒܫܘܠܡܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

44 ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܐܝܟ..
45 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ܀
46 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܬ
ܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ.
47 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ
48 ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ
49 ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܘ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ
50 ܡܢܟ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ
51 ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ
52 ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܡܥ: ܐܢܬ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
53 [2]ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ.
54 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܘܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕ
55 ܐܠܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܫܘܥ:
56 ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ
ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ
57 ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥ: ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
3 ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ

[2] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܠܡܐ.

(22) ܡܬ. 9: 31.
(24) ܠܘ. 14: 14. ܡܬ. 5: 29.
(25) ܡܬ. 5: 21. 6: 39. 40.
44. 1: 4. 6: 35. 14: 6. ܝܘ.
3: 4. ܐ. ܡܬ. 1: 1. 2. 5: 11.
ܡܬ. 3: 36. ܐ. ܡܬ. 5: 10.
ܡܪܩ.
(27) ܡܪܩ 16: 16. ܡܬ. 4:
42. 6: 14. 69.

(31) ܡܬ. 11: 19.
(32) ܡܬ. 11: 21.
(35) ܠܘ. 19: 41.
(37) ܡܬ. 9: 6.
(40) ܡܬ. 11: 4. 23.
(42) ܡܬ. 12: 30.
(44) ܡܬ. 20: 7.
(45) ܡܬ. 2: 23. 10: 42.
12: 11. 18.

(47) ܡܬ. 2: 2. ܡܪܩ 26: 3.
ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 2. ܡܬ.
12: 19. ܦܪ. 4: 16.
(49) ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܡܬ. 18:
14. ܦܪ. 4: 6.
(50) ܡܬ. 18: 14.
(52) ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܐ. ܡܬ. 2:
2. ܡܬ. 10: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 14-
17.

(54) ܡܬ. 4: 1. 3. 7: 1. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 13: 19.
(55) ܡܬ. 2: 13. 5: 1. 6: 4.
(56) ܡܬ. 7: 11.

(1) ܡܬ. 11: 1. 43.
(2) ܡܪܩ. 26: 6. ܡܪ. 14: 3.
(3) ܠܘ. 10: 38. 39. ܡܬ.
11: 2.

19 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
20 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ:
21 ܘܡܫܬܓܢܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ. ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ:
22 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܬܘܐ
23 ܗܘܐ:܀ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ
24 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
25 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ. ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ:
26 ܐܠܐ.܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
27 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝ.܀ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
28 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ:܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܛܘܦ
29 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.܀ [2] ܐܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ [1] ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܛܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ
30 ܕܐܒܝ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ [1] ܚܕ (ܚܢܢ).܀ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ.܀
31 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܪܓܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܥܢܐ
32 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܓܝܐܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܓܡܝܢ
33 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܥܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܪܓܡܝܢܢ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܘܕܟܕ
34 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ: ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ:
35 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ:
36 ܠܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ
37 ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
38 ܕܐܒܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦܢ ܠܝ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
39 ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ [3] ܕܐܒܝ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ.܀ ܘܒܥܘ ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܩܘܝ

[1] ܡ: ܐܢܚܢܢ. [2] ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܕ.— ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ. [3] ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܕ.— ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ.

41 ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ
42 ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
2 ܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ.܀ ܡܪܝܡ
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ
ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܚܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ.܀
3 ܘܫܕܪܝ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܗܐ
4 ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܡܪ: ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.܀
5 ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܠܥܙܪ.܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ: ܩܘܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
7 ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܬܘ
8 ܢܐܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ.܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܪܒܢ
ܗܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܪܓܡܟ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ
9 ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ
10 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܬܩܠ:
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܙܪ ܪܚܡܢ ܫܟܒ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
12 ܕܐܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܪܢ:
13 ܐܢ ܫܟܒ ܡܬܚܠܡ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ.܀
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ.܀
15 ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ:
16 ܐܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
ܬܐܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܢܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܢܡܘܬ ܥܡܗ.

17 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
18 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ.܀
19 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ: ܕܢܒܝܐܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝܢ.܀
20 ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ: ܢܦܩܬ

(19) ܝܘܚ. 7: 43. 9: 16.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 8: 48. 52.
(21) ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 94: 9.
146: 8. ܝܘܚ. 9: 6. 7. 32.
33.
[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 33.]
(23) ܦܛ. 3: 11. 5: 12.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 10: 38. 3: 2. 5:
36.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. 1. ܝܘܚ. 4:
6.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 10: 4. 14.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 17: 11. 12.
18: 9.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 14: 28. 17: 2. 6.
ܡܬ.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 17: 11. 22.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 8: 59.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 5: 18.
(34) ܡܙ. 82: 6.
(35) ܪܗ. 13: 1.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 3: 17. 5:
36. 37. 8: 42. 5: 17. 18. 10:
30. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܝܘܚ. 9: 35.
37.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 15: 24.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 5: 36. 14: 10.
11. 17: 21.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 7: 30. 44. 8: 59.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 1: 28.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 3: 30.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 8: 30. 11: 45.
(1) ܠܘ. 10: 38. 39.
(2) ܡܬ. 26: 7. ܡܪ. 14: 3.
ܝܘܚ. 12: 3.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 9: 3. 11: 40.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 10: 31.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 9: 4.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35.
(11) ܥܒ. 31: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 2.
ܡܬ. 9: 24. ܦܛ. 7: 60. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 18. 51.

ܕܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܫܒܥ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܠܝ ܩܗܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ
23 ܡܢܗ: ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ. ܫܒܥ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܬܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ.
24 ܘܫܒܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܩܗܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܥܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܕܗܘܘ
25 ܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܓܪܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܠܝ
ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܡܢ ܡܢ:
26 ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
27 ܠܓܪܫܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܢ:
28 ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢ
ܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܗܘ: ܐܝܟ
29 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܡܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
30 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܠܓܪܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܒܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܝܡܘܢ: ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
31 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܒܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܘܐܟܠ ܕܡܝܗ: ܠܗܘ ܒܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
33 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ
34 ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܓܪܫܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ.

35 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
36 ܕܐܠܗܐ:[1] ܠܓܪܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ: ܥܒܕ:
37 ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܬܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܚܝܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
38 ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
39 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ: ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
40 ܚܘܒ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
41 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܡܠ. ܡܘܬ.— ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܦܣܠܡ: ܠܒ

1 ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ. ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
2 ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
3 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ
4 ܥܒܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܘܒܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܫܒܚ ܕܒܢ ܢܕܒܝ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ
ܐܘܟܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢ ܢܟܦܝ ܡܢܗ: ܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܢܕܒܝ ܥܠܐ
6 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ [2]ܡܫܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

7 ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ:
8 ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ [3]ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܒܝܬ
ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
10 ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܚ
ܘܡܢܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: [4]ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ
11 ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܢ
12 ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܒܢ
ܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܢ ܢܟܦܝ: ܘܒܢ [5]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
13 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܢ ܢܟܦܝ: ܫܒܚ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܒܪ ܢܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ:
15 ܘܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ: ܘܒܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
16 ܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ [6]ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪ
17 ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܚܒ ܟܠܗ. ܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ:
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܢܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܡܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܠܐ. [3] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗ— ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ. [4] ܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܡ: ܫܪܝܪ. [6] ܡ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

(24) ܡܙ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܟܪܢ. 6: 5. ܡܙܡ. 9: 16.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 8: 14.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 3: 10.
(31) ܐܫ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. 34: 15. 66: 18. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܐܝܘ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 11: 11. 14. 12. ܡܙ. 8: 18. ܡܬ. 3: 4.
ܘܗܝ. 7: 13.
(33) ܡܙܡ. 9: 16.
(34) ܡܙܡ. 9: 2.
(35) ܡܬܠ. 14: 33. 16: 16. ܡܬ. 1: 1. ܡܙܡ. 10: 36. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 5: 13.
(37) ܡܙܡ. 4: 26.
(39) ܡܙܡ. 5: 22. 27. 3: 17. 12: 47. ܡܬܠ. 13: 13.
(40) ܐܝܘ. 2: 19.
(41) ܡܙܡ. 15: 22. 24.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 14: 6. ܐܦ. 2: 18.
(11) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܡܙ. 34: 12. 23. 37: 24. ܚܙ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 4.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 11: 16. 17.
(14) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 19.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 11: 27. ܡܙܡ. 15: 13.
(16) ܐܫ. 56: 8. ܡܙ. 37: 22. ܐܦ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25.
(17) ܐܫ. 53: 7. 8. 12. ܚܒܪ. 2: 9.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 2: 19. 6: 38. 15: 10. ܦܝܠ. 2: 24. 32.

ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܘܐܬܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ.
43 ܡܛܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
44 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܡܠܠܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܪܓܝܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ
45 ܘܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ̇. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
46 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܡܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܣ
ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠܡܐ
47 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
48 ܐܠܗܐ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
49 ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܝ
50 ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܢ.
51 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ
52 ܡܠܝ: ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܬ
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܡܠܝ:
53 ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܠܥܠܡ. ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܝܬ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ
54 ܢܦܫܟ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ. ܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ: ܗܘ
55 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܘܗܝ
56 ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܣܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
57 ܝܘܡܝ: ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܝ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܥܕ ܠܐ
58 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
59 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܠܗ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܛܫܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ

2 ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܪܒܝ: ܡܢ ܚܛܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ
3 ܢܬܝܠܕ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
4 [1]ܘܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܥܕ
ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
5 ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
6 ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܪܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܒܠ ܛܝܢܐ
7 ܡܢ ܪܘܩܗ: ܘܛܫ ܛܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܙܠ: ܐܫܝܓ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ: ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
8 ܕܝܢ ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
9 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܐܠ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ
10 ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
11 ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܓܒܠ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܛܫ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ ܒܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܫܝܓܬ: ܘܚܙܝܬ.
12 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ.
13 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܡܝܐ
14 ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܛܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
15 ܘܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܛܝܢܐ ܣܡ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ:
16 ܘܐܫܝܓܬ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܛܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
17 ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܣܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ
18 ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܚܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ.
19 ܘܫܐܠܘܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܟܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
20 ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ. ܥܢܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܢ: ܘܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ
21 ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ: ܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ
22 ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ

[1] ܘܠܝ. ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܢ.—ܘܠܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܥܢܐ.

(43) ܝܘܚ. 7: 17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 13: 38. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܗܘ. 6.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 10: 26. 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 6.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 10: 20. 8: 52.
(50) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 7: 18.
(51) ܝܘܚ. 5: 24. 11: 26.
(52) ܙܟ. 1: 5. ܥܒܪ. 11: 13.
(54) ܝܘܚ. 5: 31. 41. 16: 14. 17: 1. ܦܛ. 3: 13.
(55) ܝܘܚ. 7: 28. 29.
(56) ܠܘ. 10: 24. ܥܒܪ. 11: 13.
(58) ܡܟܐ. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 43: 13. ܝܘܚ. 17: 5. 24. ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8.
(59) ܝܘܚ. 10: 31. 39. 11:

8. ܠܘ. 4: 30.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 9: 34.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 11: 4.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. 5: 19. 36. 11: 9. 12: 35. 17: 4.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 1: 5. 9. 3: 19. 8: 12. 12: 35. 46.
(6) ܡܪܩ. 7: 33. 8: 23.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 9: 6. 7.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 9: 33. 3: 2. 7: 12. 43. 10: 19.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 4: 19. 6: 14.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 7: 13. 12: 42. 19: 38. ܦܛ. 5: 13. ܝܘܚ. 9: 34. 16: 2.

ܗܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܬܩܢܟ: ܘܐܬܩܢܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
7 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܫܢܝ ܕܪ ܘܕܪ: ܫܐܠ
ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܢܚܘܝܟ: ܘܠܣܒܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟ:
8 ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ.܀ ܘܩܝܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ
9 ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܒܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ:
10 ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܚܝܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ.܀ 10 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ
ܕܡܥܝܪ ܠܩܢܗ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܘܗܝ: ܡܪܚܦ ܦܪܣ ܟܢܦܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ
11 ܟܢܦܘܗܝ ܛܥܢܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

12 ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܢܩܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ:
13 ܚܐܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܢܐ.܀ ܥܡ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܘܕܟܪܐ: ܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܬܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ:
14 ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܚܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܟܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܣܒܥ
ܘܐܬܦܛܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܥܛ: ܐܬܦܛܡ ܘܐܬܥܒܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܫܛܝ ܠܬܩܝܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ.܀
15 ܐܚܡܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܒܛܥܘܬܐ ܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ:
16 ܕܒܚܘ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ:
17 ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܬܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܟ ܛܥܝܬ: ܘܐܢܫܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ.܀
18 ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܬܗ:
19 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.܀
20 ܗܢܘܢ ܐܛܢܘܢܝ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܪܓܙܘܢܝ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܛܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܥܡܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܐܪܓܙ ܐܢܘܢ.܀
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܢܩܕܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܬܝܩܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ
22 ܬܚܬܝܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܠܬܗ: ܘܬܘܩܕ ܫܬܐܣܝ ܛܘܪܐ.܀
23 ܐܟܢܫ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܓܐܪܝ ܐܫܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ.܀
ܢܬܡܣܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܫܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܕܪ ܒܗܘܢ: ܥܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܥܦܪܐ.

24 ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܬܟܠ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܢܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ.܀
25 ܐܡܪܬ ܐܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
26 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܚܠܬ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝܕܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ
27 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ.܀
28 ܐܠܘ ܚܟܡܘ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
29 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ:
30 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܬܩܝܦܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ.܀
31 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܩܝܦܢ ܬܩܝܦܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܢ.
ܡܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܓܦܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܬܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ

31 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ: ܥܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܢܒܐ ܕܡܪܪܬܐ
32 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܒܘ̈ܛܝܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ: ܚܡܪܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ
33 ܚܡܪܗܘܢ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܬܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܝܡܢ
34 ܥܡܝ ܘܚܬܝܡܢ ܒܓܙܝ.܀ ܠܝ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ: ܠܥܕܢܐ
ܕܬܫܬܪܓ ܪܓܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܝܢ
35 ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܢܬܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ.܀
36 ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܬܩܝܦܐ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
37 ܕܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ:
38 ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܥܕܪܘܢܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.܀ ܚܙܘ
ܗܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ:
39 ܐܢܐ ܡܡܝܬ ܘܡܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܐܣܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܡܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.܀ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܐܢܐ
40 ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܫܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܚܪܒܝ: ܘܬܐܚܘܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ:
41 ܘܐܦܢܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܘܠܣܢܐܝ ܐܫܠܡ.܀ ܐܪܘܐ
42 ܓܐܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܘܚܪܒܝ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ[1]

[1] ܒܩܛܝܠܐ. ܘܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܪܫܐ. ܗܟ.—ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܒܪ.

(7) ܗܘ. 17: 7. ܐܝܘ. 2: 1.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 2: 22.
(11) ܠܘ. 9: 56. 12: 14. ܡܙܡ. 3: 17. 5: 14.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 1: 4. 5. 9. 3: 19. 9: 5. 12: 35. 36. 46.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 5: 31.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 7: 28. 9: 29.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 7: 24. 3: 17. 12: 47. 18: 36.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 8: 29. 16: 32.
(17) ܗܘ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܟܐ 18: 16. ܕ. ܡܩ. 13: 1 ܒܪܒ.
10: 28.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 5: 37.
(19) ܡܙܡ. 8: 55. 16: 3. 14: 7.
(20) ܡܟܐ. 12: 41. ܡܙܡ. 7: 8. 30.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 7: 34. 13: 33. 8: 24.
(23) ܡܙܡ. 3: 31. 15: 19. 17: 16. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 4: 5.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 8: 21. ܡܟܐ. 16: 16.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 7: 28. 3: 32. 15: 15.
(28) ܡܙܡ. 3: 14. 12: 32.
32. ܐܝܘ. 1: 4. ܡܙܡ. 5: 19. 30. 3: 11.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 14: 10. 11. 8: 16. 4: 34. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 7: 31. 10: 42. 11: 45.
(32) ܐܝܘ. 6: 14. 18. 22. 8: 2. ܡܕ. 1: 25. 2: 12.
(33) ܒܪ. 25: 42. ܡܟܐ 3: 9. ܡܙܡ. 8: 39.
(34) ܐܝܘ. 6: 16. 20. ܕ. ܦܠܓ. 2: 19.
(35) ܠܒܠܒ. 4: 30.
(36) ܐܝܘ. 8: 2. ܠܒܠܒ. 5: 1.
(37) ܡܙܡ. 7: 19. 8: 40.
(38) ܡܙܡ. 3: 32. 5: 19. 30. 14: 10. 24.
(39) ܡܟܐ 3: 9. ܡܙܡ. 8: 33. ܐܝܘ. 2: 28. 9: 7. ܠܒܠܒ. 3: 7. 29.
(40) ܡܙܡ. 8: 26. 37.
(41) ܐܫ. 63: 16. 64: 8. ܡܠܐ. 1: 6.
(42) ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 5: 1. ܡܙܡ. 16: 27. 17: 8. 25: 5. 43: 7. 28. 29.

22 ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܚܛܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܕܟܝܠ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ ܢܬܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܢ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܢܡܠܘܟ
24 ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܟܣ
ܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܛܡܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ.
25 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ
26 ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܟ
27 ܠܐ ܩܪܐ.* ܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ.*
28 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܬܫܒܥ: ܘܥܠܬ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܗܘ
29 ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ
30 ܠܟܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܢܡܠܘܟ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܚܠܦܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
31 ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܓܚܢܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̈ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܕܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܢܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܡ.*
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܩܪܘ ܠܝ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ[1]: ܘܥܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.*
33 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܪܘ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܝܚܘܢ.*
34 ܘܢܡܫܚܝܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܬܩܥܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
35 ܘܬܣܩܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܡܠܘܟ ܚܠܦܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.*
36 ܘܥܢܐ[2] ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ[3] ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܢܪܘܪܒ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ
ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.*

37 ܘܢܚܬ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܟܪܝܬܝܐ
ܘܦܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
38 ܠܓܝܚܘܢ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܬܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
39 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܥܡܐ ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܙܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ.*
40 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܘ
41 ܠܡܐܟܠ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܐܒ ܩܠ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܩܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ.* ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ
42 ܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܥܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܛܒܬܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ
43 ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ
44 ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܠܟܪܝܬܝܐ
ܘܠܦܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
45 ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܝܚܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܘ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܙܥܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.*
46 ܘܐܦ ܝܬܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܠܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
47 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܢܛܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗ
48 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܣܓܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
49 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ:
50 ܘܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܚܙܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܪܗܒܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܓܒܪ
51 ܠܐܘܪܚܗ.* ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܚܕ
ܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ[4].* ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܠ
52 ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܩܪܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܢܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ.*
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܣܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

53 ܘܐܙܠ[5] ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܬ.* ܘܦܩܕ
2 ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
3 ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܗܘܝ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܛܪ ܡܛܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܬܗܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܬܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܗ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.* ܕܢܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ.*
5 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ
6 ܨܪܘܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܬ ܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ.

[4] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܠܗ̇. — ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. [5] ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܡ. 53 — ܒ: 11. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ.

[1] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܡܠܘܐܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܡܠܟܐ.

(22) ܚܙ. 12: 3. ܚܕ. 17: 10.
(23) ܡܠܟ. 5: 8. 9. 16.
(24) ܗܢ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܠܟ. 24:
23. ܡܠܟ. 8: 15. ܡܕ. 2: 1.
(26) ܡܠܟ. 7: 48.
(27) ܡܠܟ 13: 55. ܡܕ. 6: 3.
ܠܗ. 4: 22.
(28) ܡܠܟ. 8: 14. 5: 43. 8:
42. 5: 32. 8: 26. ܕܗ. 3: 4.
ܡܠܟ. 1: 18. 8: 55.
(29) ܡܠܟ 11: 27. ܡܠܟ. 10:
15.
(30) ܡܕ. 11: 18. ܠܗ. 19:
47. 20: 19. ܡܠܟ. 7: 19. 8:
37. 7: 44. 8: 20.
(31) ܡܠܟ 12: 23. ܡܠܟ. 3:
2. 8: 30.
(33) ܡܠܟ. 13: 33. 16:
16.
(34) ܗܘ. 5: 6. ܡܠܟ. 8: 21.
13: 33.
(35) ܐܫ. 11: 12. ܡܕ. 1: 1.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1.
(37) ܚܙ. 23: 36. ܐܫ. 55:
1. ܡܠܟ. 6: 35. ܓܠܛ. 22:
17.
(38) ܗܢ. 18: 15. ܡܠܟ. 18:
4. ܐܫ. 12: 3. 44: 3. ܡܠܟ.
4: 14.
(39) ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܡܠܟ. 2: 28.
ܡܠܟ. 16: 7. ܦܛ. 2: 17. 33.
38. ܡܠܟ. 12: 16. 16: 7.
(40) ܗܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܠܟ.
1: 21. 6: 14.
(41) ܡܠܟ. 4: 42. 6: 69. 7:
52. 1: 46.
(42) ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܐܦ. 23:
5. ܡܙ. 5: 2. ܡܠܟ 2: 5. ܠܗ.
2: 4. ܐ. ܥܒ. 16: 1. 4.
(43) ܡܠܟ. 7: 12. 9: 16. 10:
19.
(44) ܡܠܟ. 7: 30.
(46) ܡܠܟ 7: 29.
(48) ܡܠܟ. 12: 42. ܦܛ. 6:
7. ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 20. 26. 2: 8.
(50) ܡܠܟ. 3: 2.
(51) ܗܢ. 1: 17. 17: 8. ܡܕ.
19: 15.
(52) ܐܫ. 9: 1. 2. ܡܠܟ 4: 15.
ܡܠܟ. 1: 46. 7: 41.

(5) ܚܙ. 20: 10. ܗܢ. 22: 22.

ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
54 ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܟܘܢ܀ ܡܢ
ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ: ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
55 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܝ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܕܡܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
56 ܡܫܬܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܘܐ:
57 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܢܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ ܡܛܠ
58 ܕܝܠܝ܀ ܗܢܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ
59 ܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܠܦ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.

60 ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܫܝܐ
61 ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ܀ ܝܕܥ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
62 ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ [1]ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢ
ܗܘ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
63 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ
ܡܕܡ. ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
64 ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
65 ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ.

66 ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܘ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
67 ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ܀
68 ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܢ: ܠܘܬ ܡܢܘ ܢܐܙܠ:
69 ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ܀ ܘܚܢܢ
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
70 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܝܟܘܢ:
71 ܘܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ [3]ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ.

[1] ܐܡ: ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܣ̈ܚܐ. ܡܫ.— ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. [3] ܡܣܬܟܠ: ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.
2 ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
3 ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܗ: ܫܢܝ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ:
4 ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ܀ ܠܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ
5 ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
6 ܒܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ
ܡܛܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ܀
7 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܣܢܝܟܘܢ: ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܝܢ
8 ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܩܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ
ܠܥܐܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ܀
9 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ
10 ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ: ܠܐ
11 ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ܀ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܠܗ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ܀ ܘܪܛܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܛܒ ܗܘ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܡܛܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.

14 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܥܐܕܐ:
15 ܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ:
16 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܦ܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܘܠܦܢܝ
17 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܘܠܦܢܝ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ
18 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
19 ܕܫܕܪܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܛܪ
ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ܀
20 ܥܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܡܢܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܘ
21 ܠܡܩܛܠܟ܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ

(54) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 40. 63. 4: 14.
(56) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24. 4: 15. 16.
(58) ܝܘܚ. 6: 49–51.
(60) ܝܘܚ. 6: 66. ܡܬܝ 11: 6.
(62) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(63) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(64) ܝܘܚ. 6: 36. 2: 24. 25. 13: 11.
(65) ܝܘܚ. 6: 44. 45.
(66) ܝܘܚ. 6: 60.
(68) ܦܪ. 5: 20.
(69) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܡܪ. 8: 29. ܠܘ. 9: 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 49. 11: 27.
(70) ܠܘ. 6: 13. ܝܘܚ. 13: 27.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. 18.
(2) ܟܗ. 23: 34.
(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܡܪ. 3: 31.

ܦܪ. 1: 14.
(5) ܡܪ. 3: 21.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 8: 20. 7: 8. 30.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 3: 19.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 8: 20. 7: 6.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 11: 56.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 9: 16. 10: 19. ܡܬܝ 21: 46. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14. 7: 40.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42. 19: 38.
(15) ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܡܪ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 22. ܦܪ. 2: 7.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10. 24.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 8: 43.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 8: 50.
(19) ܡܦ. 24: 3. ܚܒ. 33: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܦܪ. 7: 38. ܡܬܝ 12: 14. ܡܪ. 3: 6. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. 18. 10: 31. 39. 11: 53.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 8: 48. 62. 10: 20.

14 ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܐܒ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠܝ
ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ
ܗܘ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܐ܀
17 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥ: ܘܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܦܘܡܐ
19 ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ:
20 ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
21 ܐܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
22 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
23 ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
24 ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ
25 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
26 ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ
27 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ:
28 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ
29 ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ
30 ܒܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ
31 ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
32 ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
33 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ:
34 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
35 ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
36 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ: ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
37 ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ
39 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ
40 ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
41 ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ
42 ܡܢ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ
43 ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
44 ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
45 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:
46 ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
47 ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
48 [1]ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
49 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
50 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
51 ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ.
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܝܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܬܝܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
52 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
53 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ

---

[1] ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܡܠ—ܡܠܟ.

---

(14) ܚܙ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ 11: 3. ܕܢܝ. 1: 21. 4: 19. 25. 7: 40.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܡܪ. 6: 47.
(27) ܕܢܝ. 6: 54. 4: 14. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 22. 9: 35. ܕܢܝ. 1: 33. 5: 37. 8: 18. ܦܛ. 2: 22. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
(29) ܐ. ܕܢܝ. 3: 23.
(30) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(31) ܩܘ. 16: 15. ܡܬܝ. 11: 7. ܐܫܥ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3. ܡܙ. 78: 24. 25.
(34) ܕܢܝ. 4: 15.
(35) ܕܢܝ. 6: 48. 58. 4: 14. 7: 37.
(36) ܕܢܝ. 6: 26. 64.
(37) ܕܢܝ. 6: 45. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܕܢܝ. 10: 28. 29. ܕ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܕܢܝ. 2: 19.
(38) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܕܢܝ. 5: 30. ܕܢܝ. 4: 34.
(39) ܕܢܝ. 10: 28. 17: 12. 18: 9.
(40) ܕܢܝ. 6: 27. 47. 54. 3: 15. 16. 4: 14.
(42) ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 4: 22.
(44) ܐܫ. 1: 4. ܕܢܝ. 6: 65.
(45) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܡܝ. 4: 2. ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. 10: 16. ܕܢܝ. 6: 37.
(46) ܕܢܝ. 1: 18. 5: 37.
ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܕܢܝ. 1: 18. 7: 29. 8: 19.
(47) ܕܢܝ. 3: 16. 18. 36. 6: 40.
(48) ܕܢܝ. 6: 33. 35.
(49) ܕܢܝ. 6: 31.
(50) ܕܢܝ. 6: 51. 58.
(51) ܕܢܝ. 3: 13. ܥܒܪ. 10: 5. 10.
(52) ܕܢܝ. 7: 43. 9: 16. 10: 19. ܕܢܝ. 3: 9.
(53) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. 28.

ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
22 ܕܨܒܐ ܡܚܐ.✻ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ:
23 ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ:✻ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܩܪ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ
24 ܠܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ.✻ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ
25 ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ.✻ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ
26 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܚܘܢ.✻ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܦ ܠܒܪܐ
27 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ:✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ.✻
28 ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ:✻
29 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.
30 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܝ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ
31 ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.✻ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ.✻
32 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ
33 ܕܝܠܝ.✻ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܣܗܕ
34 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܪܪܐ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
35 ܬܚܘܢ.✻ ܗܘ ܫܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܕ ܘܡܢܗܪ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ
36 ܒܢܘܗܪܗ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ
ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ
37 ܕܐܒܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ.✻ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: ܗܘ
ܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܡܬܘܡ:
38 ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ
39 ܒܗ.✻ [1]ܒܨܘ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ

[1] ܡ: ܕܝܢ ܒܨܝܘܗܝ.

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ
40 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ
41 ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ.✻ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ
42 ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ.✻ ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
43 ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ: ܘܠܝ ܠܐ
ܩܒܠܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܠܗܘ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ
44 ܩܒܠܬܘܢܝ.✻ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
45 ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ
ܩܪܨܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ
46 ܩܪܨܝܟܘܢ: ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܣܒܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.✻ ܐܠܘ
ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܒܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝ ܟܬܒ ܗܘ.✻
47 ܘܐܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ
2 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܛܒܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ.✻
3 ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܥܡ
4 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.✻ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ: ܥܐܕܐ
5 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
6 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.✻ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ
ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ
7 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.✻ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ
8 ܩܠܝܠ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ:
9 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:✻ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܕܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ. ܥܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ
11 ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.✻ ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܦܠܓ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.✻ ܘܟܕ
ܣܒܥܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܢܫܘ ܩܨܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܪܘ
13 ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܡܕܡ.✻ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܩܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ

(22) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 5: 27. 3: 35. 17: 2. ܦܪ. 17: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 18. 6: 40. 47. 8: 51. 20: 31. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 5: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. 5: 14. ܩܘ. 2: 13.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 5: 22. ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14.
(29) ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 52. ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܡܬܝ 25: 32. 33. 46.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 5: 19. ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. 6: 38.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 8: 14. ܓܠܝ. 3: 14.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. 7. 9.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 19. 27. 32.
(35) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 13: 20. 21. 26. ܡܪ. 6: 20.
(36) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 9. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 10: 25. 15: 24.
(37) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 8: 18. ܬܢ. 4: 12. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12.
(39) ܐܫ. 8: 20. 34: 16. ܠܘ. 16: 29. ܝܘܚ. 5: 46. ܦܪ. 17: 11. ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܝܘܚ. 1: 45.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11. 3: 19.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 5: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 43. ܪܗ. 2: 29.
(45) ܪܗ. 2: 12.
(46) ܒܪ. 3: 15. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. 49: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܦܪ. 26: 22.

38 ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܙܪܥ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܨܕ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ
ܫܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܨܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܗ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܕܐܢܝ.
39 ܘܣܓܝ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
40 ܕܥܒܝܕܠܝ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܫܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܬܪܝ
41 ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܫ ܣܓܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܝܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ:܀
42 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܘܟܝ
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܢ ܫܡܥܠܢ ܘܝܕܥܠܢ ܕܗܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
43 ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.܀
44 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܠܗ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪܝܐ
45 ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܩܒܠܠܗ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܝ ܠܥܐܕܐ.
46 ܐܬܠܗ ܗܕܟ ܬܘܒ ܠܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
47 ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܙܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ:
48 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ
49 ܢܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܗܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܢܚܘܬ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ.܀
50 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܠܗ
51 ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥ
52 ܠܗ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܐܝܢܐ
ܥܕܢܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܬܡܠ ܒܫܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܩܠܗ
53 ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܗܕܟ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܠܗ
54 ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܐܕܐ ܗܕܟ ܐܬܐ ܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܓܒ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܚܕ
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕ[2]ܟܘܠܝܡܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬ

[1]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܝܬ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2]ܡܢ: ܥܒܪܝܐ.

ܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܝܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܝܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܐ: ܣܡܝ̈ܐ: ܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܝܒܝܫ̈ܐ.[3]܀
5 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
6 ܒܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܟܝܒܐ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܥܝܬ ܦܝܫܬ
7 ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ:܀ ܡܥܢܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܥܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܓܫܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܡܝ ܠܝ ܠܗ
[2]ܟܘܠܝܡܒܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
8 ܡܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܚܬܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܘܡ
9 ܫܩܘܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ: ܘܗܠܟ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܫܘܝܬܗ ܘܗܠܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܬܐ
10 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܫܒܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ.܀
11 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ
12 ܠܝ: ܫܩܘܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ ܘܗܠܟ.܀ ܘܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ
13 ܘܗܠܟ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܢܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܓܢܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ
14 ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ.܀ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܚܛܝܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ
15 ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ
16 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܪܕܦܝ ܗܘܘ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ.܀
17 ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܢ: ܐܒܝ ܗܠ ܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ
18 ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܝܫ ܒܥܝ
ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܩܛܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܘܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
19 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܦܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ: ܐܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܥܒܕ.܀
20 ܡܛܠ ܒܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܓܢܗ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ:
21 ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܝܡ

[3]ܘܡܣܟܝܢ. ܘܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܡܣܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ.܀ 4 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [2]ܟܘܠܝܡܒܝ: ܘܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

(39) ܝܘܚ. 4: 29.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 17: 8. 1. ܝܘܚ. 4: 14.
(44) ܡܬܝ 13: 57. ܡܪܩ. 6: 4. ܠܘ. 4: 24.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. 3: 2. ܬܢ. 16: 16.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 2: 1. 11.
(48) 1. ܩܘ. 1: 22.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 31.]
(1) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܬܢ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 3: 1. 12: 39.
(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 6. ܡܪܩ. 2: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 24.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 9: 14.
(10) ܡܨ. 20: 10. ܢܚܡ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 21. ܡܬܝ. ܡܬܝ 12: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 24. 3: 4. ܠܘ. 6: 2. 13: 14.
(14) ܡܬܝ 12: 45. ܝܘܚ. 8: 11.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 9: 4. 14: 10.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 7: 19. 10: 30. 33. ܦܝ. 2: 6.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 8: 28. 9: 4. 12: 49. 14: 10.
(20) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.
(21) ܠܘ. 7: 14. 8: 54. ܝܘܚ. 11: 25. 43.

ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ
33 ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
34 ܚܬܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
35 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.
36 ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܩܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ
2 ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܦܩܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܨܡ
4 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܢ.
5 ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܦܢ.
6 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ.
7 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܐ
8 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܕܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܬܚܬ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܦܩܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢܟ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܩܠ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܟܐܦܐ.
10 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.
11 ܘܐܣܩܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.
13 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܝܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ.
14 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܙܠ ܠܟ ܣܛܢܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܬܣܓܘܕ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ: ܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ.
16 ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.

17 [illegible] ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܛܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
18 [illegible]
ܗܘܐ [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
37 [1] [illegible]

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܘܪܓܡܐ.

(33) ܡܬ. 3: 4. ܡܪ. ܐ. 5: 10.
(34) ܡܪ. 7: 16. 1: 16.
(35) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18.
(1) ܠܘܩ. 3: 22. 26.
(5) ܠܘܩ. 33: 19. 48: 22.
(19) ܠܘ. 7: 16. 24: 19.
(24) ܕ. ܣܘ. 3: 17.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 4: 29. 39.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 4: 25.

23 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܢ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܡܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
24 ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
25 ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܓ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܟܝܢܗ
2 ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ: ܕܟܕ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܢܦܩܐ. ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ [1]ܡܬܬܟܝܠ:
4 ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ:
5 ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
6 ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܬܟܝܠ
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܒܝܬ
7 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ [1]ܡܬܬܟܝܠ.
8 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܫܛ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܟܕ
ܟܡܝܪ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
10 ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
11 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܟܕ
ܢܬܦܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ
12 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
13 ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
14 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܟܠ.

ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܫܪܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ
15 ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
16 ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܗܟܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
17 ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ
18 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ [2]ܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
19 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
20 ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܢܐ: ܠܗ
ܗܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ
21 ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
22 ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
23 ܕܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܘܦ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܩܝܢ
24 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ
25 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
26 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ: ܕܟܕ: ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ.
27 ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ
28 ܡܬܬܟܝܠ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
29 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܩܐܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܢ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܩܠܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܢ
30 ܐܬܡܠܝܬ. ܠܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܘ.
31 ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ

[2] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 9. ܡܬܝ 9: 4. ܡܪ. 2: 8.
ܡܫܝ. 6: 64. 16: 30. ܦܪ. 1:
24. ܠܟܠܗ. 2: 23.

(2) ܡܫܝ. 7: 50. 19: 39.
ܡܫܝ. 9: 16. 33. ܦܪ. 2: 22.
ܦܪ. 10: 38.
(3) ܡܫܝ. 1: 13. ܠܟܠܗ. 6:
15. ܠܟܠܗ. 3: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 18.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 3: 9.
(5) ܡܪ. 16: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 38.

(8) ܡܫܝ. 11: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:
11.
(9) ܡܫܝ. 6: 52. 60.
(11) ܡܫܝ. 11: 27. ܡܫܝ. 1:
18. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14:
24. ܡܫܝ. 3: 32.
(13) ܡܫܝ. 30: 4. ܡܫܝ. 6:
33. 38. 51. 62. 16: 28. ܦܪ.
2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 47. ܐܦ.
4: 9. 10.
(14) ܡܫܝ. 21: 9. ܡܫܝ. 8:
28. 12: 32.
(15) ܡܫܝ. 3: 36. 6: 47.
(16) ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 4: 9.

(17) ܠܘ. 9: 56. ܡܬܝ. 5: 45.
8: 15. 12: 47. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 4:
14.
(18) ܡܫܝ. 5: 24. 6: 40. 47.
20: 31.
(19) ܡܫܝ. 1: 4. 9. 10. 11.
8: 12.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 24: 13. 17. ܐܦ.
5: 13.
(22) ܡܫܝ. 4: 2.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 4. ܡܬܝ. 3:
5. 6.
(24) ܡܬܝ. 14: 3.
(26) ܡܫܝ. 1: 7. 15. 27. 34.

(27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 4.
ܝܥ. 1: 17.
(28) ܡܫܝ. 1: 20. 27. ܡܬܝ.
3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 22: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11:
2. ܐܦ. 5: 25. 27. ܠܟܠܗ. 21:
9. ܓܠ. 5: 1.
(31) ܡܫܝ. 3: 13. 8: 23.
ܡܬܝ. 28: 18. ܡܫܝ. 1: 15.
27. ܪܗ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 47.
ܡܫܝ. 6: 33. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܦܝܠ.
2: 9.
(32) ܡܫܝ. 3: 11. 8: 26. 15:
15.

35 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
36 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪ:
37 ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ
38 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܪ܀
39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܘ ܘܚܙܘ.. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪ܀
40 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ
41 ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
42 ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ: ܟܪܣܛܘܣ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܪ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ [1]ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܢܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ: ܦܛܪܘܣ.
43 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܐ
44 ܒܬܪܝ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܡܢ
45 ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܕܦܛܪܘܣ܀ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ
46 ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܡܫܟܚ
ܡܕܡ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ܀
47 ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܟܠܐ
48 ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ
ܐܢܬ: ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܥܕܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܝܟ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ: ܚܙܝܬܟ
49 ܥܢܐ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
50 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ
ܕܚܙܝܬܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܪܘܪܒܢ
51 ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܚܙܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
2 ܘܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ܀ ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
3 ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ! ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܛܬ
5 ܫܥܬܝ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ
6 ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܓܢܐ ܫܬܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
7 ܟܠ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܠܘܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܢܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܘܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
8 ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܡܠܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܪܒ
9 ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ܀ ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡ ܪܒ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ
10 ܡܝܐ: ܩܪܐ ܪܒ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܬܝ
ܕܪܘܝܘ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ
11 ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܓܠܝܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
12 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܬܡܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
13 ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ
14 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ ܘܝܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ܀
15 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܩ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܐܫܕ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ:
16 ܘܦܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ܀ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ
17 ܒܝܬ ܬܓܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
18 ܕܛܢܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ [2]ܐܟܠܬܢܝ܀ ܥܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ
19 ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܪܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ
20 ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ
21 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
22 ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ.

---

[1] ܦܘܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܚ.—ܕܝܘܢܐ.

[2] ܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܚ. ܡܫܩ.—ܒܗ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܝ.

---

(36) ܝܘܚ. 1: 29.
(40) ܡܬܝ 4: 18.
(42) ܡܬܝ 16: 18.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 21.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 21: 2. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 49: 10. ܕܒ. 18: 18. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܐܫ. 4: 2. 7: 14. 9: 6. 53: 2. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܙܟ. 6: 12. 9: 9. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܡܬܝ 2: 23. ܠܘ. 2: 4.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 7: 41. 42. 52.
(47) ܡܙ. 32: 2. 73: 1. ܝܘܚ. 8: 39. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29. 9: 6.
(49) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. 21: 5. 27: 11. 42. ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. 19: 3.
(51) ܒܪ. 28: 12. ܡܬܝ 4: 11. ܠܘ. 2: 9. 13. 22: 43. 24: 4. ܦܪ. 1: 10.

(1) ܝܫ. 19: 28.

(4) ܝܘܚ. 19: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 10. 19: 22. ܝܘܚ. 7: 6.
(6) ܡܪ. 7: 3.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 4: 46.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14.
(12) ܡܬܝ 12: 46.
(13) ܡܪ. 12: 14. ܐܡ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. 5: 1. 6: 4. 11: 55.
(14) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45.
(16) ܠܘ. 2: 49.
(17) ܡܙ. 69: 9.
(18) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. ܝܘܚ. 6: 30.
(19) ܡܬܝ 26: 61. 27: 40. ܡܪ. 14: 58. 15: 29.
(21) ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 8.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܬܐ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܘܬ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ.☼ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇
4 ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.☼ ܒܗ̇ ܚܝܐ
5 ܗܘܘ: ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ.
6 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܗ
7 ܝܘܚܢܢ.☼ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ
8 ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ.☼ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
9 ܢܘܗܪܐ.☼ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ
10 ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ
11 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ.☼ ܠܕܝܠܗ
12 ܐܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
13 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ.☼ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
14 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܪܬ ܒܢ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
15 ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ.☼ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ
16 ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ
17 ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ
18 ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ.☼ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ
ܡܡܬܘܡ: ܝܚܝܕܝܐ[1] ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܝ (ܥܠܘܗܝ).

[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܣ. ܐܠ.—ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ.

19 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ:
20 ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ.☼ ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܟܦܪ: ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ
ܬܘܒ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܢܒܝܐ
22 ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܕܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
23 ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ.☼ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ
24 ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ.☼
25 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܥܡܕ
ܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
26 ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ: ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
27 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ
28 ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܗ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܒ[2]ܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
29 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕ[3]ܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ
30 ܕܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܒܬܪܝ
ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ
31 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ.☼
32 ܘܐܣܗܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ
33 ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܘܩܘܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ
34 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ
ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܐܣܗܕܬ ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣ.—ܒܝܬ ܥܒܪܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘ.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 8: 22. 23. ܘܥܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܓܠܝ. 1: 2. 19: 13. ܡܬܠ. 8: 30. ܝܘܚ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. ܦܝ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 7.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܥܒܪ. 1: 2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 11. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 35. 46.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 19.
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܚ. 26.]
(6) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 33.
(7) ܦܪ. 19: 4.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 8.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܥܒܪ. 1: 2.
(11) ܠܘ. 19: 14. ܦܪ. 3: 26. 13: 46.
(12) ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23.
(14) ܡܬܝ 1: 16. 20. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 35. 2: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܥܒܪ. 2: 11. 14. 16. 17; ܐܫ. 40: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 2. ܝܘܚ. 2: 11. 11: 40. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 2: 3. 9.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 3: 32. 5: 33. ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪ. 1: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 27. 30. 3: 31. ܝܘܚ. 8: 58. ܩܘ. 1: 17.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 6–8. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 2: 9. 10.
(17) ܡܦ. 20: 1. ܘܥܒ. ܗܕ. 4: 44. 5: 1. 33: 4. ܪܗ. 3: 24. 5: 21. 6: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8: 32. 14: 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܗܕ. 4: 12. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 6: 46. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. 6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. 3: 16. 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܚ. 30.]
(19) ܝܘܚ. 5: 33.
(20) ܠܘ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 3: 28. ܦܪ. 13: 25.
(21) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 10. ܗܕ. 18: 15. 18.
(23) ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 28. ܐܫ. 40: 3.
(26) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 30. ܦܪ. 19: 4.
(28) ܕܝ. 7: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(29) ܡܦ. 12: 3. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 36. ܦܪ. 8: 32. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 5: 6. ܘܥܒ. ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. ܥܒܪ. 1: 3. 2: 17. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24. 3: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. 3: 5. 4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 27.
(31) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 17. 76. 77. 3: 3. 4.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܡܪ. 1: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܝܘܚ. 5: 32.
(33) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 2: 4. 10: 44. 19: 6.

ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܠܘܗܝ:
20 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:* ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
21 ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ.* ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
22 ܗܘܠܝܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܡܗܢ ܠܢ:
23 ܐܙܠ ܕܡܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܐܬܝܢ: ܐܡܪܢ: ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
24 ܚܙܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ.* ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܙܠܘ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ.
25 ܢܫܐ: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܝ
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܘ
26 ܢܒܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
27 ܘܢܥܘܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:* ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.*
28 [1]ܘܡܛܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ.*
29 ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܘܡ ܠܘܬܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܪܒ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܫܟ. ܘܥܠ ܕܢܩܘܡ
30 ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܟ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܩܨܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.*
31 ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܗ
32 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܝܩܕ ܒܓܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ
33 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩ ܠܢ ܟܬܒܐ:* ܘܩܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ:
34 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܡ
35 ܡܪܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܘܡܛܝܘ.

(20) ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܦܬ. 13: 27. 28.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 68. 2: 38. ܦܬ. 1: 6.
(22) ܡܬܝ 28: 8. ܡܪ. 16: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 20: 18.
(24) ܠܘ. 24: 12.
(26) ܠܘ. 24: 46. ܦܬ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11.
(27) ܠܘ. 24: 45. ܥܒ. 3: 15. 22: 18. 26: 4. 49: 10. ܡܬܝ. 21: 9. ܥܒ. 18: 15. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 22. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 7: 14. 9: 6. 40: 10. 11. 50: 6. ܡܟ. 53. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 33: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 25. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܝ. 7: 20. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. 4: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 45.
(28) ܥܒ. 32: 26. 42: 7. ܡܪ. 6: 48.
(29) ܥܒ. 19: 3. ܦܬ. 16: 15.
(30) ܡܬܝ 14: 19.
(31) ܠܘ. 4: 30. ܝܘܚ. 8: 59.
(34) ܐ. ܡܩ. 15: 5.
(36) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. ܐ. ܡܩ. 15: 5.
(37) ܡܪ. 6: 49.

36 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ
37 ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ
ܘܗܘܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ
38 ܗܘܘ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.*
39 ܚܙܘ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܪܓܠܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܓܫܘܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܙܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܓܪܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
40 ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
41 ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܕ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
42 ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܗܪܟܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ
43 ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܝܠܐ: [2]ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ
ܐܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
44 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
45 ܘܒܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ
46 ܦܬܚ ܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܟܬܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ: ܕܢܚܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
47 ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:* ܘܕܢܬܟܪܙ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ
48 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
49 ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܕ ܕܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܡܐ.
50 ܘܐܦܩܢܘܢ ܥܕ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
51 ܘܒܪܟܢܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
52 ܡܢܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ
53 ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܝܢ.

[2]ܣܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗ—ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.

(39) ܝܘܚ. 20: 20. 27.
(41) ܥܒ. 45: 26. ܝܘܚ. 21: 5.
(43) ܦܬ. 10: 41.
(44) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22. 20: 18. ܡܪ. 8: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31. 24: 6.
(45) ܦܬ. 16: 14.
(46) ܠܘ. 24: 26. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53: 2. ܘܡܪ. ܦܬ. 17: 3.
(47) ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܦܬ. 13: 38. 46. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 3. ܡܙ. 22: 27. ܐܫ. 49: 6. 22. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܡܝ. 4: 2. ܡܠܟ. 1: 11.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 15: 27. ܦܬ. 1: 8. 22. 2: 32. 3: 15.
(49) ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܦܬ. 1: 4. 2: 1. ܘܡܪ.
(50) ܦܬ. 1: 12.
(51) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܦܬ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(52) ܡܬܝ 28: 9. 17.
(53) ܦܬ. 2: 46. 5: 42.

——:0:——

36 ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ
37 ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ¹ܚܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
38 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ.☼ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ²ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
39 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ³ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
40 ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܢ.☼ ܟܐܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܟܐܐ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܦ
41 ܐܢܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ؟☼ ܘܐܢܚܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܩܒܠܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ
42 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܕܝܫܐ.☼ ⁴ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܟܪܢܝ: ܐܡܬܝ
43 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܬ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ.
44 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܕܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ
45 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ.☼ ܘܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܝܬ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܪܣܐ ⁵ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ.☼
46 ܘܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܒܐܝܕܝܟ
ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܒܩ ܪܘܚܗ.☼
47 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
48 ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ
49 ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܟܕ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ.
50 ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܪܡܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ
51 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ:☼ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܡ ܠܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
52 ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܗܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠܗ
53 ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܘܐܚܬܗ: ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܟܬܢܐ:
ܘܣܡܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܢܩܝܪܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܗܘ
54 ܕܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܝܡ ܒܗ.☼ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ
55 ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܗܘܬ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ:

¹ܣ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ²ܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܩ. ܠܗ–ܒܟܬܒܐ . . . ܘܥܒܪܝܐ. ³ܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܩ. ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ⁴ܦܣܩܐ. ܘܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܩ.—ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܟܘܪܢܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܘܟܪ. ⁵ܣ: ܦܠܓܗ.

56 ܘܗܦܟܝ ܛܝܒܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܚܘ: ܘܫܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܗ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ
ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܛܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ.☼
2 ܘܐܫܟܚܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܩܒܪܐ.☼
3 ܘܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.☼
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܘܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܩܝܢ ܡܒܪܩܢܐ:☼
5 ܘܗܘܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܡܟܦܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
6 ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ:☼ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ
7 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܢܙܕܩܦ
8 ܘܢܩܘܡ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ.☼ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ
9 ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܗܦܟܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥܝ ܐܢܝܢ
10 ܟܠܗ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ.☼ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
11 ܕܥܡܗܝܢ: ܕܡܘܕܥܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܗܝܢ.☼
12 ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܪܗܛ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܬܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.
13 ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗ: ܐܡܐܘܣ: ܘܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܬܝܢ
14 ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ
15 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ: ܚܕ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
16 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ⁶ܡܘܠܒܟܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܝܢܝ
17 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ⁷ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟☼
18 ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ
19 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ؟☼ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ؟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ

⁶ܣ: ܡܗܠܟܐ. ⁷ܣ: ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ؛ ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ: ܚܠܦ ܟܡܝܪܐ.

(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 44. ܡܪ. 15: 32.
(44) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܡܪ. 15: 33.
(45) ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܡܪ. 15: 38.
(46) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 23. ܡܬܝ 27: 50. ܡܪ. 15: 37. ܝܘܚ. 19: 30.
(47) ܡܬܝ 27: 54. ܡܪ. 15: 39.
(49) ܡܙ. 38: 11. ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܡܪ. 15: 40. ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(50) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(51) ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 25. 38.
(53) ܡܬܝ 27: 59. ܡܪ. 15: 46.
(54) ܡܬܝ 27: 62.
(55) ܠܘ. 8: 2. ܡܪ. 15: 47.
(56) ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܡܬ. 20: 10.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 56.
(2) ܡܬܝ 28: 2. ܡܪ. 16: 4.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 23. ܡܪ. 16: 5.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 1: 10.
(6) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 23. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 2: 22.
(9) ܡܬܝ 28: 8. ܡܪ. 16: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 8: 3.
(11) ܡܪ. 16: 11. ܠܘ. 24: 25.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 20: 3. 6.
(13) ܡܪ. 16: 12.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 20. ܠܘ. 24: 36.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14. 21: 4.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(19) ܡܬܝ 21: 11. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 4: 19. 6: 14. ܦܪ. 2: 22. 7: 22.

71 ܢܠܐ: ܐܣܝܪܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܢܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܠܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ.

ܫܘܠܡܗ: ܚܠ.

1 ܘܫܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ
2 ܦܠܚܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝ ܕܐܬܦܘܚܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܬܚܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚ
3 ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܢܬ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ: ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܢ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܘܠܚܘܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܠܚ
5 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ.* ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ
ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
6 ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܬ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ
7 ܘܫܒܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ.
8 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
9 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ.*
10 ܐܢܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ
11 ܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܦܘܚܘ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
12 ܗܘܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ.
13 ܘܡܘܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ
14 ܘܠܚܝܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܠܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ
15 ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܢܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: [2]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬ:
16 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ.* ܟܕ ܟܕ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

17 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܠܝܢ.* [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ
18 ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ.*
19 ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
20 ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
21 ܢܦܩ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܐܢܬ
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ.*
22 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
23 ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܥܡܠܝܢ.* ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
24 ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
25 ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
26 ܘܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
27 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
28 ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܩ:
29 ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ
30 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
31 ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕ
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܢܬ:
32 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܝܬ ܥܡܠܝܢ
34 ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܐܢܬ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܠܗ: ܒܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
35 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ.* ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

[3] ܕܐܬ ܡܫܒ. ܡܟ. ܡܘܩ. ܠܡܠ—ܢܟ. 17.

(71) ܡܙܡ 26:65 .ܡܙ. 14:
63.

(1) ܡܙܡ 27:2 .ܡܙ. 15:1.
ܡܘܡ. 18:28.
(2) ܦܕ. 17:7 .ܡܙܡ 17:27.
22:21 .ܡܙ. 12:17 .ܡܘܡ.
12:19.
(3) ܡܙܡ 27:11 .ܐ. ܢܟܡ. 6:
13.
(4) ܐ. ܦܟܡ. 2:22.

(7) ܠܡ. 3:1.
(8) ܠܡ. 9:9 .ܡܙܡ 14:1.
ܡܙ. 6:14.
(11) ܠܕ. 53:3.
(12) ܦܕ. 4:27.
(13) ܡܙܡ 27:23 .ܡܙ. 15:
14 .ܡܘܡ. 18:38 .19:4.
(14) ܠܡ. 23:1 .2 .4.
(16) ܡܙܡ 27:26 .ܡܘܡ.
19:1.
(17) ܡܙܡ 27:15 .ܡܙ. 15:6.

ܡܘܡ. 18:39.
(18) ܦܕ. 3:14.
(24) ܡܙܡ 27:26 .ܡܙ. 15:
15 .ܡܘܡ. 19:16 .ܡܟ. 23:2.
(26) ܡܙܡ 27:32 .ܡܙ. 15:
21 .ܡܘܡ. 19:17.
(29) ܡܙܡ 24:19 .ܠܡ. 21:23.
(30) ܠܕ. 2:19 .ܗܘ. 10:8.
ܚܠܡ. 6:16 .9:6.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 11:31 .ܠܕ. 25:
29 .ܡܘ. 20:47 .21:3 .4 .ܐ.

ܦܢܟ. 4:17.
(32) ܠܕ. 53:12 .ܡܙܡ 27:
38.
(33) ܡܙܡ 27:33 .ܡܙ. 15:
22 .ܡܘܡ. 19:17 .18.
(34) ܡܙܡ 5:44 .ܦܕ. 7:60.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:12 .ܦܕ. 3:17.
ܡܙܡ 27:35 .ܡܙ. 15:24.
ܡܘܡ. 19:23.
(35) ܡܙ. 22:17 .ܘܡ. 12:10.
ܡܙܡ 27:39 .ܡܙ. 15:29.

ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
30 ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ܂
ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ܂ ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ܂ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܗܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܥܐ
32 ܕܢܪܒܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܛܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ [1]ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܡܬܝ
33 ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܬܫܪܪ ܠܐܚܝܟ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܡܪܝ
ܥܡܟ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ܀
34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ܂ ܥܕ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܀
35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܣܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܣܢܐ܂ ܠܡܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ
36 ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܝܣܐ܂ ܢܫܩܘܠ܂ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܬܪܡܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ܂
37 ܣܝܦܐ܂ ܢܙܒܢ ܢܚܬܗ܂ ܘܢܙܒܢ ܣܝܦܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܒܝ܂ ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ
ܐܬܡܢܝ܂ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝ܂ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܟܠ
38 ܫܘܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ [2]ܠܣܦܣܪܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܢ܂
ܗܐ܂ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܦܣܪ̈ܢ ܗܪܟܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܣܦܩܢ܀
39 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
40 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܨܠܘ܂ ܕܠܐ
41 ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܕܝܐ
42 ܕܟܐܦܐ܂ ܘܣܡ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ܂ ܘܡܨܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܒܐ܂ ܐܢ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ
43 ܢܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀ [3]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
44 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ܂ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ
45 ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܩܘܡܘ ܨܠܘ܂
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀
47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ܂ ܗܐ܂ ܟܢܫܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ܂ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܂
48 [4]ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢܫܩܗ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܗ
49 ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܢ܂ ܢܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܦܣܪ̈ܐ܀
50 ܘܡܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܫܩܠܗ
51 ܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܀ ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܫܒܘܩܘ
52 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ܂ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܘܐܚܠܡܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܪܫܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ
53 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܫܥܬܟܘܢ܂ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ܀
54 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
55 ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ܀ ܐܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܕܪܬܐ܂
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ܂ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ
56 ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ܂
57 ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
58 ܟܦܪ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܢܬܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܚܙܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ܂
59 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܒܫܪܪܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀
60 ܘܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ܂ ܓܒܪܐ܂ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܂
61 ܘܡܚܕܐ܂ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ܂ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܪܢ܂ ܘܚܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ܂ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ܂
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ܂ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ
62 ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܟܐܦܐ܂ ܘܒܟܐ
ܒܟܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ܀
63 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ܂ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ
64 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܐܬܢܒܐ܂
65 ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܟ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
66 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ܂ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ܂ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ
67 ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܡܪ
ܠܢ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀
68 ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
69 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
70 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܡܪ

[1] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ: ܦܬܓܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܣܦܣܪܐ. [3] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ. ܡܫ. ܠܐ—ܡܐ. 43. 44. [4] ܡ: ܘܡܩܪܒ.

(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 11. ܠܘ. 14: 15. ܓܠܝ. 19: 9. ܡܬ. 49: 14. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 21.
(31) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 8. ܥܡ. 9: 9.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 17: 9. 11. 15. ܡܙ. 51: 13، ܝܘܚ. 21: 15-17.
(34) ܡܬܝ 26: 34. ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(35) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 10: 4.
(37) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 28.
(39) ܡܬܝ 26: 36. ܡܪ. 14: 32. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 37.
(40) ܡܬܝ 6: 13. 26: 41. ܡܪ. 14: 38. ܠܘ. 22: 46.
(41) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܡܪ. 14: 35.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(43) ܡܬܝ 4: 11.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27. ܥܒ. 5: 7.
(46) ܠܘ. 22: 40.
(47) ܡܬܝ 26: 47. ܡܪ. 14: 43. ܝܘܚ. 18: 3.
(50) ܡܬܝ 26: 51. ܡܪ. 14: 47. ܝܘܚ. 18: 10.
(52) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܡܪ. 14: 48.
(53) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27.
(54) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. 58. ܝܘܚ. 18: 15.
(55) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. ܡܪ. 14: 66. ܝܘܚ. 18: 17. 18.
(58) ܡܬܝ 26: 71. ܡܪ. 14: 69. ܝܘܚ. 18: 25.
(59) ܡܬܝ 26: 73. ܡܪ. 14: 70. ܝܘܚ. 18: 26.
(61) ܡܬܝ 26: 75. ܡܪ. 14: 72. ܡܬܝ 26: 34. 75. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(63) ܡܬܝ 26: 67. 68. ܡܪ. 14: 65.
(66) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܦܪ. 4: 26. 22: 5.
(67) ܡܬܝ 26: 63. ܡܪ. 14: 61.
(69) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪ. 14: 62. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 8: 1.
(70) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪ. 14: 62.

26 ܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܢ:* ܐܚܕܘ [1]ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܨܠܝܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܛܥܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ
27 ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ.* ܘܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܩܕܢ
28 ܘܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܢܬ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܒܢܝܟܝܢ: ܡܛܠ [2]ܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
29 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܩܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܬܐ:
30 ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܟܣܘܢ.*
31 ܕܐܢ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܝܒܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
32 ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ
33 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܬܡܢ ܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.
34 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܦܣܐ:*
35 ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܪܫܐ
36 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܚܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ.
37 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܦܨܐ
ܢܦܫܟ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
38 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܚܕ [3]ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ
2 ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܫܟܚܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ.
ܘܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
4 ܩܡܘ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ.*
5 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܢ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
6 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܝܢ.* ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ.*
ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ

[1] ܡ: ܟܠܐ ܩܘܪܢܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܛܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܚܕܒܫܒܐ.

8 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܦܪܐ.* ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܦܟܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܝܢ: ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ.*
9
10 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܚܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:*
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
11 ܠܗܝܢ.* ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܪܗܛ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܕܢܚ
ܘܚܙܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ
12 ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ.* ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ
13 [4]ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܡܐܘܣ.* ܘܡܪܚܩܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ.
14 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܕܫ.*
15 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
16 ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
17 ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ:
18 ܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
19 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
20 ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܨܠܒܘܗܝ: ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܦܪܩ
21 ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
22 ܗܘܝ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܡܗܢ: ܕܗܘܝ ܒܩܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ
ܠܩܒܪܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝ ܦܓܪܗ: ܐܬܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܢ
23 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܬܡܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ.*
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܟܢܐ
24 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܢܫܐ: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ.*
25 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܝ
ܠܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ.*
26 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܫ:
ܘܠܡܥܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
27 ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.*
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
28 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܐܙܠ.* ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
29 ܠܗ: ܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܠܡܩܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ

[4] ܡ: ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.

(26) ܡܬܝ 24: 29.
(27) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 7. 14: 14.
(28) ܕܢ. 8: 19. 23.
(29) ܡܬܝ 24: 32. ܡܪܩ. 13: 28.
(33) ܡܬܝ 24: 35.
(34) ܕܢ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7.
(35) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(36) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܡܪܩ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܡܘ.
1: 5. ܢܦ. 6: 13.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 8: 1. 2. ܠܘ. 22: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 2. ܡܪܩ. 14: 1.
(2) ܡܘ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 14. ܡܪܩ. 14: 10. ܝܘܚ. 13: 2. 27.
(5) ܙܟ. 11: 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 17. ܡܪܩ. 14: 12.
(14) ܡܬܝ 26: 20. ܡܪܩ. 14: 17.
(16) ܠܘ. 14: 15. ܦܪ. 10: 41. ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 9.
(18) ܡܬܝ 26: 29. ܡܪܩ. 14: 25.
(19) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. ܡܪܩ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 24.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 16.
(21) ܡܘ. 41: 9. ܡܬܝ 26: 21. 23. ܡܪܩ. 14: 18. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21. 26.
(22) ܡܬܝ 26: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 23. 4: 28.
(23) ܡܬܝ 26: 22. ܝܘܚ. 13: 22. 25.
(24) ܡܪܩ. 9: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 46.
(25) ܡܬܝ 20: 25. ܡܪܩ. 10: 42.
(26) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(27) ܠܘ. 12: 37. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܝܘܚ. 13: 13. 14. ܦܝܠ. 2: 7.
(28) ܥܒ. 4: 15.
(29) ܡܬܝ 24: 47. ܠܘ. 12: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12.

29 ܐܢܝܗܝ ܕܥܒܝܕ: ܘܡܒܕ ܘܒܙ ܠܐܣܘܪܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܡܛܠ
30 ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ [1]ܥܡܠܩܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐ
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܠܩܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
32 ܙܘܦ ܓܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ
33 ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܘܦ ܟܒܪܐ܀ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ
34 ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܓܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܬ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚ
35 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܢܠܦܐ: ܘܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ: ܙܘܦ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ
36 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܙܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ
ܦܝܫ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ:
37 ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܙܘܦ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
38 ܕܢܒܕܘܡ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܣܢܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ
39 ܚܣ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܗܘܒܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
40 ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܦܫ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܘܬ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܣܥܪܬܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ.
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܒ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܡܘܬ
42 ܡܛܠ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:
43 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܠܘܒ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܗܠ
44 ܕܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܘܒܢܐ ܐܣܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ܀ ܕܘܒ
ܗܘܒܐ ܒܥܡܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ: ܘܕܐܒ ܒܚܘܒܝܗ ܡܛܠ:
45 ܘܟܕ ܒܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܥܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
46 ܠܐܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܠܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܥܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܢܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
47 ܒܐܢܫܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܒ ܕܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ: ܚܘܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܢܘܒܢܐ
2 ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܙܘܦ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܕܠܐ
3 ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ
4 ܒܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܒܠ ܕܐܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܕܟܢܫܐ
6 ܓܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ
ܡܠܗ: ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ
7 ܢܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܟܢ
8 ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܠܝܒܢܝܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܠܐ
ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܢ: ܘܒܢܐ
9 [2]ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܡܝܢܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܡܢܐ.
10 ܗܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܠ ܢܝܫܐ:
11 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ
ܒܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܕܒܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܒܐ
12 ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܗ: ܒܗ
ܕܒܝ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܫܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܦܫܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
13 ܡܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ
14 ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܘܢܐ܀ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܒܠܟܘܢܐ:
15 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܠܘܒܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܘܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܠܕܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ
16 ܕܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܣܘܢܘܢܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܕܗܘܢܘܢܐ: ܘܒܗ
17 ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܢܘܢܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܢܘܢܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ
18 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
19 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܘܢ [3]ܠܢܘܢܐ.
20 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܒܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܡܘܢ:
21 ܗܝܠܗ ܡܝܬܘܢ [4]ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ܀ ܗܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܗ ܢܥܒܕ: ܘܐܢܐ
22 ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܬ ܠܗܘܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܘܢܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ܀
23 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ
ܡܘܡܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܒܢܒܢܐ: ܘܒܢܒܢܐ
24 ܢܠ ܐܘܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܒ ܒܟܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܘܦܬܚ
ܠܘܒܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܛܠܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ
25 ܕܒܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܝܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ܀ ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܝܢܐ: ܘܒܐܢܐ
ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܒܝܬܟܘܢܐ ܟܒ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܐ

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܢܣ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗ-ܥܡܠܩܝܐ . . . ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ:

[2] ܡܢ: ܡܕܒܪܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܒܢܘܗܝ. [4] ܡܢ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.

(36) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 42. 49. 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܦܝ. 8: 23.
(37) ܥܒ. 3: 6.
(38) ܦܝ. 6: 10. 11.
(41) ܡܬܝ 22: 42. ܡܪ. 12: 35.
(42) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܛ. 2: 34.
(45) ܡܬܝ 23: 1. ܡܪ. 12: 38.
(46) ܡܬܝ 23: 5. ܠܘ. 11: 43.
(47) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.
(1) ܡܪ. 12: 41.
(2) ܡܪ. 12: 42.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12.
(5) ܡܬܝ 24: 1. ܡܪ. 13: 1.
(6) ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(8) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܡܪ. 13: 5. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܡܬܝ 10: 4: 3: 17.
(10) ܡܬܝ 24: 7.
(12) ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. ܦܛ. 4: 3. 5: 18. 12: 4.
ܦܛ. 25: 23. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 16: 24. 2: 13.
(13) ܦܝ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5.
(14) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܡܪ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 11.
(15) ܦܛ. 6: 10.
(16) ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܡܪ. 13: 12. ܦܛ. 7: 59. 12: 2.
(17) ܡܬܝ 10: 22.
(18) ܡܬܝ 10: 30.
(20) ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܡܪ. 13: 14.
(22) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 27. ܝܘ. 11: 1.
(23) ܡܬܝ 24: 19.
(24) ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 7. ܦܝ. 11: 25.
(25) ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪ. 13: 24. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. 12.

[1]ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܫܪܝܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
38 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
39 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܟܐܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ܀
40 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܫܬܩܝܢ: ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܥܝܢ.
41 ܘܟܕ [1]ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ: ܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܐ
42 ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܫܝܢ
43 ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ܀ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܚܕܪܝܟܝ: ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
44 ܕܘܟܐ܀ ܘܢܣܚܦܘܢ ܠܟܝ: ܘܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܟܝ.
45 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܙܒܘܢܐ܀
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ.
47 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
48 ܠܡܘܒܕܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ: ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ
2 ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
3 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ܀ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ
5 ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܪܓܡ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
7 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
8 ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
9 ܘܫܪܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ

ܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܪܐ
10 ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ܀ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܗܝ
11 ܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܐ܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܘܗܝ ܘܨܥܪܘܗܝ
12 ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܐ܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܘܫܕܪ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
13 ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ؛ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ
14 ܐܫܕܪ ܐܡܬܝ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ:
ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܝܪܘܬܗ
15 ܕܟܪܡܐ܀ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ܀
16 ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠ ܟܪܡܐ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܚܣ ܠܐ
17 ܬܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ
18 ܠܪܝܫ ܩܪܢܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܬܪܥܥ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܬܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܝ
ܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ.
19 ܘܒܥܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܝܕܥܘ
20 ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܫܘܫܐ: ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ
21 ܠܪܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܓܡܘܢܐ܀ ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ
ܘܡܠܦ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ
22 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ܀ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ
23 ܠܩܣܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:[2]܀ ܚܘܘܢܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܨܠܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܩܣܪ܀
25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ
26 ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܘ ܒܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܬܡܗܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܫܬܩܘ.
27 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
28 ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܣܒ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܢܚܐ.

[2] ܩܣܪ. ܘܣܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ.—ܚܘܘܢܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ

(38) ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܠܘ. 13: 35. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܠܘ. 1: 68. 78. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(40) ܚܒ. 2: 11.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 11: 35.
(43) ܐܫ. 29: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 6: 3. 6. ܠܘ. 21: 20.
(44) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. 8. ܡܝ. 3: 12. ܡܬ. 24: 2. ܡܪ. 13: 2.
(45) ܡܬ. 21: 12. ܡܪ. 11: 11. 15. ܝܘܚ. 2: 14. 15.
(46) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11.
(47) ܡܪ. 11: 18. ܝܘܚ. 7: 19. 8: 37.
(48) ܦܪ. 16: 14.

(1) ܡܬ. 21: 23.
(2) ܦܪ. 4: 7. 7: 27.
(6) ܡܬ. 14: 5. 21: 26. ܠܘ. 7: 29.
(9) ܡܬ. 21: 33. ܡܪ. 12: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬ. 21: 42.
(18) ܕܢ. 2: 34. 35. ܡܬ. 21: 44.
(20) ܡܬ. 22: 15.
(21) ܡܬ. 22: 16. ܡܪ. 12: 14.
(24) ܡܬ. 18: 28.
(27) ܡܬ. 22: 23. ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܦܪ. 23: 6. 8.
(28) ܬܢ. 25: 5.

35 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ¹ܡܩܘܪܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܚܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ
36 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܒܢܐ.✲ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
37 ܕܒܒܪܐ: ܘܒܘܩܪܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:✲ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
38 ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܡܩܘܩܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܝܫܘܥ:
39 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.✲ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܦܠܘ، ܒܝܗ ܕܫܬܩ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܫ ܙܪܬܐ
40 ܩܝܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.✲ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ. ܘܟܕ
41 ¹ܡܩܘܪܒܝܐ: ܒܩܪܝܠܗ:✲ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܒܝܬ
42 ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ؟ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܕܚܙܝܢ.✲ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܠܗ
43 ܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܚܝܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.✲ ܘܗܕ ܒܫܥܐ
ܗܕܟ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗ: ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ:✲ ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
2 ܕܫܡܗ ܙܟܝ: ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܠܬܡܢܕ.✲
3 ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ
4 ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܘܪܬܝܘܬܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ
ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܪܓܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܗ
ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܪܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗ: ܙܟܝ: ܢܚܘܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܝܬ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܓܘ
6 ܒܒܝܬܘܟ ܗܘܝ.✲ ܘܡܥܓܠܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ: ܘܩܒܠܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.✲
7 ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ، ܟܠܗ ܟܡܪܢܢܘܝܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܓܒ
8 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܙܠܗ ܥܡܪܠܗ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܙܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܡܪܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܝܗܝ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝ ܙܠܝܡܠܝ: ܚܕ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ
9 ܟܦܪܥܢܐ ܝܗܝ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ، ܚܝܐ ܠܐܗܐ
10 ܒܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܚܠܝܩܐ.

11 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܡܘܣܦܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܚܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܝ
ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲
12 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ
13 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܩܐ: ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܪܐ.✲ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
14 ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܓܪܘ، ܗܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܣܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘ، ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܗ:

¹ ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܢ.✲
15 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܪܠܗ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܩܪܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ، ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܙܘܙܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܬܓܪܘܬܐ
16 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܘܟ
17 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܦܝܪ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܕܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
18 ܥܠ ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
19 ܡܢܝܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܐ.✲ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܗܐ: ܐܦ
20 ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܘܟ: ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ
21 ܒܦܘܫܝܐ:✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܥ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܘܟ:
ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ: ܘܚܨܕ ܡܕܝ
22 ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܠܘܟ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܢܘܟ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܝܕܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠ
ܡܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ: ܘܚܨܕ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܐ
23 ܙܪܥܠܝ:✲ ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܙܘܙܝ ܥܠ ܛܪܦܙܐ
(ܛܪܦܙܐ): ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
24 ܥܡ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܗ؟✲ ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ، ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܗܒܘܠܗ، ܠܐܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ
25 ܡܢܝܐ.✲ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ.✲
26 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
27 ܠܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ.
28 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
29 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ¹ܡܩܘܪܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܓܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܠܓܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܙܝܬܐ ܕܟܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
30 ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:✲ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ: ܙܠܘܢ، ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܠܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ، ܓܘܗ ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ،
ܥܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܪܟܝܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܫܪܘܢ،
31 ܘܡܝܬܘܢ، ܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܒܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ؟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ، ܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ ܓܒܝܪ
32 ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܘ، ܐܢܝ ܕܫܘܕܪܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗܘ،
33 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܝܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܘ، ܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܗ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܫܪܝܬܘܢ، ܠܗ
34 ܠܥܝܠܐ؟✲ ܘܐܡܪܘ، ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ، ܓܒܝܪ ܝܠܗ.✲
35 ܘܡܘܬܝܠܘ، ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܕܪܝܠܘ، ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ
36 ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܪܟܒܠܘ، ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ
37 ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܘܝܠܘ، ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ

(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 29. ܡܪ. 10: 46.
(42) ܠܘ. 17: 19.
(43) ܠܘ. 5: 26. ܦܛ. 4: 21. 11: 18.

(7) ܡܬܝ 9: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 30.
(8) ܠܘ. 3: 14. ܣܘ. 22: 1. ܫܡ. 12: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 6.
(9) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 7. ܠܘ. 13: 16.
(10) ܡܬܝ 18: 11. 10: 6. 15: 24.
(11) ܦܛ. 1: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 14. ܡܪ. 13: 34.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11.
(15) ܠܘ. 19: 23.
(17) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. ܠܘ. 16: 10.
(21) ܡܬܝ 25: 24.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܐܝܘ. 15: 6. ܡܬܝ 12: 37. 25: 26.
(26) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. 25: 29. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18.
(28) ܡܪ. 10: 32.
(29) ܡܬܝ 21: 1. ܡܪ. 11: 1.
(35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13. ܡܬܝ 21: 7. ܡܪ. 11: 7. ܝܘܚ. 12: 14.
(36) ܡܬܝ 21: 8.

ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ¹ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܐܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܠܝܢ: ܘܩܘ
36 ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ²ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܢܦܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ ܠܘܬܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ
37 ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܓܘܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܓܥܕܝ ܢܥܕܐ.

ܡܫܠܡ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ: ܕܒܒܠ ܒܕܝܢ
2 ܦܠܝܓ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܡܒܝ: ܕܝܡܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܕ
3 ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܐ ܐܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:
4 ܒܓܘܦ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܒ. ܘܠܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܕܢܐ: ܢܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܕܐ ܒܓܒܗ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܝܣܐ: ܢܒܐ
ܫܟܒ ܕܡܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܕܝܢܗ
ܕܦܩܢܘܗ: ܕܒܒܠ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܢܓܒܘܒ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ: ܥܡܝܢܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܒ ܢܡܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܡ.
7 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܝ ܕܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܒ ܠܗ
8 ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܠܒܠܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܢܠܐ: ܒܝܡܕܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܦܝ: ܕܒܗ ܢܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܢ ܝܠܠܒܐ. ܢܒܐ ܒܒ
ܐܝܢ ܒܕܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܥܒܝܫ ܗܡܕܘܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܐܕܐ:
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܠ ܕܐܒ ܕܒܗܒܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܢܐ ܕܦܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܓܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܝܢܐ.
10 ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܡܠܗ ܠܗܡܒܠܐ ܠܓܠܗܝ: ܡܢ ܦܕܒܥܐ:
11 ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܡܓܠܓܒ. ܦܕܒܥܐ ܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܝܢ ܓܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܡܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܦ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ³ܫܠܗܦܐ: ܢܐܗܒܐ:
12 ܒܗܒܐ ܒܡ ܐܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܓܠܓܒ. ܒܢ ܢܡܡܢ ܐܕܒܐ ܠܒܝܐ
13 ܒܒܕܢܐ: ܒܢ ܡܗܝܢ ܡܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܝܕܒ ܕܦܝܢ. ܢܒܐ
ܕܡܓܠܓܒ ܒܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܐ: ܠܝ ܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܦ ܠܐ
ܢܡܕܘܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܠ ܓܕܕܝܗ
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܓܘܦ ܢܫܡܝܢ ܝܠܒ ܢܫܕܐ. ܒܝܡܕܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܦܝ: ܕܓܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܢܗ: ܦܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ: ܫܟܒ ܒܠ ܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ
ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܓܒܦ ܠܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ ܡܘܕܢܐ.
15 ܢܒܐ ܡܘܐܡܠܗ ܠܓܡܠܗ ܢܘܦ ⁴ܓܠܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܕ

ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ: ܘܝܫܡܠܗ ܐܠܡܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܝܓܝܠܗ ܒܢܐ.
16 ܢܒܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܓܡܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕܡܗ
ܠܒܠܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܓܡܠܒ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܒܗ ܠܗܘ:
17 ܫܟܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܒܘܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ. ܐܕܘܢܝܐ
ܕܝܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܦܝ: ܕܦܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܠ ܡܠܒܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ.
18 ܘܡܘܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܒܐ
19 ܢܓܒܐ: ܡܘܕܒ ܢܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܒܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܡܡܘܕܒ ܒܥܕܒ ܡܘܐ ܢܓܒܐ: ܠܒܗ ܢܓܒܐ ܥܒܕܡ
20 ܡܢ ܡܢ: ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܢ ܢܒܝܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܕܝܗ ܡܗܘܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܒܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܒܗ
ܡܗܘܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܠܐ: ܒܓܘܦ ܢܒܥܕܐ ܠܚܡܘܦ ܘܠܝܡܘܦ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܒܠܢ ܢܗܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܠܘܐܒ.
22 ܢܒܐ ܒܒ ܥܡܝܢܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܢܐ: ܢܡܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܒ ܡܝܕܒ
ܕܦܘܕܐ ܡܘܐ: ܐܦܢ ܒܠ ܡܝܕܒ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܘܦ: ܘܡܒܠ
ܠܡܒܥܒܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܠܘܦ ܢܘܒܢܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܐ: ܐܝܒܗ
23 ܫܟܕܒ. ܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܒ ܥܡܝܢܠܐ ܐܢܝ: ܒܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ:
24 ܫܟܒ ܕܕܢܐ ܕܘܠܒܐܡܒܕ ܡܗܘܐ. ܘܒܒ ܣܘܠܝ ܒܥܕܢ:
ܢܡܕܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܢܒܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܒ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܠ
25 ܕܐܘܕܒ ܠܡܠܒܘܓܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ܒܡܒ ܗܫܢܒ ܡܠܐ
ܠܓܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܘܠܒܐܡܒܕ ܐܡܪ
26 ܠܡܠܒܘܓܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܕܒ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܒ ܕܥܡܝܢܠܗ:
27 ܢܒܗ ܡܢܒ ܡܝܢ ܠܝܫܢܐ: ܢܒܐ ܢܡܕܐ: ܐܢܒ ܕܠܓܝܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܝܒ ܠܓܘܦܐ: ܠܓܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܡܝܒ.
28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܚܙܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܝܕܒ ܘܐܝܠܐ
29 ܫܟܕܘܦ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܦܝ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܢܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܫܟܢܐ: ܒܡ ܐܒܢܝܐ: ܒܡ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ: ܒܡ
30 ܒܓܢܐ: ܒܡ ܒܕܘܢܐ: ܒܫܝܕ ܕܡܠܒܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܦܢܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܕܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܒܢܐ: ܘܒܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܝܐ ܡܒܝܐ
ܕܠܐܒܕ.

31 ܘܠܓܝܠܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܕܝܡܕܐ
ܡܢܣ ܠܐܘܕܥܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܦܥܒ ܐܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܢܒܐ
32 ܒܐܒܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܫܟܒ ܕܒܗ
ܦܝܕ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܢܓܝܦܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܡܝܕܒ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܗ
33 ܢܒܕܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܕ: ܘܒܗ ܕܡܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܗ: ܘܒܗ
ܓܒܓܝܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܠܒ ܠܗ: ܘܒܡܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܐܐ
34 ܒܗ ܦܝܕ. ܘܐܢܒ ܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܕܡܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܒܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܡܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܓܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܐ
ܕܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ.

¹ܡ: ܡܥܘܕܝܐ. ²ܐܝܬ. ܒܕ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡܗ ܓܕ. 36.
³ܡ: ܦܠܘܓܝܐ. ⁴ܡܘܢܡܐ: ܓܦܢܝܐ.

(37) ܐܫܥ. 39: 30. ܡܡܡ 24: 28.

(1) ܠܘ. 11: 5. 21: 36. ܕܡ. 12: 12. ܢܦ. 6: 18. ܡܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܐܘ. 5: 17.
(5) ܠܘ. 11: 8.
(7) ܓܠܠ. 6: 10.
(8) ܒܒܐ. 10: 37. ܒ. ܦܝܠ. 3: 8. 9.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 29. 16: 15.
(11) ܡܘ. 135: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 58: 2. ܓܠܠ. 3: 17.
(14) ܐܫܥ. 22: 29. ܡܡܡ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. ܡܕ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 5: 5. 6.
(15) ܡܡܡ 19: 13. ܡܕ. 10: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܡܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 2: 2.
(17) ܡܕ. 10: 15.
(18) ܡܡܡ 19: 16. ܡܕ. 10: 17.
(20) ܡܦ. 20: 12. 16. ܐܕ. 5: 16–20. ܕܘ. 13: 9. ܢܦ. 6: 2. ܡܘ. 3: 20.
(22) ܡܡܡ 6: 19. 20. 19: 21. ܐ. ܓܠ. 6: 19.
(24) ܡܕܠ. 11: 28. ܡܡܡ 19: 23. ܡܕ. 10: 23.
(27) ܢܦ. 32: 17. ܘܕ. 8: 6. ܡܡܡ 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
(28) ܡܡܡ 19: 27.
(29) ܐܕ. 33: 9.
(30) ܐܫܥ. 42: 10.
(31) ܡܡܡ 16: 21. 17: 22. 20: 17. ܡܕ. 10: 32. ܡܘ. 22. ܐܫ. 53.
(32) ܡܡܡ 27: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܡܘܣ. 18: 28. ܦܕ. 3: 13.
(34) ܡܕ. 9: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 50. 9: 45. ܡܘܣ. 10: 6. 12: 16.

27 ܢܟܣ ܠܥܓܠܐ.※ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫ:
28 ܟܕܒ: ܘܟܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܟܕܒ:※ ܗܟܕ ܕܚܡܣܢܐ
ܐܡܠܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܡܫܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܘܢܐ: ܕܠܘܩ ܐܢܐ
29 ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܠܘܝܠܝܬܐ.※ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
30 ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.※ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
31 ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܝܢ.※ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܐܡ: ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܓܒܪ ܥܬܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ [1]ܪܒܝܬܐ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ.※ ܗܒ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢ [2]ܝܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܝܗ: ܘܐܘܩܪ
3 ܒܚܡܝܗ: ܡܢ [3]ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ.※ ܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܝܬܗ ܒܝܗ:
4 ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ: ܚܘܫܒ ܠܗ.※ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܛܐ
ܠܘܬܟ ܒܝܘܡ: ܘܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܘܝܬ ܡܢ: ܚܘܫܒ ܠܗ.
5 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܐܘܣܦ ܝܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.※
6 ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ
ܕܚܪܕܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܩܪܝ
ܘܐܫܬܠܝ: ܘܩܘܡܝ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ
ܝܠܟܘܢ.
7 ܐܡܪ ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܪܕܐ
ܐܘ: ܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܪ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܠܚܡܐ:※ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ: ܬܩܢ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܫܡ ܘܐܣܘܪ: ܘܫܡܫ ܚܕܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܥܣ: ܘܐܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
9 ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܐܠܥܣ ܘܫܬܝ:※ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘ ܡܢ
10 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܦܩܕܢ:※ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܢ
ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܚܢܢ: ܡܕܡ
ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
12 ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ

[1]ܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ. [3]ܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

13 ܪܚܡܐ.※ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܢ:
14 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ
ܚܘܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
15 ܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
16 ܗܦܟ: ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܡܪܝܐ
17 ܗܘܐ.※ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
18 ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ: ܬܫܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ:※ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
19 ܒܠܚܘܕ:※ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܙܠ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬ
ܝܬܟ ܠܟ.
20 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ:
ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܐܘ: ܠܬܡܢ. ܗܟܕ ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܓܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ.
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܕ
ܬܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܐ: ܠܬܡܢ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܗܛܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.※
24 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܝܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
25 ܒܝܘܡܗ.※ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܚܫ ܣܓܝ: ܘܢܣܬܠܐ
26 ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ.※ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܘܚ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ
27 ܕܐܢܫܐ.※ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
28 ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܠܘܛ: ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ:
29 ܢܨܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢ:※ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܛ ܡܢ
ܣܕܘܡ: ܐܡܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
30 ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ
31 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ.※ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ
32 ܠܒܣܬܪܗ.※ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ.※ ܡܢ ܕܢܨܒܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܢܘܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܠܗ:
34 ܢܚܝܝܗ ܠܗ.※ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܚܕ: ܚܕ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܚܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
35 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܛܚܢܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.※ ܘܚܕܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܘܚܕܐ

(29) ܝܘ. 8: 20. 34: 16. ܡܪ.
5: 39. 45. ܦܛ. 15: 21. 17:
11.
(31) ܡܪ. 12: 10. 11.

(1) ܡܬ 18: 6. 7. ܡܪ. 9:
42. ܩ. 11: 19.
(3) ܡܬ 18: 15. 21. ܐܦ. 19:
17. ܓܠ. 17: 10. ܝܥ. 5: 19.
(6) ܡܬ 17: 20. 21: 21. ܡܪ.
9: 23. 11: 23.

(8) ܠܘ. 12: 37.
(10) ܝܘ. 22: 3. 35: 7. ܪܘ.
16: 2. ܡܬ 25: 30. ܪܗ. 3:
12. 11: 35. ܩ. ܩܘ. 9: 16. 17.
ܦܠܒ. 11.
(11) ܠܘ. 9: 51. 52. ܝܘ.
4: 4.
(12) ܒܪ. 13: 46.
(14) ܒܪ. 13: 2. 14: 2. ܡܬ
8: 4. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(19) ܡܬ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 5: 34.

10: 52. ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48.
18: 42.
(21) ܠܘ. 17: 23. ܪܗ. 14: 17.
ܝܘ. 1: 26.
(22) ܡܬ 9: 15. ܝܘ. 17: 12.
(23) ܡܬ 24: 23. ܡܪ. 13:
21. ܠܘ. 21: 8.
(24) ܡܬ 24: 27.
(25) ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. 10:
33. ܠܘ. 9: 22.
(26) ܒܪ. ܘ. 7. ܡܬ 24: 37.

(28) ܒܪ. ܝܛ. 19.
(29) ܒܪ. 19: 16. 24.
(30) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7.
(31) ܡܬ 24: 17. ܡܪ. 13:
15.
(32) ܒܪ. 19: 26.
(33) ܡܬ 10: 39. 16: 25.
ܡܪ. 8: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 24. ܝܘ.
12: 25.
(34) ܡܬ 24: 40. 41. ܩ. ܬܣ.
4: 17.

23 ܘܡܫܪܒܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
24 ܒܘܬܘܢ:* ܟܠ ܡܐ ܒܥܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܪܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܬܘܢ.*
25 ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܝܢ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܒܚܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܒ ܐܟܠܐ
ܘܡܘܟܝܢ[1] ܠܟܝܢ ܟܢܐ: ܒܢܝܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ
26 ܘܐܦܪܐ.* ܘܡܟܪܗ ܠܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܟܝܪܗ: ܡܘܟܝ
27 ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ: ܘܡܟܠܐ
28 ܟܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܠ ܕܪܫ ܡܘܟܠܗ.* ܐܢܐ
ܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ. ܘܦܠܚܠܐ ܦܘܪܐ
29 ܟܒܗ ܘܡܘܟܦܠܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܒܪܗ:
ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܕ ܠܡܘܚܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܟܪܝܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܢ ܐܟܝ
30 ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܘܢ ܐܟܪ ܕܘܡܒܪ.* ܐܢܐ ܟܒ ܐܢܐ
ܒܥܘܝܢ: ܕܒܘܪܝܟܐ ܡܝܒܝܢ ܐܟܪ ܦܐܫܐ: ܐܟܠܐ:
31 ܦܪܝܫܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ:
ܒܥܘܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܝܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܒܠ ܡܝܟܢ
32 ܕܒܢ ܕܒܘܢ ܒܠܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܦܠܝܟ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܪܐ
ܒܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܝܒܪܐ: ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ
2 ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܪܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ:
ܡܘܟܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܘܢ: ܦܪܟܠ ܠܝ
ܝܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܒܘܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܗ ܡܐܪܐ ܦܝܗ
3 ܢܘܪܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ: ܡܘܟܝ ܢܟܪܝ: ܟܠ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܕܥ: ܕܫܦܪܝ ܠܐ
4 ܡܝ: ܘܠܝܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܦܪܐ ܡܢ.* ܡܝܬܠܝ ܡܘܟܝ ܒܗ
ܢܟܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܟܪܠܝ ܠܝ
5 ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ.* ܘܡܟܪܐ ܫܒ ܒܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܗ:
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܟܝܢ!* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝܗ: ܡܢܐ [2]ܒܘܟܠܐ ܡܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܗ: ܟܦܘܠ ܒܐܟܘܢ
7 ܘܐܦܘܟ ܐܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ.* ܦܝܟܘܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܝܕܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܝ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܗ: ܡܢܐ
[3]ܒܟܘܡ ܝܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܗ: ܟܦܘܠ ܒܐܟܘܢ: ܘܒܐܘܟ
8 ܐܢܫܝܢ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪ: ܕܒܘܢܘܪܒܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܠܐ. ܟܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܢܟܡܐ ܒܘܟ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ
9 ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ.* ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ

ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܡܟܘܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬܐ: ܡܟܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ
10 ܒܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܢܟܪ.* ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܘܦ
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܐ ܘܐܘܦ
11 ܒܟܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܐ.* ܠܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘܠܟܘܢ: (ܕܘܟܬܐ) ܡܒܪܫܐ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ
12 ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܝܢܐ!* ܘܐܢ ܒܡܝܢܝ ܕܟܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܥܟ
13 ܠܟܘܢ!* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܫܠܢܐ ܠܟܕܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܫܠܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
14 ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ
15 ܗܘܘ ܘܘܪܐ: ܡܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܘܢ
ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܠܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܝܐ: ܩܕܡ
16 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܐ.* ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ (ܗܘܠܘܢ) ܗܘ
ܡܦܩܬ: ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܦܫܢܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
17 ܘܟܠ ܟܐ ܫܟܝ ܕܐܘܪ ܠܘܡܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܦܟܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܡܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܕܝ: ܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
18 ܢܦܠܐ.* ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܟܒܝܗ ܘܠܟܝܪ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܟܐ ܢܟܝܕ ܡܘܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܠ ܫܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܟܒܪܐ: ܟܐ ܢܟܝܕ ܡܘܟܘܬܐ.
19 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܟܐ ܠܟܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܟܐܝ ܘܐܪܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܠܘܡ ܟܐ ܢܟܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܘܢ
20 ܒܫܟܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܝܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
21 ܠܟܝܢ ܟܕܢܝܗ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ:* ܡܟܘܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ
ܟܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܫܟܘܢܝ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܦܝܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܟܠܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
22 ܕܟܬܘܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܢܐ: ܘܠܘܟܠܘܢ
ܐܠܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܗ ܒܘܟܗ ܕܐܟܪܗܡ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ
23 ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܝܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ.* ܘܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ: ܟܒ ܦܠܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܒܝܠܐ: ܡܘܪܫܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ: ܘܡܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܪܗܡ
24 ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܗ.* ܘܡܪܟܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠܐ
ܐܟܪܗܡ: ܕܝܫ ܐܟܠ: ܘܡܟܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܟܝܗ ܒܦܟܐ: ܘܡܝܫܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܝܫܝܢ: ܟܠ ܦܠܢܐ ܡܢ
25 ܠܘܒܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܠܟܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܟܪܗܡ: ܒܥܘܝܢ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܠܘܢ ܝܟܪܘܢ ܒܢܫܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܢܝܗ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܐ ܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܢܐ
26 ܡܢܐ ܠܘܒܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ: ܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܪܐ
ܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܒܝ ܡܐܟܐ
ܐܟܕܝ ܠܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܗ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܟܪܒܝܐ. [2] ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܟܦܢܐ. ܐܫܥ. 45: 10. 11.
[3] ܐܫܥ. 45: 14.

(24) ܠܘ. 15: 32. ܕܢ. 2: 1. 5: 14. ܚܒܩ. 3: 1. (32) ܠܘ. 15: 24.

(6) ܐܫܥ. 45: 10. 11. 14. (8) ܡܬܝ. 12: 36. ܕܢ. 5: 8. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 5.

(9) ܕܒܪ. 4: 27. ܡܬܝ 6: 19. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17-19. (10) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. ܠܘ. 19: 17. (13) ܡܬܝ 6: 24. (14) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.

(15) ܠܘ. 10: 29. ܡܪ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 16: 7. (16) ܡܬܝ 4: 17. 11: 12. 13. ܠܘ. 7: 29. (17) ܡܙ. 102: 26. 27. ܐܫ. 40: 8. 51: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 25.

(18) ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 9. ܡܪ. 10: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11. (24) ܙܟ. 14: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 24. ܡܪ. 9: 44. ܘܡܪ. (25) ܐܝܘ. 21: 13. ܠܘ. 6: 24.

ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܕܐܡܝܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܟܝܐ: ܐܕܢܐ ܒܠܐ
18 ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܕܡܗ̈ܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܣܠܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܫܘܬܗ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܗ: ܟܒܝܫ
19 ܠܒ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܡܘܣܠܡܢܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢܟܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܬܒ: ܘܡܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܗ:
20 ܟܒܝܫ ܠܒ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܡܘܣܠܡܢܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠܐ
21 ܠܟܒܕܐ ܡܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ܀ ܘܐܡܠܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܝܗ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܠܥܘܩܢܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܐܘܕ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܟܪܕܢܐ
22 ܘܠܥܬܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ: ܐܠܝܒ: ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܦܘܡܝܕܠܘܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܘܟܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܒܝܢ
24 ܕܐܘܕܝ: ܕܦܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܠܝ܀ ܗܟܕ ܕܡܟܕܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܐܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ.

25 ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ:܀
26 ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܝܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐܣܦܘܕܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܟܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
27 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܗ: ܐܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܓܡܠ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕܒ: ܐܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀
28 ܗܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܘܕܠܐ: ܘܡܟܕܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܠܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܝܢܗ:܀
29 ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
30 ܕܫܘܒ ܥܕܒ ܠܡܣܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܕܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
31 ܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܕܐ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ: ܕܝܡܝ ܐܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܟܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܕ ܘܡܝܕ: ܕܐܢ ܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ
32 ܠܝܕܦܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܝ ܐܠܦܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܠܐ
33 ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܒܡ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ
34 ܒܠܗ ܡܢܕܝܢܗ: ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܡܝܕܝ܀ ܝܩܝܕ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ
35 ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܣܠܡܢܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܠܟܒܕܐ ܒܐ ܕܝܒ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܡܝܕ: ܟܡܝܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܡܝܕ ܠܗ܀ ܘܡܟܕܐ ܘܦܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܡܕܝ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ.
3 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܠܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܘܢ
4 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܕܝܡ ܝܐܟܕܝ ܘܝܐܟܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐ: ܘܐܘܠ
5 ܟܠܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܡܠܐ: ܗܘܠ ܕܡܟܝܣ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܟܕ
ܡܟܝܣ ܠܗ: ܒܐ ܡܕܝ: ܘܒܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܠ
6 ܕܘܦܥܡܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܒܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܟܝܬܗ: ܘܒܐ ܡܕܐ
ܠܟܘܫܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܟܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ
7 ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܘܟܝܣܠܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܒܫܐ܀ ܕܡܟܕܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܠܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܢܠ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܠ ܝܐܟܕܝ ܘܝܐܟܕܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܡ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܟܕܐ.
8 ܐܢ ܐܡܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܟܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܡܟܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ: ܘܐܠܒܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܢ ܐܦܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܘܟܡܥܐ ܟܢܐ: ܘܡܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ
9 ܒܢܡܣܘܕܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܫܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܟܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐ ܐܡܕܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܘܟܝܣܠܝ ܘܐܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܒܫܐ܀
10 ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܟܕܡ
ܡܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܕ.
11 ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܕ ܒܘܢܐ܀
12 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܝܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܟܢܐ: ܗܘܟܠ ܠܒ ܗܟܢܐ
13 ܕܡܝܕܝ ܕܡܟܕܐ ܠܒ. ܘܡܘܠܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܕܝܗ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܟܐܕ ܡܟܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܝܬܠܐ ܒܕܘܝܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܝܗ
ܡܝܕܝܗ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܕܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܢܐ ܒܘܕܝܘܠܐ
14 ܡܝܕܝܗ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܣܦܟܘܕܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܡܝܡܠܐ
ܒܠ ܡܝܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ
15 ܐܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܠܐ ܠܡܟܕܐ܀ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܐܕܝܢܠܐ ܠܡܟ ܡܢ
ܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܘܕܢܗ ܠܡܟܠܐ
16 ܠܡܟܕܘܝܐ ܣܘܕܐ܀ ܘܡܗܘܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܒܕܘܝܗ
ܡܐܝܕ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܕܐܕܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܘܟܠ
17 ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܠܒܝܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܒܡܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܕܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
18 ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܒ ܒܐܠܟܐ ܡܢ:܀ ܒܗ ܟܡܝܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܟܝܡ
ܟܕܒ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܟܕܒ: ܡܟܠܒ ܒܥܡܢܐ
19 ܘܡܟܕܡܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܢܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܢܘܢ ܦܡܝܢ ܒܕܢܐ:
20 ܕܟܘܕ ܠܒ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀ ܘܡܝܡܠܐ
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܟܕܒܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܘܠܝܗ
ܟܕܒܗ ܘܕܘܡܝܡܠܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܘܕܡܝܟܠܐ ܢܘܓܠܐ ܢܠ ܡܕܠܝܗ
21 ܘܡܝܡܠܝܗ܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܝܗ: ܟܕܒ: ܡܟܠܒ
ܒܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܕܡܘܢ: ܘܐܢܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܢܘܢ ܦܡܝܢ
22 ܒܕܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܟܕܒܗ ܠܟܐܠܗܘܢ: ܓܠܠܐ
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܩܝܕ ܘܡܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܝܡܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܢܘܠܐ ܒܐܡܠܘܗܝ܀

[1] ܡ: ܒܕܟܢܐ.

(24) ܡܕܡ 21: 43. 22: 8. ܦܕ. 13: 46. (26) ܗܕ. 13: 6. 33: 9. ܡܕܡ 37: 10. ܕܗ. 9: 13. ܠܠܟܠ. 12: 11. (27) ܡܕܡ 16: 24. ܡܕ. 8: 34. ܠܗ. 9: 23. ܕ. ܓܠ. 3: 12. (28) ܡܕܠ. 24: 27. (34) ܡܕܡ 5: 13. ܡܕ. 9: 50.

(1) ܡܕܡ 9: 10. (2) ܦܕ. 11: 3. ܠܠܟܠ. 2: 12. (4) ܡܕܡ 18: 12. (6) ܐ. ܦܟܠ. 2: 10. 25. (7) ܠܗ. 5: 32. (8) ܡܕܠ. 20: 27. ܝܦ. 1: 12. (12) ܡܕ. 12: 44. (20) ܦܕ. 2: 39. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 17. (21) ܡܘ. 51: 4.

ܕܒܬܪܘܗ̇ ܫܒܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܡܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܪܬܘܢ
17 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܪܬܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ
ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܚܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܥܡ ܠܚܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ:
19 ܘܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ܀ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܨܦܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ܀
21 ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ
ܥܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
22 ܘܩܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
23 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
24 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ
25 ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
26 ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ
27 ܗܘ܀ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܥܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ
28 ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܢܐ
29 ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܬܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ
ܕܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ̇:
30 ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܪܝܟܘܢ: ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܘܢ.
31 ܘܬܥܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ
32 ܠܪܡܫܐ ܬܫܒܬܘܢ ܫܒܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
33 ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
34 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܢܣܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ
35 ܒܝܘܡܗ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟܘܢ
(ܘܢܕܪܝܟܘܢ): ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ: ܒܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ.

ܦܘܣܩܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܟܬܝܫܐ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ
2 ܕܢܣܩ܀ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ[3] ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
3 ܢܛܟܣܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ
4 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ܀ ܥܠ
ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܢܛܟܣ ܫܪܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀
5 ܘܣܒ ܣܠܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ[4] ܓܪܨܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܪܨܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܝܢ
6 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܕܪܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ
7 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܠܚܡܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
8 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܛܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
9 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
10 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ܀ ܘܓܕܦ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܨܚܝ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ ܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܬ ܕܒܪܝ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ.
12 ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
13 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ܀
14 ܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܓܕܦܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ:
ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
15 ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܓܕܦ
ܐܠܗܗ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
16 ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ: ܪܓܡܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ
17 ܐܝܟ ܝܨܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܢܡܘܬ܀ ܘܓܒܪ ܕܢܡܚܐ

[1] ܡܢܗ̇: ܕܣܘܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܦܪܣܐ. [4] ܟܪܨܐ. ܘܣܡܟܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܡܫܚ.—ܒܫܡܝܐ.

(18) ܡܢܝ 13: 31. ܦܬ. 4: 30. (21) ܡܢܝ 13: 33. (22) ܡܢܝ 9: 35. ܦܬ. 6: 6. (24) ܡܢܝ 7: 13. ܡܟܝ. 7: 34. 8: 21. 13: 33. ܒܡ. 9: 31. (25) ܚܘ. 32: 6. ܝܫ. 55: 6. ܡܢܝ 25: 10. ܠܘ. 16: 46. ܡܢܝ 7: 23. 25: 12.

(27) ܡܢܝ 7: 23. 25: 41. ܠܘ. 13: 25. ܚܘ. 6: 8. ܡܢܝ 25: 41. (28) ܡܢܝ 8: 12. 13: 42. 24: 51. ܡܢܝ 8: 11. (30) ܡܢܝ 19: 30. 20: 16. ܦܬ. 10: 31. (32) ܚܕ. 2: 10. (34) ܡܢܝ 23: 37.

(35) ܚܘ. 26: 31. 32. ܚܘ. 69: 25. ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 27. ܡܢܝ 3: 12. ܚܘ. 118: 26. ܡܢܝ 21: 9. ܦܬ. 11: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܡܟܝ. 12: 13.

(3) ܡܢܝ 12: 10. (5) ܡܬ. 23: 5. ܡܪ. 22: 4. ܠܘ. 13: 15.

(10) ܡܢܝ. 25: 6. 7. (11) ܐܫ. 22: 29. ܚܘ. 18: 27. ܡܢܝ. 29: 23. ܡܢܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 18: 14. ܡܕ. 4: 6. ܦܠܝ. 5: 5. (13) ܬܣܒ. 8: 10. 12. (15) ܚܠܠ. 19: 9. (16) ܡܢܝ 22: 2. (17) ܡܢܝ 9: 2. 5.

38 ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܐܘ ܒܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܢܫܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒ
39 ܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ: ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ
40 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܫ ܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ: ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.☼
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܢ: ܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ
42 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܡܢܘ
ܟܝ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ
43 ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܢܬܠ ܦܣܡܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.☼ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ
44 ܗܟܢܐ.☼ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
45 ܠܗ ܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܡܘܚܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܪܘܐ.☼
46 ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ
47 ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.☼ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܢܠܩܐ
48 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܢܠܩܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܣܓܝ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܓܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܝܬܝܪ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ.☼
49 ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘ
50 ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܝܩܕܬ.☼ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܐܥܡܕ: ܘܣܓܝ ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ.☼
51 ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
52 ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
53 ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܡܗ: ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ.
54 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܪܐ
55 ܐܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ.☼
56 ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܦܪܫ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
57 ܠܡܦܪܫ.☼ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ

58 ܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ
ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ: ܗܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܪܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܓܪܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ
ܠܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܪܡܝܟ ܠܟ
59 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܥ ܐܦ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܛ ܕܡܗܘܢ
2 ܥܡ ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ:
3 ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ: ܐܦ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
4 ܬܐܒܕܘܢ.☼ ܐܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ
ܒܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ
5 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܠܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܬܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܡܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗ̇
7 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܗܐ:
ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܒܬܐܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ: ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܠܡܢܐ
8 ܡܒܛܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܥܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܥܕ ܕܐܦܠܘܚ ܥܠܝܗ̇
9 ܘܐܙܒܠܝܗ̇.☼ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ: (ܛܒ:) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܬܦܣܩܝܗ̇.
10 ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ
11 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.☼ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܟܦܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
12 ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܦܫܛܘ.☼ ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
13 ܠܗ̇: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܟܝ.☼ ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ: ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼
14 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܬ: ܥܠ
ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܣܝ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܫܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ: ܒܗܘܢ
ܬܘ ܐܬܐܣܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.☼
15 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܬܘܪܗ ܐܘ ܚܡܪܗ
16 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܫܩܐ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ

(39) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(40) ܡܬܝ 24: 44. 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.
(42) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2.
(44) ܡܬܝ 24: 47.
(45) ܡܬܝ 24: 48.
(46) ܡܬܝ 24: 51.
(47) ܡܢܝ. 15: 30. ܬܢܝ. 25: 2. ܝܘܚ. 9: 41. 15: 22. ܝܥܩ. 4: 17.
(48) ܪܗ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(49) ܠܘ. 12: 51.
(50) ܡܬܝ 20: 22. ܡܪ. 10: 38.
(51) ܡܬܝ 10: 34. ܠܘ. 12: 49. ܡܝܟ. 7: 6. ܝܘܚ. 7: 43. 9: 16. 10: 19.
(52) ܡܬܝ 10: 35.
(54) ܡܬܝ 16: 2.
(58) ܡܬܠ. 25: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 25. ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(59) ܡܪ. 12: 42.
(4) ܡܬܝ 18: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 4.
(6) ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(13) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܦܪ. 9: 17.
(14) ܡܦ. 20: 9. ܡܬܝ 12: 10. ܡܪ. 3: 2. ܠܘ. 6: 7. 14: 3.
(15) ܠܘ. 14: 5.
(16) ܠܘ. 19: 9.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܕܦܢܐ: ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܥܒܪ.
2 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܥܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܫ ܥܒܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ
4 ܦܐܫ ܡܘܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ
5 ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܫ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡ
9 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ:
10 ܒܗ ܦܐܫ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܦܐܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝ ܦܐܫ
11 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܢ ܗ̇
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ܝ
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
14 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ
16 ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܗ. ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܕܐ.
17 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ
18 ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܗ
19 ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ

ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ
ܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
20 ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܢܐ
21 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝ ܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܢ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
24 ܣܘܡܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܕܠܝ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗ̇ ܐܡܪܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ
25 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܢܐ
26 ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
27 ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ. ܣܘܡܟܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
28 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܫ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
29 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܐ
30 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܐ
31 ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ
32 ܦܐܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
33 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܝ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ [1]ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ.
34 ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ
ܠܒܝܬܘܢ.
35 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ:
36 ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܗܢܐ
37 ܦܐܫ ܝܠܗ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ

[1] ܡ: ܩܕܝܫ.

(1) ܡܕܒ 16: 6. ܡܕܒ. 8: 15. ܡܕܒ 16: 12. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 23.
(2) ܡܕܒ 10: 26. ܡܕܒ. 4: 22. ܠܘ. 8: 17. (10) ܡܕܒ 12: 31. 32. ܡܕܒ. 3: 28. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 16.
(4) ܡܕܒ 10: 28. ܐܫ. 51: 7. 8. 12. 13. ܐܫ. 1: 8. ܫܡܘ. 15: 14. 15. (11) ܡܕܒ 10: 19. ܡܕܒ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 21: 14.
(6) ܡܕܒ 10: 29. (14) ܫܡܘ. 18: 36.
(8) ܡܕܒ 10: 32. ܡܕܒ. 8: 38. (15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 7. ܡܕܒ. (19) ܫܡܘܐ. 11: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15:
32. ܡܕ. 5: 5. (20) ܐܫ. 20: 22. 27: 8. ܡܘ. 52: 7. ܡܕ. 4: 14. ܡܘ. 39: 6. ܐܫ. 17: 11. (21) ܡܕܒ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 12: 33. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 18. 19. ܡܕ. 2: 5. (22) ܡܕܒ 6: 25. (24) ܐܫ. 38: 41. ܡܘ. 147: 9.
(31) ܡܕܒ 6: 33. (32) ܡܕܒ 11: 25. 26. (33) ܡܕܒ 19: 21. ܦܪ. 2: 45. 4: 34. ܡܕܒ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 16: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 19. (35) ܐܦ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. ܡܕܒ 25: 1. ܡܕܒ. (37) ܡܕܒ 24: 46.

21 ܟܕ ¹ܡܙܘܪܙܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܕܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ.܀
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܟ ܙܘܪܙܐ ܥܠܗ ܘܙܟܐ
ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܗ ܒܫ ܫܩܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܝܠ
23 ܥܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܒܫ ܦܠܓ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܡܒܕܪ
24 ܒܫ ܡܒܕܪ.܀ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܫ
ܚܕܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܒܫ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
25 ܕܦܠܛܠܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ: ܒܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ
26 ܘܡܨܘܒܬܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܫ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܗ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܝ ܘܝܬܒܝ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܗ.

27 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ܆ ܐܪܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ
ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܗ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܛܥܢ
28 ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܝܢܩܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܝ
ܠܗ.

29 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܐ: ܡܚܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܥܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܫܐ
30 ܕܝܘܢܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܚܝܫܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܗܐ
31 ܐܗܐ.܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܫ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܗܐ: ܘܒܫ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܟܘܟ ܙܘܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܐ.܀
32 ܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܒܫ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܘܒܫ
ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܒ ܬܘܒܗ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܟܘܟ ܙܘܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܐ.

33 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ²ܡܛܫܝܬܐ: ܝܢ
ܬܚܘܬ ܟܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܚܙܝ
34 ܒܢܘܗܪܗ.܀ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
35 ܚܙܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ.܀
36 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܪܓܐ ܒܙܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܙܪܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܒܡܛܫܝܬܐ.

37 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܓܒܗ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܕܬܟܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ.܀
38 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ: ܬܡܗܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ
39 ܠܐ ܚܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܢ
ܥܠܗ: ܗܫܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ ܡܕܟܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܗ ³ܚܛܦܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ.܀
40 ܐܝ ܫܛܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ
41 ܠܓܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܒܘ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.

42 ܐܠܐ ܘܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ
ܡܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܥܢܥ ܘܒܦܝܓܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
43 ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܝ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܘܫܒܐ
44 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ.܀ ܘܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫ ܡܗܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ.

45 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠܗ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܨܥܪܬ
46 ܐܢܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܦ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒ
ܡܛܥܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
47 ܡܢ ܨܒܥܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܥܢܐ.܀ ܘܝ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
48 ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܓܒܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܝ ܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
49 ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܫ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܫ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫ ܩܛܠܝ ܘܒܫ ܪܕܦܝ:܀
50 ܕܦܝܫ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܫܬܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
51 ܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ
ܥܠ ܕܡܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝ: ܐܡܪܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܫ ܦܝܫ
52 ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ.܀ ܘܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܫܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܥܠܘܟܘܢ.

53 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܡܥܩܘܬܗ ܙܘܪܐ: ܘܠܦܠܛܐ ܥܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܪܐ
54 ܡܠܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܩܒܗ: ܟܕ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܕܨܝܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.[4]

[3] ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܝܐ. [4] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܫ.— ܕܦܫܩ
ܗܘܐ ܕܪܫܝܢܗ.

(21) ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܡܪܩ 3: 27.
(22) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܩܘ. 2: 15.
(23) ܡܬܝ 12: 30.
(24) ܡܬܝ 12: 43.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. ܥܒܪ. 6:
4. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20.
(27) ܠܘ. 1: 28. 48.
(28) ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 21.
ܝܥܩ. 1: 25.
(29) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 39.
(30) ܝܘܢ. 1: 17. 2: 10.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1.
(32) ܝܘܢ 3: 5.
(33) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܡܪܩ. 4: 21.
ܠܘ. 8: 16. ܡܬܝ 5: 15.
(34) ܡܬܝ 6: 22.
(38) ܡܪܩ. 7: 3.
(39) ܡܬܝ 23: 25. ܛܛܘ. 1:
15.
(41) ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܕܢ. 4: 27.
ܠܘ. 12: 33.
(42) ܡܬܝ 23: 23.
(43) ܡܬܝ 23: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12:
38. 39.
(44) ܡܬܝ 23: 27. ܡܘ. 5: 9.
(46) ܡܬܝ 23: 4.
(47) ܡܬܝ 23: 29.
(49) ܡܬܝ 23: 34.
(51) ܒܪ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24:
20. 21.
(52) ܡܬܝ 23: 13.
(54) ܡܪܩ. 12: 13.

25 ܘܗܘ: ܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
26 ܡܠܟܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܩܐܡ ܕܓܢ ܕܝܢ܀
27 ܥܒܕܢܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܢ:
28 ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܢ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܓܢܐ: ܘܟܡܐ
29 ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
30 ܠܡܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܥܒܕܢܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
31 ܘܐܘܠܝ: ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܢ܀ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܚܝܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ܀
32 ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
33 ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ܀
34 [1]ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ
35 ܠܓܕܐܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ܀ ܘܒܫܡܪܝܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܕܐܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ:
36 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܟܠܗ
37 ܕܓܠܥܕܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܐ: ܘܟܠ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ.
38 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
39 ܟܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܡܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܗ
40 ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܫܐ ܡܘܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܢ: ܘܗܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ
41 ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܕܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܢܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢ
42 ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠ ܕܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ: ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܠܟܐ ܚܦܝܪ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝ:

ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ
2 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܘܪܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܢ.
3 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܝ
4 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܟܕܘܢ ܠܝ
ܥܠܡܢܝ: ܡܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ.
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
6 ܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܪܡܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܢܝ܀ ܗܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ
7 ܕܡܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝ ܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ܀
8 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ
9 ܫܡܥ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ
10 ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
11 ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
12 ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ
13 ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܝ: ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܠܟܘܪܗܘܢ: ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ:
14 ܘܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܪܡܐ: ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ:
15 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܘܢ:
16 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
17 ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
18 ܘܟܢܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ) ܢܟܠ ܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܘܟܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܢܐ
ܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
19 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ.

(25) ܡܕܒ 19: 16. 22: 35.
(27) ܗܕ. 6: 5. ܒܪ. 19: 18.
(28) ܒܪ. 18: 5. ܕܢܚ. 9:
29. ܡܘ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܕܡ.
10: 5.
(29) ܠܘ. 16: 15.
(31) ܡܘ. 38: 11.

(33) ܡܠܟ. 4: 9.
(35) ܡܕܒ 20: 2.
(38) ܡܠܟ. 11: 1. 12: 2. 3.
(39) ܡܢ. ܡܘ. 7: 32. ܘܥܕ. ܠܘ.
8: 35. ܦܕ. 22: 3.
(42) ܡܘ. 27: 4.

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 33.]
(2) ܡܕܒ 6: 9.
(8) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(9) ܡܕܒ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܕ.
11: 24. ܡܠܟ. 15: 7. ܡܕ. 1:
6. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 22.
(11) ܡܕܒ 7: 9.

(14) ܡܕܒ 9: 32. 12: 22.
(15) ܡܕܒ 9: 34. 12: 24. ܠܘ.
11: 18. 19.
(16) ܡܕܒ 12: 38. 16: 1.
(17) ܡܕܒ 12: 25. ܡܕ. 3: 24.
ܡܠܟ. 2: 25.
(20) ܡܕ. 8: 19.

ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ:
53 ܕܢܛܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
54 ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܨܒܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܝܨ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
55 ܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ.[1]* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
56 ܐܚܪܬܐ.
57 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ:
58 ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܬܥܠܐ ܢܘܩܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܛܠܠܐ: ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ
ܪܫܗ.
59 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ ܐܩܒܘܪ
60 ܠܐܒܝ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܒܪܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
61 ܘܐܢܬ ܙܠ ܐܟܪܙ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܡܪܝ: ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܐܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ
62 ܘܐܬܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܦܕܢܐ: ܘܚܐܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܚܫܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
2 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܨܕܐ
ܣܓܝ: ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ: ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ
3 ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ.* ܙܠܘ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
4 ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܕܐܒܐ.* ܠܐ
ܬܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܐܢܐ:
5 ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ.* ܘܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܡܪܘ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ.*
6 ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ: ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ
7 ܫܠܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ.* ܒܗܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܘܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
8 ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:

9 ܐܟܘܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܣܘ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: [2]ܩܪܒܬ
10 ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܦܘܩܘ ܠܫܘܩܐ
11 ܕܒܫܘܩܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:* ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܕܕܒܩ ܠܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܢܦܨܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ
ܕܥܘ: [3]ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
12 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܣܕܘܡ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ
13 ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܟܘܪܙܝܢ: ܘܝ
ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܕܐܠܘ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢ: ܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܣܩܐ
14 ܘܒܩܛܡܐ ܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ.* ܒܪܡ ܠܨܘܪ
ܘܠܨܝܕܢ ܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܝܢ.*
15 ܘܐܢܬܝ: ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܗܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܡܬܝ:
16 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܬܬܡܟܟܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܛܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠܡ ܠܝ
ܡܛܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܛܠܡ: ܛܠܡ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
17 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ:
18 ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܟ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.*
19 ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ
ܘܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܟ
20 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܘܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܫܡܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܪܘܙ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܟܣܝܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܟܘܠܬܢܐ: ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: ܐܝܢ
22 ܐܒܝ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ (ܠܗ).*
23 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
24 ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܘ
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟܢ.—ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* 56 ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܓܘ.

[2] ܡ: ܩܪܝܒܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܩܪܝܒܐ.

---

(53) ܝܘܚ. 4: 4. 9.
(54) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. 12.
(56) ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. 12: 47.
(57) ܡܬܝ 8: 19.
(59) ܡܬܝ 8: 21.
(61) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 20.

(1) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 7.
(2) ܡܬܝ 9: 37. 38. ܝܘܚ. 4: 35. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 16.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. 10. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29.
(5) ܡܬܝ 10: 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 27. ܡܬܝ 10: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 4. ܘܡܪ. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 18.
(9) ܠܘ. 9: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17. 10: 7. ܠܘ. 10: 11.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 5. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 10: 15. ܡܪ. 6: 11.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 21. ܝܘܢ. 3: 6.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 23. ܒܪ. 11: 4. ܐܫ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܐܪ. 51: 53. ܝܚܙ. 26: 20. 32: 18.
(16) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܝܘܚ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 8. ܝܘܚ. 5: 23.
(17) ܠܘ. 10: 1.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 16: 11. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1. 12: 8. 9.
(19) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܦܪ. 28: 5.
(20) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܐܫ. 4: 3. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܥܒ. 12: 23. ܓܠܝ. 13: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27.
(21) ܡܬܝ 11: 25.
(22) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 5: 27. 17: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 6: 44. 46.
(23) ܡܬܝ 13: 16.
(24) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10.

13 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ
14 ܟܠܗ. ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܪܡܘܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܟܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
15 ܒܣܡܟܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܨܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ
17 ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ: ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܩܨܝܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܩܘܦܝܢ.
18 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
19 ܥܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ؟ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ
20 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ؟ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܗ
21 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܠܐܢܫ
22 ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܓܝ ܢܚܫ: ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܢܬܩܛܠ: ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
23 ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ
24 ܟܠܝܘܡ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܐ
ܢܘܒܕܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܝܗ
25 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܢܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕ: ܐܘ
26 ܢܚܣܪ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܘܒܡܠܝ: ܒܗ ܢܒܗܬ
ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ
27 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
28 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
29 ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܚܠܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪ ܘܡܒܪܩ
30 ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
31 ܘܐܠܝܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
32 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܥܡܗ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
33 ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪ
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܪܒܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܠܢ: ܚܕܐ ܠܟ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ
34 ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܛܠܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܥܢܢܐ.
35 ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ
36 [1]ܓܒܝܐ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܬܩܘ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܘ.
37 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ:
38 ܐܪܥܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܪ
39 ܒܒܪܝ: ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܘܗܐ: ܪܘܚܐ
ܒܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܚܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܘܩܐ: ܘܒܨ
[2]ܒܨܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܚܩܗ: ܘܒܡܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ
40 ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗ̇:
41 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܥܩܡܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
42 ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ؟ ܩܪܒܝܗܝ ܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܫܚܩܬܗ. ܘܟܐܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
43 ܘܬܡܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ
44 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ: ܥܬܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܝܕܝ
45 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘܗ̇
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
46 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܘ ܟܐ ܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ.
47 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ:
48 ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ
ܡܩܒܠ: ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܥܘܪ
49 ܒܟܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܪܒܢ: ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ.
50 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ: ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ.
51 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܢܘܬܗ:
52 ܗܘ ܐܛܝܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܕܪ

[1] ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܫ̈. ܡܥ̈.—ܓܒܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܨܝܪܐ.

(18) ܡܬܝ 16: 13. ܡܪ. 8: 27.
(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 7, 8.
(20) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69.
(21) ܡܬܝ 16: 20.
(22) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22.
(23) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܝܘ. 14: 27.
(25) ܡܬܝ 16: 26. ܡܪ. 8: 36.
(26) ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. ܡܪ. 9: 1.
(28) ܡܬܝ 17: 1. ܡܪ. 9: 2.
(32) ܕܢ. 8: 18. 10: 9.
(35) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܦܪ. 3: 22.
(36) ܡܬܝ 17: 9.
(37) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 14, 17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 17: 22.
(45) ܡܪ. 9: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 50. 18: 34.
(46) ܡܬܝ 18: 1. ܡܪ. 9: 34.
(48) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. 18: 5. ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܝܘܚ. 12: 44. 13: 20. ܡܬܝ 23: 11, 12.
(49) ܡܪ. 9: 38. ܡܬ. 11: 28.
(50) ܡܬܝ 12: 30. ܠܘ. 11: 23.
(51) ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܦܪ. 1: 2.

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.܀
35 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ، ܕܚܙܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܚܟܝܡܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ
ܠܓܒܢܐ [1]ܘܝܬܒܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
36 ܘܕܚܝܠܗ̈ܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ̈ܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
37 ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ [2]ܕܓܕܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ
38 ܕܐܚܕܠܗ̈ܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܓܡܝ ܘܕܥܪܐ.܀ ܐܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܠܓܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
39 ܠܝܗ:܀ ܕܥܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܬܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܘܟ. ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
40 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܒܠܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ
41 ܕܟܠܗ ܡܩܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܐܝܪܘܫ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ
42 ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ:܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ
ܥܨܪܝܗ ܗܘܘ.
43 ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܝܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܣܘܦ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ:
44 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ:܀ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܘܕܦܩܐ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܦܪܫܬܐ
45 ܒܟܠܐ ܡܒܝܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢܝ ܕܕܦܩܐ
ܒܝ؟ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܦܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܠܚܡܝܠܘܟ ܘܥܨܪܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ:
46 [3]ܘܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܢܝ ܕܕܦܩܐ ܒܝ؟܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܦܩܐ ܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܥܠܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ
47 ܡܢܝ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܫܝܬܐ: ܐܬܝܐ
ܒܪܬܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܒܘܕ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܦܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܣܐ.܀
48 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇: [4]ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܚܝ
ܦܠܛܬܐ ܠܟܝ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
49 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ
ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܪܬܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܥܩܒ
50 ܡܐܠܦܢܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܘܥܢܝܠܗ
51 ܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠ: ܗܝܡܢ: ܘܚܝܐ ܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ

[1] ܐ: ܘܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. [2] ܐ: ܕܓܕܪܝܝ̈ܐ. [3] ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܠܐ—ܘܒܐܡܪܬܐ . . . ܒܝ؟ [4] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܘ.—ܦܘܫ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܘܟܘ.

(37) ܡܬܝ 8: 34. ܥܒ. 16: 39.
(38) ܡܪ. 5: 18.
(41) ܡܬܝ 9: 18. ܡܪ. 5: 22.
(43) ܡܬܝ 9: 20.
(46) ܡܪ. 5: 30. ܠܘ. 6: 19.
(49) ܡܪ. 5: 35.
(52) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11. 13.
(54) ܠܘ. 7: 14. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43.
(56) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 9: 30. ܡܪ. 5: 43.

(1) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 13. 6: 7.

ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ، ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܠܒܒܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ
52 ܘܠܝܡܘܗ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܪܩܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ
ܥܠܘܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ
53 ܡܛܠܝܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܓܚܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ:
54 ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ [5]ܕܡܦܩܠܗ
55 ܒܐܝܕܘܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܩܘܡܝ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܐ
ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܗܕܟܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ̇
56 ܠܡܐܟܠ.܀ ܘܬܡܝܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܘܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܕܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܐ̈ܕܐ: ܘܒܐܣܝܐ
2 ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܘܠܐܣܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
4 ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
5 ܦܠܛܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܩ̈ܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
6 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ، ܘܚܕܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܐܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܐܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
8 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
9 ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܡܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܝܘܗܝ
ܗܕܟܐ؟ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܝܗ.
10 ܘܟܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܫ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
11 ܕܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܘܗ: ܘܡܩܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
12 ܡܐܣܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܝܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܗ: ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗ ܘܠܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܕܝܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܝܘܚ.܀

[5] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܘ.—ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܕܡܦܩܠܗ ܘܟܘ.

(2) ܡܬܝ 10: 7. 8. ܡܪ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 10: 1. 9.
(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 10: 4. 22: 35.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܡܪ. 6: 10.
(5) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܥܒ. 13: 51.
(6) ܡܪ. 6: 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 14: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 14.
(9) ܠܘ. 23: 8.
(10) ܡܪ. 6: 30. ܡܬܝ 14: 13.
(12) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܝܘܚ. 6: 1. 5.

[ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 32.]

48 ܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܝ.* ܘܡܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܝ
49 ܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܝ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܝܡܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܝ: ܡܢܝ ܕܥܒܕ
50 ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܝ:
ܘܚܬܝ ܘܝܡܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܢܦܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
2 ܘܕܥܒܪ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܝܬܒ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:* ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
3 ܣܓܝ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ:
ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ: ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܝ ܦܪܚܬܐ
4 ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
5 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܝܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ
6 ܫܡܫܐ ܚܡ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܒܫ:
7 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܟܘܒܐ
ܘܚܢܩܗ:* ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
8 ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ.
9 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
10 ܡܛܠܐ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ.*
11 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ ܠܗ:
12 ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ:
13 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ:*
14 ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܘܡܚܙܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ.*
15 ܐܬܥܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
16 ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: [1]ܕܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:

17 ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܪܓܒܘ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.
18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܙܪܘܥܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ: ܐܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܚܛܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܗܢܘ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ.
19 ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
20 ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܐ
21 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܥܓܠ ܡܬܟܫܠ.
22 ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ
23 ܚܢܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܐܙܕܪܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ (ܒܗ): ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ:
24 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
25 ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܙܪܥ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܛܐ: ܘܐܙܠ.*
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܥܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܐܦ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܬ ܒܩܪܝܬܟ: ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ!
26 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ [2]ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ
27 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܢܓܒܝܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ
ܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܛܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܬܪܒܝܢ
28 ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܨܕܐ.* ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ: ܠܩܘܛܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܙܝܙܢܐ:
29 ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܐ: ܚܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܘ ܠܐܘܨܪܝ.*
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ:
30 ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ:
31 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܬ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
32 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܩܢܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܘܗܝ.*
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
33 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ: ܕܫܩܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܡܪܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܣܐܝܢ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܥ.*
34 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܚܙܝܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.

(48) ܡܪܩ 9: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 5. (49) ܡܪܩ 9: 3. ܠܘ. 2: 7. (50) ܡܪܩ 9: 22. ܠܘ. 5: 34. 10: 52. ܠܘ. 8: 48. 18: 42.

(2) ܡܪܩ 27: 55. 56. ܠܘ. 16: 9. (4) ܡܪܩ 13: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 1. (9) ܡܪܩ 13: 10. ܠܘ. 4: 10. (10) ܝܘ. 6: 9. ܠܘ. 4: 12.

(11) ܡܪܩ 13: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 14. ܝܘ. 19: 26. (16) ܡܪܩ 5: 15. ܠܘ. 4: 21. ܝܘ. 11: 33. (17) ܡܪܩ 10: 26. ܝܘ. 12: 2. (18) ܡܪܩ 13: 12. 25: 29.

(19) ܡܪܩ 12: 46. ܠܘ. 3: 31. (22) ܡܪܩ 8: 23. ܠܘ. 4: 35. (26) ܡܪܩ 8: 28. ܠܘ. 5: 1. (31) ܦܓܪ. 20: 3.

ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ
10 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܢܐܝܢ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܢܫܐ
12 ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܟܕ [1]ܩܪܒܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗ: ܘܗܝ
ܐܡܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ܀
13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܪܢ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ
14 ܬܒܟܝܢ܀ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܪܒ ܠܥܪܣܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܡܘ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܠܝܐ: ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
15 ܩܘܡ܀ ܘܐܬܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ.
16 ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܡܗ܀ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܩܡ
17 ܠܢ: ܘܣܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܗ܀ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܡܥܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ.
18 ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
19 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
20 ܣܟܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢܢ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܢܐܡܪ:
21 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܟܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢܢ܀ ܘܒܗ
ܫܥܬܐ ܐܣܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܣܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܚܙܐ܀
22 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܐܫܬܥܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܕܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܓܝܪܐ
ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܓܪܒܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܚܪܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ܀
23 ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ
24 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
25 ܡܬܛܪܦܐ܀ ܐܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
26 ܘܒܦܘܢܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
27 ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ
ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ: ܕܢܛܝܒ
28 ܐܘܪܚܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܀
29 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ: ܙܕܩܘܗܝ
30 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܥܡܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܛܠܡܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
31 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܠܡܢ
ܐܕܡܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ܀
32 ܕܡܝܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܩܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: [2]ܙܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ:
33 ܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ܀ ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
34 ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ܀
35 ܘܐܙܕܕܩܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ.
36 ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܥܡܗ.
37 ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܣܬܡܟ ܠܡܐܟܠ܀ ܘܗܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܐܣܬܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܬ
38 ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ܀ ܘܩܡܬ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܕܡܥܝܗ ܠܡܨܒܥܘ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
39 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܣܡܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܗ: ܡܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܕܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ܀
40 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
41 ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ: ܪܒܝ܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ
ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܪܐ: ܚܕ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ܀
42 ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ: ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܢܐ
43 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ܀ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ:
44 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܢܬ܀ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܟ ܥܠܬ: ܡܝܐ ܠܪܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܡܥܝܗ ܪܓܠܝ ܡܨܒܥܐ: ܘܒܣܥܪܗ ܡܫܘܝܐ܀
45 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܬܢܝ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ
46 ܡܢ ܠܢܫܩܘ ܪܓܠܝ܀ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܪܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬ:
47 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܪܓܠܝ ܡܫܚܬ܀ ܚܠܦ
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܝܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܚܒܬ ܣܓܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܫܒܩ

[2] ܡ: ܙܡܪܢ ܒܩܘܪܢܐ.

(14) ܠܘ. 8: 54. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43. ܦܪ. 9: 40. ܪܗ. 4: 17.
(16) ܠܘ. 1: 65. ܠܘ. 24: 19. ܝܘܚ. 4: 19. 6: 14. 9: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 68.
(18) ܡܬ. 11: 2.
(22) ܡܬ. 11: 4. ܐܫ. 35: 5. ܠܘ. 4: 18.
(24) ܡܬ. 11: 7.
(27) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(29) ܡܬ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 12.
(30) ܦܪ. 20: 27.
(31) ܡܬ. 11: 16.
(33) ܡܬ. 3: 4. ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 15.
(35) ܡܬ. 11: 19.
(36) ܡܬ. 26: 6. ܡܪ. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 11: 2.
(39) ܠܘ. 15: 2.
(41) ܡܬ. 18: 28.
(46) ܡܙ. 23: 5.
(47) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 14.

ܕܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܟܘܢ ܘܬܬ
26 ܐܒܠܘܢ܀ ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ.
27 ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܚܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܢ
28 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܘ
29 ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ܀ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ
ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܟܟ: ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܐܦ [1]ܟܘܬܝܢܟ܀
30 ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ
31 ܕܝܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܝܗ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
32 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ
ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚ
33 ܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܐ
34 ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܘܙܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ
ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܘܙܦܝܢ: ܕܗܟܘܬ
35 ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܛܒܘ
(ܠܗܘܢ) ܘܐܘܙܦܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܦܣܩܘܢ
ܣܒܪ ܕܐܢܫ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܓܪܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ
36 ܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ܀ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
37 ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ
ܚܝܒܘܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ܀
38 ܗܒܘ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܟܝܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܝܬܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܟܘܢ.
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܬܟܝܠ
ܠܟܘܢ.
39 ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ
40 ܠܡܕܒܪܘ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܡܨܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ܀ ܠܝܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܡܝܪ
41 ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ܀ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܓܠܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܠܐ
42 ܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܠܟ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܟ:
ܐܚܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܐܦܩ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ: ܢܣܒ ܐܦܐ: ܐܦܩ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܦܩܘ
43 ܓܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ܀ ܠܝܬ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ
44 ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ܀ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܘܒܐ ܬܐܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܩܛܦܝܢ ܥܢܒܐ܀
45 ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܦܩ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܬܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܣܦܘܬܗ.
46 ܘܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܡܕܡ
47 ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ
48 ܕܡܐ܀ ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܦܪ
ܘܥܡܩ: ܘܣܡ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܬ [2]ܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܢܩܫ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܕܢܙܝܥܝܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܣܝܡܐ
49 ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫ ܒܗ
ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ
2 ܕܥܡܐ: ܥܠ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ
ܡܪܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܡܬ:
3 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
4 ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕ
5 ܫܘܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܥܡܢ:
6 ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܢ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܬܥܡܠ: ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܛܠܠܝ܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ:
8 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܛܠܝܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܕܙܠ: ܘܐܙܠ:
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܝ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ:
9 ܘܥܒܕ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܗ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܠܟܘܬܝܢܟ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܡܠܝܘܬܐ.

(26) ܝܘ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 5. (27) ܡܦ. 23: 4. ܡܬܠ. 25: 21. ܡܬ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܪܗ. 12: 20. (28) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. (29) ܡܬ 5: 39. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. (30) ܐܡ. 15: 7. 8. 10. ܡܬܠ. 21: 26. ܡܬ 5: 42. (31) ܡܬ 7: 12. (32) ܡܬ 5: 46. (34) ܡܬ 5: 42. (35) ܠܘ. 6: 27. ܡܙ. 37: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 30. ܡܬ 5: 45. (36) ܡܬ 5: 48. (37) ܡܬ 7: 1.

(38) ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 79: 12. ܡܬ 7: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 24. ܝܥ. 2: 13. (39) ܡܬ 15: 14. (40) ܡܬ 10: 24. ܝܘ. 13: 16. 15: 20. (41) ܡܬ 7: 3. (42) ܡܬܠ. 18: 17. (43) ܡܬ 7: 16. 17. (44) ܡܬ 12: 33. (45) ܡܬ 12: 34. 35. (46) ܡܠܐ. 1: 6. ܡܬ 7: 21. 25: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 25. (47) ܡܬ 7: 24.

(1) ܡܬ 8: 5.

28 ܚܠܒܐ.܀ ܘܛܠܝܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܛܡܫܠܐ ܠܝܐ ܚܠܒܗ.܀
29 ܘܛܝܒܠܐ ܗ̇ ܕܡܚ ܠܗܘ ܒܚܠܝܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܠܡܕܐ. ܘܠܡܐ
ܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܝܟܐ ܕܬ ܕܡܫܒܠܚܢܐ: ܘܕܢܝܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܠܝܘܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܕܝܘܬܠܗ. ܗܕܝܐ ܘܟܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ: ܫܡܘܥܐ ܢܟ ܕܡܫܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܟܠܐ
31 ܡܠܗ ܘܝܟܐܒܢܐ:܀ ܘܠܘܝܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝ
ܡܠܐ ܠܐܘ ܗܝܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܝܢ
32 ܡܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܢܝܠܝ ܕܝܟܐ. ܠܗܘܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
33 ܠܐܢܝܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܢܝܟܘ. ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܝ ܝܡܝܢ ܟܬܐ: ܘܢܝܒܝ ܦܟܦܠܢܐ: ܘܝܘܒܐ
34 ܢܘܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܢܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ:
35 ܟܢܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܝܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܕܝ
ܦܝܫ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܝܘܢܐ: ܗܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ
36 ܡܘܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܘܦ ܢܝܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ: ܢܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܟܝܠ
ܐܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܠ ܝܘܠܐ ܕܠܢܐ:
ܘܡ ܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܝܡܟ ܠܡܟܢܐ: ܘܢܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܢܐ ܠܝ
37 ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܢܐ
ܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡ ܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܟܘܡ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܕܝܢ [1]ܐܟܦܝ: ܘܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܟܢܐ
39 ܒܝܘܢܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܕܟܝ.[2]܀ ܘܢܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܦܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ.

ܦܘܠܐܘ: ܗ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܡܘܟܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ: ܘܦܟܝܒ
2 ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܕܢܟܠܘܦ
3 ܠܝܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:܀ ܘܠܘܝܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܒܝܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܒܗܢܐ: ܗܘ
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܡܪܗ:܀ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܕܦܠܘܟܗ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܢܡܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܟܠܘܦ ܠܝܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܒܢܘܦܟܐ:܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܟܐ: ܐܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܦ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܒܗ ܕܢܡܝܢܐ
7 ܒܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܦܟܢܐ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܢܝܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܝܢܐ. [2] ܦܟܡܐ. ܘܒܘܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ. ܡܘ.—ܘܝܟܘܢܐ
ܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܢܝܟܢܐ.

ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܒܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ
8 ܕܟܘܢܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܝܕܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ: ܒܘܟ ܘܒܠܝ
9 ܒܝܡܦܠܢܐ: ܘܛܡܫܠܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܒܗ ܟܡܟܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܕܝܢܟܘܦ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܒܪܐ
ܕܝܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܕܐ: ܠܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ: ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ:܀
10 ܘܝܟܐ ܡܢܕܘܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܦܟܝܠ
11 ܐܒܘܗ: ܘܛܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܟܐ: ܘܐܟܝܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܦܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟ ܢܟ ܕܗܘ
ܐܡܟܐ: ܕܡܘܢܐ ܢܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܝܠ.
12 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܐ [3]ܒܝܠܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܠܐ ܡܘܟܐ: ܡܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ: ܘܠܘܝܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ
14 ܐܟܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܝܒܠܐ ܟܝܫ ܟܠܝܢܐ:܀ ܟܡܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܝܒܠܐ ܟܝܡܗ ܕܝܦܐ: ܘܐܟܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܘܢܗ:
ܘܢܡܫܘܒ ܘܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠܝܦܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܡܐ:܀
15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܘܡܐ: ܘܢܡܫܘܒ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܠܦܐ: ܘܟܡܟܘܢ:
16 ܕܦܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܟܢܐ ܝܢܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܒܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܘܒ:
17 ܘܡܘܒܐ ܗܟܡܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܦܢܐ.܀ ܘܝܠܝܢܐ
ܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܝܢܐ [4]ܒܝܟܐ: ܘܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܘܟܝܢ ܕܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܟܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܘܒܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܟܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܘܕܝܡܕܘܢ: ܕܐܝܠܘܢ
18 ܕܟܡܟܝܢ ܡܝܗ: ܘܕܦܝܫܐ ܒܘܟܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܝܢ ܝܟܢܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܘܢ
19 ܒܘܟܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܠܝܗ ܕܝܟܐ ܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܒܘܟܐ ܒܝܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢܠܐ ܕܝ ܦܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܗ: ܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܝ
ܟܡܟ ܗܘܐ.
20 ܘܡܘܟܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܗܝ ܢܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܠܐ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܦܟܐ ܐܘܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܢܝܘܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܝܒ
22 ܐܘܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܒܘܢ.܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܗܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܢܐ: ܘܦܟܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܝܒ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܝܒ ܟܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܡܝܕ ܕܒܟܘܢܗ
23 ܕܐܢܐ.܀ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ:
ܗܡܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܡܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܝ ܢܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ
24 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܘܠܐܡܢܝܐ:
25 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢ ܡܝܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ

---

[3] ܡ: ܒܝܠܘܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [4] ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܕܘܟܐ.

---

(29) ܡܫܐ 9: 10. ܡܟ. 2: 15.
ܠܗ. 15: 1.
(32) ܡܫܐ 9: 13. ܐ. ܝܠܐ. 1:
15.
(33) ܡܫܐ 9: 14. ܡܟ. 2: 18.
(36) ܡܫܐ 9: 16. 17. ܡܟ. 2:
21. 22.

---

(1) ܡܫܐ 12: 1. ܡܟ. 2: 23.
(2) ܡܟ. 20: 10.
(3) ܐ. ܟܒ. 21: 6.
(4) ܒܗ. 24: 9.
(6) ܡܫܐ 12: 9. ܡܟ. 3: 1.
ܠܗ. 13: 14. 14: 3. ܡܘܫ. 9:
16.
(12) ܡܫܐ 14: 23.
(13) ܡܫܐ 10: 1.
(14) ܡܘܫ. 1: 42.
(16) ܡܗ. 1.
(17) ܡܫܐ 4: 25. ܡܟ. 3: 7.
(19) ܡܫܐ 14: 36. ܡܟ. 5:
30. ܠܗ. 8: 46.
(20) ܡܫܐ 5: 3. 11: 5. ܡܕ.
2: 5.
(21) ܐܫ. 55: 1. 65: 13. ܡܫܐ
5: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܡܫܐ 5: 4.
(22) ܡܫܐ 5: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܐ.
2: 19. 3: 14. 4: 14. ܡܘܫ.
16: 2.
(23) ܡܫܐ 5: 12. ܦܟ. 5: 41.
ܗܘ. 1: 24. ܡܕ. 1: 2. ܦܟ.
7: 51.
(24) ܒܟ. 6: 1. ܡܕ. 5: 1.
ܠܗ. 12: 21. ܡܫܐ 6: 2. 5.
16. ܠܗ. 16: 25.
(25) ܐܫ. 65: 13. ܡܠܟ. 14: 13.

ܬܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
37 ܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ.
38 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
39 ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇.* ܘܩܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ̇:
ܘܟܐܐ ܒܐܫܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܬܗ̇. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
40 ܥܡ ܡܥܪܒܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܐܣܐ
41 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ.
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܚܕ
43 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܒܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ.
44 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܠܚܨܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܬܐ
2 ܕܓܢܣܪ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܢ ܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ:
ܨܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
3 [1]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܠܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ:
4 ܘܝܬܒ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܒܪܝܗ̇ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ:
5 ܘܐܪܡܘ [2]ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ
6 ܢܣܒܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܪܡܐ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ: ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ
7 [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ [5]ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ.* ܘܪܡܙܘ ܠܫܘܬܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܡܠܘ
8 ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܒܥܢ ܗܘܝ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ:

ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝ.*
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܐܚܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ:
10 ܥܠ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܘܗܝ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ: ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
11 ܬܗܘܐ ܨܝܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܘܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܫܒܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.
12 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܓܪܒܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ
13 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܢܝ.* ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܕܟܝ.
14 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.*
15 ܘܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܥܝܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
16 ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
18 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ.* ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ
19 ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܓܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܬܛܠܝܠܐ: ܠܡܨܥܬܐ
20 ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ:
21 ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ.* ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܕܦܐ: ܡܢܘ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܐܘ
24 ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
25 ܥܪܣܟ: ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ.* ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
26 ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܬܗܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
27 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ: ܘܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܣܐ: ܫܡܗ
ܠܘܝ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܨܕܝܗ. [5] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.

(38) ܡܬܝ 8: 14. ܡܪ. 1: 29.
(40) ܡܬܝ 8: 16. ܡܪ. 1: 32.
(41) ܡܪ. 1: 25. 34. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 4: 34. 35.
(42) ܡܪ. 1: 35.
(44) ܡܪ. 1: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 4: 18. ܡܪ. 1: 16.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 21: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 18.
(10) ܡܬܝ 4: 19. ܡܪ. 1: 17.

(11) ܡܬܝ 4: 20. 19: 27. ܡܪ. 1: 18. ܠܘ. 18: 28.
(12) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. ܡܪ. 1: 40.
(14) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܟܗ. 14: 4. 10. 21. 22.
(15) ܡܬܝ 4: 25. ܡܪ. 3: 7. ܝܘܚ. 6: 2.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܡܪ. 6: 46.
(18) ܡܬܝ 9: 2. ܡܪ. 2: 3.
(21) ܡܬܝ 9: 3. ܡܪ. 2: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐܫ. 43: 25.
(27) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. ܡܪ. 2: 13. 14.

35 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܒܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܣܪܝܐ: ܒܪܗ [1]ܕܐܣܝܐܝܠ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܚܝܐ:
36 ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܝܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܝܡܐܝܠ:
37 ܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܝܙܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܥܝ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܪܝ:
38 ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܚܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܡܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
2 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܛܢܦ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܝܚܣ ܒܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ.
3 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ ܘܦܠܘܐ
4 ܚܨܪܘܢ ܘܟܪܡܝ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܓܘܓ ܒܪܗ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ: ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ: ܪܐܝܐ ܒܪܗ:
5 ܒܥܠ ܒܪܗ:[2] ܘܒܐܪܐ ܒܪܗ [3]ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܢܐܣܪ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܝ ܥܡ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ.
6 ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܒܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ:
7 ܘܒܠܥ ܒܪ ܥܙܙ ܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ:
8 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܒܘ ܘܒܥܠ ܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܬܒ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ:
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
10 ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܓܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
11 ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ
12 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܠܟܐ. ܝܘܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ: ܘܫܦܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܥܢܝ ܘܫܦܛ ܒܡܬܢܢ.
13 ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܫܒܥ
ܘܝܘܪܝ ܘܝܥܟܢ ܘܙܝܥ ܘܥܒܪ ܫܒܥܐ.
14 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܚܝܠ ܒܪ ܚܘܪܝ: ܒܪ ܝܪܘܚ
15 ܒܪ ܓܠܥܕ ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܝܫܝܫܝ ܒܪ ܝܚܕܘ ܒܪ ܒܘܙ. ܐܚܝ
ܒܪ ܥܒܕܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܓܘܢܝ: ܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܓܠܥܕ ܘܒܡܬܢܢ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܗ̇: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܪܘܕܝܗ̇ ܕܫܪܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܗܘܢ.

17 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܬܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
18 ܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܘܓܕ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
19 ܚܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܬܪܣܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܕܪܟܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ: [4]
ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ:
20 ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܓܪܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܝܛܘܪ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܘܢܘܕܒ.
ܘܐܬܥܕܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܓܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
21 ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܒܪܘ ܒܗ. ܘܕܒܪܘ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܓܡܠܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
22 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
23 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܬܢܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܠ ܚܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܣܢܝܪ
ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
24 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܥܦܪ ܘܝܫܥܝ ܘܐܠܝܐܝܠ
ܘܥܙܪܝܐܝܠ ܘܝܪܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܕܘܝܐ ܘܝܚܕܝܐܝܠ: ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
25 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ: ܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܪܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܢܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
26 ܘܐܥܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ
27 ܠܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܘܠܓܕ ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܠܚ ܘܠܚܒܘܪ ܘܠܗܪܐ ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܘܙܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
28 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ ܩܗܬ ܘܡܪܪܝ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ:
29 ܥܡܪܡ ܘܝܨܗܪ ܘܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ:
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.
30 ܐܠܥܙܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܦܝܢܚܣ: ܘܦܝܢܚܣ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܐܒܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܩܝ.

31 ܘܒܩܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܙܝ: ܘܥܘܙܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܙܪܚܝܐ.
32 ܘܙܪܚܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܪܝܘܬ: ܘܡܪܝܘܬ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܡܪܝܐ.
33 ܘܐܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܝܛܘܒ. ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܕܘܩ.
ܘܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ.
34 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
35 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܝܛܘܒ.
ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܕܘܩ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܘܡ.
36 ܘܫܠܘܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ. ܘܚܠܩܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܐܪܝܗ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܘܬ.—ܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܬܠܬܐ. [3] ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܬܓܠܬ—ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܢܐܣܪ.

[4] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.

---

(36) ܡܠ. 11: 12. 5: 6. ܘܡܠ. 11: 10. ܘܡܠ.
(38) ܡܠ. 5: 1. 2.

(1) ܒܪܫ 4: 1. ܡܠ. 1: 12. ܠܘ. 4: 14. 2: 27.
(2) ܒܪܫ. 34: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 8.
(4) ܗܕ. 8: 3.
(6) ܒܪܫ. 12: 31. 14: 30.

ܡܠܟ. 13: 2. 7.
(8) ܗܕ. 6: 13. 10: 20.
(9) ܡܠܟ 4: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 91: 11.
(12) ܗܕ. 6: 16.
(13) ܒܪܫ. 30: 14. ܡܠܟ. 15: 4. [ܗܕ. ܡܠ. 30.]
(14) ܡܠܟ 4: 12. ܒܪܫ. 4: 43. ܠܘ. 4: 1. ܦܠ. 10: 37. [ܗܕ. ܡܠ. 31.]

(16) ܡܠܟ 2: 23. 13: 54. ܡܠ. 6: 1. ܦܠ. 13: 14. 17: 2.
(18) ܢܥ. 61: 1.
(22) ܡܙ. 45: 2. ܡܠܟ 13: 54. ܡܠ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 47. ܒܪܫ. 6: 42.
(23) ܡܠܟ 4: 13. 11: 23. 13: 54. ܡܠ. 6: 1.
(24) ܡܠܟ 13: 57. ܡܠ. 6: 4. ܒܪܫ. 4: 44.

(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 9. 18: 1. ܗܕ. 5: 17.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
(30) ܒܪܫ. 8: 59. 10: 39.
(31) ܡܠܟ 4: 13. ܡܠ. 1: 21.
(32) ܡܠܟ 7: 28. 29. ܦܠܦ. 2: 15.
(33) ܡܠ. 1: 23.
(34) ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܝܘ. 9: 24. ܠܘ. 1: 35.

50 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.*
51 ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
52 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܗ:
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ
ܩܣܪ: ܟܕ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܛܪܟܘܢܐ:
2 ܘܠܘܣܢܝܐ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢܐ:* ܒܪܝܫܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܢܢ ܘܕܩܝܦܐ: ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ
3 ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܚܕܪܝ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ
4 ܠܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ
ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܨܘ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܢ.*
5 ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ
ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܫܦܝܐ:
6 ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ:* ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ
8 ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ:* ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ
9 ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܗܐ
ܢܪܓܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܡܬܦܣܩ
10 ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
11 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ:* ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܝܢ: ܢܬܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
12 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܐܦ
ܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢܐ
13 ܢܥܒܕ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ
14 ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ؟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܥܫܩܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܛܠܡܘܢ: ܘܢܣܦܩܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܣܘܢܝܟܘܢ.
15 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
16 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܥܢܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܐ: ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡ̈ܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܢܥܡܕ
17 ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܪܘܦܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܚܛܐ ܟܢܫ
ܠܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ: ܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ.
18 ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
19 ܠܥܡܐ.* ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܣ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܪܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
20 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ:* ܐܘܣܦ
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܚܒܫܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.
21 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܕܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܡܕ: ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ:*
22 ܘܢܚܬܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܟ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ.
23 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ
(ܠܡܠܦܘ): ܟܕ ܡܣܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ:
24 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܗܠܝ:* ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢܝ: ܒܪܗ
25 ܕܝܘܣܦ:* ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܣܠܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܓܝ:*
26 ܒܪܗ ܕܡܐܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܝܐ: ܒܪܗ [1]ܕܫܡܥܝ:
27 ܒܪܗ [2]ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ [3]ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܪܝܣܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ:
28 ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪܝ:* ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܣܡ: ܒܪܗ
29 ܕܐܠܡܘܕܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܝܪ:* ܒܪܗ [4]ܕܝܘܣܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܬ: ܒܪܗ
30 ܕܠܘܝ:* ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܗ
31 ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܩܝܡ:* ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢ:
32 ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:* ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܙ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ:*
33 ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܒܪܗ [5]ܕܐܪܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ:
34 ܒܪܗ ܕܦܪܨ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܬܪܚ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܘܣܟ. [3] ܡ: ܕܝܘܕܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܝܫܘܥ.
[5] ܡ: ܕܐܪܢܝ.

(50) ܠܘ. 9: 45. 18: 34.
(51) ܠܘ. 2: 19. ܕܢ. 7: 28.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 26. ܠܘ. 2: 40.

[ܥܢܐ. ܡܨ. 26.]
(2) ܝܘܚ. 11: 49. 51. 18: 13. ܦܪ. 4: 6.
(3) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 1: 77.
(4) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23.
(6) ܡܙ. 98: 2. ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 10.
(7) ܡܬܝ 3: 7.
(9) ܡܬܝ 7: 19.
(10) ܦܪ. 2: 37.
(11) ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 15. 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. 4: 20.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 32. ܠܘ. 7: 29.
(13) ܠܘ. 19: 8.
(14) ܡܟ. 23: 1. ܒܡ. 19: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 3: 11.
(17) ܡܬ. 4: 12. ܡܬܝ 13: 30.
[ܥܢܐ. ܡܨ. 30.]
(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 3. ܡܪ. 6: 17.
[ܥܢܐ. ܡܨ. 27.]
(21) ܡܬܝ 3: 13. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 4: 3. 35. 39. 43. 47. ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܝܘܚ. 6: 42.
(31) ܙܟ. 12: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 5.
(32) ܪܘ. 4: 18. ܘܡܬ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. ܘܡܬ.
(34) ܒܪ. 11: 24. 26.

ܒܘܟܒ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܫܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܘܡܐ:
14 ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ:
[1]ܐܡܪ ܐܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܢܟܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
15 ܘܗܟܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܝܟ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ
16 ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
17 ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘ: ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ
18 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ
19 ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܠܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܦ
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܠܡ
20 ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ
ܗܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܘ. ܘܡܝܬܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ.

21 ܘܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ
ܟܠ: ܫܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܕ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

22 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ. ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
23 ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܡܪܒܥܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ
24 ܢܬܩܪܐ:* ܘܕܢܬܠܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܫܦܢܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܚܝ ܕܫܘܦܢܝܢ: ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ.*
25 ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܡܣܟܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ.*
26 ܘܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
27 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܦܩܘܕܐ
28 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:* ܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
29 ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ
ܒܫܠܡܐ:
30 ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܚܢܢܟ:
31 ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:

32 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
33 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ
34 ܡܛܠܬܗ.* ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ: ܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ
ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ.*
35 ܘܒܢܦܫܟ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܬܥܒܪ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܕܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
36 ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܦܢܘܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ: ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܗ
37 ܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:* ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܨܘܡܐ
38 ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܝ
ܩܡܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

39 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
40 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[2]: ܘܡܬܡܠܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ.

41 ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
42 ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
43 ܣܠܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ. ܦܫ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
44 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ.* ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ.*
45 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
46 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
47 ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
48 ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܬܡܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܗ: ܒܪܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܒܘܟ
49 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܨܥܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ[3] ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ.*

[1] ܡܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ.

[2] ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܚܘܪ.— ܒܪܘܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܝܬܐ.

(14) ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܕܝ. 1: 6. ܥܒ. 10 :21. ܠܘ. 5: 13. ܗ. 57: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܡܬ. 5: ܕܝ. 2: 17. ܡܐ. 1: 20. ܚܘܫ. 3: 16. ܕܝ. 2: 4. 7. ܚ. ܗܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܚܘܫ. 4: 9. 10. (19) ܚܘ. 37: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 66. 2: 51.

[ܟܬܒ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܒܡܬ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܐ.]

(21) ܚܕ. 17: 12. ܒܝ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 59. ܡܬܝ. 1: 21. 25. ܠܘ. 1: 31. (22) ܒܝ. 12: 2. 3. 4. 6. (23) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 22: 29. ܡܬܝ. 34: 19. ܡܬܝ. 3: 13. 8: 17. 18: 15. (24) ܒܝ. 12: 2. 6. 8. (25) ܥܒ. 40: 1. ܚܕ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 38. (26) ܡܙ. 89: 48. ܥܒ. 11: 5. (27) ܡܬܝ. 4: 1.

(29) ܚܕ. 46: 30. ܦܝ. 1: 23. (30) ܥܒ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 6. (32) ܥܒ. 9: 2. 42: 6. 49: 6. 60: 1-3. ܡܬܝ. 4: 16. ܦܥ. 13: 47. 28: 18. (34) ܥܒ. 8: 14. ܪܗ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ. 21: 44. ܐܦ. 9: 32. 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 7. 8. ܦܥ. 28: 22. (35) ܡܙ. 42: 10. ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.

(37) ܦܥ. 26: 7. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 5. (38) ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 25. 24: 21. (40) ܠܘ. 2: 52. 1: 80. (41) ܡܦ. 23: 15. 17. 34: 23. ܕܒ. 16: 1. 16.

[ܥܒܕ. ܡܫ. 8.]

(47) ܡܬܝ. 7: 28. ܡܪ. 1: 22. ܠܘ. 4: 22. 32. ܝܘܚ. 7: 15. 46. (49) ܝܘܚ. 2: 16.

55 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܗ: ܠܥܠܡ.
56 ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
57 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
58 ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ.
59 ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܐܬܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ:
60 ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܓܙܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܗ: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܫܡܗ.*
61 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܪܒܬܟܝ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ
62 ܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܘ ܫܡܗ
63 ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ.* ܘܫܐܠ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.*
64 ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܗ: ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
65 ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ
66 ܗܘܘ ܣܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ.
67 ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
68 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܣܥܪ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
69 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
70 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
71 ܕܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܐܝܢ:
72 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
73 ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ:
74 ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
75 ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ.
76 ܘܐܢܬ ܛܠܝܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ:

ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܕܬܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
77 ܘܬܬܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
78 ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܥܪܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
79 ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܪܨܘ ܪܓܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
80 ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ: ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ [1]ܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ.*
2 ܗܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܝܘܣ
3 ܒܣܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ.*
4 ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ
5 ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܪܬܗ: ܟܕ ܒܛܢܐ:
6 ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
7 ܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܝܗ ܕܬܐܠܕ.* ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܟܪܟܬܗ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ.
8 ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܗܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
10 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.*
11 ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ: ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ ܘܣܝܡ
13 ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ

[1] ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

(55) ܪܘ. 17: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܗܘ. 11: 28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(58) ܠܘ. 1: 14.
(59) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܠܘ. 12: 3.
(60) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(63) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(64) ܠܘ. 1: 20.
(65) ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(66) ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51. ܒܪ. 39: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 17. 89: 21. ܦܪ. 11: 21.
(67) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28.
(68) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 48. ܡܙ. 41: 13. 72: 18. 106: 48. ܡܠܐ. 3:
16. 4: 31. ܡܙ. 111: 9. ܠܘ. 7: 16.
(69) ܡܙ. 132: 17.
(70) ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. 30: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 3: 21. ܗܘ. 1: 2.
(72) ܒܪ. 26: 42. ܡܙ. 98: 3. 105: 8. 9. 106: 45. ܚܙ. 16: 60. ܠܘ. 1: 54.
(73) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 17: 4. 22: 16. 17. ܥܒܪ. 6: 13. 17.
(74) ܗܘ. 6: 18. 22. ܥܒܪ. 9: 14.
(75) ܐܪ. 32: 39. 40. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ.
1: 9. ܛܝܛ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(76) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(77) ܡܪ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 3: 3.
(78) ܡܬ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6: 12. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2.
(79) ܐܫ. 9: 2. 42: 7. 49: 9. ܡܬܝ 4: 16. ܦܪ. 26: 18.
(80) ܠܘ. 2: 40. ܡܬܝ 3: 1. 11: 7.

[ܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ.]
(2) ܦܪ. 5: 37.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 4. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܡܬܝ 1: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 27.
(5) ܡܬܝ 1: 18. ܠܘ. 1: 27.
(7) ܡܬܝ 1: 25.
(9) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(10) ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 1: 15. ܠܘ. 2: 31. 32. 24: 47. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(11) ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܡܬܝ 1: 16. 21. 16: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 43. ܦܪ. 2: 36. 10: 36. ܦܝ. 2: 11.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 12. 32: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21. 148: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܓܠܝ. 5: 11.

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ
16 ܕܐܡܗ.☼ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ
17 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ: ܘܢܛܝܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ
18 ܓܡܝܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܕܥ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ.☼
19 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ
ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ
20 ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܟ ܗܠܝܢ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܬܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܠܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ
21 ܒܙܒܢܗܝܢ.☼ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
22 ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܚܪܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܙܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ
ܒܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܪܡܙ ܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܫ
23 ܫܬܝܩ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
24 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܛܢܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
25 ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:☼ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܪ ܒܝ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܚܣܕܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
26 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
27 ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܨܪܬ:☼ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܡܗ
28 ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ: ܡܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܪܢ ܥܡܟܝ: [1]ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ
29 ܒܢܫܐ.☼ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ
30 ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
31 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܬܒܛܢܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܟܝ: ܘܬܐܠܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ: ܘܬܩܪܝܢ
32 ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
33 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ:☼ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ
34 ܢܗܘܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ:
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ:☼ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܢܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܢܬܩܪܐ.☼
36 ܘܗܐ: ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܚܝܢܬܟܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܛܢܬ ܒܪܐ
ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
37 ܥܩܪܬܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ
38 ܡܕܡ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
39 ܘܩܡܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ
40 ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:☼ ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ:
41 ܘܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܕܨ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ:
42 ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:☼ ܘܩܥܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܫܐ:
43 ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܟܝ.☼ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ:
44 ܕܬܐܬܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܘܬܝ:☼ ܗܐ ܓܝܪ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܕܨ
45 ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ.☼ ܘܛܘܒܝܗ̇ ܠܗܝ [2]ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
46 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
47 ܘܚܕܝܬ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܝ.
48 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܛܘܒܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ.
49 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܝ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ.
50 ܘܚܢܢܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
51 ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܪܥܗ:
ܘܒܕܪ ܠܡܬܪܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.
52 ܣܚܦ ܠܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ.
53 ܟܦܢܐ ܐܣܒܥ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ.
54 ܘܥܕܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܠܡܬܕܟܪ ܚܢܢܗ:

[1] ܡܩܘܝܐ ܢܣܚܐ. ܡܢ. ܠܡ—ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܫܐ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܪ.

(16) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. 6.
(17) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 12.
(18) ܒܪ. 17: 17.
(19) ܕܢ. 8: 16. 9: 21-23. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(20) ܝܘ. 3: 26. 24: 27.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(25) ܒܪ. 30: 23. ܐܫ. 4: 1. 54: 1. 4.
(27) ܡܬܝ 1: 18. ܠܘ. 2: 4. 5.
(28) ܕܢ. 9: 23. 10: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 30. ܕܢ. 6: 12.
(29) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(31) ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 2: 21.
(32) ܡܪ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 7. 16: 5. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܓܠܝ. 3: 7.
(33) ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 27. ܥܒ. 21. ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܝܘܚ. 12: 34. ܥܒ. 1: 8.
(35) ܡܬܝ 1: 20. 14: 33. 26: 63. 64. ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܝܘܚ. 1: 34. 20: 31. ܦܪ. 8: 37. ܪܗ. 1: 4.
(37) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 19: 26. ܡܪ. 10: 27. ܠܘ. 18: 27. ܪܗ. 4: 21.
(39) ܝܫ. 21: 9-11.
(42) ܠܘ. 1: 28. ܕܝ. 5: 24.
(46) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 34: 2. 3. 35: 9. ܚܒ. 3: 18.
(48) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 138: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 11: 27.
(49) ܡܙ. 71: 19. 126: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 111: 9.
(50) ܒܪ. 17: 7. ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܡܙ. 103: 17. 18.
(51) ܡܙ. 98: 1. 118: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 51: 9. 52: 10. ܡܙ. 33: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. ܘܫܪ. ܐܝܘ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 113: 6.
(53) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 34: 10.
(54) ܡܙ. 98: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 3. 20.

6 ܘܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܦܪܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܠܟ.
ܦܪܘܩ: ܠܝ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ
7 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܝܕܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܠܦܐ. ܕܢܫܪܪ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܫܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܐܢܗ
8 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܒܪܗ.܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܡܪ
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܒܥܙ: ܩܢܝ ܠܟ. ܘܫܠܦ ܣܐܢܗ.

9 [1]ܐܡܪ ܒܥܙ: ܠܣܒܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܩܢܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܝܡܠܟ
10 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܝܘܢ ܘܠܡܚܠܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܪܥܘܬ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ
11 ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܡܚܠܘܢ ܩܢܝܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܘܣܒܐ: ܣܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ..
12 ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܨ
13 ܘܢܣܒ ܒܥܙ ܠܪܥܘܬ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ..

14 ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܢܥܡܝ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ..
15 ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢܢܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܟܝ. ܟܠܬܟܝ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܝ.
16 ܘܢܣܒܬ ܢܥܡܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ.
17 ܘܩܪܝ ܫܒܒܬܐ: ܫܡܗ: ܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢܥܡܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܘܗܝ
ܫܡܗ ܥܘܒܝܕ: ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
18 ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗ ܕܦܪܨ: ܦܪܨ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܨܪܘܢ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܡ: ܘܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ.
ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ. ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܠܡܘܢ.
19 ...
20 ...

ܙܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܗܕܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܢܫܩ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ..܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܘܒܘܟ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
3 ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܫܦܟ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܬܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܚܡܢ ܠܟ
4 ܓܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܟ ܪܗܛܚܢ:܀ ܐܥܠܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܓܘ ܩܝܛܘܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
5 ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܝܠܝ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܒܢ̈ܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܪ: ܐܝܟ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
6 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܝܠܝ.܀ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܡܝ: ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ: ܘܣܡܘܢܝ

7 ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܛܗܪܐ
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...

[1] ܐܝܬܐ ...: 9–20.

(6) ܡܬܝ 28: 5–7.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 32. ܡܪܩ. 14:28.
(8) ܡܬܝ 28: 8. ܠܘܩ. 24: 9.
(9) ܝܘܚܢܢ 20: 14. ܠܘܩ. 8: 2.
(10) ܠܘܩ. 24: 10. ܝܘܚܢܢ 20: 18.
(11) ܠܘܩ. 24: 11.
(12) ܠܘܩ. 24: 13.
(14) ܠܘܩ. 24: 36. ܝܘܚܢܢ 20: 19.
(15) ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪܩ. 15: 15.
(16) ܝܘܚܢܢ 3: 18. 36.
2: 38. 16: 30–32. 10:
9. 12. 3: 21. 12:48.
(17) ܠܘܩ. 10: 17. 5: 16. 8: 7. 16. 18. 19: 12. 2: 4. 10: 46. 19: 6. 12: 10. 28.
(18) ܠܘܩ. 10: 19. 28: 5. 5: 15. 16. 17: 9. 28: 8. 5: 14. 15.
(19) 1: 2. 3. 24.
(20) 51. 110: 1. 7: 55. 3: 14. 12: 3. 4. 2: 4. 5.
——:0:——
(2) 2: 3. 5: 1.
(3) 15: 19. 25. 28.
(4) 20: 31.
(5) 2: 1. 24.
(6) 7: 1. 17: 1.
(7) ...
(8) 24: 19.
(9) 30: 7. 8.
(10) 16: 17. 8: 4. 3.
(11) 30: 1.
(12) 6: 22. 13: 22.
(13) 1: 60. 63.
(14) 1: 58.
(15) 6: 3. 13: 4.

ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܒܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܓܦܬܐ
13 ܕܓܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܬ
14 ܫܥܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܩܥܘ: ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ: ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ
15 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܢܓܕܗ
ܠܡܙܕܩܦܘ ܠܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܙܕܩܦܘ܀
16 ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܬܐ:
17 ܘܐܣܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܟܘܒܐ. ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܒܪܟܘ܀
18 ܘܡܬܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܫܠܡ ܠܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
19 ܘܪܩܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܘ: ܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
20 ܪܫܗ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܙܚܘ ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܙܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ܀
21 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
22 ܘܕܪܘܦܘܣ: ܘܫܚܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ܀ ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠ
23 ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
24 ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܪܩܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ
25 ܬܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ܀ ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ
26 ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܩܪܬܐ: ܘܠܟܪܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ: ܘܠܬܕܝܐ
27 ܕܠܐ ܐܝܢܩܘ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ
28 ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܟܣܐܝܢ܀ ¹ܐܢ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
29 ܒܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ܀
30 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ:
31 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܥܡ ܡܪܪܬܐ܀ ܘܛܥܡ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ:
32 ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܙܩܦܘ ܠܗ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܒܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ
34 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܘܟܬܒ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ: ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ
ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܘܪܗܘܡܐܝܬ:

¹ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܚ. ܗܘ. ܠܡ-ܠܢ. 28.

35 ܘܩܪܝܘܗܝ܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ
36 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܬܟܬܘܒ ܕܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܘ.
37 ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܣܦܘܓܐ
38 ܡܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܚܠܐ ²ܒܐܣܦܘܓܐ
39 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܚܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܒܩܠܐ
ܪܡܐ ܘܐܩܡܬ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ
40 ܪܘܚܝ ܘܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ܀ ܘܗܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܐܨܛܪܝ:
ܘܩܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܒܝܢ ܩܡܘ܀
41 ܐܦ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ.
42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ
43 ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ܀ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ
44 ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܕܡܪ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܝܬ ܡܢ
45 ܙܒܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
46 ܠܝܘܣܦ܀ ܘܙܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܬܢܐ ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܗ: ܘܣܡܗ
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܥܐ. ܘܥܓܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ
47 ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ
ܕܝܘܣܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܙܒܢ ܗܪܘܡܐ: ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܢܡܫܚܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ
2 ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܘܟ:
3 ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܢܥܓܠ
4 ܟܐܦܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀ ܘܚܪܝ
ܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܥܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ: ܪܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ
5 ܛܒ܀ ܘܥܠ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܕܥܛܦ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ:

² ܡ: ܒܩܢܝܐ.

(15) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 1. 16.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 27.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 32. ܠܘ. 23: 26.
(22) ܡܬܝ 27: 33. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(23) ܡܬܝ 27: 34.
(24) ܡܙ. 22: 18. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23.
(25) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܠܘ. 23: 44. ܝܘܚ. 19: 14.
(26) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(27) ܡܬܝ 27: 38.
(28) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܠܘ. 22: 37.
(29) ܡܙ. 22: 7. ܡܪ. 14: 58. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(32) ܡܬܝ 27: 44. ܠܘ. 23: 39.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܠܘ. 23: 44.
(34) ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 46.
(36) ܡܬܝ 27: 48. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29. ܡܙ. 69: 21.
(37) ܡܬܝ 27: 50. ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܝܘܚ. 19: 30.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܠܘ. 23: 45.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 54. ܠܘ. 23: 47.
(40) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܠܘ. 23: 49. ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(41) ܠܘ. 8: 2. 3.
(42) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(43) ܠܘ. 2: 25. 38.
(46) ܡܬܝ 27: 59. 60. ܠܘ. 23: 53. ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 56.
(2) ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 3. ܝܘܚ. 20: 11. 12.

ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.✱
44 ܘܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܝܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܗܘ: ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ
45 ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ.✱ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ¹ܩܪܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ
46 ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܘܢܫܩܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܚܒܪܐ:
47 ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ.✱ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
48 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ. ܒܣܝܦ̈ܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ
49 ܠܡܐܚܕܢܝ. ܟܠܝܘܡ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܢܝ. ܐܠܐ
50 ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ (ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ).✱ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ.
51 ܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ (ܥܠܝܡܐ) ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
52 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ.✱ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ.

53 ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.✱
54 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܥܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ
55 ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.✱ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
56 ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.✱ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܓܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ
57 ²ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ.✱ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ.
58 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:✱ ܚܢܢ ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
59 ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.✱ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
60 ܗܘܬ ܫܘܝܐ.✱ ܘܩܡ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ
61 ܡܕܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ؟✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ ܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ؟✱
62 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ
63 ܕܫܡܝܐ.✱ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ³ܨܪܝܗܝ ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
64 ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܬܘܒ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ؟✱ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ؟ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܘ ܕ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ
65 ܡܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܐܫܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܠܡܒܙܚܘ ܒܗ: ܘܠܡܚܦܝܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܩܦܚܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܬܢܒܐ ܠܢ ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܟ ܒܩܦܠܐ.
66 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܬ ܚܕܐ
67 ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:✱ ܘܚܙܬ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܚܢ: ܘܚܪܬ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ
68 ܗܘܝܬ.✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ. ܘܩܪܐ
69 ܬܪܢܓܠܐ.✱ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ.✱ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ
70 ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
71 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ: ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ.[4]✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܫܪܝ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
72 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.✱ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܬܠܬ
ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܪ ܒܝ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܟܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܢܗ.

1 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܢܩܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܥܡ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ
2 ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ.✱ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ؟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
3 ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝ.✱ ܘܡܐܟܠܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
4 ܒܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ.✱ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ؟ ܚܙܝ ܟܡܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ
5 ܩܛܝܓܘܪܘ.✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.

6 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ
7 ܚܕ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.✱ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܩܛܠܐ
8 ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ.✱ ⁵ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܐܠ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
9 ܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
10 ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ؟✱ ܝܕܥ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
11 ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ.✱ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ:
12 ܕܢܫܐܠ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ

[4]ܦܫܝܩ. ܘܡܠܬܟ ܐܚܘܝܐ. ܡܬܝ.—ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟ.
[5]ܡܪܩ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܘ. ܡܬܝ.—ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܟܢܫܐ.

(48) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܠܘ. 22:
52.
(49) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 7.
ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 22: 37. 24: 44.
(50) ܡܙ. 88: 8. ܡܪ. 14: 27.
(53) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. ܠܘ. 22:
54. ܝܘܚ. 18: 13.
(55) ܡܬܝ 26: 59.

(58) ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܝܘܚ. 2:
19.
(60) ܡܬܝ 26: 62.
(61) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 26: 63.
(62) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 26: 64.
ܠܘ. 22: 69.
(66) ܡܬܝ 26: 58. 69. ܠܘ.
22: 55. ܝܘܚ. 18: 16.

(69) ܡܬܝ 26: 71. ܠܘ. 22:
58. ܝܘܚ. 18: 25.
(70) ܡܬܝ 26: 73. ܠܘ. 22:
59. ܝܘܚ. 18: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 7.
(72) ܡܬܝ 26: 75.

(1) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 27: 1.
ܠܘ. 22: 66. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ.
18: 28. ܦܪ. 3: 13. 4: 26.
(2) ܡܬܝ 27: 11.
(4) ܡܬܝ 27: 13.
(5) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 19: 9.
(6) ܡܬܝ 27: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 17.
ܝܘܚ. 18: 39.
(11) ܡܬܝ 27: 20. ܦܪ. 3:
14.

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܫܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܢ ܐܢܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ
6 ܢܠܗܘܢ ✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܒܘܫܘܢ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܠܗ.✻
7 ܦܠܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܐܠܗ ܒܢ ܩܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ.✻
8 ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
9 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܠܕܪܕܗ.
10 ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
11 ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܢ ܥܡܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗ. ܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
12 ܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܝܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ
13 ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ:✻ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ
14 ܐܢܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܠܐܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܢܐ: ܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ [1]ܒܗ ܡܥܕܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ.✻
15 ܘܒܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ [2]ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ: ܫܘܡܠܐ
16 ܘܫܘܡܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܡܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ.
17 ܘܒܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ: ܐܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ.✻
18 ܘܒܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ
19 ܢܡܢ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܘܪܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ.✻ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
21 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ.✻ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
22 ܘܒܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܬܝܒܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
23 ܥܡܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ.✻ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ:
24 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:

[1]ܡܢܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ. [2]ܡ: ܦܠܚܢܐ.

(7) ܐܪܐ. 15: 11.
(10) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 14. ܠܘ. 22:
3. 4.
(12) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 17. ܠܘ. 22: 7.
(17) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 20. ܡܢܐ.
(21) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 24. ܠܘ. 22:
22.

(22) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 26. ܠܘ. 22:
19. ܐ. ܫܘ. 11: 23.
(26) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 30.
(27) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 31. ܘܫ. 13: 7.
(28) ܡܢܐ 16: 7.
(29) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 33. 34. ܠܘ.
22: 33. 34. ܡܫܘ. 13: 37.

ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ [3]ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ
25 ܥܘܦܪܐ.✻ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
26 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܗ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ [4]ܦܠܚܢܗ [5]ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܢܐ. ܦܠܚ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܪܐ:
28 ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ.✻ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
29 ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
30 ܕܐܦܢ: ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ [6]ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܝܗܒ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ
31 ܒܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ.
32 ܘܐܢܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ: ܡܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ
33 ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ.✻ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.✻
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܡܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܦܠܚܢܗ.
35 ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܗ. ܦܠܚܢܗ.✻ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܡܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ
36 ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ: ܦܠܚܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ. [7]ܝܠܗ ܠܐ
37 ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ: ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܫܡܗ: ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
38 ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܗܘܢ.✻ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܠܚܢܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܠܦܠܚܢܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ
39 ܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ: ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
40 ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ.✻ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܦܠܚ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ
41 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ. ܒܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܗܘ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
42 ܕܡܫܡܥܐ.✻ ܗܘܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘܐ: [8]ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ.
43 ܘܡܫܡܥܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܥܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ:

[3]ܡ: ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܥܡܝܠܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. [4]ܡܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܡܫܡܥܐ. [5]ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܪ. ܗܘ. ܠܟܠܗ—ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܢܐ.
[6]ܡܢܘܢ: ܐܠܡܫܡܥܐ. [7]ܡܢܘܢ: ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ: ܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ. [8]ܡ: ܡܫܡܥܐ.

(32) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 36. ܠܘ. 22:
38.
(34) ܡܫܘ. 12: 27.
(36) ܦܠ. 8: 15. ܠܡܠܟܐ. 4:
6. ܒܒܬ. 5: 7. ܡܫܘ. 5: 30.
6: 38.

(38) ܦܠ. 7: 23. ܠܡܠܟܐ. 5:
17.
(41) ܡܫܘ. 13: 1.
(42) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 46. ܡܫܘ. 18:
1. 2.
(43) ܡܢܝܢ 26: 47. ܠܘ. 22:
47. ܡܫܘ. 18: 3.

5 ܠܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܡܝ܀ ܘܡܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܝܡܘܢ
6 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝ ܒܫܡܝ
7 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܥܝܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ. ܩܠܐ ܘܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܠܐ ܙܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܣܢܝܩ
8 ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ
ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܙܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ.
9 ܐܠܗ ܗܠܝ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܚ̈ܒܠܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܝ̈ܬ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܘ
ܒܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܬܘܢ: ܠܓܘܪܓܝܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ
ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܩܐ ܫܡܝ ܕܝܝ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
10 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܘܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ
11 ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܘܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܫ ܡܨܦܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ
ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܐܘ ܫܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ.. ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
12 ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܝ
13 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܡܩܛܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܐ ܫܡܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ.
14 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܣܪܚܘܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܘܬܐ:
[1]ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܘܠܝܒ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܦܐܪܫ: ܗܝܕܟ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
15 ܒܝܗܘܕ ܥܪܩܝ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܠܐ
16 ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܗ܀
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ: ܒܐܢܝ
18 ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܨܠܘܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ܀
19 ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܟܝ ܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܝܐ
21 ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܟܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܢ ܗܐ: ܠܬܡܐ: ܠܐ
22 ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ܀ ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܝ ܢܝ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܛܥܝܝ

[1]ܣܦܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܡܛܝ. ܠܝܬ—ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ.

23 ܐܢ ܡܨܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܓܒ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܘܢ ܗܝܕܐ.
ܗܐ: ܡܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ.
24 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ
25 ܚܫܟܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܗܪܗ܀ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܝ
26 ܡܙܘܥܐ܀ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
27 ܒܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܕܝܢ
ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܓܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
28 ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܕ ܪܟܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܥܝ ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ: ܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ
29 ܩܝܛܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝ
30 ܕܗܘܝ: ܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܗܠܝ
31 ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܡܙܡ̈ܢܝ ܠܐ
32 ܥܒܪܝ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ܀
33 ܚܙܝܡܘܢ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܬܝܪܐ ܘܨܠܘܡܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
34 ܐܝܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܐܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܙܝܠܗ ܠܓܪܫܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
35 ܬܝܪܐ܀ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܬܝܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܝܢ
36 ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ: ܝܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܫܠܝܐ
37 ܘܡܘܫܟܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܟܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܬܝܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ̈ܢܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܕܝ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ
2 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܓܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܕܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ
ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: [2]ܘܬܒܪܬܠܗ ܫܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ܀
4 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܪܓܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
5 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ܀ ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܐ

[2]ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܬܠܗ.

(5) ܝܪ. 29: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3.
(8) ܡܬܝ 24: 8.
(9) ܡܬܝ 10: 17. 18. 24: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10.
(10) ܡܬܝ 24: 14.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 21: 14. ܦܥ. 2: 4. 4: 8. 31.
(12) ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܡܬܝ 10: 21. 24: 10. ܠܘ. 21: 16.
(13) ܡܬܝ 24: 9. ܠܘ. 21: 17. ܕܢ. 12: 12. ܡܬܝ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10.
(14) ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܕܢ. 9: 27. ܠܘ. 21: 21.
(17) ܠܘ. 21: 23. 23: 29.
(19) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 12: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 24: 21.
(21) ܡܬܝ 24: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 23. 21: 8.
(23) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(24) ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܨܦ. 1: 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܘܡܒܥ. ܠܘ. 21: 25.
(26) ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 24: 30. ܡܪ. 14: 62. ܦܥ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(28) ܡܬܝ 24: 32. ܠܘ. 21: 29. ܘܡܒܥ.
(31) ܐܫ. 40: 8.
(33) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܠܘ. 12: 40. 21: 34. ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(34) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 14.
(35) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 44.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 2. ܠܘ. 22: 1. ܝܘܚ. 11: 55. 13: 1.
(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 6. ܝܘܚ. 12: 1. 3. ܠܘ. 7: 37.
(5) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.

13 ܕܡܣܝܒܪ، ܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܩܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܟܪܙ
14 ܣܒܪܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܐܬܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝ. ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܟܪܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ:
ܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܚܠܝܐ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢ
15 ܩܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܩܡܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕ، ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
16 ܘܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
17 ܘܡܢ، ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܘ، ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܘ،
ܒܝܗ.
18 ܘܐܝܟܘ، ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
19 ܩܡܝܐ: ܘܒܚܝܪܘ، ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܢ: ܘܡܢܢ ܕܕܢܐ
20 ܠܐܢܫܝܢ.܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
21 ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܚܕܐܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܢܐ.
22 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܐܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ،
ܕܕܢܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀
23 ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ! ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
24 ܒܚܕܐܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ، ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
25 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܩܥܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
26 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ: ܠܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ، ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
27 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:܀ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ،
28 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ[1] ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
29 ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ:܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ
30 ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
31 ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ[2] ܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܕܐܬܐ[3] ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܐܝܟ. ܕܢ. ܗܘܝ. ܠܗ—ܐܢܐ: . . . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [3] ܐܝܟ. ܕܢ. ܗܘܝ. ܠܗ—ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܗ.

32 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܝܟ:
ܕܟܠ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
33 ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
34 ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
35 ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
36 ܡܠܐ!܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
37 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ.܀ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ! ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
38 ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ، ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
39 (ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ):܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
40 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ،
ܐܡܪ.
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
42 ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ.܀
43 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
44 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܘܪܩܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܚܕ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ
2 ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܠܝ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
3 ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ!
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܟܠܗ

(13) ܡܪܩ 22: 15. ܠܘ. 20: 20.
(15) ܡܪܩ 18: 28.
(18) ܡܪܩ 22: 23. ܠܘ. 20: 27. ܦܛ. 23: 8.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 25: 5.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 42. 49. 52.
(26) ܡܠܟ. 3: 6.
(28) ܡܪܩ 22: 35.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4. ܠܘ. 10: 27.
(31) ܗܘ. 19: 18. ܡܪܩ 22: 39. ܕܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 14. ܡܕ. 2: 8.
(32) ܐܝܘ. 4: 39. ܐܫ. 45: 6. 14. 46: 9.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܪܩ 6: 6–8.
(34) ܡܪܩ 22: 46.
(35) ܡܪܩ 22: 41. ܠܘ. 20: 41.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܡܘ. 110: 1.
(38) ܡܪܩ 4: 2. ܡܪܩ 23: 1. ܡܪܩ. ܠܘ. 20: 46. ܠܘ. 11: 43.
(40) ܡܪܩ 23: 14.
(41) ܠܘ. 21: 1. ܡܪܩ 10: 9.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9.
(43) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(44) ܐܝܘ. 24: 6. ܐ. ܡܫ. 3: 17.

(1) ܡܪܩ 24: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 5.
(2) ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(4) ܡܪܩ 24: 3. ܠܘ. 21: 7.

6 ܡܢܗ ܕܥܢ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ* ܘܐܙܠܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ
7 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܙܡܟܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܙܡܟܐ: ܘܦܪܣܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܟܝܒܠܗ
8 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܝ ܕܥܕ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ:
9 ܘܦܪܣܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܩܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܦܪܣܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܢܝ̈: ܕܐܙܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ:*
10 ܘܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.
11 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܙܘܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܗ ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ.
12 ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ
13 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܕܥܐܕܐ:* ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܝܬܝܪ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܙܝ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
16 ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:* ܘܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
17 ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܐ
ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܘܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܗ.*
19 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
20 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
21 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܝ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ.*
22 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
23 ܒܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
24 ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ.* ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
25 ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.*

26 [1]ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ
28 ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܡܢܟ؛ ܘܩܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
29 ܐܢܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗ
ܐܡܪܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܝ.*
30 ܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ؛
31 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܟܡܐ ܗܡܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
32 ܗܘܝܢܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ؛* ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:—
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ
33 ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܝ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܡܪܝܒܠܗ ܣܝܓܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܚܦܪܠܗ
ܒܓܘܗ [2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܫܘܠܡܠܗ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ:
2 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ.* ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ
3 ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ.*
4 ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ
5 ܕܟܡܝܐ ܕܪܓܡ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ.* ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܚܕ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
6 ܡܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܩܛܠܗ.* ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
7 ܝܗ ܢܟܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܝܢܝ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܐܡܘܢ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ
8 ܕܝܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
9 ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ.* ܟܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗ
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ؛ ܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗ
10 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ؛ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܫܐ
11 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:* ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܐ
12 ܥܠ ܥܝܢ̈ܢ.* ܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܕܗ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܠܐ.
ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ.

[1]ܡܚܡܬ ܐܝܬ. ܒܫ. ܡܬ. ܠܡ—ܝܘ. 26. [2]ܡܢ: ܓܘܬ.

(8) ܡܬܝ 21: 8. 45. ܡܪܩ. 2: 14.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 26. (17) ܝܘ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 148: 1. (18) ܡܬܝ 21: 45. 46. ܠܘ.
(11) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. 19: 47. ܡܬܝ 7: 28. ܡܪ. 1:
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 18. 22. ܠܘ. 4: 32.
(13) ܡܬܝ 21: 19. (20) ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(15) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܠܘ. 19: (23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. 21: 21.
ܠܘ. 17: 6. (32) ܡܬܝ 3: 5. 14: 5. ܡܪ. 6:
(24) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܠܘ. 11: 9. 20.
ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 24.
ܡܪ. 1: 5. 6. (1) ܡܬܝ 21: 33. ܠܘ. 20: 9.
(25) ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܩܘ. 3: 13. (10) ܡܙ. 118: 22.
(26) ܡܬܝ 18: 35. (12) ܡܬܝ 21: 45. 46. ܡܪ.
(27) ܡܬܝ 21: 23. ܠܘ. 20: 1. 11: 18. ܝܘܚ. 7: 25. 30. 44.

ܝܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܕܘܪܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܗܒܠ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ
22 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܝܩܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܡܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܥܝܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ
23 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
24 ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ!✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ
ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܡܙܡܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܝܕܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܘܢ̈ܝ: ܟܡܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܛܚܝ
25 ܒܙܘܙܐ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ!✲ ܒܨܘܪ
ܥܒܪܝ ܓܡܠܐ ܠܓܘ ܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ: ܡܢ
26 ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܨܘܪ
27 ܦܪܐ ܬܡܝܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܡܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܦܪܩܐ؟✲ ܘܚܝܪܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ
28 ܒܐ ܡܨܝܐ.✲ ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ
29 ܫܒܩܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ.✲ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܚܬ̈ܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܐ:
ܝܢ ܝܡܐ: ܝܢ ܒܚܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܒܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ
30 ܘܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:✲ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܐܐ ܥܦܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܝܡ̈ܗܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ:
31 ܥܡ ܪܕܘܦܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܠܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܕܚܠܝ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ
33 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:✲ ܗܐ:
ܒܣܠܩܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ
34 ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ:✲ ܘܒܬ
ܡܡܝܩܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܬ ܒܨܩܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܩܝܡ.
35 ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܬ ܡܛܠܒܚ
36 ܡܢܘܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ.✲ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܢܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕܢ
37 ܠܘܟܘܢ؟✲ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܗܒܠ ܠܢ: ܕܬܝܬܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ
38 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܟ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܬ ܛܠܒܝܬܘܢ. ܡܨܝܬܘܢ
ܫܬܝܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܬܐ: ܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
39 ܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ؟✲ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܡܨܝܚ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܟܣܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ:
40 ܘܡܬܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ:✲ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܬܝܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܠܝ ܕܝܗܒ
41 ܠܬܝܬܒܐ: ܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܝ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܡܘܬܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ
42 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ.✲ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܚܘܫܒܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܬ ܐܚܕܝ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܗܝ: ܘܓܘܪ̈ܢܝ ܒܬ ܐܚܕܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܗܝ.✲
43 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ
44 ܓܘܪܐ ܒܝܢܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ.✲
45 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܕܝܗܒܠ ܓܝܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܚܠܦ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
46 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܗܘ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܪܛܝܡܝ: ܥܘܝܪܐ ܕܒܛܝܡܝ:
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.✲
47 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܨܘܚܐ
48 ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.✲ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ ܕܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܘܪ ܦܪܐ
49 ܡܨܘܚܝܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.✲ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܝܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܚܘܝ ܠܒܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܒܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.✲
50 ܘܗܘ ܫܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܐܗ: ܘܩܡܠܗ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ.✲
51 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܥܒܕܢ ܝܠܘܟ:
52 ܘܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܕܚܙܝܢ.✲ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܠ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟ. ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ [1]ܩܘܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܒܝܬ ܦܓܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ: ܠܓܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬ̈ܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ: ܒܬ
ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܫ ܠܐ
3 ܗܘܝܐ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܫܪܝܘܢ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ؟ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܪܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܕܪܠܗ
4 ܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܓܢܒ
5 ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢ
ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ

[1] ܢ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ.

(23) ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܠܘ. 18:24.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 17.
(27) ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܡܬܝ 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
(28) ܡܬܝ 19: 27. ܠܘ. 18: 28.
(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 9. ܠܘ. 18: 30.
(31) ܡܬܝ 19: 30. 20: 16. ܠܘ. 13: 30.
(32) ܡܬܝ 20: 17. ܠܘ. 18: 31. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31.
(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 20.
(41) ܡܬܝ 20: 24.
(42) ܠܘ. 22: 25.
(43) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 28. ܡܪ. 9: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(45) ܡܬܝ. 13: 14. ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܛܛ. 2: 14.
(46) ܡܬܝ 20: 29. ܠܘ. 18: 35.
(52) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 5: 34.
(1) ܡܬܝ 21: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 29. ܝܘܚ. 12: 14.

32 ܦܗܡܝ ܡܚܒܠܐ: ܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ̈ ܗܘܝܢ̈ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ̇: ܘܙܕܝܐ̈ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ.
33 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܒܘܢ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
34 ܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ؟ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܕܪܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܪܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
35 ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܕܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
36 ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
37 ܟܠܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܝܠܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܠܝ
ܝܠܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܠܝ.
38 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܒܝ: ܚܙܝܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ
ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܘܡܘܟܠܝܠܢ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܢ
39 ܐܬܐ. ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܩܘܝ ܝܟܠܒ
40 ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܚܦܝܘܟܘܢ
41 ܠܓܒܢ ܝܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܣܐ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܥܡ
42 ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܓܪܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢ [1]ܕܡܬܒܪܝܠ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܝ: ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܚܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܠܗ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܟܗ: ܘܪܡܝܐ
43 ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܢܝ ܐܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ [2]ܡܬܒܪܝܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ̇:
ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܘܟ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ̈ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܓܗܢܐ: ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
45 ܟܒܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܩܠܘܟ [2]ܡܬܒܪܝܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ̇:
ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܘܟ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
47 ܠܘܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܩܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܝܬ ܠܓܗܢܐ.[3] ܘܐܢ
ܥܝܢܘܟ [2]ܡܬܒܪܝܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܦܩ ܠܗ̇: ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܘܟ
ܕܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
48 ܠܘܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܕܪܡܝܬ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
49 ܕܬܘܠܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܒܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܠܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܒܗ
50 ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܠܚܐ. ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܚܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܢ ܡܠܚܐ
ܦܟܝܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇؟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ
ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

[1] ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܝܠ. [2] ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܒܪܝܠܐ. [3] ܓܗܢܐ.
ܕܟܝܪܐ ܡܩ. ܠܚ—ܟܕ. 44. 46.

(33) ܡܬܝ 18: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 46. 22: 24.
(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 27. ܡܪ. 10: 43.
(36) ܡܬܝ 18: 2. ܡܪ. 10: 16.
(37) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(38) ܡܬܝ. 11: 28. ܠܘ. 9: 49.
(39) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 3.
(40) ܡܬܝ 12: 30.
(41) ܡܬܝ 10: 42.
(42) ܡܬܝ 18: 6. ܠܘ. 17: 1.
(43) ܗܘ. 13: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 29. 18: 8. ܡܪ. 9: 45. 47.
(44) ܐܫ. 66: 24.
(49) ܠܘܝ. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 43: 24.
(50) ܡܬܝ 5: 13. ܠܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 4: 29. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܪܗ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 14.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝ

1 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܠܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܬܠܗ̇ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܐ.
2 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢܣܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ
3 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܟܕ ܢܣܝ ܝܠܗ. ܒܦܘܢܝܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ؟ ܘܐܢܝ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܫܐ ܫܒܩܠܢ ܕܟܬܒܘܪ ܝܠܢ: ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܟܬܒܐ
5 ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܦܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܠܗ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
6 ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܒܗ
8 ܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܟܕ
9 ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܡܢܕܝ ܕܙܘܓܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝ ܠܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ.
10 ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܐܠܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ
11 ܕܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܦ ܚܪܬܐ
12 ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܓܢܒܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܓܘܝܐ ܥܠܗ̇. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ̇ ܘܢܩܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܓܢܒܐ ܥܠܐ
ܡܓܘܝܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ.
ܐܢܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܝ ܕ[4]ܡܩܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ.
14 ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܟܝܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܓܘܗ̇.
16 ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܪܗܛܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܒܪܟܠܗ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܫܐܠܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ
18 ܕܝܪܬܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܒܩܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ: ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ.
19 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ:
ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
20 ܛܠܡܬ: ܝܩܪ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ. ܘܐܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܢܗܝ ܡܢ
21 ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ

[4] ܗ: ܕܡܬܒܪܝܠ.

[ܫܪ. ܡܪ. 33.]
(1) ܡܬܝ 19: 1. ܝܘܚ. 10: 40. 11: 7.
(2) ܡܬܝ 19: 3.
(4) ܬܢ. 24: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 31.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 27. 5: 2.
(7) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 31.
(11) ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܪܗ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11.
(13) ܡܬܝ 19: 13. ܠܘ. 18: 15.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 3.
(17) ܡܬܝ 19: 16. ܠܘ. 18: 18.
(19) ܡܦ. ܡܦ. 20. ܪܗ. 13: 9.
(21) ܡܬܝ 6: 19. 20. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 12: 33. 16: 9.

32 ܦܬܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ: ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ.
33 ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܠܗ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܠܒܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬ ܒܡܕܝ
34 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܟܦܪ ܒܓܢܗ: ܘܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.*
35 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܗܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܓܢܗ ܒܥܠܬ ܕܝܝ ܘܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝ
36 ܠܗ:* ܣܒܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܟܠܗ
37 ܥܠܡܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܓܢܗ ܡܚܣܪ:* ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ
38 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܓܢܗ:* ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܢܟܦ ܒܝ
ܘܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܓܝܪܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܢܟܦ ܒܝܗ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܒܒܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܚܙܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
2 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
3 ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ.* ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܩܐ ܠܚܕܐ:
ܚܘܪܐ ܬܠܓܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܡܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
4 ܠܡܚܘܪܐ.* ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܘ
5 ܡܗܡܙܡܝ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܪܒܝ: ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܕܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ܘܒܢܝܚ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܛܠܠܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ.*
6 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ
7 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ: ܕܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ
8 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܠܚܘܕ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܪܘܢܝ
10 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܕܒܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܒܥܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.*
11 ܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢ ܣܦܪܐ
12 ܕܐܠܝܐ ܟܐܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ:
ܘܐܟܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܒܕ

13 ܚܫܐ ܓܠܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܒܠܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܡ
ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܟܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܒܝܗ ܝܠܗ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ
15 ܓܘܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܬܡܗܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܝ
16 ܥܠܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܒܥܝܬܘܢ
17 ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܬܝܬܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
18 ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܦܐ ܠܗ: [1]ܟܐ ܡܫܪܥܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܐ
ܡܪܬܬ ܒܠܥܣܗ: ܘܟܐ ܚܪܩ ܟܟܘܗܝ: ܘܟܐ ܝܒܫ.
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܕܡܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ.*
19 ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܣܝܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ:
20 ܡܘܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ [2]ܫܪܥܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܠܐ
21 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܓܢܓܠ: ܘܡܪܬܬ ܒܠܥܣܗ.* ܘܡܒܩܪܐ
ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
22 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܓܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ
23 ܥܕܪ ܠܢ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: [3]ܐܢ
ܡܨܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ.*
24 ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܘܡܘܣܠܗ ܒܒܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
25 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܥܕܪ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬܝ.* ܐܝܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܗܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ: ܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ
ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܚܪܫܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܟܝ: ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝ
26 ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܡܘܡܘܣܠܗ: ܘܓܠܐ [4]ܡܬܓܢܓܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܟܝ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܝܬܐ
27 ܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
28 ܩܝܡܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܢ
29 ܠܦܠܛܠܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܒܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ [5]ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
30 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܥܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ
31 ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܢ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܓܢܓܠ. [3] ܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܝܬܐ.
ܕܟ. ܡܨܝܬ—ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ! [4] ܡ: ܡܬܓܢܓܠܗ. [5] ܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܝܬܐ.
ܡܨܝ. ܠܘܬ—ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘ.

---

(34) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(38) ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 26. 12: 9. ܪܘ. 1: 16. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. 2: 12.
(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. ܠܘ. 9: 27. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 25: 31. ܠܘ. 22: 18.
(2) ܡܬܝ 17: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(3) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܡܬܝ 28: 3.
(9) ܡܬܝ 17: 9.
(11) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 2. ܡܠܐ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 11. ܦܝ. 2: 7.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(14) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 37.
(17) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 38.
(20) ܡܪ. 1: 26. ܠܘ. 9: 42.
(23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. ܡܪ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܘܚ. 11: 40.
(28) ܡܬܝ 17: 19.
(31) ܡܬܝ 17: 22. ܠܘ. 9: 44.

32 ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܡܚܟܐ ܐܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܦܗܡܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܙܕܝܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ
ܕܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ.
33 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ:
ܒܩܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
34 ܡܚܫܘܒܝ؟❊ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܕܪܝ
ܗ̄ܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܝܢܐ: ܦܪܫ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ.❊
35 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܕܨܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܫܡܫܢܐ
36 ܕܟܠܗ.❊ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܒܦܠܓܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:❊
37 ܟܠܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܠܝ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܕܠܝ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܝ ܩܒܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܐ ܠܝ.
38 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܒܝ: ܚܙܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܫܐܕܐ
ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܘܡܟܠܝܠܢ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܬܪܢ
39 ܐܬܝܐ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܡܨܐ ܒܐܠܥܓܠ
40 ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ.❊ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܢ:
41 ܠܓܒܢ ܝܠܗ.❊ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܣܐ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ
42 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܓܪܗ.❊ ܘܟܠ ܐܢ ¹ܕܡܟܫܠ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܝ: ܛܒ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܬܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܦܠܚܐ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܩܕܠܗ: ܘܦܪܝܐ
43 ܒܝܡܐ.❊ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ²ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ̇:
ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܩܛܝܥܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܓܗܢܐ: ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
45 ܕܥܟܐ.❊³ ܘܐܢ ܐܩܠܘܟ ²ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ̇:
ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
47 ܠܘܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ.❊³ ܘܐܢ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ²ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܦܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ
ܕܥܒܪ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
48 ܠܘܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܦܠܝܛ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ:❊ ܐܝܟܐ
49 ܕܬܘܠܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ.❊ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܡܠܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܒܕ
50 ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܡܠܚܐ.❊ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܚܐ
ܦܟܝܗܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ
ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

¹ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܠ. ²ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܬܬܒܪܝܠܐ. ³ܢܝܫ.
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܘܬ. ܠܓ—ܚܪ. 44. 46.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܝ

1 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܠܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܝܠܦ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ.❊
2 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܒܩܝܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ
3 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܟܬܗ: ܒܕ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ.❊ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܩܕ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ؟❊ ܘܐܢܝ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܝ
5 ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܦܬܚ.❊ ܘܥܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܩܘܫܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.❊
6 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.❊
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܒܕ
8 ܢܩܦ ܠܒܟܬܗ:❊ ܘܒܕ ܗ̄ܘܝ ܬܪ̈ܘܝܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܫ
9 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ.❊ ܡܕܝ ܕܙܘܓܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓܠܗ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ.
10 ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ
11 ܕܗܕܐ.❊ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܚܕ
12 ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܓܘܪܐ ܥܠܗ̇.❊ ܘܐܢ ܒܟܬܐ
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ̇ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ̇
ܓܘܪܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ⁴ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ.❊
14 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗ̄ܘܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܟܝܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.❊
15 ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܓܘܗ̇.❊
16 ܘܡܥܘܢܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܪܗܛܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܩܡ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܩܡܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ
18 ܕܝܪܬܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؟❊ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܒܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒܐ؟ ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ.❊
19 ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܓܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ:
ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܠܐ
20 ܥܠܩܬ: ܝܩܘܪ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ.❊ ܘܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ
21 ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.❊ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܪ ܒܗ ܘܪܚܡܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ

⁴ܝܢ: ܕܡܩܪܒܘܢ.

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 33.]
(1) ܡܬܝ 19:1. ܝܘܚ. 10:40. 11:7.
(2) ܡܬܝ 19:3.
(4) ܬܢ. 24:1. ܡܬܝ 5:31. 19:7.
(6) ܒܪ. 1:27. 5:2.
(7) ܒܪ. 2:24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6:16. ܐܦ. 5:31.
(11) ܡܬܝ 5:32. 19:9. ܠܘ. 16:18. ܪܗ. 7:3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7:10. 11.
(13) ܡܬܝ 19:13. ܠܘ. 18:15.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14:20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2:2.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18:3.
(17) ܡܬܝ 19:16. ܠܘ. 18:18.
(19) ܡܦ. ܡܦ. 20. ܪܗ. 13:9.
(21) ܡܬܝ 6:19. 20. 19:21. ܠܘ. 12:33. 16:9.

(33) ܡܬܝ 18:1. ܠܘ. 9:46. 22:24.
(35) ܡܬܝ 20:26. 27. ܡܪ. 10:43.
(36) ܡܬܝ 18:2. ܡܪ. 10:16.
(37) ܡܬܝ 10:40. ܠܘ. 9:48.
(38) ܡܕ. 11:28. ܠܘ. 9:49.
(39) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12:3.
(40) ܡܬܝ 12:30.
(41) ܡܬܝ 10:42.
(42) ܡܬܝ 18:6. ܠܘ. 17:1.
(43) ܬܢ. 13:6. ܡܬܝ 5:29. 18:8. ܡܪ. 9:45. 47.
(44) ܐܫ. 66:24.
(49) ܟܗ. 2:13. ܚܙ. 43:24.
(50) ܡܬܝ 5:13. ܠܘ. 14:34. ܐܦ. 4:29. ܩܠ. 4:6. ܪܗ. 12:18. 14:19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13:11. ܥܒ. 12:14.

32 ܗܡܫܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ.* ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܟܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܡܟܣܝܬܐ.
33 ܘܐܗܦܟܠܗ ܓܒܗ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܠܒܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܐܪܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.*
34 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ:
ܟܦܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܘܫܩܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.*
35 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܒܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܩ
36 ܠܗ:* ܣܒܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܟܠܗ
37 ܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܚܫܐ:* ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ
38 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ:* ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܢܟܦ ܒܝ
ܘܒܡܠܘܬܝ ܒܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ: ܗܘܟ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܢܟܦ ܒܝܗ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܒܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕ ܕܚܙܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
2 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܦܪܘܕܐ: ܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ
3 ܫܘܦܪܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܡܫܘܒܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
4 ܠܡܫܘܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܒܕ
5 ܡܡܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܦܛܪܘܣ ܓܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܪܒܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܢ ܬܠܬ
ܡܛܠܠܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ.*
6 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܙܕܘܥܬܐ
7 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܐ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ
8 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܗ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܠܗܒܝܬ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܡܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܥܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ
10 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܒܩܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ:*
11 ܘܡܒܩܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ
12 ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܕܝܘܠܦܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ:* ܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܡܬܩܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܣܓܝ

13 ܚܫܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ: ܘܫܝܛܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ
ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
15 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܒܩܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܝܕ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ
16 ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܡܒܩܝܐ
17 ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܬܝܬܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
18 ܐܠܠܬܐ:* ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܩܐ ܠܗ:[1] ܒܕ ܡܚܒܛܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܪܒܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܒܕ ܚܪܩ ܟܟܘܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܒܫ.
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ.*
19 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܥܕ ܐܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܕ ܐܝܡܢ ܣܒܝܠܢܘܟܘܢ:
20 ܡܘܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ[2] ܒܡܚܒܛܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠܐ
21 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܓܢܒܠܐ: ܘܡܪܒܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ.* ܘܒܩܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܒܗ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
22 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ
23 ܡܕܡ: ܚܘܢ ܥܠܢ: ܡܥܕܪ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:[3] ܐܢ
ܡܨܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܕ ܡܨܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ.*
24 ܘܡܝܕ ܡܘܩܘܣܠܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܒܕ ܒܒܟܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
25 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܥܕܪ ܠܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ.* ܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܒܪܗܛܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ: ܟܐܝܦܐ ܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܩܡ ܝܘܟܝ: ܦܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܕܒܪ
26 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܘܡܩܘܩܝܠܐ: ܘܟܡܐ[4] ܒܡܚܒܛܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܒܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܝܬܐ
27 ܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܒܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
28 ܩܡܠܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܝܢܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܕܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
29 ܠܦܠܛܠܗ:* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܕܦܠܛ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ[5] ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ.
30 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ
31 ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܒܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ

[1] ܡ: ܒܕ ܡܒܠܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܒܚܒܛܐ. [3] ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪ. ܡܘܬ.—ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ [4] ܡ: ܡܒܚܒܛܐ. [5] ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡ—ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘ.

(34) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(38) ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 26. 12: 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. 2: 12.
(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. ܠܘ. 9: 27. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 25: 31. ܠܘ. 22: 18.
(2) ܡܬܝ 17: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(3) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܡܬܝ 28: 3.
(9) ܡܬܝ 17: 9.
(11) ܡܠܐܟ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 2. ܡܟܬ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 11. ܦܝܠ. 2: 7.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(14) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 37.
(17) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 38.
(20) ܡܪܩ. 1: 26. ܠܘ. 9: 42.
(23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. ܡܪܩ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܘܚ. 11: 40.
(28) ܡܬܝ 17: 19.
(31) ܡܬܝ 17: 22. ܠܘ. 9: 44.

ܠܗ̇: ܫܒܘܩܝ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ
28 ܕܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܪܡܐ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ.* ܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܥܢܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ
29 ܬܚܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇: ܙܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ
30 ܒܪܬܟܝ.* ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇: ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܒܪܬܗ̇
ܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܡܢܗ̇.
31 ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܢ
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪ
32 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܪܫܐ ܦܩܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ.*
33 ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܨܒܥܬܗ
34 ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܪܩ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܠܫܢܗ:* ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܚ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܦܬܚ: ܐܬܦܬܚ: ܘܒܗ
35 ܒܫܥܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܣܪܐ
36 ܕܠܫܢܗ: ܘܡܠܠ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ
37 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ: ܐܦ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
3 ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܐܬܘ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ
5 ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
6 ܠܗ: ܫܒܥܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܠܚܡܝܢ: ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܩܨܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܣܡܘ
7 ܠܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܢܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ:
9 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܐܣܦܪ̈ܝܕܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܕܐܟܠܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܠܡܢܘܬܐ.
11 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ.*
12 ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܐܬܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ
13 ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ.* ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩ
ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܘܛܥܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ
15 ܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ.* ܘܡܦܩܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
16 ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ.* ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ
17 ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ.* ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ:*
18 ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܗܕܝܢ:*
19 ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܝܢ ܩܨܝܬ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܡܐ
ܩܘܦ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܕܩܨ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
20 ܬܪܬܥܣܪ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܪ̈ܝܕܝܢ
21 ܕܩܨ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܒܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ:
22 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܣܡܝܐ ܚܕ
23 ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܪܩ
ܥܠ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܐܠܗ
24 [1]ܕܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܚܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
25 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ: ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܣܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܬܩܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
26 ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ.* ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܘܠ: [2]ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ.
27 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ
ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝ.* ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪܘ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕ
29 ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ: ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
30 ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.*
31 ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ: ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܬܩܛܠ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ

[1] ܠܝܬ ܒܦܫ. ܒܢ. ܡܘܬ.—ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ: [2] ܠܝܬ ܒܦܫ. ܒܢ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܘܬ.—ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ.

(31) ܡܬܝ 15: 29.
(32) ܡܬܝ 9: 32. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(33) ܡܪ. 8: 23. ܝܘܚ. 9: 6.
(34) ܡܪ. 6: 41. ܝܘܚ. 11: 41. 17: 1. ܝܘܚ. 11: 33. 38.
(35) ܐܫ. 35: 5. 6. ܡܬܝ 11: 5.
(36) ܡܪ. 5: 43.

(1) ܡܬܝ 15: 32.
(5) ܡܬܝ 15: 34. ܡܪ. 6: 38.
(7) ܡܬܝ 14: 19. ܡܪ. 6: 41.
(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 39.
(11) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 6: 30.
(14) ܡܬܝ 16: 5.

(15) ܡܬܝ 16: 6. ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 7.
(17) ܡܪ. 6: 52.
(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 20. ܡܪ. 6: 43. ܠܘ. 9: 17. ܝܘܚ. 6: 13.
(20) ܡܬܝ 15: 37. ܡܪ. 8: 8.
(21) ܡܪ. 6: 52. 8: 17.
(23) ܡܪ. 7: 33.

(26) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܡܪ. 5: 43.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 13. ܠܘ. 9: 18.
(28) ܡܬܝ 14: 2.
(29) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69. 11: 27.
(30) ܡܬܝ 16: 20.
(31) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22. ܠܘ. 9: 22.

42 ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܠܐ.܀ ܘܥܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܗ.܀
43 ܘܡܬܠܗ ܡܚܢܝܐ: ܕܡܕܡܕ ܡܘܩܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ.܀
44 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܗ. ܠܡܫܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܡܢܥܪܐ ܐܠܩܐ ܐܢܝܐ.
45 ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܠܐܡܝ:
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܦܓܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܡܗ ܢܡܕܐ: ܗܘܠ
46 ܕܗܘ ܥܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܥܐ.܀ ܘܓܒ ܥܚܝܦܝܐ: ܐܘܠܐ
47 ܠܚܘܕܐ ܠܢܠܗܝܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܓܒ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܐ: ܠܡܝ
ܕܚܡܦܠܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܝܗ ܢܠ ܐܕܕܐ.܀
48 ܘܡܝܘܢܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܬܐ ܓܒ ܟܚܕܐ: ܗܕܕ ܕܦܘܫܐ
ܠܓܕܡܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܝ ܕܓܕܠܐ ܕܐܕܓܕ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܐܓܠܐ
ܠܟܡܠܐ: ܓܒ ܟܡܕܐ ܢܠ ܡܕܐ: ܘܓܒܝܐ ܕܢܟܕ ܗܘܐ
49 ܠܗܘ..܀ ܘܐܒ ܡܘܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܡܕܐ ܢܠ ܡܕܐ: ܘܡܥܓܠܗ
50 ܕܡܘܐ ܕܐܠܠ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܘܡܘܡܠܗ..܀ ܗܕܕ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܘܐܝܕܠܗ.. ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܡ:
ܘܐܡܕܐ ܐܠܐ: ܘܡܥܘ ܠܟܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܐ: ܠܐ ܦܕܝܕܗ..܀
51 ܘܐܡܘܠܐ ܠܟܡܠܐ ܠܐܡܝ: ܘܡܠܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܘܐܕܐ
52 ܢܟܒ ܗܘܘ ܟܐܢܐ:܀ ܗܕܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܐܒ
ܠܒܦܐ: ܗܕܕ ܕܠܟܕ ܡܠܒܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
53 ܘܓܒ ܕܝܕܗ ܠܡܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܓܠܗ ܠܐܕܐ
54 ܕܠܝܡܕ: ܘܠܕܥܠܗ ܠܟܕܐ.܀ ܘܓܒ ܦܠܓܠܗ ܡܢ
55 ܠܡܝ: ܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ:܀ ܘܕܝܓܠܗ ܕܚܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܕܐ ܫܓܕܘܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܠܗ [1]ܠܡܕܘܐ ܢܠ ܥܡܢܐ
ܠܐܒ ܕܡܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐܡܕܐ ܕܓܡܕܒ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܗܘܐ.܀
56 ܘܐܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܕ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܡܕܘܐܐ ܐܡ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܢܐܐ: ܐܡ
ܠܗ ܡܥܠܠܝܐ: ܠܗ ܥܘܝܐ ܓܐ ܡܕܒ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܕܦܠܒ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܗ: ܕܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܥܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܟܝܐܗ
ܕܡܕܕ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܒ ܕܕܝܕܗ ܟܡܗ ܦܥܠܗ
ܟܘܡܝܐ

ܡܦܠܐܘ: ܘ.

1 ܘܠܡܝܕܠܗ ܠܟܡܠܗ ܦܕܝܐ ܘܡܢܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܕܐ
2 ܕܐܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܕܥܠܕ.܀ ܘܡܘܠܗ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܕܐܓܠܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܟܓܦܐ: ܢܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ.܀
3 ܗܕܕ ܦܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܡ ܟܢܡܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ
ܢܠܠܒ ܐܒܕܐ: ܠܐ ܐܓܠܒ: ܟܕܓܦܐ ܠܗܦܢܘܐ
4 ܕܡܗܘܕܝܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܐ: ܐܡ ܠܐ ܢܠܠܒ: ܠܐ ܐܓܠܒ.
ܘܐܒܗ ܕܕܐ ܡܕܒܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܝܒ ܕܗܘܓܠܗ ܕܢܟܕܒ:
ܢܠܠܐܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܦܕܐ.܀
5 ܘܕܘܡܝܕܗ ܡܝܗ ܗܦܕܐ ܘܦܕܝܐ: ܗܡܗܘܒ ܐܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܟܡܕܐ ܐܡ ܗܦܢܘܐ ܕܡܗܘܕܝܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܒ ܠܐ
6 ܡܘܠܝܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܓܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܡܫܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܕܐ
ܐܠܐ: ܡܦܡܒ ܡܘܕܠܐ ܢܠܗܘܦ ܐܓܕܐ: ܢܡܓܐ ܕܘܩܐ: ܐܢܡ
ܕܢܠܐ ܟܡܕܓܐ: ܕܐܘܐ ܢܢܝܦܐ ܟܡܘܦܐܗ ܓܐ ܢܟܕܒ ܐܡܕܐ
7 ܐܠܒ: ܐܡܪ ܠܟܕ ܕܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܒ.܀ ܘܟܕܓܠܘܕܐ
ܓܐ ܗܠܓܒ ܐܠܒ: ܓܒ ܡܠܗܦܐ ܡܘܠܦܝܐ: ܦܘܡܕܝܐ
8 ܕܟܢܢܥܐ.܀ ܥܝܡܠܗܓܗ ܦܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܓܡܐ
9 ܡܕܗ ܗܦܢܘܕܐ ܕܟܢܢܥܐ.܀ ܐܡܕ ܐܠܐ: ܡܦܒ
ܓܐ ܟܠܠܒܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܟܕܒܕܗ
10 ܠܗܦܢܘܕܘܓܗ..܀ ܗܕܕ ܡܘܪܐ ܐܡܕܐ: ܕܓܘܦ ܐܡܕܐ
ܠܟܡܘ ܘܠܡܡܘ: ܘܡܢ ܕܓܝܕ ܠܟܕܐ ܐܡ ܠܡܦܐ: ܡܘܕܐ
11 ܡܝܕ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܠܗ ܓܐ ܐܡܕܒܕܗ: ܐܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܕ
ܠܟܕܗ ܐܡ ܠܡܡܗ: ܗܘܕܐ: ܐܟܝܐ: ܐܝܕܐ: ܡܝܕܒ ܕܡܝܕܒ
12 ܐܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܘ ܕܥܓܦܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܐܓܕ
13 ܡܝܕܒ ܗܐ ܟܕܗ ܐܡ ܡܡܗ:܀ ܘܟܠܗܠܐ ܡܗܘ ܠܗܡܝܘܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܦܢܘܕܘܓܗ ܕܗܘܦܠܗܓܗ.. ܘܕܕܐ ܡܝܕܒܝܐ
ܕܓܐ ܕܡܒ ܠܐܝܐ ܓܐ ܟܓܕܒܕܗ.
14 ܘܡܕܐ ܟܦܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܥܐ ܘܐܡܕܐ ܐܠܐ: ܥܡܝܕܡܗ
15 ܐܠܒ ܟܠܗܓܗ: ܘܦܕܡܝܡܗ..܀ ܠܡܐ ܡܝܕܒ ܕܠܟܕܐ ܡܢ
ܟܕܢܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܡܕ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܗܓܡܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܝܕܒ
16 ܕܦܠܓܕ ܡܝܡܗ: ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܓܐ ܡܗܓܡܐ ܠܟܕܢܢܐ.܀ ܗܡ
17 ܕܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐܐ ܕܟܡܝܕ: ܟܡܝܕ.܀ ܘܓܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟܡܐ
ܡܢ ܟܥܢܐ: ܕܘܡܝܕܗ ܡܝܡܗ ܐܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܠ ܡܗܠܐ.܀
18 ܘܐܡܕ ܐܠܐ: ܗܕܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܡܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܗ
ܠܐ ܡܕܗ ܟܟܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܕܒ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܕܐ ܐܘܕ ܠܗ
19 ܟܕܢܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܓܡܐ ܠܗ:܀ ܗܕܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܗ ܕܐܘܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܡܗ: ܘܓܐ ܦܠܓܕ ܠܕܓܢܐ
[2](ܐܘܐ ܐܡܕܐ) ܟܝܓܕܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܓܘܠܐ.܀
20 ܘܐܡܕܐ: ܡܝܕܒ ܕܦܠܓܕ ܡܢ ܟܕܢܢܐ: ܗܘ ܓܐ ܡܗܓܡܐ
21 ܠܟܕܢܢܐ.܀ ܗܕܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܗܡܒ: ܡܢ ܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܢܥܐ: ܓܐ
ܦܠܓܒ ܡܘܥܝܐ ܟܟܝܐ: ܗܘܟܘܡܐ: ܦܡܘܡܐ: ܠܝܢܓܘܡܐ:
22 ܡܟܠܝܐ:܀ ܠܡܕܟܕܘܡܐ: ܟܟܘܡܐ: ܢܠܓܡܐ: ܠܗܡܗܘܕܐ:
23 ܢܡܕܐ ܟܟܥܐ: ܠܗܘܦܐ: ܟܓܗܘܕܘܕܐ: ܐܗܡܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ
ܟܝܥܐܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܗܡܒ ܓܐ ܦܠܓܒ: ܘܓܐ ܡܗܓܡܒ
ܠܟܕܢܢܐ.
24 ܡܢ ܐܡܕܐ ܡܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܓܠܐ ܠܟܡܘܕ ܕܝܘܦ ܘܕܝܡܕܗ..
ܘܐܡܕܐ ܠܡܕ ܟܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܓܕ: ܘܠܐ
25 ܡܝܠܐ ܕܓܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܗܕܕ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܥܡܝܕܠܐ ܡܕܐ
ܟܓܐ ܟܗܡܗ: ܕܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕܗܘܗ ܘܡܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ
26 ܟܡܝܐ: ܘܐܓܠܐ ܡܦܠܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܡܠܗܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܓܐ
[3]ܡܢܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܡܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܕܦܠܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܟܡܗ ܕܦܠܓܕ ܠܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܗܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܕܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܥܠܓܘܡܐ.

[2] ܘܥܡܕ. ܘܡܕܡܐ ܐܡܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܕܕܓܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܓܘܠܐ.
[3] ܡ: ܡܘܢܡܐ.

(45) ܡܕܡ 14: 22. ܡܘܡܣ 6: 16: 14.
(47) ܡܕܡ 14: 23. ܡܘܡܣ 6: 16. 17.
(48) ܠܗ. 24: 28.
(52) ܡܕܐ. 8: 17. 18. 3: 5.
(53) ܡܕܡ 14: 34.
(56) ܡܕܡ 9: 20. ܡܕܐ. 5: 27. 28. ܦܕܐ. 19: 12.

(1) ܡܕܡ 15: 1.

(5) ܡܕܡ 15: 2.
(6) ܠܡܕ. 29: 13. ܡܕܡ 15: 8.
(10) ܡܕܦ. 20: 12. ܟܕܐ. 5: 16. ܡܕܡ 15: 4. ܡܕܦ. 21: 17. ܟܗ. 20: 9. ܡܕܠ. 20: 20.
(11) ܡܕܡ 15: 5. 23: 18.
(14) ܡܕܡ 15: 10.
(16) ܡܕܡ 11: 15.
(17) ܡܕܡ 15: 15.
(21) ܟܕ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܕܡ 15: 19.
(24) ܡܕܡ 15: 21.

5 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ: ܫܒܩܘ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.܀
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.
ܘܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܐ.
7 ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ: ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܠ ܩܘܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ.܀
8 ܘܡܬܡܫܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܥܐ
9 ܒܝܡܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
10 ܡܬܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ:
11 ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܠܝ ܠܗܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܒܗ: ܒܪ
ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܩܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
12 ܠܡܫܘܕܝܐ.[1]܀ ܘܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
13 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܚܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢ
15 ܕܐܦܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
16 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܗܕܘܕܝܣ: ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
17 ܗܟܢ ܕܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܗܕܘܕܝܣ
ܒܚܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ.܀
18 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܕܘܕܝܣ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܒܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ:
20 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܕܝ ܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: [2]ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
21 ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ [3]ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܒܪ ܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
22 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܕܘܕܝܣ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܦܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ
23 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܢܕܡ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܥܠ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ.܀
24 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܦܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
25 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܡܫܪܐ.܀ ܘܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪ
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܡܫܪܐ.܀
26 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܫܒ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܦܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ
27 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܘܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪ-ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ
28 ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܚܫܒܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
29 ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܦܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܚܙܝܐ.
30 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܒ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ: ܘܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ.܀
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
32 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
33 ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ.܀
34 ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܠ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ.
35 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
36 ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܐܠܢ: ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
37 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܫ ܦܪܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
38 ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܒܗ: ܠܚܕܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܟܪܙ ܢܦܠ.܀
39 ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܐ:
40 ܢܦܠ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܐ: ܕܒܗ
41 ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܟܪܙ ܢܦܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܬ.—ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ. [2] ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗ. ܡܫܬ.—ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܘܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܘܕܝܣ: ܘܗܟ.

(5) ܒܪ. 19: 22. 32: 25. ܡܬܝ 13: 58. ܡܪ. 9: 23.
(6) ܝܘ. 59: 16. ܡܬܝ 9: 35. ܠܘ. 13: 22.
(7) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 13. 14. ܠܘ. 9: 1.
(8) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܠܘ. 9: 3.
(9) ܦܪ. 12: 8.
(10) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 4. 10: 7. 8.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܠܘ. 10: 10. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(13) ܡܪ. 5: 14.
(14) ܡܬܝ 14: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 7.
(15) ܡܬܝ 16: 14. ܡܪ. 8: 28.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 3: 19. [ܥܕ. ܡܢ. 30.]
(18) ܡܪ. 18: 16. 20: 21.
(20) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. 21: 26. [ܥܕ. ܡܢ. 32.]
(21) ܡܬܝ 14: 6. ܒܪ. 40: 20.
(23) ܐܣ. 5: 3. 6. 7: 2.
(26) ܡܬܝ 14: 9.
(30) ܠܘ. 9: 10.
(31) ܡܬܝ 14: 13. ܡܪ. 3: 20.
(32) ܡܬܝ 14: 13.
(34) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. 14: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 11.
(35) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܠܘ. 9: 12.
(37) ܡܪ. 11: 13. 22. ܕ. ܡܪ. 4: 43. ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(38) ܡܬܝ 14: 17. ܠܘ. 9: 13.
ܝܘ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 15: 34. ܡܪ. 8: 5.
(41) ܐ. ܥܒ. 9: 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 26.

7 ܘܓܪܓܠܗ ܝܠܗ:☼ ܘܡܩܘܡܩܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢܢ
8 ܒܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܩܬ ܠܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
9 ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܩܪܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܝܘܢ ܫܡܝ ܝܢܐ:
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܝܚ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.☼ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܢ ܛܘܪܐ
12 ܩܛܝܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ:
13 ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܫܕܪ ܠܢ ܠܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܥܘܠ ܒܝܗܝ.☼ ܘܡܝܘܬܠܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚ̈ܐ ܛܡܐܬ̈ܐ ܘܥܘܠܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܘ ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܐ ܩܛܝܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܠܬܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܚܢܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܦ
ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ.☼
15 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܐ [1]ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ:
16 ܘܙܕܥܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
17 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ
18 ܠܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ
ܝܬܒ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܡܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ
19 ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܓܢ ܐܢܫܘܟ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ
20 ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܘܡܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܢܐ ܒܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܡܝܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ
22 ܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܘܐܝܪ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ: ܢܦܠܠܗ ܠܓܢ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.☼
23 ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܣܓܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܪܬܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ
ܩܪܝܒ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠܗ: ܕܦܠܛܐ
24 ܘܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܟܒܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
25 ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ
26 ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ:☼ ܘܣܓܝ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ̇
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܝܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܘܬܚܨܒܐ:☼ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ:
28 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ̇ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܩܪܒܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ
29 ܒܣ, ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܢ.☼ ܘܒܪܓܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܒܫܠܗ̇ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ̇:
ܘܝܕܥܠܗ̇ ܒܦܓܪܗ̇ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ̇.☼

[1] ܡ: ܘܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ.

30 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܓܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܫܝ:☼
31 ܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܒܫܝ ܠܘܟ:
32 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܝ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܝ:☼ ܘܡܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝ
33 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܕܐ.☼ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ:
ܒܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܬܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܡܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ̇:
ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܚܝܝܠܟܝ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܟܝ.
35 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪܬܘܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܡܝܟܐ
36 ܡܥܨܒܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ:☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
[2]ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܒܐ
37 ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܣ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ:
38 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.☼ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܟܝܢ
39 ܘܡܝܠܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܫܓܘܫܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܟܝܬܘܢ: ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ
40 ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇.☼ ܘܓܚܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ̇
41 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ.☼ ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ: ܕܦܫܩܐ
ܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܒܪܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܝ: ܩܘܡܝ.☼
42 ܘܒܪܓܥܐ ܩܡܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܡܗܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܪܒܐ.☼
43 ܘܡܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܟܠܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ
2 ܒܬܪܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܫܘܪܐ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
3 ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܢܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܢܓܪܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܬ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܢ ܠܟܐ:? [3]ܘܡܬܬܩܠܠܗܘܢ
4 ܒܝܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ: ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.☼

[2] ܦܫܛ. ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ. ܡܫ.—ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ. [3] ܡܢܝܐ: ܡܬܥܬܪܠܗܘܢ.

(17) ܡܬܝ 8: 34. ܠܘ. 16: 39.
(18) ܠܘ. 8: 38.
(21) ܡܬܝ 9: 1. ܠܘ. 8: 40.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 18. ܠܘ. 8: 41.
(25) ܝܘ. 15: 25. ܡܬܝ 9: 20.
(30) ܠܘ. 6: 19. 8: 46.
(34) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 10: 52. ܠܘ. 14: 9.
(35) ܠܘ. 8: 49.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11.
(40) ܠܘ. 9: 40.
(43) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 9: 30. 12: 16. 17: 9. ܡܪ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(1) ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܠܘ. 4: 16.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 6: 42.
(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 11: 6.
(4) ܡܬܝ 13: 57. ܝܘܚ. 4: 44.

ܫܡܫܐ: ܐܫܬܚܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ:
7 ܝܒܫ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘܒܐ
8 ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܘܐܪܒܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ.
10 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ
11 ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ
12 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ
13 ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
14 ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܥ.܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ
15 ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܕܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܛܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.܀
16 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ.܀
17 ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ
18 [1]ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܥܓܠ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ:
19 ܘܝܨܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܛܘܥܝܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ: ܥܐܠܢ ܚܢܩܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ
20 ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ: ܒܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܒܫܬܝܢ: ܘܒܡܐܐ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ: ܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܪܣܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ
22 ܢܬܬܣܝܡ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ.܀ ܡܢ
24 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܟܘܢ.܀
25 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ.
26 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ
27 ܕܢܪܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܘܢܕܡܟ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܐܪܒܐ ܘܢܐܪܟ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ

28 ܝܕܥ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܣܒܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܠܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܝܬ ܚܛܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
29 ܒܫܒܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܚܨܕܐ.
30 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
31 ܐܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܬܠܝܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ
32 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ: ܣܠܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܛܠܠܗ ܢܫܟܢܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ.
33 ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
34 ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ.܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ.܀
36 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ.܀
37 ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܓܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
38 ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܡܠܝܘ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܣܕܝܐ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܟ
39 ܕܐܒܕܝܢܢ.܀ ܘܩܡ: ܘܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܐ: ܫܠܝ: ܐܬܟܠܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
40 ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܬܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
41 ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܦܠܓܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕ[2]ܓܕܪܝܐ.܀
2 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ.܀
3 ܘܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
4 ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܪܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܟܒܠܐ ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܫܠܬܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܡܟܒܫܗ.܀ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ: ܡܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ
6 ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܪܗܛ

(8) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܩܘ. 1: 6. (10) ܡܬܝ 13: 10. ܠܘ. 8: 9. ܘܡܕ. (11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7. (12) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 13: 14. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܥ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 8. (14) ܡܬܝ 13: 19. (19) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9. 17. (21) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܠܘ. 8: 16. 11: 33. (22) ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 2.

(23) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. ܓܠ. 4: 9. (24) ܡܬܝ 7: 2. ܠܘ. 6: 38. (25) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. 25: 29. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26. (26) ܡܬܝ 13: 24. (29) ܓܠܝ. 14: 15. (30) ܡܬܝ 13: 31. ܠܘ. 13: 18. ܦܥ. 2: 41. 4: 4. 5: 14. 19: 20. (33) ܡܬܝ 13: 34. ܝܘܚ. 16: 12. (35) ܡܬܝ 8: 18. 23. ܠܘ. 8: 22.

——

(1) ܡܬܝ 8: 28. ܠܘ. 8: 26.

26 ܘܒܥܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀ ܕܐܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܪܟܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ
27 ܕܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ
28 ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩܐ
ܢܘܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܫܘܢܝܡ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ
2 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܕܬܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܕܗܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
4 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܐ: ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ
5 ܠܥܠܝܬܐ: ܥܪܣܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܢܣܛܐ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܩܪܝܗ̇ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܗ̇ ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܗܐ ܐܬܚܦܛܬܝ ܠܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ̇
8 ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܥܠܝܟܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܠܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܒܓܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܓܝܚܙܝ: ܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܘܒܥܠܗ̇ ܣܒ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܩܪܝܗ̇ ܘܩܪܝܗ̇ ܘܩܡܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܥܘܒܟܝ: ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ [1] ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܓܠ
11 ܒܐܡܬܟ܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ̇ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܛܠܝܐ:
12 ܘܢܦܩ: ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܨܘܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܪܝܫܝ: ܪܝܫܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܛܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗ̇ ܗܘܐ:
14 ܘܛܥܢܗ ܠܐܡܗ܀ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ
15 ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܐܫܟܒܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܬܪܥܐ
16 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܬ [2] ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܩܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇:
17 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܕܪ ܠܝ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܗܛ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ

[1] ܡ: ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܘܬ. — ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ: ܘܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܘܐܙܠܬ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܪܝܫܝ ܪܝܫܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܛܥܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗ. ܘܛܥܢܗ. ܠܐܡܗ.
20 ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ̇: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܝܬ
21 ܘܣܠܩܬ ܐܫܟܒܬܗ܀ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܕܬ ܬܪܥܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܬ
22 ܠܒܥܠܗ̇܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܢܐ: ܘܐܪܗܛ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
24 ܠܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܣܪܬ ܐܬܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܥܠܝܡܗ̇ ܕܒܪ ܘܙܠ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܟܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ܀
25 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠ
26 ܗܘ ܕܡܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ
27 ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܡܗ: ܗܐ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ܀ ܪܗܛ ܠܘܬܗ̇
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ: [3] ܘܫܠܡ ܠܒܥܠܟܝ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܬ ܓܒܪܐ
28 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܒ ܓܝܚܙܝ ܕܢܕܚܝܗ̇
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܪܝܪܐ
29 ܠܗ̇܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܟܣܝܗ̇ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܒܥܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ [4] ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܝ
30 ܕܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ ܘܣܒ ܚܘܛܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܟ.
31 ܘܐܙܠ ܓܝܚܙܝ ܘܣܡ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ:
32 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܐܥܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ
33 ܥܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܨܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܠ
34 ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܣܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܘܫܚܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
35 ܘܗܦܟ ܘܗܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩ
ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܛܫ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܚܝ ܒܪܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܩܘܡܝ ܙܠܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܝܬܟܝ: ܘܬܘܬܒܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܬܫܟܚܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
2 ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܩܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ̇: ܘܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܐ
4 ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܩܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
5 ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ̇ ܘܥܠ ܚܩܠܗ̇܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܡܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ
6 ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܬܩܠ. [4] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܘܬ. — ܠܛܥܝܢܝ.

(26) ܡܬܝ. 29: 32. 33. ܒܪܐ. 24: 9.
(28) ܡܪܩ 12: 8.

(1) ܡܪܩ 12: 9. ܠܘ. 6: 6.
(6) ܡܪܩ 12: 14. ܡܪܩ 22: 16.
(7) ܠܘ. 6: 17.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 1: 23. 24. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܡܪܩ 14: 33. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1.
(12) ܡܬܝ. 1: 25. 34. ܡܪܩ 12: 16.
(13) ܡܪܩ 10: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 12. 9: 1.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 1: 52.
(20) ܡܬܝ. 6: 31.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 7: 5. 10: 20.
(22) ܡܪܩ 9: 34. 10: 25. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 8: 48. 52. 10: 20.
(23) ܡܪܩ 12: 25.
(27) ܐܫ. 49: 24. ܡܪܩ 12: 29. (28) ܡܪܩ 12: 31. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(31) ܡܪܩ 12: 46. ܠܘ. 8: 19.

(1) ܡܪܩ 13: 1. ܠܘ. 8: 4.
(2) ܡܬܝ. 12: 38.

30 ܕܫܡܥܘܢ، ܘܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ.☼ ܘܚܡܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ، ܕܡܟܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܐܢܝ̈ ܝܠܗ
31 ܒܘܩ ܕܝܗ̇.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ̇:
ܘܫܒܩܠܗ̇ ܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ̇.
32 ܘܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܕܥܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗ، ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠ
33 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܥܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܘܕܝܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܫܝܐ
34 ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܚܠܡܠܗ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܥܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ
ܒܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܡܘܦܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܠܡܡܠܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܗ.☼
35 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܡܘܩܡܠܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܫܪܐ
36 ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܨܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܗ، ܒܬܪܗ
37 ܫܡܥܘܢ، ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ:☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ،: ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
38 ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܙܠܚ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܬܡܢ ܡܟܪܙܢ:
39 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܒܢܘܫܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܦܩܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ.☼
40 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܚܕ ܓܪܒܐ: ܘܒܪܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܝܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ: ܟܕ ܡܨܝܬ
41 ܠܕܟܝܢܝ.☼ ܘܡܪܚܡܠܗ ܕܫܝܡܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܕܝܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܕܟܝܐ.☼
42 ܘܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܝܗ: ܘܦܫܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ.☼
43 ܘܡܒܝܠܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܦܘܠܛܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
44 ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܘܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܟܝܢܘܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
45 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܡܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܟܪܘܙܐ
ܣܓܝ: ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܡܥܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܒܟܡܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܡܥܠܐ ܝܗ̇ܘܐ
2 ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܫܡܝܥܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܟܢܫܠܗ،
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ
3 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ،
ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ، ܫܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ
4 ܛܥܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܗ، ܠܩܪܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܝܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ: ܦܘܠܫܠܗ، ܠܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܬܚܠܗ،: ܡܘܫܒܩܠܗ، ܥܪܣܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܗ̇ܘ
5 ܡܫܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
6 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܘܟ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܚܫܒ̈ܐ
7 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:☼ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ [1]ܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ:☼
8 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܝ̈
9 ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܐܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
10 ܥܪܣܘܟ ܘܗܠܟ:☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ، ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:☼ ܠܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܘܟ:
12 ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܢ
ܗܕܟܐ.
13 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒ ܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝ
14 ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܡܠܦܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܕܥܒܪܐ: ܚܙܠܗ
ܠܠܘܝ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ: ܝܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
15 ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܠܗ ܒܕ
ܝܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܣܘܦܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ
ܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
16 ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܘܐܙܠܗ، ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܒܕ
ܚܙܠܗ، ܝܠܗ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܡܪܗ، ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ
17 ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ:☼ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܥܐ ܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܨܝܡ̈ܐ
ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ، ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܨܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡ̈ܐ:☼
19 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܡܨܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܓܢܘܢܐ ܨܝܡܝ
ܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ
20 ܡܨܝ ܨܝܡܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܫܩܝܠ
ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܨܝܡܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ.☼
21 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܪܩܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܝܐ ܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ:
22 ܘܒܪܝܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܙܩ̈ܐ ܒܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܒܕ [2]ܡܨܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܙܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܫܦܟ: ܘܐܘܦ ܙܩ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܝ ܚܡܪܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ: ܡܫܘܪܠܗ، ܠܡܩܛܦܐ ܫܒܠ̈ܐ.☼
24 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ
25 ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ:☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ، ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܕ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ ܡܠܠ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܦܪܩܐ.

(32) ܡܬܝ 8: 16. ܠܘ. 4: 40. (34) ܡܪ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܦܥ. 16: 17. 18. (35) ܠܘ. 4: 42. (38) ܠܘ. 4: 43. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܝܘ. 16: 28. 17: 4. (39) ܡܬܝ 4: 23. ܠܘ. 4: 44. (40) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. ܠܘ. 5: 12. (44) ܟܗ. 14: 3. 4. 10. ܠܘ. 5: 14. (45) ܠܘ. 5: 15. ܡܪ. 2: 13.

(1) ܡܬܝ 9: 1. ܠܘ. 5: 18. (7) ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. ܐܫ. 43: 25.

(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 4. (9) ܡܬܝ 9: 5. (13) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. (14) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. ܠܘ. 5: 27. (15) ܡܬܝ 9: 10. (17) ܡܬܝ 9: 12. 13. 18: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 31. 32. 19: 10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. (18) ܡܬܝ 9: 14. ܠܘ. 5: 33. (23) ܡܬܝ 12: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 1. ܬܢ. 23: 25. (25) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.

18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
19 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

20 ܕܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܫܠܡ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܟܠܝܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܟܣܠܘ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܢܢܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ
3 ܐܚܝ ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
5 ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܚܣܕܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪܝܩ
ܘܬܪܥܝܗ ܐܬܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܠܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܘܒܟܝܬ: ܘܐܬܐܒܠܬ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܨܡܬ
6 ܘܨܠܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܢܛܪ ܩܝܡܐ
7 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܬܗܘܐ ܐܕܢܟ ܨܝܬܐ ܘܥܝܢܝܟ ܦܬܝܚܢ:
8 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.

9 ܘܗܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܥܒܕܝܟ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܛܝܢ:
11 ܡܚܒܠܘ ܚܒܠܢ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܟ.
12 ܕܟܘܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܐܡܪܬ
13 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܒܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
14 ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܣܘܦ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܐܟܢܫܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ [1]ܕܓܒܝܬ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ:

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܒܬ. ܡܘܨ. ܠܡܐ—ܕܐܫܪܐ.

15 ܘܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܥܡܟ: [2]ܕܦܪܩܬ ܒܚܝܠܟ ܪܒܐ
ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ.
16 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܕܢܟ ܨܝܬܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܠܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܚܠ [3]ܠܫܡܟ:
17 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܢܝܣܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
18 ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܩܠܬ [4]ܠܚܡܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ
19 ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܟܪܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ
20 [4]ܟܪܝܘܬ ܠܒܐ. ܘܕܚܠܬ ܛܒ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܐܦܝ.
21 ܕܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܚܪܝܒܐ
22 ܘܬܪܥܝܗ ܐܬܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܨܠܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
23 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܐܢ ܫܦܪ
24 ܥܒܕܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܕܬܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ: ܘܐܒܢܝܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
25 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܬܝ ܬܗܦܘܟ:
26 ܘܫܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܕܪܢܝ: ܘܝܗܒܬ [5]ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܓܪܬܐ
27 ܢܬܝܗܒܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢܢܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܥܘܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ: [6]ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܣܦ ܢܛܘܪ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ
28 ܠܡܛܠܠܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ.
29 ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܦܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ

[2] ܡ: ܘܦܪܩܬ. [3] ܡ: ܫܡܟ. [4] ܡ: ܠܚܡܪܐ. [5] ܡ: ܘܙܒܢܐ. [6] ܐܝܬ. ܒܬ. ܡܘܨ.—ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ!

(18) ܕܢܐ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܬܝ. 11: 27. 16: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 10: 22. ܡܪܩ. 3: 35. 5: 13: 3. 17: 2. ܦܠ. 2: 36. ܥܒ. 14: 9. 1. ܦܛ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 1: 10. 21. ܦܛ. 2: 9. 10. ܓܠ. 1: 2: 2: 8. 1. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. (19) ܡܬܝ. 16: 15. ܥܒ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܠ. 2: 38. 39. ܥܒ. 10: 18. ܥܒ. 1: 23. (20) ܦܛ. 2: 42.

[ܥܣܪ. ܡܬ. 26.] (1) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܡܪܩ. 1: 34. (2) ܡܪܩ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 11: 10. ܠܘ. 7: 27. (3) ܥܒ. 40: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܡܪܩ. 1: 15. 23. (4) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 3. ܡܪܩ. 3: 23. (5) ܡܬܝ 3: 5. (6) ܡܬܝ 3: 4. ܥܒ. 11: 22. (7) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪܩ. 1: 27. ܦܛ. 13: 25.

(8) ܦܛ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܥܒ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 10: 45. 11: 15. 16. 1. ܥܒ. 12: 13. [ܥܣܪ. ܡܬ. 27.] (9) ܡܬܝ 3: 13. ܠܘ. 3: 21. (10) ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܡܪܩ. 1: 32. (11) ܡܬܝ. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܡܪܩ. 9: 7. (12) ܡܬܝ 4: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 1. (13) ܡܬܝ 4: 11. [ܥܣܪ. ܡܬ. 30.] (14) ܡܬܝ 4: 12. 23.

(15) ܕܢܐ. 9: 25. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17. (16) ܡܬܝ 4: 18. ܠܘ. 5: 4. (18) ܡܬܝ 19: 27. ܠܘ. 5: 11. (19) ܡܬܝ 4: 21. [ܥܣܪ. ܡܬ. 31.] (21) ܡܬܝ 4: 13. ܠܘ. 4: 31. (22) ܡܬܝ 7: 28. (23) ܠܘ. 4: 33. (24) ܡܬܝ 8: 29. (25) ܡܪܩ. 1: 34. (26) ܡܪܩ. 9: 20. (29) ܡܬܝ 8: 14. ܠܘ. 4: 38.

ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠ: ܐܝܠ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬܢܝ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ:*
47 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ:
48 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܡ: ܘܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ:
49 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܦܘܡܗ.
50 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
51 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ.* ܘܗܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ [1]ܐܨܛܪܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ.
52 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܐܨܛܪܝ: ܘܩܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ:* ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܟܝܢ
53 ܗܘܘ ܩܡܘ:* ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ: ܘܥܠܘ
ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ.

54 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܙܘܥܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ:
55 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ
56 ܠܗ:* ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ: ܘܐܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ.
57 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܬܝܐ
ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ
58 ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܩܕ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ
59 ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ:
60 ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܣܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ:* ܘܣܡܗ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܢܩܝܪܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܓܠܗ
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠ.*
61 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܒܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܒܪܐ.
62 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:*
63 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ.*
64 ܦܩܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܩܒܪܐ ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܢܒܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܛܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ
65 ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
[2]ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܙܠܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܐܝܟ
66 ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܬܡܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܢܛܘܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ
2 ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ.* ܘܗܐ:
ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܥܓܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܝܬܒ
3 ܥܠܝܗ.* ܘܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪܐ
4 ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܘ
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ:
ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
6 ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ.* ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܢܢ: ܩܡ
ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܬܘ ܚܙܝܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܝܡ
7 [3]ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ.* ܘܙܠܝܢ ܥܓܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ. ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܬ
8 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܝ ܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܪܗܛܝ ܠܡܒܣܪܘ
9 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܓܥ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܝܢ: ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܚܕ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
10 ܘܣܓܕܝ ܠܗ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ
ܬܩܪܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܚܝ: ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܚܙܘܢܢܝ.
11 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
12 ܕܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ:
13 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
14 ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܚܢܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
15 ܨܦܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ: ܥܒܕܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ:
17 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ.*

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܓܕܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܥܨܘܠܗܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.

---

(48) ܡܙ. 69: 21. ܡܪ. 15: 36. ܠܘ. 23: 36. ܝܘ. 19: 29.
(50) ܡܪ. 15: 37. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(51) ܡܬ. 26: 31. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 14. ܡܪ. 15: 38. ܠܘ. 23: 45.
(54) ܡܬ. 27: 36. ܡܪ. 15: 39. ܠܘ. 23: 47.
(55) ܠܘ. 8: 2. 3.
(56) ܡܪ. 15: 40.
(57) ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘ. 19: 38.
(60) ܐܫ. 53: 9.
(63) ܡܬ. 16: 21. 17: 23. 20: 19. 26: 61. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 10: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 33. 24: 6. 7. ܝܘ. 2: 19.
(66) ܕܢ. 6: 17.

---

(1) ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘ. 20: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 56.
(2) ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4. ܝܘ. 20: 12.
(3) ܕܢ. 10: 6.
(6) ܡܬ. 12: 40. 16: 21. 17: 23. 20: 19.
(7) ܡܬ. 26: 32. ܡܪ. 16: 7.
(9) ܡܪ. 16: 9. ܝܘ. 20: 14.
(10) ܝܘ. 20: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܥܒ. 2: 11.
(16) ܡܬ. 26: 32. 28: 7.

7 ܛܝܡܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܘܙܒܢܘ
ܒܗ ܐܓܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܩܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ.*
8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܓܘܪܐ
9 ܕܕܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܛܝܡܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ:
10 ܕܦܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* [1]ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܓܘܪܐ
[2]ܕܩܘܩܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪ
12 ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ
13 ܡܦܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ
14 ܐܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ:* ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܛܒ ܬܡܗ
15 ܗܓܡܘܢܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ
16 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ.*
17 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܡܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܐܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ
ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ.
19 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܘܠܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܝ
20 ܡܛܠܬܗ.* ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ
ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
21 ܢܘܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢ
ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ:
22 ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܢܙܕܩܦ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܢܙܕܩܦ.
24 ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܣܒ ܡܝܐ
ܐܫܝܓ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
25 ܕܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ [3]ܬܚܙܘܢ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ.
26 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܢܓܕ ܒܦܪܓܠܐ
27 ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܙܕܩܦܘ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ
ܕܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
28 ܟܠܗ ܐܣܦܝܪ.* ܘܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ
29 ܠܗ ܟܠܡܝܣ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:* ܘܓܕܠܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ:
ܘܣܡܘ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܠܡ
30 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.* ܘܪܩܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܢ
31 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܒܙܚܘܗܝ: ܫܠܚܘܗܝ
ܟܠܡܝܣ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
32 ܠܡܙܕܩܦܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܗܢܐ
ܫܚܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ.
33 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ:
34 ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܕܘܟܬ ܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܠܗ [4]ܚܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܡܙܝܓܐ ܒܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ.
35 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܦܠܓܘ ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܣܐ
36 ܕܦܣܐ.* ܘܝܬܒܝܢ: ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ.*
37 ܘܣܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
38 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܙܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ: ܚܕ
39 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
40 ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܟ:
41 ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ
42 ܘܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:* ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܦܫܗ [5]ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܚܘܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ
43 ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ.* ܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܨܝܘܗܝ
ܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܗ
44 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܣܛܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܕܩܦܘ
ܥܡܗ: ܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
45 ܡܢ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
46 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ: ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ

[1]ܦܣܩܬ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ.—ܘܝܗܒܘ. [2]ܣ: ܕܩܘܩܝܐ.

[3]ܡܕܡܕܐ: ܚܙܘ.. [4]ܣ: ܚܡܪܐ. [5]ܣ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ:

(8) ܦܪ. 1: 19.
(9) ܙܟ. 11: 12. 13.
(11) ܡܪ. 15: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 3. ܝܘܚ. 18: 33. 37. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 13.
(12) ܡܬܝ 26: 63. ܝܘܚ. 19: 9.
(13) ܡܬܝ 26: 62. ܝܘܚ. 19: 10.
(15) ܡܪ. 15: 6. ܠܘ. 23: 17. ܝܘܚ. 18: 39.
(20) ܡܪ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 23: 18. ܝܘܚ. 18: 40. ܦܪ. 3: 14.
(24) ܕܒ. 21: 6.
(25) ܕܒ. 19: 10. ܡܠ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 5: 28.
(26) ܐܫ. 53: 5. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 16. 24. 25. ܝܘܚ. 19: 1. 16.
(27) ܡܪ. 15: 16. ܝܘܚ. 19: 2.
(28) ܠܘ. 23: 11.
(29) ܡܙ. 69: 19. ܐܫ. 53: 3.
(30) ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܡܬܝ 26: 67.
(31) ܐܫ. 53: 7.
(32) ܡܢ. 15: 35. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܦܪ. 7: 58. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 21. ܠܘ. 23: 26.
(33) ܡܪ. 15: 22. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(34) ܡܙ. 69: 21. ܡܬܝ 27: 48.
(35) ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 24. ܡܙ. 22: 18.
(36) ܡܬܝ 27: 54.
(37) ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 38. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(38) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 27. ܠܘ. 23: 32. 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 18.
(39) ܡܙ. 22: 7. 109: 25. ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܠܘ. 23: 35.
(40) ܡܬܝ 26: 61. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19. ܡܬܝ 26: 63.
(43) ܡܙ. 22: 8.
(44) ܡܪ. 15: 32. ܠܘ. 23: 39.
(45) ܥܡ. 8: 9. ܡܪ. 15: 33. ܠܘ. 23: 44.
(46) ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 22: 1.

46 ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܝܐ. ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ: ܗܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܝ.
47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
ܐܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܗ: ܥܡ ܣܦ̈ܣܪܐ ܘܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ
48 ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܩ:
49 ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ
50 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡ: ܪܒܝ: ܘܢܫܩܗ. ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: [1]ܚܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
[2]ܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ.
51 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ: ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܫܡܛ ܣܦܣܪܗ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
52 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܦܘܟ
ܣܦܣܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܣܦ̈ܣܪܐ:
53 ܒܣܦ̈ܣܪܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܐܘ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ
54 ܠܓܝ̈ܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
55 ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܒܣܦ̈ܣܪܐ
ܘܒܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܐܚܕܘܢܢܝ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܦ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܢܢܝ.
56 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܥܪܩܘ.
57 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ
ܩܝܦܐ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܦ̈ܪܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ
58 ܗܘܘ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܬܒ ܠܓܘ ܥܡ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ
59 ܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
60 ܕܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܬܘ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܬܪܝܢ
61 ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ
62 ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܡܒܢܝܗ. ܘܩܡ
ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܢܐ
63 ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ

[1] ܡܢ: ܚܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܡܬܒܥܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܐܚܕܘܗܝ.

64 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ
65 ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܨܪܐ
[3]ܢܚܬ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܓܕܦ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܣܢܝܩܝܢܢ
ܠܣܗ̈ܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܗ.
66 ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ
67 ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܩܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
68 ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܬܢܒܐ
ܠܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܟ.
69 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܬ
ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ
70 ܢܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
71 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܚܙܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
72 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
73 ܟܦܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܟ
74 ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ.
75 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܦܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢ
2 ܝܗܝ. ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ.
3 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܬܬܘܝ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ
4 ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܚܛܝܬ ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
5 ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܢ: [4]ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܘܫܕܐ ܟܣܦܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܫܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ.
6 ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܪܡܝܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܡܝ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ:

[3] ܡܢ: ܢܚܬܘܗܝ. [4] ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝ.

(47) ܡܪ. 14: 43. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘ. 18: 3. ܦܛ. 1: 16. (49) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 9. (50) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 55: 13. (51) ܝܘ. 18: 10. (52) ܦܛ. 9: 6. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. (53) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. (54) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܪ. ܡܙ. 22: 24. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 44. 46. (56) ܐܝܟ. 4: 20. ܡܙ. 24: 54. ܝܘ. 18: 15.

(57) ܡܪ. 14: 53. ܠܘ. 22: 54. ܝܘ. 18: 12. 13: 24. (60) ܡܙ. 27: 12. 35: 11. ܡܪ. 14: 55. ܦܛ. 6: 13. ܐܥ. 19: 15. (61) ܡܙ. 27: 40. ܝܘ. 2: 19. (62) ܡܪ. 14: 60. (63) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܙ. 27: 12. (64) ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 16: 27. 24: 30. 25: 31. ܠܘ. 21: 27.

ܝܘ. 1: 51. ܪܗ. 14: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܛ. 7: 55. (65) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 37. 19: 1. (66) ܝܘ. 24: 16. ܝܘ. 19: 7. (67) ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53: 3. ܡܙ. 27: 30. ܠܘ. 22: 63. ܝܘ. 19: 3. (68) ܡܪ. 14: 65. ܠܘ. 22: 64. (69) ܡܪ. 14: 66. ܠܘ. 22: 55. ܝܘ. 18: 16. 17. 25.

(73) ܠܘ. 22: 59. (74) ܡܪ. 14: 71. (75) ܡܙ. 26: 34. ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܠܘ. 22: 61. 62. ܝܘ. 13: 38.

(1) ܡܪ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 66. 23: 1. ܝܘ. 18: 28. (2) ܡܙ. 20: 19. ܦܛ. 3: 13. (3) ܡܙ. 26: 14. 15. (5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 23. ܦܛ. 1: 18.

7 ܒܕܒ̈ܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܒܥܘܒܐ ܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪ̈ܠܗ
8 ܢܒܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܒܕܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܠܗ̇
ܐ̱ܠܗܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܐ
9 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܀ ܗܕܟ ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܘܒܕܐ ܐܚܐ
10 ܒܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
11 ܝܩܝܪ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ܀ ܗܕܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܠܐܝܬ
12 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ:
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ: ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܚܐ ܠܕܒܪܘܗ.
14 ܗܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܢܐ: ܕܩܝܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
15 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܫܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ܀
16 ܘܡܢ ܗܫܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܗ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ
18 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܗ: ܕܟܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܒܝ
19 ܐ̱ܠܗܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐ̱ܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
20 ܝܗܒ: ܘܗܘܝܘܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀ ܘܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܒܕܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܕܪܡܢܐ܀ ܘܥܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
22 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ܀ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
23 ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ: ܡܕܒܪ܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܡ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ
24 ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀ ܒܕܘܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܒܕܗ ܒܕܘܢܝܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܕ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗ.
26 ܘܥܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ
ܘܫܡܥܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ̱ܠܗܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܠܗ
27 ܐܒܗܠܗ: ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀
28 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ [1]ܕܒܪܢܫܐ [2]ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
29 ܕܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܥܡܝܗ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝ.
30 ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩܠܗ. ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
31 ܗܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܝܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܩܝܡ ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
32 ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܕܩܫܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ
33 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝ ܒܟܠ
34 ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ܀ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ܀
35 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܗܕܟ ܐܘܦ ܒܠܗ ܐ̱ܠܗܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪܗ.
36 ܗܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ̱ܠܗܝܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܠ
37 ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܠܦܬܐ܀ ܘܠܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܠܝܕܥܐ
ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܦܩܕܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀
38 ܗܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܠ ܫܡܥܐ:
39 ܢܒܝܗܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܘܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ܀ ܘܒܫܡܥܠܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܩܕܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܕܒ: ܐܝ
ܡܫܝܚ: ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ
40 ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐ̱ܠܗܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܪܐ ܗܕܟ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ܀
41 ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܕܐ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܢܐ܀
42 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐ̱ܠܗܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܕܒ: ܐܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝ
43 ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܕܟ
44 ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܫܒܩܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ
45 ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘܗ ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܗܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐ̱ܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܢܝܫܗ: ܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܟ: ܘܒܕܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ. [2] ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܗ. ܡܩ. ܠܗ—ܢܒܝܐ.

(8) ܫܡܘ. 12: 4. (11) ܐܕ. 15: 11. ܫܡܘ. 12: 8. ܡܕܡ 18: 20. 28: 20. ܫܡܘ. 13: 33. 14: 19. 16: 5. 28. 17: 11. (14) ܡܕ. 14: 10. ܠܗ. 22: 3. ܫܡܘ. 13: 2. 30. ܡܕܡ 10: 4. (15) ܐܕ. 11: 12. ܡܕܡ 27: 3. (17) ܡܕܡ 12: 6. 18. ܡܕ. 14: 12. ܠܗ. 22: 7. (20) ܡܕ. 14: 17-21. ܠܗ.

22: 14. ܫܡܘ. 13: 21. (23) ܡܗ. 41: 9. ܠܗ. 22: 21. ܫܡܘ. 13: 18. (24) ܡܗ. 22. ܐܕ. ܡܕ. 53. ܕܐ. 9: 26. ܡܕ. 9: 12. ܠܗ. 24: 25. 26. 46. ܦܕ. 17: 2. 3. 26: 22. 23. ܗ. ܡܗ. 15: 3. ܫܡܘ. 17: 12. (26) ܡܕ. 14: 22. ܠܗ. 22: 19. ܗ. ܡܗ. 11: 23-25. ܡܕ. 6: 41. ܗ. ܡܗ. 10: 16.

(27) ܡܕ. 14: 23. (28) ܡܕ. 24: 8. ܒܗ. 17: 11. ܕ. 31: 31. ܡܕܡ 20: 28. ܥܘ. 5: 15. ܒܕ. 9: 22. (29) ܡܕ. 14: 25. ܠܗ. 22: 18. ܦܕ. 10: 41. (30) ܡܕ. 14: 26. (31) ܡܕ. 14: 27. ܫܡܘ. 16: 32. ܡܕܡ 11: 6. ܘܐ. 13: 7. (32) ܡܕܡ 28: 7. 10. 16. ܡܕ. 14: 28. 16: 7.

(34) ܡܕ. 14: 30. ܠܗ. 22: 34. ܫܡܘ. 13: 38. (36) ܡܕ. 14: 32-35. ܠܗ. 22: 39. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1. (37) ܡܕܡ 4: 21. (38) ܫܡܘ. 12: 27. (39) ܡܕ. 14: 36. ܠܗ. 22: 42. ܒܕ. 5: 7. ܫܡܘ. 12: 27. ܡܕܡ 20: 22. ܫܡܘ. 5: 30. 6: 38. ܦܗ. 2: 8. (41) ܡܕ. 13: 33. 14: 38. ܠܗ. 22: 40. 46. ܐܦ. 6: 18.

14 ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܓܠܐ: ܩܪܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ.✲ ܠܚܕ ܝܗܒ ܚܡܫ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ: ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ:
16 ܘܐܙܠ.✲ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܡܫ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܐܬܬܓܪ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܘܬܪ ܚܡܫ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ.✲
17 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܐܘܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ.✲
18 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ: ܐܙܠ ܚܦܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܛܫܝܗ
19 ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܪܗ.✲ ܘܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ
20 ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ.✲ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ
ܚܡܫ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܚܡܫ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܚܡܫ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܚܡܫ
21 ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܬܪܬ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ: ܛܒ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܥܠ ܣܓܝ ܐܩܝܡܟ. ܥܘܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܟ.✲
22 ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ
23 ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܬܪܬ.✲ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܪܗ: ܛܒ: ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܥܠ ܣܓܝ ܐܩܝܡܟ. ܥܘܠ
24 ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܟ.✲ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ
ܟܟܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܩܫܝܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܚܨܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ: ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
25 ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܬ:✲ ܘܕܚܠܬ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܛܫܝܬ ܟܟܪܟ
26 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ.✲ ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܒܢܢܐ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܝ ܕܚܨܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ: ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
27 ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܬ:✲ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܣܦܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܬ
28 ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡ [1]ܪܒܝܬܗ.✲ ܫܩܘܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܟܪܐ:
29 ܘܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ.✲ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ
30 ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ.✲ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢ̈ܐ.
31 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
32 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ.✲ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ
33 ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܕ̈ܝܐ.✲ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ:

[1] ܐܡ: ܘܬܘܣܦܬܗ.

34 ܘܓܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܬܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ: ܝܪܬܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.✲
35 ܟܦܢܬ ܓܝܪ: ܘܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܨܗܝܬ:
ܘܐܫܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܟܢܫܬܘܢ
36 ܠܝ.✲ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܟܣܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܟܪܝܗ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܣܥܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
37 ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ
ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܟܦܢܐ:
38 ܘܬܪܣܝܢܟ: ܐܘ ܨܗܝܐ: ܘܐܫܩܝܢܟ:✲ ܘܐܡܬܝ
ܚܙܝܢܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܘܟܢܫܢܟ: ܐܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ
39 ܘܟܣܝܢܟ:✲ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
40 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ:✲ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܝ
41 ܥܒܕܬܘܢ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܣܡܠܗ: ܙܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ̈ܛܐ: ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
42 ܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ.✲ ܟܦܢܬ
ܓܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܨܗܝܬ: ܘܠܐ
43 ܐܫܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ:✲ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܟܪܝܗ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܥܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ.✲
44 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܚܙܝܢܟ ܟܦܢܐ: ܐܘ ܨܗܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܢܟ
45 ܠܟ:✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ
46 ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ.✲ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:✲ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ
3 ܠܡܙܕܩܦܘ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
4 ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܝܦܐ:✲ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ
5 ܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ

(14) ܠܘ. 19: 12. ܡܬܝ 21: 33.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 24. ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 11. 29. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(21) ܡܬܝ 24: 47. 25: 34. 46. ܠܘ. 12: 44. 22: 29. 30. ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.
(23) ܡܬܝ 25: 21.
(29) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15.
(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 24: 51.
(31) ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 19: 28. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܝܗ. 14. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(32) ܪܗ. 14: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. ܚܙ. 20: 38. 34: 17. 20. ܡܬܝ 13: 49.
(34) ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 9. 3: 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7. ܡܬܝ 20: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 40. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 11: 16.
(35) ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܚܙ. 18: 7. ܝܥ. 1: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܓ. ܝܘ. 5.
(36) ܝܥ. 2: 15. 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16.
(40) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. 19: 17. ܡܬܝ 10: 42. ܡܪ. 9: 41. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(41) ܡܙ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܠܘ. 13: 27. ܡܬܝ 13: 40. 42. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(45) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. 17: 5. ܙܟ. 2: 8. ܦܪ. 9: 5.
(46) ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܝܘܚ. 5: 29. ܪܗ. 2: 7. ܘܫܪ.

(2) ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 1. ܝܘܚ. 13: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܪ. 4: 25. ܘܫܪ.
(6) ܡܪ. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 11: 1. 2. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 21: 17.

ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
25 ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܐܢ ܡܢܢ: ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܗܘ:
26 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ: ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ:
27 ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢ ܕܢܦܩ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ
28 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ
29 ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܫܠܝܛܐ.܀
30 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
31 ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܩܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ.
32 ܘܡܢ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܛܪܦܝܗ: ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
33 ܕܡܛܝ ܩܝܛܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
34 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܩܪܝܒܐ [1]ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
35 ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ.
36 ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: [2]ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.܀
37 ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܘܚ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ
38 ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ: ܥܕ
39 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܘܝܠܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܥܕ
ܕܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ
40 ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܕܒܪ: ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩ
41 ܫܒܝܩܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܛܚܢܢ ܒܪܚܝܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܬܕܒܪ: ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܫܒܝܩܐ.
42 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ

[1]ܡܘܣܦܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ. [2]ܐܝܬ. ܕܟܐ. ܡܘܩ.
—ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

(27) ܠܘ. 17: 24. (28) ܝܘ. 39: 30. ܠܘ. 17:
37. (29) ܕܢ. 7: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 13:
10. ܝܘ. 32: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 10.
31. 3: 15. ܚܒ. 5: 20. 8: 9.
ܡܪ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. ܦܛ.
ܒ: 20. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12. (30) ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܙܟ. 12: 12.
ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܡܪ. 13: 26.
ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. (31) ܡܬܝ 13: 41. ܐ. ܬܣ. 15:
52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. (32) ܠܘ. 21: 29.
(33) ܝܥ. 5: 9. (34) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. 23: 36.
ܡܪ. 13: 30. ܠܘ. 21: 32. (35) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6.
ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36. ܡܬܝ 5: 18.
ܡܪ. 13: 31. ܠܘ. 21: 33.
ܥܒ. 1: 11. (36) ܡܪ. 13: 32. ܦܪ. 1: 7.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3:
10. ܓܠ. 14: 7. (38) ܒܪ. 6: 3-5. 7: 5. ܠܘ.
17: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. (40) ܠܘ. 17: 34. ܘܡܪ.
(42) ܡܬܝ 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13:

43 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܢܒܐ: ܕܝܢ ܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
44 ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
45 ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
46 ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ:܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
47 ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ
48 ܠܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܡܘܚܪ
49 ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ:܀ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ ܠܟܢܘܬܗ:
50 ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܝܐ:܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ:܀
51 [3]ܘܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܣܒܝ
ܒܐܦܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܣܪ
ܒܬܘܠܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩܝ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
2 ܕܚܬܢܐ.܀ ܚܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܚܡܫ ܣܟܠܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
3
4 ܣܟܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ.܀
5 ܘܟܕ ܐܘܚܪ ܚܬܢܐ: ܢܡܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܡܟ.܀
6 ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܥܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܬܢܐ ܐܬܐ
7 ܦܘܩܘ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
8 ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܬܩܢ ܠܡܦܐܕܝܗܝܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܣܟܠܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܬܐ: ܗܒܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܟܝܢ: ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ:
9 ܕܥܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܐܕܝܢ.܀ ܥܢܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܢ ܘܠܟܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ
10 ܡܙܒܢܐ: ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܙܒܢ: ܐܬܐ
ܚܬܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
11 ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܦܬܚ ܠܢ.܀
12 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ
13 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ.܀ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ.

[3]ܡ: ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ.

33. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 21: 36.
(43) ܠܘ. 12: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5:
2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ.
3: 3. 16: 15. (44) ܡܬܝ 25: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ.
5: 6. (45) ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܦܛ. 20:
28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 3: 5.
(46) ܓܠܝ. 16: 15. (47) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. 23. ܠܘ.
22: 29. (51) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 25: 30.

(1) ܐܦ. 5: 29. 30. ܓܠܝ.
19: 7. 21: 2. 9. (2) ܡܬܝ 13: 47. 22: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. (6) ܡܬܝ 24: 31. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4:
16. (7) ܠܘ. 12: 35: (10) ܠܘ. 13: 25.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 21-23. (12) ܡܙ. 5: 5. ܚܒ. 1: 13.
ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. (13) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 44. ܡܪ.
13: 33. 35. ܠܘ. 21: 36. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 5: 8. ܓܠܝ. 16: 15.

ܠܟܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܕܡܝܬܘܢ
ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ
28 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܡܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ
29 ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܬ ܒܐܦܐ.* ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܐ
30 ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܨܒܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܠܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
31 ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ.*
32 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.*
33 ܚܘܘܬܐ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ
ܕܓܗܢܐ.

34 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܩܛܠܘܢ
ܘܬܙܩܦܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܢܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܪܕܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ
35 ܠܡܕܝܢܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܕܐܫܬܦܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܡܗ
ܕܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܟܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ
36 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ.

37 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܛܠܬ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܪܓܡܬ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ! ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ
ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܓܝܗ
38 ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ.* ܗܐ: ܫܒܩ
39 ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ.* ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܥܕ
ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܘܩܪܒܘ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܐܦܐ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܐ.

3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܡܬܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܟ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܗ
4 ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ
5 ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ.* ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ
6 ܢܛܥܘܢ.* ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܥܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܠܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ
7 ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܛܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ
ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
8 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܘܟ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
9 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܚܒܠܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ¹ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܘܢܣܢܘܢ ܚܕ
11 ܠܚܕ.* ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ: ܘܢܛܥܘܢ
12 ܠܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܬܦܘܓ
13 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ
14 ²ܢܚܐ.* ܘܬܬܟܪܙ ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
15 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܐܬܐ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ:*
16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ: ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
17
18 ܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ:* ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ.*
19 ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ
20 ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܨܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܘܐܦ
22 ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
³ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ:
23 ܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܠܐ
24 ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ.* ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ:

¹ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ. ²ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ.
³ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

(29) ܠܘ. 11: 47.
(31) ܦܪ. 7: 51. 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.
(32) ܒܪ. 15: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(33) ܡܬܝ 3: 7. 12: 34.
(34) ܡܬܝ 21: 34. 35. ܠܘ. 11: 49. ܦܪ. 5: 40. 7: 58. 59. 22: 19. ܡܬܝ 10: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 24. 25.
(35) ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 24. ܒܪ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. 21.
(37) ܠܘ. 13: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21. ܢܚ. 32: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 91: 4.
(39) ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܡܬܝ 21: 9.

(1) ܡܪ. 13: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 7. ܐܪ. 26: 18. ܡܝ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(3) ܡܪ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1.
(4) ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1.
(5) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 21. 25. ܡܬܝ 24: 11. 24. ܝܘܚ. 5: 43.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 6. ܐܫ. 19: 2. ܚܓܝ 2: 22. ܙܟ. 14: 13.
(9) ܡܬܝ 10: 17. ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 21: 12. ܝܘܚ. 15: 20. 16: 2. ܦܪ. 4: 2. 3. 7: 59. 12: 1. ܘܐܦ. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 16. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 10. 13.
(10) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. 13: 57. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 1: 15. 4: 10. 16.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 15. ܦܪ. 20: 29. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 24.
(13) ܡܬܝ 10: 22. ܡܪ. 13: 13. ܥܒ. 3: 6. 14. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 10.
(14) ܡܬܝ 4: 23. 9: 35. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23.
(15) ܡܪ. 13: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 20. ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 11. 9: 23. 25.
(19) ܠܘ. 23: 29.
(21) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 12: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 65: 8. 9. ܙܟ. 14: 2. 3.
(23) ܡܪ. 13: 21. ܠܘ. 17: 23. 21: 8.
(24) ܬܢ. 13: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9-11. ܓܠܝܢ. 13: 13. ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 10: 28. 29. ܪܗ. 8: 28-30. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 2: 19.

33 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.
34 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܬܩܗܘܢ ܠܙܕܘܩܝܐ:
35 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ:
36 ܟܕ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܢܐ:* ܐܝܕܐ
37 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:* ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
38 ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
39 ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܬܪܚܡ
40 ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ.* ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܬܠܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ.
41 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
42 ܘܐܡܪ:* ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܗ
43 ܕܡܢ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
44 ܐܡܪ:* ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܟ.*
45 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ
46 ܗܘ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ
3 ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
4 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.* ܐܣܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܝܩܝܪܐ [2]ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܨܒܥܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܦܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܦܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ
6 ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܛܘܛܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ
7 ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܘܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ:* ܘܫܐܠܬ
8 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܪܒܝ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܪܒܝ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ [3]ܪܒܟܘܢ:
9 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ
ܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ
10 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ
11 ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܟܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ
12 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܘܡܢ
ܕܢܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܬܪܝܡ.
13 ܘܝ [4] ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.*
14 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕ
ܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
15 ܠܡܥܠ.* ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܕܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܓܗܢܐ ܥܦܝܦ ܥܠ
16 ܡܢܟܘܢ.* ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܝܐ: ܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ: ܡܢ
17 ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܐܒ [5]ܚܝܒ.* ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܣܡܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ
18 ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܐܒ ܚܝܒ.*
19 ܣܟܠܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܐܘ
20 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ:* ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ:
21 ܝܡܐ ܒܗ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܡܢ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܗ.*
22 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܝܡܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܡܢ
23 ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ
ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܡܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܥܢܥܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܗܠܝܢ
24 ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ.* ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܝܐ: ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܠܡܐ
ܘܒܠܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܡܠܐ.
25 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕ
ܡܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ
26 ܚܛܘܦܝܐ [6]ܘܥܘܠܐ.* ܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܡܝܐ: ܕܟܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ
27 ܠܓܘܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܝ

---

[1] ܡ: [illegible]. [2] [illegible]. ܘܠܝܬ [illegible]. [3] [illegible]: [illegible].

[4] ܘܠܝܬ [illegible]. 13. [5] ܡ: [illegible]. [6] ܡ: [illegible].

---

(33) ܡܬܝ 7: 28.
(34) ܡܪܩ. 12: 28.
(35) ܠܘ. 10: 25.
(37) ܬܢ. 6: 5. 10: 12. 30: 6. ܠܘ. 10: 27.
(39) ܘܝ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 19: 19. ܡܪܩ. 12: 31. ܠܘ. 10: 27. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(40) ܡܬܝ 7: 12. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 5.
(41) ܡܪܩ. 12: 35. ܠܘ. 20: 41.
(44) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13. 10: 12. 13.
(46) ܠܘ. 14: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12: 34. ܠܘ. 20: 40.

(2) ܢܚܡ. 8: 4. 8. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܡܪܩ. 12: 38. ܠܘ. 20: 45.
(3) ܪܗ. 2: 19. ܘܓܪ.
(4) ܠܘ. 11: 46. ܦܪ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 13.
(5) ܡܬܝ 6: 1. 2. 5. 16. ܡܢ. 15: 38. ܬܢ. 6: 8. 22: 12. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.
(6) ܡܪܩ. 12: 38. 39. ܠܘ. 11: 43. 20: 46. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 9.
(8) ܝܥ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 3.
(9) ܡܠܐ. 1: 6.
(11) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 27.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܬܠ. 15: 33. 29: 23. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(13) ܠܘ. 11: 52.
(14) ܡܪܩ. 12: 40. ܠܘ. 20: 47. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 6. ܛܛܘ. 1: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 24. ܡܬܝ 5: 33. 34.
(17) ܡܦ. 30: 29.
(19) ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 26: 8. 132: 14.
(22) ܡܬܝ 5: 34. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 49.
(23) ܠܘ. 11: 42. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܟ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13. 12: 7.
(25) ܡܪܩ. 7: 4. ܠܘ. 11: 39.
(27) ܠܘ. 11: 44. ܦܪ. 23: 3.

38 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܩܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ.☼ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ. ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܪ.☼
39 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪܕ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ.☼
40 ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܫܪܝ ܒܗ
41 ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ:☼ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܗ: ܒܨܠܡܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܘ:
42 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܒܘܬ ܘܫܪܝܘ☼ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܒܘܬ:
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܘܢ ܓܕ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܝܡ:
43 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܝܡ.☼ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܢܒܘ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.☼
44 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܝܡܘܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܠ
ܫܛܝܡ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.
45 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
46 ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
2 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
3 ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ: ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ
4 ܕܐܕܘܡ.☼ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ:
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܝܢ:
ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܨܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ
5 ܠܪܩܡ ܓܝܐ. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܚܨܪ ܐܕܪ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܨܡܘܢ:☼
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܨܡܘܢ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ:☼
6 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ
7 ܘܬܚܘܡܗ: ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܗܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܬܪܫܡܘܢ
8 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܬܪܫܡܘܢ
ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܨܕܕ.☼
9 ܘܢܦܘܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܙܦܪܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܨܪ
10 ܥܝܢܢ: ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.☼ ܘܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܢ ܚܨܪ ܥܝܢܢ ܠܫܦܡ:
11 ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܡ ܠܪܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.☼
ܘܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܘܢܦܓܥ ܒܣܦܪܗ

12 ܕܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:☼ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ
13 ܚܕܪܢܝܗ.☼ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܦܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ
ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܓܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ
15 ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
16 ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.☼
17 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ:
18 ܘܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܐܪܥܐ.☼
19 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ:☼ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܒ
ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ.☼ ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
20 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.☼ ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܝܕܕ ܒܪ ܟܣܠܘܢ.☼
21 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܪܫܐ ܒܩܝ ܒܪ ܝܓܠܝ.☼ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ:
22 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܪܫܐ ܚܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܦܘܕ.☼
23 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܪܫܐ ܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܫܦܛܢ.☼
24 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܪܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ ܦܪܢܟ.☼
25 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܪܫܐ ܦܠܛܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܙܢ.☼
26 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܪܫܐ ܐܚܝܗܘܕ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܝ.☼
27 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܪܫܐ ܦܕܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.☼
28 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.☼
29 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ:☼
30 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
31 ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ: ܘܦܘܪܝܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ.☼
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ:
32 ܘܦܘܪܝܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܬܬܠܘܢ[1] ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܫܬ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܪܘܩܝܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ

[1] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܪܘܩܝܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ.

(38) ܡܘ. 2: 8. ܒܪ. 1: 2. ܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܢܝ 26: 3. 27: 1. ܡܬܝ. 11: 53. ܦܢ. 4: 27. (39) ܡܢܝ 26: 50. ܡܢܢ. ܡܢ. 14: 46. ܡܢ. ܠܘ. 22: 54. ܡܢ. ܡܬܝ. 18: 12. ܡܢ. ܦܢ. 2: 23. (41) ܠܘ. 20: 16. 21: 24. ܒܪ. 2: 3. ܦܢ. 13: 46. 15: 7. 18: 6. 28: 28. ܕܢ. ܡܟ. 9–11. (42) ܡܘ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܢ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 20: 17. ܦܢ. 4: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 6. 7. (43) ܡܢܝ 8: 12. (44) ܐܫ. 8: 14. 15. ܘܢ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 20: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 60: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 44. (46) ܡܢܝ 21: 11. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܡܬܝ. 7: 40.

(1) ܠܘ. 14: 16. ܝܘܚܢ. 19: 7. 9. (4) ܡܢܠ. 9: 2. (7) ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 19: 27. (8) ܡܢܝ 10: 11. 13. ܦܢ. 13: 46. (10) ܡܢܝ 13: 38. 47. (11) ܒ. ܡܘ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܡܘ. 3: 10. 12. ܝܘܚܢ. 3: 4. 16: 15. 19: 8. (13) ܡܢܝ 8: 12. (14) ܡܢܝ 20: 16. (15) ܡܢ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 20: 20. (21) ܡܢܝ 17: 25. ܕܢ. 13: 7. (23) ܡܢ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 20: 27. ܦܢ. 23: 8. (24) ܗܘ. 25: 5. (29) ܡܬܝ. 20: 9. (30) ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 3: 2. (32) ܡܟ. 3: 6. 16. ܡܢ. 12: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 37. ܦܢ. 7: 32. ܒܪ. 11: 16.

5 ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܟܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ
ܠܟܘܬܟܝ: ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܥܠ
6 ܝܐܢܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:* ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ
ܘܠܝܐܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܗܝ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ
8 ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܣܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ
9 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܬܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܝܐ: ܩܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܙܘܥܬܐ
11 ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ؟* ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
12 ܘܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܠܗ
ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ: ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܝܘܢܐ.*
13 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܪܬܐ
14 ܕܓܝܣܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܣܡܝܐ
15 ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܚܠܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܫܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܕܩܥܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
16 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܟܡܝܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܬ ܡܘܕܝ
ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܝ. ܗܕ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܢܘܩܐ ܡܘܫܟܠܠܘܟ
17 ܫܘܒܚܐ؟* ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܕܥܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܦܢܠܗ.*
19 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܚܕ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܛܪܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܬܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܓܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
20 ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܝܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܬܡܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܝܒܫܠܗ ܬܐܢܬܐ
21 ܕܝܒܫܐ؟* ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ
ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܦܘܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ
22 ܘܦܘܠ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.

23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ
ܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝ
24 ܗܒܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ؟* ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܩܪܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ
25 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.* ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܓܘ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
26 ܩܡܕ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ؟* ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܙܕܥܚ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
27 ܒܝ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.
28 ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
29 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܙܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܘܚ ܓܘ ܟܪܡܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܡܢܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ.*
30 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ.
31 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܝ: ܐܓܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܗ.* ܡܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܗܢܝ ܬܪܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ؟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܘܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
32 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܟ̈ܣܐ
ܘܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝܗ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܦܫܡܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ.
33 ܫܡܘܥܡܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܨܒܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܣܝܓܐܝܗ ܣܝܓܐ:
ܘܚܦܪܠܗ ܓܘܗ [1]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ
34 ܠܦܠ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ [2]ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܝ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ:
35 ܕܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
36 ܕܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪܠܗ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ
37 ܗܟܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܓܪܣܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܐ.

(5) ܐܫ. 62: 11. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܝܘܚ. 12: 15.
(6) ܡܪ. 11: 4.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13.
(8) ܟܗ. 23: 40. ܝܘܚ. 12: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 25. 26. ܡܬܝ 23: 39.
(10) ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. 15.
(11) ܡܬܝ 2: 23. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14. 7: 40. 9: 17.
(12) ܡܪ. 11: 11. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15. ܬܢ. 14: 25.
(13) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11. ܡܪ. 11: 17. ܠܘ. 19: 46.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܡܪ. 11: 11. ܝܘܚ. 11: 18.
(18) ܡܪ. 11: 12.
(19) ܡܪ. 11: 13.
(20) ܡܪ. 11: 20.
(21) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2.
(22) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(23) ܡܪ. 11: 27. ܠܘ. 20: 1. ܡܦ. 2: 14. ܦܥ. 4: 7. 7: 27.
(26) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. ܡܪ. 6: 20. ܠܘ. 20: 6.
(31) ܠܘ. 7: 29. 50.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 3: 12. 13.
(33) ܡܙ. 80: 9. ܫܪ. 8: 11. ܐܫ. 5: 1. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܠܘ. 20: 9. ܡܪ. 12: 1. ܡܬܝ 25: 14. 15.
(34) ܫܪ. 8: 11. 12.
(35) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21. 36: 16. ܢܚ. 9: 26. ܡܬܝ 5: 12. 23: 34. 37. ܦܥ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 11: 36. 37.

ܚܩܠܬܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ ܒܗ ܩܒܠ: ܘܚܝܐ
30 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܝܪܬ܀ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
2 ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܪܫܐ، ܦܥܠܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ܀ ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗ
ܥܡ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܡܗ܀
3 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܫܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
4 ܒܛܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ، ܐܘܦ ܐܚܘܢ، ܠܟܪܡܐ:
5 ܘܡܕܝܠܝ ܕܙܕܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܫܥܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܕܬܫܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
6 ܗܕܟܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܝܡܝ
7 ܗܪܟܐ، ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܕܐܓܪܠܢ ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ، ܐܘܦ ܐܚܘܢ،
8 ܠܟܪܡܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ
ܠܪܒܝܬܗ: ܩܪܝ ܠܦܥܠܐ: ܘܗܒ ܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ
9 ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܕܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܐ
10 ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ، ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܪܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ،
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܣܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ، ܕܝܘܬܪ ܒܗ ܫܩܠܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ،
11 ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ، ܡܪܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ،
12 ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ
ܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܝܘܩܪܗ
13 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܗ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢܗ: ܚܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܘܠ ܒܓܘܟ. ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
14 ܒܕܝܢܪܐ ܦܣܝܩܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ܀ ܫܩܘܠ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܘܙܠ.
15 ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܝ܀ ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܝ: ܕܥܒܕܢ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܝܠܝ
ܒܥܝܢܐ؟ ܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܘܢ؟܀
16 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܐ ܝܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܘܝܠܗ
ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ
18 ܝܠܗ܀ ܗܐ: ܣܠܩܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ
19 ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܓܚܟܝ ܒܗ: ܘܡܢܓܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܙܩܦܝ ܠܗ
ܠܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ [1]ܩܝܡ.
20 ܗ̇ܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܙܒܕܝ ܥܡ

[1] ܡܢܚܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܝܡܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟ. (continued)

ܒܢܘܢܗ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܘܬܠܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܕܝ܀
21 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܒܝܬܝ؟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܘܪ
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ
22 ܣܡܠܘܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ܀ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ. ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܢ ܫܬܝܐ: ܘܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܨܒܥܢ ܨܒܥܝܬܘܢ؟[2] ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
23 ܒܠܝ ܡܨܝܚ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܣܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ؛[3] ܐܢܐ
ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܢ:
24 ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܡܢ ܒܒܝ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܒܪܓܙܠܗܘܢ، ܥܠ ܬܪܝ ܐܚܘܢܐ
25 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕܪܟܐ
ܐܢܝ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢ
26 ܐܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܓܘܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܫܡܫܐ ܕܕܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ:
28 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܕܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
29 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ
30 ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝ ܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ، ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܨܘܝܚܠܗܘܢ،
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀
31 ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܘܣܝܠܗ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܬܩܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܝܘܬܪ ܨܘܪܐ
ܡܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ، ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
32 ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
33 ܒܥܝܬܘܢ، ܕܥܒܕܢܘܟܘܢ،؟܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܕܦܬܚܝ
34 ܥܝܢܝ̈ܢ܀ ܘܪܘܚܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ. ܘܒܪܓܫܬܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ، ܒܬܪܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ [4]ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ، ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ، ܠܒܝܬ-ܦܓܐ
ܠܓܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝܕܝܟ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܝ ܡܢ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ، ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܪܓܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ، ܚܡܪܬܐ
ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܘܥܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܫܪܘܝܘܢ، ܘܡܝܬܘܢ، ܠܓܒܝ܀
3 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܡܕܝ: ܐܡܪܘܢ، ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ
4 ܠܐܝܬ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܓܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪܘܢ،܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܡܝܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀

[2] ܥܡܕܐ.—ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܥܡܕܢܝ؟ [3] ܥܡܕܐ.—
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ،. [4] ܝ: ܡܩܪܒܠܗ،.

(30) ܡܪܩ 10: 31. ܠܘ. 13: 30.
(19) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܡܪܩ. 15: 1.
16. ܘܡܪܩ. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ.
18: 28. ܘܡܪܩ. ܦܛ. 3: 13.
(20) ܡܪܩ. 10: 35. ܡܬܝ 4:
21.
(21) ܡܬܝ 19: 28.
(22) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. 42. ܡܪܩ.
14: 36. ܠܘ. 22: 42. ܝܘܚ.
18: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 50.
(23) ܦܛ. 12: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 17.

(2) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(15) ܪܗ. 9: 21. ܐܦ. 15: 9.
ܡܬܠ. 23: 6. ܡܬܝ 6: 23.
(16) ܡܬܝ 19: 30. 22: 14.
(17) ܡܪܩ. 10: 32. ܠܘ. 18:
31. ܝܘܚ. 12: 12.
(18) ܡܬܝ 16: 21.

ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܠܠܘܝ. 1: 9.
ܡܬܝ 25: 34.
(24) ܡܪܩ. 10: 41. ܠܘ. 22:
24. 25.
(26) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܡܬܝ 23:
11. ܡܪܩ. 9: 35. 10: 43.
(27) ܡܬܝ 18: 4.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 13: 4. ܦܝ. 2: 7.
ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܝܘܚ. 13: 14.
ܐܫ. 53: 10. 11. ܕܢ. 9: 24.
26. ܝܘܚ. 11: 51. 52. ܐ. ܛܝ.
2: 6. ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 19. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܪܗ. 5:
15. 19. ܥܒ. 9: 28.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 10: 46. ܠܘ. 18:
35.
(30) ܡܬܝ 9: 27.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 11: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 29.
ܙܟ. 14: 4.

31 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ.* ܘܒܬܪ ܚܘܠܗ
ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܟܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܟܕܘ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ.*
32 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܐܢܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܦܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ: ܟܠܗ
33 ܘܗ ܕܡܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܐܠܘܟ: ܗܟܕ ܕܦܘܪܩܠܘܟ ܟܒܝ.* ܐܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܟ ܟܝܠܝܐ:
34 ܦܐܫ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܘܟ:* ܡܟܪܟܐ ܐܢܝܗ: ܘܗܘܦܠܗ
ܠܝܟܝܬܢ: ܐܟܠ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ
35 ܗܘܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܒ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܟܗ ܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܡܝܘܢܐ:
ܟܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܐ
2 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܢ:* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܘ:
ܘܟܡܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܦܠܢܝ: ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܕܢܚܬܐ: ܐܢ
4 ܟܕܡܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܘܪܓܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܟܠܐ
5 ܡܢ ܟܕܡܐ: ܐܘܪܐ ܘܝܫܪܐ ܟܒܝܫܠܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܕ
ܕܐܢܐ ܟܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܟܗ ܐܒܝܪ
6 ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܡܥܪܐ:* ܗܘܕܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܝ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܡܥܪܐ. ܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
7 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܠܐ: ܟܕܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܟܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܟܐܕܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ:
8 ܘܠܟܦܘܡܗ:* ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܪܘܡܟܠ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܟܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܟܦܝܠܘܟ
9 ܟܝܠܐܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܟܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܦܢ ܕܟܝܫ ܟܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܥ
ܡܢ ܟܗܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܝܟܕܐ
ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܦܢ ܕܫܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ: ܟܝܟܕܐ ܡܠܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
10 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
11 ܟܝܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܠܝܓܒܪܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ
12 ܗܡܝܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܠܗ.* ܗܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܗܘܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܡܟܝܪܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܦܢ ܕܡܨܐ ܫܩܠܐ: ܫܩܠܐ.

13 ܗܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܬܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ
ܐܝܟܪܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ. ܘܢܝܫܠܗ ܟܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.*
14 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܬܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܕ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
15 ܕܐܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܗ
ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.

16 ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܠܗ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
17 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܕܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: [1] ܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܛܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܟܒܥܬ ܠܝ
18 ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܢܝ?
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ: ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
19 ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ:* ܘܝܩܪ
ܐܒܘܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܟ: ܘܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ
20 ܓܢܒܘܟ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܘܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܬ
21 ܡܢ [2] ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢܝ?* ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܢܕܝܢܘܟ
ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐ
22 ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܡܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܟܕܘ.
23 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
24 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ
ܗܩܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ:
25 ܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܬܡܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
26 ܟܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܚܝܐ?* ܚܪܐ ܟܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ
27 ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܝܐ.* ܗܡܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢ ܫܒܩܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ
28 ܒܬܪܘܟ. ܟܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ?* ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܟܗ ܬܝܬܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ: ܘܟܗ ܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ
29 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܚܬܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܐ: ܝܢ ܝܡܐ: ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܝܢ

[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܠܐ. ܡܘܕ.— ܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܡܘܕܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܛܒܐ ܥܒܕܢ:
ܚܕ ܒܠܐ ܛܒܐ. [2] ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܘܕ. ܠܟܠ—ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.

(35) ܡܬܝ. 21: 13. ܡܪܩ 6:
12. ܡܬܝ. 11: 26. ܡܪ. 2: 13.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 33.]
(1) ܡܬܝ. 10: 1. ܡܪܩ. 10: 40.
(2) ܡܪܩ 12: 15.
(4) ܡܬܝ. 1: 27. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ.
2: 15.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 2: 24. ܡܬܝ. 10: 5–9.
ܐܦ. 5: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. 7: 2.
(7) ܗܘܐ. 1: 24. ܡܪܩ 5: 31.

(9) ܡܪܩ 5: 32. ܡܬܝ. 10: 11.
ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10.
11.
(10) ܡܬܝ. 21: 19.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 2. 7. 9. 17.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 32. 34. 9: 5.
15.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 10: 13. ܠܘ. 18: 15.
(14) ܡܪܩ 18: 3.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 10: 17. ܠܘ. 18:
18. 10: 25.

(18) ܡܪܩ. 20: 13. ܐܦ. 5:
17.
(19) ܡܪܩ 15: 4. ܟܘ. 19: 18.
ܡܪܩ 22: 39. ܪܘ. 13: 9.
ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(21) ܡܪܩ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 12: 33.
16: 9. ܦܝܠ. 2: 45. 4: 34. 35.
ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 18. 19.
(23) ܡܪܩ 13: 22. ܡܬܝ. 10:
24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6:
9. 10.

(26) ܟܬܒ. 18: 14. ܝܪܡ. 42:
2. ܐܦ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܠܘ.
1: 37. 18: 27.
(27) ܡܬܝ. 10: 28. ܠܘ. 18: 28.
ܦܝ. 3: 7. ܡܪܩ 4: 20. ܠܘ.
5: 11.
(28) ܡܪܩ 20: 21. ܠܘ. 22:
28–30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. 3. ܓܠܝܢ.
2: 26.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 10: 29. 30. ܠܘ.
18: 29. 30.

ܘܡܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܓܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܘܫܐ܀
25 ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܪܒܐ܀ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܝܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܒܘܫ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ
26 ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܠܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܫ ܡܪܝܪ ܡܢܝ܀
27 ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠܝ [1]ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܠܗܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܐܠܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ:
2 ܐܝܟܐ ܣܠܩܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؟܀ ܘܕܘܝܕ
3 ܣܠܩ ܬܡܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܫܘܗܝ: ܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ
ܘܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܕܟܪܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ
4 ܕܥܡܗ ܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢܫ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܚܒܪܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܫܚܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ
5 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
6 ܕܝܒܝܫ ܓܠܥܕ ܩܒܪܘ ܠܫܐܘܠ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ [2]ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ [3]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܩܒܪܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
7 ܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
8 [5]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪ ܢܪ [6]ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܡܚܢܝܡ܀
ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܥܠ ܐܫܘܪ ܘܥܠ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܥܠ
9 ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ
ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ [6]ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ܀ ܒܪܡ ܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ
11 [7]ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ܀
12 ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪ ܢܪ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܡܚܢܝܡ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ܀ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ
13 ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܦܓܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ
ܕܓܒܥܘܢ܀ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ܀
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܓܚܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ܀
15 ܘܩܡܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܘܠܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
16 ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܘܣܝܦܗ ܒܓܒܗ
ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ܀ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ
17 ܚܩܠ ܣܝܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܓܒܥܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܛܒ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܬܒܙܥ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀
18 ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ
ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ܀
19 ܘܪܗܛ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ܀
20 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܥܣܗܐܝܠ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܣܛܝ ܠܝܡܝܢܟ ܐܘ ܠܣܡܠܟ:
ܘܐܚܘܕ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܣܒ ܠܟ ܙܝܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܠܡܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀
22 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܣܛܝ ܠܟ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܚܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ؟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
23 ܐܪܝܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܒ ܐܚܘܟ؟܀ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܣܛܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܬܡܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܡܢ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܘܡܝܬ
24 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܪܕܦܘ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܬܪ
ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܪܡܬܐ
ܕܐܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܓܝܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ܀
25 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀
26 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܐܟܘܠ
ܣܝܦܐ؟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܚܪܬܐ؟ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ:
ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
28 ܘܩܥܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܩܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܪܕܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ܀
29 ܘܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܒܪܘ
30 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ܀ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܗܦܟ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܚܣܪܘ ܡܢ

[1] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܙܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܕܪܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. [4] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. [5] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. [6] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܙܝܢܐ. [7] ܒܪ ܐܝܣܪ. ܠܥܠ—ܦܪ. 11.

[8] ܡ: [illegible]

(1) ܡܐ. 9: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 46. 22: 24. (3) ܡܙ. 131: 2. ܡܬ. 19: 14. ܡܐ. 10: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 16. ܐ. ܡܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 2. (4) ܡܬ. 20: 27. 23: 11. (5) ܡܬ. 10: 42. ܠܘ. 9: 48. (6) ܡܐ. 9: 42. ܠܘ. 17: 1. 2. (7) ܠܘ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܘ. 11: 19. ܡܬ. 26: 24. (8) ܡܬ. 5: 29. 30. ܡܐ. 9: 43. 45. (10) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܘܥܒ. 13: 7. ܕܚ. 1: 14. ܝܥ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 19. (11) ܠܘ. 9: 56. 19: 10. ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. 12: 47. (12) ܠܘ. 15: 4.

[ܝܘܚ. ܡܥ. 32.] (15) ܚܙ. 19: 17. ܠܘ. 17: 3. ܡܥ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 1. (16) ܕܢ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܥ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܥܒ. 10: 28. (17) ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܛܝܛ. 3: 10. (18) ܡܬ. 16: 19. ܝܘܚ. 20: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4. (19) ܡܬ. 5: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14. (21) ܠܘ. 17: 4. (22) ܡܬ. 6: 14. ܡܐ. 11: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 13. (25) ܒ. ܡܐ. 4: 1. ܕܢ. 5: 8. (28) ܡܬ. 20: 2.

20 ܒܢ̈ܘܢܵܗ̇: ܟܹܐ ܣܵܓܼܕܵܐ ܒܥܵܝܵܐ.܀ ܗܵܫܟܵܐ ܦܩܝܼܕܠܹܗ
ܠܝܼܫܘܿܥ: ܕܐܵܢܝܼ̈ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ
ܡܸܕܸܡ.

21 ܘܡܸܢ ܗܵܫܟܵܐ ܥܘܼܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܝܼܫܘܿܥ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܵܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܿܕܝܼܢܵܐ: ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
22 ܘܚܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܡܘܪܟܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡ ܡܠܟܘ: ܡܕܝ: ܠܐ
23 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܗܫܟܐ: ܗܘܡܟܐ ܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܗܫܟܐ ܠܝ
24 ܡܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܫܟܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ:
25 ܟܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܫܟܐ ܡܢ
ܕܟܠܢ ܕܡܢܢ ܟܠܝܗ: ܒܗ ܟܠܝܠ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܟܠܝܗ
26 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ.܀ ܗܫܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ
ܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܝܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܟܠܝܗ.܀
27 ܗܫܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܗܫܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܠ
28 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܟܢ: ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕ
ܕܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܟܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܬܐ: ܠܟܐܦܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
2 ܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܚܠܦ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܢܝ̈ܢ
ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ.܀
3 ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ.܀
4 ܘܟܐܦܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ
ܠܢ ܕܠܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ: ܢܥܒܕ [1]ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܕܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
5 ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ: ܥܢܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܓܢܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܬ
6 ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ:
7 ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܩܪܒ

[1] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܛܠܝܢ.

(20) ܡܪܩ 17: 9. ܡܬ. 8: 30. ܠܘ. 9: 21.
(21) ܡܪܩ 20: 17. ܡܬ. 8: 31. 9: 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31. 24: 6. 7.
(23) ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 19: 22. ܥܒ. 8: 7.
(24) ܡܪܩ 10: 38. ܡܬ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27. ܦܝܠ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12.
(25) ܠܘ. 17: 33. ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(26) ܡܙ. 49: 7. 8.
(27) ܡܪܩ 26: 64. ܡܬ. 8: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܪܩ 25: 31. ܝܗܘ. 14. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܪܗ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܐܪ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12.
(28) ܡܬ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 27.

(1) ܡܬ. 9: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(5) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. ܡܪܩ 3:

ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܡܟܘ: ܠܐ
8 ܐܘܕܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܙܘ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕ ܥܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ: ܥܕ
10 ܕܩܐܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐ
11 ܐܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢ.܀
12 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܨܒܝܘ ܠܗ.. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ
13 ܡܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܢܚܫ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܗܫܟܐ ܦܗܡܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ
15 ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܡܪܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܘܥ
ܡܠܐ: ܗܫܟܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
16 ܒܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܡܨܝܘ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ: ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܡܣܝܒܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘ ܝܠܗ
18 ܠܘܬܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ.܀ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ
19 ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.܀ ܗܫܟܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
20 ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܫܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܢܝ ܡܟܐ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܒܗ ܫܢܐ:
21 ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ [2]ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.

22 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
23 ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ
ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ.
24 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ:

[2] ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ. ܐܠܐ. ܡܘܩ. ܠܘܩ—ܠܐ. 21.

17. ܡܬ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܐܢ. 18: 15. 19. ܦܛ. 3: 22. 23.
(6) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 18.
(7) ܕܢ. 8: 18. 9: 21. 10: 10. 18.
(9) ܡܪܩ 16: 20. ܡܬ. 8: 30. 9: 9.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܪܩ 11: 14. ܡܬ. 9: 11.
(11) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 16. 17. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(12) ܡܪܩ 11: 14. ܡܬ. 9: 12. 13. ܡܪܩ 14: 3. 10. 16: 21.
(13) ܡܪܩ 11: 14.
(14) ܡܬ. 9: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 37.
(20) ܡܪܩ 21: 21. ܡܬ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. 13: 2.
(22) ܡܪܩ 16: 21. 20: 17. ܡܬ. 8: 31. 9: 30. 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 44. 18: 31. 24: 6. 7.
(24) ܡܬ. 9: 33. ܡܦ. 30: 13. 38: 26.

21 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ
22 ܘܕܨܝܕܢ.✲ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܥܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܡܪܝ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܬܝ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܝܘܐ
23 ܒܫܐܕܐ.✲ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܪܝܗ: ܕܩܥܝܐ
24 ܒܬܪܢ.✲ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܬ
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲
25 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ:
26 ܥܕܪܝܢܝ.✲ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ
27 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܪܡܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ.✲ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢ
ܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܢ
28 ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܒܪܬܗ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.

29 ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ.✲
30 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ:
ܘܣܡܝܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ: ܘܩܛܝܥܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
31 ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ:✲ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܚܙܘ ܚܪܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܩܛܝܥܐ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ: ܘܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

32 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܪܚܡ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܩܘܝܢ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ:
ܘܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ
33 ܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.✲ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܕܢܣܒܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ
34 ܣܓܝܐܐ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
35 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.✲ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ
36 ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܘܢܘܢܐ: ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܩܨܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
37 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ:
38 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܦܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ
39 ܘܛܠܝܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ [1]ܕܡܓܕܘ.

[1] ܡܓܕܠ: ܡܓܕܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ: ܢܣܝܘܢ:
ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.✲
2 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܨܚܘܐ ܗܘ: ܣܡܩ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ.✲
3 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܬܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܣܡܩ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܝܛ. ܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ
4 ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.✲ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܐܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܛܥܘ
6 ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ.✲ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘ:
7 ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ.✲ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
8 ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܢ.✲ ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ:
ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ.✲
9 ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܩܘܦܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ.✲
10 ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܝܕܝܢ
11 ܫܩܠܬܘܢ.✲ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
12 ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ
14 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܬ
(ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ): ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐ:
15 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
16 ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ.✲ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.✲
17 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܠܟ:
18 ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.✲ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܥܕܬܝ:
19 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ̇.✲ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܩܠܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܐ

(21) ܡܪ. 7: 24.
(24) ܡܬܝ 10: 5. 6. ܦܥ. 3: 25. 13: 26. 46. ܪܗ. 15: 8.
(26) ܡܬܝ 7: 6. ܦܝܠ. 3: 2.
(29) ܡܪ. 7: 31. ܡܬܝ 4: 18.
(30) ܐܫ. 35: 5. 6. ܡܬܝ 11: 5. ܠܘ. 7: 22.
(32) ܡܪ. 8: 1.
(33) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 43.
(36) ܡܬܝ 14: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 13. ܠܘ. 22: 19.
(39) ܡܪ. 8: 10.
(1) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. 12: 54–56. ܝܘ. 1: 22.
(4) ܡܬܝ 12: 39.
(5) ܡܪ. 8: 14.
(6) ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(9) ܡܬܝ 14: 17. ܝܘܚ. 6: 9.
(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 34.
(13) ܡܪ. 8: 27. ܠܘ. 9: 18.
(14) ܡܬܝ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 7–9.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 29. ܠܘ. 9: 20. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69. 11: 27. ܦܥ. 8: 37. 9: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15. 5: 5. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 5.
(17) ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 1: 42. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܐܝܘ. 38: 17. ܡܙ. 9: 13. 107: 18. ܐܫ. 38: 10.
(19) ܡܬܝ 18: 18. ܝܘܚ. 20: 23.

ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܕܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܐܙܠܗܘܢ
14 ܒܬܪܗ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܙܐܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܐܣܝܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܕܢܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܙܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.☼ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܚܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
17 ܠܐܙܠܐ: ܗܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ
ܐܡܪܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܟܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ
18 ܘܬܪܬܝ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ
19 ܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܐܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܨܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
20 ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܣܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ.☼
21 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܐ ܘܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ.
22 ܘܕܪܗܦܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܥܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܣܠܩܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
24 ܒܢܘܕܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܬܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܘܕܗ. ܘܠܟܣ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܘܝܬܐ ܒܓܠ̈ܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܓܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܠ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܟܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ
25 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܒܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
26 ܒܡܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܕܐ
ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܘܫܓܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
27 ܙܘܥܐ ܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܗܦܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܝܫܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܘܢ.☼
28 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܬ:
29 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܬܐܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ
30 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܠܗ ܦܘܟܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ:
ܙܕܝܥܠܗ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܛܒܥܐ: ܘܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܡܪܝ: ܦܨܝܢ ܠܝ.☼ ܘܕܪܗܦܐ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܕܒܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܩܡܕܝ
32 ܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܫܠܝܐ
33 ܦܘܟܐ.☼ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ.
34 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ.☼ ܘܢܟܪܝܠܗܘܢ
35 ܝܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܬܘܬܐ
ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗ
36 ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܛܝܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܟܢܦܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܛܝܪܝ ܚܠܝܡܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:☼ ܩܡܕܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܟ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܩܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܡ ܡܫܘܝܓܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
3 ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ.☼ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܕܝ
ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
4 ܫܠܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ؟☼ ܩܡܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ
ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ
5 ܡܐܝܬ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܒܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܝܡܗ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ (ܡܢܐ) ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܝܡܗ.☼
6 ܘܒܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܡܕܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ.☼
7 ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܝܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ:☼
8 ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܐ
9 ܕܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ.☼ ܘܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܣܓܕܝ ܩܡܐ
ܝܢܝ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝ ܩܡܐ ܝܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
10 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܗܡܘܢ.☼
11 ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܐ
ܡܕܝ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܒܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.☼
12 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܕܪܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ [1]ܟܫܠܗܘܢ
13 ܡܘܟܫܠܝ؛☼ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢܒܪܝܐ.☼
14 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܣܡܝܐ
15 ܠܣܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܓܘܡܨܐ ܒܢܦܠܝ.☼ ܦܛܪܘܣ
16 ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
17 ܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܗܝܡܝ؟☼ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܒܐܙܠ:
18 ܘܒܬܦܠܛ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܬܐ؟☼ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܠܛ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܦܠܛ: ܘܗܘ ܒܛܡܐ
19 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.☼ ܩܡܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܦܠܛܝ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܩܛܠ̈ܐ: ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܙܢܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܓܢܒܘ̈ܬܐ: ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ
20 ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ.☼ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܒܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܓܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܒܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

[1] ܡܬܚܡܐ: ܟܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܫܠܐ.

(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. ܡܪ. 6: 34.
(15) ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 12. ܝܘܚ. 6: 5.
(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 36.
(23) ܡܪ. 6: 46. ܝܘܚ. 6: 16.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8.
(33) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ 16: 16. 26: 63. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܝܘܚ. 1: 49. 6: 69. 11: 27. ܦܪ. 8: 37. ܪܗ. 1: 4.
(34) ܡܪ. 6: 53.
(36) ܡܬܝ 9: 20. ܡܪ. 3: 10. ܠܘ. 6: 19. ܦܪ. 19: 12.

(1) ܡܪ. 7: 1.
(2) ܡܪ. 7: 5. ܩܘ. 2: 8.
(4) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܬܢ. 5: 16. ܡܬܠ. 23: 22. ܠܘ. 19: 3. ܬܢ. 6: 2. ܡܦ. 21: 17. ܠܘ. 20: 9. ܬܢ. 27: 16. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20. 30: 17.
(5) ܡܪ. 7: 11. 12.
(7) ܡܪ. 7: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܚܙ. 33: 31.
(9) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܩܘ. 2: 18-22. ܛܛ. 1: 14.
(10) ܡܪ. 7: 14.
(11) ܦܪ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 17. 20. 1. ܛܝ. 4: 4. ܛܛ. 1: 15.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. 1. ܩܘ. 3: 12.
(14) ܐܫ. 9: 16. ܡܠܐ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ 23: 16. ܠܘ. 6: 39.
(15) ܡܪ. 7: 17.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 9. ܡܪ. 7: 18.
(17) 1. ܩܘ. 6: 13.
(18) ܝܥ. 3: 6.
(19) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܠ. 6: 14. ܐܪ. 17: 9. ܡܪ. 7: 21.

ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܗܘ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ.
34 ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܘܚܠܐ
35 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܚܝܕܝ
ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܦܘܩܕ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
36 ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܡܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܚܝܐ
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܢܝܠܘܢ ܠܒܗܝܠܗ ܐܠܡܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ
37 ܝܠܗ: ܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܠܡܘܥܠܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܘܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܙܩܝܦ
38 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܢܡܫܐ ܢܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܒܪܘܪܐ
ܙܩܝܦ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
39 ܕܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܕܝܥܡܝ ܕܘܪܚܫܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܚܝܕܐ
40 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܕܐܒ ܗܘܒܪܐ
ܕܦܫܥ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܒ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
41 ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܡܢ. ܒܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ [1]ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ
42 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܗ
43 ܗܘܝܐ ܝܒܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܗܘܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܪ ܥܡܝܪ.
44 ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܡܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܘܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܚܝܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܫܐ.
45 ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
46 ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܘܬܒܫܐ
ܡܪܐ ܡܪܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܘܘܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܚܝܕܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ.
47 ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ [2]ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ
48 ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ
49 ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܗܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܡܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܚܒ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ
50 ܦܪܥܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܒܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܒܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ.
51 ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܡܪܢ.

[1]ܡ: ܗܘܕܥܢܐ. [2]ܡ: ܠܐܠܗܐ.

52 ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܠܡܢܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ.
53 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܡܝܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܥܘܒܝܐ
54 ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ: ܘܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܘܒܢܢܐ: ܕܐܒ ܕܢܝܚܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ
55 ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ. ܠܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܝܡܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܦܢܗ:
56 ܢܥܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐܗ ܒܠܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ.
57 [3]ܘܦܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܒܦܪܐ ܒܝܗ. ܐܒܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܒܗ ܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܫܪܐ: ܥܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܠܗ
58 ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܘ
2 ܕܢܣܒ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܥܒܪܢܐ
ܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ: ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܐ
3 ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܝܗ. ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܗ ܡܕܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܗ
4 ܗܘܡܝܗ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ
5 ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܗ: ܘܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ:
6 ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ. ܐܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܒܗ ܢܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܡܝܗ: ܕܡܒܠܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܡܝܗ
7 ܡܪܢ: ܡܥܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܡܝܗ. ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܘܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܚܝܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
8 ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܗ:
ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܘܒܠ ܠܒ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܥܒܪܢܐ.
9 ܘܦܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܒ ܕܡܒܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܦܥܠܐ ܕܦܝܣ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܡܥܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܦܪܥܢܗ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ.
11 ܘܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܘܗ ܒܡܥܒܕ: ܘܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
12 ܘܡܒܗܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܡܗ. ܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܡܒܪܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܐ.
13 ܐܒܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܠܐ: ܥܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܡܐ

[3]ܡ: ܘܦܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ.

(34) ܡܕ. 4: 33. 34.
(35) ܡܘ. 78: 2. ܕܗ. 16: 25.
26. ܐ. ܡܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 9.
ܡܘ. 1: 26.
(38) ܡܚܡ 24: 14. 28: 19.
ܡܕ. 16: 15. 20. ܠܗ. 24: 47.
ܕܗ. 10: 18. ܡܘ. 1: 6. ܒܕ.
3: 15. ܡܡܣ. 8: 44. ܦܕ. 13:
10. ܐ. ܡܡܣ. 3: 8.
(39) ܡܡܐ. 3: 13. ܟܠܡ. 14:
15.
(41) ܡܚܡ 18: 7. ܒ. ܦܗܐ.
2: 1. 2.
(42) ܡܚܡ 3: 12. ܟܠܡ. 19:
20. 10:20. ܡܚܡ 8: 12. 13:50.
(43) ܒܐ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܘ. 15:
42. 43. 58. ܡܚܡ 13: 9.
(44) ܦܐ. 3: 7. 8. ܐܥ. 55: 1.
ܟܠܡ. 3: 18.
(46) ܡܡܐ. 2: 4. 3: 14. 15.
8: 10. 19.
(47) ܡܚܡ 22: 10.
(49) ܡܚܡ 25: 32.
(50) ܡܚܡ 13: 42.
(52) ܗܥ. 7: 13.
(54) ܡܚܡ 2: 23. ܡܕ. 6: 1.
ܠܗ. 4: 16. 23.
(55) ܐܥ. 49: 7. ܡܕ. 6: 3.
ܠܗ. 3: 23. ܡܡܣ. 6: 42. ܡܚܡ
12: 46. ܡܕ. 15: 40.
(57) ܡܚܡ 11: 6. ܡܕ. 6: 3.
4. ܠܗ. 4: 24. ܡܡܣ. 4: 44.
(58) ܡܕ. 6: 5. 6.
[ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 32.]
(1) ܡܕ. 6: 14. ܠܗ. 9: 7.
[ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 30.]
(3) ܡܕ. 6: 17. ܠܗ. 3: 19. 20.
(4) ܚܗ. 18: 16. 20: 21.
(5) ܡܚܡ 21: 26. ܠܗ. 20: 6.
[ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 32.]
(13) ܡܚܡ 10: 23. 12: 15.
ܡܕ. 6: 32. ܠܗ. 9: 10. ܡܡܣ.
6: 1. 2.

48 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܪ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܟ.* ܥܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܐܡܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܚܝ
49 ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:* ܘܚܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ
50 ܒܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝ.* ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝ
ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ
2 ܝܕ ܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܣܩ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
3 ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ.* ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ.* ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ:
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ
5 ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܣܓܝ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܥܐ
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܡܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
7 ܥܩܪܐ: ܝܒܫ.* ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ
8 ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ
9 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ.

10 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ
11 ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ:* ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
12 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ.* ܠܡܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ
13 ܡܢܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
14 ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.* ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܚܙܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ.* ܐܬܥܒܝ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
16 ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ:
17 ܘܠܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ.* ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ: ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ.
18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ.* ܟܠ
19 ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ: ܐܬܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܛܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ
20 ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ:
21 ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:* ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܥܩܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
22 ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܬܟܫܠ[1] ܒܥܓܠ.* ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܢܩܝܢ
23 ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠ (ܠܗ): ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.

24 ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ
25 ܒܩܪܝܬܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
26 ܘܙܪܥ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܛܐ ܘܐܙܠ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܝܥܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
27 ܐܦ ܙܝܙܢܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܬ
28 ܒܩܪܝܬܟ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܙܝܙܢܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
29 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܐܙܠ ܢܓܒܝܘܗܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡܗ
30 ܐܦ ܚܛܐ.* ܫܒܘܩܘ ܕܢܪܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ [2]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܕ
ܚܨܕܐ: ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ: ܠܩܘܛܘ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܥܪܢ ܠܡܝܩܕܐ: ܚܛܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܨܪܝ.

31 ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ
32 ܙܪܥܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ.* ܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܙܪܥܘܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܬ: ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܩܢ ܒܣܘܟܝܗ.

33 ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[1] ܡܬܬܙܝܥ: ܒܪ ܒܥܓܠ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܘܬܐ.

(50) ܡܬܝ. 15: 14. ܠܠܘܩܐ. 5: 6. 6: 15. ܡܪ. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 2: 11.
(1) ܡܪ. 4: 1.
(2) ܠܘ. 8: 4. 5: 3.
(3) ܠܘ. 8: 5.
(8) ܡܪ. 26: 12.
(9) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. ܡܪ. 4: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 16: 17. ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 27.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 29. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26.
(14) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܝܘ. 12: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. 27. ܪܗ. 11: 8. ܕ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. 15.
(15) ܐܫ. 5: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 23. 24. ܝܘ. 20: 29.
(17) ܐܫ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11.
(18) ܡܪ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 8: 11.
(19) ܡܬܝ 4: 23.
(20) ܐܫ. 58: 2. ܚܙ. 33: 31. 32. ܝܘ. 5: 35.
(21) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. ܕ. ܛܝ. 1: 15.
(22) ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 23. ܠܘ. 18: 24. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 9. ܕ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(30) ܡܬܝ 3: 12.
(31) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܝ. 4: 1. ܡܪ. 4: 30. ܠܘ. 13: 18. 19.
(33) ܠܘ. 13: 20. ܡܪ.

ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܡ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܬ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ؟
11 ܕܡܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ
12 ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ؛ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ
ܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܪܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ؛ ܪܒܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ
13 ܒܫܒܐ ܠܝܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܦܩܝ. ܗܡܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܗܕܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
14 ܘܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܗܝ
15 ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܪ ܡܝܬܠܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܐ: ܘܒܘܚܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܐ:
16 17 ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܦܝܫ ܐܘܦܝܬܐ
18 ܡܝܬܒ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܝܬ ܝܬܒܐ ܢܓܢܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܟܒ
ܕܟܘܟܒ: ܘܡܝܬܒ ܕܒܝܗ ܟܠܒ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܕܪܘܚ
19 ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܕܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܪ
20 ܒܢܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܝܪ: ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܒܫܝܟܐ
21 ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ: ܗܠ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܕܒܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܝܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ.
22 ܗܡܟܢ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܚܫܒܝܗ ܡܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ
ܘܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܒܘܚܡܝܬܗ: ܕܐܟܒ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ ܘܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܡܝܢ
23 ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
24 ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ؛ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ،
ܐܡܪܝ، ܐܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ
25 ܒܚܝܠܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܪ ܡܝܬܠܐ ܣܘܓܒܐ
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܠܐ ܡܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܢܒܠ ܟܠܒܘܗ
ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܢܒܠ
26 ܟܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܠܗܕܢܐ ܦܠܝܛ: ܢܒܠ
ܟܠܒܗ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܟܒ ܒܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܚܘܡܬܗ؛
27 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܕܘܢܬܒܗܘܢ
ܒܫܒܝ ܒܝ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܟܒ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܡ
28 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܢ
29 ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܘܪܝܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܚܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܟܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܕܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ؛ ܘܗܡܟܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ
30 ܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܗ ܕܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ
31 ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܢܡܗ ܒܐ ܒܕܪܗ. ܗܟܒ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܒ ܫܒܩܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܩܐ
32 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܢܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
33 ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ
34 ܡܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܕܐܟܒ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ،
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ؛ ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ
35 ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܒܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ
36 ܦܠܛܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܠ
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܝܗܒܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ
37 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܟ ܒܗ ܙܕܩܬ
ܘܡܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܟ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܬ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ.
38 ܗܡܟܢ ܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܟ
39 ܢܝܫܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܬܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
40 ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܟܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܠܛܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܛܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܛܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܛܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ.
41 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܬܝܒܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܓܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ
42 ܟܐ ܝܠܗ. ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ، ܥܡ ܕܐܗܐ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ؛ ܘܗܐ:
43 ܕܓܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܐ. ܐܝܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ:
44 ܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܗܡܟܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ
ܕܥܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܒܗ
45 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܨܘܒܬܐ. ܗܡܟܢ ܒܗ
ܐܙܠܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܥܪܒܝ ܘܝܬܒܝ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܝܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
46 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ؛ ܗܐ: ܝܡܗ
ܘܐܚܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝ
47 ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܡܘܟ ܘܐܚܢܘܢܘܟ

(11) ܡܪܩ. 4:23. 5. ܠܘ. 22:4. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܡܪܩ 12: 27.
(14) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܡܪܩ. 3: 6. ܠܘ. 6: 11. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18. 10: 39. 11: 53.
(15) ܡܬܝ 10: 23. ܡܪܩ. 3: 7. ܡܬܝ 19: 2.
(16) ܡܬܝ 9: 30.
(18) ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 32. ܡܪܩ. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(24) ܡܬܝ 9: 34. ܡܪܩ. 3: 22.
(25) ܡܬܝ 9: 4. ܝܘܚ. 2: 25. ܥܒܪ. 2: 23.
(28) ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 33. 11: 20. 17: 20. 21.
(29) ܐܫ. 49: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 21-23.
(31) ܡܪܩ. 3: 28. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܥܒܪ. 6: 4. 10: 26. 29. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. ܦܪ. 7: 51.
(32) ܡܬܝ 11: 19. 13: 55. ܝܘܚ. 7: 12. 52. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(33) ܡܬܝ 7: 17. ܠܘ. 6: 43. 44.
(34) ܡܬܝ 3: 7. 23: 33. ܠܘ. 6: 45.
(38) ܡܬܝ 16: 1. ܡܪܩ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. 29. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(39) ܐܫ. 57: 3. ܡܬܝ 16: 4. ܡܪܩ. 8: 38. ܝܘܚ. 4: 48.
(40) ܝܘܢܐ 1: 17.
(41) ܠܘ. 11: 32. ܝܘ. 3: 11. ܝܪ. 16: 51. 52. ܪܘ. 2: 27. ܝܘܢܐ 3: 5.
(42) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 11: 31.
(43) ܠܘ. 11: 24. ܐܝܘ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 8.
(45) ܥܒܪ. 6: 4. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20-22.
(46) ܡܪܩ. 3: 31. ܠܘ. 8: 19-21. ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪܩ. 6: 3. ܝܘܚ. 2: 12. 7: 3. 5. ܦܪ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19.

4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible][1] [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible][2] [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܟܝ̈ܣܝܟܘܢ.؛ ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝ̈ܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
11 ܫܒܛܐ: ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܗ.؛ ܘܠܐܝܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇: ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐ
12 ܒܗ̇: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.؛ ܘܡܐ
13 ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.؛ ܘܐܢ ܫܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ:
14 ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ.؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ
15 ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ.؛ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

16 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܡܝܡܐ
17 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ.؛ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܬܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܢ̈ܘܫܬܗܘܢ
18 ܢܢܓܕܘܢܟܘܢ.؛ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܓܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܒܗ
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.؛
19 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ
ܡܢܐ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ
20 ܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܠܘܢ.؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ
21 ܒܟܘܢ.؛ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ
22 ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.؛ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ
23 ܠܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܢܚܐ.؛ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܥܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

24 ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
25 ܡܪܗ.؛ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
26 ܩܪܘܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ.؛ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܓܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܛܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ.؛

27 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ
28 ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ.؛ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ: ܕܚܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܒܓܗܢܐ.؛
29 ܠܐ ܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܣܪ ܡܙܕܒܢܢ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
30 ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.؛ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ
31 ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ.؛ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ
32 ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.؛ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܘܕܐ ܒܗ
33 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

34 ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ
35 ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ.؛ ܐܬܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܓ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ̇: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ
36 ܚܡܬܗ̇.؛ ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ (ܒܢ̈ܝ
37 ܒܝܬܗ).؛ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܫܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ
38 ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ.؛ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ
39 ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ.؛ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ: ܢܘܒܕܝܗ̇:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܢܫܟܚ
ܢܫܟܚܝܗ̇.

40 ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ
41 ܡܩܒܠ: ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܩܒܠ.؛ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ
42 ܢܣܒ.؛ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܣܐ
ܕ(ܡ̈ܝܐ) ܩܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
2 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

(10) ܠܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. ܘܫܕ. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 18.
(11) ܠܘ. 10: 8.
(13) ܠܘ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 35: 13.
(14) ܡܪ. 6: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 5. 10: 10. 11. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 22. 24.
(16) ܠܘ. 10: 3. ܪܗ. 16: 19. ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 15.
(17) ܡܬܝ 24: 9. ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 21: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 40.
(18) ܦܪ. 12: 1. 24: 10. 25: 7. 23. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 16.
(19) ܡܪ. 13: 11-13. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 21: 14. 15. ܡܦܩ. 4: 12. ܐܪ. 1: 7.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 4: 8. 6: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 17.
(21) ܡܟ. 7: 6. ܡܬܝ 10: 35. 36. ܠܘ. 21: 16.
(22) ܠܘ. 21: 17. ܕܢ. 12: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 13.
(23) ܡܬܝ 2: 13. 4: 12. 12: 15. ܦܪ. 8: 1. 9: 25. 14: 6. ܡܬܝ 16: 28.
(24) ܠܘ. 6: 40. ܝܘܚ. 13: 16. 15: 20.
(25) ܡܬܝ 12: 24. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܝܘܚ. 8: 48, 52.
(26) ܡܪ. 4: 22. ܠܘ. 8: 17. 12: 2. 3.
(28) ܐܫ. 8: 12. 13. ܠܘ. 12: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 45. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 11. ܠܘ. 21: 18. ܦܪ. 27: 34.
(32) ܠܘ. 12: 8. ܪܗ. 10: 9. 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 5.
(33) ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12.
(34) ܠܘ. 12: 49. 51-53.
(35) ܡܟ. 7: 6.
(36) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 55: 13. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18.
(37) ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(38) ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27.
(39) ܡܬܝ 16: 25. ܠܘ. 17: 33. ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(40) ܡܬܝ 18: 5. ܠܘ. 9: 48. 10: 16. ܝܘܚ. 12: 44. 13: 20. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14.
(41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 10. 18: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 8.
(42) ܡܬܝ 18: 5. 6. 25: 40. ܡܪ. 9: 41. ܥܒ. 6: 10.

(2) ܠܘ. 7: 18. 19. ܡܬܝ 14: 3.
(3) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܡܢܝ. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14.

9 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܡܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ.
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܟܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܘ: ܣܡܟܘ ܥܡ
11 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
12 ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܪܒܟܘܢ.* ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ.* ܙܠܘ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ: ܚܢܢܐ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢܢ ܣܓܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ
15 ܨܝܡܝܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ
ܠܡܬܐܒܠܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ
16 ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ.* ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܨܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ
ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ
17 ܝܬܝܪ.* ܘܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܕܠܡܐ
ܠܐ: ܢܨܛܪܝܢ [1]ܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ [2]ܡܬܐܫܕ:
ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܚܕ
ܩܪܒ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܬܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܝܬܬ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܬܚܐ.* ܘܩܡ
20 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܕܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܬܬ ܡܢ
21 ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ
ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܢܚܬܗ ܐܩܪܘܒ: ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ.*
22 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܠܒܒܝ ܒܪܬܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ. ܘܚܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
23 ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ:
24 ܘܚܙܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
25 ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ. ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܦܩܗ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܡܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ.*
26 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.

27 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܥܘܝܪܝܢ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܗ
28 ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܘܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ
29 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ
ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.*
30 ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ:
31 ܚܙܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ
33 ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܚܪܫܐ: ܘܬܡܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܡܬܘܡ
34 ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ.
35 ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܐܒܝܢ.
36 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܥܡܝܢ
37 ܗܘܘ ܘܫܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ.*
38 ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ: ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܠ
2 ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܐܒܝܢ.* ܘܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.*
3 ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܝ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܬܕܝ.*
4 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ.*
5 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܚܢܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
6 ܬܥܠܘܢ.* ܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܥܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ
7 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܟܪܙܘ
8 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܩܪܒܬ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܐܣܘ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ: ܘܓܪܒܐ ܕܟܘ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܐܦܩܘ.
9 ܡܓܢ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ: ܡܓܢ ܗܒܘ.* ܠܐ ܬܩܢܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܙܩܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܐܫܕ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܛܬ.

(9) ܡܪ. 2: 14. ܠܘ. 5: 27.
(10) ܡܪ. 2: 15. ܘܥܕ. ܠܘ. 5: 29. ܘܥܕ.
(11) ܡܬ. 11: 19. ܠܘ. 5: 30. 15: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 15.
(13) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 8: 6-8. ܡܬ. 12: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15.
(14) ܡܪ. 2: 18. ܘܥܕ. ܠܘ. 5: 33. ܘܥܕ. 18: 12.
(15) ܝܘ. 3: 29. ܦܥ. 13: 2. 3. 14: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(18) ܡܪ. 5: 22. ܘܥܕ. ܠܘ. 8: 41. ܘܥܕ.
(20) ܡܪ. 5: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 43.
(22) ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. 17: 19. 18: 42.
(23) ܡܪ. 5: 38. ܠܘ. 8: 51. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 25.
(24) ܦܥ. 20: 10.
(27) ܡܬ. 15: 22. 20: 30. 31. ܡܪ. 10: 47. 48. ܠܘ. 18: 38. 39.
(30) ܡܬ. 8: 4. 12: 16. 17: 9. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(31) ܡܪ. 7: 36.
(32) ܡܬ. 12: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(34) ܡܬ. 12: 24. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 15.
(35) ܡܪ. 6: 6. ܠܘ. 13: 22. ܡܬ. 4: 23.
(36) ܡܪ. 6: 34. ܡܠ. 27: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܚܙ. 34: 5. ܙܟ. 10: 2.
(37) ܠܘ. 10: 2. ܝܘ. 4: 35.
(38) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.

(1) ܡܪ. 3: 13. 14. 6: 7. ܠܘ. 6: 13. 9: 1.
(2) ܝܘ. 1: 42.
(4) ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܦܥ. 1: 13. ܝܘ. 13: 26.
(5) ܡܬ. 4: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܝܘ. 4: 9. 20.
(6) ܡܬ. 15: 24. ܦܥ. 13: 46. ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 6. 17. ܚܙ. 34: 5. 6. 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25.
(7) ܠܘ. 9: 2. ܡܬ. 3: 2. 4: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 9.
(8) ܦܥ. 8: 18. 20.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 10: 4. 22: 35. ܡܪ. 6: 8.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܠܚܦܪܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ
6 ܫܕ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:* ܘܐܢܐ: ܡܢܝ:
[1]ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܓܐ: ܥܐܕܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ ܦܐܪܐ
7 ܠܟܗܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܣܪ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܗ
8 ܒܫܢܝܗ.* ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܦ: ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܡܥܣܪ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
9 ܘܒܗ ܫܢܬ [1]ܐܠܦ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ
ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝ:
10 ܘܠܐܬܘܪ: ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܙܠܬ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܒܝܬ
ܐܢܐ: ܠܢܝܢܘܐ: ܘܐܚܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܠܝܢ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ
11 ܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܕܥܗܕܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ
12 ܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܗܘܝܬ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܕܝ: ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܐܝܠ
13 ܕܒܪ ܓܒܪܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ [2]ܕܡܕܝ ܐܬܦܣܩܬ.
14 ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
15 ܠܐܚܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܠܚܡܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ
16 ܠܥܪܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܝ.* ܘܟܕ
ܪܡܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ: ܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
17 ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܥܪܘܩܐ:* ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܩܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܓܢܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܒܪܬ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ.
18 ܘܐܙܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠܝ
19 ܕܐܢܐ ܩܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ:
20 ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܘܥܪܩܬ.* ܘܐܬܒܙܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܝ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܥܕ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܪܛ.* ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܐܚܝܩܪ ܒܪ ܐܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
22 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܥܐ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ.
ܐܚܝܩܪ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܫܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܒ ܥܙܩܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܝ
24 ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܝ.* ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܣܡܟܬ ܠܡܐܟܠ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܙܠܝܬ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܕܝ.

25 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ
26 ܠܒܪܝ: ܙܠ ܒܪܝ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܬܫܟܚ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܛܘܒܝܐ
ܒܪܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܢ
ܚܢܝܩܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܘܩܡܬ ܫܩܠܬܗ
27 ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܩܒܪܬܗ: ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܝ ܒܐܒܠܐ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
28 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܚܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ [3]ܡܢ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܥܐܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܘܒܟܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܚܫܒܬ ܟܕ
29 ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܚܦܪܬ ܘܩܒܪܬܗ: ܘܚܒܪܝ ܡܓܚܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
30 ܥܪܩ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ:* ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ.
31 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܝܬ ܘܢܡܬ
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܐܦܝ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: [4]ܘܥܠ ܦܨܚܝ
32 ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܬܪܘܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܟܠܗ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܚܝܩܪ
33 ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܝ.* ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܠܝܡܐܝܣ: ܘܐܢܬܬܝ
ܠܥܒܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܗ: ܘܫܕܪܐ
34 ܠܡܪܝܗ.* ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܓܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܓܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܓܕܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܓܢܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܪܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܗ.*
2 ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܪܝܗ:
ܘܐܟܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ
3 ܐܢܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܟ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܛܒܘܬܟ.* ܗܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ:
4 ܒܟܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ:* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ
ܪܚܡܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܟ
6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ:* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܝ ܚܛܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
7 ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟܬ.* ܘܡܛܠ
8 ܗܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܢ: ܘܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ.

[3] ܣܟܘܡ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܕ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ. [4] ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܥܠ ܦܨܚܝ ܗܘ
ܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ.

(5) ܠܘ. 7: 1. ܡܟܒ.
(8) ܠܘ. 15: 19. 21. ܡܙ. 107: 20.
(11) ܬܢ. 12: 3. ܢܚ. 2: 2. 3. 11: 10. ܡܟܒ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 29. ܦܓ. 10: 45. 11: 18. 14: 27. ܕܗ. 15: 9. ܡܟܒ. ܢܦ. 3: 6.
(12) ܡܟܐ 21: 43. ܡܟܐ 13:
42. 50. 22: 13. 24: 51. 25: 30. ܠܘ. 13: 28. ܕ. ܦܓ. 2: 17. ܡܙ. 13.
(14) ܡܟ. 1: 29-31. ܠܘ. 4: 38. 39. ܢ. ܡܙ. 9: 5.
(16) ܡܟ. 1: 32. ܡܟܒ. ܠܘ. 4: 40. 41.
(17) ܐܫ. 53: 4. ܐ. ܦܓ. 2: 24.
(19) ܠܘ. 9: 57. 58.
(21) ܠܘ. 9: 59. 60. ܐ. ܡܟ. 19: 20.
(24) ܡܟ. 4: 37. ܡܟܒ. ܠܘ. 8: 23. ܡܟܒ.
(26) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 89: 9. 107: 29.
(28) ܡܟ. 5: 1. ܡܟܒ. ܠܘ. 8: 26. ܡܟܒ.
(34) ܗܕ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܡܟ. 17: 18. ܠܘ. 5: 8. ܦܓ. 16: 39.
(1) ܡܟܐ 4: 13.
(2) ܡܟ. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 5: 18. ܡܟܐ 8: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܡܟܐ 12: 25. ܡܟ. 12: 15. ܠܘ. 5: 22. 6: 8. 9: 47. 11: 17.

ܚܒܪ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪܒܬܗ: ܡܘܪܒ ܐܒܠܚ؛ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܢ
32 ܡܘܪܒ ܠܒܢܝ؛* ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܠܝ: ܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
33 ܫܡܥܘ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܚܟܡܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܪܘܦ.* ܛܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܘܛܘܦܝ: ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ
34 ܢܛܪܝ.* ܥܠ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܝ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ: ܗܫܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܩܠ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܒܢܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܓܒܬ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ̇
2 ܕܢܟܣܬ: ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܘܡܙܓܬ ܚܡܪܗ̇:
3 ܦܬܘܪܗ̇ ܛܝܒܬ.* ܘܫܕܪܬ ܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܠܡܩܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ؛* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ: ܢܦܢܐ
ܠܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇؛*
5 ܬܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ: ܡܢ ܠܚܡܝ ܘܫܬܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܓܬ:
ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ: ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ̇: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܡܛܦܫ ܠܗ.
7 ܕܡܟܣ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܨܥܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܘܕܡܟܣ
ܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ
8 ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܢܝܟ.* ܐܟܣܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܢܪܚܡܟ.
ܗܒ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܢܬܚܟܡ: ܐܘܕܥ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܢܘܣܦ
9 ܝܘܠܦܢܐ.* ܪܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
10 ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ؛* ܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܓܘܢ
11 ܝܘܡܝܟ: ܘܢܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܢܝ ܚܝܐ؛* ܐܢ ܬܬܚܟܡ ܠܢܦܫܟ
ܬܬܚܟܡ: ܘܐܢ ܬܒܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܬܣܝܒܪ.
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܠܐ
12 ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ̇؛* ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܪܡܐ
ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܬܪܨܝܢ
ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܢ.
13 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܦܦܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ̇ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
14 ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ.
15 ܘܩܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܬܪܨܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܡܠܚܘܢ[1] ܐܬܘ: ܡܢ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ: ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.*
16 ܡܢ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ
17 ܚܡܪܐ ܓܢܝܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܛܫܝܐ؛* ܗܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܣܝܡ:
18 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܬܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ
ܩܪܝܗ̇: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ
19 ܫܝܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ̇.* ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
20 ܫܝܘܠ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
21 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܚܕ: ܚܕ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܒ
22 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕ:
ܚܕ: ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ: ܘܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
23 ܘܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܕܕܐ؛* ܘܟܬܒܗ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ
ܐܢܫ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܢ:
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܡܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܐ
25 ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܛܪܦܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
26 ܗܫܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
27 ܚܠܐ:* ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܒܘ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܛܪܦܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ
ܪܒܬܐ.
28 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܐ: ܬܡܗܝܢ
29 ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ.* ܗܫܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ.*
2 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ:
3 ܐܢ ܨܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܝ.* ܘܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܕܗ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܕܟܐ.
4 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܓܪܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ:
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡܘܢܩܐ: ܕܝܠܝ.

45 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܗ
ܥܠ ܛܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܡܛܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܥܠ
46 ܥܘܠܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܕܐ
47 ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܡܢܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܕܐ
48 ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܗܘܘ [1]ܒܙܕܩܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܓܪܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܒܫܘܩܐ: ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
3 ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܩܒܠܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܣܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ
4 ܝܡܝܢܟ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܬܟ ܒܟܣܝܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܒܟܣܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟ.
5 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ
ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
6 ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܩܒܠܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܥܘܠ ܠܬܘܢܟ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܟ: ܘܨܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܟ
ܕܒܟܣܝܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟ.
7 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܚܢܦܐ: ܣܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ
8 ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܕܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ
9 ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
10 ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܢܗܘܐ
11 ܨܒܝܢܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ
12 ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
13 ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܚܝܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ
ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. [2]ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

---

[1] ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܒܙܕܩܘܬܟܘܢ. [2] ܡܛܠ
ܠܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗ—ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ . . . . ܐܡܝܢ.

14 ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ
15 ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝ
ܒܐܦܐ: ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
17 ܕܩܒܠܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܨܐܡ ܐܢܬ: ܐܫܘܓ
18 ܐܦܝܟ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܪܫܟ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܨܐܡ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܟܣܝܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܒܟܣܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟ.
19 ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܣܐ
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ ܘܓܢܒܝܢ.
20 ܐܠܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܣܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ
21 ܓܢܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܝܡܬܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܐܦ
22 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܝܢܐ: ܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ.
23 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ: ܚܫܘܟܟ
ܟܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ؟
24 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ: ܐܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܚܕ ܢܣܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܪܚܡ: ܐܘ ܠܚܕ
ܢܝܩܪ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܘܛ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܬܫܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܣܝܬܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ.
26 ܚܘܪܘ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܨܪܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܗܝܢ.
27 ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܨܦ: ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ.
28 ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܨܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܬܒܩܘ
ܒܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܒܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ
29 ܥܙܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
30 ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܐܢ
ܠܥܡܝܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܚܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܒܫ: ܠܐ ܛܒ ܝܬܝܪ
31 ܠܟܘܢ: ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ

---

(45) ܠܘ. 25:3.
(46) ܠܘ. 6:32.
(48) ܩܕ. 17:1. ܚܘ. 11:44. 19:2. ܠܘ. 6:36. ܡܬ. 1:
28. 4:12. ܡܕ. 1:4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1:15. 16. ܐܦ. 5:1.
(1) ܡܬ. 24:13. ܡܙ. 112:9. ܒܝ. 4:27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9:9. 10.
(2) ܕܝ. 12:8.
(4) ܠܘ. 14:14.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4:33.
(7) ܩܗܠ. 5:2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18:26. 29.
(9) ܠܘ. 11:2. ܘܡܬܠ.
(10) ܡܬ. 26:39. 42. ܦܥ. 21:14. ܡܙ. 103:20. 21.
(11) ܐܫ. 23:12. ܡܬܠ. 30:8.
(12) ܡܬ. 18:21. ܘܡܬܠ.
(13) ܡܬ. 26:41. ܠܘ. 22:40. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2:9. ܓܠܝ. 3:10.
ܡܪܩ. 17:15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 29:11.
(14) ܡܪ. 11:25. 26. ܐܦ. 4:32. ܩܘ. 3:13.
(15) ܡܬ. 18:35. ܝܥ. 2:13.
(16) ܐܫ. 58:5.
(17) ܪܘ. 3:3. ܕܢ. 10:3.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 23:4. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6:17. ܥܒ. 13:5. ܝܥ. 5:1.
ܘܡܬܠ.
(20) ܡܬ. 19:21. ܠܘ. 12:33. 34. 18:22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6:19. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1:4.
(22) ܠܘ. 11:34. 36.
(24) ܠܘ. 16:13. ܓܠܛ. 1:10. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6:17. ܝܥ. 4:4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2:15.
(25) ܡܙ. 55:22. ܠܘ. 12:22. 23. ܦܝ. 4:6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5:7.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 38:41. ܡܙ. 147:9. ܠܘ. 12:24. ܘܡܬܠ.

ܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܤܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܦܘ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.
13 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܚܐ: ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ:
14 ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܢܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܛܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ
15 ܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܤܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ
ܣܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ
16 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܬܤܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܤܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ
18 ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܝܘܕ ܚܕܐ
ܐܘ ܚܕ ܣܪܛܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܤܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ.
19 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܠܦ:
ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ
ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܤܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ:
22 ܘܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
[1]ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܪܩܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
23 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܟܪ
24 ܕܐܚܘܟ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܬܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ [2]ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܥܐ
ܥܡ ܐܚܘܟ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ.
25 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܒܥܓܠ: ܥܕ ܐܢܬ
ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܫܘܛܪܐ: ܘܬܦܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܤܝܪ̈ܐ.
26 ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ. [2] ܡܫܠܡܢ: ܩܕܡ.

(13) ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܠܘ. 14: 34. 35.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. ܦܝܠ. 2: 15.
(15) ܡܪ. 4: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 16. 11: 33.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܝܘܚ. 15: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25.
(17) ܪܗ. 3: 31. 10: 4. ܠܓܠ. 3: 24.
(18) ܠܘ. 16: 17.
(19) ܝܥ. 2: 10.
(20) ܪܗ. 9: 31. 10: 53.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 5: 17.
(22) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 20. ܝܥ. 2: 20.
(23) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 23: 19.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܡܬܝ 18: 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. 3: 7.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 25: 8. ܠܘ. 12: 58. 59. ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(27) ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܬܢ. 5: 18.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 31: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 2.
(29) ܡܬܝ 18: 8. 9. ܡܪ. 9: 43–47. ܡܬܝ 19: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 27. ܩܘ. 3: 5.

27 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ
28 ܡܓܘܪܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܗ: ܡܚܕܐ ܓܡܪܗ ܠܡܓܪܗ
29 ܡܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ
ܠܟ: ܚܨܝܗ ܘܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ: ܦܩܚ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ
ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܠܐ
30 ܢܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ:
ܦܤܘܩ ܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ: ܦܩܚ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ
ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ
31 ܒܓܗܢܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
32 ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܤܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܬܓܘܪ ܡܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܪܘܬܐ.
33 ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܓܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܟ: ܐܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܟ.
34 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܠ: ܠܐ
35 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܘܪܤܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
36 ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܫܟ
ܬܐܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܤܥܪܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ
37 ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ.
38 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ:
39 ܘܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟ
ܥܠ ܦܟܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
40 ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܘܢܤܒ ܟܘܬܝܢܟ: ܫܒܘܩ
41 ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܚܪ ܠܟ ܡܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܠ ܥܡܗ
42 ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܝܙܦ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ.
43 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܬܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ: ܘܬܤܢ
44 ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܒܘ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: [3]ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܤܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܕ[4]ܕܒܪܝܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:

[3] ܡܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܢ . . . ܕܤܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. [4] ܡܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܒܪܝܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘ.

(31) ܬܢ. 24: 1. ܐܪ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 19: 3. ܘܡܪ. ܡܪ. 10: 2. ܘܡܪ.
(32) ܡܬܝ 19: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܪܗ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11.
(33) ܡܬܝ 23: 16. ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܚܘ. 19: 12. ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܬܢ. 5: 11. 23: 23.
(34) ܡܬܝ 23: 16. 18. 22. ܝܥ. 5: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 48: 2. 87: 3.
(37) ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܝܥ. 5: 12.
(38) ܡܦ. 21: 24. ܚܘ. 24: 20. ܬܢ. 19: 21.
(39) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. 24: 29. ܠܘ. 6: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
(41) ܡܬܝ 27: 32. ܡܪ. 15: 21.
(42) ܬܢ. 15: 8. 10. ܠܘ. 6: 30. 35.
(43) ܚܘ. 19: 18. ܬܢ. 23: 6. ܡܙ. 41: 10.
(44) ܠܘ. 6: 27. 35. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 20. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
2 ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ܀ ܘܨܡ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܢ܆ ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܟܦܢ܀
3 ܘܩܪܒ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ܆
4 ܕܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܐܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܆ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ
6 ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܕܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܬܚܬ܆ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ܆
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢܟ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܦ ܒܟܐܦܐ
ܪܓܠܟ܀
7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܬܘܒ ܟܬܝܒ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ
8 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܪܡ ܛܒ܆ ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
9 ܘܫܘܒܚܗܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ܆ ܐܢ
10 ܬܦܠ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܝ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܙܠ
ܠܟ ܣܛܢܐ܆ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܬܣܓܘܕ
11 ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ܆
ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
12 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ܆ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ
13 ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܀ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܨܪܬ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ
ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ܆ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ
14 ܘܕܢܦܬܠܝ܀ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ܆
15 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ܆ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ܆ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܡܐ܆ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܆ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
16 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ܆ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܙܐ܆
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀
17 ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ܆
ܬܘܒܘ܆ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܆
ܚܙܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ܆ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ܆
ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܕܪܡܝܢ[2] ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܝܕܐ܀
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ܆ ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܨܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
20 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ[3] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ܀
21 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ܆
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܥܡ
ܙܒܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ[3]܆
22 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ܀
23 ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ܆ ܘܡܠܦ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܐܣܐ
24 ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܘܟܘܪܗܢ ܒܥܡܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܛܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ܆ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ܆ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ܆ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܓܪܐ܆
25 ܘܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܆
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ܆ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ
2 ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ܆
3 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ܆ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
4 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ܀
5 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
6 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܢܣܒܥܘܢ܀
7 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ܆ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ܀
8 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
9 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ܆ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܬܩܪܘܢ܀
10 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܆
ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
11 ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܚܣܕܘܢܟܘܢ܆ ܘܢܪܕܦܘܢܟܘܢ܆
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ
12 ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܕܘ ܘܪܘܙܘ܆ ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܨܝܕ̈ܐ. [3] ܡ: ܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ.

(1) ܡܪ. 1: 12. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 4: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܗ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܚܙ. 3: 14. 8: 3. 11: 1. 24. 40: 2. 43: 5. ܦܐ. 8: 39. (4) ܐܣ. 8: 3. (5) ܢܚܡ. 11: 1. 18. ܐܫ. 48: 2. 52: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 53. ܓܠܝ. 11: 2. (6) ܡܙ. 91: 11. 12. (7) ܐܣ. 6: 16. (10) ܐܣ. 6: 13. 10: 20. ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܗ. ܡܠ. 7: 3. (11) ܥܒ. 1: 14. (12) ܡܪ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 3: 20. 4: 14. 31. ܝܘܚ. 4: 43. (15) ܐܫ. 9: 1. 2. (16) ܐܫ. 42: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 32. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. (17) ܡܪ. 1: 14. 15. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 10: 7. (18) ܡܪ. 1: 16–18. ܠܘ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 42. (19) ܠܘ. 5: 10. 11. (20) ܡܪ. 10: 28. ܠܘ. 18: 28. (21) ܡܪ. 1: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 5: 10. (23) ܡܬܝ 9: 35. ܡܪ. 1: 21. 39. ܠܘ. 4: 15. 44. ܡܬܝ 24: 14. ܡܪ. 1: 14. 34. (25) ܡܪ. 3: 7.

(1) ܡܪ. 3: 13. 20. (3) ܠܘ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܡܬܠ. 16: 19. 29: 23. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 66: 2. (4) ܐܫ. 61: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 6: 21. ܝܘܚ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4. (5) ܡܙ. 37: 11. ܪܗ. 4: 13. (6) ܐܫ. 55: 1. 65: 13. (7) ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܡܪ. 11: 25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 6: 10. ܝܥ. 2: 13. (8) ܡܙ. 15: 2. 24: 4. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 3. (10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 14. (11) ܠܘ. 6: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 14. (12) ܠܘ. 6: 23. ܦܐ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 13. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܡܬܝ 23: 34. 37. ܦܐ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.

9 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܝ ܝܠܗܘ.✲ ܐܙܠܝ ܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠܗܘ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܐܙܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
10 ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܕܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܡܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܙܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ. ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܕܗܒܐ:
12 ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܠܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܠܡܐ (ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ) ܕܠܐ ܗܕܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܗܘ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܬܠܗ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܥܪܘܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܗܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܛܠܝܐ
14 ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܠܗ.✲ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܘܠܝܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.✲
15 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܒܪܝ.
16 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܓܘܫܐ: ܒܗܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܫܕܪܐ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ: ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ
17 ܒܚܩܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ
18 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:✲ ܩܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܪܡܐ: ܒܟܝܐ ܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܪܚܝܠ
ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ.
19 ܐܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܬܠܗ
20 ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ.✲
21 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
22 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.✲ ܐܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܕܚܠܠܗ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ)
23 ܥܪܩܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܨܪܬ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܟܪܘܙ
2 ܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:✲ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܘܒܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕ[1]ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
3 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ.✲ ܡܛܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܬܩܢܘ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܨܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ.✲
4 ܘܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ
5 ܕܕܒܪܐ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ
6 ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:✲ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܠܗ
7 ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ.✲ ܐܡܢ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܡܢܘ
ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ:✲
8 ܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܝܒܘܬܐ:✲ ܘܠܐ
9 ܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ
ܢܪܓܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܦܣܩܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ
11 ܡܦܠܐ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ: ܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܣܐܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
12 ܡܥܡܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ.✲ ܗܘ
ܕܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܪܗ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܚܛܬܐ ܠܐܘܨܪܗ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ.
13 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܓܒܗ
14 ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܡܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ.✲ ܐܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܠܝ ܕܡܢܘܟ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
15 ܠܓܒܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܬ:✲ ܐܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘܢܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ
ܕܡܫܘܡܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܒܩܠܗ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܥܓܠ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܦܬܝܚܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
17 ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ
ܝܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(11) ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 6. (12) ܥܒܕ. 1: 20. (15) ܗܘ. 11: 1. (17) ܐܪ. 31: 15. (19) [ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܬܒ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.] (22) ܥܒܕ. 3: 13. ܠܘ. 2: 39. (23) ܡܪܩ. 1: 45. ܝܘ. 13: 5. ܫܦ. 1: 11.

[ܥܒ. ܣܥ. 26.]

(1) ܡܪ. 1: 4. 15. ܠܘ. 3: 2. 3. ܡܪܩ. 1: 28. ܡܪ. 14: 10. (2) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܥܒܕ. 4: 17. 10: 7. (3) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܡܪܩ. 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 76. (4) ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܙܟ. 13: 4. ܠܘ. 11: 22. ܐ. ܝܗ. 14: 25. 26. (5) ܡܪ. 1: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 7. (6) ܦܪ. 19: 4. 18. (7) ܥܒܕ 12: 34. 23: 33. ܠܘ. 3: 7–9. ܪܘ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10.

(9) ܝܘܚ. 8: 33. 39. ܦܪ. 13: 26. ܪܘ. 4: 1. 11. 16. (10) ܥܒܕ 7: 19. ܠܘ. 13: 7. 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 6. (11) ܡܪ. 1: 8. ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 26. 33. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 4: 4. 44: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܦܪ. 2: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. (12) ܡܠܐ. 3: 3. 4: 1. ܥܒܕ 13: 30. (13) ܡܪ. 1: 9. ܠܘ. 3: 21. ܥܒܕ 2: 22. (16) ܡܪ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 11: 2. 42: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 33. (17) ܝܘܚ. 12: 28. ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܥܒܕ 12: 18. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 35. ܐܦ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.

[ܥܒ. ܣܥ. 27.]

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
2 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ:☼
3 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ: ܦܪܨ
4 ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܚܨܪܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܪܡ:☼ ܐܪܡ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ:
5 ܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܣܠܡܘܢ:☼ ܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܒܥܙ ܡܢ ܪܚܒ: ܒܥܙ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬ:
6 ܥܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ:☼ ܐܝܫܝ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ:☼
7 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ: ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܘܠܕܗ
8 ܠܐܒܝܐ: ܐܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܣܐ:☼ ܐܣܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ: ܝܘܪܡ
9 ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ:☼ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܬܡ: ܝܘܬܡ
10 ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܚܙ: ܐܚܙ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:☼ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ [1]ܠܐܡܘܢ: ܐܡܘܢ
11 ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ:☼ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ
ܘܠܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ: ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
12 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ:☼
13 ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ: ܐܒܝܘܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ
14 ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܙܘܪ:☼ ܥܙܘܪ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܨܕܘܩ: ܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܟܝܢ: ܐܟܝܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ
15 ܠܐܠܝܘܕ:☼ ܐܠܝܘܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܐܘܠܕܗ
16 ܠܡܬܢ: ܡܬܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:☼ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܢ.
18 ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ:
19 ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܬܒܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܘܝܘܣܦ
ܓܒܪܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܣܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
20 ܐܬܪܥܝ: ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܪܝܗ ܠܗ.☼ ܐܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܬܟ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ
21 ܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ.☼ ܬܐܠܕ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܐ: ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
22 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ
23 ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:☼ ܗܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܒܛܢ: ܘܬܐܠܕ ܒܪܐ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܡܗ
ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ.☼
24 ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ: ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ
25 ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ
ܥܕ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ [2]ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܓܘܫܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ
2 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ:
3 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗ.☼ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܐܬܕܠܚ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪܒܝ̈ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ:☼ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ:☼ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ
ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܪܥܐ
7 ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ
ܩܪܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ: ܘܝܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ
8 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ.☼ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܥܩܒܘ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܬܘ ܚܘܘܢܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ

[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐܡܘܨ: ܐܡܘܨ.

[2] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢ.—ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ.

(1) ܠܘ. 3: 23. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܬ. 22: 42. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܦܪ. 2: 30. 13: 23. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(2) ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. 25: 26. 29: 35.
(3) ܒܪ. 38: 27. ܘܪܥ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5. 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 17: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 24.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 10. ܘܒܬ.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14-16. 25: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. 20. ܐܪ. 52: 28-30.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 17. 19. ܥܙ. 3: 2. 5: 2. ܢܚ. 12: 1.

[ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(18) ܠܘ. 1: 27. 35.
(19) ܕܒ. 24: 1.
(20) ܠܘ. 1: 35.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 31. ܦܪ. 4: 12. 5: 31. 13: 23. 38.
(23) ܐܫ. 7: 14.
(25) ܡܪ. 13: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 7.

[ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(1) ܠܘ. 2: 4. 6. 7. ܒܪ. 10: 30. 25: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 30.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 11. ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 60: 3.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 14. 34: 13. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(6) ܡܝ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27.

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܕܘܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ.

ܢܝܘܝܘܪܩ.

ܡܛܒܥܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܒܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܩܐ.

ܐܦܓ.

[*Modern Syriac, New Testament.*]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܬ ܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܢܫܠܝܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ
2 ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢܝ ܟܠܝܐ
ܒܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܨܪܘܦܐ ܝܠܗ:
3 ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܐ[1] ܕܡܚܘܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܝܬܒ ܨܪܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܕܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܘܒܬ ܨܪܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ
4 ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
5 ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܩܪܒܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܠܘܝܐ: ܥܠ ܚܪܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܝܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܝܡܝܢܐ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܒܫܝ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܨܠܝܢܝ ܕܓܝܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝ ܡܢܝ:
6 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
7 ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܣܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܘܪܘ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܕܥܪܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ:
8 ܒܡܘܕܝ ܕܥܪܚ؟܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬ ܓܢܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ؟ ܣܒܒ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܢܒܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܓܢܒܠܢ
9 ܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܒܡܥܣܪܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܒܠܘܛܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܢܒܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
10 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܠܐܘܨܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܒܩܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܟܘܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܦܟܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
11 (ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ) ܒܣܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܓܥܪܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ
ܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ
12 ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ.
13 ܚܝܠܢܝ ܩܫܝ ܝܘܢ ܡܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܠܘܟ؟܀ ܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܢ
ܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܗܠܟܢ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ؟܀
15 ܘܗܕܟ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܛܘܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܡܪܝܡܢܐ: ܐܦ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
16 ܘܚܠܝܨܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ: ܘܡܘܨܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ: ܘܟܬܝܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܗ: ܠܕܕܚܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܘܠܚܫܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܗ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܬ
ܚܝܣܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܦܠܚ
18 ܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܒܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܒܝܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܩܫܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܘܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܫܐ
2 ܘܦܐܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܕܢܚ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܕܚܠܝ ܕܫܡܝ: ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܓܠܦܐܝܗܝ: ܘܒܬ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ:
3 ܘܒܬ ܕܫܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܕܝܫܝܬܘܢ
ܒܪܫܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܩܛܡܐ ܬܚܬ ܦܣܬܐ
ܕܪܓܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
4 ܕܟܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܗ
5 ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܡܕܥܪ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܪܡܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܟܘܪܐ.

(1) ܡܬܝ 11: 10. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 76. 7: 27. ܐܫ. 40: 3. 63: 9. ܚܓܝ 2: 7. (2) ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܓܠܝ. 6: 17. ܐܫ. 4: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 10-12. (3) ܐܫ. 1: 25. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. (4) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. (5) ܙܟ. 5: 4. ܝܥ. 5: 4. 12. (6) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܪܗ. 11: 29. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܐܘܠ. 3: 22. (7) ܦܪ. 7: 51. ܙܟ. 1: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 6. (8) ܢܚܡ. 13: 10. 12. (10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 9. 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 10. 11. ܢܚܡ. 10: 38. 13: 12. ܒܪ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. (11) ܥܡܘ. 4: 9. (12) ܕܢ. 8: 9. (13) ܡܠܐ. 2: 17. (14) ܐܝܘ. 21: 14. 15. 12: 17. ܡܙ. 73: 13. ܨܦ. 1: 12. (15) ܡܙ. 73: 12. ܡܠܐ. 2: 17. ܡܙ. 95: 9. (16) ܡܙ. 66: 16. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 56: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 6. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. (17) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܕܢ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 135: 4. ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 62: 3. ܡܙ. 103: 13. (18) ܡܙ. 58: 11.

(1) ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 18. ܥܘ. 18. ܥܡܘ. 2: 9. (2) ܡܠܐ. 3: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 78. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 2: 28. (3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 43. ܡܝܟ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 10: 5. (4) ܡܦ. 20: 3. ܘܡܪ. ܥܒ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 147: 19. (5) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. 17: 11. ܡܪ. 9: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 17. ܝܘܚ. 2: 31. (6) ܙܟ. 14: 12. 5: 3.

——:o:——

ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܝ: ܘܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܘܕܚܠܬܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܛܝܢ ܫܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܛܝܢܢ
7 ܠܫܡܟ܀ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܛܡܐܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܒܡܢܐ ܛܡܐܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
8 ܒܐܡܪܟܘܢ: ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܝܛܐ ܗܝ:܀ ܘܟܕ
ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܩܪܒ ܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܟ: ܐܢ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܟ ܐܘ: ܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܦܝܟ
9 ܦܐܘܟ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܒܥܘ
ܦܐܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܚܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܦܐܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ [1]ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܠܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܝ ܡܓܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
11 ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܗ:
ܪܒ ܗܘ ܫܡܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܒܣܡܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܫܡܝ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܫܡܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܟܘܢ:
ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܝ: ܡܫܘܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ.܀
13 ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܡܦܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ [2]ܚܛܘܦܝܐ
ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܨܒܐ
14 ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܝܛ
ܗܘ ܢܟܘܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܙܪܗ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܢܕܪ ܘܕܒܚ
ܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܫܡܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܥܡܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ
2 ܬܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ: ܠܡܬܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܫܕܪ
ܒܟܘܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܐܠܘܛ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦ
3 ܐܠܘܛܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܓܥܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܕܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܦܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ: ܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ

4 ܠܟܘܢ [3]ܠܗ.܀ ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡ ܠܘܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
6 ܫܡܝ ܡܙܕܥܙܥ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ: ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ.܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܙܓܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
8 ܗܘ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܩܠܬܘܢ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܚܒܠܬܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܘܝ:
9 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܟܘܢ
ܡܣܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ: ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
10 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܓܠܝܢܢ ܚܕ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ:
11 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ.܀ ܕܓܠܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܛܢܦܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܒ:
12 ܘܢܣܒܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܢܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܥܝܪܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀
13 ܘܗܕܐ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܠܡܚܦܝܘ ܒܕܡܥܐ
ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܐܢܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܦܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.܀
14 ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܗܕ
ܒܝܢܬܟ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟ: ܕܐܢܬ
ܕܓܠܬ ܒܗ: ܘܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܬܟ ܘܐܢܬܬ
15 ܩܝܡܟ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܚܕ: ܐܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܒܪܘܚܟܘܢ: ܘܒܐܢܬܬ ܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܕܓܠ
16 ܕܢܟܠܬ ܐܢܬ.܀ [4]ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܣܢܝܬ ܫܕܪ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܟܣܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܒܪܘܚܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܓܠܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ.
17 ܡܠܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܡܠܐܝܢܝܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ؛

[1]ܡ: ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܝܐ: ܘܟܕ.
[2]ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܐ.

[3]ܡ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. [4]ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܬ.

(7) ܗܘܫ. 15: 21. ܡܙܡ. 41: 22. ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 12.
(8) ܕܒ. 22: 22. ܗܘܫ. 15: 21. ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 14. ܐܝܣ. 42: 8.
(9) ܙܟ. 13: 9.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 13. ܐܝܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܥܡܘܣ. 5: 21.
(11) ܡܙ. 113: 3. ܐܝܫ. 59: 19. 60: 3. 5. ܨܦܢ. 4: 21. 23. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܓܠܛ. 8: 3. ܐܝܫ. 66: 19. 20.
(12) ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 7.
(13) ܕܒ. 22: 20. ܘܟܘ.
(14) ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 47: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 15.

(2) ܕܒ. 26: 14. ܘܟܘ. ܗܘܫ. 28: 15. ܘܟܘ.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 25: 12. ܡܙ. 34: 25. 37: 26. ܗܘܫ. 33: 8. 9.
(6) ܗܘܫ. 33: 10. ܐܪ. 23: 22. ܡܝ. 5: 20.
(7) ܗܘܫ. 17: 9. 10. 24: 8. ܕܒ. 10: 11. ܚܓ. 7: 10. ܐܪ. 18: 18. ܡܬܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 17. ܐܪ. 18: 15. ܢܚܡ. 13: 29.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 6. ܐܝܘ. 31: 15.
(11) ܥܙ. 9: 1. 10: 2. ܢܚܡ. 13: 23.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 13: 28. 29.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 5: 18. 2: 17.
(15) ܡܬܝ 19: 4. 5. ܚܘ. 9: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 14.
(16) ܗܘܫ. 24: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 8.
(17) ܐܝܫ. 43: 24. ܥܡܘܣ. 2: 13. ܡܠܐܟ. 3: 13-15.

ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܪܘܦܠܐ ܓܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܢܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ
5 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܬ
ܣܟܪܘܢ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܪܒ ܓܘܠܬܐ
ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܨܠ: ܘܬܣܬܟܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܟܪܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܘܥܐ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܢܐܬܐ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
7 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: [1]ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
8 ܢܘܗܪܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ
9 ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܒܩܝܛܐ ܘܒܣܬܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܡܗ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܪܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܥ ܠܪܡܘܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܪܘܡ
ܘܬܬܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠ[2]ܡܥܨܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
11 ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܚܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ: ܘܬܬܒ
12 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܬܬܡܣܐ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܡܣܝܢ ܒܩܘ̈ܒܝܗܝܢ: ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒ
13 ܦܘܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܬܗܘܐ

ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ:
14 ܘܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܬܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܢܚ̈ܬܐ
15 ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܓܝ.܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ:
ܟܘܕܢܐ: ܓܡ̈ܠܐ: ܘܚܡ̈ܪܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
16 ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܚܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܢܣܩ
ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
17 ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܓܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ
18 ܕܡܛܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܩ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ.܀
19 ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
20 ܕܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ.܀ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܙܓܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ
21 ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܩܕ̈ܪܐ ܒ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܢܐܬܘܢ
ܟܠ ܕܕܒܚܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܫܠܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܠܐܟܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܝ.
2 ܪܚܡܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܣܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
3 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܠܥܣܘ
ܣܢܝܬ: ܘܫܘܝܬ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ
4 ܠܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܬܡܣܟܢܢ
ܢܬܘܒ ܘܢܒܢܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܣܬܘܪ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܪܓܙ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܢܚܙ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬ
ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܢܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ [3]ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
6 ܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝ. [2] ܡ: ܚܕܘܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ.

(5) ܥܡܘ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 24: 30. 31. 25: 31. ܡܪܩ. 14. ܝܗܘ. 3: 11. (7) ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 5. ܡܬܝ 24: 36. ܐܫ. 30: 26. 60: 19. 20. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 23. (8) ܝܘ. 47: 1. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 20. (9) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 15. ܐܦ. 4: 5. 6. (10) ܐܫ. 40: 4. ܝܘܢ. 12: 6. ܕܝܢ. 3:1. 39:12. ܐܪ. 31: 38. (11) ܐܪ. 31: 40. 23: 6. (13) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 14: 15. 20. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 23. ܝܘ. 38: 21. (14) ܝܘ. 39: 10. 17. ܡܠܟ. (15) ܙܟ. 14: 12.

(16) ܐܫ. 60: 6. 7. 9. 66: 23. ܥܒ. 23: 34. 43. ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. ܝܘ. 12: 9. ܝܘܚ. 7: 2. (17) ܐܫ. 60: 12. (18) ܗܘܫ. 11: 10. (20) ܐܫ. 23: 18. (21) ܐܫ. 35: 8. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 27. 22: 15. ܐܦ. 2: 19-22.

—:ܘ:—

(2) ܗܘܫ. 7: 8. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 9: 13. (3) ܐܪ. 49: 18. ܝܘ. 35: 3. 4. 7. 9. 14. 15. ܥܒ. 10. ܡܠܟ. (5) ܡܙ. 35: 27. (6) ܡܬ. 20: 12. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܡܠܐ. 2: 14. 17. 3: 7. 8. 13.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܬܐܣ
2 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܒܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܣܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܢܘܬܐ
3 ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܣܝܡ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܥܡܣܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܡܥܟܘ ܢܬܡܥܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇
4 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܚܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܬܡܗܐ: ܘܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܟܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ
5 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܚܐ ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܪܘܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܢܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܡܪܝܐ
6 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܡ ܠܪܘܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܕܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܡܝܪܐ: ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ
ܣܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܬܬܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
7 ܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܪܘܡ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܕܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
8 ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܗ
9 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܥܐ
10 ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܫܘܕ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܡܢ ܕܕܩܪܘ:
ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܘܢܐܠܘܢ
ܡܐܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐܠܝܢ ܡܐܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ
11 ܒܘܟܪܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܓܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܠܐ ܕܗܕܕ-ܪܡܘܢ: ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܓܕܘܢ܀
12 ܘܬܐܒܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ:
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇: ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ:
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇: ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ:
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇: ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ܀
13 14 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇: ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܚܪܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ: ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ:
2 ܘܠܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܛܡܐܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܒܛܠ
ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ
ܬܘܒ: ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ
3 ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܢܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܘܒ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܚܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܕܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ
4 ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ: ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܪܛܘܛܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܠܡܟܕܒܘ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ
6 [1]ܩܢܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ [2]ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ.
7 ܚܪܒܐ ܐܬܥܝܪܝ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܬܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܚܝ ܠܪܥܝܐ: ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ
ܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ܀
8 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇
9 ܢܫܬܚܪ ܒܗ̇܀ ܘܐܥܠ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܨܪܘܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܪܦܝܢ ܠܣܐܡܐ: ܘܐܒܚܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܚܪܝܢ ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܢܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܥܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܡܝ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܕܝܟܝ
2 ܒܓܘܝܟܝ܀ ܘܐܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܬܬܐܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܬܒܙܙܢ
ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܬܛܢܦܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ
4 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܢܩܘܡܢ ܪܓ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬ̈ܐ: ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܢܨܛܪܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ

[1] ܡ: ܒܥܒܕܝ̈ ܩܘܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.

(1) ܐܫ. 42: 5. 44: 24. 45: 12. 18. 48: 13. ܡܢܝ. 16: 22. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܥܒܪ. 12: 9.
(2) ܐܫ. 51: 17. 22. 23.
(3) ܙܟ. 12: 4. 6. 8. 9. 11. 13: 1. 14: 4. 6. 8. 9. 13. ܡܬܝ 21: 44.
(4) ܡܙ. 76: 6. ܚܙ. 38: 4.
(5) ܝܘܐ. 3: 16.
(6) ܥܘܒ. 18.
(8) ܝܘܐ. 3: 10.
(9) ܚܓܝ. 2: 22. ܙܟ. 12: 3.
(10) ܝܪ. 31: 9. 50: 4. ܚܙ. 39: 29. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 19: 34. 37. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. ܝܪ. 6: 26. ܥܡܘ. 8: 10.
(11) ܦܪ. 2: 37. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 24.
(12) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 14. ܠܘ. 3: 31.

(1) ܙܟ. 12: 3. ܥܒܪ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.

(2) ܡܦܩ. 23: 13. ܝܫܥ. 23: 7. ܡܙ. 16: 4. ܚܙ. 30: 13. ܗܘ. 2: 17. ܡܝ. 5: 12. 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1.
(3) ܬܢ. 13: 6. 8. 18: 20.
(4) ܡܝ. 3: 6. 7. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 8. ܐܫ. 20: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 4.
(5) ܥܡܘ. 7: 14.
(7) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܝܘܚ. 10: 30. 14: 10. 11. ܦܝܠ. 2: 6. ܡܬܝ 26: 31. ܡܪܩ. 14: 27. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. 14. ܠܘ. 12: 32.
(8) ܪܗ. 11: 5.
(9) ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 50: 15. 91: 15. ܙܟ. 10: 6. ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܝܪ. 30: 22. ܚܙ. 11: 20. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܙܟ. 8: 8.

(1) ܐܫ. 13: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. ܦܪ. 2: 20.
(2) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. ܐܫ. 13: 16.
(4) ܚܙ. 11: 23. ܝܘܐ. 3: 12. 14.

17 ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܥܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ (ܝܢ ܗܘܝ).☼ ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܛܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܒܣܡܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܪܝܢܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܬܠܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܩܘܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܥܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܠܗ
2 ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܬܪ̈ܦܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܝ
ܐܘܢܐ: ܘܩܨܘܡ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ: ܘܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ̈ܢ
ܒܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ: ܗܒܠ ܒܐ ܡܘܝܒܝ ܠܝܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ
ܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ: ܥܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܝܨܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ
3 ܪܥܝܐ.☼ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܝܡܠܐ ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܥܠ ܥܬܘ̈ܕܐ ܒܐ
ܦܩܕܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܒܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
4 ܒܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܡܢܝܗ [1]ܩܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢܝܗ ܣܟܬܐ: ܡܢܝܗ ܩܫܬܐ
5 ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܡܢܝܗ ܒܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ [2]ܡܚܕܕܐ.☼ ܘܒܐ
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܥܣܝ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܦܠܫܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐ ܡܒܗܬܝ
6 ܠܪ̈ܟܒܝ ܕܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܐ ܡܚܝܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܐ ܦܪܩܢ: ܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܪܢܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܪܚܡܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܛܪܝܕܝ ܗܘܘ:
7 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐ ܥܢܝܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܐ
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ (ܐܦܪܝܡ): ܘܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܒܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܒܐ ܚܕܝ: ܒܐ ܦܨܚ ܠܒܗ
8 ܒܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܢ ܩܠܝ: ܘܒܐ ܟܢܫܢܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
9 ܕܦܪܩܠܝ: ܘܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܐ ܙܪܥܢܘܢ
ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܒܐ ܡܕܟܪܝ ܠܝ: ܘܒܐ
10 ܚܝܝ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܝ ܘܒܐ ܕܝܪܝ.☼ ܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܪܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܐ ܟܢܫܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܒܢܢ ܒܐ ܡܡܛܝܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
11 ܘܒܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܚܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܓܠ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܝܒܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ
12 ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐ ܥܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܐ
ܡܚܝܠܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܫܡܗ ܒܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܦܬܘܚ: ܠܒܢܢ: ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܘܐܟܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܘܟ.☼

[1] ܡ: ܒܪܡܐ ܕܩܪܢܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܪܢܐ.

2 ܘܠܘܠ ܒܪܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܕܪ̈ܐ
ܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܠܘܢ ܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܦܠܐ
3 ܥܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܢܐ.☼ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܪܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܩܠܐ ܕܢܗܡܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ:
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܒܠܗ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܪܥܝ ܥܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ:☼ ܕܩܢܝܢܢ
ܒܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܚܛܝܐܢܐ: ܘܡܙܒܢܢ̈ܐ
ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܬܝܪܐ:
6 ܘܪ̈ܥܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܣܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܢ ܡܢܕܝ
ܥܠ ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܘܒܐ ܡܚܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ
7 ܐܝܕܗ.☼ ܘܡܪܥܝܠܝ ܥܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ: ܗܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ
ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܘܠܝ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܠܚܕ ܡܘܪܝܠܝ: [3]ܢܥܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܚܕ ܡܘܪܝܠܝ: [4]ܚܒܠܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܠܝ ܥܢܐ.☼
8 ܘܡܘܒܛܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܩܨܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ
9 ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
ܡܪܥܝܢܘܢ: ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܘܒܕܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ:
10 ܘܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܝ
ܠܩܝܣܝ: ܢܥܝܡܐ: ܘܬܒܪܝܠܗ: ܠܡܒܛܠܬܐ ܩܝܡܝ
11 ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.☼ ܘܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܕܒܝ ܢܛܪܝ
12 ܗܘܘ ܝܠܝ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܗܒܘܢ ܐܓܪܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ.
13 ܘܬܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܦܚܪܐ: ܛܝܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܫܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܫܕܝ
14 ܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܚܪܐ.☼ ܘܬܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܩܝܣܝ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܚܒܠܐ: ܠܡܒܛܠܬܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܒܝܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܕܒܪ ܫܘܩܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ
16 ܫܛܝܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܡ ܪܥܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܡܬܩܪܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܒܐ ܣܥܪ: [5]ܠܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܒܐ ܒܥܐ: ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܒܐ ܡܐܣܐ: ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ
17 ܒܐ ܐܟܠ: ܘܦܪ̈ܣܬܗ ܒܐ ܩܨܨ.☼ ܘܝ ܠܪܥܝܐ [6]ܫܛܝܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܗ ܘܥܠ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܪܥܗ ܝܒܫܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

[3] ܡܕܢܚ: ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. [4] ܡܕܢܚ: ܐܚܘܬܐ. [5] ܡ: ܠܡܬܒܕܪܐ. [6] ܡ:
ܕܐ ܦܚܪܐ.

(17) ܡܙ. 31: 19. ܐܫܥ. 3: 18. ܕܢܝ. 9: 14.

(1) ܐܪ. 14: 22. ܕܒܪ. 11: 14. ܝܘܐ. 29: 23. ܝܘܐܝ. 2: 23. ܐܪ. 10: 13.
(2) ܐܪ. 10: 8. ܚܙܩ. 2: 18. ܒܪ. 17: 5. ܝܘܐ. 13: 4. ܚܙܩ. 34: 5.
(3) ܚܙܩ. 34: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܠܘܩ. 1: 9.
(4) ܡܟܐ. 24: 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 38. ܝܫܥ. 19: 13. 22: 23.
(5) ܡܙ. 18: 42.
(6) ܐܪ. 3: 18. ܚܙܩ. 37: 21. ܗܘ. 1: 7. ܙܟ. 13: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 15. ܙܟ. 9: 15.
(8) ܝܫܥ. 5: 26. 49: 19. ܚܙܩ. 36: 37.
(9) ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܟܕܒ. 30: 1.
(10) ܝܫܥ. 11: 11. 16. ܗܘ. 11: 11. ܝܫܥ. 49: 20.
(11) ܝܫܥ. 11: 15. 16. 14: 25. ܚܙ. 30: 13.
(12) ܡܝ. 4: 5.

(1) ܙܟ. 10: 10.
(2) ܝܫܥ. 32: 19.
(4) ܙܟ. 11: 7.
(5) ܐܪ. 2: 3. 50: 7. ܗܘ. 12: 8. ܕܒܪ. 29: 19.
(7) ܙܟ. 11: 4. ܨܦ. 3: 12. ܡܬܝ 11: 5.
(8) ܗܘ. 5: 7.
(9) ܐܪ. 15: 2. 43: 11.
(11) ܨܦ. 3: 12. ܙܟ. 11: 7.
(12) ܡܬܝ 26: 15. ܡܬܝ. 21: 32.
(13) ܡܬܝ 27: 9. 10.
(15) ܚܙ. 34: 2-4.
(17) ܐܪ. 23: 1. ܚܙ. 34: 2. ܝܘܚ. 10: 12. 13.

ܕܚܝܘܬ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܦܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܥܒܘܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܩܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
11 ܒܚܒܪܗ.* ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ (ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܢ) ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܨܒܐܘܬ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ (ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ): ܓܦܬܐ
ܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪܘܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܨܘܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܪܬܢ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ
13 ܥܡܐ ܩܘܠܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܘܛܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܢܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܠܐ
14 ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܦܫܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܕܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܠܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܘܪܓܙܠܘ ܒܒܗܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܝ:
15 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܢܝ:* ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܠܝ ܒܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
16 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܠܝ ܥܒܕܘ
ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܗܡܙܡܘ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ:
17 ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܢܘ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܟܘܢ:* ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܓܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

18 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
19 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܨܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܥܝܐ:
ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܐ: ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܐ: ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܝܪܝܐ: ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕܐ ܛܒܐ:
20 ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܚܒܘ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܕܟܝܠ (ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ): ܕܐܬܝ ܥܡܡܐ:
21 ܘܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:* ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܙܠܚ ܠܦܝܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܘܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܐܬܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܦܝܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
23 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: (ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ) ܒܐܢܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܒܕ ܐܚܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܚܕܝ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ
ܐܙܠܚ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܫܡܥܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܕܪܟ: ܘܕܪܡܣܘܩ
ܡܢܝܚܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܦ ܚܡܬ ܕܦܠܝ ܓܘ ܬܚܘܡܗ: ܨܘܪ
3 ܘܨܝܕܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܢܝ.* ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܨܘܪ ܡܟܪܟܬܐ
ܩܠܥܗ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܨܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ
4 ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܝܐ.* ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܪܬܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܐ
ܠܗ ܩܘܬܐ [1]ܕܝܡܗ: ܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܟܝܠܬܐ.*
5 ܒܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܐ: ܥܙܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܢܢ
ܕܢܝ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ: ܘܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܡܬܝܒܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܒܐܫܕܘܕ ܝܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
7 ܡܚܪܒܢ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܫܩܠܢ ܕܡܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܡܘܪܚܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܟܟܘܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܪܝܫܐ ܓܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܫܪܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ:
9 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܝ.* ܦܨܚ ܕܢܝ: ܒܪܬ
ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܫܒܘܚ: ܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܝ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܪܟܝܒܐ ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ
10 ܡܟܝܟܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܪܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܗܡܙܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܗܠ ܝܡܐ:
11 ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܠ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ: [2]ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܫܪܠܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܝܐ
12 ܓܘܗ.* ܕܥܪܘܢ ܠܩܠܥܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ: ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ
13 ܡܕܘܕܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܬܪܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܟܝ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܓܘܕܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܫܬܐ: ܡܠܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܪܘܡܝܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܟܝ: ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܟܝ: ܝܘܢ:
14 ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܓܐܪܗ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ
15 ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܓܢܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܟܒܫܝ ܟܐܦܐ [3]ܕܩܠܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܬܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܠܦܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܐ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕ(ܐܝܟ)

[1] ܡ: ܩܠܥܗ. [2] ܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܡܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܩܘܦܐ.

(12) ܗܘ. 2: 21. 22. ܚܓ. 2: 22. ܡܠܟ 2: 19. ܡܙ. 67: 6. ܡܠܟ 1: 10.
(13) ܝܪ. 42: 18. ܙܟ. 12: 2. ܩܪ. 4: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 19: 24. 25. ܨܦ. 3: 20. ܡܠܟ 2: 19. ܙܟ. 8: 9.
(14) ܝܪ. 31: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܙܟ. 1: 6.
(16) ܙܟ. 7: 9. 8: 19. ܐܦ. 4: 25.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 3: 29. ܙܟ. 7: 10. 5: 3. 4.
(19) ܝܪ. 52: 4. 6. 7. 12. 13. ܙܟ. 7: 3. 5. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 25. ܝܪ. 41: 1. 2. ܐܣ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 35: 10. ܙܟ. 8: 16.
(21) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܡܝ. 4: 1. 2. ܙܟ. 7: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 60: 3. ܡܪܩ. 66: 23.
(23) ܐܫ. 3: 6. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25.

(1) ܝܪ. 23: 33. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 145: 15.
(2) ܝܪ. 49: 23. ܐܫ. ܚܙ. 23. ܚܙ. 26. 27. 28. ܥܡܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 9. ܚܙ. 28: 21. ܥܘ. 20. ܚܙ. 28: 3. ܡܟܪ.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 27: 16. ܚܙ. 28: 4. 5.
(4) ܐܫ. 23: 1. ܚܙ. 26: 17.
(5) ܝܪ. 47: 1. 5. ܨܦ. 2: 4.
(6) ܥܡܘ. 1: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܙܟ. 2: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 18. ܚܙ. 28: 24. ܡܪܩ. 3: 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 62: 11. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܡܬܝ 21: 5. ܝܘܚ. 12: 15. ܝܪ. 23: 5. 30: 9. ܦܛܪ. 1: 49. ܠܘ. 19: 38.
(10) ܗܘ. 1: 7. 2: 18. ܡܝ. 5: 10. ܡܠܟ 2: 22. ܐܦ. 2: 14. 17. ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(11) ܡܪܩ. 24: 8. ܥܒܪ. 10: 29. 13: 20. ܐܫ. 42: 7. 51: 14. 61: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 49: 9. 61: 7.
(14) ܡܙ. 18: 14. 77: 17. 144: 6. ܐܫ. 21: 1.
(15) ܙܟ. 4: 18. 25. ܥܒܕ. 12: 27.
(16) ܐܫ. 62: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 17. ܐܫ. 11: 12.

9 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ
10 ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܚܠܕܝ: ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܐ: ܘܬܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
11 ܕܨܦܢܝܐ: ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ܀ ܘܫܩܘܠ ܟܣܦܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܡܬܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ
12 ܕܝܗܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܨܡܚܐ: ܘܡܢ [1]ܬܚܘܬܗ ܒܬ ܨܡܚ: ܘܒܬ ܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܬ ܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܬ
ܫܩܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܬ ܝܬܒ ܘܒܬ ܡܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܬ
14 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ܀ ܘܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܠܡ: ܘܠܛܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܕܥܝܐ: ܘܠܚܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܦܢܝܐ: ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܝ ܘܒܬ ܒܢܝ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ (ܗܕܐ): ܐܢ ܫܡܥܐ
ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ:
2 ܒܟܣܠܘ܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܫܪܐܨܪ: ܘܪܓܡ-ܡܠܟ
3 ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܝ
ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܢܙܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ܀
4 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܡܘܪ
5 ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܨܡܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܪܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܘܒܫܒܥܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܫܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
6 ܨܘܡܐ ܨܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܠܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
7 ܕܫܬܝܐ܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ (ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ) ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܫܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗ̇: ܘܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܫܬܐ
ܡܬܝܬܒܐ܀

8 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ
9 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܕܘܢܘ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܗ܀
10 ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܓܪܝܒܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܠܨܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ܀
11 ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܘܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܦܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ:
12 ܘܐܢܝܗܝ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ܀ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܐ
13 ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ܀ ܘܗܘܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܩܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ:
14 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ܀ ܘܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܪܒܐ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܪܐ: ܘܫܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ
2 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܛܢܢܐ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܠܗ̇܀
3 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܕܥܪܢ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܥܡܪܢ
ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
4 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܕܟܝܠ ܒܬ ܝܬܒܝ
ܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
5 ܫܒܛܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܫܘܩ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬ ܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܓܚܟܢ̈ܐ
6 ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܗ̇܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܓܝܒܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܒܝܘ̈ܡܐ
ܗܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܓܝܒܬܐ؟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܨܒܐܘܬ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܒܬ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܫܪܝ
ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
9 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܬܩܝܦ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܠ ܒܗܢ̈ܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܠܡܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ

ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܬܚܝܗ̇: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܚܘܒܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.
10 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܩܪܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܠܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܬܐ ܘܠܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܦܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܬܥܝܪܢܝ
2 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܟܠܗ̇: ܘܓܘܠܬܗ̇ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ̇: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ̇
ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܫܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܙܠܬܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܫܗ̇:
3 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܠܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
4 ܥܠ ܣܡܠܗ̇. ܘܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝ:
5 ܘܥܢܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ.
6 ܘܥܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ:
7 ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ
ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܩܕܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ (ܒܗ ܫܘܝܐ)
ܠܡܫܪܐ: ܘܐܦܩ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ
8 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ̇. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:
9 ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܫܬܐܤܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ (ܠܗ): ܘܬܕܥ ܕܡܪܝܐ
10 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܛ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܢܚܕܘܢ: ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܫܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ̇
11 ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܡܠܗ̇:
12 ܘܥܢܝܬ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܣܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܝܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܒܗ̇
13 ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ (ܡܫܚܐ ܕ)ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ: ܡܪܝ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܓܠܬܐ
2 ܦܪܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ̇ ܥܣܪܝܢ
3 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܕܓܢܒ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ̇ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܦܝܣ
ܡܬܕܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ̇ ܒܗ̇
4 ܦܝܣ ܡܬܕܝܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ̇: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܬܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܬܒܘܬ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܬܓܡܪܝܘܗܝ: ܠܩܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܐܦܘܗܝ.
5 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܕܐ
6 ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇
7 ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܐ: ¹ܟܟܪܐ ²ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܬܛܥܢܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
8 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܪܘܫܥܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܗ̇ ܒܓܘ ܟܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܟܐܦܐ
9 ²ܕܐܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ̇. ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܗܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܢ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܓܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝܗ̇
10 ܠܟܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ
11 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܢ ܠܟܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܬܬܩܢ
ܘܬܬܬܣܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܣܝܣܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥ
ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ
2 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܣܘܡ̈ܩܐ: ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ̈ܐ:
3 ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ
4 ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ ³ܘܣܡܘܩ̈ܐ. ܘܥܢܝܬ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
5 ܡܪܝ: ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡ̈ܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ
6 ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ̈ܐ: ܢܦܩ̈ܢ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ: ܘܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ
7 ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ. ⁴ܘܣܡܘܩ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ
8 ܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܒܝ ܘܡܠܠ
ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܢܝܚܘ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.

¹ܡܢ: ܚܠܘܠܐ. ²ܡܢ: ܕܓܢܐ. ³ܡܢ: ܘܕܟܠ. ⁴ܡܢ: ܘܣܓܝܐ.

(10) ܘܚ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܟ. 4: 25. ܐܫ. 36: 16. ܡܝ. 4: 4.

(1) ܘܚ. 2: 3. ܕܢ. 8: 18.
(2) ܡܦ. 25: 31. 37. ܚܠܚܝ. 1: 12. 4: 5.
(3) ܘܚ. 4: 11. 12. ܚܠܚܝ. 11: 4.
(6) ܗܘ. 1: 7.

(7) ܐܪ. 51: 25. ܡܬܝ 21: 21. ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܚܘ. 3: 11. 13.
(9) ܚܘ. 3: 10. 6: 15. ܘܚ. 2: 9. 11. 6: 15. ܐܫ. 48: 16. ܘܚ. 2: 8.
(10) ܚܓܝ 2: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܡܪܩ. 15: 3. ܘܚ. 3: 9.
(11) ܘܚ. 4: 3.
(14) ܚܠܚܝ. 11: 4. ܘܚ. 3:

7. ܠܘ. 1: 19. ܡܪ. 3: 11. 13. ܘܚ. 6: 5.

(1) ܚܓ. 2: 9.
(3) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6.
(4) ܒܡ. 19: 12. ܘܚ. 8: 17. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܒܡ. 14: 45.
(11) ܐܪ. 29: 5. 28. ܒܪ. 10: 10.

(2) ܘܚ. 1: 8. ܚܠܚܝ. 6: 4. 5.
(3) ܚܠܚܝ. 6: 2.
(4) ܘܚ. 5: 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 104: 4. ܒܒ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 19. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܘܚ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 19.
(6) ܐܪ. 1: 14.
(7) ܒܪ. 13: 17. ܘܚ. 1: 10.
(8) ܕܢ. 8: 3. ܥܡܘ. 10: 4.

ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܩܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܛܢܬ ܒܛܢܢܐ
15 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܢܢܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܪܘܓܙܐ
ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܓܝܙ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ
16 ܕܐܢܐ ܪܓܙܬ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܪܚܡܐ: ܒܝܬܝ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܡܬܚ ܥܠ
17 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܬܘܒ ܩܥܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ [1]ܢܦܝܫܢ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܢܓܒܐ
ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
18 ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪܢܢ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܝܢ
20 ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܓܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܪܝܡ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
2 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܡܡܫܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܟܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ
3 ܦܬܝܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
4 ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܗܛ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܬܬܥܡܪ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ.*
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
6 ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܗܘܝ: ܗܘܝ:
ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
7 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܘܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܐܬܦܠܛܝ ܠܟܝ: ܕܝܬܒܐ

[1] ܡ: ܢܦܝܫܢ.

8 ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܙܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ.*
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
10 ܫܕܪܢܝ.* ܫܒܚܝ ܘܚܕܝ: ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.*
11 ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܘܬܕܥܝܢ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܢܐܪܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܓܒܐ
13 ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܫܬܘܩ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܐܡ: ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܛܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ
2 ܠܡܣܛܢܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܢܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܟ ܣܛܢܐ: ܘܢܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟ: ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ.*
3 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܨܐܢܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ
4 ܡܠܐܟܐ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܥܒܪܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܨܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢܟ ܥܘܠܟ: ܘܐܠܒܫ
5 ܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܣܝܡܘ ܟܘܦܝܬܐ
ܕܟܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. ܘܣܡܘ ܟܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
6 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܣܗܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ:
7 ܘܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܬܗܠܟ: ܘܐܢ ܡܛܪܬܝ ܬܛܪ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܬܕܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܘܐܦ ܬܛܪ ܠܕܪܬܝ: ܘܐܬܠ
8 ܠܟ [2]ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ.* ܫܡܥ
ܗܫܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܚܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ [3]ܕܬܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
9 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [4]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܕܢܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܣܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܝܢܝܢ:

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܒܬܗܪܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

(15) ܐܫ. 47: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 12: 1. 54: 8. ܙܟ. 2: 1. 2. 10. 8: 3.
(17) ܐܫ. 51: 3. 14: 1. ܙܟ. 2: 12. 3: 2.
(18) ܥܡ. 4: 1. 4. 7. 5: 3.
(21) ܡܙ. 75: 4. 5.

(1) ܚܙ. 40: 3.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 11: 1. 21: 15. 16.
(4) ܐܪ. 31: 27. ܚܙ. 36: 10. 11.
(5) ܐܫ. 26: 1. ܙܟ. 9: 8. ܐܫ. 60: 19. ܓܠܝ. 21: 23.
(6) ܐܫ. 48: 20. 52: 11. ܐܪ. 1: 14. 50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܬܢ. 28: 64. ܚܙ. 17: 21.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(8) ܬܢ. 32: 10. ܡܙ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 11: 15. 19: 16. ܙܟ. 4: 9.
(10) ܐܫ. 12: 6. 54: 1. ܨܦ. 3: 14. ܘܝ. 26: 12. ܚܙ. 37: 27. ܙܟ. 8: 3. ܝܘ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(11) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. 49: 22. 60: 3. ܡܝܟ. ܙܟ. 8: 22. 23. 3: 10. ܡܟ. 12: 40. ܚܙ. 33: 33. ܙܟ. 2: 9.
(12) ܬܢ. 32: 9. ܙܟ. 1: 17.
(13) ܚܒ. 2: 20. ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܬܢ. 26: 15. ܐܫ. 63: 15.

(1) ܚܓܝ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 109: 6. ܓܠܝ. 12: 10.
(2) ܝܗܘ. 9. ܙܟ. 1: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 33. ܥܡ. 4: 11. ܪܗ. 11: 5. ܝܗܘ. 23.
(3) ܐܫ. 64: 6.
(4) ܐܫ. 61: 10. ܓܠܝ. 19: 8. ܠܘ. 15: 22.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 6. ܙܟ. 6: 11.
(7) ܘܝ. 8: 35. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 3. ܚܙ. 44: 16. ܬܢ. 17: 9. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܙܟ. 4: 14. 6: 5.
(8) ܡܙ. 71: 7. ܐܫ. 8: 18. 20: 3. ܚܙ. 12: 11. 24: 24. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 49: 3. 5. 52: 13. 53: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 24. ܐܫ. 4: 2. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 33: 15. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 78.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܙܟ. 4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 6. ܐܪ. 31: 34. 50: 20. ܡܝܟ. 7: 18. 19. ܙܟ. 13: 1.

ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܗ: ܘܒܝܕ ܒܟܢܦܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܠܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ
13 ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܓܝ: ܐܢ ܛܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܡܛܡܐ) ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ: ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܗ
14 ܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܚܓܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܟܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
15 ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܬܡܢ ܛܡܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܚܫܒܘܢ
ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܠ: ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܝ ܟܐܦܐ
16 ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ (ܐܢܝ):
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ (ܟܘܪܐ): ܗܘܝܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܠܓܪܦܐ ܚܡܫܝ ܕܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘܢ
17 ܥܣܪܝ.܀ ܡܚܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܕܦܢܐ ܘܒܝܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܒܪܕܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܢ
18 (ܕܐܬܐ) ܠܓܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܕܗ ܡܚܫܒܘܢ
ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܠ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ (ܠܝܪܚܐ) ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
19 ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ
ܙܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܨܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܓܦܢܐ: ܘܬܐܢܐ: ܘܪܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܙܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ: ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܒܪܟܢ.
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܗܐ ܠܚܓܝ:
21 ܒܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ:
ܦܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܙܝܥܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:܀
22 ܘܒܗ ܡܗܦܟܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܗܦܟܢ ܪܟܫܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܝ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܪܟܒܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ.܀
23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܗ ܫܩܠܢܘܟ:
ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܫܐܠܬܝܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܝܢܘܟ ܠܘܟܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.

ܙܟܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܘ
2 ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܘ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ
3 ܒܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܐܕܘܪܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܘܐܕܘܪܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܪ
ܕܥܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
5 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܒܘ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝ
6 ܚܝܐ.܀ ܐܡܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܝ ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܝ: ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܘ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ؟ ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܢ.
7 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܛ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
8 ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܚܙܠܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܣܡܘܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ[1]: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܣܡܘܩܐ: ܣܘܪܩܐ
9 ܘܚܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܡܪܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ
10 ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ.܀ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܣܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀
11 ܘܟܘܢܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܣܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܠܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܬܒܐ
12 ܘܫܠܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܟܪܝܟܠܘܟ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܗܐ ܫܒܥܝ
13 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ؟܀ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
14 ܥܡܝ: ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܡܒܝܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܬܐ.

(13) ܡܬܝ. 19: 11. (14) ܚܒܩ. 1: 15. (15) ܚܓܝ 1: 5. (16) ܚܓܝ 1: 6. 9. ܥܡܘ. 8: 10. (17) ܥܡܘ. 28: 22. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 37. ܚܓܝ 1: 9. 11. ܥܡ. 5: 3. ܥܡܘ. 4: 6. 8–11. (18) ܥܡܘ. 8: 9.
(19) ܥܡܘ. 8: 12. (21) ܚܓܝ 1: 14. 2: 6. 7. ܥܒܪ. 12: 26. (22) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܡܬܝ 24: 7. ܡܪ. 5: 10. ܥܡܘ. 4: 6. 9: 10. (23) ܫܝܪ. 8: 6. ܐܪ. 22: 24. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 43: 10.
——:o:——
(1) ܥܙ. 4: 24. ܚܓܝ 1: 1.
ܢܚ. 5: 1. ܡܬܝ 23: 35. (3) ܐܪ. 25: 5. 35: 15. ܡܠ. 3: 7. ܠܘ. 15: 19: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 7. ܠܘ. 15:
20. ܝܥ. 4: 8. (4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. 16. ܐܫ. 31: 6. ܐܪ. 3: 12. 18: 11. ܚܙܩ. 18: 30. ܗܘ. 14: 1. (6) ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܐܝܘܒ. 1: 18. 2: 17.
(8) ܚܙ. 5: 13. ܓܠܝ. 6: 4. ܙܟ. 6: 2–7. (10) ܥܒܪ. 1: 14. (11) ܡܙܡ. 103: 20. 21. (12) ܡܙܡ. 102: 13. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10. ܐܪ. 25: 11. 12. ܕܢ. 9: 2. ܙܟ. 7: 5. (13) ܐܪ. 29: 10. (14) ܝܘܐ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 8: 2.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܓܝ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܦܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼
2 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ
3 ܒܢܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
4 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼ ܘܠܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܡܬܒ ܒܗ
5 ܒܒܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܪܝܒ؛☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܣܝܡܘ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܥܠ
6 ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ.☼ ܙܪܥܬܘܢ ܣܓܝ: ܘܐܥܠܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܐܟܠܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܥ: ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ [1]ܠܪܘܝܐ:
ܠܒܫܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܓܪ ܐܓܪܗ
7 ܒܟܝܣܐ: ܢܩܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܣܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܩܝܒ.☼ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܣܝܡܘ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܥܠ
8 ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܒܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ: ܘܐܬܝܩܪ ܒܗ: ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ
9 ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܚܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܥܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܚܬ ܒܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ؛ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܝ
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܪܝܒ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ.☼
10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
11 ܥܠܠܬܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ.☼ ܘܩܪܝܬ
ܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܠ
ܐܝܕܝܐ.

12 ܘܫܡܥ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܓܝ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܥܡܐ
13 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܓܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܣܒܥܐ.

14 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܘܥܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ
ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܦܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ
15 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.☼ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼ ܐܡܪ ܗܫܐ
ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܦܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
3 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼ ܡܢܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ؛ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
4 ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܙܘܪܒܒܠ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:☼ [2]ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܪܘܚܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ:
6 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܙܝܥ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܙܝܥ
7 ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ:☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܙܝܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܐܬܘܢ [3]ܓܘܓܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.☼
8 ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.☼ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
10 ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ (ܠܝܪܚܐ) ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼
11 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܫܐܠ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ
12 ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼ ܐܢ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ

[2] ܡ: (ܐܝܟ) ܡܠܬܐ. [3] ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܓܘܓܝܬܐ.

(1) ܥܙܪ. 4: 24. 5: 1. ܙܟ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 17. 19. ܡܬ. 1: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 27. ܥܙܪ. 3: 2. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 15.
(3) ܥܙܪ. 5: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 3. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܐܘܠ. 3: 40. ܚܓܝ 1: 7.
(6) ܕܒܪ. 28: 38. ܗܘ. 4: 10. ܡܝ. 6: 14. 15. ܚܓܝ 2: 16. ܙܟ. 8: 10.
(9) ܚܓܝ 2: 16. 17.
(10) ܥܘ. 26: 19. ܕܒܪ. 28: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 35.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. ܚܓܝ 2: 17.
(12) ܥܙܪ. 5: 2.
(13) ܡܬܝ 28: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 22. ܥܙܪ. 1: 1. ܚܓܝ 2: 21. ܥܙܪ. 5: 2. 8.

—

(3) ܥܙܪ. 3: 12. ܙܟ. 4: 10.
(4) ܙܟ. 8: 9.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 45. 46. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 63: 11.
(6) ܚܓܝ 2: 21. ܥܒ. 12: 26. ܝܘ. 3: 16.
(7) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܡܙ. 85: 8. 9. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14.
(11) ܥܘ. 10: 10. 11. ܕܒܪ. 33: 10. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܗ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܟܬܒ
ܟܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܐ، ܦܠ ܢܠܒܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܕܗ
ܗܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ.: ܘܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ
10 ܠܗܘ.. ܐܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܡܠܐ.
ܘܠܡܕܝܡܠܐ. ܟܠܐ ܢܠ ܟܝܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܘܬ.
11 ܡܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܗ ܡܢܘܠ ܠܟܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܗ:
12 ܟܠܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ، ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܟܢܫܐ
13 ܕܦܫܦܫ ܐܢܐ. ܘܝܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܝܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗ ܢܝܪ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܨܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ
14 ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܝܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܦܫܛ
ܟܠܝܐ: ܗܠܐ ܕܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ:
15 ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܠܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܗ: ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝ: ܘܠܝܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܗܡܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܚܘܝ: ܟܠ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܠܘܗ ܕܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܕܗ.

ܦܨܠܘ: ܠ.

1 ܐܘܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܠܡܢܐ. ܠܐ
2 ܫܡܝܠܐ ܟܗܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܡܢܐ: ܟܡܕܐ ܠܐ
3 ܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܕܢܘܗ ܟܠܘܗ
ܐܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܡܢܐ: ܕܡܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ: ܠܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܒܪܗ
4 ܠܡܘܦܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܫܘܐ ܚܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܟܗܢܘܗ
5 ܫܡܠܘ. ܠܡܘܕܥܐ: ܘܠܡܠܘ. ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠܘܗ ܚܝܐ: ܠܝ ܐܝܕ ܢܘܠܐ: ܨܦܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܝܗ
ܕܢ ܡܗܝܠ ܠܓܘܕܐ: ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܟܝܦܐ: ܘܠܝ ܒܕܒ
6 ܢܘܠܐ ܫܝܦܐ. ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܫܠܘ. ܘܡܢܐ،
ܟܝܦܐ: ܡܘܫܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܕܟܪܐ:
ܦܫܠܘ، ܡܘܫܟܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
7 ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܟܝܒ ܕܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܕܒ:
ܕܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܟܠ ܕܦܘܡܟܢܐ ܢܠܘܗ. ܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܠܘ،
8 ܡܘܫܕܟܠܘ، ܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܟܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܦܘܟܘ، ܝܠܒ:

ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܦܘܠܐ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܥܐ: ܕܠܘܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܓܕܥܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܟܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܕܠܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܐܕܢܐ.
9 ܗܟܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܢܠ ܟܝܦܐ ܫܦܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܦܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܫܒ
10 ܕܘܦܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܠܝܐ ܠܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܦܕܘܠܐ:
11 ܟܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ: ܕܗ ܦܫܡܫ ܦܫܟܐ. ܟܢܘ ܡܘܡܐ
ܠܝ ܐܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܦܠܝܐ ܕܕܝܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܡܢ ܠܘܒܐ ܦܪܫܢܐ
ܟܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝ ܡܘܝܕܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܘܕܐ
12 ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܝܗ ܥܒܝܪ ܕܟܠܘܗ ܟܝܦܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ
13 ܘܡܝܡܢܐ: ܘܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܝܡܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܢܘܠܐ: ܘܠܝ ܚܡܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܟܢܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܕܝܫ ܘܝܗ ܕܡܫܒ: ܘܠܝ ܚܘܢܐ
14 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܥܒܝܕ: ܟܕܐ ܕܝܠܘ، ܫܡܫܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܕ ܘܦܨܝܚ ܟܕܠܗ ܠܝ: ܟܕܐ ܕܘܫܒܠܐ.
15 ܡܘܫܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܟܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܘܗ ܚܝܐ: ܠܝ ܫܘܢܐ ܟܫܢܐ
16 ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܟܢܘ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܘܫܒܠܐ:
17 ܠܐ ܦܕܝܢܐ: ܨܘܡܘ: ܠܐ ܕܦܫ ܐܝܬܐܟܪܐ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܘܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܕܗ ܦܘܡܐ: ܕܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܢܝܘܬܐ: ܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܡܢܝܟܢܐ: ܕܗ ܦܝܫ ܢܠܗܐ
18 ܟܫܘܒܢܐ. ܫܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܥܡܝܐ: ܕܡܝܢܐ
ܨܘܡܠܘ: (ܕܝܠܐ) ܟܕܐ ܢܠܘܗ ܠܘܡܐ (ܨܘܪ).
19 ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܚܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܢܐ ܟܢܘ ܦܕܢܐ:
ܘܝܗ ܦܫܡ ܠܠܡܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܥܡܝܐ: ܘܝܗ
ܐܕܝܢܘ، ܠܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܡܢܐ: ܟܠܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܦܐ.
20 ܟܢܘ ܦܕܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܘ: ܘܕܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܘܬܘ،
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܘ، ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܝܡܢܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܟܝܦܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܫܡܫܘܬܘ، ܗܟܡ ܢܦܩܬܘ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܘܒܪܐ.

(10) ܝܫ. 16: 6. ܝܪ. 48: 29.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. ܚܘܫ. 4:
21. ܚܙ. 10: 5.
(12) ܝܫ. 18: 1. 20: 4. ܝܪ.
46: 9. ܚܙ. 30: 9. ܨܦ. 17: 13.
(13) ܝܫ. 10: 12. ܚܙ. 31: 3.
ܢܚܘ. 1: 1. 2: 10. 3: 15. 18.
(14) ܨܦ. 2: 6. ܝܫ. 13: 21.
34: 11. 14. ܝܪ. 22: 14.
(15) ܝܫ. 47: 8. ܓܠܝ. 18:
7. ܐܝܘ. 27: 23. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15.
ܚܙ. 27: 36. ܢܚܘ. 3: 19.

(2) ܝܪ. 22: 21. 5: 3.
(3) ܚܙ. 22: 27. ܡܝ. 3: 9-11.
ܚܒ. 1: 8.
(4) ܝܪ. 23: 11. 32. ܐܘܠ. 2:
14. ܗܘ. 9: 7. ܚܙ. 22: 26.
(5) ܕܢ. 32: 4. ܨܦ. 3: 15.
17. ܡܝ. 3: 11. ܝܪ. 3: 3. 6:
15. 8: 12.
(7) ܝܪ. 8: 6. ܚܙ. 6: 12.
(8) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 37: 34. ܡܠܟ.
20: 22. ܚܒܩ. 3: 2. ܨܦ. 1: 18.
(9) ܝܫ. 19: 18.
(10) ܡܙ. 68: 31. ܝܫ. 18: 1.

7. 60: 4. ܡܬܝ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 11.
ܦܪ. 8: 27.
(11) ܝܪ. 7: 4. ܡܝ. 3: 11.
ܡܠܐ. 3: 9.
(12) ܝܫ. 14: 32. ܙܟ. 11: 11.
ܡܠܐ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 27. 28.
ܚܒ. 2: 5.
(13) ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܨܦ. 2: 7.
ܝܫ. 60: 21. 63: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14:
5. ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܡܝ. 4: 4. 7:
14.
(14) ܝܫ. 12: 6. 54: 1. ܙܟ.
2: 10. 9: 9.

(15) ܚܘܫ. 1: 49. ܨܦ. 3: 5.
17. ܚܙ. 48: 35. ܓܠܝ. 7:
15. 21: 3. 4.
(16) ܝܫ. 35: 3. 4. ܥܒ. 12:
12.
(17) ܨܦ. 3: 15. ܕܢ. 30: 9.
ܝܫ. 62: 5. 65: 19. ܝܪ. 32: 41.
(18) ܐܘܠ. 2: 6.
(19) ܚܙ. 34: 16. ܡܝ. 4: 6. 7.
(20) ܝܫ. 11: 12. 27: 12.
56: 8. ܚܙ. 28: 25. 34: 13.
37: 21. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14.
—:o:—

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܐܬܐ.
2 ܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܬܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܟܘܗ̇: ܘܠܝܬ
3 ܡܢ ܕܡܒܝܐܐ.※ ܟܠ ܪܚܡܝܗ̇ ܒܓܕܘ ܒܗ̇: ܟܠ ܪܚܡܝܗ̇
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܪܕܘܦܝܗ̇ ܐܕܪܟܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ
4 ܕܡܒܝܐܐ.※ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ̇ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܒܝܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇ ܚܪܝܒܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܗ̇ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ
5 ܒܬܘܠܬܗ̇ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ̇.※ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܒܝܗ̇ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗ̇ ܫܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܟܪܝ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ̇: ܥܘܠܠܝܗ̇ ܐܙܠܘ [1]ܒܫܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܠܘܒܐ.※
6 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇: ܗܘܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܝܗ̇
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܕܘܦܐ.
7 ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܘܟܟܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܪܓܝܓܬܗ̇
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܪ ܠܗ̇: ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܥܠܘܒܝܗ̇ ܘܓܚܟܘ ܥܠ
8 ܫܘܒܬܗ̇.※ ܚܛܗܐ ܚܛܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܢܕܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܟܠ ܕܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܛܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
9 ܕܚܙܘ ܨܥܪܗ̇: ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܢܚܬ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ.※ ܛܢܦܘܬܗ̇
ܒܫܘܠܝ ܠܒܘܫܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܚܪܬܗ̇: ܘܢܚܬܬ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇: ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.※ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܫܛ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܓܝܓܬܗ̇:
ܚܙܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ̇: ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ
11 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܟ.※ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ̇ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܝܗܒܘ
ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܩܐ
12 ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܨܥܪܐ.※ ܠܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܚܘܪܘ ܘܚܙܘ
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܝ: ܕܐܘܥܕܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
13 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.※ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ:
ܘܪܕܝܢܝ: ܦܪܣ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܪܓܠܝ ܘܗܦܟܢܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ (ܗ̇ܦܟܢܝ):
14 ܝܗܒܢܝ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܪܝܬܐ.※ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܢܝܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܫܒܝܬܐ.

(3) ܥܘ. 4: 3. ܡܠ. 7: 19. 14: 3. 4. 7. ܡܠܟ 13: 41.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 4. 5. ܥܘ. 10: 5.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 12. ܕ. 19: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 33. 41. ܐܝ. 48: 1. ܥܘ. 4: 15. ܡܬ. 23: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33.
(6) ܐܝ. 1: 4. ܕ. 2: 13. 17. 15: 6. ܥܘ. 7: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 2: 20. ܘܫ. 2: 13. ܐܝ. 13: 6. 34: 6. ܕ. 46: 10. ܡܙ. 39: 17. ܐܐܝܟ. 19: 17.
(8) ܕ. 39: 6.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 14.
(11) ܡܬ. 5: 1.
(12) ܕ. 48: 11. ܐܫܥ. 6: 1. ܗܘ. 94: 7.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 28: 30. 39. ܐܫܥ. 5: 11. ܗܘ. 6: 15.
(14) ܡܙ. 2: 1. 11.
(15) ܐܝ. 22: 5. ܕ. 30: 7. ܡܙ. 2: 2. 11. ܐܫܥ. 5: 18. ܚܙ. 1: 18.
(16) ܕ. 4: 19.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 28: 29. ܐܝ. 59: 10. ܗܘ. 79: 3. 83: 10. ܕ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܐܬܛܥܢܬ: ܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝ: ܐܬܪܦܝ
ܚܝܠܝ: ܐܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܡ.※
15 ܟܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܝ: ܩܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ
ܓܠܝܝ: ܥܨܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ.※ ܥܠ
16 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܥܝܢܝ ܢܚܬܢ ܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
17 ܕܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܚܪܝܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.※ ܦܪܣܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܐܝܕܝܗ̇: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܒܝܐܐ ܠܗ̇: ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܬܐ
18 ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.※ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܡܪܬ: ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܐܒܝ: ܒܬܘܠܬܝ ܘܥܠܝܡܝ ܐܙܠܘ
ܒܫܒܝܬܐ. [2]ܩܪܝܬ ܠܪܚܡܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܡܘܢܝ: ܟܗܢܝ
ܘܩܫܝܫܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܫܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ.※
2 ܫܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.※ ܒܠܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣ
3 ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܝܗ̇ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܚܦ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܚܣܢܝܗ̇
ܕܒܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܛܘܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗ̇.※
4 ܩܛܥ ܒܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ [3]ܕܡܬܠܗܒܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ
5 ܠܟܠ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇.※ ܡܬܚ ܩܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܩܡܬ
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܢܐܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܟܠ ܪܓܝܓܝ ܥܝܢܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܫܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܡܬܗ.※ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
6 ܒܠܥ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܪܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܐܚܒܠ ܚܣܢܝܗ̇:
ܘܐܣܓܝ ܒܒܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܠܐ.※ ܘܓܠܐ
7 ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܛܠܠܗ: ܘܐܚܒܠ ܥܐܕܗ: ܐܛܥܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ
ܥܐܕܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ: ܘܫܛ ܒܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.※ ܘܐܣܠܝ
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܗ: ܘܐܫܝܛ ܡܩܕܫܗ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܫܘܪܝ ܒܝܪܢܝܬܗ̇: ܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.※
ܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚ ܚܘܛܐ:
9 ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܐ: ܘܐܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ.※

[2] ܡ: ܩܪܝܬܝ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܬܠܗܒܐ.

(18) ܐܫܥ. 11: 4. ܡܠ. 7: 19. ܚܙ. 1: 2. 8: 3.
(1) ܡܙ. 2: 16.
(2) ܬܗ. 21: 18. ܐܫܥ. 1: 4. ܐܝ. 17: 13. ܥܘ. 13: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 26.
(3) ܡܙ. 105: 4. ܐܫܥ. 5: 6. ܗܘ. 76: 9. ܡܙ. 2: 14. ܐܫܥ. 5: 15. ܡܘܡ 3: 9.
(4) ܕ. 47: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 25: ܐܫܥ. 1: 6-8. ܐܝܘ. 9: 5. 15. ܕ. 6: 4. 15: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 25: 16. ܡܬ. 13: 3.
(6) ܐܝ. 17: 2. ܚܙ. 2: 14.
(7) ܐܝ. 11: 11. ܡܙ. 4: 7. 5: 7. 8. ܡܬܠ 1: 12. 2: 2. ܚܙ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 4: 31. ܐܝ. 1: 68. ܗܘ. 126: 1. ܕ. 29: 14. ܚܙ. 3: 20.
(8) ܕ. 48: 27. ܡܙ. 25: 3. 6. 8. ܕ. 49: 1.
(9) ܐܝ. ܡܙ. 15. ܕ. ܡܙ. 48. ܡܙ. 25: 9. ܐܫܥ. 2: 1. 1: 13. ܐܝ. 19: 25. ܐܝܘ. 29: 33. ܐܝ. 13: 19. 34: 13. ܕ. 49: 18. 50: 40. ܚܙ. 2: 7.

ܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܫܬܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ: ܘܗܘܝ ܥܘܪܠܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܗܦܟ ܥܠܝܟ ܟܣܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ
17 ܐܝܩܪܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܒܗ ܢܚܦܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܐܠܨܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܝܥܢܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇.
18 ܡܘܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܓܠܦܗ ܦܣܠܐ ܕܦܣܠܗ
ܓܒܠܗ: ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܥܒܕ
ܓܒܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܚܪܫ̈ܐ܀ ܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܐܬܬܥܝܪ: ܠܟܐܦܐ ܫܬܝܩܬܐ: ܩܘܡ
ܐܠܦܢܐ. ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܦܐ ܗܘ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܕܡ
20 ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܢܫܬܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܓ.

1 ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ.
2 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܟ: ܘܕܚܠܬ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܝܟ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܡܨܥܬ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ (ܐܢܬ):
ܒܪܘܓܙ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢ ܢܐܬܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ: ܫܠܐ.
ܟܣܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܘܙܠܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ:
[1]ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.
5 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
6 ܩܡ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘܠܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܢܙܘܥܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.
8 ܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܟ:
ܐܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܚܡܬܟ:
ܕܪܟܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܟ:
ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.

9 ܥܪܛܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܬ ܩܫܬܟ:
[2]ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܒܛ̈ܐ: ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܐܡܝܪ): ܫܠܐ.
ܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܬܝܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܚܙܘ ܠܟ: ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܫܛܦ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܩܠܗ:
ܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܡ.
11 ܫܡܫܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܡܥܡܪܗ:
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܐܪܝܟ ܐܙܠܝܢ:
ܠܨܡܚܐ ܕܡܒܪܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܟ.
12 ܒܪܘܓܙ ܕܫܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
13 ܢܦܩܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ:
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ [3]ܠܡܫܝܚܟ:
ܡܚܝܬ ܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܓܠܝܬ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܥܕ ܨܘܪܐ. ܫܠܐ.
14 ܢܩܒܬ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܙܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ.
15 ܕܪܫܬ ܒܝܡܐ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܟ:
ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܟܕ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ.
16 ܫܡܥܬ: ܘܐܬܕܠܚ ܟܪܣܝ:
ܠܩܠܐ ܪܬܬ ܣܦܘܬܝ:
ܥܠܬ ܚܡܘܣܬܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ: ܘܒܕܘܟܬܝ ܐܬܕܠܚܬ:
ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܠܡܣܩ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܟܒܫܘܬܗ ܒܓܝܣܐ.
17 ܐܦܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܥ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܒܘܠܐ ܒܓܦ̈ܢܐ:
ܢܟܕܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܢܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܛܝܪܐ ܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܘܝܐ:
18 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܨܚ:
ܒܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
19 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝ̈ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܢܕܪܟܢܝ.
ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ [4]ܒܢܩܫܘܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܟ. [3] ܡ: ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܟ.
[4] ܡ: ܒܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܩܝܬܪܐ.

(17) ܚܒ. 2: 8.
(18) ܐܫ. 44: 9. 10. 46: 2. ܝܪ. 10: 8. 14. ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܡܙ. 115: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 135: 17.
(20) ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܙܟ. 2: 13.

(1) ܡܙ. 7: ܦܢܩܐ.
(2) ܡܙ. 85: 6.
(3) ܕܒ. 33: 2. ܕܝ. 5: 4. ܡܙ. 68: 7.
(5) ܢܚ. 1: 3. ܕܒ. 32: 24. ܡܙ. 18: 8.
(6) ܢܚ. 1: 5. ܒܪ. 49: 26.
(8) ܕܒ. 33: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 68: 4. 104: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 15.
(9) ܡܙ. 78: 15. 16. 105: 41.
(10) ܡܟ. 19: 16. 18. ܕܝ. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 68: 8. 77: 18. 114: 4. ܡܟ. 14: 22. ܝܫ. 3: 16.
(11) ܝܫ. 10: 11-13. ܡܙ. 18: 14. 77: 17. 18.
(12) ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܡܝ. 4: 13.
(13) ܝܫ. 10: 24. 11: 8. 12. ܡܙ. 68: 21.
(15) ܚܒ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 77: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 119: 120. ܐܪ. 23: 9.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 13: 15. ܐܫ. 41: 16. 61: 10.
(19) ܡܙ. 27: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 34. ܡܙ. 18: 33. ܕܒ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 4: ܦܢܩܐ.
—:o:—

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܒܩܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ.
2 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ: ܩܥܝܢ
3 ܠܘܬܘܟ (ܐܝܟ) ܘܠܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ܀ ܩܡܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܬ
ܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܬ: ܘܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ
4 ܠܩܕܡܘܟܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܝܒܐ: ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀ ܩܡܕܐ
ܕܐܪܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܟܪܟܝ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܩܡܕܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ
5 ܥܘܝܠܐ܀ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܚܘܪܘ: ܘܬܡܗܘ
ܬܡܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܟܘܢ (ܒܕ) ܦܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ:
6 ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܢܝܐ܀ ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܩܘܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܝܬܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ
7 ܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܘܡܪܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܪܡܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ܀
8 ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܗ: ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܒܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܦܪܚܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ܀
9 ܟܠܗ ܠܚܛܘܦܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܩܕܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
10 ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܙܚ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܓܚܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܣܢܐ ܒܕ
11 ܓܚܟ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ܀ ܗܝܕܟ
ܒܕ ܥܒܪ (ܐܝܟ) ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܛܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ
12 ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܝܠܗ) ܠܐܠܗܘܗ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܕܝܫܝ! ܠܐ ܡܝܬܚ. ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܣܝܡܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܘ ܛܘܪܐ: ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ
13 ܩܘܝܡܬܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܗ܀ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ: ܩܡܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝܢܐ: ܫܬܩܬ ܟܕ ܒܠܥ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢܝܗ܀
14 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ
15 ܪܝܫܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ܀ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܟܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܩܝܠܗ: ܒܕ
ܓܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܗ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܟܡܪܬܗ: ܩܡܕܐ ܕܐܪܐ
16 ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܕ ܦܨܚ܀ ܩܡܕܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܥܛܪ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܟܡܪܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܡܫܡܢܐ
17 ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܩܡܕܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܕ
ܣܦܩ ܡܨܝܕܬܗ: ܘܩܛܠ ܠܬܡܝܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܐܣ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܥܠ
ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܐܪܢ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ:
2 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܝ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܟܬܘܒ ܚܙܘܐ: ¹ܘܦܫܘܪ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ:
3 ܕܪܗܛ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܥܘܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܠܒ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠ: ܐܢ ܡܬܘܚܪ: ܣܟܘܪ
4 ܥܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܘܚܪ܀ ܗܐ:
ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ:
5 ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܘܦ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܓܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܕܦܬܝ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܣܒܥ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܒܨ
6 ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܫܝ
ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܡܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܝ ܠܡܣܓܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ! ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ! ܘܒܕ ܡܬܩܠ ܥܠ
7 ܓܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܩܝܡܝ ²ܢܟܘܬܟ:
8 ܘܟܐܡܝ ܡܙܝܥܢܘܬܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܚܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܙܬ ܠܥܡܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܕ ܒܙܙܝ ܠܘܟ
ܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܟܠܗ ܝܬܒܝܐ ܓܘܗ.
9 ܘܝ ³ܠܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܠܡܬܘܬܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܩܢܗ: ܠܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܀
10 ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܡܬܡܢܝܘܟ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
11 ܘܚܛܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܕ
12 ܡܩܥܝܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ⁴ܦܫܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܝ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ܀
13 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܟܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܡܟܝ ܕܥܡܠܝ
ܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܦܢܝ܀
14 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܟܣܝ ܠܝܡܐ.
15 ܘܝ ܠܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܡܚܠܛܢܐ ܚܡܬܘܟ: ܘܐܘܦ
16 ܡܪܘܝܢܐ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܣܒܥܠܘܟ

¹ܡܢ: ܘܢܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ²ܡܢ: ܡܬܢܬܪܝܢܬܘܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ³ܡܢ:
ܠܒܐܙܐ ܕܡܣܓܝܢܐ. ⁴ܡܢ: ܥܩܪܐ.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 3: 8.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 94: 3. ܘܐܪ. 12: 1.
(5) ܐܫ. 29: 14. ܦܪ. 13: 41.
(6) ܕܒ. 28: 49. 50. ܐܪ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6.
(8) ܐܪ. 5: 6. ܨܦ. 3: 3. ܐܪ. 4: 13.
(11) ܕܢ. 5: 4.
(12) ܡܙ. 90: 2. 93: 2. ܐܝܠ. 5: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 25. ܡܙ. 17: 13. ܐܫ. 10: 5-7. ܚܙ. 30: 25. ܗܘ. 32: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 5. ܐܪ. 12: 1.
(15) ܐܪ. 16: 16. ܥܡܘ. 4: 2.
(16) ܕܒ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 10: 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 21: 8. 11. ܡܙ. 85: 8.
(2) ܐܫ. 8: 1. 30: 8.
(3) ܕܢ. 10: 14. 11: 27. 35. ܥܒ. 10: 37.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 3: 36. ܪܗ. 1: 17. ܓܠܛ. 3: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 38.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20. 30: 16.
(6) ܡܝܟ. 2: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 33: 1. ܙܟ. 2: 17.
(9) ܐܪ. 22: 13. 49: 16. ܥܘ. 4.
(12) ܐܪ. 22: 13. ܚܙ. 24: 9. ܡܝܟ. 3: 10. ܢܚܘ. 3: 1.
(13) ܐܪ. 51: 58.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 9.
(15) ܗܘ. 7: 5. ܚܙ. 9: 22.
(16) ܐܪ. 25: 26. 27. 51: 57.

ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܣܣܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ: ܡܢܗܪ ܐܝܟ
5 ܫܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢ ܕܢܚܬ.☼ ܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ:
ܕܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ: ܘܕܢ
6 ܩܝܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ.☼ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܘܢ ܕܢ ܩܕܡ
7 ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܢ ܦܘܡܐ.☼ [1]ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܡܐ
ܓܘܠܢܐ: ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܗܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠ
ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ: ܘܢܗܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ: ܠܥܠܡ.
9 ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ.☼ ܫܠܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ: ܫܠܘܡ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܘܢ.☼ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ.☼
11 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܓܘܠܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
12 ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ.☼ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܓܘܠܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
13 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ.☼ ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܚܬ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ! ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܗܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܘܗܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
3 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:☼ ܕܢܚܬ
[2]ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܢܚܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢ
4 ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ
ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
5 ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܓܘܠܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ.

(7) ܢܒ. 38: 14. 59: 11.
(10) ܢܒ. 13: 7. 8. ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܢܚ. 30: 6. ܡܘ. 2: 6.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܘ. 19: 2-7.
(13) ܡܘ. 29: 3. 38: 3. 39: 1. ܢܚܡ. 3: 5. ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. 19. 19: 9. 23.

(1) ܡܘ. 22: 2. 3. 24: 6: 9. ܡܚ. 2: 12.
(2) ܢܚ. 47: 3.
(4) ܢܒ. 47: 9. 12. ܚܙܩ. 18: 2. 3.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 2: 13. ܢܒ. 47: 2. 3. ܢܚ. 13: 22. 26. ܡܘ. 16: 37. ܡܚ. 1: 11. ܡܚ. 2: 16.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 9. ܚܒ. 10: 33.

ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟ
ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
6 ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܘܗܐ
7 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ: ܫܡܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ-ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
9 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ:☼ ܒܫܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ: ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܗ
10 ܒܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܘܠܢܗ
11 ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܠܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
12 ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ
13 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼
14 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܘܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܩܘܡ
16 ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.☼
17 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢ ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ.☼
18 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼
19 ܠܫܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

(7) ܚܙܩ. 18: 10. ܢܚ. 15: 5.
(8) ܚܒܩ. 6: 2. ܢܚ. 46: 25. 26. ܡܘ. 30: 14-16.
(10) ܡܘ. 137: 9. ܢܒ. 13: 16. ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܗܘܠ. 2: 19. ܡܚܠ. 3: 3. ܚܒ. 11.
(11) ܢܚ. 25: 17. 27. ܡܫܐ. 1: 10.
(12) ܚܙܩ. 6: 13.
(13) ܢܚ. 50: 37. 51: 30. ܡܘ.

147: 13. ܢܚ. 51: 30.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 2: 1.
(15) ܗܘܠ. 1: 4.
(17) ܚܙܩ. 9: 7.
(18) ܗܘܫ. 15: 16. ܡܘ. 76: 6. ܢܚ. 50: 18. ܡܘ. 31: 3. ܡܚܠ. ܐ. ܗܘܠ. 22: 17.
(19) ܗܘ. 1: 9. ܗܘܠ. 2: 15. ܝܘܐ. 2: 15. ܢܒ. 14: 8. ܡܚܠ.

ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
13 ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ: ܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
14 ܪܥܝ ܥܡܟ ܒܫܒܛܟ: ܥܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܟܪܡܠܐ: ܢܪܥܘܢ
15 ܒܬܢ ܘܒܓܠܥܕ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܘܝܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ܀
16 ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ: ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܪܫܢ܀
17 ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܚܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܬ
ܙܝܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܢܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܢ
18 ܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܟ܀ ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ: ܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐ
ܐܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܣܕܐ
19 ܗܘ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܘܒ: ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܢܟܒܘܫ ܥܘܠܢ:
20 ܘܬܪܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ܀ ܬܬܠ
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܢܚܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܐܠܩܘܫܝܐ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܥܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܚܡܬܐ: ܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܡܢ ܣܢܐܘܗܝ: ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ̈ܗܝ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܓܝܪ
ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ: ܘܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܙܟܐ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܒܥܠܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܥܢܢܐ ܐܒܩܐ
4 ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ܀ ܕܐܟܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܡܝܒܫ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢ ܡܚܪܒ. ܕܒܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܫܢ: ܘܟܪܡܠܐ:
5 ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܛܠ܀ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
6 ܘܬܒܝܠ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܠܗ܀ ܩܕܡ ܢܩܡܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܗ
ܚܡܬܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܚܡܬܗ ܢܫܬܦܟ
7 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܐܬܦܪܬܘ ܡܢܗ܀ ܛܒܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܝܕܥ
8 ܠܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܘܒܫܘܛܦܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܬܪܗ̇: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ̈ܗܝ. ܡܢܐ
9 ܢܥܒܕ ܣܘܦܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ ܚܒܝܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܪܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܘ
11 ܓܡܝܪ܀ ܡܢܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
12 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠ [1]ܬܘܠܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ
ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܒ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܟܝ: ܠܐ
13 ܐܫܬܥܒܕܟܝ ܬܘܒ܀ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܟܝ:
14 ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܢܙܕܪܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܟ ܬܘܒ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܚܪܒ
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܘܢܣܟܐ: ܐܥܒܕ ܩܒܪܟ:
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܨܛܥܪܬ ܗܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ! ܕܥܒܕܝ ܥܐܕܝܟܝ: ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܫܠܡܝ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܟܝ ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܟܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܣܠܩ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܝܟܝ: ܢܛܘܪ ܡܛܪܬܐ:
2 ܚܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܚܝܠ ܚܨܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܛܒ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܙܘܝܐ: ܘܚܒܠܘ
3 ܕܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܩܐܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܡܣܡܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܨܒܥܝܢ: ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܗܒܐ
ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ: [2]ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ
4 ܒܗ ܢܬܒܗܠܢ܀ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܢܬܥܪܩܢ: ܒ

[1] ܡ: ܒܠܝܥܠ. [2] ܡ: ܘܒܪ̈ܟܐ.

(13) ܝܪ. 21: 14. ܡܝܟ. 3: 12.
(14) ܡܙ. 28: 9. ܡܝܟ. 5: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 24.
(15) ܡܙ. 68: 22. 78: 12.
(16) ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܐܝܘ. 21: 5. 29: 9.
(17) ܡܙ. 72: 9. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܙ. 18: 45. ܝܪ. 33: 9.
(18) ܡܦ. 15: 11. 34: 6. 7. ܝܪ. 50: 20. ܡܝܟ. 4: 7. 5: 3. 7. 8. ܡܙ. 103: 9. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܝܪ. 3: 5.
(20) ܠܘ. 1: 72. 73. ܡܙ. 105: 9. 10.

—:o:—

(1) ܢܚ. 2: 13.
(2) ܡܦ. 20: 5. 34: 14. ܬܢ. 4: 24. ܝܫܥ. 24: 19. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 94: 1. ܐܫ. 59: 18.
(3) ܡܦ. 34: 6. 7. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 103: 8. ܝܘܢ. 4: 2. ܐܝܘ. 9: 4. ܡܙ. 18: 7. ܘܡܙ. 97: 2. ܚܒܩ. 3: 5. 11. 12.
(4) ܡܙ. 106: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 2. ܡܬ. 8: 26. ܐܫ. 33: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 68: 8. ܕܝ. 5: 5. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܡܝܟ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܓܠܝ. 16: 1.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 34. ܡܙ. 100: 5. ܝܪ. 33: 11. ܐܘܠ. 3: 25. ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 11: 10. 22. 40.
(9) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 12.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 6. 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 11. ܡܠܐ. 4: 1.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 22. 23.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 35. 37. ܐܫ. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 11: 10.
(13) ܝܪ. 2: 20. 30: 8.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 37.
(15) ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܪܗ. 10: 15. ܢܚܘ. 1: 11. 12. 14.

—

(1) ܝܪ. 50: 23. 51: 11. 12. ܢܚܘ. 3: 14.
(2) ܐܫ. 10: 12. ܝܪ. 25: 29. ܡܙ. 80: 12. ܗܘ. 10: 1.
(3) ܐܫ. 63: 2. 3.

ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܫܦܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ܀
11 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܟܠܗ
12 ܢܦܠܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܩܕܝܢ
13 ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
14 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܐܝܟ
15 ܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܩܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
2 ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܘܢܗܪ
3 ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܗܪ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚ: ܢܗܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚ܀
5 ܢܗܝܪ: ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
6 ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܝ
7 ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ
8 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ: ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
9 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: (ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕ)ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
10 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܗܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
11 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
12 ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
13 ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ
14 ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܫܡܝܐܘܗܝ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
15 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
16 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܗܐ ܠܝ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ
2 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ
3 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ [2]ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܗܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܫܡܝܐ): ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
4 ܘܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ [3]ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ
(ܫܡܝܐ) ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
5 (ܕ)ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ
6 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ.

7 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
8 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
9 ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
10 ܘܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
11 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
12 ܒܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܫܡܝܐܘܗܝ. [2] ܡܢ: ܒܫܡܝܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܒܫܡܝܐ.

(12) ܐܫ. 2: 6.
(13) ܝܘ. 13: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 8.
(14) ܡܩ. 34: 13.
(15) ܡܙ. 149: 7. ܡܠ. 5: 8.
ܒ. ܐܣ. 1: 8.

(2) ܐܣ. 32: 1. ܡܙ. 50: 1. 4.
ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܗܘ. 12: 2. ܐܫ. 1:
18. 5: 3. 4. 43: 26. ܗܘ. 4: 1.
(3) ܐܪ. 2: 5. 31.
(4) ܡܩ. 12: 51. 14: 30. 20:
2. ܐܣ. 4: 20. ܐܣܐ. 2: 10.
(5) ܡܠ. 22: 5. 23: 7. 24:
10. 11. ܐܣ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܫ.
24: 9. 10. ܐܣܐ. 2: 14. ܡܠ.
25: 1. 33: 49. ܡܫ. 4: 19. 5:

10. ܕܢ. 5: 11.
(7) ܡܙ. 50: 9. 51: 16. ܐܫ.
1: 11. ܢܚ. 29: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ.
16: 3. 21: 6. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 7:
31. 19: 5. ܣܘ. 23: 37.
(8) ܐܣ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܐܣܐ. 15:
22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. 12: 6. ܒܠ. 18:
19. ܐܫ. 1: 17.
(10) ܐܣܐ. 8: 5. ܐܣ. 25: 13–
16. ܡܠܟ. 11: 1. 20: 10. 23.
(11) ܗܘ. 12: 7.
(12) ܐܪ. 9: 3. 5. 6. 8.
(13) ܥܡ. 26: 16. ܡܙ. 107:
17. 18.
(14) ܥܡ. 26: 26. ܗܘ. 4: 10.
(15) ܐܣ. 28: 38–40. ܐܣܐ. 5:

11. ܝܘܒ. 1: 13. ܡܠܟܐ 1: 6.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 25. 26. ܗܘ.
5: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 30. ܘܡܠ.
21: 25. 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 3.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐܪ. 19: 8. ܐܫ.
25: 8. ܐܪ. 51: 51. ܐܘܠ. 5: 1.

(1) ܐܫ. 17: 6. 24: 13. 28:
4. ܗܘ. 9: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 12: 1. 14: 1. 3. ܐܫ.
57: 1. ܡܝܟ. 1: 15.
(3) ܗܘ. 4: 18. ܐܫ. 1: 23.
ܡܠ. 3: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܐܣܐ. 23: 6. 7. ܣܘ.
2: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 13.
(5) ܐܪ. 9: 4.

(6) ܣܘ. 22: 7. ܡܬܐ 10: 21.
35: 36. ܠܘ. 12: 53. 21: 16.
ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 17.
(8) ܡܠܟ. 24: 17. ܐܘܠ. 4:
21. ܡܙ. 37: 24. ܡܠܟ. 24:
16. ܡܙ. 27: 1.
(9) ܐܘܠ. 3: 39. ܡܙ. 37: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 42: 3. 10.
79: 10. 115: 2. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.
ܡܠ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܐܣܐ. 22: 43.
ܝܘ. 10: 5.
(11) ܐܣܐ. 9: 11. ܘܡܠ. ܝܘܒ.
2: 2.
(12) ܐܫ. 11: 16. 19: 23.
ܘܡܠ. 27: 13. ܗܘ. 11: 11.

ܕܡܣܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܥܩܡܝܢ.*
10 ܕܒܢܝܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܠܐ.* ܪ̈ܫܝܗ̇
11 ܒܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ: ܘܢܒ̈ܝܝܗ̇
ܒܟܣܦܐ ܩܣܡܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
12 ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ: ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܥܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܪܡ ܗܘ
2 ܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܢܪܗܛܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܬܘ ܘܢܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܢܠܦܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܢܗܠܟ ܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܬܦܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
3 ܘܢܕܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܢܟܘܫ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܣܝ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܣܟ̈ܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܘܡܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܓܙ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ
4 ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܢܬܒ ܓܒܪܐ
ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܬܗ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܬܬܐܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܙܝܥܢܐ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܡܠܠ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ: ܘܚܢܢ
ܢܗܠܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
6 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܢܫܝܗ̇
ܠܚܓܝܪܬܐ: ܘܠܡܛܪܕܬܐ ܐܟܢܫ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܐܒܐܫܬ
7 (ܝܬܗ̇) ܒܐܝܫܬ.* ܘܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܠܚܓܝܪܬܐ ܠܫܪܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܛܪܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܢܡܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕ
8 ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ[1]: ܥܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܘܬܟܝ ܬܐܬܐ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
9 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܗܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܬܝܒܒܐ ܝܒܒܬܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܝ: ܐܘ ܡܠܟܟܝ
ܕܐܒܝܕ ܐܚܕܟܝ: ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ܝܠܕܬܐ.* ܕܘܠܝ ܘܚܒܠܝ: ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܥܕܪܐ.

ܘܬܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܬܐܬܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܬܡܢ ܬܬܦܪܩܝܢ: ܬܡܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ
11 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܟܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܬܬܛܘܫ ܘܬܚܙܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ
12 ܥܝܢܢ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ: ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܪܐ
13 ܠܐܕܪܐ.* ܩܘܡܝ ܘܕܘܫܝ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܢܟܝ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܛܦܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܥܒܕ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܬܕܘܩܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܬܚܪܡܝܢ[2] ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܬܬܓܕܕܝ ܒܪܬ ܓܝܣܐ: ܒܨܪܐ ܣܡܘ
ܥܠܝܢ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܢܡܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܘܐܢܬܝ: ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܦܪܬܐ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢܟܝ (ܠܝ) ܢܦܘܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܡܢ
3 ܝܘܡ̈ܬ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܬܐܠܕ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܥܡ
4 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ[3].* ܘܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܢܪܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ̇
5 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܢ: ܘܟܕ ܢܕܪܘܟ ܒܐܪ̈ܡܢܘܬܢ: ܢܩܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ
6 ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.* ܘܢܪܥܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܡܪܘܕ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇:
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܢ: ܘܟܕ ܕܪܟ
7 ܒܬܚܘܡܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܪ̈ܣܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ
8 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ
ܕܥܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܥܒܪ:
9 ܕܐܫ ܘܛܪܦ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܨܐ.* ܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ
ܡܥܝܩܢܝ̈ܟ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܟ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ.
10 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܒܕ

[2] ܡ: ܬܚܪܡܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܥܠ.

(10) ܐܪ. 22: 13. ܚܙ. 22: 27. ܚܒ. 2: 12. ܨܦ. 3: 3.
(11) ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܚܙ. 22: 12. ܗܘ. 4: 18. ܡܟ. 7: 3. ܐܪ. 6: 13. ܐܫ. 48: 2. ܐܪ. 7: 4. ܥܡ. 2: 17.
(12) ܐܪ. 26: 18. ܡܟ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܡܟ. 4: 2.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܘܕܠ. ܚܙ. 17: 22. 23.
(3) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܝܘܐ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 72: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 25. ܙܟ. 3: 10.
(5) ܐܪ. 2: 11. ܙܟ. 10: 12.
(6) ܚܙ. 34: 16. ܨܦ. 3: 19. ܡܙ. 147: 2. ܚܙ. 34: 13. 37: 21.
(7) ܡܟ. 2: 12. 5: 3. 7. 8. 7: 18. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 24: 23. ܕܢ. 7: 14. 27. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.
(8) ܒܪ. 35: 21.
(9) ܐܪ. 8: 19. ܐܫ. 13: 8. 21: 3. ܐܪ. 30: 6. 50: 43.
(11) ܐܘܠ. 2: 16. ܐܝܟ. 12.
ܡܟ. 7: 10.
(12) ܐܫ. 55: 8. ܪܗ. 11: 33. ܐܫ. 21: 10.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 15. 16. ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܐܫ. 18: 7. 23: 18. 60: 6. 9. ܙܟ. 4: 14. 6: 5.

(1) ܐܘܠ. 3: 30. ܡܬܝ. 5: 39. 27: 30.
(2) ܡܬܝ. 2: 6. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 23. ܡܬ. 18: 25. ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 22. 23. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1.
(3) ܡܟ. 4: 7. 10.
(4) ܐܫ. 40: 11. 49: 10. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܡܟ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܐܫ. 52: 13. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 32.
(5) ܡܙ. 72: 7. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 10: 8. 10. 11. ܠܘ. 1: 71.
(7) ܡܟ. 5: 3. ܕܢ. 32: 2. ܡܙ. 72: 6. 110: 3.
(10) ܙܟ. 9: 10.

8 ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܒܸܬ ܗܦܟܝ.* ܚܘܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܸܬ ܢܒܟܝܢ ܐܘܒ
ܘܡܠܘܠܝܢ: ܒܸܬ ܐܙܠܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ: ܒܸܬ ܢܒܟܝܢ ܐܘܒ
9 ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܡܠܚܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܡܣܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
10 ܡܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܒܓܬ
ܠܐ ܡܚܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ: ܠܗ ܒܸܬ.ܠܥܦܪܐ
11 ܒܥܦܪܐ ܓܢܘܠܠܝ ܓܢܝ.* ܥܒܘܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܝܬܒܬܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪ: ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܕܨܥܢܢ:
ܐܘܒ ܕܒܝܬ.ܐܨܠ ܒܸܬ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ
12 ܕܟܠܝܬܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
13 ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܣܡܘܕܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܪܟܫܐ:
ܝܬܒܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܪܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܟܝ ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
14 ܚܘܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܸܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܫܬ.ܓܬ:
ܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܙܝܒ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ (ܒܸܬ ܗܘܝ) ܠܡܠܟܐ
15 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܬܘܒ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܸܬ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܟܝ: ܝܬܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܫܐ. ܥܠ ܥܕܘܠܡ ܒܸܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
16 ܩܪܘܚܝ ܓܢܝ ܩܛܠܝ: ܘܓܘܙܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܦܢܩܘܬܟܝ:
ܦܬܝܐ ܩܪܚܘܬܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ
ܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܢܟܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ ܒ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ
ܫܘܝܬܗܘܢ! ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܒܸܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ
2 ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܒܸܬ ܪܓܝܓܝ ܚܩܠܬܐ: [1]ܘܓܙܠܝ:
ܘܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܒܸܬ ܐܠܨܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
3 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܚܘܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ
4 ܪܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܸܬ
ܫܩܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܢܒܟܝ ܢܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܸܬ ܐܡܪܝ: ܚܪܒܐ ܦܝܫܝܠܢ ܡܚܪܒܐ. ܗܘܠܗ ܕܥܡܝ
ܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܚܩܠܬܢ
5 ܦܠܓܠܗ.* ܚܘܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܫܩܠܐ
6 ܚܒܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ [2]ܡܢܒܝܬܘܢ: ܒܸܬ
ܡܢܒܝܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܝ ܠܐܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ.*
7 ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܘܪܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ

[1]ܡ: ܘܫܩܠܝ. [2]ܡ: ܢܒܝܬܘܢ.

ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܡܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܛܒܬܐ
8 ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܠܟ ܬܪܝܨܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܛܝܒܐ ܠܕܒܒܐ
ܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܫܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
9 ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ.* ܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܝ
ܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܢܩܗ: ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܗ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
10 ܝܩܪܝ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܐܟܐ
ܐܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܡܐܬܗ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ: ܘܚܒܠܐ
11 ܬܩܝܦܐ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܟܢܐ [3]ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܓܠܠܐ:
(ܕܐܡܪܐ:) [4]ܡܢܒܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܫܟܪܐ: ܒܸܬ
ܗܘܐ [5]ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ.
12 ܟܢܘܫܐ ܒܸܬ ܟܢܫܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܠܘܟ: ܡܟܢܘܫܐ
ܒܸܬ ܟܢܫܢ [6]ܡܣܕܪܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: [6]ܡܣܕܪܢ ܒܸܬ
ܥܡܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܨܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܒܓܘ
13 ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ: ܒܸܬ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܓܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܦܬܚܢܐ
ܒܐܙܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܩܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܸܬ ܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ؟*
2 ܣܢܝܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ: ܘܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܓܠܝܚܢܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ
3 ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܥܡܝ: ܘܓܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ ܓܠܚܝ: ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝ
ܬܒܪܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܒܩܕܪܐ:
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܕܣܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܸܬ ܩܥܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܸܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܸܬ ܡܛܫܐ ܦܨܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܒܗܘ
5 ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܝ: ܕܡܢ
ܢܟܬܝ ܒܟܟܐ: ܘܩܪܝ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ
6 ܠܦܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܫܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠܘܗ.* ܚܘܒ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܠܠܝܐ (ܒܸܬ ܗܘܝܐ) ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܚܫܟܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܣܡܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܥܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
7 ܘܒܸܬ ܟܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܒܸܬ ܢܟܦܝ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܗܘܝ
ܡܚܡܛܝܢܐ ܩܣܘܡܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܟܣܝ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
8 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
9 ܥܘܠܗ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ.* ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ:
ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܢܐ

[3]ܡ: ܒܫܩܪܐ. [4]ܡ: ܢܒܝ. [5]ܡ: ܢܒܝܐ. [6]ܡ: ܡܣܕܪܢ.

(8) ܐܫ. 21: 3. 22: 4. ܐܪ. 4: 19. ܐܫ. 20: 2-4. ܐܝܘ. 30: 29. ܡܙ. 102: 6.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 13. ܐܫ. 8: 7. 8.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 20. ܐܪ. 6: 26.
(11) ܐܫ. 20: 4. 47: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 13: 22. ܢܚ. 3: 5.
(12) ܥܡ. 3: 6.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14. 17.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14-16. ܝܫ. 15: 44.
(15) ܝܫ. 15: 44. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 7.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 1: 20. ܐܫ. 15: 2. 22: 12. ܐܪ. 7: 29. 16: 6. 47: 5. 48: 37. ܐܡܠ. 4: 5.

(1) ܗܘ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 36: 4. ܒܪ. 31: 29.
(2) ܐܫ. 5: 8.
(3) ܐܪ. 8: 3. ܥܡ. 5: 13. ܐܦ. 5: 16.
(4) ܚܒ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 17. ܥܡ. 1: 15.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 8. 9.
(6) ܚܙ. 21: 2. ܐܫ. 30: 10. ܥܡ. 2: 12. 7: 16.
(10) ܬܢ. 12: 9. ܟܗ. 18: 25. 28. ܐܪ. 3: 2.
(11) ܚܙ. 13: 3.
(12) ܡܝ. 4: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 31: 10. ܚܙ. 36: 37.
(13) ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܐܫ. 52: 12.

(1) ܐܪ. 5: 4. 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 14: 4. ܚܙ. 11: 3. 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 18: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܙܟ. 7: 13.
(5) ܐܫ. 56: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 13: 10. 22: 25. ܡܝ. 2: 11. ܡܬ. 7: 15. ܚܙ. 13: 18. 19.
(6) ܐܫ. 8: 20. 22. ܚܙ. 13: 23. ܙܟ. 13: 4. ܥܡ. 8: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܥܡ. 8: 11.
(8) ܐܫ. 58: 1.

ܘܐܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀
4 ܘܫܪܝ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܪܙ ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܕ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܢܝܢܘܐ
5 ܡܬܗܦܟܐ܀ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܪܘ
ܨܘܡܐ: ܘܠܒܫܘ ܣܩܐ: ܡܢ ܪܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܗܘܢ܀
6 ܘܡܛܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ: ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܐܣܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܣܩܐ: ܘܝܬܒ
7 ܥܠ ܩܛܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ
8 ܢܫܬܘܢ܀ ܘܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܣܩܐ: ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
9 ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܢ: (ܢܬܘܒ) ܢܬܪܚܡ
ܘܢܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ܀
10 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܒܐܫ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ܀
2 ܘܨܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܟܕ ܥܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܩܕܡܬ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܡܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܓܝ
3 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܬܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ: ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ
4 ܡܢ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܥܫܢܬ
5 ܠܟ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܬܚܘܬܝܗ ܒܛܠܠܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܐ[1]:
ܘܣܠܩܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ:
ܠܡܛܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ. ܘܚܕܝ ܝܘܢܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܐ
7 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܠܥܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ
8 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܪ: ܘܡܚܬܗ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܘܝܒܫܬ܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܡܐ
ܫܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝ:
ܘܫܐܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ
9 ܡܢ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ: ܛܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܟ
ܥܠ ܩܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܝ
10 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܚܣܬ
ܥܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܡܠܬ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܝ: ܕܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ
11 ܐܒܕܬ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
ܪܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܣܡܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ܀

ܢܚܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ: ܕܢܚܘܡ: ܐܠܩܘܫܝܐ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܬܒܘܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܠܣܢܐܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
3 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܩܘܡ: ܘܒܗ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܥܢܢܐ
4 ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܝܒܫ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܣܦ
ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܒܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
5 ܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܒܫܢܝܢ܀ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܕ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ: ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܬܬܒܪ: ܠܐ
6 ܢܬܦܢܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ:
7 ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܥܐ܀ ܘܛܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܘܡܝܢ: ܘܛܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܡܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܛܒܐ ܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܠܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܩܦܬܐ.

(4) ܗܘ. 18: 22.
(5) ܡܠܟ 12: 41. ܠܘ. 11: 32.
(6) ܝܘ. 2: 8.
(7) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 58: 6. 59: 6.
(9) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 22. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(10) ܐܪ. 18: 8. ܥܡܘ. 7: 3. 6.

(2) ܡܙܡ 1: 3. ܡܠ. 34: 6. ܡܙ. 86: 5. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܡܙܡ 4: 8.
(8) ܡܙܡ 4: 3.
(11) ܡܙܡ 1: 2. 3: 2. 3. ܐܝܘ. 1: 39. ܡܙ. 36: 6. 145: 9.

—:o:—

(1) ܐܪ. 26: 18. ܥܡܘ. 1: 1.
(2) ܗܘ. 32: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 50: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܡܙܡ 2: 7. ܡܟ. 2: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 26: 21. ܡܙ. 115: 3.
ܗܘ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܥܡܘ. 4: 13.
(4) ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܐܫ. 64: 1-3. ܥܡܘ. 9: 5. ܡܟ. 3: 6. 10.
(6) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 25. ܡܙ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 13: 14.
(7) ܗܘ. 2: 5. 12.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܝ
2 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܟܪܙ
3 ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܠܩܬ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܩܡ
ܝܘܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܝܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܓܪܗ̇:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܣܒܪܬ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘ.*
5 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܐܠܦܢ̈ܐ: ܘܩܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܫܕܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܠܡܩܠܝܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܝܘܢܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܘܠܝܗ̇ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܕܡܟ ܘܢܚܪ
6 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܟܐ: ܩܘܡ ܩܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܟ: ܕܠܡܐ
7 ܢܬܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܬܘ ܢܪܡܐ ܦܣ̈ܐ: ܘܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣ̈ܐ: ܘܢܦܠ
8 ܦܣܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܪܥܟ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ
9 ܥܡܐ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ: ܕܥܒܕ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ.*
10 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟ: ܘܢܫܬܠܐ ܝܡܐ
12 ܡܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܪܘܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܪܡܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܢܫܬܠܐ
ܝܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ
13 ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܚܬܪܘ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܡܐ
14 ܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܬ.* ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢܢ:
ܘܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܫܠܝ ܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ.*
16 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܘܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܕܪܘ ܢܕܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܙܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ
ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܨܠܝ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪ:
ܩܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܩܥܝܬ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܝ.
3 ܘܐܪܡܝܬܢܝ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܪ̈ܝܟ ܘܓܠܠܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܘ.
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܫܬܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ.
5 ܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܬܗܘܡܐ ܚܕܪܬܢܝ:
ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܪܫܝ.
6 ܠܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܚܬܬ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܕܬܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
7 ܟܕ ܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ:
ܘܬܥܘܠ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ.
8 ܢܛܪ̈ܝ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ.
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܕܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܐܦܪܘܥ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܛܗ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܠܝܒܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
2 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܟܪܙ
3 ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܩܡ ܝܘܢܢ

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. ܡܬܝ 12: 39.
(2) ܒܪ. 10: 11. 12. ܝܘܢ 3: 2. 3. 4: 11. ܒܪ. 18: 20. 21. ܥܙ. 9: 6. ܝܥ. 5: 4. ܓܠܝܢ: 18: 5.
(3) ܝܘܢ 4: 2. ܝܫ. 19: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 16. ܦܪ. 9: 36. ܒܪ. 4: 16. ܐܝܘ. 1: 12. 2: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 107: 25.
(5) ܦܪ. 27: 18. 19. 38. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 107: 28. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(7) ܝܫ. 7: 14. 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 20. 21. 14: 41. 42. ܡܬܠ. 16: 33. ܦܪ. 1: 26.
(8) ܝܫ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 43.
(9) ܡܙ. 146: 6. ܦܪ. 17: 24.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 11: 50.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 21: 30.
(14) ܬܢ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(15) ܡܙ. 89: 9. ܠܘ. 8: 24.
(16) ܡܪ. 4: 41. ܦܪ. 5: 11.
(17) ܡܬܝ 12: 40. 16: 4. ܠܘ. 11: 30.

---

(2) ܡܙ. 120: 1. 130: 1. 142: 1. ܐܘܠ. 3: 55. 56. ܡܙ. 65: 2. ܐܫ. 14: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 88: 6. 42: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 31: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 38.
(5) ܡܙ. 69: 1. ܐܘܠ. 3: 54.
(6) ܡܙ. 16: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܡܙ. 31: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 8. 16: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 50: 14. 23. 116: 17. 18. ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 3: 8.

---

(3) ܒܪ. 30: 8. ܡܙ. 36: 6. 80: 10.

1 ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ
2 ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܚ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܗܐ:
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܘܟ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܡܘܣܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ
3 ܕܢܝ.☼ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܛܥܝܠܗ̇ ܠܘܟ: ܥܡܪܢܐ
ܒܩܒܩܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܡܢܝ
4 ܡܚܬܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܢ
ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܟ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܚܬܝܬܘܟ: ܐܡܪܐ
5 ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܡܚܒ̈ܠܢܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܦܫܠܘܟ ܡܘܣܟܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܓܢܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܣܬܝ: ܐܢ ܩܛܘ̈ܦܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܗܘܘ
6 ܒܨܘܪܝܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ (ܐܢܫ̈ܐ) ܕܥܣܘ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ
7 ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܛܫܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܣܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܗܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܕ ܡܫܕܪܝ
ܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܘܟ: ܡܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ ܠܘܟ:
ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܟ: [1]ܠܚܡܘܟ ܕܢܝ ܡܚܕܝ
8 ܦܚܬܐ ܬܚܘܬܘܟ: ܠܝܬ ܦܗܡܬܐ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ
9 ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܦܗܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܘ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܙܐܥܝ
ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܬܝܡܢ: ܕܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
10 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܩܛܝܠܐ
11 ܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
12 ܡܢܗ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܦܐ:
13 ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒܬ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ.☼ ܠܐ
ܥܒܪܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܬܘܟ (ܐܝܕ̈ܐ)
14 ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܦܠܝܛ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܫܪ̈ܟܢܘܗܝ
15 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܘܟ: ܦܘܪܥܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܕܥܪ ܒܪܫܘܟ.☼
16 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܒܕ ܫܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܬܝ:
17 ܘܒܕ ܒܠܥܝ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܡ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
18 ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ
ܠܩܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ.☼
19 ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܬܝܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܣܘ: ܘܫܦܠܢ̈ܝܐ
ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܚܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ:
20 ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܓܠܥܕ.☼ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܗܠ ܨܪܦܬ: ܘܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܨܦܪܕ: ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.☼
21 ܘܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܥܣܘ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܟ.

(1) ܐܫ. 21:11. 34:5. ܚܙ. 25:12-14. ܝܘܐ. 3:19. ܡܠܐ. 1:3. ܝܪ. 49:14. ܥܡܘ.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14:7. ܐܫ. 14:13-15. ܓܠܝܢ. 18:7.
(4) ܥܡܘ. 20:6. ܝܪ. 49:16. 51:53. ܚܒܩ. 2:9.
(5) ܝܪ. 49:9. ܝܘܐ. 24:21. ܐܫ. 17:6. 24:13.
(7) ܝܪ. 38:22. ܐܫ. 19:11. 12.
(8) ܥܡܘ. 5:12. 13. ܐܫ. 29:14. ܝܪ. 49:7.
(9) ܡܙ. 76:5. ܚܒܩ. 2:16. ܝܪ. 49:7.
(10) ܒܪ. 27:41. ܡܙ. 137:7. ܚܙ. 25:12. 35:5. ܚܒܩ. 1:11. ܚܙ. 35:9. ܡܠܐ. 1:4.
(11) ܝܘܐ. 3:3. ܢܚܘ. 3:10.
(12) ܡܙ. 22:17. 54:7. 59:10. ܡܟ. 4:11. 7:10. ܡܙ. 37:13. 137:7. ܥܡܘ. 31:29. ܡܟ. 7:8. ܡܠܟ. 17:5. 24:17. 18.
(14) ܡܙ. 31:8.
(15) ܚܙ. 30:3. ܝܘܐ. 3:14. ܚܙ. 35:15. ܚܒܩ. 2:8.
(16) ܝܪ. 25:28. 29. 49:12. ܝܘܐ. 3:17. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 4:17.
(17) ܝܘܐ. 2:32. 3:17. ܥܡܘ. 9:8.
(18) ܐܫ. 10:17. ܙܟ. 12:6.
(19) ܥܡܘ. 9:12. ܨܦ. 2:7.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17:9. 10. ܝܪ. 32:44.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4:16. ܝܥ. 5:20. ܡܙ. 22:28. ܕܢ. 2:44. 7:14. 27. ܙܟ. 14:9. ܠܘ. 1:33. ܓܠܝܢ. 11:15. 19:6.

8 ܗܐ: ܒܪܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝܫ ܐܘܒ ܒܠ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܐܘ: ܘܦܪܥܐ
9 ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ [1]ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
10 ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܒ: ܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܒܠ ܒܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܫܐ: ܘܢܒܠ
ܒܠ ܕܢܐ ܚܟܠܡܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
11 ܘܡܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܒܪܬܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
12 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܥܕ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܗ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܝܫܢܐ ܠܡܢܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
13 ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܫܟܝܢ ܒܨܗܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
14 ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܢ: ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܒܗ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܕܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܣܘܠܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܐܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܢܒܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܚܝܒ
ܠܘܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܠܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܡܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ
2 ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܣܠܝܩ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܓܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܥܠ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ:
4 ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܘܠܝ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛ
ܠܦܘܩܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܠܐ

5 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܕܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܢ ܦܥܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܒ ܒܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܗ: ܘܒܗ
6 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܚܡܗ: ܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܠ ܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝ
ܝܠܝ: ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ
8 ܡܢ ܓܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢܒܠ ܦܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܝܡ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ:
9 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܘ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܕܪܒ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
10 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܕܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܝ ܡܛܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܐ ܠܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
11 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܠܬ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ:
12 ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ
ܘܒܪܝܗ: ܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܫܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܒܠܐ:
13 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܕܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܛܐ [2]ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܚܨܕܐ:
ܘܡܥܨܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܛܦܝܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܪܝܢ܀
14 ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ (ܒܗܝܢ): ܘܒܗ ܢܨܒܝܢ
ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝܢ
15 ܦܐܪܐܝܗܝܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܨܒܢܘܢ ܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܥܝܒ
ܥܩܪܝ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܡܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܚܘܝܠܘܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ.

(8) ܝܫ. 4: 3. ܚܙܩ. 9: 5. (9) ܝܫ. 5: 14. ܥܡ. 13: 10. 59: 9. 10. ܪܡ. 15: 9. ܚܙ. 3: 6. (10) ܥܡ. 15: 2. 3. ܪܡ. 48: 37. ܚܙ. 7: 18. 27: 31. ܪܡ. 6: 26. ܙܟ. 12: 10. (11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܚܙ. 7: 26.

(14) ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܗܕ. 9: 21. ܦܪ. 9: 2. 18: 25. 19: 9. 23. 24: 14. ܫܡܘ. 5: 5. (1) ܡܙ. 68: 21. ܚܙ. 3: 13. ܫܡܘ. 2: 14. (2) ܡܙ. 139: 8. ܥܒܕ. ܝܫ. 20: 6. ܪܡ. 51: 53. ܚܘ. 4. (4) ܚܘ. 26: 33. ܗܕ. 28: 65.

ܚܙ. 5: 12. ܚܘ. 17: 10. ܪܡ. 44: 11. (5) ܗܘ. 1: 4. ܫܡܘ. 8: 8. (6) ܡܙ. 104: 3. 13. ܫܡܘ. 4: 13. 5: 8. (7) ܪܡ. 47: 4. ܗܕ. 2: 23. ܫܡܘ. 1: 5. (8) ܫܡܘ. 9: 4. ܪܡ. 30: 11. 31: 35. 36. ܚܘ. 16. 17.

(10) ܫܡܘ. 6: 3. (11) ܦܪ. 15: 16. 17. (12) ܫܡ. 19. ܚܙ. 24: 18. (13) ܚܘ. 26: 5. ܝܘܐ. 3: 18. (14) ܪܡ. 30: 3. ܥܡ. 61: 4. 65: 21. ܚܙ. 36: 33–36. (15) ܥܡ. 60: 21. ܪܡ. 32: 41. ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܝܘܐ. 3: 20.

—:0:—

ܕܡܬܓܢ: ܘܐܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܕܦܠܚܢ:* ܕܝܠܘܟܝ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܒܐ: ܐܝܡ
6 ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܪܝܢ:* ܕܒܝܐ ܚܩܝ
ܚܒܪܐ ܝܡܕܐ: ܘܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܟܣܒ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ
7 ܦܝܫܠܗ. ܚܘܝܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ.* ܚܘܝ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܐܙܪܥ ܒܗ
ܙܟܐ ܒܓܠܠܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܦܫܢܐ
8 ܕܩܫܝܬܐ.* ܡܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܒܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܡܘܟ: ܘܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ: ܘܡܘܦܠܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܘܡܠܘܐܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܒܝܡܐ
10 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ.* ܘܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ
[1]ܢܫܘܒܗ: ܘܡܫܘܩܠܗ: ܠܦܠܛܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܒܫܘܒܟ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬ. ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܫܬܘܩ: ܩܢܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
11 ܠܡܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܩܢܕ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܐ
ܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܩܛܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
12 ܦܬܩܐ.* ܗܐ: ܒܝ ܪܗܛܝ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܬܪܒܝ
ܦܕܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ (ܬܠܘܗܝ): ܕܡܘܦܝܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܐ:
13 ܡܚܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܥܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:* ܐܣܠܘܟܝ ܚܕܝܐ
ܒܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܒܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܢ ܥܒܠܢ ܠܩܢܢ
14 ܩܪܢܬܐ:* ܩܢܕ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܢ ܬܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܚܨܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܥܕܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܝܬܒܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܩܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܓܙܙܐ
2 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܟܠܘܟܠܗ ܠܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܩܐܡ
3 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܢܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ.* ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
5 ܘܐܟܠܗ [2]ܠܚܘܠܩܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܝ: ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܐܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܢܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ.*
6 ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ
8 ܕܫܩܘܠܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܩܘܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܢܫܘܒܗ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܝܘܠܐ: ܐܡܪܢ: ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕܡܚܬܢ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ
9 ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܕܒܕܪܢ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܚܪܒܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܘܕܫܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܒܗ
ܚܪܒܝ: ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܣܝܦܐ.
10 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܡܨܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܥܡܘܣ ܡܪܕܐܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ
ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ
11 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ.* ܩܢܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܘܣ:
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ
12 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܨܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܣ:
ܚܙܝܐ: ܙܠ ܥܪܘܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܬܡܐ
13 ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܢܒܝ.* ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܬ
ܕܢܒܝ: ܩܢܕ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬ
14 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܨܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܩܘܛܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ.*
15 ܘܫܩܠܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ
16 ܢܒܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܒܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܦܛܦ
17 ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܩܢܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܬܘܟ
ܙܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܘܟ
ܘܒܢܬܘܟ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܐܪܥܘܟ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ
ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܬ:
ܘܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܘܐ
2 ܕܩܝܛܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܝܘܠܐ: ܐܡܪܢ: ܩܠܬܐ
ܕܡܝܘܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܬܠܗ ܩܨܐ
ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܕܒܕܪܢ ܕܥܒܪܢ
3 ܡܢܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܝܠܠܝ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
4 ܒܗ ܕܪܐ (ܠܗܘܢ) ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܡܠܥܘܣܝܢ
5 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܒܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܙܒܢܚ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ
ܕܦܬܚܚ ܒܐܪܐ: ܘܡܙܥܪܚ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܘܡܪܒܚ ܡܬܩܠܐ
6 ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ:* ܠܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܦܩܝܪܐ
7 ܒܙܘܓܐ: ܘܡܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܡܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܓܘܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.*

(5) ܐܫ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 5.	(2) ܐܫ. 51: 19. ܚܙܩ. 7: 5.
(6) ܚܙ. 37: 25.	(3) ܗܘ. 32: 36. ܚܙܩ. 7: 6.
(8) ܐܪ. 51: 14. ܥܒ. 6: 13. 17. ܡܙ. 47: 4. ܡܬ. 24: 21. ܚܙܩ. 8: 7.	ܥܡܘ 3: 10. ܡܝ. 5: 16.
(10) ܚܙܩ. 5: 13. 8: 3.	(5) ܚܙܩ. 7: 2. 3.
(11) ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܚܙܩ. 3: 15.	(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܐܫ. 28: 17. 34: 11. ܐܝܠ. 2: 8. ܚܙܩ. 8: 2. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(12) ܗܘ. 10: 4. ܚܙܩ. 5: 7.	(9) ܒܪ. 26: 23. 46: 1. ܚܙܩ. 5: 5. 8: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 10.
(14) ܐܪ. 5: 15. ܡܙ. 34: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65.	

(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 23.	11. ܗܘ. 4: 13. ܝܘ. 14: 2.
(13) ܚܙܩ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32, 13: 1.	(2) ܡܙ. 7: 2. ܚܙܩ. 7: 8.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. 4: 38, 6: 1. ܚܙܩ. 1: 1. ܙܟ. 13: 5.	(3) ܚܙܩ. 5: 23. 6: 9, 10.
(16) ܡܙ. 21: 2. ܡܟ. 2: 6.	(4) ܡܙ. 14: 4. ܡܫܠ. 30: 14.
(17) ܐܪ. 28: 12. 29: 21, 25. 31, 32. ܐܫ. 13: 16. ܐܝܠ. 5:	(5) ܢܚܡ. 13: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 6: 10. 11. ܗܘ. 12: 7.
	(6) ܚܙܩ. 2: 6.
	(7) ܚܙܩ. 6: 8. ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 9.

11 ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ:
12 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܬܛܝܒ
13 ܠܡܦܓܥ ܠܐܠܗܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ: ܡܬܩܢ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܘ
ܡܫܒܚܗ: ܥܒܕ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܡܛܢܐ: ܘܕܪܟ ܥܠ
ܪܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
2 ܐܠܝܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܠܡܩܡ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ: ܠܝܬ
3 ܡܩܝܡܢܘܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܐ: ܒܗ ܬܫܬܚܪ ܡܐܐ: ܘܕܢܦܩܐ
4 ܗܘܬ ܡܐܐ: ܒܗ ܬܫܬܚܪ ܥܣܪܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܥܘܢܝ
5 ܘܚܝܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐܝܠ: ܘܠܓܠܓܠ
ܠܐ ܬܐܬܘܢ: ܘܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܓܠܓܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܬܫܬܒܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐܝܠ
6 ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܬܠܩܘܬܐ܀ ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܘ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܦܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐܝܠ܀ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ
8 ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩܘ܀ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܝܡܐ
ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܛܘܠܢܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܠܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܫܟ: ܕܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܫܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ
9 ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ܀ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܙܘܙܐ ܒܠܘܨܐ
10 ܥܠ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠܘܨܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ܀ ܣܢܘ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܟܣܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܣܢܘ
11 ܐܣܠܝܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܬܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܟܪܡܐ
ܪܓܝܓܐ ܢܨܒܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ
12 ܚܡܪܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ: ܣܓܝ ܥܘܠܟܘܢ: ܘܥܫܝܢܝܢ
ܣܓܝ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ: ܡܥܝܩܝܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܫܩܠܝܢ ܫܘܚܕܐ:
13 ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ܀

14 ܒܥܘ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܬܚܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ܀
15 ܣܢܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܚܒܘ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ
16 ܕܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܘܝ: ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܝ ܘܝ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܐܟܪܐ
17 ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܘܠܡܪܩܕܘ ܝܕܥܝ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܪܡܝܢ
ܐܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀
18 ܘܝ ܠܕܡܬܪܓܪܓܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܕܒܐ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܢܢܟܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܐ܀
20 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ! ܘܥܡܛܢܐ
21 ܘܠܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܣܢܝܬ: ܘܐܣܠܝܬ ܥܐܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
22 ܐܪܝܚ ܪܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܬܣܩܘܢ
ܠܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ
23 ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ܀ ܥܒܪܘ
ܡܢܝ [1]ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܙܡܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܪܝܟܘܢ
24 ܠܐ ܐܫܡܥ܀ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
25 ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ܀ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܬܘܢ
ܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܒܝܬ
26 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܫܩܠܬܘܢ [2]ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܟܘܢ: ܘܟܝܘܢ
ܨܠܡܝܟܘܢ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ
27 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܫܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܝܢ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ: ܘܥܠ
2 ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܚܡܬ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܚܘܬܘ
ܠܓܬ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ! ܐܘ
3 ܪܒܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܟܘܢ܀ (ܐܢܬܘܢ) ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀
4 ܕܫܟܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܦܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܬܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܫܘܒܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܣܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ.

(11) ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 49: 18. ܙܟ. 3: 2. ܝܗ. 23. ܥܡܘ. 4: 6.
(12) ܚܙ. 13: 5. 22: 30. ܠܘ. 14: 31. 32.
(13) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 28. ܥܡܘ. 5: 8. 8: 9. ܡܝ. 32: 13. ܡܝܟ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 47: 4. ܐܪ. 10: 16. ܥܡܘ. 9: 6.

(1) ܐܪ. 7: 29. ܚܙ. 19: 1. 27: 2.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܐܪ. 29: 13. ܥܡܘ. 5: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 3.
(5) ܥܡܘ. 4: 4. 8: 14. ܗܘ. 4: 15. 10: 8.
(6) ܥܡܘ. 5: 4.
(7) ܥܡܘ. 6: 12.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 9: 9. 38: 31. ܡܙ. 104: 20. ܐܝܘ. 38: 34. ܥܡܘ. 9: 6. 4: 13.
(10) ܐܫ. 29: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 8.
(11) ܡܝ. 28: 30. 38. 39. ܨܦ. 6: 15. ܚܓ. 1: 13. ܚܓܝ 1: 6.
(12) ܥܡܘ. 2: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 29: 21.
(13) ܥܡܘ. 6: 10.
(14) ܡܝܟ. 3: 11.
(15) ܡܙ. 34: 14. 97: 10. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܡܝܟ. 32: 30. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(16) ܐܪ. 9: 17.
(17) ܡܦ. 12: 12. ܢܚܘ. 1: 12.
(18) ܐܫ. 5: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 12: 22. 27. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4. ܐܪ. 30: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. ܨܦ. 1: 15.
(19) ܐܪ. 48: 44.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 21: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 11-16. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܗܘ. 8: 13. ܒܘ. 26: 31.
(22) ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܡܝܟ. 6: 6. 7.
(24) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝܟ. 6: 8.
(25) ܬܢ. 32: 17. ܡܥ. 24: 14. ܚܙ. 20: 8. 16. 24. ܦܪ. 7: 42. 43. ܐܫ. 43: 23.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܥܡܘ. 4: 13.

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 24. ܡܝܟ. 19: 5.
(2) ܐܪ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 10: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 6. ܢܚܘ. 3: 8.
(3) ܚܙ. 12: 27. ܥܡܘ. 5: 12. 18. 9: 10. 6: 12. ܡܙ. 94: 20.

11 ܕܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܓܘܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܠܢܙܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘܦ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟
12 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܬܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
13 ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ.* ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ¹ܡܥܝܩܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܬܚܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܝܩܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ
14 ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܘܣ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕ ܡܥܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܐܠ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܓܝܢܗ.*
15 ܘܨܒܬܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ: ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܩܠܬܗ ܠܐ
16 ܦܨܐ: ܘܪܟܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܓܝܢܗ:* ܘܚܝܠܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܒܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܥܪܩ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܩܠܝ ܡܢ
2 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܣ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܘܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܐܠܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
3 ܟܠ ܥܘܠ̈ܘܟܘܢ.* ܒܨ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܙܠܝ ܚܕ ²ܡܫܘܪܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
4 ܗܘܝ ܡܘܚܕܝ؟* ܒܨ ܓܢܚܠܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܒܐ ܠܐ ܨܝܕܐ
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܨܝܕܐ؟ ܒܨ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܪܝܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ
5 ܦܠܛܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܩܠܗ؟* ܒܨ ܢܦܠ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܚܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܨܝܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ؟ ܒܨ ܣܠܩܐ ܦܚܐ ܡܢ
6 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܩܠܗ؟* ܐܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܚܠܝ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝ؟ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܚܠܝ:
7 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ؟* ܩܨܕ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܣܪܗ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܠܗ ܣܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.*
8 ܐܪܝܐ ܫܘܓܪܠܗ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܥ؟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܡܡܠܠ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܐ؟
9 ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܨܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܥܠ
ܩܨܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘܢ ܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܓܘܗ:
10 ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܝܗ.* ܩܨܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܛܦܐ ܘܠܘܛܐ ܒܩܨܪ̈ܐ
11 ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ.* ܒܘܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
12 ܡܢܟ: ܘܒܕ ܒܙܝܙܝ ܩܨܪ̈ܝܟ.* ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܨܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܬܪܬܝ ܟܪ̈ܥܐ: ܝܢ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܨܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ

¹ܝܢ: ܒܕ ܡܥܝܩܢ (ܐܠܘܟܘܢ) ܒܕܘܟܘܟܘܢ. ²ܝܢ: ܡܘܥܕܐ.

ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܓܘ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܓܘ ܨܦܬܐ ܕܥܪܣܐ: ܘܒܕܡܫܩ:
13 ܘܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܥܪܣܐ ܕܕܡܫܩ.* ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ.* ܩܨܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ-
ܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܦܣܩܝ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܢܦܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܬܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܩܝܛܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܒܠܝ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܡܡ
ܒܬ̈ܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܕܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܝܨܢ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܕܬܒܪܢ ܕܚܫܝܟ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܢ
2 ܠܡܪ̈ܘܢܘܟܝ: ܡܝܬܝ ܘܫܬܚ.* ܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ: ܕܗܐ: ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܥܠܘܟܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܩܠܝ ܠܘܟܝ ܒܡܚܛ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܪ̈ܝܬܘܟܝ ܒܩܘܠ̈ܒܐ
3 ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܠܩܘܕܡܬܗ: ܘܒܕ ܐܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܝ ܓܘ ܗܪܡܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܬܡܘ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܚܛܘܢ ܒܓܠܓܠ: ܟܢܦܝܫܘܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܣܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ
5 ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܩܛܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܡܝܪܐ: ܘܩܪܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܩܨܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܒܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܢܩܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ: ܓܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܓܘ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ:
7 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܛܪܐ: ܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܚܨܕܐ: ܘܡܘܡܛܪܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܠܝ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܘܡܛܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܝܒܫܐ
8 ܒܕܘܠܐ.* ܘܣܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ
9 ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܚܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܫܕܦܐ ܘܒܝܪܩܢܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܓܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ
ܘܟܪ̈ܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܬܐܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܙܝܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ:
10 ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܫܕܪܠܝ
ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܛܠܠܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܓܘܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܝ
ܣܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ

(11) ܡܢ. 6: 2. ܕܝ. 13: 5.
(12) ܐܫ. 30: 10. ܝܪ. 11: 21. ܥܡ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܟ. 2: 6.
(13) ܐܫ. 1: 14.
(14) ܥܡ. 9: 1. ܘܡܬ. ܝܪ. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 33: 16.
(15) ܡܙ. 33: 17.

(2) ܕܒ. 7: 6. 10: 15. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܕܢ. 9: 12. ܡܬܝ 11: 22. ܠܘ. 12: 47. ܪܗ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 17.
(6) ܐܫ. 45: 7.
(7) ܒܪ. 6: 13. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 25: 14. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15.
(8) ܥܡ. 1: 2. ܦܪ. 4: 20. 5: 20. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 16.
(10) ܝܪ. 4: 22.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3. 6. 18: 9-11.

(15) ܝܪ. 36: 22. ܕܝ. 3: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 39.

(1) ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܚܙ. 39: 18.
(2) ܡܙ. 89: 35. ܝܪ. 16: 16. ܚܒ. 1: 15.
(3) ܚܙ. 12: 5. 12.
(4) ܚܙ. 20: 39. ܗܘ. 4: 15. 12: 11. ܥܡ. 5: 5. ܡܢ. 28: 3. 4. ܕܒ. 14: 28.
(5) ܗܘ. 7: 13. 23: 17. 22: 18. 21. ܕܒ. 12: 6. ܡܙ. 81: 12.
(6) ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܝܪ. 5: 3. ܚܓܝ 2: 17. ܥܡ. 4: 8. 9.
(8) ܥܡ. 4: 6. 10. 11.
(9) ܕܒ. 28: 22. ܚܓܝ 2: 17. ܝܘܐ. 1: 4. 2: 25.
(10) ܡܦ. 9: 3. 6. 12: 29. ܕܒ. 28: 27. 60. ܡܙ. 78: 50. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 7. ܥܡ. 4: 6.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܠܐ̈ ܕܥܡܘܣ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܩܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܩܘܥ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܙܘܥܐ.
2 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܬ ܢܓܥܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܩܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܐܒܠܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܝܒܫ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ.
3 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ
4 ܕܕܝܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ.☼ ܘܒܬ
ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܪ
5 ܗܕܕ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܬܒܪܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܒܬ ܩܛܠܢ
ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܥܕܢ: ܘܒܬ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܡ
ܠܩܝܪ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܙܙ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܓܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ
7 ܫܠܡܬܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
8 ܕܥܙܙ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܩܛܠܢ ܝܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܕܥܪܢ
ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܐܒܕܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
9 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܨܘܪ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ
10 ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܒܬ
ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ.
11 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܪܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܬܪ
ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܠܐܠܡ
12 ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܢܛܪܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ ܗܠ ܠܐܒܕ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܫܕܪܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܝܡܢ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܨܪܐ.
13 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ
14 ܒܛܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܠܡܦܬܝܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܐܕܠܩ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܒܬ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܘܗ̇: ܒܩܥܩܘܥܐ
15 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܒܥܘܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ
ܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ [1]ܡܫܠܛ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ
2 ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ [2]ܠܓܝܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܫܕܪܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܐܒ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܘܬ: ܘܒܬ
ܡܝܬ ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܡܘܐܒ: ܒܩܥܩܘܥܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:☼
3 ܘܒܬ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ̇: ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ̇ ܒܬ
ܩܛܠܢ ܥܡܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܒܣܝܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܛܥܝܢܠܗܘܢ
5 ܕܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܝ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
6 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܙܒܢܝ
7 ܒܟܣܦܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܡܣܐܢܐ:☼ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܓܢܒܝ ܥܠ
ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܒܝ
ܡܣܠܛܝ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܠܛܢܦܐ
8 ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܓܠ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܟܦܝܢܐ ܒܝ
ܓܢܒܝ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܙܝܐܢܐ ܒܝ
9 ܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܠܝ ܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܪܘܡ ܐܪܙ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ: ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܠܝ ܦܐܪܗ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܥܩܪ̈ܘܗܝ
10 ܡܠܬܚܬ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܣܩܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܓܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܝܪܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܟ̈ܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܟܠܫ.

(1) ܙܟܪ. 7: 14. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14:
2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 20. ܗܘ. 1:
1. ܙܟܪ. 7: 10. ܝܘ. 14: 5.
(2) ܐܪ. 25: 30. ܝܘܐ. 3: 16.
ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 2. ܐܫ. 33: 9.
(3) ܐܫ. 8: 4. 17: 1. ܐܪ. 49:
23. ܝܘ. 9: 1. ܙܟܪ. 1: 6.
ܘܥܡ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 33. 13: 7.
(4) ܐܪ. 17: 27. 49: 27. ܙܟܪ.
1: 7. 10. 12. 2: 2. 5.
(5) ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܐܝܟ. 2: 9. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 16: 9. ܙܟܪ. 9: 7.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18. ܐܫ. 14:
29. ܐܪ. 47: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 25: 15.
ܨܦ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 16.
17. ܝܘܐ. 3: 6. ܙܟܪ. 1: 9.
(7) ܐܪ. 47: 1.
(8) ܨܦ. 2: 4. ܙܟ. 9: 5. 6. ܚܙ.
81: 14. ܐܪ. 47: 4. ܚܙ. 25: 16.
(9) ܐܫ. 23: 1. ܐܪ. 47: 4. ܚܙ.
ܦܩ. 26. 27. 28. ܝܘܐ. 3: 4.
5. ܙܟܪ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5:
11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 1. 9: 11-14.
(10) ܙܟܪ. 1: 4. 7. ܘܥܡ.
(11) ܐܫ. 21: 11. 34: 5. ܐܪ.
49: 8. ܘܥܡ. ܚܙ. 25: 12-14.
35: 2. ܘܥܡ. ܝܘܐ. 3: 19. ܥܘ.
1. ܘܥܡ. ܡܠܐ. 1: 4. ܥܒ. 27:
41. ܗܘ. 23: 7. ܡܠܐ. 1: 2.
ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 17. ܚܙ. 35: 5.

(12) ܥܘ. 9: 10.
(13) ܐܪ. 49: 1. 2. ܚܙ. 25:
2. ܨܦ. 2: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܐܪ.
49: 1.
(14) ܗܘ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12:
26. ܐܪ. 49: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 5.
ܙܟܪ. 2: 2.
(15) ܐܪ. 49: 3.

(1) ܐܫ. ܦܩ. 15. 16. ܐܪ. ܦܩ.
48. ܚܙ. 25: 8. ܨܦ. 2: 8. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 3: 27.
(2) ܐܪ. 48: 41. ܙܟܪ. 1: 14.
(3) ܡܕ. 24: 17. ܐܪ. 48: 7.
(4) ܥܘ. 26: 14. 15. ܢܚܡ.
1: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 11. ܐܫ. 28: 15.
ܐܪ. 16: 19. 20. ܗܘ. 1: 25.
ܚܙ. 20: 13. 16. 18. 24. 30.
(5) ܐܪ. 17: 27. ܗܘ. 8: 14.
(6) ܐܫ. 29: 21. ܙܟܪ. 8: 6.
(7) ܐܫ. 10: 2. ܙܟܪ. 5: 12.
ܚܙ. 22: 11. ܥܘ. 20: 3. ܚܙ.
36: 20. ܪܗ. 2: 24.
(8) ܡܦ. 22: 26. ܚܙ. 23: 41.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 10. 10: 21.
(9) ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܗܘ. 2: 31.
ܡܥ. 24: 8. ܡܢ. 13: 28. 32.
33. ܐܫ. 5: 24. ܡܠܐ. 4: 1.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 51. ܡܝ. 6: 4.
ܗܘ. 2: 7. 8: 2.

29 ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܝ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܘܕ
30 ܪܘܚܝ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
31 ܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ.* ܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
32 ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܐ ܘܢܬܦܨܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܗܦܘܟ
2 ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܐܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܚܬܝܢܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܐܬܕܝܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܪܥܝ ܦܠܓܘܗ.*
3 ܘܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܙܢܝܬܐ:
4 ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ.* ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܟܘܢ
5 ܒܪܝܫܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܦܝ ܘܕܗܒܝ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܓܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܥܠܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠ̈ܝܟܘܢ:*
6 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ:
7 ܠܡܪܚܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ:* ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܟܘܢ
8 ܒܪܝܫܟܘܢ:* ܘܐܙܒܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܠܥܡܐ
ܪܚܝܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ.
9 ܐܟܪܙܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܩܕܫܘ ܩܪܒܐ: ܐܥܝܪܘ
10 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.* ܚܦܘ
ܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܦܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܣܦ̈ܣܪܐ: ܘܡܓܠ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܚ̈ܐ:
11 ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܬܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܢܚܬ
12 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:* ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܬܒ ܠܡܕܢ
13 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܫܕܪܘ ܡܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܛܝ ܚܨܕܐ: ܥܘܠܘ [1]ܕܘܫܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܐ
[2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܐܫܬܦܥܘ ܡܥܨܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܗܝ
14 ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ! ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ.*
15 ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܢܚܫܟܘܢ: ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ.*
16 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܓܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܠ
ܩܠܗ: ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ
17 ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܕܫܪܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
18 ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܛܦܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܢܪܕܝܢ ܚܠܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ
ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ: ܘܢܫܩܐ
19 ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܫܛ̈ܝܐ.* ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
20 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ
21 ܬܬܒ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܙܟܐ
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܟܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܪܘܟܘ. [2] ܡ: ܓܘܬܐ.

(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(30) ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 11. 25.
(31) ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 13: 9. 10. ܝܘܐ. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12. ܡܠܐ. 4: 5.
(32) ܪܗ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 46: 13. 59: 20. ܥܘܒ. 17. ܪܗ. 11: 26. ܐܫ. 11: 11. 16. ܐܪ. 31: 7. ܡܝ. 4: 7. 5: 3. 7. 8. ܪܗ. 9: 27. 11: 5. 7.
(1) ܐܪ. 30: 3. ܚܙ. 38: 14.
(2) ܙܟ. 14: 2-4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 26. ܝܘܐ. 3: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܚܙ. 38: 22.
(3) ܥܘܒ. 11. ܢܚܘ. 3: 10.
(4) ܥܡܘ. 1: 6. 9. ܚܙ. 25: 15-17.
(5) ܕܢ. 11: 38.
(7) ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6. 49: 12. ܐܪ. 23: 8.
(8) ܚܙ. 23: 42. ܐܪ. 6: 20.
(9) ܐܫ. 8: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 46: 3. 4. ܚܙ. 38: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܝ. 4: 3. ܙܟ. 12: 8.
(11) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 103: 20. ܐܫ. 13: 3.
(12) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 96: 13. 98: 9. 110: 6. ܐܫ. 2: 4. 3: 13. ܡܝ. 4: 3.
(13) ܡܬܝ 13: 39. ܓܠܝ. 14: 15. 18. ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܗܘ. 6: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܐܝܟ. 1: 15. ܓܠܝ. 14: 19. 20.
(14) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. 2: 1.
(15) ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. 31.
(16) ܐܪ. 25: 30. ܝܘܐ. 2: 11. ܥܡܘ. 1: 2. ܚܓܝ 2: 6. ܐܫ. 51: 5. 6.
(17) ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. ܕܢ. 11: 45. ܥܡܘ. 16. ܙܟ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 35: 8. 52: 1. ܢܚܘ. 1: 15. ܙܟ. 14: 21. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27.
(18) ܥܡܘ. 9: 13. ܐܫ. 30: 25. ܡܙ. 46: 4. ܚܙ. 47: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 8. ܓܠܝ. 22: 1. ܡܢ. 25: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܘܡܬܠ. ܐܪ. 49: 17. ܚܙ. 25: 12. 13. ܥܡܘ. 1: 11. ܥܘܒ. 10.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 9: 15.
(21) ܐܫ. 4: 4. ܚܙ. 48: 35. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3.

—:0:—

ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܐ.

1 ܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܐܚܙ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
2 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܨܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܝܠܝ ܘܡܪܒܝܠܝ: ܐܢܝ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܥܡܝ.
ܬܘܪܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܪܗ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܗ: ܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܘܝ ܥܡܐ
3 ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ. ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܓܘܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
4 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܦܘܟ ܣܛܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܟܠ
5 ܪܫܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܟܦܐ ܕܥܩܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܬܐ
6 ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܛܝܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܥܨܝܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܟܝ
7 ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܝܩܝܕܢ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܪܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ.
8 ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ:
9 ܐܝܟ ܡܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܩܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܝܗ ܠܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
10 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܨܘܬܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ.
11 ܠܡܘܕܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܕܒܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܒܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܥܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܦܛܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐܢ ܐܢܐ.
12 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܡܢܝܠܗ
ܒܥܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ: ܠܕܪܟܬܐ ܕܕܪܬ̈ܝ.
13 ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܒܣܡ̈ܐ
ܣܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܪܫܝ ܝܪܚ̈ܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܝܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܐܕܐ.
14 ܪܫܝ ܝܪܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܐܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܥܘܒܢܐ: ܠܐܐܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗܘܢ.

15 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܟܣܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦܢ ܡܣܓܝܬܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܐ.
16 ܣܚܘܘܢ ܕܟܘܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
17 ܝܠܘܦܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܥܝܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܨܪܐ:
ܕܘܩܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ: ܡܓܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
18 ܐܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܚ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܢ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ: ܐܢ
ܣܘܡܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
19 ܐܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ.
20 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ: ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܗ.
21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܩܛܘܠ̈ܐ.
22 ܣܐܡܟܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܛܝܪܐ: ܡܐܝܟܝ ܡܙܝܓ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ.
23 ܪܫܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܪܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒ̈ܐ: ܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܚܒܝܢ
ܫܘܚܕܐ: ܘܪܕܦܝ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܥܢ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
24 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝ ܡܢܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ: ܘܬܒܥܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ̈. 25 ܘܡܗܦܟܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
ܘܡܨܪܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܛ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܫܩܠܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܒܪ̈ܝܟܝ. 26 ܘܡܗܦܟܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ
ܠܟܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ.
27 ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܬܝܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
28 ܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܫܒܩܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܨܝ.

ܡ: ܝܘܡܐ.[1] ܡ: ܓܪܡܐ.[2] ܡ: ܫܚܠܦ ܪܓܠܐ.[3] ܡ: ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ.[4] ܡ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ.[5]

(1) ܐܝ. 4:5. ܗܘ. 2:15. ܡܪ. 5:10. ܗܘ. 1:15. ܡܘ. 1:14. 15. (2) ܐܝ. 5:18. 20. ܗܘ. 2:5. 11. 25:1. 6. ܡܝ. 10:14. (3) ܗܘ. 1:19. 20. ܦܘ. 2:8. ܝܪ. 13:10. 51:3. ܘܡ. 7:14. (4) ܐܝ. 9:7. (5) ܐܝ. 9:9. ܗܘ. 2:2. (6) ܐܝ. 8:21. ܝܘ. 4:8. ܗܘ. 2:10. (9) ܐܝ. 9:21. ܪܘ. 10:1. (10) ܗܘ. 18:7. ܝܪ. 13:10. ܡܘ. 32:7. ܗܘ. 2:31. 3:15. ܝܪ. 24:29.

(11) ܐܝ. 25:30. ܗܘ. 3:16. ܗܘ. 1:2. ܗܘ. 2:25. ܐܝ. 50:34. ܝܪ. 18:8. ܐܝ. 30:7. ܗܘ. 5:18. ܡܪ. 1:15. ܡܪ. 24:23. ܡܪ. 3:2. (12) ܐܝ. 4:1. ܗܘ. 12:6. 14:1. (13) ܗܘ. 34:18. 51:17. ܦܬ. 37:34. ܗܘ. 1:11. ܗܘ. 1:20. ܗܘ. 34:6. ܗܘ. 86:5. 15. ܗܘ. 4:2. (14) ܗܘ. 14:12. ܗܘ. 12:22. ܗܘ. 19:4. ܗܘ. 5:15. ܗܘ. 3:9. ܗܘ. 2:3. ܝܪ. 65:8. ܗܘ. 2:19. ܗܘ. 1:9. 13.

(15) ܡܝ. 10:3. ܗܘ. 2:1. 14:1. (16) ܡܝ. 19:10. 22. ܗܘ. 1:14. ܕ. 20:13. ܕ. 5:7. (17) ܗܘ. 8:16. ܡܝ. 23:35. ܗܘ. 32:11. 12. ܗܘ. 9:26–29. ܗܘ. 42:10. 79:10. 115:2. ܗܘ. 7:10. (18) ܘܗ. 1:14. 8:2. ܗܘ. 32:36. ܝܪ. 60:10. (19) ܗܘ. 1:10. ܗܘ. 3:12–10. (20) ܡܝ. 10:19. ܐܝ. 1:14. ܗܘ. 47:18. ܘܗ. 14:8. ܗܘ. 11:24.

(22) ܗܘ. 1:18. 20. ܘܗ. 8:12. ܗܘ. 1:19. (23) ܝܪ. 41:16. 61:10. ܗܘ. 3:18. ܘܗ. 10:7. ܗܘ. 26:4. ܗܘ. 11:14. 28:12. ܗܘ. 5:7. (25) ܗܘ. 1:4. 2:11. (26) ܗܘ. 26:5. ܗܘ. 22:26. ܗܘ. 26:6. ܗܘ. 14:6. (27) ܗܘ. 3:17. ܗܘ. 26:11. 12. ܗܘ. 37:26–28. ܝܪ. 45:5. 21. 22. ܗܘ. 39:22. 28. (28) ܝܪ. 44:3. ܗܘ. 39:29. ܦܬ. 2:17. ܘܗ. 12:10. ܗܘ. 7:39. ܝܪ. 54:13. ܦܬ. 21:9.

ܚܨܕܐ: ܘܕܝܫ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܥܡ ܙܪܘܥ [1]ܙܪ̈ܥܐ
3 ܕܙܪܥܝ.܀ ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܢܛܦܝ ܠܗ: ܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܬ
ܕܪܝܝ: ܘܟܠܗܝ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ: ܡܬܦܫܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
4 ܘܒܬ ܕܗܦܟܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܒܢܝ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܝܗ̇: ܘܒܬ ܢܨܒܝ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܬܝ
5 ܚܡܪܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܓܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܐܝܒܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܢܨܒܢ
6 ܐܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܥܩܝܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܬ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

7 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܒܬ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ: ܒܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ: ܘܒܬ ܦܪܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܦܪܐ: ܕܥܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ
8 ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܦܫܪ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
9 ܘܝܕܥ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܝ̈ܨܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘ̈ܥܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܝ ܒܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܟܢ̈ܦܐ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܢܐ.

ܥܘܒܕܝܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐ.

1 ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
2 ܫܡܥܢܘܟܢ ܐܢܐ: ܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܩܘܡܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
3 ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܀ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܪܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
4 ܘܥܘܪܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܪܢܐ: ܘܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܗܢܐ
ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
5 ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܝܢ: ܘܒܥܡܘܢ: ܘܫܠܘܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܫܘܒ̈ܩܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ
6 ܦܘܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܢܢܐ: ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘ.܀
7 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܫܬ ܠܗܡܝܢ: ܘܡܐܢ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ: ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗ.܀
8 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܐܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
9 ܕܫܡܥܘܢܗ.܀ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܪ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܠܗ ܐܚܝ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ.܀
10 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܒܝܕܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܩܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
11 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ.܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܘܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
12 ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.܀ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܫܒܩܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
13 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܬܘܪܗ (ܗܢܐ): ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ: ܟܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܦܠܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܒܥܠܝ̈ܢ: ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ.܀
14 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ! ܗܢܐ ܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ.܀
16 ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܫܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
17 ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ.܀ ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܫܡܐ ܠܒܕܝܘܠܬܐ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܦܡܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܝܫܥܘܢ
18 ܒܗܪܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܝܫ ܡܠܬܐ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ
19 ܐܝܟ: ܐܘܦ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܦܡܝ.܀ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܬ ܦܡܝ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
20 ܘܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܒܥܘܪ̈ܢܐ.

(3) ܝܘ. 31: 18. ܘܚܙ. ܗܘ. 5: 13. 12: 1. ܗܘ. 17: 16. ܡܙ. 33: 17. ܝܫ. 30: 2. 16. 31: 1. ܗܘ. 2: 17. 14: 8. ܡܙ. 10: 14. 68: 5.
(4) ܝܘ. 5: 6. 14: 7. ܗܘ. 11: 7. ܝܘ. 1: 6.
(5) ܝܫ. 29: 19. ܡܬܝ. 19: 12.
(6) ܡܙ. 52: 8. 128: 3. ܚܙ. 27: 27. ܗܘ. 4: 11.
(7) ܡܙ. 91: 1.
(8) ܗܘ. 14: 3. ܝܘ. 31: 18;

ܡܟ. 1: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 107: 43. ܝܘ. 9: 12. ܕܢ. 12: 10. ܡܪܩ. 8: 47. 18: 37. ܡܬܝ. 10: 29. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8.

——:0:——

(2) ܥܡܘ. 2: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 78: 4.
(4) ܗܘ. 28: 38. ܥܡܘ. 2: 25.
(5) ܝܫ. 32: 10.
(6) ܡܬܝ. 30: 25–27. ܥܡܘ.

2: 2. 11. 25. ܒܠܥ. 9: 8.
(7) ܝܫ. 5: 6.
(8) ܝܫ. 22: 12. ܡܬܝ. 2: 17. ܝܘ. 3: 4.
(9) ܥܡܘ. 1: 13. 2: 14.
(10) ܝܘ. 12: 11. 14: 2. ܝܫ. 24: 7. ܥܡܘ. 1: 12.
(11) ܝܘ. 14: 3. 4.
(12) ܥܡܘ. 1: 10. ܝܫ. 24: 11. ܝܘ. 48: 33. ܡܙ. 4: 7. ܝܫ. 9: 3.
(13) ܥܡܘ. 1: 8. 9. ܝܘ. 4: 8.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 20: 3. 4. ܥܡܘ.

2: 15. 16. ܚܙ. 23: 36. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 20: 13.
(15) ܝܘ. 30: 7. ܝܫ. 13: 6. 9. ܥܡܘ. 2: 1.
(16) ܗܘ. 12: 6. 7. 16: 11. 14. 15.
(18) ܗܘ. 4: 3.
(19) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܝܘ. 9: 10. ܥܡܘ. 2: 3.
(20) ܝܫ. 38: 41. ܡܙ. 104: 21. 145: 15. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 17: 7. 18: 5.

12 ܣܚܪܘܢܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܢܟܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܪܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܓܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܓܙܪ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܕ
2 ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܠܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
3 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܥ ܠܗ܀ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܥܩܒܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
4 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ: ܒܒܟܝܐ: ܘܒܥܐ
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܠܠ
5 ܥܡܢ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ܀
6 ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܐܠܗܟ ܬܗܦܘܟ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܛܪܘܪ: ܘܣܟܝ
ܠܐܠܗܟ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.

7 ܟܢܥܢ: ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܠܥܫܩܐ ܪܚܡ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܪܡ ܥܬܪܬ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܓܥܝ: ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
9 ܚܛܗܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܘܬܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
10 ܕܥܐܕܐ܀ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܣܓܝܬ:
11 ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ܀ ܒܓܠܥܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܣܪܝܩ ܗܘܘ: ܒܓܠܓܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܚܘ: ܐܦ
12 ܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܠ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܬܠ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ܀ ܘܥܪܩ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܦܠܚ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ
13 ܥܢܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܩ (ܡܪܝܐ)܀ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ
ܐܣܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܢܛܪ
14 ܢܛܪܗ܀ ܘܐܪܓܙ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܚܣܕܗ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܪܬܝܬܐ: ܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܛܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ: ܘܡܝܬ܀
2 ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܣܦܘ ܠܡܚܛܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܣܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: [1]ܕܒܚܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܥܓ̈ܠܐ
3 ܢܫܩܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܨܐ ܕܥܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ:
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
5 ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܡܢܝ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܨܗܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܣܒܥܘ: ܘܣܒܥܘ
7 ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܛܥܘܢܝ܀ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
8 ܐܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܀ ܦܓܥ ܐܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗ: ܘܐܨܪܘܝ ܓܘܢܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܒܙܥ
9 ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܚܒܠܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝ:
10 ܒܡܥܕܪܢܟ: (ܡܪܕܬ)܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܟ ܗܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܩܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟ: ܘܕ̈ܝܢܝܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ:
11 ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ܀ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
12 ܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܒܚܡܬܝ܀ ܨܪܝܪܐ ܥܘܠܗ
13 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܓܢܝܙܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀ ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ܀
14 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܙܟܘܬܟ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܥܘܩܣܟ ܫܝܘܠ:
15 ܒܘܝܐܐ ܢܣܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ: ܢܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܠܩܐ: ܘܢܒܘܫ ܡܒܘܥܗ:
ܘܢܚܪܒ ܡܥܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܢܒܘܙ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
16 ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ܀ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܥܘ̈ܠܠܝܗܘܢ
ܢܬܪܛܫܘܢ: ܘܒܛ̈ܢܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܨܪܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܐܬܬܩܠܬ ܒܥܘܠܟ܀ ܣܒܘ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܒ̈ܚܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ.

(12) ܗܘ. 12: 1.

(1) ܗܘ. 8: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 4. ܗܘ. 5: 13. 7: 11. ܐܫ. 30: 6. 57: 9.
(2) ܗܘ. 4: 1. ܡܝ. 6: 2.
(3) ܒܪ. 32: 24. ܡܬܝ. 25: 26.
(4) ܒܪ. 28: 12. 19. 35: 9. 10. 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 3: 15.
(6) ܗܘ. 14: 1. ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܙܟ. 7: 37.
(7) ܡܫ. 16: 3. ܡܠܐ. 11: 1. ܥܡ. 8: 5.
(8) ܘܚ. 11: 5. ܓܠܝ. 3: 17.
(9) ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܥܒ. 23: 42. 43. ܢܚܡ. 8: 17. ܘܚ. 14: 16.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13.
(11) ܗܘ. 5: 1. 6: 8. 4: 15. 9: 15. ܥܡ. 4: 4. 5: 5. ܗܘ. 8: 11. 10: 1.
(12) ܒܪ. 28: 5. ܬܢ. 26: 5. ܒܪ. 29: 20. 28.
(13) ܡܙ. 12: 50. 51. 13: 3. ܙܡ. 77: 20. ܐܫ. 63: 11. ܡܝ. 6: 4.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 11-18. ܚܙ. 18: 13. 24: 7. 8. ܕܢ. 11: 18. ܬܢ. 28: 37.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 18. ܗܘ. 11: 2.
(2) ܗܘ. 2: 8. 8: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 18.
(3) ܗܘ. 6: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 35.
(4) ܐܫ. 43: 11. 45: 21. ܗܘ. 12: 9.
(5) ܬܢ. 2: 7. 32: 10. 8: 15.
(6) ܬܢ. 8: 12. 14. 32: 15. ܗܘ. 8: 14.
(7) ܐܝܠ. 3: 10. ܗܘ. 5: 14. ܐܪ. 5: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 8. ܡܬܠ. 17: 12.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 6: 32. ܗܘ. 14: 1. ܡܠܟ. 1: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 4.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 38. ܗܘ. 10: 3. 13: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 5. 19.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 7. 10: 19. 15: 22. 23. 16: 1. ܗܘ. 10: 3.
(12) ܬܢ. 32: 34. ܐܝܘ. 14: 17.
(13) ܐܫ. 13: 8. ܐܪ. 30: 6. ܡܬܠ. 22: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 3.
(14) ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܚܙ. 37: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. 55. ܐܪ. 15: 6. ܪܗ. 11: 29.
(15) ܒܪ. 41: 52. 48: 19. ܐܪ. 4: 11. ܚܙ. 17: 10. 19: 12. ܗܘ. 4: 19. ܢܚܘ. 2: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. 18: 12. 8: 12. 15: 16. ܐܫ. 13: 16. ܗܘ. 10: 14. 15. ܥܡ. 1: 13. ܢܚܘ. 3: 10.

(1) ܗܘ. 12: 6. ܝܘܐܝ. 2: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 9.
(2) ܥܒ. 13: 15.

13 ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܢܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܀ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܠܒ
ܠܝܗܘ: ܥܕܝܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܐܒܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܠܚܝܐ
14 ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܣ: ܐܡܪܠܗ. ܠܐܘܝܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܣ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ: ܘܢܘܩܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀
15 ܒܠܟܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܚܠܝ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܐ
16 ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܢܒܝܝܬܗ: ܒܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܐ܀ ܒܫܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ: ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܝܢ: ܐܘܦ
17 ܠܐ ܢܟܕܝ: ܒܗ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ: ܘܒܗ ܦܘܫ
ܒܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܟܢܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܟܕܘܡܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܒܝܬܘ ܡܘܠܟܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܥܘܡܪ ܫܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠ: ܐܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܪ
3 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܝܡܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܢܓܕ ܠܝ܀ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܗ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ: ܒܡܫܢܐ
ܒܕܘܟܠܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܫܡ
5 ܕܒܗ ܢܠ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ܀ ܒܘܢ ܥܕܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ-ܐܘܗ
ܒܢ ܐܘܒܝ ܢܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܒܪܡ: ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܢܓܕ ܐܘܝ
ܢܠܘܗܝ ܢܓܝܒܗ: ܘܟܘܢܘܗܝ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ: ܢܠ
6 ܐܒܕܝܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܝܢܗ܀ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐܘܐ ܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܠܘܟܠܐ: ܦܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܕ: ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
7 ܒܗ ܥܡܠ: ܘܒܗ ܢܝܫ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ܀ ܒܥܠܝ
ܡܚܕܢܐ ܥܡܒܪܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘ ܢܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܦܫܢܐ܀
8 ܘܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܗ: ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܫ ܢܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܟܘܪܝܢ: ܐܡܗ ܠܝ: ܘܠܒܘܡܢܐ ܡܗܘܠܗ ܢܟܝ܀
9 ܡܢ ܗܘܦܢܐ ܕܠܟܪ ܕܟܠܘܗܝ: ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܠܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪ ܦܠܚܐ: ܢܠ ܒܢܐ ܢܘܠܐ܀
10 ܒܚܝܫܒ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܡܗ: ܘܒܗ ܦܥܒ ܓܘܡܝܢܐ ܢܠܗ
11 ܢܓܝܦܐ: ܒܗܪܟܐ ܠܝܕܘܗ ܟܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܝܫܢܐ
ܡܘܠܝܦܐ: ܡܝܫܢܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܢܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܡܕܠܘܗ: ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܦܕܢܐ

12 ܡܘܕܢܐ: ܒܗ ܥܒܝܪܗ ܢܡܘܕܝ܀ ܘܕܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
ܠܐܘܒܫܘܬܐ: ܣܘܪܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܦܒܐ: ܡܝܡܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܝܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
13 ܘܡܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܢܘܠܐ ܣܪܝܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܒܘܫܐ ܕܕܘ ܟܠܐ: ܐܡܪ
14 ܕܗܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܘܕܫܘܗܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܗ܀ ܘܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܝܒܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ
ܦܥܒ ܡܘܫܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܟܝܡ-ܐܕܢܝܬܐ
ܒܫܦܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܝܫܢܐ ܢܠ ܒܒܘܝܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܟܕܒܝܐ܀
15 ܦܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܕ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܝܡ-ܝܡܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܒܥܢܐ
ܕܒܒܘܬܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܝܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܝܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܢܒܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܝܕܝܡ
2 ܡܕܠܒ ܠܟܕܘܒ܀ ܡܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܪܡܐ: ܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܠܗ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܗ
3 ܝܗܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܦܠܒ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܠ [1]ܕܕܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܠܠܗ ܕܒܘܫܠܒ܀
4 ܒܢܓܝܐ ܕܟܕܢܢܐ ܠܟܒܥܠܒ: ܒܝܫܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܒܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܢܠ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܟܕܠܒ
5 ܐܠܝܗ: ܡܘܐܒܠܒ܀ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܕܝܡ: ܘܐܢܐܘܕܢܐ:
6 ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ
ܦܘܕܝܕܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܘܗܝ:
7 ܘܒܗ ܐܝܠ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܡܐܡܪ ܕܕܐܢܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬܒ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܢܐ ܡܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܠܟܝܗ ܝܠܢܐ ܒܢ ܡܕܒ ܠܝܗ:
8 (ܐܘܦ) ܡܕ: ܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ (ܠܝܗ)܀ ܕܐܒ ܡܘܕܝܒܘܗܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܝܟܠܘܗܝ: ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܕܐܒ ܢܓܕܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܝܒ:
9 [2]ܡܣܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܒ܀ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܓܕܒ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܠܡܫܕܘܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܗܝ ܢܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
10 ܦܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܒ: ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܓܕܠܝܗ: ܒܕ
11 ܗܘ ܓܕܠܝܗ: ܒܗ ܕܐܢܒ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܕܝܢܐ܀ ܒܗ
ܕܐܢܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܕܝܡ: ܡܐܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐܘܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܢܠ ܟܠܗ: ܕܐܡܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܕܢܐ.

[1] ܥܒܕܐܢܐ: ܕܕܢܝܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܝܣܕܢܐ.

(13) ܫܘ. ܨܦ. 26. 27. 28.
ܗܘ. 9: 16. 13: 16.
(14) ܠܘ. 23: 29.
(15) ܗܘ. 4: 15. 12: 11. 1:
6. ܢܥ. 1: 23.
(16) ܗܘ. 9: 13. ܫܘ. 24: 21.
(17) ܗܕ. 28: 64. 65.

(1) ܢܚܘ. 2: 2. ܗܘ. 8: 4. 11.
12: 11.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܡܟܐ 6:
24.
(3) ܗܘ. 3: 4. 11: 5. ܡܟ. 4:
9. ܗܘ. 10: 7.
(4) ܗܕ. 29: 18. ܚܙܩ. 5: 7.
12: 6. ܦܪ. 8: 23. ܚܚ. 12: 15.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 29. ܗܘ.
8: 5. 6. 4: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23:
5. ܝܘܦ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܥܡܣ. 4: 21.
22. ܗܘ. 9: 11.
(6) ܗܘ. 5: 13. 11: 6.
(7) ܗܘ. 10: 3. 15.
(8) ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܗܕ. 9: 21.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 30. ܗܘ. 9: 6. ܢܥ.
2: 19. ܠܘ. 23: 30. ܓܠܠ.
6: 16. 9: 6.
(9) ܗܘ. 9: 9. ܕܝ. ܨܦ. 20.
(10) ܗܕ. 28: 63. ܐܪ. 16: 16.
ܫܘ. 23: 46. 47. ܗܘ. 8: 10.
(11) ܐܪ. 50: 11. ܡܟ. 4: 13.

(12) ܡܬܠ. 11: 18. ܐܪ. 4: 3.
(13) ܢܚܘ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 22: 8.
ܗܘ. 8: 7. ܓܠܠܝ. 6: 7. 8.
(14) ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18:
34. 19: 13.
(15) ܗܘ. 10: 7.

(1) ܗܘ. 2: 15. ܡܟܐ. 2: 15.
ܨܦ. 4: 22. 23.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. ܗܘ. 2:
13. 13: 2.
(3) ܗܕ. 1: 31. 32: 10-12.
ܢܥ. 46: 3. ܨܦ. 15: 26.
(4) ܒܗ. 26: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 25.
ܗܘ. 2: 8.
(5) ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ.
17: 13. 14.
(6) ܗܘ. 10: 6.
(7) ܐܪ. 3: 6. ܘܥܒ. 8: 5. ܗܘ.
4: 16. 7: 16.
(8) ܐܪ. 9: 7. ܗܘ. 6: 4. ܒܪ.
14: 8. 19: 24. 25. ܗܕ. 29:
23. ܚܙܩ. 4: 11. ܗܕ. 32: 36.
ܢܥ. 63: 15. ܐܪ. 31: 20.
(9) ܡܕ. 23: 19. ܢܥ. 55: 8.
9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6.
(10) ܢܥ. 31: 4. ܚܒܩ. 3: 16.
ܚܙܩ. 1: 2. ܘܥ. 8: 7.
(11) ܢܥ. 60: 8. ܗܘ. 7: 11.
ܫܘ. 28: 25. 26. 37: 21. 25.

ܕܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ
11 ܐܬܪܐ܀ ܘܥܒܘܪܘ ܐܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܛܠܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܪܝܐ:
12 ܠܥܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܘܬ: ܠܛܒܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ܀ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ: ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ:
13 ܒܝܫ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܠܟܝܫ܀ ܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܒܟܝ ܗܘܘ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܫܬ ܓܬ
14 ܕܘܟܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܟܙܝܒ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܣܒ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܟ
15 ܝܪܬܐ: ܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܕܘܠܡ ܢܐܬܐ
16 ܠܝܩܪܐ: ܘܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܓܙ ܩܪܚܝ: ܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝܟܝ: ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܘܩܪܚܝ: ܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܡܢܟܝ
ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
2 ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܪܓܝܓ ܒܗ ܚܩܠܐ: ܐܠܨܝܢ: ܓܙ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܝ:
3 (ܐܢܫ) ܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܕܢܫܡܥ
4 ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ: ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ
5 ܝܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܒ:
ܬܡܢܝܢ: ܢܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܝ ܬܒܝ: ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ
6 ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܦ ܐܬܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܐ
7 ܕܥܡܡܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܩܡܐ ܓܙ ܘܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܓܙ
ܫܪܝ: ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ: ܩܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
8 ܩܡܬܐ: ܝܘ ܐܢܫ: ܘܒܓܢܒܐ ܓܙ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ܀ ܘܥܠܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܬܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ
9 ܕܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
(ܩܕܡ) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ
10 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܢܘܦ ܝܘ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘ ܥܡܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
11 ܠܗܘܢܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ:
12 ܗܘܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ

13 ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܒܪܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ܀ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܬܟܬܝ: ܓܙ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܓܙ ܐܬܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ: ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܓܕ ܢܘܦ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
14 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝ܀ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܘܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܘܦܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܠ
ܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
2 ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܕܪܝܫ[1] ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
3 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ[2] ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܥܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܗ
4 ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܚܡܐ
5 ܠܢܦܫܐ (ܒܗ ܗܘܢ): ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܘܬܒ
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
6 ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ: ܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܦ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܐ
7 ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܢܦܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܠܗ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
8 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܦܘܗܝ: ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
9 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ
10 ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܦ: ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ
11 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ:[3] ܡܢ
12 ܡܠܟܐ:[4] ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܦܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܢܘܦ

[1] ܡ: ܚܕܘܬ. [2] ܒܓܒܢܐ: ܕ̈ܝܠ. [3] ܡ: ܢܒܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܢܒܝܐ.

(11) ܗܘ. 11:11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15:19. 17:4. ܗܘ. 5:13. 9:3. 12:1.
(12) ܫܘ. 12:13. ܚܙ. 26:14. ܘܥܡ. ܐܫ. 28:15. ܘܥܡ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17:13. 18.
(13) ܚܙ. 6:4.
(14) ܝܘ. 35:9. 10. ܡܙ. 78:36. ܐܪ. 3:10. ܝܥ. 7:5.
(16) ܗܘ. 11:7. ܡܙ. 78:57. 73:9. ܗܘ. 9:3. 6.

(1) ܗܘ. 5:8. ܐܫ. 28:49. ܐܪ. 4:13. ܫܡ. 1:8. ܗܘ. 6:7.
(2) ܡܙ. 78:34. ܗܘ. 5:15. ܓܠܝ. 1:16.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15:13. 17. 25.
ܗܘ. 2:8. 13:2.
(5) ܐܪ. 13:27.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 22:8. ܗܘ. 10:12. 13. 7:9.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17:6. ܐܪ. 22:28. 48:38.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15:19. ܐܪ. 2:24. ܐܫ. 30:6. ܫܘ. 16:33. 34.
(10) ܫܘ. 16:37. ܗܘ. 10:10. ܫܠܝ. 2:6. ܐܫ. 10:8. ܫܘ. 26:7. ܕܒ. 2:37.
(11) ܗܘ. 12:11.
(12) ܐܫ. 4:6. 8. ܡܙ. 119:18. 147:19. 20.
(13) ܐܪ. 7:21. ܘܥܡ. 7:6. ܐܪ. 14:10. 12. ܗܘ. 5:6. 9:4. ܥܡܘ. 5:22. ܗܘ. 9:9. ܥܡܘ.

8:7. ܐܫ. 28:68. ܗܘ. 9:3. 6. 11:5.
(14) ܐܫ. 32:18. ܐܪ. 29:23. ܐܦ. 2:10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12:31. ܐܪ. 17:27. ܥܡܘ. 2:5.
(1) ܗܘ. 4:12. 5:4. 7. ܐܪ. 44:17. ܗܘ. 2:12.
(2) ܗܘ. 2:9. 12.
(3) ܚܙ. 25:23. ܐܪ. 2:7. 16:18. ܗܘ. 8:13. 11:5. ܫܘ. 4:13. ܕܒ. 1:8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17:6. ܗܘ. 11:11.
(4) ܗܘ. 3:4. ܐܪ. 6:20. ܗܘ. 8:13. ܐܫ. 26:14. ܚܙ. 17:11.
(5) ܗܘ. 2:11.
(6) ܗܘ. 7:16. 9:3. ܐܪ. 5:6. 32:13. 34:13. ܗܘ. 10:8.
(7) ܫܘ. 13:3. ܘܥܡ. ܡܐ. 2:11. ܙܟ. 3:4.
(8) ܐܪ. 6:17. 31:6. ܫܘ. 3:17. 33:7.
(9) ܐܫ. 31:6. ܗܘ. 10:9. ܕܒ. 19:22. ܗܘ. 8:13.
(10) ܐܫ. 28:4. ܡܐ. 7:1. ܗܘ. 2:15. ܡܐ. 25:3. ܡܙ. 106:28. ܗܘ. 4:14. ܐܪ. 11:13. ܕܒ. 6:32. ܡܙ. 81:12. ܫܘ. 20:8. ܥܡܘ. 4:5.
(12) ܢܚ. 27:14. ܐܫ. 28:41. 62. 31:17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17:18. ܗܘ. 5:6. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 28:15. 16.

ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܡܨܝܕܬܐ
2 ܦܪܝܣܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܘܪ.* [1]ܘܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܣܛܝܐ ܡܥܡܩܝܢܠܗ:
3 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܛܫܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܙܢܝܬ
4 ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܐ ܛܢܦܐ ܐܬܛܢܦ.* [2]ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ
5 ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ.* ܘܡܣܗܕܐ ܓܐܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܬܬܩܠܘܢ
6 ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܬܩܠ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܒܥܢܗܘܢ
ܘܒܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ:
7 ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܕܘ ܒܗ: ܫܒܩܘܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܘ: ܗܫܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܓܒܥܐ: ܩܪܢܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ:
9 ܐܟܪܙܘ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܘܢ: ܒܬܪܟ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ.* ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܢܝܢܝ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ
11 ܪܘܓܙܝ.* ܥܠܝܨ ܗܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܪܨܝܨ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ [3]ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܣܐܣܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܐܒܗ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܒ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ.*
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܛܪܘܦ: ܘܐܙܠ: ܐܫܩܘܠ
15 ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ.* ܐܙܠ ܐܗܦܘܟ: ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܝ: ܟܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܬܘ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܛܪܦܢ:
2 ܘܗܘ ܢܐܣܝܢ: ܡܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܐܣܘܪܢ.* ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܚܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܝܡܢ ܠܢ:
3 ܘܢܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܕܥ: ܢܪܕܘܦ ܠܡܕܥ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܡܦܩܗ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܪܐ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܩܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ: ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ
5 ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܒܢܒܝܐ:
ܩܛܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܘܕܝܢܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ.*
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬܐ
7 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܩܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ
ܥܒܪܘ ܩܝܡܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܓܕܘ ܒܝ.*
8 ܓܠܥܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ.*
9 ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܣܐ ܡܟܡܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ.*
10 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܣܢܝܬܐ: ܬܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
11 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܛܢܦ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܝܡ ܚܨܕܐ
ܠܟ: ܟܕ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܟܕ ܐܣܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܗ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܓܢܒܐ ܥܐܠ: ܘܓܝܣܐ ܫܠܚ ܒܫܘܩܐ.*
2 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܗܕ:
ܗܫܐ ܚܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܘ.*
3 ܒܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܕܓܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ.*
4 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܫܓܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܝܐ: ܕܡ
ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܪ: ܡܢ ܠܫܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܥܕ ܕ
5 ܢܚܡܥ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܡܪܥܝܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ
6 ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܡ ܡܒܙܚܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܟ
ܐܦܘܝܗܘܢ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ.*
7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
8 ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ: ܠܝܬ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ.* ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܡܬܚܠܛ ܗܘ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܨܬܐ ܕܠܐ
9 ܡܬܗܦܟܐ.* ܐܟܠܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܙܪܩܬ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
10 ܝܕܥ.* ܘܡܣܗܕܐ ܓܐܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܫܚܝܛܘܬܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ. [3] ܐܘ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 29: 15.
(3) ܥܡܘ. 3: 2. ܚܙ. 23: 5. ܘܥܡ. ܗܘ. 4: 17.
(4) ܗܘ. 4: 12.
(5) ܗܘ. 7: 10.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܝܟ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34.
(7) ܐܫ. 48: 8. ܐܪ. 3: 20. ܗܘ. 6: 7. ܡܠܐ. 2: 11. ܘܗ. 11: 8.
(8) ܗܘ. 8: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 10: 30. ܝܫ. 7: 2. ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܕܝ. 5: 14.
(10) ܬܢ. 19: 14. 27: 17.
(11) ܬܢ. 28: 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܡܝ. 6: 16.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4.
(13) ܐܪ. 30: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. ܗܘ. 7: 11. 12: 1. 10: 6.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 10: 3. ܗܘ. 13: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 50: 22.
(15) ܐܪ. 26: 40. 41. ܐܪ. 29: 12. 13. ܚܙ. 6: 9. 20: 43. 36: 31. ܡܙ. 78: 34.

(1) ܬܢ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. ܐܝܘ. 5: 18. ܗܘ. 5: 14. ܐܪ. 30: 17.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 4.
(3) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 4. ܡܙ. 72: 6. ܐܝܘ. 29: 23.
(4) ܗܘ. 11: 8. 13: 3.
(5) ܐܪ. 1: 10. 5: 14. 23: 29. ܥܒ. 4: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܩܘܗ. 5: 1. ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ. 9: 13. 12: 7. ܡܙ. 50: 8. 9. ܡܬܠ. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 22: 16. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 31: 33. ܗܘ. 8: 1. 5: 7.
(8) ܗܘ. 12: 11.
(9) ܐܪ. 11: 9. ܚܙ. 22: 25. ܗܘ. 5: 1. 2.
(10) ܐܪ. 5: 30. ܗܘ. 4: 12. 13. 17.
(11) ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܝܘܐ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 14: 15. ܡܙ. 126: 1.

(1) ܗܘ. 5: 1. 6: 10.
(2) ܐܪ. 17: 1. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. ܡܙ. 90: 8.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(4) ܐܪ. 9: 2.
(7) ܗܘ. 8: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 10. 14. 25. 30. ܐܫ. 64: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 106: 35.
(9) ܗܘ. 8: 7.
(10) ܗܘ. 5: 5. ܐܫ. 9: 13.

17 ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܝ ܦܬܚܐ
18 ܕܥܟܘܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܝܠܗ̇ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ
ܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܬܗ̇: ܘܦܠܛܬܗ̇ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
19 ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܕ ܡܟܠܝܢܢ ܝܠܗ̇
ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܟܠܝܢܢ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ:
20 ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܟܠܝܢܢ ܝܠܗ̇
21 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ
22 ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܥܢܝܐ
ܠܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ
23 [1]ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ. ܘܒܕ ܙܪܥܢܗ̇ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܪܚܡܢ
ܠܠܐ-ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܠܐ-ܥܡܝ: ܥܡܝ ܐܝܬ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܕܪܐ ܙܠ ܪܚܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ: ܘܓܝܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܒܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܨܐ
2 ܕܥܢ̈ܒܐ. ܘܙܒܢܠܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
3 ܘܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܗ̇: ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܐ ܙܢܝܬ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ
5 ܐܦܘܕ ܘܬܪ̈ܦܝܡ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܒܥܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܕܚܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܛܒܘܬܗ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ: ܘܓܢܒܘܬܐ:
3 ܘܓܝܪܘܬܐ: ܦܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܕܡ̈ܐ ܡܛܝ̈ܢ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܒܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܪܐ

(17) ܝܫܥ. 23: 13. ܐܪܡ. 23: 7. ܗܘ. 16: 4. ܙܟ. 13: 2. (18) ܐܫܥ. 5: 23. ܐܫ. 11: 6–9. ܚܙ. 34: 25. ܝܗ. 46: 9. ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܚܙ. 39: 9. 10. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܥܒ. 26: 5. ܝܪ. 23: 6. (20) ܝܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. (21) ܙܟ. 8: 12. (22) ܗܘ. 1: 4. (23) ܝܪ. 31: 27. ܙܟ. 10: 9. ܗܘ. 1: 6. 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܪܗ. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10.

(1) ܗܘ. 1: 2. ܝܪ. 3: 20. (3) ܕܒ. 21: 13. (4) ܗܘ. 10: 3. ܐܫ. 19: 19. ܫܦ. 28: 6. ܕܝ. 17: 5. (5) ܝܪ. 50: 4. 5. ܗܘ. 5: 6. ܝܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 24. 37: 22. 24. ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܝܪ. 30: 24. ܚܙ. 38: 8. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 28. ܡܝ. 4: 1.

(1) ܐܫ. 1: 18. 3: 13. 14. ܝܪ. 25: 31. ܗܘ. 12: 2. ܡܝ. 6: 2. ܝܪ. 4: 22. 5: 4. (3) ܝܪ. 4: 28. 12: 4. ܥܡܘ.

5: 16. 8: 8. ܨܦ. 1: 3. (4) ܕܒ. 17: 12. (5) ܝܪ. 6: 4. 5. 15: 8. (6) ܐܫ. 5: 13. (7) ܗܘ. 13: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30. ܡܠܐ. 2: 9. ܦܝܠ. 3: 19. (9) ܐܫ. 24: 2. ܝܪ. 5: 31. (10) ܥܘ. 26: 26. ܡܝ. 6: 14. ܚܓܝ 1: 6. (11) ܐܫ. 28: 7. ܡܬܝ. 7: 7. (12) ܝܪ. 2: 27. ܚܒܩ. 2: 19. ܐܫ. 44: 20. ܗܘ. 5: 4. (13) ܐܫ. 1: 29. 57: 5. 7. ܚܙ. 6: 13. 20: 28. ܥܡܘ. 7: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 28. (14) ܗܘ. 4: 1. 6. (15) ܗܘ. 9: 15. 12: 11. ܥܡܘ. 4: 4. 5: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 29. ܗܘ. 10: 5. ܥܡܘ. 8: 14. ܨܦ. 1: 5. (16) ܝܪ. 3: 6. 7: 24. 8: 5. ܙܟ. 7: 11. (17) ܡܙܡ. 15: 14. (18) ܡܝ. 3: 11. 7: 3. ܗܘ. 9: 47. (19) ܝܪ. 4: 11. 12. 51: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 29. ܝܪ. 2: 26.

(1) ܗܘ. 6: 9.

ܠܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܥܡ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܪ̈ܝܢ
4 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܚܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܫܝܬ
5 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ
6 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܛܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܣܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝ: ܘܐܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ
7 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܓܝܘ ܗܕܟ ܚܛܘ ܠܝ: ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܒܨܥܪܐ ܒܕ
8 ܡܚܠܦܢ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ
9 ܡܪܝܡܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ
10 ܡܦܪܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܒܥܝ: ܒܕ ܙܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ.
11 ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܠܒܐ.
12 ܥܡܝ ܒܩܝܣܗ ܒܕ ܫܐܠ: ܘܫܒܛܗ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܥܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ
13 ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܝ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܒܣܡܝ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ: ܘܚܘܪܐ: ܘܒܛܡܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܙܢܝ
14 ܟܠܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ̈ܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܓܝܪܝ ܓܝܪܘܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܥܩܒܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܢܝ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ̈ܠܬܘܟܘܢ
ܟܕ ܓܝܪܝ ܓܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡ ܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ
ܦܪܫܝ ܠܓܢܒ: ܘܥܡ ܩܕܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܝ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
15 ܦܪܫܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܡܝܬܘܢ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܕ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܗܫܐ
17 ܒܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ
18 ܡܚܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ. ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ:
ܣܛܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܪܚܡܝ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܨܥܪܐ
19 [2]ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܨܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܦ̈ܝܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܒܗܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܨܘܬܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܨܘܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ

[2]ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܐܪܝ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܕܝܘܬܡ: ܘܕܐܚܙ: ܘܕܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܫܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܫܥ: ܙܠ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܙܢܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܙܠ ܘܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܓܘܡܪ ܒܪܬ ܕܒܠܝܡ: ܘܒܛܢܬ
4 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܩܪܝ
ܫܡܗ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܬܒܥ
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
5 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪ
6 ܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ̇: [1]ܠܐ-
ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
7 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܚܡ: ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܩܪܒܐ: ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܘܒܦܪܫܐ.
8 ܘܚܣܠܬܗ̇ ܠܠܐ-ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ: [2]ܠܐ-ܥܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
10 ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ (ܐܠܗܐ).܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ
11 ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ [3]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐܚܘܬܟܘܢ:
2 ܪܚܡܬܐ.܀ ܕܘܢܘܗ̇ ܠܐܡܟܘܢ: ܕܘܢܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ̇: ܘܬܥܒܪ
ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ̇: ܘܓܘܪܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
3 ܬܕܝܗ̇.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܠܚܝܗ̇ ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ: ܘܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡܝܗ̇
4 ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ: ܘܐܩܛܠܝܗ̇ ܒܨܗܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ̇
5 ܠܐ ܐܪܚܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܙܢܝܬ ܐܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܗܬܬ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܪܚܡܝ: ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܝ ܘܡܝܝ: ܥܡܪܝ
6 ܘܟܬܢܝ: ܡܫܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܝܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܣܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ̇ ܒܟܘܒܐ: ܘܐܣܓܐ ܣܝܓܐ
7 ܠܫܒܝܠܝܗ̇: ܘܫܒܝܠܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ.܀ ܘܬܪܗܛ ܒܬܪ
ܪܚܡܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܟܚ. ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܐܙܠ ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܠܝ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ.܀
8 ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ̇ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܣܐܡܐ ܣܓܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܘܕܗܒܐ: (ܕ)ܥܒܕܘ
9 ܠܒܥܠܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܘܐܣܒ ܥܒܘܪܝ
ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܘܚܡܪܝ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܘܐܦܢܐ ܥܡܪܝ
10 ܘܟܬܢܝ: ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܓܠܐ
ܛܢܦܘܬܗ̇ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܪܚܡܝܗ̇: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܨܝܗ̇ ܡܢ
11 ܐܝܕܝ.܀ ܘܐܒܛܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܗ̇: ܥܐܕܝܗ̇: ܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܝܗ̇:
12 ܘܫܒܬܝܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܥܐܕܝܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܓܦܬܗ̇
ܘܬܐܬܗ̇: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܓܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܝ
ܪܚܡܝ: ܘܐܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܐ: ܘܢܐܟܠܝܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
13 ܕܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܕܡܣܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܨܒܬܐ ܒܩܕܫܝܗ̇ ܘܒܫܪܝܗ̇:
ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܪܚܡܝܗ̇: ܘܠܝ ܛܥܬ: ܐܡܪ
14 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܡܘܒܠ
15 ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܬܠ
ܠܗ̇ ܟܪܡܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ
ܠܡܦܬܚ ܣܘܟܠܗ̇: ܘܬܡܢ [4]ܬܡܟܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
16 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܩ
ܪܝܢܢܝ ܠܝ [5]ܐܝܫܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܝܢܢܝ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ: [6]ܒܥܠܝ.܀

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܬܐ. [2] ܡܕ: ܠܐ ܥܡܝ. [3] ܡ: ܐܟܚܕܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܬܡܟܟ. [5] ܡ: ܓܒܪܝ. [6] ܡܕ: ܡܪܝ.

---

(2) ܗܘ. 3: 1. ܝܪ. 31: 16. ܡܙ. 73: 27. ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 23: 3. ܡܟ.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 11. 15: 10. 12.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. 23.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. ܙܟ. 4: 6. 9: 10.
(10) ܒܪ. 32: 12. ܪܗ. 9: 25-28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܝܘ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 1.
(11) ܐܫ. 11: 12. 13. ܐܪ. 3: 18. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 16-24.
(2) ܐܫ. 50: 1. ܚܙ. 16: 25.
(3) ܐܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܚܙ. 16: 4. 37. 39. 19: 13. ܥܡܘ. 8: 11. 13.
(4) ܝܘ. 8: 41.
(5) ܐܫ. 1: 21. ܐܪ. 3: 1. 6. 8. 9. ܚܙ. 16: 15. 16. ܡܟ. ܗܘ. 2: 8. 12. ܐܪ. 44: 17.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 3: 23. 19: 8. ܐܝܠ. 3: 7. 9.
(7) ܗܘ. 5: 15. ܠܘ. 15: 18. ܚܙ. 16: 8.
(8) ܐܫ. 1: 3. ܚܙ. 16: 17-19. ܗܘ. 8: 4.
(9) ܗܘ. 2: 3.
(10) ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 29.
(11) ܥܡܘ. 8: 5. 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32.
(12) ܗܘ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 80: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 5: 5.
(13) ܚܙ. 23: 40. 42.
(14) ܚܙ. 20: 35.
(15) ܝܫ. 7: 26. ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܐܪ. 2: 2. ܚܙ. 16: 8. 22. 60. ܡܦ. 15: 1.

ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܓܘܪ ܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܕ
ܗܡܙܡ ܬܡܝܗܘܬ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܘܠ ܠܡܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ
37 ܦܝܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܨܪ: ܘܥܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܕ
38 ܡܓܘܪ ܠܝܗ.☼ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܕ
ܡܝܩܪ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܒܕ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܗ: ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܒܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܪܐ
39 ܚܡܝܕ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܓܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܐܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܨܢܐ
ܕܡܥܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ (ܠܗ) ܒܕ
ܡܣܓܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ
40 ܦܠܓ ܒܕܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܒܕ ܢܩܫ ܥܡܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܒܕ
41 ܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܛܦ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ (ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ) ܒܕ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ: ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܘܐܒ: ܘܪܝܫܐ
42 ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
43 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܛܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܥܠ
ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܚܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
44 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܘܫ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܩܒܬܗ.☼ ܘܫܡܥ̈ܐ
ܒܕ ܡܒܗܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛ
45 ܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܡܓܡܪ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܝܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܠ ܚܪܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܝܗ.

ܦܨܠܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܪܒܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܕܩܐܡ
ܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܠ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ
ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܥܡܘܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.
2 ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܡܟܝ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܥܝܪܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܠܡܒܗܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.☼
3 ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܙܠܝܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ: ܘܡܙܕܩ̈ܝ
4 ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܟܣܝ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܘܚܬܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܠ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܚܪܬܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪܫܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܒܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
5 ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܐܡܝ:
ܚܕ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܐ
6 ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܬܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬ̈ܐ.☼
7 ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܬܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܣܡܠܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܝܡܠܗ
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܠܙܒܢܐ: ܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܪܬ
ܠܡܒܕܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܕ ܚܪܬܝ ܟܠ
8 ܐܢܝ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ:
9 ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ؟☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܣܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܬܝܡܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ.☼
10 ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝ ܡܢܘܩܝ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܝ ܟܠܗ
11 ܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܗܡܝ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܡܘܬܝܒܐ (ܕܐܝܡܐ) ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܦܚܙܘܬܐ
ܕܡܚܪܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ.☼
12 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܪ: ܘܡܛܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
13 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ ܙܠ ܠܚܪܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܢܝܚܬ:
ܘܩܐܡܬ ܠܦܘܪܣܟ: ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ.

(37) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 3. ܐܫ. 14:
13. ܥ. ܐܚܙ. 2: 4.
(38) ܐܫ. 44: 9.
(40) ܕܢ. 11: 35. ܐܫ. 21: 1.
ܘܕܢ. 9: 14. ܡܣ. 38: 4. 15.
ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 16. ܕܢ. 11: 10. 22.
(41) ܕܢ. 11: 16. ܐܫ. 11: 14.
(43) ܡܦ. 11: 8. ܕܢ. 4: 10.
(45) ܡܙ. 48: 2. ܕܢ. 11: 16.
41. ܥ. ܐܚܙ. 2: 4. 8. ܓܠܝܢ.
19: 20.

(1) ܕܢ. 10: 13. 21. ܐܫ. 26:
20. 21. ܝܪ. 30: 7. ܡܬܝ 24:
21. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 18. ܕܢ. 11:
26. ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 56: 8.
69: 28. ܚܙ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 10:
20. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 5.
13: 8.
(2) ܡܬܝ 25: 46. ܝܘܚ. 5:
28. 29. ܦܥ. 24: 15. ܐܫ. 66:
24. ܕܢ. 9: 21.

(3) ܕܢ. 11: 33. 35. ܡܬܝ.
4: 18. ܡܬܝ 13: 43. ܝܘ. 5:
20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 41. 42.
(4) ܕܢ. 8: 26. 12: 9. ܓܠܝܢ.
10: 4. 22: 10. ܕܢ. 10: 1.
12: 9.
(5) ܕܢ. 10: 4.
(6) ܕܢ. 10: 5. 8: 13.
(7) ܥܒ. 32: 40. ܓܠܝܢ. 10:
5. 6. ܕܢ. 4: 34. 7: 25. 11:
13. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 14. ܠܘ. 21:
24. ܓܠܝܢ. 10: 7. ܕܢ. 8: 24.
(9) ܕܢ. 12: 4.
(10) ܕܢ. 11: 35. ܘܕܢ. 13: 9.
ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 20. 22:
11. ܕܢ. 11: 33. 35. ܡܬܝ.
7: 17. 8: 47. 18: 37.
(11) ܕܢ. 8: 11. 11: 31.
(13) ܕܢ. 12: 9. ܐܫ. 57: 2.
ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 13. ܡܬ. 1: 5.

—:o:—

3 ܘܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
4 ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ✲ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܒܗ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܩܕܫܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܬܒܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
5 ܘܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܬܒܥ
6 ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ. ✲ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܚܕܬܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܒܗ
ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ
7 ܬܘܒ̈ܝܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ (ܚܕ) ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܬܒܘܥܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܬܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ. ✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ: ܘܗܘ ܥܝܢܐ
9 ܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ✲
10 ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ [1]ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܒܗ
11 ܟܝܢ: ܘܒܗ [2]ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ: ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܐ
12 ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܬܡܢ
13 ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ
14 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ✲ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ
ܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܘܒܐ [3]ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܕܝܠܝ. ✲
15 ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܝ:
16 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ
ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡܗ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ. ✲
17 ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ (ܕܝܠܗ): ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

[1]ܡ: ܦܠܚܝ. [2]ܡ: ܦܠܚܐ. [3]ܡ: ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ.

(3) ܒܪ. 7: 6. 8: 4. 5. 11: 16. 36.
(4) ܒܪ. 8: 8. 22.
(7) ܒܪ. 11: 20.
(10) ܢܚ. 8: 8. ܒܪ. 9: 26. 11: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 4: 16. 12: 7.
(16) ܒܪ. 8: 4. 7. 11: 3. 36. ܡܚ. 1: 5. ܒܪ. 8: 9. 11: 41. 45.
(17) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 20: 3. ܒܪ. 9: 26.
(19) ܢܚ. 20: 8. ܡܘ. 37: 36. ܡܫ. 26: 21.
(20) ܒܪ. 11: 7.
(21) ܒܪ. 7: 8. 8: 9. 23. 25.
(22) ܒܪ. 11: 10. 8: 10. 11. 25.

18 ܬܘܒܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
19 ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܕܝܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܥܠ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܠܗ) ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ✲
22 ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
23 ܘܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ✲ ܘܡܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ
24 ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ✲ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ
25 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܝܬܗ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ✲
26 ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܗ
27 ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܬܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ✲ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ
28 ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܝ
29 ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ✲ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܝ
30 ܬܘܒ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܫܡܫ. ✲ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܘܬܫܡܫ ܥܠ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ
31 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ✲ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܟܠܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ (ܕܝܠܗ)
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ✲
32 ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ. ✲
33 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܕܝܠܝ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ: (ܟܠܗ) ܡܫܡܫ. ✲
34 ܘܐܝܢ ܐܕܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܒܗ
35 ܦܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ✲ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܕܝܠܝ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܢܐ: ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
36 ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ✲ ܘܒܗ

(23) ܒܪ. 8: 25.
(26) ܒܪ. 11: 10. 22.
(27) ܒܪ. 11: 29. 35. 40. 8: 19.
(28) ܒܪ. 11: 22.
(29) ܒܪ. 11: 23. 25.
(30) ܡܬ. 24: 24. ܢܚ. 2: 10. ܒܪ. 11: 28.
(31) ܒܪ. 8: 11. 12: 11.
(33) ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܚܒ. 11: 35. ܡܪܩ.
(35) ܒܪ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7. ܒܪ. 8: 17. 19. 11: 29. 40.
(36) ܒܪ. 11: 16. 7: 8. 25. 8: 25. ܒ. ܐܣ. 2: 4. ܠܘܩܐ. 13: 5. 6. ܒܪ. 8: 11. 24. 25. 9: 27.

ܘܠܦܣܩܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ: ¹ܘܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܚܬܡܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
25 ܝܕܥ ܘܦܗܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܪܝܫܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܒܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ
26 ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ: ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܒܬܪ
ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܒܗ ܩܛܝܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܚܪܬܗ ܒܫܛܦܐ: ܘܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ
27 ܩܪܒܐ: ܦܣܝܩܝ ܚܪܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܪ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܛܠ ܕܒܚܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܦܐ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ: ܘܗܠ
ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܬܐ: ܫܦܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܟܘܪܫ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫܡܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ:
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܦܗܡܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܦܗܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ.*
2 ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ
3 ܫܒܘܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܒܣܪܐ
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܝ: ܗܠ
4 ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܓܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
5 ܪܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܩܠ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܠܝ:
ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܕܐ: ܘܚܨܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ
6 ܕܐܘܦܙ.* ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܒܪܩܐ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܕܪܥܘܗܝ
ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܨܩܠܐ: ܘܩܠܐ
7 ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܒܢܘܕܝ ܝܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܡܛܫܝܐ ܓܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܚܙܠܝ
ܐܗܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܪܝ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܝ ܠܚܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ.*
9 ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܥܠ

¹ ܡ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ.

10 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܒܝ:
11 ܘܡܙܘܥܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܦܗܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܥܡ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܐܕܝܐ
ܫܕܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܐܕܐ
12 ܡܠܬܐ: ܩܡܠܝ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ:
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ
ܠܦܗܡܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܟ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܟ.*
13 ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܩܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ:
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܓܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
14 ܕܦܪܣ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܡܦܗܡܘܟ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܓܥ
ܠܥܡܘܟ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܙܘܐ ܝܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ
15 ܪܚܩܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
16 ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܦܐܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܬܩܠܝ ܠܓܠܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܝ: ܘܦܬܚܠܝ
ܦܘܡܝ ܘܡܡܠܠܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܘܢ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܝ:
17 ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܗܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܗܐ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ
18 ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܒܚܝܫܬܐ ܒܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܘܦܠܗ
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܚܝܠ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܝ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܚܝܠ: ܘܚܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ: ܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܝܠܠܘܟ ܠܝ.*
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܘܐܗܫܐ
ܒܗ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܥܡ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܛܬܐ:
21 ܗܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܐܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܡܚܝܠ
ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܘܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ: ܩܡܠܝ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
2 ܘܐܗܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟ. ܗܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܦܪܣ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠ
ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ.*

(25) ܕܢ. 9: 23. ܡܬܝ. 24: 15. ܚܙ. 4: 24. 6: 1. 15. 7: 1. ܥܙܪ. ܢܚܡ. 2: 1. 3. 5. 6. 8. ܡ. ܥܙܪ. 15: 25. ܡܪ. 71: 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 41. 4: 25. ܝܫ. 55: 4. ܢܚܡ. 4: 8. 16–18. 6: 15. (26) ܝܫ. 53: 8. ܡܪ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21. ܝܘ. 3: 18. ܥܒܪ. 14: 30. ܕܢ. 11: 17. 9: 25. ܡܬܝ. 22: 7. ܠܘ. 19: 44. ܡܬܝ. 24: 2. 6. 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 8: 7. ܕܢ. 11: 10.
22. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8. (27) ܝܫ. 42: 6. 55: 3. ܝܪ. 31: 31. ܚܙ. 16: 60–62. ܥܒܪ. 53: 11. ܡܬܝ. 26: 28. ܢܚܡ. 5: 15. ܡܪ. 19. ܡܬܝ. 28: 24. 15. ܡܪ. 13: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 20. ܝܫ. 10: 22. 23. 28: 22. ܕܢ. 11: 36. ܠܘ. 21: 24. ܢܚܡ. 11: 26.
(1) ܕܢ. 1: 7. 8: 26. ܚܙܩ. 19: 9. ܕܢ. 10: 14. 1: 17. 8: 16. (3) ܡܬܝ. 6: 17. (4) ܒܪ. 2: 14.
(5) ܝܫ. 5: 13. ܕܢ. 12: 6. ܚܙܩ. 1: 13–15. 15: 6. ܝܪ. 10: 9. (6) ܚܙ. 1: 14. 16. ܚܙܩ. 1: 14. 15. 19: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 7. 24. (7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܦܪ. 9: 7. (8) ܕܢ. 8: 27. 7: 28. (9) ܕܢ. 8: 18. (10) ܝܪ. 1: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 21. ܚܙܩ. 1: 17. (11) ܕܢ. 9: 23. (12) ܚܙܩ. 1: 17. ܕܢ. 9: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 23. 22. ܦܪ. 10: 4.
(13) ܕܢ. 10: 20. 21. 12: 1. ܝܗ. 9. ܚܙܩ. 12: 7. (14) ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 8: 26. 10: 1. ܚܒ. 2: 3. (15) ܕܢ. 10: 9. 8: 18. (16) ܕܢ. 8: 15. 10: 8. 10. ܝܪ. 1: 9. (19) ܕܢ. 10: 11. ܕܢ. 6: 23. (20) ܕܢ. 10: 13. (21) ܕܢ. 10: 13. ܝܗ. 9. ܚܙܩ. 12: 7.
(1) ܕܢ. 9: 1. 5: 31.

ܠܒܗ: ܘܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܒܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ
26 ܒܗ ܢܩܘܡ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܬܒܪ܀ ܘܚܙܘܐ
ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܚܬܘܡ ܚܙܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ.
27 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܪܗܬ: ܘܩܡܬ
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܗܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܒܪ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝ: ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ܀
2 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܚܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
3 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ
4 ܘܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ: ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܣܩܐ: ܘܒܩܛܡܐ܀ ܘܨܠܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܐܘܕܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܢܛܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ
5 ܘܠܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀ ܚܛܝܢ: ܘܐܥܘܝܢ ܘܐܪܫܥܢ:
ܘܡܪܕܢ ܒܡܪܘܬܟ: ܘܣܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܘܡܢ
6 ܕܝܢܝܟ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܟ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܫܠܝܛܢܝܢ:
7 ܘܐܒܗܬܢ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܥܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܘܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
8 ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܘ ܥܠܝܟ܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܢ ܗܝ
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܠܡܠܟܝܢ: ܠܪܘܪܒܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐܒܗܬܢ: ܕܚܛܝܢ
9 ܠܟ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܡܪܕܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܕܡܝܢ
11 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ
ܢܡܘܣܟ: ܘܣܛܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܟ: ܘܐܬܬ
ܥܠܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܗ܀
12 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܕܕܒܪܘܢ: [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
13 ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܢ: ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ
14 ܒܫܪܪܟ܀ ܘܫܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ܀
15 ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
16 ܚܛܝܢ ܘܐܥܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܬܗܦܘܟ ܚܡܬܟ ܘܪܘܓܙܟ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܚܛܗܝܢ: ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܡܟ
17 ܗܘܘ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܪܝܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܒܥܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܗܪ
ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܟ ܕܚܪܒ: ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀
18 ܐܪܟܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܕܢܟ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܦܬܘܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܚܘܪܒܢܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܪܡܝܢܢ ܬܟܫܦܬܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
19 ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܨܘܬ ܘܥܒܕ: ܠܐ ܬܘܚܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܟ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ
20 ܡܕܝܢܬܟ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܘܡܨܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܛܗܝ: ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܬܟܫܦܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
21 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ܀ ܘܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܡܦܪܚ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ:
ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ܀
22 ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܬܝܬ
23 ܡܛܠ ܠܡܣܟܠܘܬܟ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܟܫܦܬܟ
ܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܝܡܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ.
24 ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ: ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܚܬܡ ܚܛܗܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ.

(26) ܕܢ. 10: 1. ܡܬ. 12: 27. ܕܢ. 10: 14. 12: 4. 9. ܓܠܝ. 22: 10.
(27) ܕܢ. 7: 28. 10: 8. 16. ܕܢ. 8: 2. 3. 8: 16.

(1) ܕܢ. 1: 21. 5: 31. 6: 28.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 21. ܐܪ. 25: 11. 12. 29: 10.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 1: 4. ܕܢ. 6: 10. ܐܪ. 29: 12. 13. ܝܥ. 4: 8-10.
(4) ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܬܢ. 7: 9. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. 9: 32.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 47. 48. ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 7. 9: 33. 34. ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܐܫ. 64: 5-7. ܐܪ. 14: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 15.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 9: 10.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 9: 33.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 7.
(9) ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 130: 4. 7.
(10) ܕܢ. 9: 6.
(11) ܐܫ. 1: 4-6. ܐܪ. 8: 5. 10. ܠܘ. 26: 14. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. 27: 15. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. 28: 15. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. 29: 20. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. 30: 17. 18. 31: 17. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. 32: 19. ܐܘܠ. 2: 17.
(12) ܐܝ. 1: 6. ܐܘܠ. 1: 12. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 5: 9. ܥܡ. 3: 2.
(13) ܠܘ. 26: 14. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. 28: 15. ܐܘܠ. 2: 17. ܐܫ. 9: 13. ܐܪ. 2: 30. 5: 3. ܗܘ. 7: 7. 10.
(14) ܐܪ. 31: 28. 44: 27. ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 7. 10.
(15) ܡܦ. 6: 1. 6. 32: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܐܪ. 32: 21. ܡܦ. 14: 18. ܢܚܡ. 9: 10. ܐܪ. 32: 20. ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 1. 71: 2. ܡܝ. 6: 4. 5. ܕܢ. 9: 20. ܙܟ. 8: 3. ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 44: 13. 14. 79: 4.
(17) ܡܢ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 67: 1. 80: 3. 7. 19. ܐܘܠ. 5: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 19. ܡܬ. 16: 24.
(18) ܐܫ. 37: 17. ܡܦ. 3: 7. ܡܙ. 80: 14. ܬܢ. ܢܡ. ܐܪ. 25: 29. 36: 7.
(19) ܡܙ. 79: 9. 10. 102: 15. 16.
(20) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐܫ. 65: 24.
(21) ܕܢ. 8: 16. 18. 10: 10. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 36.
(23) ܕܢ. 10: 11. 12. 16. ܡܬ. 24: 15.
(24) ܡܢ. 14: 34. ܚܙ. 4: 6. ܐܘܠ. 4: 22. ܐܫ. 53: 10. 11. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܓܠܝ. 14: 6. ܡܙ. 45: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܡܪ. 1: 41. ܥܒ. 9: 11.

23 ܫܘܕܐ ܐܥܕܝܐ: ܫܘܩ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܒܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕܗ
24 ܠܗ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܢܣܒܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ.✻
25 ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܪܡܘܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܐ: ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܣܠܘܩܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ
26 ܘܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܐܬܠܒܝܗ ܒܗ
27 ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܪܒܐ.✻ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ: ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ.

28 ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܬܒܪ. ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܠ: ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܢܬܒܪ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܝܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
2 ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܝܠܡ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
3 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ.✻ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܗܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܢܬܐ ܪܡܢ: ܘܚܕܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ: ܘܪܡܬܐ
4 ܣܠܩܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ.✻ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܓܚ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ
ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ:
5 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ.✻ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܣܬܟܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܨܦܝܪ ܥܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܨܦܝܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ
6 ܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܠܘܬܗ
7 ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܬܒܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܩܪܢܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܩܡ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܫܗ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ.✻ ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ

ܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܛܒ ܛܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܫܢ: ܐܬܬܒܪܬ
ܩܪܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܬܚܬܝܗ
9 ܠܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܢܦܩܬ ܩܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ ܝܬܝܪ
10 ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: (ܘܠܐܪܥܐ) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦܠܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
11 ܘܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܕܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ.✻ ܘܥܠ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܝܡܬ ܕܒܚܬܐ (ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
12 ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܗ.✻ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ
ܕܒܚܬܐ (ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ) ܒܚܛܗܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ
13 ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܘܐܨܠܚܬ.✻ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܚܙܘܐ (ܥܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ) ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܫܘ.✻
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܕܟܐ [1] ܩܘܕܫܐ.

15 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܠ ܚܙܘܐ: ܘܒܥܝܬ
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
16 ܕܓܒܪܐ.✻ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܝ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ: ܐܣܬܟܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ.✻
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܙܥܬ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܣܬܟܠ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܝ: ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܒܝ:
19 ܘܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܙܒܢܐ
20 ܕܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ.✻ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
21 ܕܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ ܗܢܘܢ.✻ ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܗܘ: ܘܩܪܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܩܕܡܝܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܘܩܡܝ ܐܪܒܥ
ܬܚܬܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܩܘܡܢ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܝܙ ܐܦܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠ
24 ܒܐܘܚܕܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܥܫܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܢܚܒܠ: ܘܢܨܠܚ: ܘܢܥܒܕ:
25 ܘܢܚܒܠ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.✻ ܘܒܣܘܟܠܗ
ܢܨܠܚ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ

[1] ܐ: ܘܢܬܙܕܩ.

(23) ܕܒ. 2: 40. 8. 16. ܠܗ. 2: 19. 51.
(24) ܕܒ. 7: 7. 8. 20. ܚܙܩ. 17: 12.
(25) ܐܫ. 37: 23. ܕܒ. 8: 24. 25: 11: 28. 30. 31. 36. ܚܙܩ.
13: 5. 6: 17. 6: 18: 24. ܕܒ. 2: 21. ܚܙܩ. 13: 7. ܕܒ. 12:
7. ܚܙܩ. 12: 14.
(26) ܕܒ. 7: 10. 22.
(27) ܕܒ. 7: 14. 18. 22. ܕܒ. 2: 44. ܠܗ. 1: 33. ܡܪܩ. 12:
34. ܚܙܩ. 11: 15. ܐܫ. 60: 12.
(28) ܕܒ. 7: 15. 8: 27. 10:

(1) ܕܒ. 7: 1.
(2) ܐܣ. 1: 2.
(4) ܕܒ. 5: 19. 11: 3. 16.
(5) ܕܒ. 8: 21.
(8) ܕܒ. 7: 6. 11: 4. 8: 22.
(9) ܕܒ. 7: 8. 11: 21. 25.
ܡܘ. 48: 2. ܡܘ. 20: 6. 15.
ܕܒ. 11: 16. 41. 45.
(10) ܕܒ. 11: 28. ܐܫ. 14: 13.
ܚܙܩ. 12: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 48:26. 42. ܕܒ. 11:36.

8: 25. ܡܬ. 5: 14. ܕܒ. 11:
31. 12: 11. ܡܪܩ. 29: 38. ܡܬ.
28: 3. ܡܘ. 46: 13.
(12) ܕܒ. 11: 31. ܡܙ. 119:
43. 142. ܐܫ. 59: 14. ܕܒ. 8:
4. 11: 28. 36.
(13) ܕܒ. 4:13. 12:6. ܦܛܪ.
1: 12. ܕܒ. 11: 31. 12: 11.
(15) ܕܒ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1:
10. 11. ܡܬ. 1: 26.
(16) ܕܒ. 12: 6. 7. 9: 21.
ܠܘ. 1: 19. 26.
(17) ܡܬ. 1: 28. ܚܙܩ. 1: 17.

(18) ܕܒ. 10: 9. 10. ܠܗ. 9:
32. ܡܬ. 2: 2.
(19) ܕܒ. 9: 27. 11: 27. 35.
36. 12: 7. ܡܪܩ. 2: 3.
(20) ܕܒ. 8: 3.
(21) ܕܒ. 8: 5. 11: 3.
(22) ܕܒ. 8: 8. 11: 4.
(23) ܡܬ. 28: 50. ܕܒ. 8: 6.
(24) ܚܙܩ. 17: 13. 17. ܕܒ.
8: 10. 12. 11: 36. 7: 25.
(25) ܕܒ. 11: 21. 23. 24. 8:
11. 36. ܐܫ. 34: 20.
ܬܣ. 4: 6. ܕܒ. 2: 34. 45.

ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ
ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܥܕ
ܕܫܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܘ.
25 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܠܡܟܘܢ
26 ܢܣܓܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܣܝܡ ܛܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܟܠ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
27 ܥܕ ܠܣܘܦܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܦܨܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܪܩ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܦܨܝܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ
28 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܨܠܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ: ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܦܪܣܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܠܫܐܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
2 ܚܠܡܐ ܟܬܒ: ܪܫܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ.☼ ܥܢܐ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܐ:
3 ܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܦܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܐܪܒܥ
ܚܝ̈ܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܫܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ.☼
4 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܓܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ: ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܡܪܛܘ ܓܦ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܫܬܩܠܬ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܩܡܬ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ.☼
5 ܘܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܒܐ: ܘܠܣܛܪ
ܚܕ ܩܡܬ: ܘܬܠܬ ܥܠ̈ܥܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܒܝܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡܝ ܐܟܘܠܝ ܒܣܪܐ
6 ܣܓܝܐܐ.☼ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܪܐ: ܘܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܓܦ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܥܠ
ܓܒ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
7 ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ.☼ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ: ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܚܠܢܝܬܐ
ܘܬܩܝܦܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܘܫܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢ: ܐܟܠܐ
ܘܕܩܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܕܫܐܐ: ܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ:
8 ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܠܗ.☼ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ
ܣܠܩܬ: ܘܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܥܩܪ̈ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܗܕܐ:
9 ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ.☼ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕ
ܕܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܡܝ: ܘܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ [1]ܝܬܒ:
ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܫܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܓܝܓܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.☼
10 ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܓܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܠܦ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
11 ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܒ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ.☼ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ: ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
12 ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܫܪܟܐ: ܘܢܘܓܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ
13 ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ.☼ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܥܡ ܥܢܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܬܝܩ
14 ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܠܗ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ: ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
15 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ.☼ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ
ܪܘܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܒܓܘ [2]ܦܓܪܝ: ܘܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܝ
16 ܫܓܫܘܢܝ.☼ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ
18 ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܘܢܚܣܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.☼
19 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܘܫܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܛܦܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܐܟܠܐ ܘܕܩܐ
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܕܫܐܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܬܠܬ: ܩܪܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ:
21 ܘܚܙܘܗ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܬܗ.☼ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܩܪܢܐ ܗܕܐ
22 ܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܥܕ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܣܢܘ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ.☼

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. [2] ܡ: ܕܦܓܪܝ.

(25) ܕܢ. 4: 1. (26) ܕܢ. 3: 29. ܡܙ. 99: 1. ܕܢ. 4: 34. 2: 44. 4: 3. 34. 7: 14. 27. ܠܘ. 1: 33. (27) ܕܢ. 4: 3. (28) ܕܢ. 1: 21. ܥܙ. 1: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܢ. 12: 6. ܥܡ. 3: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 28. (3) ܓܠ. 13: 1. (4) ܬܢ. 28: 49. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 23. ܐܪ. 4: 7. 13. 48: 40. ܚܙ. 17: 3. ܚܒ. 1: 8. (5) ܕܢ. 2: 39. (6) ܕܢ. 8: 8. 22. (7) ܕܢ. 2: 40. 41. 7: 19. 23. ܓܠ. 13: 1. (8) ܕܢ. 7: 20. 21. 24. 25. 8: 9. ܓܠ. 9: 7. ܡܙ. 12: 3. ܓܠ. 13: 5. (9) ܓܠ. 20: 4. ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 22. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܓܠ. 1: 14. ܚܙ. 1: 15. 16. (10) ܡܙ. 50: 3. 97: 3. ܐܫ. 30: 33. 66: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܥܒ. 12: 22. ܓܠ. 5: 11. 20: 4. 12. (11) ܓܠ. 19: 20. (13) ܡܬ. 1: 26. ܡܬ. 24: 30. 26: 64. ܓܠ. 1: 7. 13. 14: 14. ܕܢ. 7: 9. (14) ܡܙ. 2: 6-8. 8: 6. 110: 1. 2. ܡܬ. 11: 27. 28: 18. ܝܘ. 3: 35. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܐܦ. 1: 22. ܕܢ. 3: 4. ܡܙ. 145: 13. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 27. ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܝܘ. 12: 34. ܥܒ. 12: 28. (15) ܕܢ. 7: 28. (17) ܕܢ. 7: 3. (18) ܐܫ. 60: 12-14. ܕܢ. 7: 22. 27. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܓܠ. 2: 26. 27. 3: 21. 20: 4. (19) ܕܢ. 7: 7. (21) ܕܢ. 8: 12. 24. 11: 31. ܓܠ. 11: 7. 13: 7. 17: 14. 19: 19. (22) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 4.

27 ܬܩܝܠ: ܬܩܝܠܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܡܘܙܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܫܠܘܟ ܡܚܣܪܢܐ.
28 ܦܪܘܣ.☼ ܦܪܝܣ: ܦܪܝܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ: ܘܝܗܝܒܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ.
29 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܫܐܨܪ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܥܘܠܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܝ ܩܠܐ
30 ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܒܗܘ
ܠܠܝܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܐܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.☼
31 ܘܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ ܩܒܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܬܝ
ܘܬܪܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܘ.

1 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:☼
2 ܘܥܠܠ ܡܢܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ: ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܝܢܐ.
3 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܗܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܙܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ
4 ܠܡܩܝܡܘܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ
5 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܚ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
6 ܕܡܫܟܚܚ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܝ
ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝ.☼
7 ܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܣܓܢ̈ܐ
ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܡܠܟܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܚܘ̈ܬܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܩܘܝܐ ܚܪܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
8 ܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܗܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܩܝܡ
ܚܪܡܐ: ܘܪܫܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܪܫܡܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܪܡܐ.☼
10 ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܪܫܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܘ̈ܝܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ [1]ܒܒܠܟܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܐ
ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ.☼

11 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
12 ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܙܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܩܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܚܪܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܪܡܐ ܪܫܝܡܠܘܟ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝ
13 ܘܦܪܣ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܫܓܚܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܪܡܐ
ܕܪܫܝܡܠܘܟ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ.☼
14 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܗ. ܘܥܠ
15 ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܠܦܨܝܘܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܝ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܝܡ: ܠܐ ܟܐ
16 ܥܒܪܐ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܥܢܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܦܠܚܬ
17 ܝܠܗ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܨܝ ܠܘܟ.☼ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܘܚܬܡܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܝܙܩܬܗ: ܘܒܥܝܙܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ
ܚܝܠܗ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
18 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܒܝܬܐ
ܒܨܘܡܐ: [2]ܘܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܬܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗ: ܘܫܢܬܘܗ
19 ܦܪܝܩܠܐ ܡܢܘܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܘܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
20 ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܙܠܠܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܘܒܐ: ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܘܩܥܝܠܗ:
ܥܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
21 ܟܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܦܨܝܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܡ
22 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝ.☼ ܐܠܗܝ
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ: ܘܣܟܪܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܘܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܩܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗ ܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܝ: ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ
23 ܥܒܕܠܝ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ
24 ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܩܐ ܕܡܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܩܘܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

[2] ܡ: ܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ.

(27) ܐܝܘ. 31: 6. ܡܙܡ. 62: 9. ܐܪ. 6: 30. (28) ܐܫܥ. 21: 2. ܕܢ. 5: 31. 9: 1. 6: 28. (29) ܕܢ. 5: 7. (30) ܐܪ. 51: 31. 39: 57. (31) ܕܢ. 9: 1.

——

(1) ܐܣܬ. 1: 1. (3) ܕܢ. 5: 12. (4) ܩܘܗ. 4: 4. (6) ܢܚܡ. 2: 3. ܕܢ. 6: 21. 2: 4. (8) ܐܣܬ. 1: 19. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 6: 12. 15.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 44. 48. ܡܙ. 5: 7. ܡܙܡ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 55: 17. ܦܥ. 2: 1. 2. 15. 3: 1. 10: 9. (12) ܕܢ. 3: 8. 6: 8. (13) ܕܢ. 1: 6. 5: 13. 3: 12. (14) ܡܪ. 6: 26. (15) ܕܢ. 6: 8.

(17) ܐܐܠ. 3: 53. ܡܬܝ 27: 66. (18) ܕܢ. 2: 1. (20) ܕܢ. 3: 15. (21) ܕܢ. 2: 4. (22) ܕܢ. 3: 28. ܥܒܪ. 11: 33. (23) ܥܒܪ. 11: 33. (24) ܬܢܝ. 19: 19. ܐܣܬ. 9: 10. ܬܢܝ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 6.

ܗܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܡܟܟܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
2 ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ.܀ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܛܥܝܡ ܚܡܪܐ: [1]ܠܡܐܬܝܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܕܐܦܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
3 ܫܓܠܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܬܗ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
4 ܫܓܠܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܬܗ.܀ ܐܫܬܝܘ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ:
5 ܘܕܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܝ ܨܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ̈ܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܪܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.܀
6 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ ܠܗ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ ܒܗ
ܐܒܗܠ ܠܗ: ܘܩܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܗ ܫܪܝܘ ܦܪ̈ܩܝܗ: ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ
7 ܢܩܫ̈ܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܡܥܠܘ ܠܐܫ̈ܘܦܐ: ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܓܙܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܪܓܘܢܐ
ܢܠܒܫ: ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ
8 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
9 ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܛܒ
ܙܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ: ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
10 ܐܫܬܓܫܘ.܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܬ: ܥܢܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܝ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܠܘܢܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܟ: ܘܙܝܘ̈ܝܟ
11 ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ: ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܒܘܟ: ܪܒܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܐܫ̈ܘܦܐ: ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܓܙܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܒܘܟ
12 ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܥܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܦܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܬ ܐܘܚܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܩܛܪ̈ܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܗ: ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܡ ܫܡܗ
ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ. ܗܫܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
13 ܢܚܘܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ
14 ܝܗܘܕ.܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ:
ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
15 ܒܟ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܥܠܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܝ:
16 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܝ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܦܫܩܘ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܩܛܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܝ:
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܬܠܒܫ: ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܟ:
ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܫܠܘܛ.܀
17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܠܟ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܘܟܢ̈ܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܒ: ܒܪܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ.܀
18 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ:
19 ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܒܘܟ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ
20 ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܩܫܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܪܚܘ: ܐܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
21 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܛܪܕ: ܘܠܒܗ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝ: ܥܡ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪܗ: ܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܨܛܒܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܩܝܡ
22 ܥܠܝܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܠܐ ܡܟܟܬ
23 ܠܒܟ: ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܪܝܡܬ ܠܒܟ: ܘܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܘ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܟ: ܫܓܠܬܟ ܘܦܠܚܬܟ:
ܚܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܢܚܫܐ: ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܫܒܚܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ
24 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܚܬܘܢ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
25 ܐܬܪܫܡ.܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܫܡ: ܡܢܐ:
26 ܡܢܐ: ܬܩܠ: ܘܦܪܣܝܢ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܘܫܠܡܗ̇.܀

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܐܬܝܘܢ.

(1) ܐܣ. 1: 3.
(2) ܕܢ. 1: 2. ܐܪ. 52: 19. 27: 7. ܒ. ܥܙ. 9: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. ܕܢ. 5: 11. 13.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 9: 20.
(5) ܕܢ. 4: 31.
(6) ܕܢ. 5: 9. ܐܫ. 5: 27. ܢܚܘ. 2: 10.
(7) ܕܢ. 2: 2. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 47: 13. ܕܢ. 6: 2.
(8) ܕܢ. 2: 27. 4: 7.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 1. 5: 6.
(10) ܕܢ. 2: 4. 3: 9.
(11) ܕܢ. 2: 48. 4: 8. 9. 18. 5: 2.
(12) ܕܢ. 6: 3. 1: 7.
(14) ܕܢ. 5: 11. 12.
(15) ܕܢ. 5: 7. 8.
(16) ܕܢ. 5: 7.
(17) ܕܢ. 2: 6.
(18) ܕܢ. 2: 37. 38. 4: 17. 22. 25.
(19) ܐܪ. 27: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 4.
(20) ܕܢ. 4: 30. 37. ܡܬ. 18: 11.
(21) ܕܢ. 4: 17. 25. 32. ܘܥܕ.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 23. 36: 12.
(23) ܕܢ. 5: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 115: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 10: 23.

10 ܠܡܦܫܪ܀ ܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ܀
11 ܪܒܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
12 ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܗ: ܒܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܣܘ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܝ
ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ܀
13 ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ
14 ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ܀ ܩܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܦܣܘܩܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܩܛܘܥܘܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ: ܬܪܘܣܘܢ
ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ: ܘܒܕܪܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܥܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
15 ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܟܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܩܪܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܢ: ܘܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ
ܘܢܚܫܐ: ܒܥܣܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܫ
16 ܡܬܛܠܠܐ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܒܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܠܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܝܒܐ
17 ܠܗ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܒܓܘܙܪܬܐ
ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܗ̇܀
18 ܐܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܦܘܫܪܗ̇ ܐܡܘܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܦܘܫܪܗ̇ ܠܡܘܕܥܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܨܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܟ܀
19 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗ ܒܝܫ ܡܒܗܠܝ ܠܗ. ܡܥܢܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܗܠܝ
ܠܘܟ. ܡܥܢܝܠܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܡܝ: ܚܠܡܐ
20 ܠܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܫܪܗ ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ܀ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ
ܕܪܒܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
21 ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܗ: ܒܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ
ܒܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܣܘ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܥܡܪܝ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ
22 ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܪܒܝܠܘܟ ܠܛܠܐ
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘܟ: ܘܪܒܘܬܘܟ ܪܒܝܠܗ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
23 ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܟ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܣܘܩܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܚܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ: ܒܥܣܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܛܠܠܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ: ܗܠ
24 ܕܫܒܥܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܪܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ
25 ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܦܠܛܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܫܘܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܘܬ: ܘܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܝܬ ܒܝܗ
ܡܐܟܠܬ: ܘܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ:
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܚܠܦܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܗܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܫܠܝܛ
ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ
26 ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇܀ ܘܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ ܦܠܛܝܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ
27 ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܒܗ ܕܐܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܪܥܝ
ܕܝܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܚܛܝ̈ܬܘܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܥܘܠܘܬܘܟ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܘܟܐ
ܠܫܠܝܘܬܘܟ܀
28
29 ܟܠܗ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܬܪܥܣܪ
ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܗܕܝܡܐ: ܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
30 ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܥܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܗܐ
ܒܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܬܩܦ
31 ܕܚܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܝ܀ ܗܠ ܗܕܝܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ: ܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗ̇ܝ
32 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܟ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܫܘܥܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܘܬܟ:
ܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܐܟܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ
ܒܝܗ ܚܠܦܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܗܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ
33 ܠܗ̇܀ ܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܫܘܥܝܐ: ܘܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܡܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܪ̈ܐ ܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܛܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
34 ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ܀ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܪܡܠܝ: ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܥܪܐ: ܘܠܥܠܝܐ
ܒܘܪܟܠܝ: ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܠܝ: ܘܡܝܩܪܠܝ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ
35 ܘܕܪܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܝܒܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܚܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
36 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܝܘܬ܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܕܥܪܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܙܝܘܝ ܘܫܘܦܪܝ ܕܥܪܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܪܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܦܝܫܠܝ
ܡܩܘܝܡܐ: ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܣܦܬܐ ܥܠܝ܀
37 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ

(10) ܣܘ. 31: 3. ܘܥܡ. ܕܢ. 4: 20.
(12) ܣܘ. 17: 23. 31: 6. ܝܚܙ. 4: 20.
(13) ܡܙ. 103: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 23. ܗܢ. 33: 2. ܕܢ. 8: 13. ܘܕܢ. 14: 5. ܡܬ. 14.
(14) ܡܬܐ 3: 10. ܣܘ. 31: 12.
(16) ܣܘ. 11: 13. 12: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 21. 5: 21. 4: 25. 32.
(18) ܒܪ. 41: 8. 15. ܕܢ. 5: 8. 15. 4: 8.
(19) ܕܢ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 18: 32. ܝܫ. 29: 7.
(20) ܕܢ. 4: 10–12.
(22) ܕܢ. 2: 38. ܝܪ. 27: 6–8.
(23) ܕܢ. 4: 13. 5: 21.
(25) ܕܢ. 4: 32. 5: 21. ܘܥܡ. ܡܙ. 106: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 32.
ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܝܫ. 27: 5.
(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 25. ܠܘ. 15: 18. 21.
(27) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܘܥܡ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29.
(30) ܡܬܠ. 16: 18. ܕܢ. 5: 20.
(31) ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 12: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 24.
(32) ܕܢ. 4: 25.
(34) ܕܢ. 4: 26. 12: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 10: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 14: 7. ܡܙ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 33.
(35) ܝܫ. 40: 15. 17. ܡܙ. 115: 3. 135: 6. ܐܝܘ. 34: 29. 9: 12. ܝܫ. 45: 9. ܪܗ. 9: 20.
(36) ܕܢ. 4: 26. ܐܝܘ. 42: 12. ܡܬܠ. 22: 4. ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(37) ܡܙ. 33: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 3. 16: 7. ܡܬܠ. 18: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 20.

ܕܩܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܣܒܟܐ: ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܘܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܨܠܡܐ
11 ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ: ܦܝܫ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܓܘ
12 ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܫܕܪܟ:
ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܠܗ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ
13 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܣܓܕܝܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܫܕܪܟ:
ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ
14 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܪܪ: ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢܐ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܘܢ
15 ܣܓܕܝܢܐ؟* ܐܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܪ ܝܘܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܣܒܟܐ: ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܘܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫܬܘܢ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
16 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ؟* ܓܘܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܟ:
ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܠܐ
ܟܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܓܘܐܒ
17 ܝܠܘܟ.* ܐܢ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܟܐ ܦܠܚܚ ܝܠܗ ܟܐ
ܡܨܐ ܠܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
18 ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪܩܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܚ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
19 ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܚ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܨܘ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ. ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܢܝܗ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ
20 ܚܕܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܚܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܚܢܬܐ.* ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܦܬܝ ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ:
21 ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܠܕܪܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܬܐ ܒܣܪ̈ܒܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܟܘ̈ܬܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܘܒ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ
22 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ: ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܚܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܘܢܐ ܡܘܫܚܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܕ: ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ
23 ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ
24 ܟܦܝܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܥܓܠܐ: ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܠܗ ܟܦܝܬܐ؟

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܘܝܐ.

ܓܘܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ.*
25 ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܫܪܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝ ܒܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ:
26 ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ:
ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܬܐܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
27 ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܡܘܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܥܪܐ
ܕܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ: ܘܟܘ̈ܬܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܝܚܐ
28 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ:
ܕܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ: ܘܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܟܠ
29 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܡܕܡ
ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܡܦܘܪܬܝ
ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܒܝ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܨܐ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ.*
30 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܠܗ ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ:
ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ:
2 ܕܝܢ ܥܡܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ.* ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܥܡܝ ܩܕܡܝ
3 ܠܡܚܘܝܐ.* ܢܝܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ
ܟܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܪܓܫܢܐ
5 ܒܗܝܟܠܝ.* ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܘܙܕܝܥܠܝ: ܘܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܥܠ
6 ܥܪܣܝ ܘܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܡܘܒܗܬܠܝ.* ܘܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܘܬܒܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
7 ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܡܘܕܥܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܘ
ܚܪ̈ܛܘܡܐ: ܘܡܝܠܟܕ̈ܝܐ: ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܠ: ܚܠܡܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܠܗ ܠܝ.*
8 ܘܥܠ ܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܚܠܡܐ
9 ܩܕܡܗ ܐܡܪܝ.* ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܪܒܐ ܕܚܪܛܘܡ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܪܐܙ
ܠܐ ܩܫܐ ܠܘܟ: ܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܡܝ ܕܚܙܝܢ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ:

(12) ܕܢ. 2: 49.
(14) ܡܦ. 21: 13.
(15) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܠܘ. 13: 9. ܡܦ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 35.
(16) ܡܬ. 10: 19.
(25) ܝܫ. 43: 2. ܐܝܘ. 1: 6. 38: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 28.
(27) ܥܒ. 11: 34.
(28) ܡܙ. 34: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܕܢ. 6: 22. 23.
(29) ܕܢ. 6: 26. 27. 2: 5.

(1) ܕܢ. 3: 4. 6: 25.
(2) ܕܢ. 3: 26.
(3) ܕܢ. 6: 27. 4: 34. 2: 44. 6: 26.
(5) ܕܢ. 2: 1. 28. 29.
(7) ܕܢ. 2: 2.
(8) ܕܢ. 1: 7. ܝܫ. 63: 11. ܕܢ. 4: 18. 2: 11. 5: 11. 14.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 48. 5: 11.

31 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܨܠܡܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܙܝܘܗ ܝܬܝܪ: ܩܐܡ
32 ܠܘܩܒܠܟ: ܘܚܙܘܗ ܕܚܝܠ.* ܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܪܫܗ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܛܒ: ܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܟܪܣܗ
33 ܘܝܪܟܬܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ:* ܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
34 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܦܐ.* ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕ
ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܡܚܬܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ
35 ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܚܣܦܐ: ܘܕܩܕܩܬܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܬܕܩܕܩܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ[1] ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܚܣܦܐ: ܢܚܫܐ: ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܚܬܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ: ܗܘܬ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܬ
36 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܢܐܡܪ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
37 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ:*
38 ܘܒܟܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܫܠܛܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
39 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܒܬܪܟ
ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܢܟ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܬܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.*
40 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܩܕܩ ܘܡܫܚܠ ܟܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ
ܕܡܪܥܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܬܕܩܕܩ ܘܬܪܥܥ:*
41 ܘܕܚܙܝܬ ܪܓܠܐ ܘܨܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܦܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܦܪܙܠܐ ܚܠܝܛ ܒܚܣܦܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ.*
42 ܘܨܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܦܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܨܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܬܗܘܐ
43 ܬܒܝܪܐ.* ܘܕܚܙܝܬ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܚܠܝܛ ܒܚܣܦܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ:
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ
ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܛ ܥܡ
44 ܚܣܦܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ: ܬܕܩ ܘܬܫܝܨܐ: ܘܗܝ
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܬܩܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.*
45 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܕܩܕܩܬ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܢܚܫܐ: ܚܣܦܐ: ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܘܫܩܗ.
46 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܣܓܕ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܐܡܪ
47 ܢܣܟܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ.* ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܫܪܪܬܐ: ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܓܠܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ:
48 ܕܫܟܚܬ ܠܡܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܐܘܪܒܝܗ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܪܒܐ
49 ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܪܘܡܗ
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܬ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܒܩܥܬܐ
2 ܕܕܘܪܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܕܪ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ: ܠܡܪܙܒܢܐ: ܘܦܚܘܬܐ: ܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܟܠܐ: ܓܙܒܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܚܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.*
3 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ: ܡܪܙܒܢܐ: ܘܦܚܘܬܐ: ܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܟܠܐ: ܓܙܒܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܚܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.*
4 [2]ܟܪܘܙܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܡܘܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܫܢܐ.* ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ:
ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܩܝܬܪܐ: ܣܒܟܐ: ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ: ܣܝܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܙܢܝ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܬܦܠܘܢ ܘܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
6 ܕܐܩܝܡ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܘܣܓܕ: ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܢܫܬܕܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
7 ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܩܝܬܪܐ: ܣܒܟܐ:
ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܙܢܝ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܣܓܕܘ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.
8 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ:
9 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܩܪܨܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.* ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ
10 ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝ.* ܐܢܬ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܡܬ ܛܥܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܐܙܕܪܒ.

(32) ܕܢ. 2: 38. ܘܒܬ.
(34) ܕܢ. 2: 45. 8: 25. ܘܒ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܡܩ. 5: 1. ܚܒܩ. 9: 24.
(35) ܡܙ. 1: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 37: 10. 36. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 80: 9.
(37) ܚܙ. 7: 12. ܐܫ. 47: 5. ܐܪ. 27: 6. 7. ܡܬ. 26: 7. ܗܘ. 8: 10. ܚܙ. 1: 2.
(38) ܕܢ. 4: 21. 22. ܐܪ. 27: 6. ܕܢ. 2: 32.
(39) ܕܢ. 5: 28. 31. 2: 32.
(40) ܕܢ. 7: 7. 23.
(41) ܕܢ. 2: 33.
(44) ܕܢ. 2: 28. 4: 3. 34. 6: 26. 7: 14. 27. ܡܟ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33. ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 60: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24.
(45) ܕܢ. 2: 35. ܐܫ. 28: 16.
(46) ܦܥ. 10: 25. 14: 13. 28: 6. ܚܙ. 6: 10.
(47) ܕܢ. 2: 28.
(48) ܕܢ. 2: 6. 4; 9. 5: 11.
(49) ܕܢ. 3: 12. ܐܣ. 2: 19. 21. 3: 2.

(4) ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6: 25.
(6) ܐܪ. 29: 22. ܓܠܝ. 13: 15.
(8) ܕܢ. 6: 12.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 4. 5: 10. 6: 6. 21.

ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܫܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܚܠܡ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܫܢܬܗ ܗܘܬ
2 (ܡܢ) ܥܠܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ
ܘܠܐܫܘܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.✲
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܬ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܪܘܚܝ
4 ܠܡܕܥ ܠܚܠܡܐ.✲ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܡܐܝܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܝ: ܐܡܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
5 ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܚܘܐ.✲ ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܙܠܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ
ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ: ܡܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒ̈ܬܝܟܘܢ
6 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ
ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗ
ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ: ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ
7 ܚܘܘܢܝ ܠܝ.✲ ܥܢܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܗ
8 ܢܚܘܐ.✲ ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
9 ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ.✲ ܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܓܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝ: ܥܕ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ: ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ: ܚܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ:
10 ܘܐܕܥ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ.✲ ܥܢܘ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܪܒܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܪܫܐ:
11 ܘܐܫܘܦܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ.✲ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܐܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܚܘܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
12 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܪܓܙ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ
13 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ.✲ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ: ܘܒܥܘ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ
14 ܠܡܩܛܠ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܦܢܐ (ܒܥܘܬܐ)
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܥܐ: ܠܐܪܝܘܟ ܪܒ ܛܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
15 ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ.✲ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܝܘܟ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

(21) ܕܢ. 6: 28. 10: 1. ܡܙ. 110: 1. 112: 8.

(1) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܕܢ. 4: 5. ܐܣ. 6: 1. ܕܢ. 6: 18. (2) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܡܦ. 7: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 7. (4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 31. ܕܢ. 3: 9. 5: 10. 6: 6. 21. (5) ܥܙ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 27. ܕܢ. 3: 29. (6) ܕܢ. 5: 16. 17. 2: 48. (8) ܐܦ. 5: 16. (9) ܐܫ. 4: 11. (11) ܕܢ. 2: 28. 5: 11. (14) ܒܪ. 37: 36. (18) ܡܬܝ 18: 19. (19) ܡܕܢ. 12: 6. ܐܫ. 33:

ܡܣܪܗܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ
16 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܪܝܘܟ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ.✲ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܘܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܙܠ: ܘܠܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ:
18 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ.✲ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܐܙܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
19 ܕܒܒܠ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ.✲ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܒܪܟ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
21 ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ.✲ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ
ܘܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܡܥܒܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܗܘ
ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܡܕܥܐ ܠܝܕ̈ܥܝ
22 ܣܘܟܠܐ.✲ ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܛܫ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܟܣ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ
23 ܗܘ ܫܪܐ.✲ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܝ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ: ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܝ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܟ:
24 ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܢ ܠܢ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܝܘܟ: ܕܐܫܠܛܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܙܠ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܚܟܝܡܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ: ܐܥܠܢܝ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ.
25 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܘܟ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܐܥܠܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܐ.✲
26 ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ:
ܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܢܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ.✲
27 ܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܐܠ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܫܘܦ̈ܐ: ܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ
28 ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܓܠܐ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܚܠܡܟ ܘܚܙܘܐ
29 ܕܪܝܫܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܟ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ.✲ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܪ̈ܢܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܟ ܣܠܩܘ: ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܚܪܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܓܠܐ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܐܘܕܥܟ ܡܕܡ
30 ܕܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܪܐܙܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܐ: ܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܬܕܥ.

15. 16. (20) ܡܙ. 113: 2. 115: 18. ܐܪ. 32: 19. (21) ܐܫ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 30. ܕܢ. 7: 25. 11: 6. ܐܝܘ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 75: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 27: 5. ܕܢ. 4: 17. ܡܕ. 1: 5. (22) ܐܝܘ. 12: 22. ܡܙ. 25: 14. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 139: 11. 12. ܒܒ. 4: 13. ܕܢ. 5: 11. 14. ܡܕ. 1: 17. (23) ܕܢ. 2: 18. (28) ܒܪ. 40: 8. 41: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 18. 47. ܒܡܕ. 4: 13. ܒܪ. 49: 1. (29) ܕܢ. 2: 22. 28. (30) ܒܪ. 41: 16. ܦܘ. 3: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 47.

ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ ܗܠ ܡܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܒܘܬ-ܩܕܫ: ܠܢܗܪܐ (ܕܡܨܪܝܢ): ܗܠ ܝܡܐ
29 ܓܘܪܐ. ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܣܐ ܡܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
30 ܘܐܕܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
31 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ
32 ܕܠܘܝ: ܚܕ. ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
33 ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܢ: ܚܕ. ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܫܟܪ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܚܕ.
34 ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ:
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܕ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ:
35 ܚܕ. ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
(ܕܗܘ) ܝܘܡܐ: [2]ܝܗܘܗ-ܫܡܗ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܟܪܝܟܠܗ̇. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܫܦܢܙ: ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܬܡܝܐ:
4 ܛܠܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܢܢܐ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ
ܒܝܠܦܢ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
5 ܘܠܡܝܠܦ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܩܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܗ: ܘܠܡܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ
6 ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܒܓܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ:
7 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܘܠܚܢܢܝܐ: ܫܕܪܟ:
8 ܘܠܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܠܥܙܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܢܓܘ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܢܦ ܓܢܗ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܗ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ
9 ܡܛܢܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܗ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ
10 ܘܠܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܙܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܟܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܘܕ
ܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟܘܢ ܒܘܫ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ [3]ܠܡܠܨܪ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
12 ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ. ܓܪܒ:
ܦܪܘܒܠܝ ܝܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܗܒܝܒ ܠܢ
13 ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܚ ܘܡܝܐ: ܘܫܬܚ: ܘܚܙܝ. ܘܦܩܚܝ
ܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܚܙܘܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܝܢܐ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܟ.
14 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܦܪܘܒܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
15 ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܝܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
16 ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘ[3]ܡܠܨܪ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܕܫܬܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܙܪܥܝ.
17 ܘܐܢܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܝ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ
18 ܦܪܫܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ [4]ܠܡܝܬܝܘܢ: ܡܘܥܠܠܗ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ
19 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܘܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܩܝܡܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܦܪܫܢܐ: ܕܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.

[2] ܡܬܪ: ܝܗܘܗ ܬܡܢ. [3] ܡ: ܪܒܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘܢ.

(29) ܚܙ. 47: 14. 18. 22.
(31) ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 12. ܘܒܬܪ.
(35) ܝܪ. 33: 16. ܙܟ. 17: 15. ܝܘ. 6: 24. ܝܪ. 3: 17. ܝܘܐ. 3: 21. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 3. 22: 3.
——:o:——

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6.
(2) ܝܪ. 27: 19. 20. ܒܪ. 10: 10. 11: 2. ܙܟ. 11: 11. ܘܒܪ. 11: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 7.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. 18. ܐܫ. 39: 7.

(4) ܒܪ. 24: 19. 20. ܦܬ. 7: 22.
(5) ܕܢ. 1: 19. ܒܪ. 41: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 8.
(7) ܒܪ. 41: 45. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 4: 8. 5: 12.
(8) ܐܒ. 32: 38. ܚܙ. 4: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 3.

(9) ܒܪ. 39: 21. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܬܠ. 16: 7.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 5. 17. ܦܬ. 7: 22. ܡܙܡ. 12: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5. ܕܢ. 5: 11. 12. 14. 10: 1.
(19) ܒܪ. 41: 46. ܕܢ. 1: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1.

ܣܒܪܝܡ: ܕܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܘܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܚܡܬ: ܚܨܪ-ܗܬܝܟܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܪܢ.☼
17 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܚܨܪ-ܥܝܢܢ: ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬ. ܐܗܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.☼
18 ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܟܝܠܘܢ.. ܐܗܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.☼
19 ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܪ ܥܕ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ-
ܩܕܫ: ܠܢܗܪܐ (ܕܡܨܪܝܢ): ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܗܐ
20 ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܡܬ. ܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ
21 ܕܡܥܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܛܐ
22 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܝܣܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܘܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܦܠܓܝ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ
23 ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܬܡܢ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܚ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ. ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܬܠܘܢ: ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܚܨܪ-ܥܝܢܢ.
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܗܘܝ
2 ܐܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܕܢ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܕܢ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
3 ܐܫܝܪ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
4 ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܢܦܬܠܝ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
5 ܡܢܫܐ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
6 ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
7 ܪܐܘܒܢ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
8 ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܗܘܝ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ
9 ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ.☼ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
10 ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܠܐܠܝܢ: ܗܘܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܓܪܒܝܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ

11 ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ.☼ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܕܘܩ: ܕܢܛܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ
12 ܠܘܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
13 ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܠܓܒ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
14 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܝ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܦܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܝ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ
15 ܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܒܝ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܫܚܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ:
16 ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ.☼ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬ̈ܗ:
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
17 ܘܚܡܫܡܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܬܪܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܬܪܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܬܪܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܬܪܬܡܐܐ
18 ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
19 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
20 ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܡܪܒܥܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
21 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܩܕܡ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܕܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ
22 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܓܘܗ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܓܘ ܕܠܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ.
23 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ
24 ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕ.☼
25 ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ
26 ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܐܝܣܟܪ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܡܢ
ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܚܕ.☼
27 ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ
28 ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܓܕ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܓܒ ܓܢܒܐ

---

(17) ܡܢܝ. 34: 9. ܚܙ. 48: 1.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 32: 51. ܡܙ. 81: 7. ܚܙ. 48: 28.
(22) ܐܦ. 3: 6. ܟܠܣ. 7: 8. 10. ܪܘ. 10: 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(1) ܚܙ. 47: 15. ܘܫܪ.

(8) ܚܙ. 45: 1-6.
(11) ܚܙ. 44: 10. 15.
(14) ܡܦ. 22: 29. ܟܗ. 27: 10. 28. 33.
(15) ܚܙ. 45: 6. 42: 20.
(19) ܚܙ. 45: 6.
(21) ܚܙ. 45: 7. 48: 8. 10.
(28) ܚܙ. 47: 19.

ܒܐܘܪܡܐ ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ̈ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܐܘܪܡܐ ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ̈
10 ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܐܘ: ܥܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܦܠܛܠܗ
11 (¹ܡܫܬܪܐ).܀ ܘܡܬܢܚܬܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܝܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
12 ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܝܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܦܠܛܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܒܐ
13 ܠܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܬܐ ܟܠܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
14 ܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܦܠܛܗ
15 ܕܢܠܒܫ ܦܝܫ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܐ:
16 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܝܫ.܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
17 ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܠ ܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
18 ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܛܗ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܛܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ.
19 ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ
20 ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܗ (ܠܗܘܢ)
21 ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܠܒܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ: ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.܀
22 ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܛܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
23 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
24 ܫܘܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܦܠܛܗ:
ܕܦܠܛܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ.

¹ܡ: ܡܫܬܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܩܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܦܠܛ ܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܡܐ
ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܡܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ:
ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ: ܐܘܪܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ:
3 ܩܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܫܡܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܩܢܐ: ܩܡܐ ܕܗܘܠ ܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܩܢܐ: ܩܡܐ ܕܗܘܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܐ
5 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ: ܩܡܐ ܕܗܘܠ ܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܦܠܛ ܕܡܠܟܘ. ܩܡܐ:
6 ܩܡܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܟ
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ.܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ: ܢܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ
8 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܩܡܐ ܕܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐ
ܦܠܛ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܟܕ
9 ܟܬܒܐ ܩܡܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ: ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܪܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ: ܦܠܛ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܐ: ܘܟܕ
10 ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܠܒܝܒ ܘܗܘܠ
ܒܝܬ-ܠܒܠܒܐ: ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ²ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ.܀
11 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܐ
12 ܡܘܬܒܐ.܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܢܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝܠܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛ
ܦܠܛܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܛܘܬܗ: ܒܢܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܦܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ.
13 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ:
14 ܗܘܝܐ (ܐܚܐ) ܡܫܡܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܫܡܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
15 ܢܦܠܐ ܐܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ:
16 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܡܫܡܐ: ܒܡܫܡܥܐ:

²ܡ: ܠܟܬܒܐ.

(11) ܐܫܥ. 46: 5.
(12) ܐܫܥ. 44: 3. 46: 2.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 29: 38. ܡܠܟ. 28: 3.
(17) ܚܙ. 25: 10.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 45: 8.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 35: 13. ܚܙ. 2: 4. 5. 7. ܐܫܥ. 44: 19.
(24) ܐܫܥ. 46: 20.

(1) ܐܣܬ. 3: 18. ܕܢܝ. 13: 1. 14: 8. ܒܠܟܣ. 22: 1.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 40: 3.
(7) ܐܫܥ. 47: 12. ܒܠܟܣ. 22: 2.
(8) ܐܣܬ. 3: 17. 4: 19. ܐܫܥ.

3: 16.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 34: 6. ܡܙ. 23: 4. ܐܫܥ. 48: 28.
(12) ܐܫܥ. 47: 7. ܕܢܝ. 8: 16. ܡܠܟ. 1: 3. ܝܫ. 17: 8. ܒܠܟܣ. 22: 2.
(13) ܡܙ. 48: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5:

1. ܐܫܥ. 48: 4. 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 7. 17: 8. 26: 3. 28: 13. ܐܫܥ. 20: 5. 6. 28. 42. 48: 29.
(15) ܐܫܥ. 48: 1. ܡܠܟ. 34: 8.
(16) ܡܠܟ. 34: 8. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 8.

3 ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.✻ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
4 ܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ.✻ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ
5 ܠܡܩܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ
6 ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
7 ܢܗܘܐ.✻ ܘܠܪܝܫܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.✻
8 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܠܡܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪܝܫܝ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ.

9 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܝܫܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ:
10 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ:
11 ܘܒܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.✻ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ
12 ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܗ.✻ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ
(ܢܗܘܐ) ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܡܬܩܠܝܢ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.✻
13 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܦܪܫܘܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ
14 ܕܣܥܪܐ.✻ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
15 ܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ.✻ ܘܚܕ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
16 ܠܚܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ
17 ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܣܟܐ
ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܘܒܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢܝ ܥܐܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܠܚܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

18 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒ(ܢܝܣܢ) ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܬܣܒ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ:
19 ܘܬܕܟܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܗ
ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ.✻
20 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܟܠ
21 ܘܥܠ ܕܛܥܐ: ܘܬܚܣܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.✻ ܒ(ܢܝܣܢ)
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܨܚܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ.✻
22 ܘܢܥܒܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
23 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ.✻ ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.✻
24 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܒܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
25 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ.✻ ܒ(ܬܫܪܝ) ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ
2 ܝܪܚܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ.✻ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܘܬܗ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ
3 ܢܬܐܚܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.✻ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܐ: ܩܕܡ
4 ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.✻
5 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܒܬܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
6 ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ.✻ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ: ܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
7 ܘܕܟܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ.✻ ܘܒܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
8 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܪܝܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ
9 ܕܬܪܥܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܘܩ.✻ ܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܐܕܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ: ܢܦܘܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܢܦܘܩ

(3) ܚܙ. 48: 10.
(4) ܚܙ. 45: 1. 48: 10. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܚܙ. 48: 13. 40: 17.
(6) ܚܙ. 48: 15.
(7) ܚܙ. 48: 21.
(8) ܚܙ. 46: 18. 22: 27. ܐܫ. 22: 17.
(9) ܚܙ. 44: 6. ܐܫ. 22: 3.
(10) ܠܘ. 19: 35. 36. ܡܬܠ. 11: 1.
(12) ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܠܘ. 27: 25. ܡܢ. 3: 47.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 4.
(18) ܠܘ. 16: 16.
(19) ܚܙ. 43: 20.
(20) ܠܘ. 4: 27.
(21) ܡܦ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 23: 5. 6. ܡܢ. 9: 2. 3. 28: 16. 17. ܬܢ. 16: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(22) ܠܘ. 4: 14.
(23) ܠܘ. 23: 8. ܡܢ. 28: 15. 22. 30. 29: 5. 11. 16. 19. ܘܫܪ.
(24) ܚܙ. 46: 5. 7.
(25) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܡܢ. 29: 12. ܬܢ. 16: 13.

(2) ܚܙ. 44: 3. 46: 8.
(4) ܚܙ. 45: 17.
(5) ܚܙ. 45: 24. 46: 7. 11. ܬܢ. 16: 17.
(8) ܚܙ. 46: 2.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 14-17. ܬܢ. 16: 16.

ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܪ̈ܢܝܐ: ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
ܘܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ:
ܠܟܠ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈: ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
6 ܡܟܣ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
7 ܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܥܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܣܝܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚ ܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܩܕܡ
ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.*
8 ܘܗܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ
9 ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܡܥܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܦܬܝܐ ܕܣܝܓܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ
10 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ.* ܒܐܘܪܚ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
11 ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܟܗܘܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ
12 ܕܒܐܘܪܚ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܠܩܕܡ ܓܕܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
13 ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܕܫ
14 ܩܘܕܫܝ̈ܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܫܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ.*
ܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ.*

15 ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܚܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܚܕܪܢܐ
16 ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.* ܘܡܫܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.*
17 ܘܡܫܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܢ: ܒܩܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.* ܘܡܫܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
18 ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܢ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥ
19 ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܡܫܚܗ: ܓܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ.*

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܐܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ.*
2 ܘܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ.*

[1] ܐ: ܕܠܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ.

(6) ܡܠ. 2: 5. 45: 9. ܐ. ܦܘ. 4: 3.
(7) ܡܠ. 43: 8. 44: 9. ܦܘ. 21: 28. ܚܘ. 22: 25. 26: 41. ܗܘ. 10: 16. ܦܘ. 7: 51. ܚܘ. 21: 6. 8. 17. 21. 3: 16. 17. 11.
(8) ܚܘ. 22: 2. ܡܟܐ. ܡܠ. 44: 14. 16. 40: 45. (9) ܗܘ. 44: 7.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 8. ܡܟܐ. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 29: 4. 5. ܡܠ. 48: 11.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 26: 1. ܒ. ܡܠܟ.
29: 34. ܡܬ. 16: 9.
(12) ܡܪ. 9: 16. ܡܟܐ. 2: 8.
ܡܠ. 14: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 106: 26.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 9. ܡܬ. 18: 3. ܡܠ. 32: 30. 36: 7.
(14) ܡܬ. 18: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 28: 32.
(15) ܡܠ. 40: 46. 43: 19. ܐ. ܡܬ. 2: 35. ܡܠ. 44: 10. ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܡܠ. 44: 7.
(16) ܡܠ. 41: 22.
(17) ܡܟܐ. 28: 39. 40. 43. 39: 27. 28.
(18) ܡܟܐ. 28: 40. 42. 39: 28.
(19) ܡܠ. 42: 14. 46: 20. ܡܟܐ. 29: 37. 30: 29. ܚܘ. 6: 27. ܡܬܝ. 23: 17. 19.
(20) ܚܘ. 21: 5.
(21) ܚܘ. 10: 9.
(22) ܚܘ. 21: 7. 13. 14.
(23) ܚܘ. 10: 10. 11. ܡܠ. 22: 26. ܡܟܐ. 2: 7.
(24) ܗܘ. 17: 8. ܡܟܐ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 8. 10. ܡܠ. 22: 26.
(25) ܚܘ. 21: 1. ܡܟܐ.
(26) ܗܘ. 6: 10. 19: 11. ܡܟܐ.
(27) ܡܠ. 44: 17. ܚܘ. 4: 3.
(28) ܡܬ. 18: 20. ܗܘ. 10: 9. 18: 1. 2. ܡܬ. 13: 14. 33.
(29) ܚܘ. 6: 18. 29. 7: 6. 27: 21. 28. ܡܬ. 18: 14.
(30) ܡܟܐ. 13: 2. 22: 29. 30. 23: 19. ܡܬ. 3: 13. 18: 12. 13. 15: 20. ܡܬܝ. 10: 37. ܡܟܐ. 3: 9. 10. ܡܟܐ. 3: 10.
(31) ܡܟܐ. 22: 31. ܚܘ. 22: 8.

(1) ܡܠ. 47: 22. 48: 8.
(2) ܡܠ. 42: 20.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
2 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
3 ܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
4 ܐܦܝ.* ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
5 ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܥܠܬܢܝ
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ.*
6 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ
7 ܒܓܒܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝ:
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܝ ܕܐܫܪܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܐܥܡܪ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܢܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬ
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
8 ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܗܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܣܡܘ ܣܩܘܦܬܗܘܢ
ܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܩܘܦܬܝ: ܘܡܥܒܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܥܒܪܢܝ:
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܛܢܦܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ
9 ܒܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܘܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܝ.* ܗܫܐ
ܢܪܚܩܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܥܡܪ
ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
10 ܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܘܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܩܢܗ: ܘܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܠܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ:
ܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ
12 ܨܘܪܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗ
ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
13 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ:—ܐܡܬܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܫܟܐ:—[1]ܥܘܒܗ (ܗܘܐ) ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ
ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܠܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܙܪܬܐ:
14 ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
ܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ:
15 ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ.* [2]ܘܗܪܐܝܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
16 [3]ܐܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܥܠ: ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ.* ܘܐܪܐܝܠ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ

[1] ܐ: ܠܥܒܪ. [2] ܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܐ: ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.

ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܒܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܦܬܝܐ: ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗ.
17 ܠܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܦܬܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܠܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܚܘܡ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ: ܘܥܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܕܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ:
ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܣܣܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
19 ܕܡܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ:
ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.*
20 ܘܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ: ܘܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܣܩܘܦܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ:
21 ܘܬܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܬܚܣܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܬܣܒ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܬܘܩܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
22 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܬܩܪܒ
ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ: ܗܘ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܢܕܟܘܢ
23 ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܕܟܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܬܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘ: ܬܩܪܒ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ:
24 ܘܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.* ܘܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
25 ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ
26 ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܕܟܘܢ
27 ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܕܟܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܢܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܢܟܣܬܟܘܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܐܗܦܟܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܓܘܝܐ
2 ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܢܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
3 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܐܠ ܒܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ.* ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܢܬܒ ܒܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
4 ܢܦܘܩ.* ܘܐܥܠܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
ܠܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
5 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ

(1) ܐܫ. 10: 19. 44: 1. 46: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 11: 23. 1: 24. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 15. 14: 2. 19: 1. 6. ܐܫ. 10: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 1.
(3) ܐܫ. 1: 3. 4. 28. 8: 4. 9: 1. 5. ܕܢ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 3: 23.
(4) ܐܫ. 10: 19. 44: 2.
(5) ܝܘ. 3: 12. 14. 8: 3. ܩ. ܥܒ. 8: 10. 11. ܝܘ. 44: 4.
(6) ܐܫ. 40: 3.
(7) ܡܙ. 99: 1. ܩ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 5. ܥܒ. 29: 45. ܡܙ. 68: 16. 132: 14. ܡܬܠ. 3: 17. ܡܠܟ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. ܝܘ. 39: 7. ܗܘ. 26: 30. ܕܢ. 16: 18.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 14. 21: 4. 5. 7. ܝܘ. 8: 3. 23: 39. 44: 7.
(9) ܝܘ. 43: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 40: 4.
(12) ܐܫ. 40: 2.
(13) ܐܫ. 40: 5. 41: 8.
(15) ܐܪ. 29: 1.
(17) ܥܒ. 20: 26.
(18) ܗܘ. 1: 5.
(19) ܐܫ. 44: 15. ܥܒ. 29: 10. 12. ܗܘ. 8: 14. 15. ܝܘ. 45: 18. 19.
(21) ܥܒ. 29: 14. ܒܒ. 13: 11.
(24) ܗܘ. 2: 13.
(25) ܥܒ. 29: 35. 36. ܗܘ. 8: 33.
(26) ܥܒ. 29: 24.
(27) ܗܘ. 9: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 8. ܝܘ. 20: 40. 41. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܩ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.

(1) ܐܫ. 43: 1.
(2) ܝܘ. 43: 4.
(3) ܒܪ. 31: 54. ܩ. ܩܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘ. 46: 2. 8.
(4) ܝܘ. 3: 23. 43: 5. 1: 28.
(5) ܝܘ. 40: 4.

ܥܠܬ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
11 ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܝܠܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ
ܥܣܪܐ: ܠܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܝܠܐ
ܠܓܢܒܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
12 ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܓܒܢܐ ܕܠܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܬܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܓܒܢܐ ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ:
13 ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.☼ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ
ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܓܒܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ:
14 ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ:☼ ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.

15 ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܓܒܢܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ:
ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:☼
16 ܘܫܘܦܝܢܐ: ܘܟܘܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܠܓܠܝܘܢܐ (ܓܒܢܐ): ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܘ(ܡܢ) ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܘܐ: ܘܟܘܘܐ
17 ܡܘܣܝܢ:☼ ܥܠܠ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠ ܓܘܝܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ:
18 ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܚܕܘܪܐ ܠܚܕܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܚܕܘܪܐ.☼
19 ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܣܘܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܣܘܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ: ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ
20 ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ
21 ܚܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.☼ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܥܩܦܬܐ ܓܘܬܠܘܬܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
22 (ܕܗܝܟܠܐ).☼ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ:
ܘܡܘܪܟܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗ
ܘܐܘܪܟܗ: ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ
23 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ.☼
24 ܘܬܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܬܝܢ[1] ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
25 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܬܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܕܩܠ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܠܩܕܡ
26 ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ.☼ ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܡܢܗ
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ: ܠܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝ: ܘܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܟܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܓܪܒܝܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܐܥܠܢܝ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܕܪܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܬܝܢ.

2 ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.☼ ܠܩܕܡ
ܡܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ
3 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.☼ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ (ܐܡ̈ܝܢ) ܕܠܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܣܛܘ
4 ܩܕܡ ܐܣܛܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܛܒܩܐ.☼ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܪܕܐ
ܕܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܠܓܘܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
5 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.☼ ܘܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܛܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ
6 ܘܡܢ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܛܒܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.☼
7 ܘܓܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܘܪܟܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ
8 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
9 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܬܚܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܥܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
10 ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ.☼ ܒܦܬܝܗ ܕܓܕܪܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡ
11 ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܟܗܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܝܗܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
12 ܡܦܩ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝܢ
ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܓܕܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ.

13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܕܫ: ܩܘܕܫ
ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
14 ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ.☼ ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ
ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܥܡܐ.
15 ܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ: ܫܘܝܘܬܐ
16 ܫܘܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܫܚ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
17 ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܫܚ
ܚܕ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
18 ܫܘܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܠܚܕ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܫܚ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ:
19 ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.☼ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܕ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܫܚ
20 ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.☼ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܚܕ̈ܝܗ
ܡܫܚܗ: ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܡܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܠܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ.

(2) ܚܙ. 41: 13.
(4) ܚܙ. 41: 16.
(11) ܚܙ. 42: 4.
(13) ܚܙ. 6: 16. 26. 24: 9.
2: 3. 10. 6: 14. 17. 25.
29. 7: 1. 10: 13. 14. ܡܢ.
18: 9. 10.
(14) ܚܙ. 44: 19.
(20) ܚܙ. 40: 5. 45: 2.

(16) ܚܙ. 40: 16. 41: 26.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 29.
(19) ܚܙ. 1: 10.
(22) ܡܦ. 30: 1. 8. ܚܙ. 44:
16. ܡܠܐ. 1: 7. 12.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 31-35.
(26) ܚܙ. 40: 16. 41: 16.

(1) ܚܙ. 41: 12. 15.

ܘܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܬܡܪ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܗ̇: ܚܕܐ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ
27 ܘܚܕܐ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗ̇. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.
28 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܝ̈ܠܐ.
29 [1]ܘܬܐܠܘܬܗ̇: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܐܣܛܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܗ̇ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܚܡܫܝ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.
30 ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫ
31 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܣܛܘܗ̇ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗ̇: [2]ܘܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ.
32 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
33 ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܝ̈ܠܐ. [1]ܘܬܐܠܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܐܣܛܘܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܗ̇ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܝ
34 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܣܛܘܗ̇
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗ̇ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ
ܘܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܡܣܩܢܐ [2]ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ.
35 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ
36 ܟܝ̈ܠܐ. [1]ܬܐܠܘܬܗ̇: ܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܐܣܛܘܗ̇: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ:
37 ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗ̇ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗ̇ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܐܗܘ
38 ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܡܣܩܢܐ [2]ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܐܘܕܐ ܘܬܪܥܘܗ̇
ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܝ ܡܚܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
39 ܡܘܩܕܐ. ܘܒܐܣܛܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܗܐ
ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܠܕܒܚܐ
ܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
40 ܕܐܫܡܐ. ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܣܠܩܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
41 ܕܐܣܛܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܠܓܢܒܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ (ܕܝܗܘܢ) ܒܝ ܕܒܚܝ
42 ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇: ܘܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܥܠܠܗ ܒܝ
ܡܢܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ
43 ܘܕܒܚܐ. ܘܩܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܦܫܟܐ ܡܩܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ
ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
44 ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܐܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ

[1] ܡܣ: ܢܛܠܝܬܗܘܢ. [2] ܡܣ: ܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܕܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܦܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܚܕ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܦܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
45 ܕܓܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܗܐ ܐܘܕܐ: ܕܦܐܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
46 ܘܐܘܕܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܕܘܩ ܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
47 ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܡܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ.
48 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܝ ܠܐܣܛܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘ: ܚܡܫ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܐܗܘ
49 ܓܢܒܐ. ܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘ ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܠܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ
ܠܓܢܒ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܐܫܬ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܐܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ
2 ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ [3]ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܟܘܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.
3 ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܓܘܝܐ: ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: [4]ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ
4 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
5 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ. ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
6 ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ. ܘܐܘ̈ܕܐ
ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ: ܐܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ: ܬܠܬܐ:
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ: ܘܥܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘ̈ܕܐ
ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܕܗܘܝ ܐܚܝܕܐ (ܒܗ): ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ
7 ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܠܥܠܠ
ܠܐܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ: ܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܠܥܠܠ:
ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܥܠ
8 ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܪ
ܚܕܪ. ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ: ܐܫܬ
9 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ
ܕܐܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܝܬ
10 ܕܐܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܢ

[3] ܡܣ: ܕܡܥܠܢܐ. [4] ܡܣ: ܘܡܥܠܢܐ.

(30) ܚܙ. 40: 21. ܡܠܟ. 25. 33. 36.
(39) ܟܗ. 4: 2. 3. 5: 6. 6: 6. 7: 1.
(44) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 31.
(45) ܟܗ. 8: 35. ܡܢܝ. 3: 27. 28. 32. 38. 18: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 11. ܡܙ. 134: 1. ܚܙ. 40: 46.
(46) ܡܢܝ. 18: 5. ܚܙ. 44: 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 35. ܚܙ. 43: 19. 44: 15. 16.
(49) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 3. 7: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 5. 6.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 8.
(8) ܚܙ. 40: 5.

21 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ:
22 ܘܐܝܕܝ ܕܣܡܬ ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ.܀
23 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܘ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܕܥܠܒܘ ܒܝ: ܘܐܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
24 ܒܚܪܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬ
25 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܛܢ
26 ܠܫܡܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ
ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܣܟܠܘ ܒܝ: ܟܕ ܢܬܒܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܙܝܥ.܀
27 ܟܕ ܐܗܦܟܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ:
28 ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.܀ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ
29 ܬܡܢ ܬܘܒ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܕܐܫܕܬ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܠܓܠܘܬܢ: ܒܪܫܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܐ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܢܝ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܢܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܘܬܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܛܒ:
3 ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܥܠܢܝ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܚܒܠܐ
ܕܟܬܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ.܀
4 ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܙܝ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ:
ܘܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܫܡܥ: ܘܣܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܥܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܘܟ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܘܗܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܐ
ܘܦܫܟܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ: ܘܪܘܡܗ
6 ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ [1]ܒܕܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܩܢܝܐ
ܚܕ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܝܐ.܀

[1] ܡ: ܒܕܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ.

7 [2]ܘܬܐܢܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬ
[3]ܬܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ
8 ܕܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܡܫܚܗ
9 ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܡܫܚܗ
ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
10 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ.܀ [3]ܘܬܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ:
ܡܢܟܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ
11 ܡܢܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ
12 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ [3]ܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܡܢܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ: [2]ܘܬܐܢ̈ܐ ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ
13 ܡܢܟܐ: ܘܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ [2]ܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܓܪܗ: ܦܬܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
14 ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܬܪܥܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ
ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܫܬܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܪܥܐ
15 ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ: ܥܠ
16 ܐܦܝ ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܘ̈ܐ
ܐܛܝ̈ܡܢ [3]ܠܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ ܠܓܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܘ̈ܠܡܐ: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܓܘ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ.
17 ܘܐܥܠܢܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܦܐ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܦܐ.܀
18 ܘܦܘܪܦܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ
19 ܦܘܪܦܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ
ܬܚܬܝܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
20 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܡܫܚܗ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܘܦܬܝܗ.܀
21 [4]ܘܬܐܢܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ:
ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܦܬܝܗ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
22 ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܘ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܩ̈ܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܒܫܒܥ
[5]ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܘܐܘܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀
23 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
ܘܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.
24 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
25 ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܘܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܦܬܝܗ:
26 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ [5]ܘܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܣܠܩܬܗ:

[2] ܡ: ܘܬܐܢ̈ܐ. [3] ܡ: ܬܐܢ̈ܐ. [4] ܡ: ܬܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ. [5] ܡ: ܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

(21) ܚܙ. 38: 16. 23. ܡܠܐ. 7: 4.
(22) ܚܙ. 39: 7. 28.
(23) ܚܙ. 36: 18–20. 23. ܕܒ. 31: 17. ܐܫ. 59: 2. ܕܗ. 26: 25.
(24) ܚܙ. 36: 19.
(25) ܐܪ. 30: 3. 18. ܚܙ. 34: 13. 36: 24. 20: 40. ܗܘ. 1: 11.
(26) ܕܢ. 9: 16. ܕܗ. 25: 5. 6.
(27) ܚܙ. 28: 25. 26. 36: 23. 24. 38: 16.
(28) ܚܙ. 34: 30. 39: 22.
(29) ܐܫ. 54: 8. ܚܙ. 2: 28. ܝܘ. 12: 10. ܙܟ. 2: 17.

(1) ܚܙ. 33: 21. 1: 3.
(2) ܚܙ. 8: 3. ܓܠܝ. 21: 10.
(3) ܚܙ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 6. ܚܙ. 47: 3. ܓܠܝ. 11: 1. 21: 15.
(4) ܚܙ. 44: 5. 43: 10.
(5) ܚܙ. 42: 20.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 4.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 11: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. ܚܙ. 45: 5.

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒ ܥܡܝ
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܬܕܥ:* ܘܬܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܟ:
ܡܢ ܣܛܪܝ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܟ: ܪܟܒܝ
16 ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܬܣܩ
ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝ:
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܟ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
17 ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܢܬ ܓܘܓ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܝ
18 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: (ܕܐܝܬܐ) ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: [1]ܠܡܐܬܝܘܬܟ ܥܠܝ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܓܘܓ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܣܩ ܚܡܬܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ.*
19 ܘܒܛܢܢܝ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܝ ܡܠܠܬ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ
20 ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
21 ܢܦܠ.* ܘܐܩܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܝ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ
22 ܬܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܫܛܝܦܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܓܝܣܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ
23 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ
ܠܥܝܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܓ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܓܘܓ:
2 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ.* ܘܐܗܦܟܟ: ܘܐܕܒܪܟ: ܘܐܣܩܟ
ܡܢ ܣܛܪܝ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
3 ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܚܐ
ܩܫܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܕܣܡܠܐ: ܘܓܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
4 ܐܪܡܐ.* ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܦܠ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣܟ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܟ: ܠܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܦܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܦܐ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܝܗܒܬܟ
5 ܠܡܐܟܠ.* ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܦܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ

6 ܡܠܠܬ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܫܕܪ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܓܘܓ: ܘܒܥܡܡܐ [2]ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ:
7 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܘܕܥ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܛܡܐ ܬܘܒ
ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
8 ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܗܐ ܐܬܬ: ܘܗܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪ
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ.* ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܒܙܝܢܐ: ܬܪܣܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ: ܒܩܫܬܐ ܘܒܓܐܪܐ:
ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
10 ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܛܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܝܢܐ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܒܙܘܢ
ܒܙܬܐ ܠܒܐܙܘܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܫܒܘܝܗܘܢ:
11 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܬܠ ܠܓܘܓ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܡܢ: ܩܒܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܓܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܬܣܟܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ
ܠܥܒܪܝܢ: ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܘܓ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܝܣܗ:
12 ܘܢܩܪܘܢ (ܠܗ) [3]ܓܠܬܐ ܕܗܡܘܢ ܓܘܓ.* ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܕܟܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ.*
13 ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ: ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܢ
15 ܒܨܘܢ.* ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܓܪܡܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܒܢܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܨܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ
16 ܩܒܘܪܐ ܠܓܠܬܐ ܕܗܡܘܢ ܓܘܓ.* ܘܐܦ ܫܡܐ
17 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܡܘܢܐ. ܘܢܕܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܓܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܬܘ:
ܦܘܫܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܕܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܐ.*
18 ܒܣܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ: ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܥܬܘܕܐ:
19 ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܦܛܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܬܪܒܐ
ܠܣܒܥܐ: ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܠܪܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ
20 ܕܕܒܚܬ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܣܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ:
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܟܫܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘܬܟ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܬܘܟܠܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܗܡܘܢܐ ܕܓܘܓ.

---

(15) ܚܙ. 39: 2. 38: 6.
(16) ܚܙ. 38: 8. 9. ܝܘܐ. 14: 4. ܚܙ. 36: 23. 39: 21.
(19) ܚܙ. 36: 5. 6. 39: 25. ܡܙ. 89: 46. ܢܚܘܡ 2: 6. 7. ܓܠܝ. 16: 18.
(20) ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܢܒ. 4: 24. ܢܚܘ. 1: 5. 6.
(21) ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܚܙ. 14: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 20. ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 23.
(22) ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܐܪ. 25: 31. ܚܙ. 5: 17. ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܐܫ. 29: 6. 30: 30. ܚܙ. 13: 11. ܓܠܝ. 16: 21.
(23) ܚܙ. 36: 23. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 37: 28. 39: 7. 38: 16.

(1) ܚܙ. 38: 2. 3.
(2) ܚܙ. 38: 4. 15.

(4) ܚܙ. 38: 21. 39: 17. 33: 27.
(6) ܚܙ. 38: 22. ܥܡܘ. 1: 4. ܡܙ. 72: 10.
(7) ܚܙ. 39: 22. ܗܘ. 18: 21. ܚܙ. 20: 39. 38: 16. 23.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 16: 17. 21: 6. ܚܙ. 38: 17.
(10) ܐܫ. 14: 2.
(12) ܕܒ. 21: 23. ܚܙ. 39: 14. 16.
(13) ܚܙ. 28: 22.
(14) ܚܙ. 39: 12.
(16) ܚܙ. 39: 12.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 19: 17. ܐܫ. 18: 6. 34: 6. ܐܪ. 12: 9. ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܚܙ. 39: 4.
(18) ܓܠܝ. 19: 18. ܕܒ. 32: 14. ܡܙ. 22: 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 76: 6. ܚܙ. 38: 4. ܓܠܝ. 19: 18.

14 ܘܐܣܩܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܬܠ
ܪܘܚܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܬܚܘܢ: ܘܐܫܪܝܟܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ
ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܢܬ
16 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܣܒ ܠܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܚܕ: ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܣܒ
ܩܝܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܩܝܣܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.*
17 ܘܩܪܒܝܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
18 ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.* ܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܟ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ:*
19 ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܣܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܒܛ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܥܡ
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܥܒܕܝܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
20 ܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܝ.* ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ:
21 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܐܟܢܫܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
22 ܘܐܥܠܝܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܥܒܕܝܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܛܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܬܘܒ.* ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܩܘܨ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܪܩܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ
ܕܚܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܕܟܝܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ
24 ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕܝܢ̈ܝ
ܢܗܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.*
25 ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
26 ܥܒܕܝ ܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠܝܘܢ
ܘܐܣܓܝܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.*
27 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
28 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܝ
ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܘܓ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܓܘܓ: ܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܐ
3 ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܓܘܓ:
4 ܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ.* ܘܐܗܦܟܟ: ܘܐܬܠ
ܚܙܡ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܟ: ܘܐܦܩܟ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܟ: ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܠܒܝܫܝ ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܪܣܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ: ܐܚܝܕܝ ܣܝܦ̈ܐ
5 ܟܠܗ.* ܦܪܣ: ܟܘܫ: ܘܦܘܛ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܣܐ
6 ܘܒܣܢܘܪܬܐ.* ܓܘܡܪ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܝܬ
ܬܘܓܪܡܐ: ܕܒܣܛܪ̈ܝ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
7 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܐܬܛܝܒ: ܘܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܢܛܘܪܐ.* ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ: ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
9 ܐܦܝܩܬ: ܘܬܬܒ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܬܣܩ
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ
10 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܣܩܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܟ:
11 ܘܬܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ:
12 ܘܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܠܡܒܙܐ ܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܐ ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܡܪܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܩܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ
13 ܘܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ:
ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܝ̈ܪܝܗ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܟ: ܠܡܒܙܐ ܒܙܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܠܡܫܒܐ
ܫܒܝܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܟܢܫܟ: ܠܡܫܩܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ: ܠܡܒܙܐ ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܘܓ: ܗܟܢܐ

---

(14) ܚܙ. 36: 37.
(16) ܡܢ. 17: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 12. 13. 16. 15: 9. 30: 11. 18.
(17) ܚܙ. 37: 22. 24.
(18) ܚܙ. 12: 9. 24: 19.
(19) ܙܟ. 10: 6. ܚܙ. 37: 16. 17.
(20) ܚܙ. 12: 3.
(21) ܚܙ. 36: 24.
(22) ܐܫ. 11: 13. ܐܪ. 3: 18. 50: 4. ܗܘ. 1: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16.
(23) ܚܙ. 36: 25. 28. 29.
(24) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 24. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܚܙ. 37: 22. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܚܙ. 36: 27.
(25) ܚܙ. 36: 28. ܐܫ. 60: 21. ܝܘܐ. 3: 20. ܥܡ. 9: 15. ܚܙ. 37: 24. ܝܘܚ. 12: 34.
(26) ܡܙ. 89: 3. ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܐܪ. 32: 40. ܚܙ. 34: 25. 36: 10. 37. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(27) ܟܗ. 26: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 43: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 14: 11. 36: 28.
(28) ܚܙ. 36: 23. 20: 12.

(2) ܚܙ. 39: 1. 35: 2. 3. ܓܠܝ. 20: 8. ܚܙ. 32: 26.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 28. ܚܙ. 29: 4. 39: 2. 23: 12.
(5) ܚܙ. 27: 10. 30: 5.
(6) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܚܙ. 27: 14.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 46: 3. 4. 14. 51: 12.
(8) ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܬܢ. 4: 30. ܚܙ. 38: 16. ܐܫ. 29: 6. ܚܙ. 38: 12. 34: 13. 36: 1. 4. 8. ܐܪ. 23: 6. ܚܙ. 28: 26. 34: 25. 28. 38: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 28: 2. ܐܪ. 4: 13. ܚܙ. 38: 16.
(11) ܐܪ. 49: 31. ܚܙ. 38: 8.
(12) ܚܙ. 29: 19. 36: 34. 35. 38: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 37.
(13) ܚܙ. 27: 12. 15. 20. 22. 23. 19: 3. 5.
(14) ܐܫ. 4: 1. ܚܙ. 38: 8.

19 ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܗ̇.* ܘܒܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ.*
20 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܛܢܦܘ ܫܡܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܐܪܥܗ ܢܦܩܘ.* ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܕܛܢܦܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܥܠܘ
22 ܠܬܡܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܗܕܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ
23 ܕܛܢܦܬܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܥܠܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܩܕܫ
ܫܡܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܛܢܦ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܛܢܦܬܘܢ
ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
24 ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫ
ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠܟܘܢ
25 ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܘܚ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܐ: ܘܬܕܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
26 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܕܟܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܠܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠ
27 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.* ܘܪܘܚܝ ܐܬܠ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܕܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ
28 ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܬܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ
29 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܦܪܘܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܛܢܦܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝܘܗܝ:
30 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ.* ܘܐܣܓܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܬܘܒ
31 ܚܣܕܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܬܕܟܪܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܛܒܝܢ:
ܘܬܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ
32 ܥܘܠܟܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܝܥ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗܬܘ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܘܢ:
33 ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܟܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܥܡܪ
34 ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܢܬܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܪܝܒܐ
ܬܬܦܠܚ: ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠ
35 ܥܒܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܪܝܒܬܐ ܘܫܝ̈ܦܬܐ
36 ܗܘܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܬ
ܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܢܨܒܬ ܫܬܝܠ̈ܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ
ܘܥܒܕܬ.*
37 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܣܓܐ
38 ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕ̈ܝܗ̇: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܒܬܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.*

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡܢܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܩܥܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ.*
2 ܘܐܥܒܪܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܝ
3 ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܒܩܥܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܝܒܝܫܝܢ ܛܒ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܬܚܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
4 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܝܒ̈ܝܫܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
6 ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܬܚܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܠ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܓܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܐܦܫܘܛ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܟܐ: ܘܐܬܠ ܒܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܬܚܘܢ:
7 ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܢܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ: ܘܗܐ
ܙܘܥܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ: ܓܪܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܪܡܗ.*
8 ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܣܠܩ:
9 ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܬܐܝ
10 ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܫܘܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܢܚܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܢܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ: ܘܥܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܘ: ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ
11 ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܝܒܫܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܝܢ: ܘܐܒܕ ܣܒܪܢ: ܘܐܬܦܣܩܢ
12 ܠܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ
ܩܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܣܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܝ:
13 ܘܐܥܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦܬܚ ܩܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ:

(19) ܣܝ. 22: 15. 7: 3. 18: 30. 39: 24.
(20) ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 24.
(21) ܣܝ. 20: 9. 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 106: 8.
(23) ܣܝ. 20: 41. 28: 22.
(24) ܣܝ. 34: 13. 37: 21.
(25) ܐܫ. 52: 15. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܐܪ. 33: 8.
(26) ܐܪ. 32: 39. ܣܝ. 11: 19.
(27) ܣܝ. 11: 19. 37: 14.
(28) ܣܝ. 28: 25. 37: 25. ܐܪ. 30: 22. ܣܝ. 11: 20. 37: 27.
(29) ܡܬ. 1: 21. ܪܗ. 11: 26. ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܣܝ. 34: 29.
(30) ܣܝ. 34: 27.
(31) ܣܝ. 16: 61. 63. ܐܝܘ. 26: 39. ܣܝ. 6: 9. 20: 43.
(32) ܬܢ. 9: 5. ܣܝ. 36: 22.
(33) ܣܝ. 36: 10.
(35) ܐܫ. 51: 3. ܣܝ. 28: 13. ܝܘܐ. 2: 3.
(36) ܣܝ. 17: 24. 22: 14. 37: 14.
(37) ܣܝ. 14: 3. 20: 3. 31. ܣܝ. 36: 10.
(1) ܣܝ. 1: 3. 3: 14. 8: 3. 11: 24. ܠܘܩ. 4: 1.
(3) ܗܘ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. ܡܘ. 5: 21. ܕܢ. 4: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 104: 30. ܦܫܩ. 37: 9.
(6) ܣܝ. 6: 7. 35: 12. ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. 3: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 104: 30. ܣܝ. 37: 5.
(10) ܓܠܝܢܐ 11: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 141: 7. ܐܫ. 49: 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܗܘ. 13: 14. ܣܝ. 36: 24. 37: 25.

3 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܘܟ: ܓܘܓ ܕܪܫܐ: ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ:
4 ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢܘܟ ܦܟܝ ܘܡܫܘܫܝܬܐ.* ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ
ܒܕ ܡܦܩܢ: ܘܢܪܐ ܦܟܝ ܒܕ ܫܘܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܩܢ ܕܐܢܐ
5 ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܦܪܣ ܟܘܫ ܘܦܘܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܩܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ:
6 ܒܩܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܕܪܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܢܘܟ: ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝܠܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ
7 ܦܪܙܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܟܝ ܘܦܟܝ:
8 ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
9 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ.* ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܗ
ܡܕܥܪܢܘܟ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢܘܟ
10 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܦܪܣ ܡܕܥܪܢܘܟ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܟܠܗ:
11 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܫ ܦܘܛ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܦܫܛܐ
12 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܡܕܥܪܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܟܝ: ܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
13 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܟܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܕܥܪܢ.*
14 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ:
15 ܦܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܪܣ ܦܟܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܦܟܝ ܒܗ ܫܘܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܓܘܓ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܓܘܓ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ.*
2 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܣ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܒܠܘܟ: ܘܡܕܥܪܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
3 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܕܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܣ: ܗܐ ܦܪܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܟܝ: ܘܡܕܥܪܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܕܥܪܢ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܟ ܦܟܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܦܩܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ
4 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܓܘܓ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܟܝ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
5 ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܟܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܣ ܦܟܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܒܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܟܝ: ܦܟܝ ܕܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
6 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܪܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
7 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܕܝ: ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
8 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܪܣܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܪܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
9 ܦܪܣ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܢܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
10 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ
11 ܕܐܢܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܦܪܣ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܣ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
12 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.*
13 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܣ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
14 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
15 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
17 ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
18 ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ

(3) ܣܡ. 6: 14. 35: 7.
(4) ܣܡ. 35: 9.
(5) ܣܡ. 25: 12. ܟܘ. 10. 11. ܣܡ. 25: 15. ܡܙ. 137: 7. ܣܡ. 21: 25. 29. ܕܢ. 9: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 109: 17.
(7) ܣܡ. 35: 3. ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܣܡ. 29: 11.
(8) ܣܡ. 31: 12. 32: 5.
(9) ܝܫ. 49: 17. 18. ܣܡ. 35: 4. 25: 13، ܡܠܐ. 1: 3. 4. ܣܡ. 6: 7. 7: 4. 9. 36: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 83: 4. 12. ܣܡ. 36: 5. ܟܘ. 13. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 3. 132: 13. 14. ܣܡ. 48: 35.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 2. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(12) ܣܡ. 6: 7. ܡܙ. 9: 16.
(13) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 3. ܝܗܘ. 13: 6.
(14) ܝܥ. 65: 13. 14.
(15) ܟܘ. 12. 15. ܣܡ. 35: 3. 4.

(1) ܣܡ. 6: 2. 3.
(2) ܣܡ. 25: 3. 26: 2. ܐܢ. 32: 13. ܣܡ. 35: 10.
(3) ܐܢ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܝܘܠ. 2: 15. ܕܢ. 9: 16.
(4) ܣܡ. 34: 28. ܡܙ. 79: 4.
(5) ܐܢ. 4: 24. ܣܡ. 38: 19. 35: 10. 12.
(6) ܡܙ. 123: 3. 4. ܣܡ. 34: 29. 36: 15.
(7) ܣܡ. 20: 5.
(10) ܣܡ. 36: 33. ܝܥ. 58: 12. 61: 4. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14.
(11) ܝܫ. 31: 27. 33: 12. ܣܡ. 35: 9. 37: 6. 13.
(12) ܟܘ. 17. ܡܪܩ. ܝܫ. 15: 7.
(13) ܡܬ. 13: 32.
(15) ܣܡ. 34: 29.
(17) ܟܘ. 18: 25. 27. 28. ܝܫ. 2: 7. ܟܘ. 15: 19. ܡܪܩ.
(18) ܣܡ. 16: 36. 38. 23: 37.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ:*
3 ܚܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ: ܫܡܝܢܐ
4 ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ: ܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܬܘܢ.* ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܠܐ
ܚܝܠܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܬܒܝܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܣܪܬܘܢ: ܘܠܕܛܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟܬܘܢ: ܘܠܕܐܒܕܬ
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ
5 ܘܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܒܕܪܝ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܒܕܪܝ
6 ܥܢܝ.* ܘܛܥܝ ܥܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܝ
7 ܥܢܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܗܦܟ.* ܡܛܠ
8 ܗܢܐ: ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܚܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܢܝ
ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܥܢܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܢܝ:
ܘܪ̈ܥܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܢܝ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܥܘ.*
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܗܟܢܐ
10 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܥܐ
ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܨܐ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.*
11 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ:
12 ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܐܣܥܘܪ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܥܪ
ܪܥܝܐ ܥܕܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܢܗ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܥܘܪ ܥܢܝ: ܘܐܦܨܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ
13 ܘܕܥܪܦܠܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫ ܐܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܢܚܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܒ̈ܐ
14 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܡܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܢܪܒܥܢ
ܒܕܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܥܠ
15 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ
16 ܐܢܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܠܕܐܒܕܐ ܐܒܥܐ
ܘܠܕܛܥܝܐ ܐܗܦܟ: ܘܠܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܐܣܘܪ:
ܘܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܬܐ ܐܚܝܠ: ܘܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܪ:
17 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܢܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ:
18 ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܪܥܝܐ
ܛܒܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ ܕܫܬܘܢ
ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: [1]ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܨܠܝܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
19 ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܚܬܘܢ.* ܘܥܢܝ: ܕܘܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܢ: ܘܕܠܚܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܢ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ
21 ܥܢܐ ܟܚܝܫܬܐ.* ܚܠܦ ܕܒܓܒܐ ܘܒܟܬܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܕܚܩܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܫܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
22 ܕܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ.* ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܐܕܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ.*
23 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ: ܘܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ
24 ܪܥܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ
25 ܪܫܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܢܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܐ.*
26 ܘܐܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܪܡܬܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܐܚܬ
ܡܛܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.*
27 ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܠ ܥܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܢܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܨܐ
28 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܬܘܒ ܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܙܝܥ.*
29 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܘܒ
ܚܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܣܕܐ
30 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
31 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܢܝ: ܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܝ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ:*

[1] ܡ: ܨܠܝܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܬܕܚܩܬܘܢ.

(3) ܐܫ. 56: 11. ܙܟ. 11: 16. ܚܙ. 33: 25. 26. ܡܝ. 3: 1-3. ܙܟ. 11: 5.
(4) ܚܙ. 34: 16. ܙܟ. 11: 16. ܠܘ. 15: 4. ܐ ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(5) ܚܙ. 33: 21. 28. ܐ ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܡܬ. 9: 36. ܚܙ. 34: 8. ܐܫ. 56: 9. ܐܪ. 12: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 8.
(8) ܚܙ. 34: 2. 5. 6. 10.
(10) ܚܙ. 3: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 17. ܚܙ. 34: 2. 8.
(12) ܚܙ. 30: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2.
(13) ܐܫ. 65: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 23: 3. ܚܙ. 28: 25. 36: 24. 37: 21. 22.
(14) ܡܙ. 23: 2. ܐܪ. 33: 12.
(16) ܚܙ. 34: 4. ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܡܝ. 4: 6. ܡܬ. 18: 11. ܡܪ. 2: 17. ܠܘ. 5: 32. ܐܫ. 10: 16. ܥܡܘ. 4: 1. ܐܪ. 10: 24.
(17) ܚܙ. 20: 37. 38. 34: 20. 22. ܙܟ. 10: 3. ܡܬ. 25: 32. 33.
(20) ܚܙ. 34: 17.
(22) ܚܙ. 34: 17.
(23) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܐܪ. 23: 4. 5. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ ܦܛ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܐܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 37: 24. 25. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(24) ܚܙ. 34: 30. ܡܦ. 29: 45. ܚܙ. 37: 22. 27. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(25) ܚܙ. 37: 26. ܥܒ. 26: 6. ܐܫ. 11: 6-9. ܗܘ. 2: 18. ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܐܪ. 23: 6.
(26) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܚܙ. 20: 40. ܚܓ. 2: 12. ܐܫ. 19: 24. ܙܟ. 8: 13. ܥܒ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 68: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(27) ܥܒ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 85: 12. ܐܫ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 26: 13. ܐܪ. 2: 20. 25: 14.
(28) ܚܙ. 34: 8. 36: 4. 34: 25. ܐܪ. 30: 10. 46: 27.
(29) ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܚܙ. 36: 3. 6. 15.
(30) ܚܙ. 34: 24. 37: 27.
(31) ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11.

(2) ܚܙ. 6: 2. ܥܡܘ. 2: 5. ܐܪ. 49: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 25: 12. ܥܒܕ. 1: 11. ܥܡܘ. 10. ܡܠܐ.

ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܡܙܗܪ
4 ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ
ܙܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܒܗ
5 ܗܘܐ܀ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܠܗ ܙܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܡܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘ ܕܩܒܠܠܗ ܙܘܗܪܐ: ܦܨܠܗ
6 ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܙܗܪܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܩܝܠܐ:
7 ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
8 ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܙܗܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝ܀ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܚܛܝܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܬ ܠܙܗܪܐ
ܚܛܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܝܬ:
9 ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܒܥܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܡܙܗܪܠܘܟ
ܚܛܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܕܥܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܝܬ: ܘܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܦܨܠܘܟ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܕܘܬܢ ܘܚܛܗܝܢ ܥܠܢ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ܀
11 ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܕܥܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܚܝܐ. ܕܥܪܘܢ ܕܥܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
12 ܘܠܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܠܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ
ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
13 ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ܀ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܚܝܐ
ܒܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܥܘܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ: ܘܒܥܘܠܗ
14 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܬ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܝܬܬ: ܘܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
15 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ: [1]ܓܙܠܬܐ ܦܪܥ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܐܙܠ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬ܀
16 ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ ܠܗ: ܕܝܢܐ
17 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ
18 ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܥܪ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
19 ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܒܗ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܢ ܕܥܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: [2]ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܟܘܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ.

20 ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܝܢܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
21 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܕܥܣܪܐ:
ܒܚܡܫܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܕܓܠܘܬܢ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܦܠܝܛܐ
22 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܬܘܒ܀
23 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܝܬܒܢܐ
24 ܕܐܢܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܝܪܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܘܬ:
25 ܠܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܐܢ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܝܢܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܢ ܫܦܟܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ܀
26 ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܝܦܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܣܝܒܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
27 ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܢܗ
ܠܐܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܣܢܐ ܘܒܡܥܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܗ
28 ܡܝܬܝ܀ ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܡܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܦܣܩܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܥܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܚܪܒܝ ܛܘܪܐ
29 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܡܐ: ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ
30 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܟ
ܡܬܡܠܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܐܚܘܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܐܡܐ ܡܢ
31 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀ ܘܝܬܒܝ
ܩܕܡܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܘܬܘܟ
(ܐܝܟ) ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܒܨܥܐ ܠܒܗ
32 ܙܠ ܐܙܠ܀ ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܘܬܘܟ:
33 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.

ܦܐܠܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܪܥܝܐ

(4) ܡܬ. 18: 13.
(6) ܡܬ. 33: 8.
(7) ܡܬ. 3: 17. ܡܥܪ.
(10) ܡܬ. 24: 23. ܐܫ. 49: 14. ܡܬ. 37: 11.
(11) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 14: 14. ܡܬ. 18: 23. 31. 32. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9.
(12) ܡܬ. 3: 20. 18: 24. 26. 27. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 14.
(13) ܡܬ. 3: 20. 18: 24.
(14) ܡܬ. 3: 18. 19. 18: 27.
(15) ܡܬ. 18: 7. ܡܟ. 22: 1.
4. ܡܥ. 2: 6. ܐܚ. 5. ܡܥ. 5:
6. 7. ܠܘ. 19: 8. ܚܡ. 18: 5.
ܡܬ. 20: 11. 13. 21.
(16) ܡܬ. 18: 22.
(17) ܡܬ. 33: 20. 18: 25. 29.
(18) ܡܬ. 18: 26. 27.
(20) ܡܬ. 33: 17. 18: 25. 29.
(21) ܡܬ. 1: 2. 24: 26. ܒ.
ܡܠܟ. 25: 4.

(22) ܡܬ. 1: 3. 24: 27.
(24) ܡܬ. 34: 2. 33: 27. 36:
4. ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܡܬ. 7: 5. ܡܥ.
3: 11. ܡܚܐ 3: 9. ܡܥܡ. 8: 39.
(25) ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܠܘ. 3: 17.
7: 26. 17: 10. 19: 26. ܡܥܕ
12: 16. ܡܬ. 18: 6. 22: 6. 9.
(26) ܡܬ. 18: 6. 22: 11.
(27) ܡܬ. 33: 24. 39: 4. ܫܡ.
6: 2. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 6.
(28) ܐܪ. 44: 2. 6. 22. ܡܬ.
36: 34. 35. 7: 24. 24: 21.
30: 6. 7. 6: 2. 3. 6.
(30) ܐܫ. 29: 13.
(31) ܡܬ. 14: 1. 20: 1. ܡܥܕ
8: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 36. 37. ܐܫ.
29: 13. ܡܬܝ 13: 22.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 20. ܡܬ.
2: 5.

(2) ܡܬ. 33: 24. ܐܪ. 23: 1.
ܙܟ. 11. 17.

3 ܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫܢ ܐܠܘܟ ܡܨܝܕܝ: ܒܩܗܠܐ
4 ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܡܨܝܕܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܫܒܩܢܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܕܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܫܪܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܒܥܢ
5 ܡܢܘܟ ܚܝܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܣܪܘܟ
6 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܘܟ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܫܩܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܚܝܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܟ: ܗܠ ܛܘܪܢܐ:
7 ܘܢܚܠܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܘܟ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܛܦܝܢܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܟܣܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܕ ܟܣܝܢܗ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܗܪܗ.*
8 ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܫܟܢ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܟ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܥܝܩܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܬܒܪܘܟ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܘܟ.*
10 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܡܗܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܥܫܝ
ܥܠܘܟ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܪܦܢ ܣܝܦܝ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܪܥܠܝ ܒܪܦܦܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
11 ܕܢܦܠܬܘܟ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
12 ܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ.* ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܠܢ ܟܢܘܫܘܟ: ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܒܕܐ
13 ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ
ܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܓܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ:
14 ܘܦܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܓܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ
ܡܫܩܠܢ ܡܝܐ: ܘܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܕܝܢ:
15 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܣܘܦܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܕܓܘܗ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ
16 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܗ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ
18 ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܥܒܘܕ
ܐܘܝ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܚܘܬ ܠܗ: ܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܝܪܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ
19 ܕܓܘܒܐ.* ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܣܡ ܚܙܘܐ: ܢܚܘܬ
20 ܘܫܘܝ ܥܡ ܥܘܪܠܐ.* ܒܓܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ
ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ: ܠܣܝܦܐ ܝܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܓܪܘܫܘܢ ܠܗ:
21 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܗ.* ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܕܝܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܫܝܘܠ: ܥܡ ܗܝܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܢܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܟܝܒܠܗܘܢ:
22 ܥܘܪܠܐ: ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.* ܬܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܗ: ܚܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܒܘܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ:
23 ܢܦܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ:* ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ
ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܚܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܘܬܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ
24 ܕܚܝܐ.* ܬܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܝܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܗ: ܚܕܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܒܘܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܕܢܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܪܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ.*
25 ܒܓܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܗ: ܚܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܒܘܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܥܘܪܠܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܪܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܒܓܘ
26 ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܘܬܝܪ.* ܬܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܟ: ܬܘܒܠ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܗ: ܚܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܒܘܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܥܘܪܠܐ:
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.*
27 ܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܒܝ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܠܐ: ܕܢܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܝܘܠ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܬܚܬ
ܪܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܘܦ
28 ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܒܓܘ ܕܥܘܪܠܐ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫܬ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܟܒܬ ܥܡ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.*
29 ܬܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܐܢܝ ܥܡ
30 ܥܘܪܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܟܒܝ: ܘܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ.* ܬܡܢ ܝܢܐ
ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܝܕܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܫܟܝܒܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܪܠܐ ܥܡ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ
31 ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ.* ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܗ: ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
32 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܙܘܥܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܡܫܟܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܥܘܪܠܐ ܥܡ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܡܚܘܝ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܐܡܘܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
3 ܡܢ ܓܒܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ:* ܘܚܙܐ ܣܝܦܐ

(3) ܥܡܘ. 12: 13. 17: 20. ܗܘ. 7: 12.
(4) ܥܡܘ. 29: 5. 31: 13.
(5) ܥܡܘ. 31: 12.
(7) ܐܫ. 13: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܡܬ. 8: 9. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 29.
(10) ܥܡܘ. 27: 35. 26: 16.
(11) ܝܪ. 46: 26. ܥܡܘ. 30: 4.
(12) ܥܡܘ. 28: 7. 29: 19.
(13) ܥܡܘ. 29: 11.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 7: 5. 14: 4. 18. ܥܡ. 9: 16. ܥܡܘ. 6: 7.
(16) ܥܡܘ. 32: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 25. ܥܡܘ. 26: 17.
(18) ܥܡܘ. 26: 20. 31: 14.
(19) ܥܡܘ. 31: 2. 18. 32: 21. 24. ܘܥܕ. 28: 10.
(21) ܐܫ. 1: 31. 14: 9. 10.
ܥܡܘ. 32: 19. 25. 27. ܘܥܕ.
(22) ܥܡܘ. 32: 24. 26. 29. 30.
(23) ܐܫ. 14: 15. ܥܡܘ. 26: 17. 20. 32: 24-27. 32.
(24) ܝܪ. 49: 34. ܘܥܕ. ܥܡܘ. 32: 21. 23.
(26) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܥܡܘ. 27: 13. 38: 2. 32: 19. 20. ܘܥܕ.
(27) ܥܡܘ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 14: 18. 19.
(29) ܥܡܘ. 25: 12. ܘܥܕ.
(30) ܥܡܘ. 38: 6. 15. 39: 2. 28: 21.
(31) ܥܡܘ. 31: 16.

(2) ܥܡܘ. 3: 11. 14: 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 24. 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 17. ܥܡܘ. 33: 7. ܗܘ. 9: 8.

17 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܕܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܟܠܐ܆
18 ܘܐܦ ܒܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܪܚ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܙܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ: ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ:
19 ܘܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܪܚ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ: ܕ(ܐܚܐܒ) ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒܢ
21 ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܕܒܪ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܢܒܘܟܕ ܕܢܨܪ ܠܒܒܠ: ܠܡܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ
22 ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ ܒܚܪܒܐ܀ ܒܗ
ܕܪܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܬܒܢܝܘ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
23 ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
24 ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܚܝ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܝܕܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
25 ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ
ܢܟܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܚܪܒܐ
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ
26 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ: ܕ(ܐܚܐܒ) ܕܐܬܟܬܒ:
ܒܣܦܪ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:܀
2 ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
3 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܗܘ: ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܪ[1]ܗ܀
4 ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܐܬܒܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
5 ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܒܗ ܕܪܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
6 ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀
7 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ
8 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܗ:

ܘܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
9 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ
10 ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ܀ ܒܗ ܕܪܗܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܘܟܕ[1]ܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܨܪ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
11 ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
12 ܗܘ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
13 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ
ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕ[2]ܢܨܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܨܪ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
15 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
16 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
18 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ: ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ: ܒܣܦܪ
2 ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
ܠܗ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ

[1]ܡܢ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. [2]ܡܢ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.

(18) ܢܚ. 2: 16.
(21) ܢܚ. 48: 25. 46: 11.
(22) ܡܠ. 37: 17.
(23) ܡܠ. 30: 26. 29: 12.
(25) ܡܠ. 9: 16.
(26) ܡܠ. 30: 23. 29: 12.

(2) ܡܠ. 31: 18.
(3) ܕܢ. 4: 10.
(4) ܢܚ. 51: 36.
(5) ܕܢ. 4: 11.
(6) ܡܠ. 17: 23. ܕܢ. 4: 12.
(8) ܚܙ. 2: 8. 13: 10. ܡܠ. 28: 13.

(10) ܕܢ. 5: 20.
(12) ܡܠ. 28: 7. 32: 5. 35: 8.
(13) ܥܙ. 18: 6. ܡܠ. 32: 4.
(14) ܡܠ. 82: 7. ܡܠ. 32: 18.
(16) ܡܠ. 26: 15. ܥܙ. 14: 8. ܡܠ. 32: 31.

(17) ܢܘܚ. 4: 20.
(18) ܡܠ. 31: 2. 32: 19. 21. 24. ܘܡܟ. 28: 10.

(2) ܡܠ. 27: 2. 32: 16. 19: 3. 6. 38: 13. ܡܠ. 29: 3. 34: 18.

ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ ܕܓܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܩܛܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢ[1] ܘܠܐ ܩܛܝܢ ܡܬܠܩܛܢ: ܠܚܝܘܬ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀
6 ܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܟܕ
ܕܒܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܡܬܒܪܬ ܘܒܙܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܦܘܟ ܠܐ ܟܠ
ܕܐܒܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ: ܡܬܒܪܬ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܠܘܟ
8 ܟܠ ܚܨ̈ܐ.܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ[2] ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܢ
9 ܡܢܘܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܡܐ: ܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ: ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܫܡܡܐ: ܡܢ[3] ܡܓܕܠ ܕܣܘܢܐ:
11 ܘܥܕܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܟܘܫ.܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܬܒܐ
12 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܡܡܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܡܡܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܡܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܡܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܝ ܒܕܪܢ
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܗܝ ܙܪܩܢܝ ܓܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.܀
13 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܢ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ
14 ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ
ܡܦܢܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܪܘܣ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܗܝ
15 ܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܟܝܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܗܝ
16 ܡܒܨܪܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܝ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܘܟܠܐ: ܡܥܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܦܢܝܢ
ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܐܡܪܐ:܀
18 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܦܠܚܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪ: ܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܩܪܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܡܪܝܛܐ: ܘܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ: ܒܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܠܗ.܀
19 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܗܒܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܩܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ: ܘܒܙܙ ܒܙܬܗ: ܘܗܝ
ܚܛܦ ܚܛܘܦܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ.܀

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܟܢܫܬ. [2] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܓܕܠܐ ܥܕܠ ܣܘܢܐ.

20 ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܠܗ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
21 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܦܪܥܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܘܟ
ܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܝܘܟܘܢ:
3 ܘܝ ܠܗܘܡܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܝ
4 ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܒܟܘܫ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܝ
5 ܥܘܬܪܗ: ܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܫܬܐ̈ܣܬܗ.܀ ܟܘܫ ܘܦܘܛ
ܘܠܘܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ: ܘܟܘܒ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܠܝ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܝ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ
ܓܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ: ܡܢ[3] ܡܓܕܠ ܕܣܘܢܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܗܝ
7 ܢܦܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ
ܫܡܡܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܡܡܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܒܝܢܬ
8 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܘܪ̈ܢܝܗ.܀
9 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܛܝ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
ܒܣܦܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܫ ܕܒܛܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܐ.
10 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ
11 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:܀ ܗܘ
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡܗ: ܥܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܠܚܪܘܒܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܠܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ̈ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܡܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ
12 ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܘܗܝ ܙܒܢܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܫܡܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ.܀
13 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܦ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
14 ܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܢ ܫܡܡܐ ܠܦܬܪܘܣ: ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ
15 ܒܨܘܥܢ: ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܫܦܟܢ ܚܡܬܝ
ܥܠ ܣܝܢ: ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܐ.܀
16 ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܣܝܢ:
ܘܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܙܥܐ: ܘܢܘܦ: ܕܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ

(6) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 21. ܐܫ. 36: 6.
(7) ܐܪ. 37: 5. 7. 11. ܚܙ. 17: 17.
(8) ܚܙ. 14: 17. 32: 11-13.
(10) ܚܙ. 30: 12. ܡܠܟ. 14: 2. ܐܪ. 44: 1. ܚܙ. 30: 6.
(11) ܚܙ. 32: 13.
(12) ܚܙ. 30: 7. 26.
(13) ܐܫ. 19: 23. ܐܪ. 46: 26.
(14) ܚܙ. 17: 6. 14.
(16) ܐܫ. 30: 2. 3. 36: 4. 6.
(18) ܐܪ. 27: 6. ܚܙ. 26: 7. 8.
(20) ܐܪ. 25: 9.
(21) ܡܙ. 132: 17. ܚܙ. 24: 27.

(2) ܐܫ. 13: 6.

(3) ܚܙ. 7: 7. 12. ܝܘܐ. 2: 1. ܨܦ. 1: 7.
(4) ܚܙ. 29: 19. ܐܪ. 50: 15.
(5) ܚܙ. 27: 10. ܐܪ. 25: 20. 24.
(6) ܚܙ. 29: 10.
(7) ܚܙ. 29: 12.
(9) ܐܫ. 18: 1. 2.
(10) ܚܙ. 29: 19.
(11) ܚܙ. 28: 7.
(12) ܐܫ. 19: 4-6.
(13) ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܐܪ. 43: 12. 46: 25. ܙܟ. 13: 2. 10: 11. ܐܫ. 19: 16.
(14) ܚܙ. 29: 14. ܡܙ. 78: 12. 43. ܢܚ. 3: 8-10.
(15) ܐܪ. 46: 25.
(16) ܚܙ. 30: 8.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܐܡܘܪ ܠܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒܢ: ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܗܐ: ܚܟܝܡܬܪ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
4 ܟܠ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ:܀ ܒܚܟܝܡܘܬܘܟ
ܘܒܦܪܗܡܬܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܘܟ ܚܝܠ: ܘܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܕܗܒܐ
5 ܘܣܐܡܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܙܘܟ:܀ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܘܟ:
ܒܬܓܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܙܝܕܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܘܟ: ܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ
6 ܒܚܝܠܘܟ:܀ ܒܘܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀
7 ܒܘܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܥܪܝܨܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܠܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ
8 ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܛܡܐܝ ܙܝܘܘܟ.܀ ܠܓܘܒܐ
ܒܕ ܡܚܬܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ
9 ܕܝܡܡܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܩܛܠܢܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
10 ܕܩܛܠܢܘܟ.܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

11 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
12 ܫܩܘܠ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܬܡܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܝܠܘܬܐ
13 ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.܀ ܓܘ ܥܕܢ: ܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܘܟ: ܟܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܟܣܝܘܬܘܟ: ܣܪܕܘܢ: ܦܛܕܝܢ: ܘܝܗܠܡ:
ܬܪܫܝܫ: ܫܘܗܡ: ܘܝܫܦܐ: ܣܦܝܠܐ: ܐܙܡܪܓܕ:
ܘܟܪܟܕܢ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܦܘܟ ܘܢܩܒܘܟ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ.܀
14 ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܛܠܠܐ: ܘܗܒܠܝ ܡܢܝܚܘܟ:
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘܟ: ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
15 ܡܗܠܟܘܟ.܀ ܬܡܝܡ ܗܘܝܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܥܘܠܝܐ ܓܘܐ ܒܘܟ.܀
16 ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܓܘܘܟ ܚܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܫܪܛܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܘܒܕܢܘܟ: ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܠܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.܀

17 ܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܫܘܦܪܘܟ: ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܘܟ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܘܟ
ܒܘܕ ܙܝܘܘܟ. ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܪܡܝܢܘܟ: ܩܕܡ
18 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢܘܟ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܢ ܪܘܒܐ
ܕܥܘܠܘܟ: ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܘܟ: ܛܡܐܠܘܟ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܦܠܛܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܚܝܢܘܟ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
19 ܚܙܝܢܘܟ.܀ ܟܠ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܬܡܗܝ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܬܪܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ.

20 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
21
22 ܡܕܝܪ ܦܐܘܟ ܥܠ ܨܝܕܢ: ܘܢܒܝ ܥܠܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܟܝ
ܨܝܕܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܓܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ
23 ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
24 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܘܪܐ
ܡܥܩܪܢܐ: ܘܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܐܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ
ܡܒܣܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
25 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܝܫܢ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
26 ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܒܕ
ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܨܒܝ
ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܒܣܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒ(ܥܣܪܐ) ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܒܬܪܥܣܪ
2 ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܕܝܪ ܦܐܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܒܝ
3 ܥܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܡܟ ܓܘ ܓܘܐ
ܕܢܗܪܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܢܗܪܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ
4 ܠܗ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܩܢܒܠܐ ܒܦܟܝܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܕܒܩܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܘܟ ܒܩܠܦܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܝܢܘܟ
ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܘܟ
5 ܒܩܠܦܘܟ ܒܕ ܕܒܩܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܢܬ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܕܪܝܢ.

(2) ܚܙ. 28: 9. 27: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 31: 3.
(3) ܙܟ. 9: 2.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 62: 10. ܙܟ. 9: 3.
(7) ܚܙ. 30: 11. 31: 12. 32: 12.
(9) ܚܙ. 28: 2.
(10) ܚܙ. 31: 18. 32: 19. 21. 25. 27.
(12) ܚܙ. 27: 2. 3. 28: 3.
(13) ܚܙ. 31: 8. 9. 26: 13.
(14) ܡܦ. 25: 20. ܚܙ. 28: 16. 20: 40.
(16) ܚܙ. 28: 14.
(17) ܚܙ. 28: 2. 5.
(19) ܚܙ. 26: 21. 27: 36.
(21) ܚܙ. 6: 2. 25: 2. 29: 2. ܐܫ. 23: 4. 12. ܝܪ. 25: 22. 27: 3. ܚܙ. 32: 30.
(22) ܡܦ. 14: 4. 17. ܚܙ. 39: 13. ܡܙܡ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 20: 41. 36: 23. 28: 25.
(23) ܚܙ. 38: 22.
(24) ܡܢ. 33: 55. ܝܫ. 23: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 11: 12. ܚܙ. 11: 17. 20: 41. 34: 13. 37: 21. 28: 22.
(26) ܝܪ. 23: 6. ܚܙ. 36: 28. ܐܫ. 65: 21. ܥܡ. 9: 14. ܝܪ. 31: 5.

(2) ܚܙ. 28: 21. ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܝܪ. 25: 19. 46: 2. 25.
(3) ܝܪ. 44: 30. ܚܙ. 28: 22. 29: 10. ܡܙܡ. 74: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 27: 1. 51: 9. ܚܙ. 32: 2. 28: 2.
(4) ܐܫ. 37: 29. ܚܙ. 38: 4.
(5) ܝܪ. 8: 2. 16: 4. 25: 33. 7: 33. 34: 20.

ܘܐܣܝܡܟܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܒܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܥܡ
ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
21 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:☼ ܚܪܒܐ ܐܬܠܟܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܘܝܢ: ܘܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼ ܘܐܢܬ:
2
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܪ ܐܘܠܝܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܨܘܪ:
ܐܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܬܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܨܘܪ:
4 ܐܡܪܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.☼ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܝܡܐ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝܟܝ: ܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܓܡܪܘ ܫܘܦܪܟܝ.☼
5 ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܪ ܒܢܘܟܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܢܐ: ܐܪܙܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܢܣܒܘ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܠܘܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܟܝ.☼
6 ܡܢ ܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܘܛ̈ܝܟܝ ܘܦܬܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܥܒܕܘ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ: ܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ
7 ܕܟܬܝܐ.☼ ܒܘܨܐ ܨܝܪܐ: ܒܟܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܣܐ: ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ
8 ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܬܟܝ.☼ ܝܬ̈ܒܝܗ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ
ܘܐܪܘܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܚ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܟܝ: ܚܟܝܡ̈ܝܟܝ:
9 ܨܘܪ: ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ ܡܠܚ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ.☼ ܣܒ̈ܝܗ
ܕܓܒܠ ܘܚܟܝܡ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܒܩ̈ܝܟܝ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܚ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ ܠܡܬܓܪ
10 ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼ ܦܪܣ: ܘܠܘܕ: ܘܦܘܛ: ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ
ܒܚܝܠܟܝ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܬܠܘ ܡܓܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ
11 ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܟܝ ܝܗܒܘ.☼ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܘܕ ܘܚܝܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܚܕܪܢܝܟܝ: [1]ܓܡܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܓܕ̈ܠܝܟܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܓܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܚܕܪܢܝܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܟܝ
12 ܫܘܦܪܟܝ.☼ ܬܪܫܝܫ ܬܐܓܪܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܒܣܐܡܐ: ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܐܒܪܐ: [2]ܘܐܢܟ: ܝܗܒܘ
13 ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼ ܝܘܢ: ܬܘܒܠ: ܘܡܫܟ: ܐܝܟ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ:
ܒܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܝܗܒܘ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼
14 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܘܓܪܡܐ: ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢ̈ܝܐ
15 ܝܗܒܘ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܕܢ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܝ: ܩܪܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ
16 ܘܐܒܢܘܣ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܪܢܣܘ.☼ ܐܕܘܡ ܬܐܓܪܬܟܝ ܡܢ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܝ: ܒܟܪܟܕܢܐ: ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܓܡܕܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܐܢܟܐ.

ܘܒܘܨܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ: ܘܟܕܟܕܐ: ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܝ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ.☼
17 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܒܚܛܐ
ܕܡܢܝܬ: ܘܦܢܓ: ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܨܪܘܐ: ܝܗܒܘܗܝ
18 ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܬܐܓܪܬܟܝ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܝ:
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ: ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܒܘܢ: ܘܥܡܪܐ
19 ܚܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܕܢ ܘܝܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܝ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܟܝ: ܦܪܙܠܐ
20 ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܩܨܝܥܬܐ ܘܩܢܐ: ܒܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܕܕܢ
21 ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܐ ܠܪܟܒܐ.☼ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝ ܕܩܕܪ: ܐܝܟ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܝ: ܒܦܪ̈ܐ
22 ܘܒܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ.☼ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܐ
ܘܕܪܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܒܪܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
23 ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼ ܚܪܢ:
ܘܟܢܐ: ܘܥܕܢ: ܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܐ: ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܟܠܡܕ:
24 ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܟܘܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܡܐ: ܘܒܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܚܒܝܟܝ: ܒܚܒܠ̈ܐ
25 ܚܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܒܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ.☼ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ
ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬܝ ܘܐܬܝܩܪܬܝ ܛܒ
26 ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܡܐ.☼ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܟܝ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܒܪܬܟܝ
27 ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܡܐ.☼ ܥܘܬܪܟܝ: ܘܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ: ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܡܠܚ̈ܝܟܝ
ܘܚܒ̈ܠܝܟܝ: ܡܬܩܢ̈ܝ ܒܕܩ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܟܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܟܝ
ܕܒܓܘܟܝ: ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܘܠܬܟܝ.☼
28 ܠܩܠܐ ܕܙܥܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܗ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܟܝ.☼
29 ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ̈ܝ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ܡܠܚ̈ܐ
30 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ.☼ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܠܫܘܢ ܒܩܛܡܐ.☼
31 ܘܢܓܪܙܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ: ܘܢܐܣܪܘܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
32 ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܐܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܩܬ
33 ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܡܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ:
ܐܣܒܥܬܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܟܝ ܘܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ
34 ܐܥܬܪܬܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܬܝ ܒܝܡܐ
(ܡܝ̈ܐ) ܐܬܬܒܪܬܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܬܐܓܘܪܬܟܝ
35 ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܟܝ ܕܒܓܘܟܝ ܢܦܠܘ.☼ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬ̈ܒܝ
ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܗܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܡܗܘ ܬܗܪܐ:
36 ܐܫܬܢܝܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.☼ ܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܫܪܩܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.

(21) ܐܫ. 27: 36. 28: 19. ܡܙ. 37: 36.
(2) ܐܫ. 19: 1. 26: 17. 28: 12. 32: 2.
(3) ܐܫ. 28: 2. 12. ܢܚ. 23: 3.
(5) ܚܒ. 3: 9.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 10.
(9) ܓ. ܡܠ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 83: 7.
(10) ܐܪ. 46: 9. ܐܫ. 30: 5. 38: 5.
(11) ܐܫ. 27: 3.
(12) ܒܪ. 10: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 36.
(13) ܒܪ. 2: 10. ܓܠܝ. 18: 13.
(14) ܒܪ. 10: 3. ܐܫ. 38: 6.
(15) ܒܪ. 10: 7.
(17) ܓ. ܡܠ. 5: 9. 11. ܥܡ. 3: 7. ܦܥ. 12: 20. ܕܒ. 11: 33. ܐܪ. 8: 22.
(20) ܒܪ. 25: 3.
(21) ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܢܚ. 60: 7.
(22) ܒܪ. 10: 7. ܓ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 72: 10. 15. ܢܚ. 60: 6.
(23) ܒܪ. 11: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 12. ܒܪ. 25: 3.
(25) ܡܙ. 48: 7. ܢܚ. 2: 16. 23: 14. ܐܫ. 27: 4.
(26) ܡܙ. 48: 7.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 11: 4. ܐܫ. 27: 34. ܓܠܝ. 18: 9. ܘܒܪ.
(28) ܐܫ. 26: 15. 18.
(29) ܓܠܝ. 18: 17. ܘܒܪ.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝ. 18: 19. ܐܣ. 4: 1. 3. ܐܪ. 6: 26.
(31) ܐܪ. 16: 6. 47: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 16.
(32) ܐܫ. 26: 17. 27: 2. ܓܠܝ. 18: 18.
(33) ܓܠܝ. 18: 19.
(34) ܐܫ. 26: 19. 27: 27.
(35) ܐܫ. 26: 15. 16.
(36) ܐܪ. 18: 16. ܐܫ. 26: 21.

8 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܬ ܕܐܡܪܝ
ܡܘܐܒ ܘܣܥܝܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ:*
9 ܒܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
10 ܒܝܬ-ܝܫܝܡܘܬ: ܒܥܠ-ܡܥܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܝܬܝܡ:* ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܦܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܗܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ:*
11 ܘܒܡܘܐܒ ܦܫ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܫ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܬ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܕܐܕܘܡ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܚܛܝܠܗ
13 ܠܓܢܝܐ: ܘܚܛܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ:* ܒܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܫ ܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܦܫ ܩܛܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܦܫ ܡܚܪܒܢܗ ܚܪܒܐ
14 ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢ: ܘܗܠ ܕܕܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܦܫ ܢܦܠܝ.* ܘܦܫ ܡܘܬܒܢ
ܬܒܥܬܝ ܒܐܕܘܡ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܫ ܥܒܕܝ
ܒܐܕܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܦܫ ܝܕܥܝ ܬܒܥܬܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܬ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ: ܘܬܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܫܘܛܝܬܐ
16 ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܒܣܢܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܒܘܢ
ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܫܛܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܦܫ ܩܛܠܢ
ܠܟܪܬܝܐ: ܘܦܫ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ.*
17 ܘܦܫ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܬܒܥܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
2 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܥܠܬ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܨܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܬܒܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܢܐ ܠܝ: ܦܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ:
3 ܚܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ:* ܒܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܨܘܪ: ܘܦܫ ܡܣܩܢ
4 ܥܠܟܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܩ ܝܡܐ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܫ
ܡܚܪܒܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܦܫ ܬܒܪܝ ܡܓܕܠܘܗ: ܘܦܫ
ܓܪܦܢ ܥܦܪܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܫ ܥܒܕܢܗ ܠܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܥܝܐ.*
5 ܡܫܛܚܐ [1]ܕܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܥܠܬ ܐܢܐ
ܗܡܙܡܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܠܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܒܢܬܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܫܬܐ: ܒܣܝܦܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܚܪܡܬܐ.

ܦܫ ܦܫܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܦܫ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.*
7 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܘܒܐ: ܘܒܦܪܫܐ:
8 ܘܓܢܣܐ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܒܢܬܟܝ ܓܘ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܦܫ ܩܛܠ: ܘܦܫ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܟܝ ܟܘܪܟܐ: ܘܦܫ ܫܦܟ
ܥܠܟܝ [3]ܡܣܦܬܐ: ܘܦܫ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܟܝ ܓܘܫܢܐ.*
9 ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܓܢܝܩܐ ܦܫ ܡܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܟܝ: ܘܡܓܕܠܟܝ
10 ܦܫ ܦܪܩ ܒܢܪܓܘܗܝ.* ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܗ
ܦܫ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܦܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܘܓܠܓܠܐ:
ܘܪܟܘܒܐ: ܦܫ ܙܝܥܝ ܫܘܪܝܟܝ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪ
11 ܒܬܪܥܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ.* ܒܦܪܣܬܐ
ܕܣܘܣܘܬܗ ܦܫ ܕܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܩܝܟܝ: ܥܡܟܝ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܦܫ ܩܛܠ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܫ
12 ܢܦܠܝ.* ܘܦܫ ܒܙܙܝ ܚܝܠܟܝ: ܘܦܫ ܒܙܙܝ
ܬܓܪܘܬܟܝ: ܘܦܫ ܬܒܪܝ ܫܘܪܝܟܝ: ܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܟܝ
ܦܫ ܚܪܒܝ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܘܥܦܪܟܝ ܒܓܘ
13 ܕܝܡܐ ܦܫ ܫܕܝ.* ܘܦܫ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܬܟܝ:
14 ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܪܟܝ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ.* ܘܦܫ
ܥܒܕܢܟܝ ܠܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܥܝܐ: ܡܫܛܚܐ [1]ܕܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܦܫ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܥܠܬ ܐܢܐ
ܗܡܙܡܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܨܘܪ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܟܝ ܒܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܩܐ: ܒܩܛܠܬܐ
16 ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܙܝܥܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ:* ܘܦܫ ܢܚܬܝ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܦܫ ܫܠܚܝ ܟܘܬܝܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܨܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܛܐ: ܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܫܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܒܝ: ܘܦܫ ܪܬܝܬܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܚܕ ܙܥܐ: ܘܦܫ
17 ܬܡܝܗܝ ܥܠܟܝ.* ܘܦܫ ܫܩܠܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܟܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܟܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܠܟܝ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܗܝ ܘܥܡܪܢܘܗ:
18 ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܢܘܗ.* ܐܗܫܐ ܒܗ
ܙܝܥܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܟܝ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ
19 ܕܒܝܡܐ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܬܟܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܝܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܣܩܢ
20 ܥܠܟܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܫ ܟܣܝ ܠܟܝ:* ܘܦܫ
ܡܚܬܢܟܝ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܓܘܒܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܦܫ

[2] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܬܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܚܝܠܐ.

(8) ܐܫ. ܨܦ. 15. 16. ܐܪ. 48: 1. ܥܡܘ. ܒܢܝ. 2: 1. ܚܙ. 35: 2. 5. 12.
(10) ܚܙ. 25: 4. 21: 32.
(12) ܕ. ܡܙܡ. 28: 17. ܥܡ. 137: 7. ܐܪ. 49: 7. 8. ܥܡܘ. ܚܙ. 35: 2. ܥܡܘ. ܒܢܝ. 1: 11. ܡܠ. 10. ܥܡܘ.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 14. ܐܪ. 49: 2.
(15) ܐܪ. 25: 20. 47: 1. ܥܡܘ. ܝܘ. 3: 4. ܥܡܘ. ܒܢܝ. 1: 6. ܕ. ܡܙܡ. 28: 18.
(16) ܨܦ. 2: 4. ܥܡܘ. 1. ܒܢܝ. 30: 14. ܐܪ. 47: 4.
(17) ܚܙ. 5: 15. ܡܙ. 9: 16.

(2) ܐܫ. ܨܦ. 23. ܐܪ. 25: 22. 47: 4. ܒܢܝ. 1: 9. ܙܟܪ. 9: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 3. 36: 2.
(4) ܚܙ. 26: 14.
(5) ܚܙ. 27: 32.
(6) ܚܙ. 25: 5.
(7) ܥܙ. 7: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 37.
(8) ܚܙ. 21: 22.
(13) ܐܫ. 14: 11. 24: 8. ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܐܫ. 23: 16. ܚܙ. 28: 13. ܓܠܝ. 18: 22.
(14) ܚܙ. 26: 4. 5.
(15) ܐܪ. 49: 21. ܚܙ. 26: 18. 27: 28. 31: 16.
(16) ܐܫ. 23: 8. ܝܘܢ 3: 6. ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 32: 10. 27: 35.
(17) ܚܙ. 27: 32. ܓܠܝ. 18: 9. ܐܫ. 23: 4.
(18) ܚܙ. 26: 15.
(20) ܚܙ. 32: 18. 23. 24. 26. 27. 32.

ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܘ ܕܡܬܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܩܝܡܝ ܩܕܪܐ
3 ܘܫܕܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܡܝܐ܀ ܘܟܢܘܫ
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܒ ܓܪܡܝܗ
4 ܛܒܐ܀ ܐܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܝܗ: ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
5 ܢܣܒܬܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܬܐ: ܓܪܡܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܓܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܬ: ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܘ ܓܪܡܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܠܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܓܪܡܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܫܠܘ܀
6 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܠܩܕܪܐ ܕܚܠܕܗ ܒܗ: ܘܚܠܕܗ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ! ܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܩܝܗ ܡܢܗ:
7 ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܣܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܗ ܒܓܘܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܫܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܫܕܬܗ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܕܬܗ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ܀
8 ܠܡܣܩܘ ܚܡܬܐ: ܠܡܬܒܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܗ
9 ܥܠ ܫܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ!
10 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܓܐ ܩܝܣܐ܀ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܓܡܪ
ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܐܒܫܠ ܒܘܫܠܐ: [1]ܘܐܪܡܐ ܬܒܠܐ: ܘܓܪܡܐ ܢܚܪܘܢ
11 ܢܘܩܕܘܢ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪܝܗ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܚܡ ܘܢܘܩܕ ܢܚܫܗ: ܘܢܬܦܫܪ ܒܓܘܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܗ: ܘܬܓܡܪ
12 ܚܠܕܗ܀ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ
13 ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܚܠܕܗ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܚܠܕܗ܀ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܝܬܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܬܝ: ܡܢ
ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܚܡܬܝ
14 ܒܟܝ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ: ܘܐܬܝܐ: ܘܐܥܒܕ:
ܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܟܝ ܐܕܘܢܟܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
16 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܪܓܝܓܬ ܥܝܢܝܟ
ܒܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܩܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ
17 ܕܡܥܬܟ܀ ܐܬܬܢܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ:
ܥܛܦܘܬܟ ܐܣܘܪ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܡܣܢܝܟ ܣܝܡ ܒܪܓܠܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܟ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ܀
18 ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܝ
ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ܀
19 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ

[1] ܐ: ܘܢܬܪܝܣ ܬܒܠܝܢ.

20 ܠܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܫܫ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܝ: ܫܘܒܗܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܟܘܢ: ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܟܘܢ
22 ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ: ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ܀ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܣܘܢ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
23 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ܀ ܘܥܛܦܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܪܩܕܘܢ ܐܦ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܡܣܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܬܢܚܘܢ
24 ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܚܘܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܬܐܬܐ
ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܥܘܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ: ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
26 ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ
27 ܠܘܬܟ: ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܐܕܢܝܟ܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܟ ܥܡ ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܘܬܡܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܩ
ܬܘܒ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2
3 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܐܘܚ
ܠܡܩܕܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܛܘܫ ܐܬܚܪܒ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܛܠ
4 ܕܐܙܠܘ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܢܩܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܟܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ
5 ܦܐܪܝܟܝ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܚܠܒܟܝ܀ ܘܐܬܠ
ܠܪܒܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܒܥܐ
6 ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܦܚܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܪܦܣܬ ܒܪܓܠܐ: ܘܚܕܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܣܠܝܢܘܬܟ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܐܬܠܟ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܚܪܒܟ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܬܕܥ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

(3) ܣܘ. 17: 12. ܢܚ. 1: 13. ܣܘ. 11: 3.
(6) ܣܘ. 22: 3. 23: 37. 24: 9. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 2. ܡܟܐ. 3: 3. ܢܚ. 11. ܫܥ. 3: 10.
(7) ܝܫ. 17: 13. ܐܝܘ. 12: 16. 24.
(8) ܡܬܝ 7: 2.
(9) ܣܘ. 24: 6. ܢܚܘ. 3: 1. ܚܒ. 2: 12.
(11) ܣܘ. 22: 15.

(13) ܣܘ. 5: 13. 8: 18. 16: 42.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 29. ܣܘ. 5: 11.
(17) ܢܚ. 16: 5–7. ܝܫ. 10: 6. 21: 10. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 30. ܡܝ. 3: 7. ܣܘ. 24: 22. ܝܫ. 13: 45.
(19) ܣܘ. 12: 9. 37: 18.
(21) ܢܚ. 7: 14. ܣܘ. 7: 20–22. ܡܙ. 27: 4. ܣܘ. 23: 47.

(22) ܢܚ. 16: 6. 7. ܣܘ. 24: 17.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 27: 15. ܡܙ. 78: 64. ܝܫ. 26: 39. ܣܘ. 33: 10.
(24) ܐܫ. 20: 3. ܣܘ. 4: 3. 12: 6. 11. ܢܚ. 17: 15. ܝܘܚ. 13: 19. 14: 29. ܣܘ. 6: 7. 25: 5.
(25) ܣܘ. 24: 21.
(26) ܣܘ. 33: 21. 22.
(27) ܣܘ. 3: 26. 27. 29: 21. 33: 22. 24: 24.

(2) ܣܘ. 6: 2. 35: 2. ܢܚ. 49: 1. ܥܡܘ. ܣܘ. 21: 28. ܨܦܢ. 1: 13. ܨܦ. 2: 9.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 17: 5. ܣܘ. 26: 2.
(5) ܣܘ. 21: 20. ܐܫ. 17: 2. 32: 14. ܨܦ. 2: 14. 15. ܣܘ. 24: 24. 26: 6. 35: 9.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 27: 23. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15. ܨܦ. 2: 8. 10. 15. ܣܘ. 36: 5.
(7) ܣܘ. 35: 3.

17 ܕܚܙܝܬܗ̇: ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܫܝܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗ̇
ܠܓܒܠܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ: ܠܫܘܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܛܘܡܝܠܗ̇
ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܙܢܝܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܟܝܘܗ̇
18 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܓܠܝܠܗ̇ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܓܠܝܠܗ̇ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܝܘܐ ܡܢܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܝܘܐ ܡܢ
19 ܚܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ̇ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܠܡܕܟܪܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
20 ܕܙܥܘܪܘܬܗ̇: ܕܙܢܝܠܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܛܘܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡ̈ܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ: ܘܕܘܪܕܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
21 ܕܘܪܕܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܣܩܪܬܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܘܬܘܟܝ:
ܒܡܦܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܬ̈ܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܬ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܘܬܘܟܝ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܪܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܚܒ̈ܢܘܟܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܟܝ ܟܝܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܟܝ ܡܢ
23 ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܟܝ.܀ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܦܩܘܕ: ܘܫܘܥ:
ܘܩܘܥ: ܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܓܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܡܫܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܘܪܘ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ: ܪ̈ܟܒܐ
24 ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܙܝܢܐ: ܒܪ̈ܬܟܐ
ܘܓܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܓ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܘܒܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
25 ܘܒܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܕܝܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܚܣܡܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܦܬܘܟܝ ܘܐܕܢ̈ܘܟܝ ܒܕ
ܡܦܣܩܝ: ܘܫܪ̈ܟܢܘܟܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ: ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܟܝ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܘܟܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܫܪ̈ܟܢܘܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܫܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ
26 ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܠܚܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܓܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ
27 ܓܠܝܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܬܟܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ
ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܝ
28 ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܝ ܥܠܝ: ܘܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܬܝ ܡܘܕܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܟܝ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܣܢܐܬܝ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܟܝ
29 ܡܢܗܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܣܢܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܠܘܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܟܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܚܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ
30 ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܝ: ܒܙܢܝܬܟܝ ܒܬܪ
31 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܘܡܐܠܟܝ ܒܓܠܘ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܚܬܟܝ ܐܙܠܠܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܟܣܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܟܝ.܀
32 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܣܐ ܕܚܬܟܝ ܒܕ
ܫܬܝܬܝ: ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܓܚܟܐ
33 ܘܠܡܒܙܚܘܬܐ: ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ̇.܀ ܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܠܝܬܝ ܡܠܝܐ: ܟܣܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܡܐ: ܟܣܐ
34 ܕܚܬܟܝ ܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܨܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܚܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܝ: ܘܟܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ
35 ܡܡܠܠܢܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܝܬܝ ܠܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܫܕܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܚܨܟܝ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܫܩܘܠܝ
ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ.
36 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܕ ܕܐܢܝܬ ܠܐܘܗܠܐ
37 ܘܠܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܚܘܝ ܠܗܝ ܝܠܗܝ ܣܢܝ̈ܩܘܬܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܘܪܝܠܗܝ
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܓܘܪܝܠܗܝ
ܓܘܪܝܠܗܝ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗܝ: ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗܝ
38 ܝܠܗܝ (ܒܢܘܪܐ) ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ̇
ܝܠܗܝ: ܥܒܕܠܗ̇ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ
39 ܕܝܠܝ ܚܠܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܟܣܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ̇
ܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܠܚܠܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ
40 ܥܒܕܠܗ̇ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܟܕ ܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ̇
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝ ܣܚܝܠܟܝ: ܟܚܠܟܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܝ:
41 ܘܡܨܘܒܬܠܟܝ ܨܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗ̇: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܘܬܒܠܟܝ
42 ܥܠܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܓܘܗ̇: ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܝܢ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ
43 ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܒܓܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܒܕ
44 ܙܢܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܗܝ (ܙܢܐ).܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܝ ܠܓܒ ܒܚܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܘܗܠܐ
45 ܘܠܓܒ ܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܒܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܝܘ̈ܪܬܐ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܫܐܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܝܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܕܡܐ
46 ܒܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܙܘܥܬܐ
47 ܘܠܒܙܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܪܓܡܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܟܣܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝ̈ܦܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ: ܘܒܬ̈ܐ
48 ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ
49 ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܘܟܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܒܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܘܟܝ ܥܠܘܟܝ:
ܘܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܘ̈ܠܝܟܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
2 ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܬܘܒ

(17) ܚܙ. 23: 22. 28.
(18) ܐܪ. 6: 8.
(19) ܚܙ. 23: 3.
(20) ܚܙ. 16: 26.
(22) ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 28.
(23) ܐܪ. 50: 21. ܚܙ. 23: 12.
(26) ܚܙ. 16: 39.
(27) ܚܙ. 16: 41. 22: 15. 23: 3. 19.
(28) ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 17.
(29) ܚܙ. 16: 39. 23: 26.
(30) ܚܙ. 6: 9.
(31) ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܘܡܬ. ܚܙ. 22: 4. 5.
(34) ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17.
(35) ܐܪ. 2: 32. 3: 21. 13: 25. ܚܙ. 22: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26.
(36) ܚܙ. 20: 4. 22: 2. ܐܫ. 58: 1.
(37) ܚܙ. 16: 20. 21. 36. 45. 23: 38. 45. 20: 26. 31.
(38) ܚܙ. 22: 8.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 4.
(40) ܐܫ. 57: 9. ܐܪ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 30. ܐܪ. 4: 30.
(41) ܐܣܬ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 7. ܥܡܘ. 2: 8. 6: 4. ܡܬܠ. 7: 17. ܚܙ. 16: 18. 19. ܗܘ. 2: 8.
(45) ܚܙ. 16: 38. 23: 37.
(46) ܚܙ. 16: 40.
(47) ܚܙ. 16: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. 19. ܚܙ. 24: 21.
(48) ܚܙ. 22: 15. 23: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 6.
(49) ܚܙ. 23: 35. 20: 38. 42. 44. 25: 5.

(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. ܐܪ. 39: 1. 52: 4.

ܠܚܒܪܘܬܟܝ ܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ: ܘܠܝ ܛܥܝܬܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܡܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ¹ܥܠܘܒܝܟܝ
14 ܕܥܒܕܬܝ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ. ܐܢ
ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܒܟܝ: ܐܘ ܬܬܚܝܠܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܝ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
15 ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ: ܘܥܒܕܬ. ܘܐܒܕܪܟܝ
ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܙܪܥܟܝ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ
16 ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ ܡܢܟܝ. ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܒܟܝ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
18 ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܣܐܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܐ: ²ܘܐܒܟܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܣܐܡܐ
19 ܕܒܨܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܣܐܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܘ
20 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܢܚܫܐ: ܘܦܪܙܠܐ:
²ܘܐܒܟܐ: ܘܐܒܪܐ: ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܠܡܦܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܟܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܢܫ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ ܘܒܚܡܬܝ:
21 ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܘܐܬܟܟܘܢ. ܘܐܟܢܫܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܘܚ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܬܬܬܟܘܢ
22 ܒܓܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܟ ܣܐܡܐ ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܬܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܫܕܬ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
24 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܐ
25 ܐܬܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. ܢܒܝܘܗܝ
ܕܒܓܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܡ: ܘܕܒܙܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠܘ: ܚܣܢܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܗ:
26 ܟܗܢܝܗ ܛܠܡܘ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܛܡܐܘ ܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܛܡܐܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ: ܒܝܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܠܕܟܝܐ
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬܝ ܟܣܝܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܠܠܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܝܛܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ
27 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܚܛܦܝܢ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ: ܠܡܐܫܕ
28 ܕܡܐ: ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ³ܠܡܣܒ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ. ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ
⁴ܛܘܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܝܢܐ: ܚܙܘ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܣܡܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
29 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠ. ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܘܒܘ
ܥܠܘܒܝܐ: ⁵ܘܚܛܦܘ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܨܝܪܐ

¹ܡ: ܥܠܘܒܝܟܝ. ²ܡ: ܘܐܒܟܐ. ³ܡ: ܠܡܣܒ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ.
⁴ܡ: ܛܘܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁵ܡ: ܘܚܛܦܘ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ.

ܐܛܠܡܘ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܛܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
30 ܘܒܥܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܚܒܠܝܗ: ܘܠܐ
31 ܐܫܟܚܬ. ⁶ܘܐܫܕܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܒܢܘܪܐ
ܕܚܡܬܝ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܝ:
3 ܘܙܢܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ ܙܢܝ: ܬܡܢ ܐܬܡܥܟ
ܬܕܝܗܝܢ: ܘܬܡܢ ܐܬܡܫܫܘ ܬܕܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܝܢ. ܘܫܡܗܝܢ:
4 ⁷ܐܗܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ⁸ܘܐܗܘܠܝܒܐ ܚܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܝܠܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܗܝܢ: ܫܡܪܝܢ
5 ܐܗܘܠܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܗܘܠܝܒܐ. ܘܙܢܬ ܐܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬܝ: ܘܪܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܝܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ
6 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܒܝܫܝ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܓܘܒܪܝܢ
ܓܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܫܐ ܕܪܟܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ.
7 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܬ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܛܡܝܬ.
8 ܘܠܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܡܟܘ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܫܘ ܬܕܝ
9 ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܫܕܘ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܚܡܢܝܗ: ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ:
10 ܕܪܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܒܢܝܗ
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܫܒܘ: ܘܠܗ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܗܘܬ
11 ܫܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܚܙܬ
ܚܬܗ ܐܗܘܠܝܒܐ: ܘܚܒܠܬ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ:
12 ܘܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܗ. ܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ
ܪܚܡܬ: ܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܒܝܫܝ
ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܦܪܫܐ ܕܪܟܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܓܘܒܪܝܢ
13 ܓܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܛܡܝܬ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
14 ܚܕܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܚܙܬ
ܓܒܪܐ ܨܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܨܝܪܝܢ
15 ܒܣܐܩܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܝ ܐܣܪܐ ܒܚܨܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܙܘܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܢܐ
ܡܬܝܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ:
16 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܪܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ

⁶ܡ: ܘܐܫܕܬ. ⁷ܡܕܢ: ܡܫܟܢܗ. ⁸ܡܕܢ: ܡܫܟܢܝ
ܒܗ.

(13) ܡܬ. 21: 17.
(14) ܡܬ. 21: 7. 17: 24:
(15) ܕܒ. 4: 27. 28: 25. 64.
ܡܬ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 27. 48.
(16) ܬܗ. 9: 16. ܡܬ. 6: 7.
(18) ܐܫ. 1: 22. ܐܪ. 6: 28.
ܘܡܙ. ܬܗ. 119: 119.
(21) ܡܬ. 22: 20-22.
(22) ܡܬ. 20: 8. 33. 22: 31.
(25) ܗܘ. 6: 9. ܨܦ. 23: 14.
ܨܦ. 3: 11. ܡܟ. 3: 3. 4.
(26) ܡܠܐ. 2: 8. ܚܙ. 22: 2.
ܘܡܙ. ܐ. ܬܘ. 2: 29. ܚܙ. 10:
10. ܐܪ. 15: 19. ܡܬ. 44: 23.
(27) ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܡܬ. 22: 6.
ܨܦ. 3: 2. 3. 9-11. ܡܟ. 3: 3.
(28) ܡܬ. 13: 6. 7. 10. 21: 29.
(29) ܐܪ. 5: 26-28. ܡܬ. 18:
12. ܨܦ. 22: 21. 23: 9. ܚܙ.
19: 33. ܡܬ. 22: 7.
(30) ܐܪ. 5: 1. ܡܬ. 13: 5.
ܬܗ. 106: 23.
(31) ܡܬ. 22: 9. 10. 11:
21. 16: 43.
(2) ܐܪ. 3: 7. 8. 10. ܡܬ. 16:
46.
(3) ܝܫ. 17: 7. ܡܬ. 24: 14.
ܡܬ. 20: 8. 16: 22.
(4) ܡܬ. 16: 8. 20. ܒ. ܡܠ.
8: 29.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. 16: 7.
17: 3. ܗܘ. 8: 9.
(8) ܡܬ. 23: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3-6. 23.
18: 9-11.
(10) ܡܬ. 16: 37. 41.
(11) ܐܪ. 3: 8. 11. ܡܬ. 16:
47. 51.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. 10. ܒ.
ܕܒܝ. 28: 16-23. ܡܬ. 16: 28.
23: 6. 23.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. ܡܬ. 16:
29.

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܝܐ: ܪܟ̈ܒܐ ܠܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ. ܘܚܙܝ
13 ܢܛܦܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ. ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇
ܗ̇ܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ̇: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܐ: ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
14 ܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܐܩܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗ̇ܝܟ
ܠܐܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ [1]ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܙܪ̈ܝܙܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܒܒܠ ܕܟܠܕܝ
15 ܐܢܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘܪ: ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
16 ܘܪܓܝܓܬ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܝܙܓ̈ܐ:
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܝܙܓ̈ܐ: ܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ.*
17 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܪܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܛܡܘ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܫܬ.
18 ܘܓܠܝܬ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ:
19 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܘܣܦܬ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܬ ܙܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
20 ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ.*
21 ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇.* ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܦܣܠܐ ܕܬܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܚܙܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܗ̇ܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܪܚܡ̈ܝܟܝ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
22 ܕܠܝܡܐ: ܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܢܦܫܟܝ.* ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܠܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܒܒܠ ܘܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ
ܡܠܒܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.*
23 ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܘܬܗ̇ ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܓܘܬܗ̇.*
24 ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܗ̇ܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
25 ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܒܒܠ: ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
26 ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ:* ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪ
27 ܐܡܪ.* ܘܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܨܠܡ̈ܐ.

28 ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܟܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
29 ܗ̇ܝ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
30 ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇.* ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ
31 ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
32 ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗ̇ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
3 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
4 ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
[2]ܘܡܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
5 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.*
6 ܗ̇ܝ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ [3]ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
7 ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ
8 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
9 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ
10 ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ
11 ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
12 ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: [4]ܘܐܝܬܝܗ

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܘܪܚܬܐ. [3] ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܠܐܝܬܝܗ. [4] ܡ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ.

(13) ܚܙ. 9: 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. ܡܠ. 21: 27.
(14) ܐܪܡ. 24: 10. ܡܠ. 21: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 6. 20: 30. 22: 25.
(15) ܡܠ. 21: 10. 28.
(16) ܡܠ. 14: 17.
(17) ܡܠ. 21: 14. 22: 13. 5: 13.
(20) ܒܪ. 49: 2. ܡܠ. 25: 5. ܒܡܕ. 1: 14.
(22) ܡܠ. 4: 2. ܒܪ. 51: 14.
(23) ܡܠ. 17: 13. 15. 16. 18.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 36: 13. ܒܪ. 52:
2. ܡܠ. 17: 19. 21: 29. 35: 5.
(26) ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܐܝ. 1: 52.
(27) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܡܠ. 21:
13. ܐܝ. 1: 32. 33. ܡܠܟ. 1:
49.
(28) ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܡܠ. 25: 2.
3. ܡܠ. 2: 8–10. ܡܠ. 21:
9. 10.
(29) ܡܠ. 12: 24. 22: 28.
21: 25. ܐܝ. 18: 20. ܡܠ. 37:
13.
(30) ܒܪ. 47: 6. 7. ܒܡܕ. 15:
14. ܡܠ. 16: 3. 38.
(31) ܡܠ. 7: 8. 14: 19. 22:
22–20.
(32) ܡܠ. 25: 10.

(2) ܡܠ. 20: 4. 23: 36. 24:
6. ܐܝ. 3: 1. ܡܠ. 16: 2.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 16. ܐܝ. 28:
37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
ܐܝ. 9: 16.
(6) ܐܝ. 1: 23. ܡܠ. 3: 1–3.
ܐܝ. 3: 3.
(7) ܐܝ. 27: 16. ܡܠ. 27: 22.
21. 22.
(8) ܡܠ. 22: 26. ܚܙ. 19: 30.
ܡܠ. 23: 38.
(9) ܡܠ. 23: 1. ܚܙ. 19: 16.
ܡܠ. 18: 6. 11.
(10) ܚܙ. 18: 7. 8. 20: 11.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 1. ܚܙ. 18: 19.
20: 18. ܡܠ. 18: 6.
(11) ܚܙ. 18: 20. 20: 10.
ܐܝ. 22: 22. ܒܪ. 5: 8. ܡܠ.
18: 11. ܚܙ. 18: 15. 20: 12.
18: 9. 20: 17.
(12) ܡܠ. 23: 8. ܐܝ. 16:
19. 27: 25. ܡܠ. 22: 25.
ܚܙ. 25: 36. ܐܝ. 23: 19. ܡܠ.
18: 13. ܐܝ. 32: 18. ܒܪ. 3:
21. ܡܠ. 23: 35.

ܦܝܫܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܣܪܘܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
31 ܙܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ. ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܟܠ
ܦܬܟܪܘܟܘܢ: ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܫܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ
32 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܦܫܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ
33 ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܠܦܠܚܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.* ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܟܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.*
34 ܘܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܬܐ:
35 ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܟܬܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܝܢܘܟܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
36 ܦܨܐ ܠܦܨܐ.* ܕܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܢܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ
ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
37 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ
ܡܥܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܒܘܫܐ
38 ܕܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܝ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܢܝ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
39 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܦܠܘܚܘ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ
ܠܐ ܫܚܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܦܬܟܪܘܟܘܢ.*
40 ܣܒܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ
ܒܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܪܝܫܝܬܐ
41 ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܦܫܢ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
42 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܝܬܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ
43 ܐܝܕܝ ܠܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܕܛܡܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܓܘܝܗܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܢܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܘܟܘܢ:
44 ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ

ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ ܡܚܒ̈ܠܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
45 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
46 ܡܬܪܨ ܦܨܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܛܦܛܦ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ
47 ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܬ
ܠܡܥܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܢ ܒܓܘܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܟܠ ܒܓܘܟ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܝܐ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠܗ
48 ܦܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ
49 ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܟܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܘܝ: ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ؟

ܦܨܘܠܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ
2 ܡܬܪܨ ܦܨܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܛܦܛܦ ܠܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ: ܘܢܒܝ
3 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܟܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܢ
ܣܝܦܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬ ܩܛܠܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ.*
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܩܛܠܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܬ
ܦܠܛܐ ܣܝܦܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ
5 ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܫܠܝܛܠܝ ܣܝܦܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܪܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢܚ: ܒܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܨܐ ܘܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܚܬ
7 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܒܗܝ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܚܬ؟ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܝܬ: ܒܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܫܪ ܟܠ ܠܒܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܪܦܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܟܗܝܐ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܙܠܝ (ܐܝܟ) ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
9 ܢܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ: ܐܡܘܪ: ܣܝܦܐ:
10 ܣܝܦܐ: ܫܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܚܪܦܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܪܘܩܐ:* ܩܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ
ܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܚܪܦܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܪܘܩܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܚܕܝܘܢ؟ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ.*
11 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܩܐ: ܠܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܣܝܦܐ ܡܘܚܪܦܐ
12 ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܡܪܘܩܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܢܐ.* ܩܥܘܝ:
ܘܝܠܠ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܡܝ: ܗܘ

(31) ܡܬܝ. 20: 3. 26.
(32) ܡܬܝ. 11: 5.
(33) ܐܪ. 21: 5.
(35) ܐܪ. 2: 9. 35. ܡܬܝ. 17: 20.
(36) ܡܢܝ. 14: 21-23. 28. 29.
(37) ܘܝܩ. 27: 32. ܐܪ. 33: 13.
(38) ܡܬܝ. 34: 17. 20. ܡܠܟ. 25: 32. 33. ܐܪ. 44: 14. ܡܬܝ. 16. 7: 15. 7: 23. 49.
(39) ܕܢ. 10: 14. ܥܡ. 31: 12. ܚܒܩ. 4: 4. ܡܠ. 1: 13. ܡܬܝ. 23: 38. 39.
(40) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܬܝ. 17: 23. ܡܬܝ. 4: 1. ܐܫ. 56: 7. 60: 7. ܘܦ. 8: 20. ܡܠܟ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 12: 1.
(41) ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18.
(42) ܡܬܝ. 20: 38. 44. 36: 23. 38: 23. 11: 17. 34: 13.
36: 24.
(43) ܡܬܝ. 16: 61. ܗܘ. 26: 39. ܡܬܝ. 6: 9. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(44) ܡܬܝ. 20: 38. 24: 24. 36: 22.
(46) ܡܬܝ. 6: 2. 21: 2.
(47) ܐܪ. 21: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 31. ܡܬܝ. 21: 4.
(2) ܡܬܝ. 20: 46. ܥܡܘ. 32: 2.
ܚܒܩ. 7: 16. ܥܡ. 2: 6. 11.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 9: 22.
(4) ܡܬܝ. 20: 47.
(5) ܐܫ. 45: 23. 55: 11.
(6) ܐܫ. 22: 4.
(7) ܡܬܝ. 7: 17.
(9) ܕܒܪ. 32: 41. ܡܬܝ. 21: 15. 28.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 21: 19.
(12) ܐܪ. 31: 19.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܒܚܡܫܐ
ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܠܟܒܪ
2 ܒܚܡܫܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
3 ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ:☼ ܚܕܝܘܡ ܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܘܙܝ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܒܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܥܢܢܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
5 ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܓܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
6 ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
7 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ
ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܛܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܛܡܐܝܢ
8 ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܛܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܦܘܟܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܐ
9 ܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܫܘܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܛܘܫܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܕܡܒܝܢܝ ܠܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ
10 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܡܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
11 ܘܡܡܛܝܢܝ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܕܝܢܝ
12 ܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗ.☼ ܘܐܦ
ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
13 ܠܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ
ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܝ ܡܘܣܠܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܣܝ̈ܒܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܦܘܟܐ ܚܡܬܐ
14 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܓܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܛܘܫܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ
15 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ
16 ܘܕܝܢܝ: ܘܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ
ܡܘܣܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ
ܣܝ̈ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܛܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ.☼
17 ܘܚܣܠܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ
18 ܝܠܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܒܢܘܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ
19 ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܛܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܡܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܒܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܠܕܝܢܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ
20 ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܫܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.☼
21 ܘܡܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܘܢ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗ: ܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܣܝ̈ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܦܘܟܐ
ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.☼
22 ܘܡܗܦܟܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܛܘܫܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܩܕܡ
23 ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܒܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܡܙܪܩܐ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ:☼
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܡܘܣܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܣܝ̈ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܛܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܠܗ
25 ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ
26 ܛܒܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܒܗ:☼ ܘܡܛܡܝܠܝ ܓܢܒܐ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܚܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܥܝ: ܕܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܕܝܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܢܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܕܐ
ܐܗܐ ܓܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܒܪܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ
28 ܡܪܕܐ.☼ ܘܡܥܒܪܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ
ܠܡܗܒܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܥܒܝܐ: ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܬܡܢ ܡܪܓܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܝܚܐ
29 ܕܒܣܡܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܘܣܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܘܣܟܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܒܡܬܐ[2]: ܗܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ.☼
30 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ (ܒܟܘܪܐ). [2] ܡܬܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܪܡܬܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 8: 1. 14: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 20: 31. 14: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 22: 2. 23: 36. 16: 2.
(5) ܡܩ. 6: 7. ܗܫ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 20: 6. ܘܡܕ. ܡܩ. 6: 8. 3: 8.
ܘ: 31. ܗܫ. 4: 34. ܡܩ. 20: 2.
(6) ܡܩ. 3: 8. 17. ܗܫ. 8:
7-9. ܕܒ. 32: 22. ܡܙ. 48: 2.
ܡܙ. 20: 15. ܕܢ. 8: 9. 11:
16. 41. ܘܕܢ. 7: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 31. ܒ. ܕܡܕ. 15:
8. ܕܢ. 17: 7. 18: 3. ܗܫ.
29: 16-18. ܡܫ. 24: 14.
(8) ܡܙ. 7: 8. 20: 13. 21.
(9) ܡܩ. 32: 12. ܡܢ. 14:
13. ܘܡܕ. ܗܫ. 9: 28. ܡܙ.
20: 14. 22. 36: 21. 22.
(10) ܡܩ. 13: 18.
(11) ܗܫ. 4: 8. ܢܚܡ. 9: 13.
14. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܪܘ.
18: 5. ܫܘ. 20: 13. 21. ܓܠ.
10: 5. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 12.
(12) ܡܩ. 20: 8. 31: 13.
ܡܕ. 35: 2. ܗܫ. 5: 12.
ܢܚܡ. 9: 14.
(13) ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܡܙ. 78:
40. 95: 8-10. ܡܙ. 20: 16.
24. ܡܕ. 1: 25. ܡܩ. 16:
27. ܡܢ. 14: 29. 26: 65. ܡܙ.
106: 23.
(14) ܡܙ. 20: 9. 22.
(15) ܡܢ. 14: 28. ܡܙ. 95:
11. 106: 26. ܡܙ. 20: 6.
(16) ܡܙ. 20: 13. 24. ܡܢ.
15: 39. ܡܙ. 78: 37. ܥܡܘ. 5:
25. 26. ܦܥ. 7: 42. 43.
(17) ܡܙ. 78: 38.
(19) ܗܫ. 5: 32. 33. ܡܩ. 6.
7. 8. 10. 11. 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 20: 12. ܕܒ. 17: 22.
(21) ܡܙ. 25: 1. 2. ܗܫ. 9:
23. 24. 31: 27. ܡܙ. 20: 8.
11. 13.
(22) ܡܙ. 78: 38. ܡܙ. 20: 9.
14. 17.
(23) ܪܘ. 26: 33. ܗܫ. 28:
64. ܡܙ. 106: 27. ܕܒ. 15: 4.
(24) ܡܙ. 20: 13. 16. 6: 9.
(25) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܡܙ. 20: 39.
ܪܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. 21: 6.
ܒ. ܕܡܕ. 28: 3. 33: 6. ܕܒ.
32: 35. ܡܙ. 16: 20. 21. 6: 7.
(27) ܪܘ. 2: 24.
(28) ܐܫ. 57: 5. ܘܡܕ. ܡܙ.
6: 13. 16: 19.

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ܀
15 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܨܕܘܩ: ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
16 ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܝ:
[1]ܘܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ: ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ:
17 ܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ: ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܓܘܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܫܢܐ
18 ܒܗ ܚܝܐ܀ ܟܘܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: [2]ܘܡܟܣܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܟܬܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܨܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܩܘܢ ܒܕܘܥܬܐ܀
19 ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ: ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ܀ ܢܫܠܚܘܢ
ܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܐܨܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܙ̈ܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ
20 ܒܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܪܥܘܢ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܒܘܢ.
ܡܓܙܙ ܢܓܙܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ
21 ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ܀
22 ܘܠܥܡܝ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܛܡܐܐ
23 ܠܕܟܝܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܡܕܢ:
ܘܒܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܢܕܘܢܘܢ: ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܝ
24 ܢܛܪܘܢ: ܘܫܒ̈ܬܝ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܛܡܐܘ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܐ
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܢܬܛܡܐܘܢ܀
25 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܡܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀
26 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܢܩܪܒ ܚܛܗܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܠܐ
27 ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܪܬܢܗܘܢ:
28 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܫܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ
29 ܕܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܪܫܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܟܘܢ:
30 ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܪܫܝܬ ܥܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ܀ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀ (ܘܡܢ ܟܠ)

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܟܣܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ̈ܐ.

ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ܀
31 ܕܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
32 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
3 ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
4 ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܡܩܕܫܐ܀ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
6 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
7 ܘܠܪܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ
8 ܕܡܥܪܒܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܫܩܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
9 ܠܫܒ̈ܛܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܡܦܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

10 ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: [3]ܘܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܦܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ:
11 ܠܡܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܦܐ: [4]ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ
12 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥ̈ܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
13 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܪܫܘܢ: ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܦܐ ܡܢ
14 ܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܥܣܪܐ
ܒܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ.

[3] ܡ: ܘܡܟܝܠܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܒܟܘܪܐ.

(15) ܦܬ. 6 :18. ܡܠܟ. 18 :3 .ܐ (18) ܘܝܩ. 20 :5 .ܒ. 5 :9 (19) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23 :26 .24 :3 .4 (20) ܡܠ. 18 :4 .ܒ. 24 :16 ܕ. ܡܠ. 14 :6 .ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 25: .4 .31 :29 .30 .ܬܠ. 3 :10 .11 .ܗܘ. 2 :9 (21) ܡܠ. 18 :27 .33 :12 .19 (22) ܡܠ. 33 :16 (23) ܡܠ. 18 :32 .33 :11 .ܐ

ܚܙ. 2 :4 .ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 3 :9 (24) ܡܠ. 3 :20 .33 :12 .13 ܕ. 18 .ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 2 :20 (25) ܡܠ. 18 :29 .33 :17 .20 (26) ܡܠ. 18 :24 (27) ܡܠ. 18 :21 (28) ܡܠ. 18 :14 (29) ܡܠ. 18 :25 (30) ܡܠ. 7 :3 .33 :20 ܡܠ. 3 :2 .ܡܠܟ. 2 :5 (31) ܐܦ. 4 :22 .23 .ܬܠ. 32:

ܡܠ. 39 .11 :19 .36 :26 (32) ܬܠ. 3 :33 .ܡܠ. 18 :23 ܡܠ. 33 .11 .ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 3 :9

(1) ܡܠ. 26 :17 .27 :2 (3) ܡܠ. 19 :6 .ܕ. ܡܠ. 23 .31 .32 (4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23 :33 .ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36 :ܬܠ. 4 .22 :11 .12 (5) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23 :34.

(6) ܬܠ. 22 :13–17 .ܡܠ. 19 :3 (8) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24 :2 .ܡܠ. 19 :4 (9) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36 :6 .ܬܠ. 22: 18 .ܡܠ. 6 :2 (10) ܡܠ. 17 :6 .ܕܒ. 8 :7–9 (11) ܡܠ. 31 :3 .ܕܒ. 4 :11 (12) ܡܠ. 17 :10 .ܗܘ. 13 :15 (14) ܕܒ. 9 :15 .ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: .20 ܡܠ. 17 :18 .ܬܠ. 4 :20

ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܬܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ¹ܓܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܒܣܘܣܘܬܗ.*
8 ܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܒܢܬܟܝ
ܩܕܡܟܝ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܟܝ: ܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ.*
9 ܘܡܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܒܕ ܡܬܚܐ
ܠܡܓܕܠܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܩ: ܠܚܝܠܗ̈ ܒܢ ܢܦܠ: ܘܠܡܓܕܠܘܗܝ
ܒܦܘܪܫܐ: ܘܚܪܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܘܗ ܒܕ ܚܪܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܝܦܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܬܚܠܘܗ ܡܢ
10 ܓܒܠܘܗ.* ܘܗܘ ܥܡܒܠܐ: ܒܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗ: ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܒ ܕܝܗ ܒܒܘܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܒܬܐ: ܒܕ
¹ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ ܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܟܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܕܝ ܐܡܘܪ
12 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܠܡܦ ܡܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܘܪ:
ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܛܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܗ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ ܠܓܘܠܝܗ ܠܒܒܠ.*
13 ܘܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
14 ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ:* ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܓܢܘܗ: ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܩܝܡܗ
15 ܗܘ ܕܩܠܐ.* ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܐܝܡܗ ܥܠܘܗ: ܠܫܕܪܐ
ܐܫܓܕܪܘܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܡܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܒܕ ܡܨܠܚ: ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܬܠܝܐ
16 ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܛ؟* ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܠܩܝܡܗ: ܘܕܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ ܠܩܘܠܗ ܐܝܡܗ:
17 ܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬ.* ܘܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܒܪܡܝܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕ: ܘܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܓܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ.*
18 ܘܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܝܗܒܠܗ
19 ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ: ܘܩܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܛܠܠܗ: ܒܪܫܘܗ
20 ܒܕܐܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܪܣܢ ܥܠܘܗ ܓܕܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܨܝܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢܗ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܒܕ ܕܝܢܢ
ܥܡܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܒܝ.*
21 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܓܒܝܢܘܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܕ̈ܘܗ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ
ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܝ ܡܒܕܪܝ: ܠܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܫܝ
ܡܬܕܪܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܠܝ.*
22 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
²ܫܡܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܪܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܢܨܒܢ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ

¹ܡ: ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ²ܡ: ܡܪܩܝܩܐ.

ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܘܗ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܩܛܦܢ: ܘܒܕ ܫܬܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ
23 ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܡܐ.* ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܕ
ܫܬܠܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܩܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܘܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܪܝ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ
ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܟܠ ܦܪܚܐ ܛܘܠܐ: ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܥܢ̈ܘܦܘܗ
24 ܒܕ ܫܪܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܟܟܠܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܡܘܒܫܠܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܡܘܦܪܚܠܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܠܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܟܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܗܘ ܐܠܘܟ
2 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܘܗ ܡܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܠܟ ³ܒܡܟܪܝܬܐ: ܘܬܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ
3 ܒܝܬܠܟ.* ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܟ ܝܕܝܐ ܠܡܐܘܪܐ ܐܘܗ ܡܐܠܐ ܐܠܗ
4 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܗܘ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
5 ܒܕ ܡܬܪܐ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܓܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ
6 ܘܙܪܥܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܝܐ ܐܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܘܗ ܐܠ
ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܓܒܐ ܕܝܢܐܪܗ ܐܠ
7 ܡܬܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܓܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܐܠ ܡܘܪܝܢ:* ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠ ܡܘܠܝܩܠܗ: ܝܫܥܝܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܡܘܪܝܢ: ⁴ܓܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠ
ܓܠܝܠܠܗ: ܠܢܝܪܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܠܥܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ
8 ܓܘܠܐ:* ܒܘܪܘܢܐ ܐܠ ܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠ ܥܒܝܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܒܪܗ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
9 ܒܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:* ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܠܝܠܦܐ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܗܘ: ܫܡܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ:
10 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܬܟܝ:
11 ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܠܒܟܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠ ܝܠܝܕܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܓܒܐ
12 ܕܒܝܢܬܗ ܡܬܘܡܝܠܐ:* ܠܡܬܡܕܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܠܝܩܠܐ:
⁵ܓܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܝܫܥܝܢܐ ܐܠ ܡܘܪܝܢ: ܠܝܠܦܐ
13 ܡܘܪܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܕܠܐ:* ܕܘܪܘܢܐ
ܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܒܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܕܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ: ܕܝܡܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܕ
14 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܣܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ

³ܡ: ܒܬܓܪܐ. ⁴ܡ: ܡܫܬܘܩܐ ܐܠ ܡܫܬܘܩܠܐ. ⁵ܡ: ܡܫܬܘܩܐ
ܡܫܬܘܩܠܐ.

(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 7. (10) ܐܫ. 19: 12. ܗܘ. 13: 15. (12) ܐܫ. 2: 5. 12: 9. 17: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 11–16. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 13. (14) ܐܫ. 17: 6. 29: 14. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 13. ܐܫ. 17: 16. ܐܪܡ. 31: 1. 3. 36: 6. 9. ܐܫ. 17: 9. (16) ܐܪ. 32: 5. 34: 3. 52: 11. ܐܫ. 12: 13. (17) ܐܪ. 37: 7. 52: 4. ܐܫ. 4: 2. (18) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 29: 24. ܐܘܠ. 5: 6. (20) ܐܫ. 12: 13. 32: 3. 20: 36. (21) ܐܫ. 12: 14. (22) ܐܫܥ. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܙܟ. 3: 8. ܐܫܥ. 53: 2. ܡܟ. 2: 6. (23) ܐܫܥ. 2: 2. 3. ܐܫ. 20: 40. ܡܬ. 4: 1. ܐܫ. 31: 6. ܕܢ. 4: 12. (24) ܠܘ. 1: 52. ܐܫ. 22: 14. 24: 14.

(2) ܐܪ. 31: 29. ܐܘܠ. 5: 7. (4) ܡܫ. 18: 20. ܪܘ. 6: 23. (6) ܐܫ. 22: 9. ܒܘ. 18: 19. 20. 20: 10. 18. (7) ܡܬ. 22: 21. 26. ܒܘ. 19: 15. 25: 14. ܥܒ. 24: 12. 13. 15: 7. 8. ܐܫܥ. 58: 7. ܡܬ. 25: 35. 36. (8) ܡܬ. 22: 25. ܒܘ. 25: 36. 37. ܥܒ. 23: 19. ܢܚܡ. 5: 7. ܡܘ. 15: 5. ܥܒ. 1: 16. ܙܟ. 8: 16. (9) ܐܫ. 20: 11. ܚܒܩ. 5: 4. (10) ܒܪ. 9: 6. ܡܬ. 21: 12. ܡܢ. 35: 31. (12) ܐܫ. 8: 6. 17. (13) ܒܘ. 20: 9. 11–13. 16. 27. ܐܫ. 3: 18. 33: 4. ܦܥ. 18: 6.

39 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܘܛܢܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܚܦܘܢ ܓܒܟܝ: ܘܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܟܝ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܠܚܘܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܟܝ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܝ
ܫܘܒܗܪܟܝ: ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܛܠܝܐ.☼
40 ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܠܟܝ
41 ܒܟܐ̈ܦܐ: ܘܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܣܝ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ
ܒܬ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܚܙ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܓܪܐ
42 ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ.☼ ܘܐܢܝܚ ܚܡܬܝ ܒܟܝ:
ܘܢܥܢܕ ܛܢܢܝ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܐܫܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܓܙ
43 ܬܘܒ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܗܕܬܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
ܘܐܪܓܙܬܝܢܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܒܪܫܟܝ ܝܗܒܬ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܬܘܥܝ̈ܒܬܟܝ.
44 ܗܐ: ܟܠ ܡܬܠܢܐ ܢܡܬܠ ܒܟܝ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
45 ܐܡܐ ܒܪܬܗ.☼ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ: ܕܣܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܚܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܬܟܝ: ܕܣܠܝ̈ܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܐܡܟܝ ܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟܝ
46 ܐܡܘܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܚܬܟܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ
ܕܝܬܒܢ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܟܝ: ܘܐܚܬܟܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ:
47 ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟܝ: ܣܕܘܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ.☼ ܘܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܝܢ ܗܠܟܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܛܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܙܥܘܪ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܣܓܝܬܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
48 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ.☼ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܣܕܘܡ ܚܬܟܝ: ܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
49 ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ.☼ ܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܚܬܟܝ: ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܣܒܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܗ̇: ܘܐܝܕܐ
50 ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܬ.☼ ܘܐܬܪܝܡܝ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝ
ܛܘܠܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܐܥܒܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ.☼
51 ܘܫܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ ܠܐ ܚܛܬ: ܘܐܣܓܝܬܝ
ܛܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ: ܘܙܕܩܬܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܬܟܝ ܒܟܠ
52 ܛܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ.☼ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ: ܩܒܠܝ
ܟܠܡܬܟܝ: ܕܕܢܬܝ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܬܟܝ: ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ
ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܛܢܦܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ: ܙܕܩܢ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܗܬܝ: ܘܩܒܠܝ ܟܠܡܬܟܝ:
53 ܒܗ̇ ܕܙܕܩܬܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܬܟܝ.☼ ܘܐܗܦܘܟ
ܫܒܝܬܗܝܢ: ܫܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܫܒܝܬܗܝܢ
54 ܕܫܒܝ̈ܬܟܝ ܒܓܘܗܝܢ.☼ ܕܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܡܬܟܝ:
ܘܬܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ: ܟܕ
55 ܕܒܝܐܬܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܢ.☼ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܬܟܝ: ܣܕܘܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ:
ܬܗܦܟܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܗܝܢ: ܘܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܬܗܦܟܢ
ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܗܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܬܗܦܟܢ
56 ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܟܝ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܕܘܡ ܐܚܬܟܝ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ
57 ܒܦܘܡܟܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܟܝ.☼ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ
ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬ ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܙܝܢ
58 ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܟܝ.☼ ܥܘܠܟܝ ܘܛܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ
59 ܩܒܠܬܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܬܝ: ܕܫܛܬܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܩܝܡܐ.☼
60 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܥܡܟܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
61 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܟܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ ܘܬܬܟܠܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܬܩܒܠܝܢ
ܠܐܚ̈ܘܬܟܝ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܠܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܐܬܠ
62 ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܟܝ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟܝ: ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
63 ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܕܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܬܒܗܬܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܬܘܒ
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܗܬܬܟܝ: ܟܕ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.☼ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܐܚܘܕ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܫܪܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܓܦ̈ܝܢ: ܐܪܝܟ ܐܒ̈ܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
ܢܛܘܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܩܡܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܠܒܢܢ: ܘܢܣܒ
4 ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ.☼ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܩܛܦܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܓܪ̈ܐ
5 ܣܡܗ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
6 ܨܦܨܦܐ ܣܡܗ.☼ ܘܐܘܥܝܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܓܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܣܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ: ܕܢܦܢܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܫܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܥܩ̈ܪܝܗ
ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܗܘܬ ܓܦܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ
7 ܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܫܛܬ ܥܒ̈ܘܒܐ[1].☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ
ܪܒ ܓܦ̈ܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܢܛܘܦܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܗܕܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܟܦܢܬ ܥܩ̈ܪܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܫܒ̈ܫܝܗ

[1] ܐܚ: ܫܒܫ̈ܐ.

(39) ܚܙ. 16: 24. 31. 23: 26. ܗܘ. 2: 3.
(40) ܚܙ. 23: 46. 47. ܝܘܚ. 8: 5. 7.
(41) ܬܢ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܐܪ. 39: 8. 52: 13. ܚܙ. 5: 8. 23: 10. 27. 48.
(42) ܚܙ. 5: 13.
(43) ܚܙ. 16: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 42. ܚܙ. 9: 10. 11: 21. 22: 31.
(45) ܚܙ. 16: 3.
(46) ܬܢ. 32: 32. ܐܫ. 1: 10.
(47) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 9. ܚܙ. 5: 6. 7. 16: 48. 51.
(48) ܡܬܝ 10: 15. 11: 24.
(49) ܒܪ. 13: 10.
(50) ܒܪ. 13: 13. 18: 20. 19: 5. ܒܪ. 19: 24.
(51) ܐܪ. 3: 11. ܡܬܝ 12: 41. 42.
(53) ܐܫ. 1: 9. ܚܙ. 16: 60. 61. ܐܪ. 20: 16.
(54) ܚܙ. 14: 22. 23.
(57) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18. ܐܫ. 7: 1. 14: 28. ܚܙ. 16: 27.
(58) ܚܙ. 23: 49.
(59) ܚܙ. 17: 13. 16. ܐܫ. 29: 12. 14.
(60) ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܐܪ. 32: 40. 50: 5.
(61) ܚܙ. 20: 43. 36: 31. ܐܫ. 54: 1. 60: 4. ܓܠܛ. 4: 26. ܐܪ. 31: 31.
(62) ܗܘ. 2: 19. 20.
(63) ܚܙ. 16: 61. ܪܗ. 3: 19.

(3) ܚܙ. 17: 12. ܡܠ. 24: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 44: 4. ܐܫ. 8: 7–9.
(6) ܚܙ. 17: 14.
(7) ܚܙ. 17: 15.

ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܬܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ
5 ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
6 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ: ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
7 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܚܕ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܚܕ.܀ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܘܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
8 ܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܥܡ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܥܡ
10 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܡ
11 ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
12 ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
13 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܘܐܝܟ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ:
14 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.

15 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
16 ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
17 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
18 ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀
19 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
20 ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܡܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

21 ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ (ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ) ܐܝܟ.܀
22 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ
23 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
24 ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
25 ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
26 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
27 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
28 ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:
29 ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
30 ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ.܀
31 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
32 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ
33 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ
34 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.

35 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ: ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.܀
36 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ
37 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
38 ܐܝܟ: ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ

(7) ܡܬܝ 1:7. (8) ܥܒ 3:9. ܡܬܝ 19:5. ܝܘ 2:2. (11) ܠܘ 24:22. 47. ܡܬܝ 1:9. (12) ܝܫ 3:21. (13) ܐܫ 32:13. 14. ܡܪ 48:2. (14) ܦܛ 2:15. (15) ܐܫ 32:15. ܝܘ 7:4.

ܡܪ 3:11. ܝܫ 1:21. 57:8. ܝܘ 2:20. 3:2. 6. 20. 23:3. 8. 11. 12. ܦܛ 1:2. (16) ܥ ܡܪ 23:7. ܡܪ 7:7. 20. ܦܛ 2:8. (19) ܦܛ 2:8. (20) ܥ ܡܪ 16:3. ܡܪ 106: 37. 38. ܝܫ 57:5. ܝܘ 7:31. 32:35. ܡܪ 20:26. 23:37. (22) ܝܘ 2:2. ܡܪ 16:43.

60. ܦܛ 11:1. ܡܪ 16:4–6. (24) ܡܪ 16:31. ܝܫ 57:5. 7. ܝܘ 2:20. 3:2. (25) ܡܬܝ 9:14. (26) ܡܪ 8:10. 14. 20:7. 8. 23:19–21. (27) ܥ ܡܪ 28:18. 19. ܡܪ 16:57. (28) ܥ ܡܪ 16:7. 10. ܥ ܡܪ 28:23. ܝܘ 2:18. 36.

ܡܪ 23:12. ܡܪ. (29) ܡܪ 23:14. ܡܪ. (33) ܝܫ 30:6. ܦܛ 8:9. (36) ܡܪ 16:20. ܝܘ 2:34. (37) ܝܘ 13:22. 26. ܝܫ 1:8. ܡܪ 23:9. 10. 22. 29. ܦܛ 2:10. 8:10. ܝܫ 3:5. (38) ܦܛ 20:10. ܝܫ 22: 22. ܡܪ 23:45. ܥ 9:6. ܡܬܝ 21:12. ܡܪ 16:20. 36.

ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܠܗ
5 ܕܝܠܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ:
6 ܕܒܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ.
7 ܡܒܝܕܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝ: ܘܡܢܝܫ ܝܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܝܒܘ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܢܘܪܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܡܝܢܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܝ.܀
8 ܘܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܦܬܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܦܡܟܝ:
ܠܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܒ:
9 ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܒܐ ܒܪ ܦܬܝ
[1]ܡܘܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܢܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ [2]ܡܘܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܗ ܦܬܝܚܝ ܐܒܝ ܢܠܘܬܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܬܘܢ
10 ܡܢ ܓܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܒ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܚܒܝ ܐܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ:܀ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܝܬܝ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܓܘܝܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܝ ܠܢܝܫܒ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
13 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܚܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܝܒܒܐ ܐܘܠܐ: ܘܦܬܝܚܝ
ܐܒܝ ܢܠܘܬܘ: ܘܐܒܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܕܝ ܒܢܘ ܓܒܢܐ: ܘܡܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܘ:܀
14 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܦܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝ ܟܠܗ (ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ):
15 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܡܒܝܕܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܦܡܟܝ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
16 ܢܒܝܕܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܝ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܝܢ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܡܟܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
17 ܗܘܝܐ ܦܡܟܝ.܀ ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
18 ܘܡܠܘ:܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܝ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
19 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܡܟܝ.܀ ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܠܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܠܘܬܘ ܒܕܡܐ: ܠܡܚܒܝܢܐ
20 ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܘ:܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܦܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܝܢ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝ ܟܠܗ (ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ).܀
21 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܦܬܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܡܦܩܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܒܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕܒܝ ܢܠܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ
22 ܘܡܠܘ:܀ ܘܗܘܝ: ܒܗ ܦܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܒܝܐ
ܕܦܬܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܦܬܝܚܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܢܠܘ ܒܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܠܘ
23 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܠܘܬܘ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ [3]ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܦܬܝܐ
3 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:܀ ܗܘܝ: ܒܗ ܦܬܝ ܥܫܒܐ ܡܝܢܘ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܩܘܠܡܢ: ܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܝܢܘ ܗܒܝܐ:
4 ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܠܘܬܘ ܒܠ ܡܕܢܚ:܀ ܗܘܝ: ܠܡܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܠܡܒܝܬܠܐ: ܝܕܥܝ ܕܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܗܘ
5 ܡܝܬܝ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝ ܠܩܘܠܡܢ:܀ ܗܘܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܩܘܠܡܢ: ܐܘܦ ܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ
6 ܘܡܝܬܝ: ܒܗ ܦܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܩܘܠܡܢ:܀ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܝ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܕܡܫܚ ܡܘܕܝܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
7 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܬܝ ܒܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܝܚܠܘܢ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ
ܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܗܝܢ
8 ܦܬܝ ܒܒܥܐ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܡܟܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕܘܢ ܐܘܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܡܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢܕܝܬܟܝ ܘܡܘܠܕܝܬܟܝ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܒܘܟܝ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܟܝ ܚܬܝܬܐ.܀
4 ܘܡܘܠܕܝܬܟܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܬܝ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܘ
ܫܘܪܟܝ. ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܪܬܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܘܫܟܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܘܫܟܝ.

[3]ܡ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ.

(8) ܚܙ. 17: 10. 20: 3. 5. 6. ܕܢ. 44: 11. ܚܙ. 15: 7. ܚܙ. 26: 10. ܗܘ. 28: 27. ܚܙ. 5: 15: 6: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 23. ܚܙ. 12: 16. ܕܢ. 4: 10. ܚ. ܗܘ. 2: 11.
(11) ܕ. ܦܬ. 2: 15. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 37: 27.
(13) ܚܙ. 26: 26. ܝܪ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 4: 16. 5: 16.
(14) ܕܢ. 15: 1. ܚܙ. 14: 16. 18. 20. ܕܢ. 7: 16. 11: 14. 14: 11. ܡܠ. 11: 4.
(15) ܚܙ. 26: 22. ܚܙ. 5: 17. (16) ܚܙ. 14: 14. 18. 30.
(17) ܚܙ. 26: 25. ܚܙ. 5: 12. 21: 3. 4. 8. 29: 38. 21. 25.
13. ܡܟ. 1: 3. (18) ܚܙ. 14: 14. (19) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 15. ܚܙ. 38: 22. 7: 8. (20) ܚܙ. 14: 14. (21) ܚܙ. 5: 17. 33: 27. (22) ܚܙ. 6: 8. 20: 43. (23) ܕܢ. 22: 8. 9.
(4) ܡܟ. 15: 6. (7) ܚܙ. 17: 10. ܚܙ. 14: 8. ܝܪ. 24: 18. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 7: 4. 11: 10. 20: 38. 42. 44.
(2) ܚܙ. 20: 4. 22: 2. 63: 7–9. (3) ܚܙ. 21: 30. 16: 45. (4) ܗܘ. 2: 3.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܓܪܟܬܐ
ܡܢܕܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ: ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܝܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
27 ܗܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܚܙܐ
ܠܗ: ܠܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ.*
28 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܓܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܝ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܒܝ
2 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
3 ܠܒܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܣܟܠ̈ܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪ
4 ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܬܥܠ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ
5 ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܠܐ ܣܠܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܝܓܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ
6 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܩܣܡܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ:
7 ܘܡܘܚܦܝܪܗܘܢ[1] ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܓܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܣܡܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ.
8 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܘܝܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
9 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܘܩܣܡܝܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܒܟܬܒܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
10 ܣܒܒ: ܗܕ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ
11 ܡܫܘܥܝܥܝܘܢ[2] ܠܗ ܛܝܢܐ:* ܐܡܘܪ ܠܡܫܘܥܝܥܢܐ[3] ܕܛܝܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܦܠ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܫܛܝܦܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܦܐ
ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܦܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܒܪܝܗ.*
12 ܘܗܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:
13 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܥܝܥܢܐ[4] ܕܡܫܘܥܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܬܒܪܢ ܒܦܘܚܐ
ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܫܛܝܦܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܗ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܚܦܪܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܘܥܝܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܠܫܘܥܝܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܛܝܢܐ ܕܛܝܢܬܘܢ.

(27) ܚܙ. 12: 22. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 4.
(28) ܚܙ. 12: 23. 25.
(2) ܚܙ. 13: 17. ܝܪ. 14: 14. 23: 16. 26.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 2: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 106: 23. 30. ܚܙ. 22: 30.
(6) ܚܙ. 13:23. 12:24. 22:28.
(9) ܥܙ. 2: 59. 62. ܢܚܡ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܚܙ. 20: 38. 11: 10. 12.
(10) ܝܪ. 6: 14. 8: 11. ܚܙ. 22: 28.
(11) ܚܙ. 38: 22.

14 ܗܘܐ: ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܬܚܪܒܢ
ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܥܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܗ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܚܠܨܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.*
15 ܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܡܝܢ ܚܡܬܝ ܒܓܘܪܐ: ܘܒܐܢܝ ܡܫܘܥܝܥܢܘܗܝ[5]
ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
16 ܡܫܘܥܝܥܢܘܗܝ[5]:* (ܕܗܢܐ) ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܬܬܝ ܦܨܘܟ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ
18 ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ: ܘܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܬ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܟܢܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܨ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ: ܠܨܝܕܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܩܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ
ܒܗ ܨܝܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܩܡܝ:*
19 ܘܡܛܡܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܝ: ܒܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕܓܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ
20 ܠܥܡܝ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܓܘ ܓܠܬܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܣܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܨܝܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ[6]: ܘܒܗ
ܦܪܩܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
21 ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ[6].* ܘܒܗ
ܦܪܩܢ ܟܘܫ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܨܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
22 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܟܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܒܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܪ ܡܟܝܒܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ
ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ.*
23 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܘܩܣܡܐ ܠܐ
ܩܣܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܨܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
2 ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
3 ܕܐܡܪܐ.* ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܣܘܩܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܠܒܐ: ܘܡܬܘܪܩܠܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܗܘܢ:
4 ܦܨܐ ܦܝܫܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܡܙܡ ܥܡܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܣܩܠܗ ܓܠܘܠ̈ܝܗ ܠܠܒܗ:

[5] ܡ: ܡܫܘܥܝܥܢܘܗܝ. [6] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ.

(14) ܚܙ. 13: 9. 21. 23. 14: 8.
(16) ܝܪ. 6: 14. 28: 9.
(17) ܚܙ. 20: 46. 21: 2. 13: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 14.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 28: 21. ܡܝ. 3: 5.
(21) ܚܙ. 13: 9.
(22) ܝܪ. 23: 14.
(23) ܚܙ. 13: 6. ܡܝܟ. 12: 24. ܡܝ. 3: 6. ܚܙ. 13: 9. 14: 8. 15: 7.
(1) ܚܙ. 8: 1. 20: 1. 33: 31.
(3) ܚܙ. 7: 19. 14: 4. 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 13.

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܚܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ
17 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܟܢܫܟܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ [1]ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
19 ܡܪ̈ܚܩܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܒܓܘ
ܡܥܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ:
20 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ:
21 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘ(ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܚܩܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ: ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

22 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܠܓܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܓܝܓܠ̈ܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܣܠܩ
ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
24 ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܢܝ
ܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܒܚܙܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ. ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܢܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܟ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
4 ܡܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܬܦܩ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܦܘܩ ܒܪܡܫܐ
5 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
6 ܚܦܘܪ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܦܘܩ ܒܗ. ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ: ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܬܦܘܩ: ܐܦܝ̈ܟ ܬܟܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܟ ܠܒܝܬ
7 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܐܦܩܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܚܦܪܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܦܩܬ:
8 ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ
9 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܚܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ.
10 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: (ܥܠ)
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
11 ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܬܐ
12 ܢܐܙܠܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ
ܢܫܩܘܠ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ: ܒܫܘܪܐ ܢܚܦܪܘܢ
ܠܡܦܩܗ ܒܗ: ܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ
13 ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦܪܘܣ [2]ܡܨܝܕܬܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܐܚܕ
ܒܡܨܝܕܬܝ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܒܠ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܒܕܪ
ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܫܠܘܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
16 ܘܐܙܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ. ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

17 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
18 ܠܚܡܟ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܐܟܘܠ: ܘܡܝ̈ܟ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܒܕܘܘܢܐ
19 ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܘܢܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܡܗܐ
ܢܫܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܚܪܘܒ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
20 ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܪܢ
ܢܬܚܪܒܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

21 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
22 ܡܢܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܓܪܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܐܒܕ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܬܠ ܬܘܒ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ:
24 ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܕܠܐ: ܘܩܣܡܐ ܡܠܥܒܐ: ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬ
25 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܠܠ: ܘܗܘ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܘܪ̈ܝ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܝ.

(17) ܐܪ. 24: 5. ܚܙ. 28: 25. 34: 13. 36: 24.
(18) ܚܙ. 37: 23.
(19) ܐܪ. 32: 39. ܚܙ. 36: 26. 27. ܨܦ. 3: 9. ܡܬ. 51: 10.
ܐܪ. 31: 33. 32: 39. ܚܙ. 18: 31. ܥܒ. 7: 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 105: 45. ܐܪ. 24: 7. ܚܙ. 14: 11. 36: 28. 37: 27.
(21) ܚܙ. 9: 10. 22: 31.
(22) ܚܙ. 1: 19. 10: 19.
(23) ܚܙ. 8: 4. 9: 3. 10: 4. 18. 43: 4. ܙܟ. 14: 4. ܚܙ. 43: 2.
(24) ܚܙ. 8: 3.

(2) ܐܫ. 2: 3. 6-8. 3: 26. 27. ܐܫ. 6: 9. 42: 20. ܐܪ. 5: 21. ܡܬ. 13: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 2: 5.
(6) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܚܙ. 4: 3. 24: 24. 12: 11.

(9) ܚܙ. 2: 5. 17: 12. 24: 19. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1.
(11) ܚܙ. 12: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. 5. 7.
(12) ܐܪ. 39: 4.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 19: 6. ܐܘܠ. 1: 13. ܐܪ. 52: 9. ܚܙ. 17: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 7. ܐܪ. 52: 11. ܚܙ. 17: 16.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 5: 2. 12.
(15) ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 14. 11: 10. 12: 16. 20.
(16) ܚܙ. 6: 8-10.
(18) ܚܙ. 4: 16.
(19) ܙܟ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 107: 34.
(22) ܚܙ. 12: 27. 11: 3. ܥܡܘ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.
(23) ܝܘܐ. 2: 1. ܨܦ. 1: 14.
(24) ܚܙ. 13: 23. ܐܘܠ. 2: 14.
(25) ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܚܙ. 12: 28. ܕܢ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 21: 33.

5 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܦܐ ܕܠܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ
ܕ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܩܪܒ:
6 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1] ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕ
ܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܡܘܡܐ: ܫܡܘܠ ܬܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܩܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ
7 ܕܟܒܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܛܒܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ.

8 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
9 ܗܡܘܢ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
10 ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ.܀ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ
12 ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐܕܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܨܒܐ: ܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ: ܘܠܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܥܡܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܘܬܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܠܥܡܐ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܒܒܠ[2]: ܕܢܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܩܢܐ: ܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܩܢܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܥܪܒܐ: ܩܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ.܀
15 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ
16 ܒܒܐ.܀ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
17 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ: ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܫܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
18 ܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
19 ܗܡܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܠܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܘܥܡܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
20 ܥܠ ܡܝܠܐ.܀ ܗܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
21 ܐܝܟ.܀ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ
ܠܣܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܗܡܘܢ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ.܀
22 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ
ܒܒܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ.܀
2 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܐܝܟ: ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܬ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ:܀
3 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܒܝ ܗܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ (ܘܒܢܐ) ܠܝܕܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ
4 (ܡܕܢܚܐ) ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܝܐ.܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ: ܐܝܟ: ܒܬܪܥܐ.

5 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܬܘܪܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܐ[3] ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.܀
6 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
7 ܘܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ.܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܝܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) ܡܢ ܟܠܐ:
8 ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ[4] ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ.܀
9 ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ
10 ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
11 ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ.܀
12 ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ
13 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ! ܗܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ!

14 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܒܬܪܥܐ:܀ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ
16 ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܬܘܪܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ

[1] ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܗ. [2] ܡܢܐ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ.

(5) ܚܙ. 1: 24. ܗܘ. 29: 3. ܘܡܪ.
(8) ܚܙ. 1: 8. 10: 21.
(9) ܚܙ. 1: 15. 16.
(11) ܚܙ. 1: 17.
(12) ܚܙ. 1: 18.
(14) ܚܙ. 1: 6. 10.
(15) ܚܙ. 1: 5.
(16) ܚܙ. 1: 19.
(17) ܚܙ. 1: 12. 20. 21.
(18) ܚܙ. 10: 4. ܗܘ. 9: 12.
(19) ܚܙ. 11: 22.
(20) ܚܙ. 1: 22. 10: 15. 1: 1.
(21) ܚܙ. 1: 6. 8. 10: 8. 14.
(22) ܚܙ. 1: 10. 12.

(1) ܚܙ. 3: 12. 14. 8: 3. 11: 24. 10: 19. 8: 16.

(3) ܚܙ. 12: 22. 27. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 4. ܢܕ. 1: 13. ܚܙ. 24: 3. ܘܡܪ.
(5) ܚܙ. 2: 2. 3: 24.
(6) ܚܙ. 7: 23. 22: 3. 4.
(7) ܚܙ. 24: 3. 6. 10. 11. ܗܘ. 3: 3. ܚܙ. 11: 9.
(9) ܚܙ. 5: 8.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 19-21. ܢܠ. 39: 6. 52: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. ܗܘ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 13: 9. 14. 21. 23.
(11) ܚܙ. 11: 3:
(12) ܚܙ. 11: 10. ܗܘ. 18: 3. 24. ܘܡܪ. ܗܘ. 12: 30. 31. ܚܙ. 8: 10. 14. 16.
(13) ܚܙ. 11: 1. ܦܛ. 5: 5. ܚܙ. 9: 8.
(16) ܡܘ. 90: 1. 91: 9. ܐܫ. 8: 14.

[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 1: 28. 3: 22. 23.
(12) [illegible] 9: 9.
(16) [illegible] 2: 17. [illegible] 11: 1.
[illegible] 2: 27. 32: 33. [illegible] 4: 19.
[illegible] 23: 5. 11. [illegible] 31.
26. [illegible] 44: 17.
(17) [illegible] 9: 9.
(18) [illegible] 5: 13. 16: 42. 24:
13. [illegible] 3: 11. 7: 4. 9. 9:
5. 10. [illegible] 1: 28. [illegible] 1:

15. [illegible] 11: 11. 14: 12. [illegible]
3: 4. [illegible] 7: 13.

(2) [illegible] 10: 4. [illegible] 10: 2.
6. 7. [illegible] 15: 6.
(3) [illegible] 3: 23. 8: 4. 10: 4.
18. 11: 22. 23.
(4) [illegible] 12: 7. [illegible] 7:
3. 9: 4. 13: 16. 17. 20: 4.

[illegible] 119: 53. 136. [illegible] 13: 17.
[illegible] 12: 21. [illegible] 2:
8.
(5) [illegible] 9: 10. 5: 11.
(6) [illegible] 36: 17. [illegible]
9: 4. [illegible] 25: 29. 2. [illegible] 4:
17. [illegible] 8: 11. 12. 16.
(8) [illegible] 14: 5. 16: 4. 22.
45. [illegible] 7: 6. [illegible] 11: 13.
(9) [illegible] 21: 16. [illegible] 8:

12. 17. [illegible] 10: 11. [illegible] 29:
15.
(10) [illegible] 5: 11. 7: 4. 8: 18.
11: 21.

(1) [illegible] 1: 22. 26.
(2) [illegible] 9: 2. 3. 1: 13. [illegible]
8: 5.
(4) [illegible] 10: 18. 1: 28. 9: 3.
[illegible] 8: 10. 11. [illegible] 43: 5.

ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ
ܡܕܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ
ܒܠܘܛܐ ܥܒܘܬܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
14 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܫܚܩܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܕܒܠܬ: ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܢܬ:
2 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܛܐ: ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ
3 ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܫܕܪ
ܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܟܝ: ܘܐܕܘܢܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ: ܘܐܦܪܘܥ
4 ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܝܢܝ
ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܚܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܬܠ:
ܘܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
6 ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ.* ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
7 ܐܬܥܝܪ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܗܐ ܐܬܐ.* ܐܬܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܪܝܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ:
8 ܘܠܐ [1]ܕܐܘܣܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܫܘܕ
ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܟܝ: ܘܐܕܘܢܟܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ: ܘܐܦܪܘܥ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܠ
9 ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܚܡ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܬܠ: ܘܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ
10 ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܢܐ.* ܗܐ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܨܦܪܐ: ܦܪܚ ܚܘܛܪܐ:
11 ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.* ܘܚܛܘܦܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܓܫܗ:
12 ܘܠܐ [2]ܐܬܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܩܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ: ܘܡܙܒܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܒܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ
13 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܫܢܗ̇.* ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܘܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܗܦܘܟ: ܐܦܢ ܥܕ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܘܫܢܗ̇: ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ
14 ܢܬܚܝܠ.* ܩܥܘ ܒܩܪܢܐ: ܘܐܛܝܒܘ ܟܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܙܠ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܫܢܗ̇.*
15 ܚܪܒܐ ܠܒܪ: ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܙܒܢܢܐ ܐܒܠ.

ܢܡܘܬ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ
16 ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܘܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܦܠܝ̈ܛܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
17 ܢܗܓܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ.* ܟܠ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܢܪ̈ܦܝܢ:
18 ܘܟܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ (ܡܝ̈ܐ) ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܐܣܪܘܢ
ܣܩ̈ܐ: ܘܢܚܦܝܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܬܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܐ
19 ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ.* ܣܐܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ
ܢܫܕܘܢ: ܘܕܗܒܗܘܢ ܠܛܘܠܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܣܐܡܗܘܢ
ܘܕܗܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ: ܘܟܪ̈ܣܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ
20 ܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ.* ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܨܒܘܬܗ: ܠܪܘܡܪܡܐ
ܣܡܘܗܝ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܫܝ̈ܩܘܨܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ
ܒܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ.*
21 ܘܐܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ
22 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܘܢܛܢܦܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܦܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܢܦܘܢ ܓܢܙܝ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ
23 [3]ܦܪ̈ܝܨܐ: ܘܢܛܢܦܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܥܒܕ ܫܫܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ.*
24 ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܝ̈ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܒܘܩ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.*
25 ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ.*
26 ܫܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܢܐܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ
ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
27 ܢܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ.* ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܬܐܒܠ: ܘܪܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܚܩܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܬ: ܒ(ܚܡܫܐ) ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܒܚܡܫܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܝ: ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܨܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܨܘܗܝ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܙܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܨܡܚ
3 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܘܫܛ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܘܐܚܕܬܢܝ
ܒܨܘܨܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝ: ܘܢܛܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ

[3] ܡ: ܦܪ̈ܝܨܐ.

(14) ܥܕ. 5: 25. ܡܕ. 33: 46. ܢܚ. 48: 22.

(2) ܚܙ. 7: 3. 6. ܥܡܘ. 8: 2. ܡܬ 24: 6. 13. 14.
(3) ܚܙ. 7: 8. 9.
(4) ܚܙ. 7: 9. 27. 5: 11. 8: 18. 9: 10. 6: 7. 12: 20.
(7) ܚܙ. 7: 10. 12. ܨܦ. 1: 14. 15.
(8) ܚܙ. 20: 8. 21. 7: 3.
(9) ܚܙ. 7: 4.
(10) ܚܙ. 7: 7.
(11) ܢܚ. 6: 7. ܢܚ. 16: 5. 6. ܚܙ. 24: 16. 22.
(12) ܚܙ. 7: 7.
(15) ܐܪ. 32: 25. ܐܝܟ. 1: 20. ܚܙ. 5: 12.
(16) ܚܙ. 6: 8.
(17) ܐܫ. 13: 7. ܢܚ. 6: 24.

ܚܙ. 21: 7.
(18) ܐܫ. 3: 24. 15: 2. 3. ܢܚ. 48: 37. ܥܡܘ. 8: 10. ܡܙ. 55: 5.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 11: 4. ܨܦ. 1: 18. ܚܙ. 14: 3. 4. 44: 12.
(20) ܢܚ. 7: 30.
(23) ܒ ܡܠ. 21: 16. ܚܙ. 9: 9. 11: 6.
(26) ܐܪ. 32: 23. ܢܚ. 4: 20.
ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܐܝܟ. 2: 9. ܚܙ. ܚܙ. 20: 1. 3.
(27) ܚܙ. 7: 4.

(1) ܚܙ. 14: 1. 20: 1. 33: 31. 1: 3. 3: 22.
(2) ܚܙ. 1: 4. 26. 27.
(3) ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܚܙ. 3: 14. 11: 1. 24. 40: 2. ܢܚ. 7: 30. 32: 34. ܚܙ. 11:15. ܐܪ. 32:16.21.

ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܛܪܬܟ:
ܘܬܣܒ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܬܡܚܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
3 ܕܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܫܠܘܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܣܒ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܨܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܢܦܝ ܡܐܢܝܟ.*
4 ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܣܒ: ܘܬܪܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܬܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܬܦܘܩ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܡܬܗ: ܘܚܕܪܝܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ.*
6 ܘܫܚܠܦܬ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܪܘܫܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ
7 ܡܣܠܝܘ: ܘܩܝܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܓܝܬܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܒܩܝܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
8 ܕܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܥܒܕ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ.*
9 ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܥܒܕ ܬܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ.*
10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
11 ܘܐܒܕܪ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܟܝ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ.* ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ: ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܚܠܦ ܕܠܡܩܕܫܝ ܛܢܦܬܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܣܪܚܘܬܟܝ
ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܨܪܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ
12 ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܚܡ.* ܬܘܠܬܟܝ
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܓܘܟܝ:
ܘܬܘܠܬܟܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܟܝ: ܘܬܘܠܬܟܝ
ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܐܒܕܪ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܫܠܘܦ
13 ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܫܠܡ ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܐܢܝܚ ܪܘܓܙܝ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܝܐܣ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܛܢܢܝ: ܟܕ ܐܫܠܡ ܚܡܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ.*
14 ܘܐܬܠܟܝ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ
15 ܕܚܕܪܝܟܝ: ܠܥܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ.* ܘܬܗܘܝܢ
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܘܠܓܘܕܦܐ: ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ
16 ܕܚܡܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.* ܟܕ ܐܫܕܪ ܓܐܪܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܫܕܪ
ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪ
17 ܠܟܘܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܐܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܟܝ
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢܟܝ: ܘܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܝ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܫܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:*
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܘܠܪܡܬܐ: ܠܢܚܠܐ ܘܠܦܩܥܬܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ[1] ܡܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܒܬܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܟܘܢ ܪܡܐ.*
4 ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܚܡܢܝܟܘܢ
ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܩܛܝܠܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
5 ܦܬܟܪܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܕܡ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܕܪ ܓܪܡܝܟܘܢ ܚܕܪܝ
6 ܡܕܒܚܝܟܘܢ.* ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܟܘܢ: ܩܘܪܝܐ ܢܚܪܒܢ
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܨܕܝܢ: ܕܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܨܕܘܢ
[2]ܡܕܒܚܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܒܛܠܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܓܕܥܘܢ
ܚܡܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܢܬܥܛܘܢ
7 ܥܒܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܟܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܠ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ:
8 ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܒ
9 ܥܡܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ.* ܘܢܥܗܕܘܢ
ܦܠܝܛܝܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܕܫܒܝܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܕܬܒܪܬ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ: ܕܣܛܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܙܢܝ ܒܬܪ
ܦܘܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܩܘܛܘܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ
10 ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘ ܡܠܠܬ: ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
11 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܝ ܒܐܝܕܟ:
ܘܛܪܘܦ ܒܪܓܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܝ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ:
12 ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܪ
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܐܫܠܡ
13 ܚܡܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܢܚܪܒܢ ܐܬܪܐ.

(3) ܐܪ. 40: 6. 52: 16.
(4) ܐܪ. 41: 1. 2. ܘܡܠܟ. 44: 14.
(7) ܐܪ. 2: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 16: 47.
(9) ܐܝܘܒ. 4: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 12. ܐܝܟ. 3: 2.
(10) ܟܗ. 26: 29. ܬܢ. 28: 53. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 29. ܐܪ. 19: 9. ܐܝܟ. 2: 20. 4: 10. ܚܙ. 5: 12. ܟܗ. 26: 33. ܬܢ. 28: 64. ܙܟ. 2: 6.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒ. 36: 14. ܚܙ. 7: 20. 8: 5. ܡܬ. 23: 38.
ܚܙ. 11: 21. 7: 4. 9. 8: 18. 9: 10.
(12) ܚܙ. 5: 2. 10. ܐܪ. 15: 2. 21: 9. ܚܙ. 6: 8. 12. ܐܪ. 9: 16. ܟܗ. 26: 33. ܚܙ. 12: 14.
(13) ܐܝܟ. 4: 11. ܚܙ. 6: 12. 7: 8. 21: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܐܫ. 1: 24. ܚܙ. 36: 6. 38: 19.
(14) ܟܗ. 26: 31. 32. ܢܚܡ. 2: 17.

(15) ܬܢ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 7. ܡܙ. 79: 4. ܐܪ. 24: 9. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15. ܚܙ. 25: 17.
(16) ܬܢ. 32: 23. 24. ܟܗ. 26: 26. ܚܙ. 4: 16. 14: 13.
(17) ܟܗ. 26: 22. ܬܢ. 32: 24. ܚܙ. 14: 21. 33: 27. 34: 25. 38: 22.

(2) ܚܙ. 20: 46. 21: 2. 25: 2. 36: 1.
(3) ܟܗ. 26: 30.
(4) ܚܙ. 6: 6. ܟܗ. 26: 30.
(7) ܚܙ. 6: 13. 7: 4. 9. 11: 10. 12. 12: 15.
(8) ܐܪ. 44: 28. ܚܙ. 5: 2. 12. 12: 16. 14: 22.
(9) ܡܙ. 78: 40. ܐܫ. 7: 13. 43: 24. 63: 10. ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܚܙ. 20: 7. 24. ܟܗ. 26: 39. ܐܝܘ. 42: 6. ܚܙ. 20: 43. 36: 31.
(11) ܚܙ. 21: 14. 5: 12.
(12) ܚܙ. 5: 13.
(13) ܚܙ. 6: 7. ܐܪ. 2: 20. ܗܘ. 4: 13. ܐܫ. 57: 5.

16 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܝܡܬܘܟ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܙܗܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ
18 ܡܢ ܕܝܝܝ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܡܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܙܗܪܬ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܬ
ܠܙܗܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܕ ܡܐܬܐ: ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܕ
19 ܒܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܙܗܪܠܘܟ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܕ
20 ܡܐܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ ܦܪܩܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܡܬܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܐܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܗܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܕ ܡܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ
21 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܟܕ
ܙܗܪܠܘܟ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܚܛܐ: ܚܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܗܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܢܦܫܘܟ ܦܪܩܠܘܟ.
22 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠܝ:
ܩܘܡ ܦܘܩ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ.܀
23 ܘܩܡܠܝ ܘܦܩܠܝ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܩܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܠܝ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܢܦܠܝ
24 ܥܠ ܦܬܝ.܀ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܠ
ܪܓܠܝ: ܘܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܙܠ ܣܓܘܪ
25 ܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܕ
ܕܐܪܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܣܘܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܣܪܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܝܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ
26 ܒܓܘܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܫܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܕܒܩܢ ܠܬܐܩܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܓܢܘܓܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
27 ܡܪܝܕܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܒܕ ܦܬܚܢ
ܠܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ: ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ: ܦܫܛ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ ܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܠܗ
2 ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܘܡܚܬ
ܥܠܗ ܚܨܪܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܥܠܗ ܒܘܪܓܐ: ܘܪܡܝ
ܥܠܗ ܡܬܪܣܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܥܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝ
3 ܥܠܗ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܚܕ
ܛܝܓܢܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܝܢܘܟ ܘܒܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܦܬܘܟ ܥܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܨܪܐ:
ܘܚܨܪܬ ܥܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܗܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
4 ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܘܟ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܘܟ ܕܣܡܠܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠܗ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܟܬ
5 ܥܠܗ ܫܩܘܠܬ ܥܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ:
6 ܘܫܩܘܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܡܫܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ
7 ܠܫܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܢܝ ܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܠܚܨܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܗܦܟ ܦܬܘܟ: ܘܕܪܥܘܟ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܢܒܝ ܥܠܗ.܀
8 ܘܗܐ: ܡܬܒܥܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܬ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܟ
ܠܓܢܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܬܘܟ.܀
9 ܘܐܢܬ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܚܛܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ: ܘܦܘܠܐ: ܘܥܕܫܐ:
ܘܕܘܚܢܐ: ܘܟܘܢܬܐ: ܘܡܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܚܡܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܡܟܬ
ܥܠ ܓܢܒܘܟ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܬ
10 ܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܘܟ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ.܀
11 ܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ: ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܕ
12 ܙܒܢܐ ܫܬܝܬ.܀ ܘܓܪܕܘܢܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܓܪܕܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ
13 ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܀
14 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܛܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ.܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܟܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܚܠܦ
16 ܓܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܚܡܘܟ ܥܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܥܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܬܒܪܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ
ܘܒܕܘܘܬܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܝ:܀
17 ܕܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܫܝ ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ
ܪܫܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܕܩܢܘܟ: ܘܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܬܩܠܐ
2 ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕ

---

(17) ܚܙ. 33: 7-9. ܐܫ. 52: 8. 56: 10. 62: 6. ܝܪ. 6: 17.
(18) ܚܙ. 33: 6. ܝܘ. 8: 21. 24.
(19) ܐܫ. 49: 4. 5. ܦܪ. 20: 26.
(20) ܚܙ. 18: 24. 33: 12. 13.
(22) ܚܙ. 3: 14. 1: 3. 8: 4.
(23) ܚܙ. 1: 1. 28.
(24) ܚܙ. 2: 2.
(25) ܚܙ. 4: 8.
(26) ܚܙ. 24: 27. ܠܘ. 1: 20. ܚܙ. 2: 5-7.
(27) ܚܙ. 24: 27. 33: 22. 3: 9. 11. 26. 12: 2. 3.

(2) ܚܙ. 21: 22.

(3) ܚܙ. 12: 6. 11. 24: 24. 27.
(5) ܡܢ. 14: 34.
(8) ܚܙ. 3: 25.
(13) ܗܘ. 9: 3.
(14) ܦܪ. 10: 14. ܡܦ. 22: 31. ܟܗ. 11: 40. 17: 15. ܬܢ. 14: 3. ܐܫ. 65: 4.
(16) ܟܗ. 26: 26. ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܐܫ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 5: 16. 14: 13. 4: 10. 11. 12: 19.
(17) ܟܗ. 26: 39. ܚܙ. 24: 23.

(1) ܟܗ. 21: 5. ܐܫ. 7: 20. ܚܙ. 44: 20.
(2) ܚܙ. 5: 12. 4: 1. 8. 9.

22 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܪܩܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܡܬܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܥܠ.*
23 ܘܬܚܝܬ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܓܦܝ̈ܗܝܢ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܢ: ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܝ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܠܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܚܕ
24 ܚܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܠܓܘܫܡܝ̈ܗܝܢ.* ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܓܦܝ̈ܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܕܝ
ܟܠ: ܒܡܗܠܟܗܝܢ: ܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
25 ܒܡܩܡܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܢ ܓܦܝ̈ܗܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ: ܒܡܩܡܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܢ ܓܦܝ̈ܗܝܢ.*
26 ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܕܫܦܝܠܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ
27 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܥܠ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܫܡܠܐ ܡܩܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ̇
ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܨܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܠ: ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܨܘܗܝ
ܘܠܬܚܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܘܓܗܐ ܠܗ̇
28 ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇.* ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܛܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܓܗܐ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܡܠܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ: ܘܐܡܠܠ
2 ܥܡܟ.* ܘܥܠܬ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܥܡܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ: ܕܡܪܕܘ ܒܝ: ܘܐܬܡܪܕܘ
ܥܠܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܝ: ܥܕ
4 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܫܝ̈ ܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܝܝ̈
ܠܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
6 ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܣܟ̈ܠܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܥܡ ܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ
7 ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܝ̈ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ:
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܡܥ ܠܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܪܡܪܢܐ: ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܟ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
9 ܠܟ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܒܗ̇:

10 ܒܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ.* ܘܦܫܛܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܦܢܝܗ̇ ܘܒܣܬܪܗ̇: ܘܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܐܘܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܓܝܐ: ܘܘܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܟܘܠ: ܐܟܘܠ
ܠܗܢܐ ܟܪܟܐ: ܘܙܠ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
2 ܘܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ: ܘܐܘܟܠܢܝ ܟܪܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܟܪܣܟ ܬܐܟܘܠ: ܘܡܥܝ̈ܟ ܢܡܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܟܠܬܗ̇: ܘܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܡܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܙܠ ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ
5 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܝ̈ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܣܦܘܬܐ [1]ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܕܪ:
6 ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܥܡܝܩܝ ܣܦܘܬܐ [1]ܘܝܩܝܪܝ ܠܫܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܬܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ: ܐܦ
7 ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ.* ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܙܝܙܝ [2]ܐܦܐ
8 ܘܩܫܝ̈ ܠܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܐܦܝ̈ܟ
ܥܫܝܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ: [3]ܘܪܫܟ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ
9 ܠܘܩܒܠ [4]ܪܫܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܣ ܬܩܝܦ ܡܢ
ܫܘܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ [3]ܪܫܟ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
10 ܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝ̈ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܣܝܡ
11 ܒܠܒܟ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝ̈ܟ ܫܡܥ.* ܘܙܠ ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ
ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܟ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢ
ܢܬܟܠܘܢ.
12 ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܣܬܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܥܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
(ܕܐܡܪܐ): ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.*
13 ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܦܝ̈ܗܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܩܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܗ̇:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܝܢ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܥܫܐ ܪܒܐ.*
14 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܘܕܒܪܬܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ
15 ܕܪܘܚܝ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ.* ܘܐܬܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܬܠ ܐܒܝܒ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ
ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܝܬܒܬ
ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܡܡܠܠܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܩܫܝܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܘܩܫܝܘܬ. [4] ܡܢ: ܕܩܫܝܢ.

(22) ܚܙ. 10: 1.
(24) ܚܙ. 10: 5. 43: 2. ܕܢ. 10: 6. ܓܠܝ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 37: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 29: 3. 4. 68: 33.
(26) ܚܙ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 24: 10.
(27) ܚܙ. 8: 2.
(28) ܓܠܝ. 4: 3. 10: 1. ܚܙ. 3: 23. 8: 4. ܕܢ. 8: 17. ܦܛ. 9: 4. ܓܠܝ. 1: 17.

(1) ܕܢ. 10: 11.
(2) ܚܙ. 3: 24.
(3) ܐܪ. 3: 25. ܚܙ. 20: 18. 21. 30.
(4) ܚܙ. 3: 7.
(5) ܚܙ. 3: 11. 26. 27. 33: 33.
(6) ܐܪ. 1: 8. 17. ܠܘ. 12: 4. ܐܫ. 9: 18. ܐܪ. 6: 28. ܡܝ. 7: 4. ܚܙ. 3: 9. ܦܛܪ. 3. 14. ܚܙ. 3: 9. 26. 27.
(7) ܐܪ. 1: 7. 17. ܚܙ. 2: 5.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 10: 9.
(9) ܚܙ. 8: 3. ܐܪ. 1: 9. ܚܙ. 3: 1.

(1) ܚܙ. 2: 8. 9.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 10: 9. ܐܪ. 15: 16. ܡܙ. 19: 10. 119: 103.
(5) ܚܙ. 3: 6.
(6) ܡܬ. 11: 21. 23.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 15: 20. ܚܙ. 2. 4.
(9) ܐܫ. 50: 7. ܐܪ. 1: 18. 15: 20. ܡܝ. 3: 8. ܐܪ. 1: 8. 17. ܚܙ. 2: 6.
(11) ܚܙ. 2: 5. 7. 3: 27.
(12) ܚܙ. 3: 14. 8: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܦܥ. 8: 39.
(14) ܚܙ. 3: 12. 8: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܚܙ. 1: 3. 8: 1. 37: 1.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 137: 1.

14 ܣܒܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܛܝܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ.
15 ܒܛܝܠܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ:
ܗܦܝܟܠܗ ܡܪܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܪܩܕܢ.
16 ܢܦܝܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܫܢ:
ܘܝ ܠܢ ܐܢܢ! ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܠܢ.
17 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܐܝܒܐ ܠܒܢ:
ܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܐ: ܚܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܢ:
18 ܒܝܕ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܚܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܬܥܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ ܒܗ.
19 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢ ܝܬܝܒܐ:
ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
20 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܛܥܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ!
21 ܡܕܥܪܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܓܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܚ:
ܚܕܬ ܝܘܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
22 [1]ܐܠܐ ܡܣܘܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܘܠܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܘܟ ܥܠܢ ܓܗܡ ܪܒܐ.

ܙܟܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܒ(ܫܢܬܐ) ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܕܕܪܝܘܫ:
ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ ܕܥܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܥܝܣܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܥܝܣܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܥܣܬܐ.
2 ܟܥܝܣܬܐ ܟܥܝܣܠܗ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܕܗܦܘܟܘܢ
ܠܓܒܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܐܪܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܠܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ: ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ.
5 ܘܡܢ ܠܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
6 ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
7 ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܠܐ: ܐܡܠܐ
ܦܫܘܩܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
8 ܘܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܟܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
9 ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ
10 ܐܕܘܢܝ ܠܟܪܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ: ܦܩܕ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ (ܠܡܠܐܟܐ) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
12 ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܠܟܪܡܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
13 ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
14 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
15 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ.
16 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
17 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ
18 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ
19 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܠܗ
20 ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܚ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
21 ܗܘܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܠܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܚ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ

[1]ܡܢ: ܡܛܠ.

(16) ܐܝܟ: 19: 9. ܡܙ. 89:
.39
(17) ܐܝܟ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 6: 7.
ܐܝܟ. 2: 11.
(19) ܡܙ. 9: 7. 10: 16. 29:
10. 90: 2. 102: 12. 26. 27.
145: 13. ܡܚܐ. 1: 12. ܡܙ.
45: 6.
(20) ܡܙ. 13: 1.
(21) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7. 19. ܐܝ.
31: 18.

——:0:——
(1) ܡܙ. 1: 3. 3: 15. 23: 10.
15. 20. 22. 43: 3. ܡܚܐ 3:
16. ܡܬ. 7: 56. 10: 11.
ܟܠܡ. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 8: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܡܟ. 24: 12. 15.
(3) ܐ. ܡܟ. 18: 46. ܒ. ܡܟ.
3: 15. ܡܙ. 3: 14. 22. 8: 1.
40: 1.
(4) ܐܝ. 23: 19. 25: 32. 1:
14. 4: 6. 6: 1.

(5) ܟܠܡ. 4: 6. ܡܟ. ܡܙ.
10: 8. ܡܟ. 1: 10. 10: 14.
21.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 6. ܟܠܡ. 1: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 10: 8. 21.
(9) ܡܙ. 1: 11. 12. 10: 11.
(10) ܟܠܡ. 4: 7. ܡܚܐ. 2: 3.
10. 18. 25.
(11) ܕܢ. 6: 2.
(12) ܡܙ. 1: 9. 17. 20. 10:
22.

(13) ܟܠܡ. 4: 5.
(14) ܘܕ. 4: 10. ܡܚܐ 24:
27.
(15) ܡܙ. 10: 9.
(16) ܡܙ. 10: 9. 10. ܘܕ.
10: 6.
(17) ܡܙ. 1: 12.
(18) ܡܙ. 10: 12. ܘܕ. 4: 10.
(19) ܡܙ. 10: 16. 17.
(20) ܡܙ. 1: 12. 10: 17.
(21) ܡܙ. 1: 19. 20. 10: 17.

6 ܘܐܣܓܝܬ ܥܘܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ̇
ܕܣܕܘܡ:
ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܦܦ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܗ̇
ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ.
7 ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܙܝܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܠܓܐ: ܚܘܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ:
ܣܡܩܘ [1]ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܚܫܟܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܘܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ:
ܕܒܩ ܓܠܕܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ: ܝܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܩܝܣܐ.
9 ܛܒ ܛܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝ
ܕܟܦܢܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ: ܛܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ (ܕܠܝܬ) ܥܠܠܬܐ
ܕܚܩܠܐ.
10 ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܝ. ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܝܢ:
ܗܘܘ. ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ.
11 ܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ: ܐܫܕ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ̇.
12 ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܬܒܝܠ:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܡܥܝܩܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܝܗ̇:
ܕܐܫܕܘ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ.
14 ܛܥܘ. ܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܐܬܛܘܫܘ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܣܘܪܘ: ܩܪܘ: ܛܡܐܐ. ܣܘܪܘ: ܣܘܪܘ:
ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܛܠܠܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܛܠܛܠܘ: ܐܡܪܘ. ܠܐ
ܢܘܣܦܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ.
16 [2]ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܦܐܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܥܠ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܪܚܡܘ.
17 ܥܕ ܐܢܚܢ: ܚܠܝܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ:
ܒܣܘܟܝܢ ܣܟܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ.
18 ܨܕܘ. ܦܣܘܥܬܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܗܠܟ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܢ:
ܩܪܒܬ ܚܪܬܢ: ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬ
ܚܪܬܢ.
19 ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܕܦܘܢ. ܠܢ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܡܢܘ
ܠܢ.
20 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܬܚܕ
ܒܚܒ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܕܒܛܠܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
21 ܚܕܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܚܝ: ܒܪܬ ܐܕܘܡ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܨ:
ܐܦ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܬܥܒܪ ܟܣܐ: ܬܪܘܝܢ ܘܬܬܥܪܛܠܝܢ.
22 ܫܠܡ ܥܘܠܟܝ: ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܒܝܟܝ ܬܘܒ:
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܘܠܟܝ: ܒܪܬ ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ:
ܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܚܣܕܢ.
2 ܝܪܬܘܬܢ. ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܒ̈ܬܝܢ. ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.
3 ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܐܡܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ.
4 ܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ:
ܩܝ̈ܣܝܢ ܒܛܝܡܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܢ.
5 ܥܠ ܨܘܪܢ ܢܫܩ̈ܝܢ ܪܕܦܘܢ:
ܠܐܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ.
6 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܠܡܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ.
7 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܚܛܘ: ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܚܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܠܢ.
8 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܒܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܒܢܦܫܬܢ [3]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
10 ܓܠܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܡ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ.
11 ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܛܢܦܘ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
12 ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܙܕܩܦܘ:
ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ.
13 ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܛܚܘܢܐ ܫܩܠܘ:
ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܐܬܬܩܠܘ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܦܐܝ̈ܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܬܢ.

(6) ܒܪ. 19: 25.
(8) ܐܘܠ. 5: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 6.
ܢܚܘ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 102: 5.
(10) ܐܘܠ. 2: 20. ܐܫ. 49: 15.
ܬܢ. 28: 57. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 29.
(11) ܐܪ. 7: 20. ܬܢ. 32: 22.
ܐܪ. 21: 14.
(13) ܐܪ. 5: 31. 6: 13. 14:
14. 23: 11. 21. ܚܙ. 22: 26.
ܡܬ. 23: 31. 37. ܨܦ. 3: 4.
(14) ܐܪ. 2: 34. ܬܢ. 19: 16.
(15) ܟܗ. 13: 45.
(16) ܐܘܠ. 5: 12.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 20:
5. 30: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 37: 7. ܚܙ.
29: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. 5. ܚܙ.
7: 2. 3. 6. ܥܡ. 8: 2.
(19) ܬܢ. 28: 49. ܐܪ. 4: 13.
(20) ܒܪ. 2: 7. ܐܘܠ. 2: 9.
ܐܪ. 52: 9. ܚܙ. 12: 13. 19:
4. 8.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 11: 9. ܐܪ. 25: 15.
16. 21. ܥܘܒ. 10.
(22) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܡܙ. 137: 7.
(1) ܡܙ. 89: 50. 51. ܐܘܠ. 2:
15. ܡܙ. 79: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 79: 1.
(5) ܬܢ. 28: 48. ܐܪ. 28: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 24: 2. ܐܪ. 50: 15.
ܗܘ. 12: 1.
(7) ܐܪ. 31: 29. ܚܙ. 18: 2.
ܒܪ. 42: 13. ܝܘܚ. 1: 5.
(8) ܢܚܡ. 5: 15.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 30: 30. ܡܙ. 119:
83. ܐܘܠ. 4: 8.
(11) ܐܫ. 13: 16. ܙܟ. 14: 2.
(12) ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܐܘܠ. 4: 16.
(13) ܫܦ. 16: 21.

22 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܗܝ) ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
23 ܚܕ̈ܬܢ ܗܝ ܒܨܦܪ̈ܝܢ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ.
24 ܡܢܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܢܦܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܒܪ.
25 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ.
26 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ.
28 ܢܬܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܬܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܩܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
29 ܢܬܠ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ.
30 ܢܬܠ ܦܟܗ ܠܡܚܘܝܗ: ܢܣܒܥ ܒܚܣܕܐ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
32 ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܕܡܟܐܒ: ܬܘܒ ܡܪܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ: ܘܡܟܐܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
34 ܠܡܟܒܫܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
35 ܠܡܣܛܝܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܐ:
36 ܠܡܥܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ [1]ܚܙܐ.
37 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ: (ܟܕ) ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ؟
38 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܬܐ؟
39 ܡܢܘ ܡܬܪܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܘܗܝ؟
40 ܢܒܨܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܢ ܘܢܒܩܐ: ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
41 ܢܪܝܡ ܠܒܢ [2]ܠܐܝ̈ܕܝܢ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
42 ܚܢܢ ܣܟܠܢ ܘܐܥܘܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢ.
43 ܟܣܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܪܕܦܬܢ ܩܛܠܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܬ.
44 ܟܣܝܬ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܨܠܘܬܐ.
45 ܣܚܝܐ ܘܡܣܠܝܐ ܣܡܬܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
46 ܦܬܚܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ.
47 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܦܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܫܒܝܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ.
48 ܦܨܠܓ̈ܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ: ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܢ.

49 ܥܝܢܝ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܝܓܐ.
50 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
51 ܥܝܢܝ ܐܥܠܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܪܝܬܝ.
52 ܨܕܘ ܨܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܡܓܢ.
53 ܚܬܡܘ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠܝ.
54 ܛܦܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܝ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ.
55 ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ.
56 ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ: ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܐܕܢܟ ܠܬܢܚܬܝ: ܠܬܘܒܐܝ.
57 ܩܪܒܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
58 ܕܢܬ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ: ܦܪܩܬ ܚܝ̈ܝ.
59 ܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܠܝ: ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ.
60 ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
61 ܫܡܥܬ ܚܣܕܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
62 ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ̈ܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܘܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
63 ܡܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܡܪܬܗܘܢ.
64 ܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
65 ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ [3]ܬܘܢܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܠܘܛܬܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
66 ܬܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܬܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܥܡܛ ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ! ܐܫܬܕܝܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪܫ ܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ.
2 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܝܩܝ̈ܪܐ: ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܦܚܪܐ!
3 ܐܦ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܬܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܝܢܩܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ ܠܐܟܙܪܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܥܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
4 ܕܒܩ ܠܫܢܗ ܕܝܢܘܩܐ ܠܚܢܟܗ ܒܨܗܝܐ: ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܫܐܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܢܩ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ:
ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ...

[3] ܡ: ܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ.

(22) ܡܠܐ. 3: 6.
(23) ܐܫ. 33: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119: 57. ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(25) ܡܙ. 130: 6. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܡܝ. 7: 7.
(26) ܡܙ. 37: 7.
(27) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 119: 71.
(28) ܝܪ. 15: 17. ܐܘܠ. 2: 10.
(29) ܐܝ. 42: 6.
(30) ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 39.
(31) ܡܙ. 94: 14.
(33) ܚܙ. 33: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 10.
(36) ܚܒ. 1: 13.
(37) ܡܙ. 33: 9.
(38) ܐܝ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 45: 7. ܥܡ. 3: 6.
(39) ܡܬܠ. 19: 3. ܡܝ. 7: 9.
(41) ܡܙ. 86: 4.
(42) ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(43) ܐܘܠ. 2: 2. 17. 21.
(44) ܐܘܠ. 3: 8.
(45) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 13.
(46) ܐܘܠ. 2: 16.
(47) ܐܫ. 24: 17. ܝܪ. 48: 43. ܐܫ. 51: 19.
(48) ܝܪ. 4: 19. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܐܘܠ. 2: 11.
(49) ܡܙ. 77: 2. ܐܘܠ. 1: 16.
(50) ܐܫ. 63: 15.
(52) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 19. 69: 4. 109: 3. 119: 161.
(53) ܝܪ. 37: 16. 38: 6. 9. 10. ܕܢ. 6: 17.
(54) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 124: 4. 5. 31: 22. ܐܫ. 38: 10. 11. ܐܘܠ. 3: 18.
(55) ܡܙ. 130: 1. ܝܘܢܢ 2: 2.
(56) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 6: 8. 18: 6. 66: 19. 116: 1.
(57) ܝܥ. 4: 8.
(58) ܡܙ. 35: 1. ܝܪ. 51: 36. ܡܙ. 71: 23.
(59) ܡܙ. 9: 4. 35: 23.
(60) ܝܪ. 11: 19.
(63) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܐܘܠ. 3: 14.
(64) ܡܙ. 28: 4. ܝܪ. 11: 20. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14.
(66) ܬܢ. 25: 19. ܝܪ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 8: 3.

(1) ܐܘܠ. 2: 19.
(2) ܐܫ. 30: 14. ܝܪ. 19: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7.
(3) ܐܝ. 39: 14. 16.
(4) ܡܙ. 22: 15. ܐܘܠ. 2: 11. 12.
(5) ܐܝ. 24: 8.

10 ܝܬܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܫܬܩܘ: ܣܒ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܪܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܪܟܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܫܗܝܢ ܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 ܫܠܡܘ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ: ܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܡܥ̈ܝ:
ܐܫܬܦܟܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܒܕܝ: ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܥܛܦܝܢ ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܝ̈ܢܘܩܐ ܒܫ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
12 ܠܐܡ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܥܛܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܫ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ.
13 ܡܢܘ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ: ܡܢܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܐܒܝܐܟܝ ܠܟܝ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܪܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܬܒܪܟܝ: ܡܢܘ ܢܐܣܐ
ܠܟܝ:
14 ܢܒ̈ܝܝܟܝ ܚܙܘ ܠܟܝ ܫܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܛܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܟܝ: ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܫܒܝܬܟܝ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܫ̈ܩܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܚܐ.
15 ܨܦܩܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܫܪܩܘ ܘܢܝܕܘ ܪܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
(ܘܐܡܪܝܢ):
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܓܡܝܪܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ:
16 ܦܬܚܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܝ:
ܘܫܪܩܘ: ܘܚܪܩܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ: ܒܠܥܢܝܗ̇:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܝܢܝܗܝ: ܚܙܝܢܝܗܝ.
17 ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ (ܗܘ) ܕܐܬܚܫܒ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ:
ܣܚܦ ܘܠܐ ܚܣ: ܘܐܚܕܝ ܒܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟܝ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܝ.
18 ܨܘܚ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܐܚܕܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܐ
ܕܡ̈ܥܐ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܝ: ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܟܝ.
19 ܩܘܡܝ ܫܒܚܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܒܪܫ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܫܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܟܝ: ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܪܝܡܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܝܟܝ:
ܕܡܬܥܛܦܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܒܪܫ ܟܠ ܫ̈ܘܩܐ.
20 ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܘܪ: ܠܡܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ!
ܐܢ ܐܟܠܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܣܗܝܢ: ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܝܢ:
ܐܢ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
21 ܫܟܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫ̈ܘܩܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܐ:
ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܝ ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܝ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ:
ܩܛܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܟ: ܢܟܣܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܣܬ:
22 ܩܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܐܕܐ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܙܒܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܬ ܘܐܣܓܝܬ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܫܝܨܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.
2 ܠܝ ܕܒܪܢܝ: ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ.
3 ܒܪܡ ܒܝ ܗܦܟ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܐܒܠܝ ܒܣܪܝ ܘܡܫܟܝ: ܘܬܒܪ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ.
5 ܒܢܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܚܕܪܢܝ (ܥܠܝ) ܡܪܪܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܘܬܐ.
6 ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܘܬܒܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
7 ܣܝܓ ܥܠܝ ܣܝܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܘܩ: ܘܐܘܩܪ
ܫܝܫܠܬܝ.
8 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܩܥܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܬ: ܣܟܪ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܝ.
9 ܓܕܪ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܥܘܩܠ
ܫܒ̈ܝܠܝ.
10 ܕܒܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܪܝܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ.
11 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܥܘܩܠ ܘܦܣܩܢܝ: ܘܫܒܩܢܝ ܚܪܒܐ.
12 ܕܪܟ ܩܫܬܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܐܪ̈ܐ.
13 ܘܐܥܠ ܒܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ [1]ܐܒܢܬܗ.
14 ܗܘܝܬ ܓܘܚܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܘܙܡܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
15 ܘܐܣܒܥܢܝ ܡܪ̈ܪܐ: ܘܐܪܘܝܢܝ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ.
16 ܘܬܒܪ ܒܚܨܨܐ ܫܢ̈ܝ: ܒܩܛܡܐ ܐܘܟܠܢܝ.
17 ܘܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܛܥܝܬ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܒܕܬ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܝ: ܘܣܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܕܟܪ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܝ ܘܡܪܘܕܝ: ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ [2]ܘܡܪܪܬܐ.
20 ܕܟܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ.
21 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܠܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܒܪ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܐܪ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

(10) ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܝܚ. 3: 26. ܐܝܘ. 3: 28. ܐܫ. 2: 12. ܝܚ. 15: 3. ܫܘ. 7: 18. 27: 31.
(11) ܡܙ. 6: 7. ܐܝܘ. 3: 48. ܘܡܬ. 1: 20. ܐܫ. 16: 13. ܡܙ. 22: 14. ܐܝܘ. 2: 19. 4: 4.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 1: 12. ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(14) ܐܪ. 2: 8. 5: 31. 14: 14. 23: 16. 27: 14. 29: 8. 9. ܫܘ. 13: 2. ܝܚ. 58: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐܪ. 18: 16. ܫܡ. 3: 19. ܫܘ. 25: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 21. ܡܙ. 44: 14. ܡܙ. 48: 2. 50: 2.
(16) ܐܫ. 16: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 22: 13. ܐܝܘ. 3: 46. ܡܙ. 56: 2. 35: 21.
(17) ܒܪ. 26: 16. ܘܡܬ. ܕܢ. 28: 15. ܘܡܬ. ܐܝܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 38: 16. 89: 42.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 2: 8. ܐܪ. 14: 17. ܐܝܘ. 1: 16.
(19) ܡܙ. 119: 147. 62: 8. ܐܝܘ. 2: 11. ܝܚ. 51: 20. ܐܝܘ. 4: 1. ܫܡ. 3: 10.
(20) ܒܪ. 26: 29. ܕܢ. 28: 53. ܐܪ. 19: 9. ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. ܫܘ. 5: 10. ܐܝܘ. 4: 13. 16.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. ܐܝܘ. 3: 43.
(22) ܡܙ. 31: 13. ܐܪ. 6: 25. 46: 5. ܗܘ. 9: 12. 13.

(4) ܐܫ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 51: 8. ܝܚ. 38: 13. ܐܪ. 50: 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 88: 5. 6. 143: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 3: 23. 19: 8. ܗܘ. 2: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 30: 20. ܡܙ. 22: 2.
(10) ܐܫ. 10: 16. ܝܚ. 38: 13. ܗܘ. 5: 14. 13: 7. 8.
(11) ܗܘ. 6: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 7: 20. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 38: 2.
(13) ܐܫ. 6: 4.
(14) ܐܪ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 69: 12. ܐܝܘ. 3: 63.
(15) ܐܪ. 9: 15.
(16) ܡܠ. 20: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 31: 22.
(19) ܐܪ. 9: 15.

ܕܦܫܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
11 ܟܠܝܗ ܥܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܓܘܢܝ ܠܠܡܫܦ:
ܡܘܫܠܗ ܥܘܦܢܐ ܒܡܪܓܘܠܝ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܒܕܝ.
ܣܒܒ ܬܒܪܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܣܡܟ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܕܡܝܢܐ.
12 ܠܐ ܡܕܒ ܡܚܝ ܝܠܘܦܝ: ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܝ ܕܚܘܪܢܝ:
ܣܘܪܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܒ: ܕܦܫܟܝ
ܒܒܢܝ ܓܠܝ:
ܕܡܘܠܝܛܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
13 ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ: ܘܐܘܒܕܢܝ:
ܦܪܫܠܝ ܓܕܐ ܠܪܓܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝܢܝ ܠܒܬܪܐ:
ܒܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܪܡ.
14 ܦܫܠܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܕ ܚܛܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܦܫܠܗ ܓܕܝܠܐ: ܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝ: ܡܘܟܦܠܗ
ܚܝܠܝ:
ܗܘܦܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ.
15 ܡܘܠܝܛܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܩܪܐܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܬܒܪܐ ܠܓܘܢܩܐ:
ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܥܨܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
16 ܒܗܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܥܝܢܝ: ܥܝܢܝ ܡܝܬܠܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܚܝܩܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ: ܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܚܝܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܦܪܫܠܐ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܬܗ̇: ܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܓܠܗ̇:
ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: (ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܣܚܪܢܘܗܝ
ܡܥܝܩܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ.
18 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܪܝܕܠܝ
ܐܢܐ:
ܫܡܘܥܘ: ܦܪܫܠܐ ܗܘ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܚܙܘ ܟܐܒܝ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܝ ܘܓܘܢܩܝ ܐܙܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ.
19 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܡܚܒܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܓܠܒܠܗ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܝܢ ܓܢܗ.
20 ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ: ܡܥܝ̈ ܡܬܟܫܠܗ:
ܕܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܒܓܘܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܡܪܝܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ.
21 ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܐܢܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܓܠܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܝ: ܦܨܝܚܠܗ ܕܐܢܬ
ܥܒܕܠܘܟ:
ܡܘܬܝܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ.
22 ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܓܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܢܢ ܐܢܚܬܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܕܘܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܕܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ!
ܕܘܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ.
2 ܒܠܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣܠܗ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܗܦܝܟܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܛܘܡܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗ.
3 ܩܛܝܥܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܟܠ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܬܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܓܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܒܪ.
4 ܡܬܘܚܠܗ ܩܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܟܠܝܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܝܩܢܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܚܡܬܗ.
5 ܗܘܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܒܠܝܥܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܒܠܝܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܪܢܘܗ̇: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܩܠܥܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܝ.
6 ܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܡܓܠܠܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܥܐܕܐ:
ܡܒܛܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܗܡܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.
7 ܡܘܚܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܗ: ܠܘܐ ܛܠܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܗ:
ܗܘܦܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܩܠܐ ܡܘܬܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.
8 ܚܫܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܬܘܚܠܗ ܚܒܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܐܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ: ܟܕܚܕܐ [1]ܡܝܬܪܐ
ܓܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܛܒܥܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܘܗ̇: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܘܬܒܪܐ
ܡܫܘܟܘܗ̇:
ܡܠܟܘܗ̇ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗ̇ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܐܡ: ܡܡܘܪܬܐ.

(11) ܐܫ. 38: 9. 52: 6. ܝܪܡ. 2: 12. 4: 4.
(12) ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(13) ܐܝ. 12: 13. 17: 20.
(14) ܗܫ. 28: 48.
(15) ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 19. 20. 19: 15.
(16) ܐܪ. 13: 17. 14: 17. ܝܪܡ. 2: 18. 1: 2. 9.
(17) ܐܪ. 4: 31. ܝܪܡ. 1: 2. 9.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 7. 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 14. 15.
(19) ܝܪܡ. 1: 2. 11. ܐܪ. 30: 14.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 30: 27. ܐܫ. 16: 11. ܐܪ. 4: 19. 48: 36. ܝܪܡ. 2: 11. ܗܘ. 11: 8. ܗܫ. 32: 25. ܡܝ. 7: 15.
(21) ܝܪܡ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. ܥܡ. 13. ܘܡܢ. ܐܪ. ܥܡ. 46. ܘܡܢ.
(22) ܡܙ. 109: 15. ܝܪܡ. 5: 17.

(1) ܡܠܟ. 11: 23. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 5. 132: 7.
(2) ܝܪܡ. 2: 17. 21. 3: 43. ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(3) ܡܙ. 74: 11. 89: 46.
(4) ܐܫ. 63: 10. ܝܪܡ. 2: 5. ܡܝ. 24: 25.
(5) ܝܪܡ. 2: 4. ܐܪ. 30: 14. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 9. ܐܪ. 52: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 80: 12. 89: 40. ܐܫ. 5: 5. 1: 8. ܝܪܡ. 1: 4. ܨܦ. 3: 18.
(7) ܡܙ. 74: 4.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 13. ܐܫ. 34: 11.
(9) ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܗܫ. 28: 36. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 15. 25: 7. ܝܪܡ. 1: 3. 4: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܡܝ. 7: 26.

25 ܕܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܣܦܪܐ[1] ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ
26 ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒܚ̈ܐ
ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ.*
27 ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܠܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܓܠܝܐ ܝܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.
28 ܐܗܐ* ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ: ܝܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.*
29 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܡܢܡܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.*
30 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܓܠܝܐ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒܚ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܫܒܥܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܘܫܬܡܐ.
31 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܐܘܝܠ-ܡܪܘܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ
32 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܡܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
33 ܒܒܒܠ.* ܘܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.*
34 ܘܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ: ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܬܪܝܒ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ!
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ! ܕܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܫܠܝܛܬܐ
ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܟܣܐ!
2 ܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܕܡ̈ܥܬܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܬܗ̇:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܬܗ̇:
ܟܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܢܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇: ܫܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܗ̇:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܒܒ̈ܐ.
3 ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܝܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܗ̇ ܡܕܪܟܘܠܗ̇ ܒܓܘ ܥܩ̈ܬܐ.
4 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܟܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ:
ܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܐܢܚܝܢ:
ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܗ̇ ܡܥܩ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.
5 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܩ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܠܪܫܐ: ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝܗ̇ [2]ܫܝܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܥܩܠܗ̇ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܘܬܗ̇:
ܝܠܘ̈ܕܝܗ̇ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܥܩܢܐ.
6 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܝ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܕܘܦܐ.
7 ܕܟܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ̇ ܘܛܘܥܝܘܬܗ̇
ܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܘܬܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܩܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܢ̈ܝܗ̇: ܓܚܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ [3]ܒܛܠܢܘܬܗ̇.
8 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܒܣܪܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܘܪܐ: ܩܐ
ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܚܬܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ̇.
9 ܛܢܦܘܬܗ̇ ܒܫܘܦܠ̈ܝܗ̇: ܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇.
ܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܩܘܬܝ: ܩܐ ܕܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܓܢܗ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
10 ܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܣܠܗ ܥܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܘܬܗ̇:
ܩܐ ܕܚܙܠܗ̇: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ̇:

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܕܚܝܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܝܢ̈ܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܫܠܡܘܬܗ̇.

(28) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 2. 12. 14. (29) ܢܒ. 52: 12. 39: 9. (31) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 27–30. ܚܙ. 40: 13. 20. (33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 13.

—:o:—

(1) ܐܫ. 47: 7. 8. ܚܘ. 4: 20. (2) ܢܒ. 13: 17. ܐܝܘ. 7: 3. ܡܙ. 6: 6. ܢܒ. 4: 30. 30: 14. ܐܘܠ. 1: 9. 16. 17. 19. 21. (3) ܢܒ. 52: 27. ܬܢܝ. 28: 64. 65. ܐܘܠ. 2: 9. (5) ܬܢܝ. 28: 43. 44. ܢܒ. 30: 14. 15. ܕܢܝ. 9: 7. 16. ܢܒ. 52: 28. (7) ܐܘܠ. 1: 10. (8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 46. ܢܒ. 13: 22. 26. ܚܙܩ. 16: 37. 23: 29. ܗܘ. 2: 10. (9) ܬܢܝ. 32: 29. ܐܫ. 47: 7. ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. 17. 21. (10) ܐܘܠ. 1: 7. ܢܒ. 51: 51. ܬܢܝ. 23: 3. ܢܚܡ. 13: 1.

ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.܀
58 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܦܬܝܐ
ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܢܬܥܪܛܠ: ܘܬܪܥܝܗ̇ ܪܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܐ
ܩܕܘܢ: ܘܢܠܐܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܡܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܫܠܗܘܢ.
59 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܣܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
60 ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܠܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ
61 ܥܠ ܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܬܥܘܠ
62 ܠܒܒܠ ܘܬܚܙܐ ܘܬܩܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
63 ܚܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܬܫܠܡ
ܠܡܩܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܬܪܡܐ
64 ܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܦܪܬ.܀ ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܐܟܢܐ ܕܛܒܥ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܛܒܥ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
ܘܢܫܠܗܘܢ.

ܥܕ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܚܡܘܛܠ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.܀
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
3 ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܕ
4 ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܘܒܢܘ
5 ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܟܪܟܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܨܪܐ
6 ܥܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ.܀ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܘܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܒܙܥܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܪܩܘ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ
ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ:
8 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܪܕܦܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܐ.

9 ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.܀
10 ܘܢܟܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܟܣ
11 ܒܪܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ
ܒܫܝܫܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ.
12 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܬܐ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠ
14 [2]ܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇ ܣܚܦܘ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ:
15 ܕܥܡ ܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܓܠܝ
16 ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܫܒܩ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ
17 ܘܠܐܟܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܘܢܬܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܪܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܫܗ
18 ܠܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܠܩܕܪܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪܦܬܐ: ܘܠܙܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܪܩܐ: ܘܠܟܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
19 ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܢܣܒܘ.܀ ܘܠܟܣܐ: ܘܠܡܚܬܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܙܪܩܐ: ܘܠܩܕܪܐ: ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܠܟܦܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܩܝܬܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ
20 ܣܐܡܐ: ܢܣܒ ܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܝܡܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܡܟܘܢܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ: ܘܚܘܛܐ
ܕܬܪܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܕܪ ܠܗ: ܘܥܘܒܝܗ
22 ܐܪܒܥ ܨܒܥܢ: ܣܦܝܩ.܀ ܘܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܣܒܟܐ ܘܪܡܘܢܐ
ܥܠ ܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ
23 ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܪܡܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܪܡܘܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ
ܘܫܬܐ ([3]ܠܪܘܚܐ) ܕܟܠܗ: ܟܠ ܪܡܘܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܟܬܐ
24 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܝ

[2]ܡ: ܒܬܐ ܪܒܐ. [3]ܡ: ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ.

(58) ܐܪ. 51: 44. ܚܒܩ. 2: 13.
(62) ܐܪ. 50: 3. 39. 51: 29.
(63) ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 21.
(64) ܐܪ. 51: 58.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 18.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1-27. ܐܪ. 39: 1. ܙܟ. 8: 19.
(9) ܐܪ. 32: 4.
(10) ܚܙ. 12: 13.
(12) ܙܟ. 7: 5. 8: 19. ܐܪ. 52: 29. 39: 9. 52: 14. ܥܡܘ.
(15) ܐܪ. 39: 9.
(17) ܐܪ. 27: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15. 23. 27. 50.
(18) ܡܦ. 27: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 14-16.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 47.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 20.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 18. ܐܪ. 21: 1. 29: 25.

25 ܗ̇ܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܘܟ: ܛܘܪܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܒܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܓܪܓܪܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ
26 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܩܪܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܠܫܬܐܣܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ:
27 ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܪܝܡܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܩܝܡܘ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܩܕܫܘ ܐܠܘܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܝܥܘ
ܐܠܘܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܪܛ: ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܫܟܢܙ: ܡܩܝܡܘ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܛܦܣܪܐ: ܡܣܩܘ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ
28 ܣܡܪܐ. ܩܕܫܘ ܐܠܘܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ:
ܠܫܠܝܛܢܘܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܘܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
29 ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܗ. ܘܒܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܛܪܦܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܐܡܝܐ ܐܠ ܒܒܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܒܒܠ ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܢܐ. ܦܠܛܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ: ܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܒܚܣܢܐ: ܒܨܝܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ: ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܗ: ܬܒܝܪܐ ܝܘܠܗ
31 ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ. ܪܗܛܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܒܕ
ܪܗܛ: ܘܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܒܣܪܢܐ: ܠܡܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ.
32 ܘܡܥܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܕܒܝܩܐ: ܘܐܓܡܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܬܒܗܠܐ.
33 ܣܒܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܕܕܝܫܬܗ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܦܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ
34 ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܟܠܠܗ: ܘܦܪܝܟܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܐܢܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ: ܒܠܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ:
35 ܡܠܝܠܗ ܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܝ: ܓܪܓܪܠܗ ܠܝ. ܛܠܘܡܝ
ܘܒܣܪܝ ܐܠ ܒܒܠ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܒܢܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܕܡܝ ܐܠ ܝܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܒܕ
36 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗ̇ܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܢ ܒܕ ܕܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ
ܒܕ ܬܘܒܥܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܒܫܢ ܝܡܘܗ:
37 ܘܒܕ ܡܝܒܫܢ ܢܒܘܥܘܗ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܠ ܓܠܐ:
ܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ: ܬܡܗܐ ܘܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܢܐ.
38 [1]ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܓܪܓܡܝ: ܒܕ ܫܪܓܝ
39 ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. ܒܚܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܪܘܝܢܘܢ: ܗܕ ܕܦܨܝܚ ܗܘܝܝ ܕܡܟܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ
40 ܐܬܥܝܪܝ: ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܕ ܡܚܬܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܣܘܒܠܐ.

41 ܠܫܫܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܠܗ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ! ܘܦܫܠܗ ܒܒܠ ܬܡܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ!
42 ܕܐܝܟ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܡܐ [2]ܠܒ̇ܒܠ: ܒܡܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܗ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ.
43 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ [2]ܠܒ̇ܒܠ: ܐܪܥܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܓܘܗ
44 ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܐܠ ܒܝܠ ܓܘ ܒܒܠ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܪܗܛܝ
ܥܕܟܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܕ ܢܦܠ.
45 ܦܠܘܛܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ: ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܦܠܛܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ:
46 ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܦܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܛܠܘܡܐ
47 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܒܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܗ̇ܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܕ ܐܬܝܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܐܠ ܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܗ ܒܕ ܒܗܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܘܗ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ
48 ܒܓܘܗ. ܘܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܐܠ ܒܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܐܠܘܗ
49 ܡܚܪܒܢܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܒܒܠ ܠܢܦܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܦ ܠܒܒܠ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ
50 ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܙܠܘܡܘ: ܠܐ
ܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
51 ܐܬܝܐ ܐܠ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ. ܒܗܬܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܟܣܝܠܗ ܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܐܬܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
52 ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܒܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܗ̇ܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܕ ܐܬܝܝ: ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܐܠ
ܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܗ ܒܕ ܢܚܪܝ
53 ܡܚܒܠܐ. ܐܢ ܐܚܠܐ ܒܒܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܣܢܘܗ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ
54 ܐܠܘܗ: ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܓܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ:
55 ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܚܪܘܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܡܘܒܝܕܠܗ ܡܢܘܗ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܫܬܩܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܝ
56 ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܓܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܘܗ: ܐܠ ܒܒܠ:
ܡܚܪܒܢܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܬܒܝܪܐ ܝܘܠܗ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ.
57 ܘܒܕ ܡܪܘܝܢ ܪܝܫܢܘܗ: ܘܚܟܝܡܘܗ: ܦܚܘܬܘܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܗ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܕܡܟܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ

[2]ܡ: ܠܒܘܒܠ.

(25) ܐܫ. 13: 2. ܙܟ. 4: 7. ܓܠܝ. 8: 8.
(26) ܐܪ. 50: 40.
(27) ܐܫ. 13: 2. ܐܪ. 25: 14. 50: 41.
(28) ܐܪ. 51: 11.
(29) ܐܪ. 50: 13. 39. 40. 51: 43.
(30) ܐܫ. 19: 16. ܐܪ. 48: 41. 50: 37. ܝܘܐ. 2: 9. ܥܡܘ. 1: 5. ܢܚܘ. 3: 13.
(31) ܐܪ. 50: 24.
(32) ܐܪ. 50: 38.
(33) ܐܫ. 21: 10. ܡܝܟ. 4: 13. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 41: 15. ܚܒܩ. 3: 12. ܐܫ. 17: 5. ܗܘܫ. 6: 11. ܝܘܐ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 14: 15. 18.
(34) ܐܪ. 50: 17.
(36) ܐܪ. 50: 34. 38.
(37) ܐܫ. 13: 22. ܐܪ. 50: 39. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2. ܐܪ. 25: 9. 18.
(39) ܐܪ. 51: 57.
(41) ܐܪ. 25: 26. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܓܠܝ. 18: 20. ܐܪ. 50: 3. 41. ܐܪ. 49: 25. ܕܢ. 4: 30.
(42) ܐܫ. 8: 7. 8.
(43) ܐܪ. 50: 39. 40. 51: 29.
(44) ܐܫ. 46: 1. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 58.
(45) ܐܪ. 51: 6. 50: 8. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(46) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 7.
(47) ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 52.
(48) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13.
(50) ܐܪ. 44: 28.
(51) ܡܙ. 44: 15. 16. 79: 4.
(52) ܐܪ. 51: 47.
(53) ܐܪ. 49: 16. ܥܡܘ. 9: 2. ܥܒ. 4.
(54) ܐܪ. 50: 22.
(56) ܡܙ. 94: 1. ܐܪ. 50: 29. 51: 24.
(57) ܐܪ. 51: 39. 46: 18. 48: 15.

ܢܥܡܪ̈ܢ ܝܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܒ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ
40 ܘܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܒ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܬܡܢ
41 ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
42 ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܩܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ
ܢܐܚܕܘܢ: ܐܟܙܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܚܡܘܢ: ܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܝܡܐ ܢܗܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܪܟܒܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ
43 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ. ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܪܦܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
44 ܐܚܕܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ
ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ: ܐܪܗܛ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܘܬܝ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ. ܘܡܢܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܩܕܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ
45 ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܘܚܘܫ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ
46 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ
ܒܒܠ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܥܬܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܐ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܐ:
2 ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܕܪ ܠܒܒܠ [1]ܡܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܢܕܪܘܢ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܢܣܪܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
3 ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. [2]ܠܐ ܢܕܪܘܟ
ܕܪܘܟܐ ܩܫܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܫܪܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܗ̇: ܘܚܪܡܘ
4 ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܝܠܗ̇. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ
5 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܐܪܡܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܦܢ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
6 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܒܠ: ܘܦܠܛܘ ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܬܩܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ
ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ̇
7 ܥܠ ܥܘܠܗ̇. ܟܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܘܝܐ

ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܚܡܪܗ̇ ܫܬܝܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܓܫܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ. ܝܠܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܣܒܘ ܪܛܝܢܐ
9 ܠܟܐܒܗ̇: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܐܣܐ. ܐܣܝܢܢ ܠܒܒܠ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ: ܫܒܘܩܘܗ̇: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ̇: ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ
10 ܥܢܢ̈ܐ. ܐܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ: ܬܘ ܘܢܫܬܥܐ
11 ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܓܪܘ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ:
[3]ܡܠܘ ܩܘܠܩ̈ܐ: ܐܬܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ̇:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ: ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ.
12 ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܐܬܐ: ܐܩܝܡܘ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܩܝܡܘ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܟܡܝ̈ܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܫܒ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ
13 ܕܒܒܠ. ܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܓܢ̈ܙܐ:
14 ܡܛܐ ܚܪܬܟܝ [4]ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܟܝ. ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܢ ܐܡܠܝܟܝ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ:
15 ܘܢܥܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܥܒܕܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܩܢܗ̇ ܠܬܐܒܝܠ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ: ܘܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܚ
16 ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܩܠ ܢܬܠ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܩ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪܩ̈ܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ
17 ܥܒܕ: ܘܐܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܣܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܒܗܬ ܟܠ ܨܐܪܐ
ܡܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܟܗ:
18 ܘܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ. ܣܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܬܒܙܚܢܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
19 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ.
20 ܢܪܓܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ
21 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܟ ܐܚܒܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܟ
ܐܢܦܨ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܟܒܗ: ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
22 ܘܪܟܒܗ̇: ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ ܣܒܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ: ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ
23 ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ ܪܥܝܐ
ܘܥܢܗ: ܘܒܟ ܐܢܦܨ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܙܘܓܗ: ܘܒܟ
24 ܐܢܦܨ ܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܪ̈ܕܝܛܐ. ܘܐܦܪܘܥ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܪܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܐ ܢܕܪܘܟ ܕܪܘܟܐ ܩܫܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܩܘܡܘ ܩܘܠܩܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܟܝ ܟܠܗ.

(40) ܬܟ. 19: 25. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 49: 18. 51: 26.
(41) ܐܪ. 50: 9. 6: 22. 25: 14. 51: 27. ܚܙܩ. 17: 16.
(42) ܐܪ. 6: 23. ܐܫ. 13: 18. 5: 30.
(43) ܐܪ. 49: 24.
(44) ܐܪ. 49: 19. ܘܥܡ. ܐܝܘ. 41: 10. ܐܪ. 49: 19.
(45) ܐܫ. 14: 24. ܘܥܡ. ܐܪ. 51: 11.
(46) ܚܙܩ. 18: 9.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 7. ܐܪ. 4: 11.
(2) ܐܪ. 15: 7. 50: 14.
(3) ܐܪ. 50: 14. 21.
(4) ܐܪ. 49: 26. 50: 30. 37.
(6) ܐܪ. 50: 8. ܚܙܩ. 18: 4. ܐܪ. 50: 15. 28. 25: 14.
(7) ܚܙܩ. 17: 4. 14: 8. ܐܪ. 25: 16.
(8) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܚܙܩ. 14: 8.
18: 2. ܐܪ. 48: 20. ܚܙܩ. 18: 9. 11. 19. ܐܪ. 46: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 13: 14. ܐܪ. 50: 16. ܚܙܩ. 18: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 37: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 28.
(11) ܐܪ. 46: 4. ܐܫ. 13: 17. ܐܪ. 51: 28. 50: 28. 45.
(12) ܕܢܚ. 2: 1. 3: 14.
(13) ܚܙܩ. 17: 1. 15.
(14) ܐܪ. 49: 13. ܥܡܘ. 6: 8. ܕܢܚ. 3: 15. ܐܪ. 50: 15.
(15) ܬܟ. 1: 1. 6. ܐܪ. 10: 12. ܘܥܡ. ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22.
(16) ܐܪ. 10: 13. ܡܙ. 135: 7.
(17) ܐܪ. 10: 14. 50: 2.
(18) ܐܪ. 10: 15.
(19) ܐܪ. 10: 16.
(20) ܐܫ. 10: 5. 15. ܐܪ. 50: 23.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17.
(24) ܐܪ. 50: 15. 29.

ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ
ܥܠܗ̇: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ [1]ܦܪܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܣܦܝܩܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠܕܝܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܚܝܢܘܗ̇ ܒܗ ܣܒܥܝ: ܐܡܪܐ
11 ܡܪܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܨܝܚܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܥܒܪܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܬܐ
12 ܕܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܨܗܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗܬܐ
ܝܡܘܟܘܢ. ܛܠܡܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ
13 ܚܪܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܪܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ. ܟܠܗ̇: ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܒܗ ܬܡܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܩ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
14 ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇. ܣܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗ̇: ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܕܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ: ܫܕܘ ܥܠܗ̇: ܠܐ ܚܣܝܬܘܢ
15 ܓܐܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܛܠܗ̇. ܡܫܩܠܘ ܥܠܗ̇
ܩܝܕܢܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܐܝܕܗ̇: ܢܦܠܝ ܣܝܡ̈ܘܬܗ̇: ܐܬܗܦܟܝ
ܫܘܪ̈ܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܐܗܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܗܝܐ
16 ܡܢܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ̇ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܗ̇. ܩܛܘܥܘܢ
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܘܐܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܓܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ.
ܡܩܕܡ ܣܦܐ ܡܥܩܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ
ܗܪܒ: ܘܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܥܪܩܝ.
17 ܥܢܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܝܠܗ̇
(ܝܠܗ̇): ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
18 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܒܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ: ܘܒܗ
ܪܥܝܐ ܒܟܪܡܠ ܘܒܒܫܢ: ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܓܠܥܕ ܒܗ
20 ܣܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ:
ܘܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܟܚܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܚܪܢ.
21 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ [2]ܕܡܪܬܝܡ: ܣܩܘܢ ܥܠܗ̇: ܘܥܠ
ܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ [3]ܕܦܩܘܕ: ܚܪܘܒ ܘܚܪܘܡ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
22 23 ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܦܣܝܩܐ
ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܐܪܙܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ! ܐܝܟܢ
24 ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܒܠ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ! ܕܪܝܠܝ ܦܚܐ
ܠܟܝ: ܘܐܘܦ ܦܨܝܠܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܒܒܠ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܟܝ: ܦܨܝܠܟܝ ܡܘܚܝܕܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܦܨܝܠܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
25 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܟܝ ܩܪܒܐ. ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܗ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.
26 ܬܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ: ܦܬܘܚܘܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܕܪܝܡܘܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܚܪܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇
27 ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܗ̇. ܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܢܚܬܝ ܠܩܛܠܐ:
ܘܝ ܥܠܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܐܠܗ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ.
28 ܩܠܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܘܦܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܬܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܬܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ.
29 ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ [4]ܩܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܫܕܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܩܫܬܐ: ܚܕܪܘܢ ܥܠܗ̇ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇
ܦܠܛܐ: ܦܪܘܥܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ̇ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܡܪܡܠܗ̇:
30 ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝ
ܓܘ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܢܘܗ̇: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܘܗ̇ ܒܗ
31 ܫܬܩܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܘܟ: ܓܐܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
32 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܝܘܡܘܟ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܘܟ. ܘܒܗ
ܬܩܠܐ ܓܐܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܘܩܕܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
33 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܥܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ [5]ܚܕܕ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܠܗܘܢ
34 ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܫܘܠܝ ܠܫܪܝܐ. ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ: ܒܥܒܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܙܝܥ ܠܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
35 ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܘܗ̇.
36 ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܝܚܝ: ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ
37 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܒܗ ܬܒܪܝ. ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܟܝܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܓܙ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܒܗ
38 ܦܝܫܝ ܒܙܝ̈ܙܐ. ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܒܗ ܝܒܫܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܒܨܢ̈ܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܓܢܝ.
39 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܪܝ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܪ̈ܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܡܪܝ ܓܘܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܒܠܢܐ. [2] ܡܫܬ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܪ̈ܡܝܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܥܘܠܨ̈ܐ.

(10) ܓܠܝ. 17: 16.
(11) ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܙܟ. 10: 11.
(13) ܐܪ. 25: 12. 49: 17.
(14) ܐܪ. 50: 9. 29. 51: 2. 49: 35.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 8. ܐܘܠ. 5: 6. ܚܙ. 17: 18. ܐܪ. 51: 6. 11. 58. ܡܙ. 137: 8. ܐܪ. 50: 29. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 13: 14. ܐܪ. 51: 9.
(17) ܐܪ. 50: 6. 2: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 6. 24: 10. 14.
(19) ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܐܪ. 33: 12. ܚܙ. 34: 13. 14.
(20) ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܐܫ. 1: 9.
(21) ܚܙ. 23: 23. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 23. ܐܫ. 10: 6. 44: 28. 48: 14. ܐܪ. 34: 22.
(22) ܐܪ. 51: 54.
(23) ܐܫ. 14: 6. ܐܪ. 51: 20.
(24) ܐܪ. 51: 8. 31. 39. 57. ܕܢ. 5: 30. 31.
(25) ܐܫ. 13: 5.
(27) ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܐܫ. 34: 7. ܐܪ. 46: 21. 48: 44. 50: 31.
(28) ܐܪ. 51: 10. 11.
(29) ܐܪ. 50: 14. 15. 51: 56. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6. ܐܫ. 47: 10.
(30) ܐܪ. 49: 26. 51: 4.
(31) ܐܪ. 50: 27.
(32) ܐܪ. 21: 14.
(34) ܓܠܝ. 18: 8. ܐܫ. 47: 4.
(35) ܕܢ. 5: 30. ܐܫ. 47: 13.
(36) ܐܫ. 44: 25. ܐܪ. 48: 30.
(37) ܐܪ. 25: 20. 24. ܚܙ. 30: 5. ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܢܚܘ. 3: 13.
(38) ܐܫ. 44: 27. ܐܪ. 51: 32. 36. ܓܠܝ. 16: 12. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 44. 47. 52.
(39) ܐܫ. 13: 21. 22. 34: 14. ܐܪ. 51: 37. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2. ܐܫ. 13: 20. ܐܪ. 25: 12.

19 ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܦܩܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܥܪܩܢܝܗܝ ܡܢܠܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܐ
ܠܗ̇ܘܢ: ܒܠܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܡܦܩܕܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ
20 ܕܩܝܡ ܩܕܡܝ؟* ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܡܘܥܘ، ܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܪܓܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ، ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ:
21 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ
ܙܝܥܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܨܘܚܝܬܐ: ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܩܠܗ̇
22 ܩܠܗ̇.* ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܚ
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܓܠܦܐܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܨܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܐ
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܝܠܕܐ.
23 ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܝܬܝܠܗ ܚܡܬ ܘܐܪܦܕ: ܣܒܒ ܫܡܥܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܦܫܪܘܢ: ܒܝܡܐ ܝܘ: ܠܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ
24 ܡܨܝܐ.* ܪܦܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܦܫܠܗ. ܠܡܥܪܩܐ: ܘܪܬܝܬܐ
ܕܒܩܠܐ: ܒܢܩܘܠ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
25 ܝܠܕܬܐ.* ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
26 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܝ!* ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܓܘܪܐܘܗ̇
ܒܫܘܩܐܘܗ̇: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܩܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
27 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܠܗܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܩܨܪܐ ܕܒܢ-ܗܕܕ.
28 ܠܩܕܪ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ: ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡܘ: ܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܩܕܪ:
29 ܘܡܚܪܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܕ
ܫܩܠܝ: ܦܪܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܡܐܢܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܢ
30 ܓܢܗ̇ܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܥܠ: ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝ.* ܥܪܘܩܘܢ،
ܙܘܠܘܢ، ܪܚܩܐ: ܡܥܡܩܘܢ ܠܬܒܐ: ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ،
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܬܪܥܝܬ: ܘܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܥܠ
31 ܚܘܫܒܐ.* ܩܘܡܘ ܣܩܘܠܘܢ، ܠܬܝܒܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܝܬܝܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܙܒܪܐ
32 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܕ ܥܡܪ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܓܡܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܒܙܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܕܪܢ ܠܟܠ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܛܡܝܐ ܒܫܩܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ̇ܘܢ
33 ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܬܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܨܘܪ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܠܐ ܝܬܒ
ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

34 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܝܠܡ:
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
35 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܬܒܪܢ
36 ܩܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ: ܪܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܥܠ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܕܪܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ
37 ܐܬܝ ܬܡܢ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܙܝܥܢ ܠܥܝܠܡ
ܩܕܡ ܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܕܡ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
38 ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܝܦܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܚܝܢܝܗܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܒܥܝܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
39 ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܪܒܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
2 ܡܚܒܪܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܡܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܦܫܠܗ ܕܒܝܩܬܐ
ܒܒܠ: ܒܗܬܬܠܗ ܒܝܠ: ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܪܘܕܟ: ܒܗܬܬܠܗܘܢ
3 ܨܠܡܐܘܗ̇: ܡܬܒܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐܘܗ̇:* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܢܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܬܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܓܘܗ̇: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
4 ܓܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܝ، ܘܓܘ ܐܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܕ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ [1]ܡܚܕܐ: ܒܟܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ
5 ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܥܝ.* ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܩܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܬܡܐ ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܬܐܘ، ܘܡܢܩܦܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܩܝܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܛܥܝܐ.
6 ܥܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝ: ܪܥܝܐ ܡܘܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܛܘܪܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܐܙܝܠܗܘܢ:
7 ܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ [2]ܡܫܘܐܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝܚ ܠܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܗܬܗܘܢ
8 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܒܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
9 ܦܠܛܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܓܘܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܪܘܕܟ. [2] ܡ: ܡܚܕܪܐ.

(19) ܐܪ. 50: 44. ܘܡܒܪ. 12: 5. ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܐܝܘ. 41: 10.
(20) ܐܪ. 50: 45.
(21) ܐܪ. 50: 46.
(22) ܐܪ. 4: 13. 48: 40. 41.
(23) ܐܫ. 17: 1. 37: 13. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܙܟ. 9: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 57: 20.
(24) ܐܫ. 13: 8. ܐܪ. 4: 31. 6: 24. 30: 6. 48: 41. 49: 22.
(25) ܐܪ. 33: 9. 51: 41.
(26) ܐܪ. 50: 30. 51: 4.
(27) ܥܡܘ. 1: 4.
(28) ܐܫ. 21: 13. ܚܙ. 6: 3. ܐܝܘ. 1: 3.
(29) ܡܙ. 120: 5. ܐܪ. 6: 25. 46: 5.
(30) ܐܪ. 49: 8.
(31) ܚܙ. 38: 11. ܡܪܟ. 23: 9. ܕܢ. 33: 28. ܡܝܟ. 7: 14.
(32) ܚܙ. 5: 10. ܐܪ. 49: 36. 9: 26. 25: 23.
(33) ܐܪ. 9: 11. 10: 22. ܡܠܐ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 49: 18.
(34) ܐܪ. 25: 25.
(35) ܐܫ. 22: 6.
(36) ܐܪ. 49: 32.
(37) ܐܪ. 9: 16. 48: 2.
(38) ܐܪ. 43: 10.
(39) ܐܪ. 48: 47. 49: 6.

(1) ܐܫ. 13: 1. 21: 1. 47: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 46: 1. ܐܪ. 51: 44. 43: 12. 13.
(3) ܐܪ. 51: 48. ܐܫ. 13: 17. 18. 20. ܐܪ. 50: 39. 40.
(4) ܗܘ. 1: 11. ܝܘ. 3: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 126: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(5) ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܘܡܒܪ. 32: 40.
(6) ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. ܐܪ. 2: 20. 3: 6. 23.
(7) ܡܙ. 79: 7. ܐܪ. 40: 2. 3. ܙܟ. 11: 5. ܐܪ. 2: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 90: 1. 91: 1. 22: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 48: 20. ܐܪ. 51: 6. 45. ܙܟ. 2: 6. 7. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(9) ܐܪ. 15: 14. 51: 27. 50: 3. 14. 29. 41. ܒ. ܬܣܠ. 1: 22.

36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]
46 [illegible]
47 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

(36) [illegible] (37) [illegible] (38) [illegible] (40) [illegible] (41) [illegible] (42) [illegible] (43) [illegible] (44) [illegible] (45) [illegible] (46) [illegible] (47) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (12) [illegible] (13) [illegible] (14) [illegible] (16) [illegible] (17) [illegible] (18) [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible][2] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible][3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible][4] [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][5] [illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][6] [illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 15. 16. [illegible] 25: 21. 27: 3. [illegible] 25: 9. [illegible] 2: 1. 2. [illegible] 32: 38. 33: 47. [illegible] 15: 2. [illegible] 32: 37.
(2) [illegible] 16: 14. 15: 4. 15: 1.
(3) [illegible] 48: 5.
(5) [illegible] 15: 5.
(6) [illegible] 51: 6. 17: 8.
(7) [illegible] 21: 29. [illegible] 11: 24. [illegible] 46: 1. 2. [illegible] 43: 12. 49: 3.
(8) [illegible] 6: 26. 48: 18.
(9) [illegible] 55: 6. [illegible] 48: 28.
(10) [illegible] 5: 23. [illegible] 15: 3. 9. [illegible] 20: 42.
(11) [illegible] 1: 12.
(13) [illegible] 11: 24. [illegible] 11: 7. [illegible] 10: 6. [illegible] 12: 29.
(14) [illegible] 16: 6.
(15) [illegible] 48: 8. 9. 18. 50: 27. 46: 18. 51: 57.
(17) [illegible] 9: 4. 14: 4. 5.
(18) [illegible] 47: 1. [illegible] 46: 19. [illegible] 21: 30. [illegible] 15: 2. [illegible] 48: 8.
(19) [illegible] 2: 36. [illegible] 4: 13. 16.
(20) [illegible] 16: 7. [illegible] 21: 13.
(21) [illegible] 48: 8.
(24) [illegible] 48: 41. [illegible] 2: 2.
(25) [illegible] 75: 10. [illegible] 30: 21.
(26) [illegible] 25: 15. 27.
(27) [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 2: 26.
(28) [illegible] 55: 6. 7. [illegible] 48: 9. [illegible] 2: 14.
(29) [illegible] 16: 6. [illegible]
(30) [illegible] 16: 6. [illegible] 50: 36.
(31) [illegible] 15: 5. 16: 7. 11.
(32) [illegible] 16: 8. 9.
(33) [illegible] 16: 10. [illegible] 1: 12.
(34) [illegible] 15: 4–6. [illegible] 48: 5.
(35) [illegible] 15: 2. 16: 12.

ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܪܐ:
6 ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ
ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ
7 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܥܠܗ̇.* ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.*
8 ܚܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ
ܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗ ܟܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܘܪܐ: ܗܘܦܟܬܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܠܗܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܘܥܘܗܕ: ܕܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܘܒܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܒܝܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܝܟܐ
ܘܗܒܝܕ: ܘܒܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܫܝܐ: ܘܫܘܩܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ: ܐܝ ܒܗܘܠܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
12 ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ.* ܥܡܝܢܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܠܩܘܕܫܗ: [1]ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܗ̇ ܝܘܡܐ.
13 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܢܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
14 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܟ ܘܒܐܚܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܪܐ: ܒܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.*
15 ܩܘܡܘ ܥܠܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
16 ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ.* ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗܝܟܠ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܝܐ
17 ܡܠܝܬܐ.* ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
18 [2]ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.* ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
19 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.*
20 ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܝܬܐ: [3]ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
21 ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܘܡܐ.* ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܪܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܗ [1]ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܠ: ܦܨܚܐ

22 ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ.* ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܒ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ
23 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ.* ܒܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܨܘܡܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ
24 ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܘܥܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.*
25 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܕܫܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܕܫܗ:
26 ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
27 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܩܘܝܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܗ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ
28 ܫܡܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܘܝܗ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܫܡܥ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܠܗܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܝܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܡܩܕܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ.
2 ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܒܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܘܚ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܘܛ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.*
3 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܒܪܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ: ܠܝ ܩܕܡ
4 ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:* ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܠܝܘܡܬܐ
ܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܝܘܡܗ ܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ.*
5 ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܥܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܒܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ.*
6 ܐܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܒܫܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܦܘܩ ܒܝܬܐ
7 ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ.* ܩܪܝܒ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܩ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܝܟܠܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [2]ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. [3]ܡ: ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ.

(6) ܕܢ. 11: 19. (7) ܝܫ. 8: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 47: 2. ܕܢ. 11: 22. (9) ܝܫ. 66: 19. (10) ܝܫ. 13: 6. ܡܠܐ. 1: 15. 2: 1. ܗܘ. 32: 42. ܝܫ. 34: 6. ܡܪܩ. 1: 7. ܫܡ. 39: 17. (11) ܚܙ. 8: 22. 51: 8. ܝܫ. 47: 1. ܫܡ. 30: 21. (13) ܝܫ. 19: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 10. 11. ܫܡ. ܨܦ. 29. 30. 32.

(14) ܚܙ. 46: 3. 4. 10. (16) ܒܪ. 26: 37. (18) ܝܫ. 47: 4. 48: 2. ܚܙ. 48: 15. (19) ܚܙ. 48: 18. ܝܫ. 20: 4. (20) ܗܘ. 10: 11. ܚܙ. 1: 14. 47: 2. 46: 6. 10. (21) ܗܘ. 37: 13. ܚܙ. 50: 27. (22) ܝܫ. 29: 4. (23) ܝܫ. 10: 34. ܕܢ. 6: 5. (24) ܚܙ. 1: 15.

(25) ܫܡ. 30: 14–16. ܢܚܡ. 3: 8. ܚܙ. 43: 12. 13. ܫܡ. 30: 13. (26) ܚܙ. 44: 30. ܫܡ. 32: 11. 29: 11. 13. 14. (27) ܝܫ. 41: 13. 14. 43: 5. 44: 2. ܚܙ. 30: 10. 11. (28) ܚܙ. 10: 24. 30: 11.

(1) ܚܙ. 25: 20. ܫܡ. 25: 15. 16. ܡܪܩ. 2: 4. 5. ܚܡܫ. 1: 6–8. (2) ܝܫ. 3: 7. ܚܙ. 46: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 1: 14. 46: 20. (3) ܚܙ. 8: 16. ܕܢܚ. 3: 2. (4) ܚܙ. 25: 22. ܫܡ. 25: 16. ܚܡܫ. 1: 8. 9: 7. ܬܚܠ. 10: 14. (5) ܚܡܫ. 1: 7. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܡܪܩ. 2: 4. 7. ܝܘܚ. 9: 5. ܚܙ. 25: 20. 16: 6. 41: 5. 48: 37. (6) ܗܫ. 32: 41. ܫܡ. 21: 3–5. (7) ܫܡ. 14: 17. ܚܡܫ. 6: 9.

ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܦܬܪܘܣ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:※
16 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ ܥܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ
17 ܝܠܘܟ.※ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ̇
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ: ܠܒܣܡܘܪܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܦܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܣܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ ܐܚܢ
ܘܒܒ̈ܢܢ: ܡܠܟ̈ܢ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܢ: ܓܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܓܘ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ
18 ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.※ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܠܢ
ܠܒܣܡܘܪܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܦܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܢܣܟܐ: ܒܨܝܪܐ ܝܠܢ ܟܠ: ܘܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܦܠܝܢ.※
19 ܘܟܕ ܐܚܢ ܒܣܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܦܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܣܟܐ: ܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܢ ܥܒܕܝܠܢ
ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܥܟ̈ܐ [1] ܠܨܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܡܫܦܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܣܟ̈ܐ؟
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ
ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܝܠܗ
21 ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:※ ܗܐ: ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܝܬܘܢ ܓܘ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܓܘ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܒܒ̈ܢܬܘܢ: ܡܠܟ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܘܢ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
22 ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ؟※ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܟܝܪܐ ܠܡܛܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܢܘܬܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܠܬܡܗܐ: ܘܠܠܘܛܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ:
23 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.※ ܩܐ ܕܒܣܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܐܙܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܗܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
24 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:※
25 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ̈ܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܟ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܡ ܡܘܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܦܘܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܡܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܢܕܪ̈ܢ ܕܢܕܪܢ: ܠܒܣܡܘܪܐ ܒܣܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܦܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܣܟ̈ܐ. ܡܩܘܡܝ
ܡܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ.※
26 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܚܠܦ ܒܫܡܝ
ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܟܝܪܐ ܫܡܝ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
27 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.※ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.

ܥܘܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܠܡܝ
ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܪܒܐ
28 ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܗܕ ܕܗܡܝܢ.※ ܘܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܪܐ ܬܡܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܕ
29 ܩܝܡܐ: ܝܢ ܕܕܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܥܪܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܗܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܠ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
30 ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܦܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܝ̈ܝܢ ܠܓܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ
ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:※ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܥܠܘܟ: ܒܪܘܟ:※ ܐܡܪܘܟ: ܘܝ ܐܢܐ
ܝܠܝ: ܩܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܒܝ: ܥܝܩܠܝ
ܒܐܢܚܬܝ: ܘܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܫܚܠܝ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
4 ܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ
ܒܐܠܝܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
5 ܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ.※ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܢܘܟ ܪܒܬ̈ܐ ܒܘܬܪ
ܓܢܘܟ؟ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ: ܩܐ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2] ܡܝܬܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ
ܝܠܘܟ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܫܠܠܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܬܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܕܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
2 ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܬ: ܒܟܪܟܡܝܫ:
ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ
ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
3 ܡܛܝܒܘܢ ܡܓܢܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.※
4 ܐܣܘܪܘܢ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܪܟܘܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܟܘܦܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܪܘܩܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ: ܠܒܘܫܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܕܐ.※
5 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܒܪ̈ܩܠܐ ܠܒܬܪܐ: ܘܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ

[2] ܡ: ܡܚܡܒܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ.

(16) ܐܪ. 6: 16.
(17) ܡܬ. 30: 12. ܐܡ. 23: 23. ܕܒ. 11: 36. ܐܪ. 44: 25. 7: 18.
(19) ܐܪ. 7: 18.
(22) ܐܪ. 25: 11. 18. 38. 44: 6.
(23) ܕܢ. 9: 11. 12.
(24) ܐܪ. 43: 7. 44: 15.
(25) ܐܪ. 44: 15. ܡܬܝ.
(26) ܒܪ. 22: 16. ܥܒ. 20: 39.
(27) ܐܪ. 1: 10. 31: 28. ܥܒ. 7: 6. ܐܪ. 44: 12.
(28) ܐܪ. 44: 14. ܐܫ. 27: 13. ܐܪ. 44: 17. 25. 26.
(29) ܡܬ. 33: 11.
(30) ܐܪ. 46: 25. 26. ܥܒ. 29: 3. ܡܬܝ. 30: 21. ܡܬܝ. ܐܪ. 39: 5.
(1) ܐܪ. 36: 1. 4. 32.
(4) ܐܫ. 5: 5.
(5) ܐܪ. 25: 26. 21: 9. 38: 2. 39: 18.
(1) ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܡܬܝ.
(2) ܬ. ܡܬ. 33: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 20.
(3) ܐܪ. 51: 11. 12. ܢܚܘ. 2: 1. 3: 14.
(5) ܐܪ. 6: 25. 49: 29.

2 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܫܥܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܪܚ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:
3 ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ.* ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ ܡܓܪܓ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܢ: ܕܬܫܠܡ ܠܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܢ: ܘܠܡܓܠܝܘܬܢ
4 ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܩܪܚ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܥܡܪ
5 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܩܪܚ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܗܦܟܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܬܡܢ: ܠܡܥܡܪ
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ
ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ
ܪܒ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܩܡ
ܒܪ ܫܦܢ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ
7 ܢܪܝܐ:* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܦܢܚܣ.
8 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܬܚܦܢܚܣ:
9 ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܣܒ ܠܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܛܡܪ ܐܢܝܢ
ܒܛܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ: ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܬܚܦܢܚܣ:
10 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܣܝܡ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܡܪܬ:
11 ܘܢܡܬܚ ܦܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ.* ܘܢܐܬܐ
ܘܢܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܚܪܒܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ.*
12 ܘܢܐܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܬܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܥܛܘܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܛܦ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ
13 ܬܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܒܬܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܘܩܕ
ܒܢܘܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܓܕܘܠ: ܘܒܬܚܦܢܚܣ:
2 ܘܒܡܦ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܪܘܣ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܝܢ ܚܪܒܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ:

3 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܢܝ: ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܣܩ ܒܣܡܐ: ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ.*
4 ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܩܕܡ
ܘܡܫܕܪ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ
5 ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܣܢܝܬ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܨܠܝܘ
ܐܕܢܐ: ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܡܣܩ ܒܣܡܐ
6 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܐܫܕ ܚܡܬܝ ܘܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܝܩܕܬ
ܒܩܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܝ
7 ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܠܫܘܚܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ: ܥܘܠܐ
ܘܝܢܘܩܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ
8 ܫܪܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ:* ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܡܣܩ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ: ܠܡܚܪܒܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ
9 ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܗܐ ܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܟܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܘ
10 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ.*
11 ܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܦܝ ܒܟܘܢ
12 ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܣܒ ܫܪܟܐ
ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܣܡܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܣܘܦܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܢܣܘܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ: ܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܒܗ
ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ: ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܠܠܘܛܬܐ:
13 ܘܠܚܣܕܐ.* ܘܐܣܥܘܪ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܥܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܪܒܐ:
14 ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܪܝܕܐ
ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܬܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ.
15 ܘܐܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܣܩܢ
ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ: ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ

(2) ܐܪ. 42: 1.
(5) ܐܪ. 40: 11. 12.
(6) ܐܪ. 41: 10. 39: 10. 40: 7.
(7) ܐܪ. 2: 16. 44: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 4.
(10) ܐܪ. 25: 9. 27: 6. ܚܙ. 29: 18. 20.
(11) ܐܪ. 44: 13. 46: 13. 15: 2. ܙܟ. 11: 9.
(12) ܐܪ. 46: 25.

(1) ܚܙ. 14: 2. ܐܪ. 46: 14. 43: 7. ܐܫ. 19: 13.
(2) ܐܪ. 9: 11. 34: 22.
(3) ܐܪ. 19: 4. ܕܒ. 13: 6. 32: 17.
(4) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܪ. 7: 25. 25: 4. 26: 5. 29: 19.
(6) ܐܪ. 42: 18.
(7) ܡܠ. 16: 38. ܐܪ. 7: 19.
(8) ܐܪ. 25: 6. 7. 42: 18. 44: 12.
(10) ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܡܬܠ. 28: 14.
(11) ܚܙ. 17: 10. 20: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 21: 10. ܥܡܘ. 9: 4.
(12) ܐܪ. 42: 15-18. 22.
(13) ܐܪ. 43: 11.
(14) ܐܪ. 44: 28.

ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ: ܘܐܝܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼
15 ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
16 ܡܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ
17 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܝܐ:☼ ܘܐܝܠܝ
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
18 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܡܩܕܡ ܒܠܒܢܝ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ:☼ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܢܦܠܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܢܘܗܪܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܦܬܚܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ: ܕܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ
3 ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐܬܝ
4 ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
5 ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
6 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܘܐܢ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܫܡ ܫܡܥܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
8 ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܢ
9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ:☼ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ: ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܠܐ
10 ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܠܚܕܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:☼ ܐܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ
ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܬܠܝܬ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܒܗܘ
11 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.☼ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܡܩܕܡ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ
12 ܐܝܕܝܗ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ
13 ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ
14 ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:☼ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܒܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥ: ܘܠܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܒܗ
15 ܗܘܝܬ:☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܐܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
16 ܐܝܟ:☼ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܦܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪ
17 ܦܪܘܩܟܘܢ: ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
18 ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܬ
19 ܕܒܠܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܦܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܟܘܢ:
20 ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܝ ܠܝ: ܘܒܗ
21 ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪܝܢ
22 ܠܡܫܠܡܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܒܝ
ܒܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܗ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.

(17) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 37. 38.
(18) ܐܫ. 40: 5.

(1) ܐܫ. 40: 8. 13. 41: 11.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 8. 12: 19. ܐܪ. 37: 4. ܗܘ. 5: 16. ܚܙ. 26: 22.
(3) ܚܙ. 8: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 18. ܦܪ. 20: 20.
(5) ܚܙ. 31: 50.
(6) ܗܘ. 6: 3. ܐܫ. 7: 23.
(10) ܐܫ. 24: 6. 31: 28. 33: 7. ܗܘ. 32: 36. ܐܫ. 18: 8.
(11) ܐܪ. 43: 5. ܕܢ. 8: 31.
(12) ܡܙ. 106: 45. 46.
(13) ܐܫ. 44: 16.
(15) ܗܘ. 17: 16. ܐܫ. 44: 12-14. ܠܘ. 9: 51.
(16) ܡܙ. 11: 8.
(17) ܐܫ. 24: 10. 42: 22. 44: 14. 28.
(18) ܐܫ. 7: 20. 18: 16. 24: 9. 26: 6. 29: 18. 22. 44: 12. ܚܙ. 8: 13.
(19) ܗܘ. 17: 16.
(20) ܐܫ. 42: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 42: 17. ܡܙ. 6: 11.

ܕܥܘܪ ܠܟܣ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܢ؛
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚܐ ܙܘܕܐ
6 [1]ܐܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܣ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܡܗ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܘܕܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ
8 ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:* ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܣ ܓܕܠܝܐ
ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܬܢܚܘܡܬ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܥܝܦܝ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ: ܘܝܙܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܐܢܝ
9 ܘܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܟܠܕܝܐ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
10 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ
ܒܡܨܦܐ: ܠܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܟܣܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܘܢ ܒܡܐܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
11 ܕܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܐܒ: ܘܒܒܢܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܒܐܕܘܡ: ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܢ.*
12 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܟܣ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ
ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ.
13 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܟܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ:
14 ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܣ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܗܐ
ܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܥܠܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܫܕܪܠܗ
ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ ܠܩܛܠܘܟ؟ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗ
15 ܐܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ.* ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ
ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܡܨܦܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܙܠܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܢ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ.
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܛܠ ܠܘܟ: ܘܦܪܝܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝ
16 ܠܟܣܘܟ: ܘܐܒܕܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.

[1] ܡ: ܙܘܕܐ.

(6) ܐܪ. 39: 14. ܕܒ. 20: 1.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 23. ܘܗܠ.
ܐܪ. 39: 10.
(8) ܐܪ. 41: 1.
(10) ܕܒ. 1: 38.
(14) ܐܪ. 41: 10.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 25. ܐܪ. 40:
6. 8.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 25.
(5) ܕܢ. 19: 27. 28. ܕܒ. 14:
1. ܐܫ. 15: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9.
ܐ ܫܡ. 1: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
16: 6.
(10) ܐܪ. 43: 6. 40: 7. 14.
(11) ܐܪ. 40: 7. 8. 13.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 13.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܢܬܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܟܣ ܓܕܠܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ
2 [2]ܒܚܕܕܐ ܒܡܨܦܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܢ: ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠܗ
3 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܠܟܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܥܡ ܓܕܠܝܐ: ܒܡܨܦܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܩܛܝܠܗ
4 ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ
5 ܕܓܕܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ:* ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܟܡ: ܡܢ ܫܝܠܘ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܬܡܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܓܠܝܚܐ
ܕܕܩܢܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܛܐ ܕܓܘܠܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓܪܝ ܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ: [3]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܨܦܐ: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܦܓܥܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܬܐܘ ܠܟܣ ܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
7 ܕܐܚܝܩܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܩܛܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ
8 ܓܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܘܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܟܝܚܠܗܘܢ
ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܬ ܠܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܚܛܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܩܛܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ.*
9 ܘܓܘܒܐ ܕܪܡܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܩܛܝܠܠܗ [4]ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܕܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܣܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܗܘ ܡܠܝܠܗ
10 ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ.* ܘܫܒܝܠܗ ܚܒܫܐ
ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܨܦܐ: ܠܒܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܨܦܐ:
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚܐ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܘܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.
11 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܟܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ
12 ܕܢܬܢܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
13 ܠܟܣ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܓܒܥܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ:
14 ܘܠܟܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܦܟܠܗܘܢ

[2] ܡ: ܡܠܘܟܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܓܘܒܐ.

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܬܐܒ ܠܡܝܬܠܘܢ ܘܬܡܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܝ ܕܡܘܗܦܟܠܘܟ ܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܐܠ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝ
26 ܗܘܦܝܟܘܢܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܟܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܪ ܗܕܐ
27 ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܣ ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܘܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܫܬܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ.*
28 ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܫܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܫܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
2 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗ.* ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ
ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܒܬܫܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܦܫܠܐ
3 ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ: ܢܪܓܠ-ܫܪܐܨܪ:
ܣܡܓܪ-ܢܒܘ: ܣܪܣܟܝܡ: ܪܒ-ܣܪܝܣ: ܢܪܓܠ-
ܫܪܐܨܪ: ܪܒ-ܡܓ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ.*
5 ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ
ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܚܘ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܟܣ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܪܒܠܐ:
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܗܘܦܝܟܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܩܛܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܘܥܘܪܠܗ: ܘܐܣܝܪܠܗ
8 ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ
9 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܠܦܠܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܩܘܘ
ܫܒܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܢܦܠܬܝ ܕܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܟܣܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܠܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܩܘܘ ܫܒܩܐ: ܠܘܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ
10 ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܬܝܬܘܗ.

ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܡܐ
ܘܚܩܠܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
11 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܥܠ ܝܪܡܝܐ
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܫܩܘܠ
ܠܗ: ܘܥܝܢܘܟ ܡܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܗ
ܡܕܝ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܗܕܝܟ
13 ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܒܘܫܙܒܢ ܪܒ-ܣܪܝܣ: ܘܢܪܓܠ-ܫܪܐܨܪ ܪܒ-ܡܓ:
14 ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:* ܫܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ
ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ: ܠܡܦܠܛܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ.
15 ܘܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ
16 ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܠܘܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝ
ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ
17 ܩܕܡܘܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܨܝܢܘܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
18 ܕܐܢܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢܩܕܡܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܦܨܝܐ ܒܝܬ
ܦܨܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܓܢܘܟ ܠܗܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܟܝܠܘܟ ܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܣ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܠܗ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ
2 ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܗܘܡܘܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ
3 ܕܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:* ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܡܘܟܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.*
4 ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܫܪܝܠܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܐܢ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܘܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ
ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܒܒܠ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
5 ܠܟܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܐܙܠܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܙܠ.* ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ: (ܐܡܪܐ):

[2] ܡ: ܡܬܝܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ.

(26) ܐܪ. 37: 15. 20.
(28) ܐܪ. 37: 21. 39: 14.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1–4. ܐܪ. 52: 4–7.
(3) ܐܪ. 38: 17.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 4. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 52: 7. ܡܠܟ.
(5) ܐܪ. 32: 4. 38: 18. 23. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 33. ܐܪ. 4: 12.
(7) ܚܙ. 12: 13. ܐܪ. 32: 4.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 9. ܐܪ. 38: 18. 52: 13.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 11. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 52: 15. ܡܠܟ. 39: 10.
11. ܡܠܟ. ܒ. 37: 26.
(14) ܐܪ. 38: 28. 40: 5. 26: 24.
(16) ܐܪ. 38: 7. 12. ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(18) ܐܪ. 21: 9. 45: 5. ܕ. ܒܡܠ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 40.
(1) ܐܪ. 39: 14.
(2) ܐܪ. 50: 7.
(3) ܕܒܪ. 29: 24. 25. ܕܢ. 9: 11.
(4) ܐܪ. 39: 12. ܒܡܠ. 20: 15.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 22. ܡܠܟ.

ܐܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܐܝܬ܂
ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܗܫܐ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ܂ ܡܢܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܘܠܥܒܕܝܟ܂ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܕܫܕܝܬܘܢܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ
19 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܟܘܢ܂ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܂ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
20 ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ܂ ܫܡܥ܂ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܪܝ܂ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ܂
ܬܦܠ܂ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܪܝ܂ ܘܬܬܩܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܢܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܣܦܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܬܡܢ܀
21 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ܂ ܘܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܡܐ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܫܡܥ ܫܦܛܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܢ܂ ܘܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ
ܦܫܚܘܪ܂ ܘܝܘܟܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܝܐ܂ ܘܦܫܚܘܪ ܒܪ
ܡܠܟܝܐ܂ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
2 ܥܡܐ܂ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ܂
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ܂ ܢܚܐ܂ ܘܬܗܘܐ
3 ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܙܬܐ܂ ܘܢܚܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܂ ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܠܗ܀
4 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܂ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܝ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܫܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂
ܘܠܐܝܕܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܂ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
5 ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ܂ ܗܐ ܗܘ
ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ܀
6 ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܘܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܕܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ. ܘܒܓܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܣܝܢܐ܂ ܘܐܬܛܡܥ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܣܝܢܐ.
7 ܘܫܡܥ ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ܂ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ܂
8 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ܂
9 ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܒܐܫܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܕܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ܂
ܘܢܡܘܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ
10 ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ
ܟܘܫܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܘܐܣܩܝܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܥܕܠܐ
11 ܢܡܘܬ܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܂ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܓܙܐ܂ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܨܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܝܐ܂ ܘܡܪܛܘܛܐ ܒܠܝܐ܂ ܘܐܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
12 ܠܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܣܝܡ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܛܘܛܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܨܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܟ[1]܂ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
13 ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ܂
ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ܂ ܘܝܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
14 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܘܬܗ܂ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ܂ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂
15 ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ܂ ܐܢ
ܐܚܘܝܟ܂ ܡܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܬ ܠܝ܂ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܠܟܟ
16 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ܀ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܛܘܫܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܐܩܛܠܟ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ
17 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܂ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂
ܐܢ ܡܦܩ ܬܦܘܩ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܂
ܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܟ܂ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܩܕ
18 ܒܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ
ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܂ ܬܫܬܠܡ
ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ܂ ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢܗ
19 ܒܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܂
20 ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟ܂
ܫܡܥ܂ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܪܝ܂ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܂ ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܟ܂ ܘܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܟ܂ ܘܐܢ
21 ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܩ܀ ܗܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܢܝ
22 ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܝ܂
ܕܐܫܬܚܪܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ (ܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ
ܢܦܩܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܂ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ܂
ܐܛܥܝܘܟ ܘܐܬܟܫܝܘ ܠܟ܂ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܟ܂ (ܘܐܛܒܥܘ
ܒܣܝܢܐ ܪܓܠܝܟ܂ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ܀
23 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܟ (ܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܕܝܐ܂ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܬܬܬܚܕ܂ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
24 ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܂ ܐܢܫ
25 ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ

[1] ܡܠܐ: ܚܕܝܟ.

(21) ܐܪ. 32: 2. 38: 9. 13. 28. 52: 6.
(2) ܐܪ. 21: 9.
(3) ܐܪ. 21: 10. 32: 3.
(4) ܐܪ. 26: 11.
(6) ܐܪ. 37: 21.
(1) ܐܪ. 37: 3. 21: 1. 8.
(7) ܐܪ. 39: 16.
(13) ܐܪ. 38: 6. 37: 21.
(16) ܐܫ. 57: 16.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 39: 3.
(18) ܐܪ. 32: 4. 34: 3. 38: 23.
(19) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 31: 4.
(23) ܐܪ. 39: 6. 41: 10. 38: 18.

17 ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܚܘܝܢ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
18 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ: ܙܠ ܐܛܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.*
20 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܩܕܘܗܝ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ
21 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ
ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ
22 ܕܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܣܬܘܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ
23 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܢܘܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ
ܬܠܬ ܦܣܝܩܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܟܝܢܐ
ܕܣܦܪܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
24 ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܙܥܘ: ܘܠܐ ܨܪܝܘ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
25 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܐܦ
ܐܠܢܬܢ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܘܓܡܪܝܐ ܦܓܥܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܩܕ
26 ܗܘ̇ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܣܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܫܠܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐܝܠ: ܠܡܐܚܕ
ܠܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܛܫܝܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܩܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
28 ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܬܘܒ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܘܩܕ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
29 ܘܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܘܩܕܬܝܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ: ܡܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܚܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ̇
30 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܠܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܕܐ
31 ܠܚܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܓܠܝܕܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܦܩܘܕ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.
32 ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܘܟ
ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܩܕ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܟܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܕܐܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܥܫܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܨܠܝ
4 ܚܠܦܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.* ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.*
5 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܛܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ
6 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
7 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܕܪܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ
ܠܡܫܐܠܢܝ: ܗܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ
8 ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܗܦܟܝܢ
ܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܒܫܝܢ
9 ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܐܙܠ ܐܙܠܝܢ
10 ܡܢܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܙܠܝܢ.* ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܡܚܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܢܫܬܚܪܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܢܩܘܡ: ܘܢܘܩܕ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.*
12 ܢܦܩ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
13 ܠܡܦܠܓ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܬܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ: ܫܡܗ
ܝܪܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܠ
14 ܐܢܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܓܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܘܐܚܕܗ
15 ܝܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܪܓܙܘ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܡܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ
16 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.* ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܓܘܒܐ ܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
17 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:

(22) ܥܡܘ. 3: 15.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 11. ܐܫ. 36: 22. 37: 1.
(30) ܢܒ. 22: 19. 30.
(31) ܢܒ. 23: 34.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. ܢܒ. 22: 24.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 12. 14.
(3) ܢܒ. 21: 1. 2. 29: 25. 52: 24.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 7. ܚܙ. 17: 15. ܢܒ. 37: 11. 34: 21.
(7) ܢܒ. 21: 2.
(8) ܢܒ. 34: 22.
(10) ܢܒ. 21: 4. 5.
(11) ܢܒ. 37: 5.
(15) ܢܒ. 38: 26.
(16) ܢܒ. 38: 6.

8 ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܟܒ: ܐܒܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ
9 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܐܢܚܢ: ܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܢ:☼ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܬܒ: ܘܟܪܡܐ ܘܚܩܠܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܢ ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܢ ܘܥܒܕܢ
11 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܐܒܘܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܢ: ܬܘ ܢܥܘܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
12 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܢܒܝܐ:☼
13 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܦܬܓ̈ܡܝ:
14 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܩܡܘ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܕܒ
ܒܪܗ ܕܪܟܒ: ܕܦܩܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܘ ܥܕ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܩܕܡ
15 ܘܡܘܕܩ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ.☼ ܘܫܕܪܬ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܕܪ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܬܘܒܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܩܢܘ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܠܡܦܠܚܘ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܟܢܬܘܢ ܐܕܢܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܩܝܡܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܢܕܒ
ܒܪܗ ܕܪܟܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܢ: ܘܗܢܐ
17 ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ:☼ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܥܢܘܢܝ.☼ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܟܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܠܦ
ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܕܒ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܬܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
19 ܕܦܩܕܟܘܢ:☼ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܝܘܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܟܒ: ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ

[1] ܡܝ: ܡܝܬܝܢ.

2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:☼ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܟ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
3 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ̇
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
4 ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܩܪܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪܝܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ:
5 ܥܠ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܘܐܢܬ ܥܘܠ: ܘܩܪܝ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
7 ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܬܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܠ
ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
8 ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܩܪܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ
ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܩܪܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ
10 ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܘܢܐ
ܕܓܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ: ܣܦܪܐ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ
11 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ.☼
12 ܘܢܚܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܬܘܢܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܠܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ: ܘܓܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ.☼
13 ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܝܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ: ܟܕ
14 ܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܟܪܟܐ: ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ.☼ ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܟ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܟܘܫܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܟܪܟܐ
ܕܩܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ:
ܘܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪܝܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
15 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܬܒ ܩܪܝ: ܘܩܪܐ
16 ܠܗ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܬܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܒܪܗ
ܚܒܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܘܟ: ܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܚܘܐ

(13) ܐܪ. 32:33.
(14) ܡ. ܒܪ. 36:15. ܐܪ. 7:13. 25:3.
(15) ܐܪ. 7:25. 25:4. 18:11. 25:5. 6.
(17) ܡܠܟ. 1:24. ܐܫ. 65:12. 66:4. ܐܪ. 7:13.
(19) ܐܪ. 15:19.

(2) ܐܫ. 8:1. ܚܒ. 2:2. 9. ܘܚܙ. 1:5. ܐܪ. 30:2. 25:3. 15. ܘܥܕ.
(3) ܐܪ. 36:7. 26:3. 18:8. ܝܘܢ 3:8.
(4) ܐܪ. 32:12. 45:1.
(6) ܕܒ. 16:29. 23:27–32. ܦܬ. 27:9.
(7) ܐܪ. 36:3.
(10) ܐܪ. 26:10.

2 ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܛܝܠ:
ܝܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.*
3 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܒܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܘ ܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܦܢܐ: ܘܢܫܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܠ ܒܐ ܚܘܪ: ܘܦܘܫܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܘ ܒܐ
4 ܚܘܫܝܡ: ܘܠܟܢܝܠ ܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ.* ܝܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘ: ܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ:* ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܦܘܠܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܚܝܐ
ܕܗܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܘ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܬܒ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܘ:
ܘܐܘܡ: ܐܢܐ: ܒܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܘ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ
6 ܗܘܫܝܘܫܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܫܝܘܫܠܝ ܝܪܝܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܘܫܝܢ
7 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܠ ܒܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܫܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܝ
ܦܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ.
8 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ
9 ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܕܘܬܐ:* ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܝܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘ: ܢܚܪܐ ܘܡܚܪܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
10 ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ: ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܠܘ
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܪܝܐ: ܘܒܠܝܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘ ܒܦܘܠܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘ: ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ
11 ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܘ: ܘܡܚܪܢܠܘ.* ܘܕܝܢܘ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܗܘܕܝܢܘ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܪܢܠܘ
12 ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܘܒܚܢܠܘ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܪܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܝ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
13 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܛܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܝ
ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܦܘܬܘܢ: ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܡܕܝܢܚ: ܡܢ ܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘ: ܘܦܫܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ
15 ܠܡܫܠܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܠܘ. ܟܬܦܘܬܘܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܫܚܠܘ.
ܐܠܐ.* ܘܕܝܘܬܘܢ. ܐܢܫܘ. ܐܝܘܗ: ܡܚܕܠܘܬܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܘܬܘܢ. ܦܘܠܐ ܚܕܡܒ
16 ܒܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘ.* ܘܕܝܘܬܘܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܠܘܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܫ: ܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܘ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܚܪܢܘ: ܕܡܚܪܢܠܘܬܘܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ: ܘܘܒܚܢܠܘܬܘܢ:
17 ܠܒܘܫܐ ܝܠܘܬܘܢ. ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܪܢܘܬܐ.* ܒܘܬ ܕܐܢܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܠܘܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܘܬܘܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܘܠܐ: ܠܡܘܠܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܚܕܝܘܬܘܢ.
18 ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܐ ܡܚܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܘ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܗܘܝܡܢܠܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ
ܕܡܚܝܠܘ. ܚܕܡܒ: ܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘ. ܠܟܠܝ ܫܡܫ:
19 ܘܡܚܪܢܘ. ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ:* ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܒܠܝܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
20 ܕܒܝܬܘ. ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ:* ܘܒܐ ܡܚܕܝܘܬܘܢ. ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ
21 ܡܚܒܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܠܝܪܝܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܠܘܗܘܬܘܢ: ܒܐ ܦܫܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ
22 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܠ: ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܠܘܬܘܢ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܦܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܚܕܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܠܗܘ: ܘܫܡܫܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝ
ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܚܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܩܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܟܢܝܠ: ܘܫܘܫܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܝܘܪܬ ܠܗܘ.
ܠܒܝܬܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܬܘܢ: ܘܫܪܒܬ ܠܗܘ.
3 ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܫܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܝܘ
4 ܒܐ ܕܟܢܝܠ:* ܘܡܗܘܕܝܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܘܠܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗܘܐ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܕܝܐ: ܕܒܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ.*
5 ܘܡܗܘܕܝܠܝ ܚܕܡܒ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܐ ܕܟܢܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܚܫܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܘܡܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ.*
6 ܘܐܝܠܘ. ܠܝ ܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܦܪܫܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܕܟܢܝܠ: ܟܕ: ܦܫܝܫܐ ܐܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܫܠܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ:
7 ܐܢܫܘ. ܘܡܗܘܕܝܠܘܬܘܢ ܗܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܠܘ.
ܘܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܠܘ: ܘܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܪܢܠܘ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܠܘܬܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܘ: ܒܟܠ ܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܠܘ. ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܫܘ.

(2) ܝܪ. 21: 10. 32: 3. 28. 29. 34: 22.
(3) ܝܪ. 32: 4.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16. 14. 21: 19. ܕܝ. 2: 46. ܝܪ. 22: 18.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18. 13. 19: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 5. 9.
(8) ܡܠ. 21: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 10. ܝܪ. 34: 14.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 5: 11. ܚܙ. 25: 39–46.
(11) ܝܪ. 34: 21. 37: 5.
(14) ܡܠ. 21: 2. 23: 10. ܐܫ. 15: 12.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܐܫܥ. 10: 29. ܝܪ. 7: 10.
(16) ܡܠ. 20: 7. ܚܙ. 19: 12.
(17) ܡܬ. 7: 2. ܓܠ. 6: 7. ܡܠ. 2: 13. ܝܪ. 32: 24. 36. ܗܘ. 28: 25. 64. ܝܪ. 29: 18.
(18) ܒܪ. 15: 10. 17.
(20) ܝܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 19: 7.
(21) ܝܪ. 37: 5. 11.
(22) ܝܪ. 37: 8. 10. 38: 3. 39: 1. 2. 8. 52: 7. 13. 9: 11. 44: 2. 6.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 55. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 5.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9. 25: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 18. 19.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 15.
(7) ܡܠ. 20: 12. ܝܚ. 6: 2. 3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕܗ: ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܓܒܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ:܀ ܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܟܣܝܬܐ
4 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܒܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ:
5 ܘܠܣܝܦܐ:܀ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܠܡܡܠܝܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܩܛܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ ܘܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܡܛܫܝܬ
6 ܦܐܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܣܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
7 ܘܫܪܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.܀
8 ܘܒܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܕܡܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܝ
9 ܒܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܫܡܥܝ ܟܠܗ
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܙܝܥܝ ܘܪܬܝܬܝ: ܒܘܬ
ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡ
10 ܐܠܗ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܚܪܒܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܚܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܬܘܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ:܀
11 ܩܠܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ
ܕܟܠܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܢܢܘܗ: ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ
12 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܕܟܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܚܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܕ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ:
13 ܡܪܒܥܝ ܥܢܐ.܀ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܦܠܐ: ܘܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܚܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܕܟܐ
ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ ܥܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܠܝ ܒܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
15 ܘܒܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܕ
ܡܨܡܚܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܨܘܡܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ
16 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ (ܫܡܐ)
17 ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܒܛܠܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
18 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܒܛܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܛܪܢܐ
ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ: ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ
20 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ:܀
21 ܐܦ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܒܛܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ: ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
22 ܘܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ
ܠܡܡܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܡܟܝܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ
23 ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ:
24 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܬܪܬܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܕܒܩܝܠܗ: ܘܠܥܡܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
25 ܥܕܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܩܝܡܝ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: (ܘܐܢ) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
26 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ:܀ ܐܦ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ
ܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ: ܡܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ
ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܪܚܡܢ ܥܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:

(1) ܐܪ. 32: 2. 3.
(2) ܐܫ. 37: 26. ܡܦ. 15: 3. ܥܡ. 5: 8. 9: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 91: 15. ܐܪ. 29: 12. ܐܫ. 48: 6.
(4) ܐܪ. 32: 24.
(5) ܐܪ. 32: 5.
(6) ܐܪ. 30: 17.
(7) ܐܪ. 30: 3. 32: 44. 33: 11. ܐܫ. 1: 26. ܐܪ. 24: 6. 30: 20. 31: 4. 28. 42: 10.
(8) ܡܙ. 36: 25. ܙܟ. 13: 1. ܥܒ. 9: 13. 14. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܡܟ. 7: 18.
(9) ܐܫ. 62: 7. ܐܪ. 13: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 5.
(10) ܐܪ. 32: 43.
(11) ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܓܠܝ. 18: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8. 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 3. ܥܙ. 3: 11. ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܟܗ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 116: 17. ܐܪ. 33: 7.
(12) ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܐܪ. 31: 24. 50: 19.
(13) ܐܪ. 17: 26. 32: 44. ܟܗ. 27: 32.
(14) ܐܪ. 23: 5. 31: 27. 31. 29: 10.
(15) ܐܫ. 4: 2. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5.
(16) ܐܪ. 23: 6.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 89: 29. 36. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(18) ܪܘ. 12: 1. 15: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(20) ܡܙ. 89: 37. ܐܫ. 54: 9. ܐܪ. 31: 36. 33: 25.
(21) ܡܙ. 89: 34.
(22) ܒܪ. 13: 16. 15: 5. 22: 17. ܐܪ. 31: 37.
(24) ܐܪ. 33: 21. 22.
(25) ܐܪ. 33: 20. ܒܪ. 8: 22. ܡܙ. 74: 16. 17. 104: 19. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36.
(26) ܐܪ. 31: 37. 33: 7. 11. ܗܘ. 2: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1. ܘܡܠ. ܐܪ. 39: 1. 52: 4. 1: 15.

16 ܘܨܠܝܬܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
17 ܠܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢܐ:* ܐܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܘܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܨܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠ
18 ܥܘܠܐ:* ܥܒܕܬ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܦܪܥܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܝܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ:* ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܝܢܘܟ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ
20 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:* ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܐܢܫܐ:
21 ܘܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ:* ܘܦܠܛܠܘܟ
ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܢܝܫܢܐ
ܘܒܬܡܝܗܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
22 ܘܒܙܘܥܐ ܓܘܪܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܘܡܝܠܘܟ ܠܒܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ
23 ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ:* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܪܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܒܩܠܘܟ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܦܩܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
24 ܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܗܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܩܠܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ
25 ܕܡܘܬܡܠܠܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܘܟ ܐܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܒܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܣܗܕ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ.

26 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܐ:
27 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܡܕܝ ܩܐ ܦܝܫ
ܒܨܥܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ؟

28 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠ
29 ܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠ
ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܓܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ
ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܢܘܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܟ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
30 ܕܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܠܝ.* ܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܩܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ

31 ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܓܙܝ
ܘܒܝܕ ܚܡܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
32 ܦܐܬܝ:* ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܬܝ: ܐܢܝ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܓܘܪܐ:
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
33 ܘܡܘܕܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܩܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܡܠܦܠܦ (ܐܢܐ): ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.*
34 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܝ ܥܠ
35 ܐܠܗ: ܠܛܡܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܪܡܐ
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܐܘܐ ܕܒܪ-ܗܢܘܡ: ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܠܐ ܥܠ
ܠܒܝ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܕܐ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܕܡܚܛܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.

36 ܘܐܕܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ:
37 ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ:* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܡܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܒܕܪܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܘܓܙܝ ܘܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܒܫܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢܝ ܠܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܬܒܢܝ
38 ܒܫܝܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ
39 ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܠܛܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
40 ܘܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܓܙܪܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܥܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܬܝ
41 ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܢܨܒܢܝ ܒܐܗܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܓܢܝ.*
42 ܩܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܠܝ
ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܬܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ
43 ܥܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܙܒܢܝ ܚܩܠܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
44 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ.* ܚܩܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ
ܒܕ ܙܒܢܝ: ܘܒܕ ܟܬܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܬܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܣܗܕܝ
ܣܗܕ̈ܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܦܠܬܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܕ
ܡܕܥܪܢܝ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܬܝܬܢܐ.

(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܐܪ. 32: 27. ܠܘ. 1: 37. (18) ܡܦ. 20: 6. 34: 7. ܐܕ. 5: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 16. (19) ܐܫ. 28: 29. ܐܝܘ. 34: 21. ܡܙ. 33: 13. ܡܬܠ. 5: 21. ܐܪ. 16: 17. 17: 10. (20) ܡܦ. 9: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 21. ܐܫ. 63: 12. ܕܢ. 9: 15. (21) ܡܦ. 6: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 21. ܡܙ. 136: 11. 12.

(22) ܡܦ. 3: 8. 17. ܐܪ. 11: 5. (23) ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܐܪ. 11: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 10-14. (24) ܐܪ. 33: 4. 32: 25. 36. 14: 12. (25) ܐܪ. 32: 24. (27) ܡܢ. 16: 22. ܐܪ. 32: 17. (28) ܐܪ. 32: 3. (29) ܐܪ. 21: 10. 37: 8. 10. 52: 13. 19: 13. (30) ܐܪ. 2: 7. 3: 25. 7: 22-26. 22: 21. ܚܙ. 20: 28.

(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 27. 24: 3. ܐܪ. 23: 6. 33: 16. (32) ܐܫ. 1: 4. 6. ܕܢ. 9: 8. (33) ܐܪ. 2: 27. 7: 24. ܐܪ. 7: 13. (34) ܐܪ. 7: 30. 31. 23: 11. ܚܙ. 8: 5. 6. (35) ܐܪ. 7: 31. 19: 5. ܒܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33. ܐܪ. 7: 31. (36) ܐܪ. 32: 24. (37) ܕܒ. 30: 3. ܐܪ. 23: 3. 29: 14. 31: 10. ܚܙ. 37: 21.

(38) ܐܪ. 24: 7. 30: 22. 31: 33. (39) ܐܪ. 24: 7. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 20. (40) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 31. 33. (41) ܕܒ. 30: 9. ܨܦ. 3: 17. ܐܪ. 24: 6. 31: 28. ܥܡ. 9: 15. (42) ܐܪ. 31: 28. (43) ܐܪ. 33: 10. 32: 15. (44) ܐܪ. 17: 26. 33: 7. 11. 26.

29 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܒ̈ܒܐ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ [1]ܚܨܪܡܐ: ܘܟܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܩܗܝܠܗܘܢ.✲
30 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ
[1]ܚܨܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܗܝ ܟܟܘܗܝ.
31 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ
32 ܚܕܬܐ.✲ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܒܩܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܛܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܝ ܒܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܬܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܐ
33 ܥܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܢܝ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܝ:
34 ܘܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ.✲ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܥܘܗܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܗܠ
ܓܘܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
35 ܘܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܢ ܝܬܝܪ.✲ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܩܢܘܢܐ
ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܒܗܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܫܓܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
36 ܕܡܪܥܫܝ ܠܓܠܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ.✲ ܐܢ ܡܥܒܪܝ
ܐܢܝ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܦܐܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ
37 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ.✲ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܡܟܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܦܐܫܝ ܡܒܨܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.✲
38 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ:
39 ܗܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܒܠܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܪܒ: ܘܒܗ
40 ܚܕܪܐ ܠܓܥܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܩܛܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܩܠܬܐ: ܗܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܗܠ ܩܪܢܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ (ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ):
ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܥܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܚܘܨܪܐ.

2 ܕܬܡܢܐܥܣܪ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.✲ ܘܗܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܨܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ
3 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܗ
4 ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ.✲ ܘܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܗ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ
5 ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ:✲ ܘܠܒܒܠ ܒܗ
ܡܒܠܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠ ܕܡܣܥܪܢܢܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܦܠܫܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܨܠܚܝܬܘܢ:

6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ:
7 ܕܐܡܪܐ:✲ ܗܐ: ܚܢܡܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܕܕܘܕܘܟ
ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܙܒܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
8 ܠܝܗ.✲ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܢܡܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܕܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܚܨܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܝ ܙܒܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܙܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
9 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘ.✲ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܚܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܚܢܡܐܝܠ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܕܝ: ܕܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܘܬܩܠܝ ܠܝܗ ܟܣܦܐ:
10 ܫܒܥܐܥܣܪ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.✲ ܘܟܬܒܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܚܬܡܠܝ: ܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ: ܘܬܩܠܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ.✲
11 ܘܫܩܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܥܘܕܐ:
12 ܘܗܘ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܡܐܝܠ
(ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕ)ܕܘܕܝ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܕܝܐ
13 ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܨܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ.✲ ܘܦܩܕܠܝ
14 ܠܒܪܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:✲ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܐܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܚܬܝܡܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ: ܩܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ
15 ܪܒܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܘܚܩܠܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ:
ܙܒܝܢܐ: ܒܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

(29) ܚܙ. 18: 2. 3.
(30) ܓܠܛ. 6: 5. 7.
(31) ܐܪ. 32: 40. 33: 14. ܚܙ. 37: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 8-12. 10: 16. 17.
(32) ܗܘ. 1: 31.
(33) ܐܪ. 32: 40. ܚܙ. 40: 8. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 20. 36: 26. 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܐܪ. 24: 7. 30: 22. 32: 38.
(34) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܡܝܟ. 6: 45. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܡܝܟ. 2: 20. ܐܪ. 33: 8. 50: 20. ܡܝܟ. 7: 18. ܥܒ. 10: 43. 13: 39. ܪܗ. 11: 27.
(35) ܒܪ. 1: 16. ܡܙ. 72: 5. 17. 89: 2. 36. 37. 119: 91. ܐܫ. 51: 15. ܐܪ. 10: 16.
(36) ܡܙ. 148: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 33: 20.
(37) ܐܪ. 33: 22.
(38) ܢܚܡ. 3: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 10.
(39) ܚܙ. 40: 8. ܙܟ. 2: 1.
(40) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 15. ܢܚܡ. 3: 28. ܝܘ. 3: 17.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 39: 1.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 3: 25. ܐܪ. 33: 1. 37: 21. 38: 6. 39: 14.
(3) ܐܪ. 34: 2.
(4) ܐܪ. 34: 3. 38: 18. 23. 39: 5. 52: 9.
(5) ܐܪ. 27: 22. 21: 4. 33: 5.
(7) ܪܥ. 25: 24. 25. 32. ܪܥܘ. 4: 4.
(9) ܒܪ. 23: 16. ܙܟ. 11: 12.
(12) ܐܪ. 36: 4. ܐܫ. 8: 2.
(15) ܐܪ. 32: 37. 43.

23 ܗܐ: ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ: ܥܠܥܠܬܐ
24 ܓܪܘܦܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܝܥ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܐ
ܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܪܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܗܠ ܕܡܩܝܡ
ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ: ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܡܫܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܛܘ̈ܗܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܐ
2 ܠܝ. ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܐ: ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܢܘܗܝ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ: (ܒܐܡܪ):
ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܚܒܒܢܝ: ܒܗܕ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܫܢܝ
4 ܒܚܢܢܐ. ܡܕܘܪ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܕܘܪ ܒܕ ܡܨܒܬ ܬܦ̈ܝܟ: ܘܒܕ
5 ܦܠܛܬ ܒܪܩܕܐ ܕܓܚ̈ܟܢܐ. ܡܕܘܪ ܒܕ ܢܨܒܬ
ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ. ܒܕ ܢܨܒܝ ܢܨ̈ܘܒܐ: [1]ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ
6 ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܩܘܡܘ. ܘܣܩܘܢ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܐܠܗܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܡܘܪܘܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܨܘܚܘ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܫܡܥܡܘܢ:
ܫܒܘܚܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܠܫܪܟܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܡ
ܗܘܢ: ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܘܚܓܝܪܐ: ܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ [3]ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܟܢܫܐ
9 ܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܪܟܐ. ܒܒܟܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܬܘܒ̈ܝܐ
ܒܕ ܡܘܒܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܡܗܠܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܫܡܥܡܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܚܒܪܡܘܢ
ܒܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܕ
11 ܟܢܫ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܛܪܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܥܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ
12 ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܓܪܫܝ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܓܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܪܘܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ ܠܕܥܟܐ ܡܕܘܪ.
13 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܩܕܐ: ܘܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܐ
[3]ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܟܢ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܝܐܢܘܢ
14 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܡܣܒܥܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܕܘܫܢܐ: ܘܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܣܒܥܝ:
ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܐܠܝܐ: ܒܟܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ: ܪܚܝܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇: ܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܐܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇:
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܟܠܝ
ܩܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܐ: ܘܥܝܢ̈ܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
17 ܕܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܬܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
18 ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܝ ܠܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܕܒܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܡܚܝܠܟ ܠܝ: ܘܝܠܦܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܠܦܐ: ܡܕܥܪܝ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ: ܡܛܠ
19 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܕܥܪܝ
ܬܝܒܠܝ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܦܠܝ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܡܚܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܛܡܐ:
ܒܗܬܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܒܟܡܝܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܠܟܦܐ
20 ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܒܪܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܝܢ
ܝܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܡܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܗܡܙܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܟܪܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܘܪ: ܒܗܕ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܥ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܪܚܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ
21 ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܝ ܢܝ̈ܫܐ: ܣܝܡܝ ܠܟܝ
ܢܝ̈ܫܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒ ܠܒܟܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇:
ܕܥܪܝ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܥܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ.
22 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܫܘܚܪܬܝ: ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ.
23 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܕܘܪ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ̇: ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܒܪܟܠܘܟ
24 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܕ
ܝܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܘܗ̇ [3]ܡܚܕܕܐ:
25 ܐܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܘܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ
26 ܒܨܚܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܝ. ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ
27 ܬܝܪܝܠܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܫܢܬܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ. ܗܐ: ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܒܐܬܝ: ܒܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܙܪܥܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܙܪܥܐ
28 ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܥܩܪܐ: ܘܠܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܚܪܒܐ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ
ܘܠܒܝܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܢܨܒܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܚܠܠܝ (ܦܐܪ̈ܐ). [2] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܬܐ.

(23) ܐܪ. 23: 19. 20. 25: 32.
(24) ܒܪ. 49: 1.

(1) ܐܪ. 30: 22. 24.
(2) ܡܢ. 10: 33. ܕܒ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 14.
(3) ܡܠܐ. 1: 2. ܕܒ. 11: 28. 29. ܗܘ. 11: 4.
(4) ܐܪ. 33: 7. ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܕܝ. 11: 34. ܡܙ. 149: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 65: 21. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14. ܬܢ. 20: 6. 28: 30.
(6) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܡܝ. 4: 2.
(7) ܐܫ. 12: 5. 6.
(8) ܐܪ. 3: 12. 18. 23: 8. ܚܙ. 20: 34. 41. 34: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 126: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 50: 4. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܐܫ. 35: 8. 43: 19. 49: 10. 11. ܡܦ. 4: 22.
(10) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 12-14.
(11) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 48: 20. 49: 24. 25.
(12) ܚܙ. 17: 23. 20: 40. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܐܫ. 58: 11. 35: 10. 65: 19. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.
(15) ܡܬܝ 2: 17. 18. ܝܫ. 18: 25. ܒܪ. 42: 13.
(16) ܐܪ. 31: 4. 5. ܚܒ. 1: 5. ܗܘ. 1: 11.
(18) ܐܘܠ. 5: 21.
(19) ܕܒ. 30: 2.
(20) ܕܒ. 32: 36. ܐܫ. 63: 15. ܗܘ. 11: 8. ܐܫ. 57: 18. ܗܘ. 14: 4.
(21) ܐܪ. 50: 5.
(22) ܐܪ. 2: 18. 23. 36. 3: 6. 8. 11. 12. 14. 22.
(23) ܡܙ. 122: 5-8. ܐܫ. 1: 26. ܙܟ. 8: 3.
(24) ܐܪ. 33: 12. 13.
(27) ܚܙ. 36: 9-11. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܙܟ. 10: 9.
(28) ܐܪ. 44: 27. 1: 10. 18: 7. 24: 6.

24 ܘܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܚܠܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
25 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬ ܒܫܡܟ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܣܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
26 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܩܝܡܟ
ܟܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ:
27 ܘܬܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܩܘܠܪܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܟܐܐܬ ܒܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܢܬܘܬܝܐ: ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܢܘ ܒܬܐ: ܘܥܡܪܘ: ܘܢܨܘܒܘ
29 ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܦܐܪܝܗܝܢ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܨܦܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
30 ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܬ
31 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ
ܢܚܠܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܕܪܬܗ: ܘܐܬܟܠ ܐܬܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀
32 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܣܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܚܠܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ
3 ܥܡܟ: ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܝ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܝܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
4 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
5 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
6 ܫܐܠܘ ܘܚܙܘ: ܐܢ ܝܠܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
7 ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܝܪܘܩܢܐ܀ ܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ
8 ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܬܒܪ
ܢܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܟ: ܘܐܣܘܪܝܟ ܐܦܣܩ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
9 ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܕܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܢܟ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܠܙܪܥܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܫܬܠܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ
11 ܡܙܝܥܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܒܕܪܬܟ ܬܡܢ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܟ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܕܝܢܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܟܝܢܟ
ܫܒܩܬܟ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ
13 ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܟܝ: ܕܡܪܥܐ ܡܚܘܬܟܝ܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܕܐܢ
ܕܝܢܟܝ ܥܠ ܟܐܒܟܝ: ܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ
14 ܠܟܝ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܝܟܝ ܛܥܝܘܟܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܠܟܝ
ܡܚܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ ܡܚܝܬܟܝ:
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܙܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܠܟܝ: ܘܣܓܝܘ
15 ܚܛܗܝܟܝ܀ ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܒܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܠܟܝ:
16 ܘܚܛܗܝܟܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܟܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܩܢܝܟܝ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ
ܠܡܒܙܘ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܙܘܟܝ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܟܝ ܐܣܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܚܘܬܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܢܟܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܩܪܘܟܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
18 ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܦܟ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܚܡ:
ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܗ: ܘܗܝܟܠܐ
19 ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܗ ܢܬܝܬܒ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܙܥܪܘܢ:
20 ܘܐܝܩܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܬܩܘܡ: ܘܐܦܩܘܕ
21 ܡܣܥܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܫܠܝܛܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܢܦܘܩ: ܘܐܩܪܒ
ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܝ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܡܪ
22 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 18. ܐܪ. 21: 1.
(26) ܐܪ. 20: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 11. ܦܩ. 26: 24. ܐܪ. 20: 2.
(28) ܐܪ. 29: 5.
(31) ܐܪ. 28: 15.
(32) ܐܪ. 28: 16.

(3) ܐܪ. 30: 18. 32: 44. ܚܙ. 39: 25. ܥܡ. 9: 14. 15. ܐܪ. 16: 15.
(6) ܐܪ. 4: 31. 6: 24.
(7) ܝܘܐ. 2: 11. 31. ܥܡ. 5: 18. ܨܦ. 1: 14. ܡܠܐ. ܕ. 12: 1.
(9) ܐܫ. 55: 3. 4. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܦܪ. 2: 30. 13: 23.
(10) ܐܫ. 41: 13. 43: 5. 44: 2. ܐܪ. 46: 27. 28. 3: 18.
(11) ܥܡ. 9: 8. ܐܪ. 4: 27. ܡܙ. 6: 1. ܐܫ. 27: 8. ܐܪ. 10: 24. 46: 28.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܐܪ. 15: 18.
(13) ܐܪ. 8: 22.
(14) ܐܘܠ. 1: 3. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. 16: 9. 19: 11. 30: 21. ܐܪ. 5: 6.
(15) ܐܪ. 15: 18.
(16) ܡܬ. 23: 22. ܐܫ. 33: 1. 41: 11. ܐܪ. 10: 25.
(17) ܐܪ. 33: 6.
(18) ܐܪ. 30: 3. 33: 7. 11. ܡܙ. 102: 13.
(19) ܐܫ. 35: 10. 51: 11. ܐܪ. 31: 4. 12. 13. 33: 10. 11. ܙܟ. 10: 8.
(20) ܐܫ. 1: 26.
(21) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܡܢ. 16: 5.
(22) ܐܪ. 24: 7. 31: 1. 33. 32: 38. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 36: 28. 37: 27.

12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(14) [illegible] 28: 48. [illegible] 27: 6. 7.
(15) [illegible] 29: 31. [illegible] 13: 22.
(16) [illegible] 13: 5. [illegible] 29: 32.

(2) [illegible] 24: 12. [illegible] 22: 26. 28: 4.
(5) [illegible] 29: 28.

(7) [illegible] 6: 10. [illegible] 2: 2.
(8) [illegible] 14: 14. 23: 21. 27:
14. 15. [illegible] 5: 6.
(9) [illegible] 29: 31.
(10) [illegible] 36: 21. 22.
[illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 25: 12. 27:
22. [illegible] 9: 2.

(12) [illegible] 9: 3. [illegible]
(13) [illegible] 26: 39. 40. [illegible]
[illegible] 30: 1. [illegible] 24: 7.
(14) [illegible] 4: 7. [illegible] 32: 6.
46: 1. [illegible] 55: 6. [illegible] 23: 3.
8. 30: 3. 32: 37.
(17) [illegible] 24: 8. 10.

(18) [illegible] 28: 25. [illegible]
29: 8. [illegible] 15: 4. 24: 9. 34:
17. 26: 6. 42: 18.
(19) [illegible] 25: 4. 32: 33.
(22) [illegible] 48: 20. [illegible] 65: 15.
[illegible] 3: 6.
(23) [illegible] 23: 14.

6 ܒܢܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ
7 ܕܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܗܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܝܗ
8 ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ: ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܥܠ ܗܝ
ܐܡܬܐ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܡܨܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ.܀
9 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܩܨܡ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܚܠܡ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܦܐܠ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܐܠ: ܘܠܚܪ̈ܫܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
10 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܢܒܝܝ
ܩܡ ܫܡܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܪܚܘܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ:
11 ܘܕܡܛܪܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܘܒܕܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܩܕܠܗ
ܒܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ: ܒܕ ܡܫܒܩܢܗ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ.
12 ܘܥܡ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܝ ܐܟܡ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܥܒܪܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܡܡܗ: ܘܚܝܘܢ.܀
13 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܥܡܡܘܟ: ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ
14 ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܝ ܩܡ ܫܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܢܒܝܝ ܩܡ
15 ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܢܒܝܝ ܩܡ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܡܛܪܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܘܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܝ ܩܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
16 ܘܥܡ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܗܡܙܡܢܠܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܠܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܝ ܩܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܩܡ ܡܕܥܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܐܗܐ
ܓܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܢܒܝܝ ܩܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
17 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
18 ܘܚܝܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܬ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܥܝ
ܐܗܘܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܓܘ
19 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܒܒܠ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܟܝܠܬ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀
20 ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܕ ܠܘܝܠܗ
ܫܒܝܐ ܠܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
21 ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
22 ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܠܒܒܠ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܠܘܝܠܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܣܘܥܪܢܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܢܘܢ: ܘܡܕܥܪܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܝ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܙܘܪ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܓܘ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
2 ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܬܒܪܠܝ ܠܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.܀
3 ܗܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ.܀
4 ܘܠܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܠܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܬܒܪܢ
5 ܠܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
6 ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܟ
ܕܢܒܝܠܘܟ: ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
7 ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܘܥ
ܐܗܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝܐܢܘܟ: ܘܒܐܢܝܐܢ
8 ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܘܩܕܡ
ܕܝܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܢܐ.܀
9 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܡܝܕܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ.܀
10 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܩܕܠܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
11 ܘܬܒܪܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܡ ܕܐܗܐ
ܒܕ ܬܒܪܢ ܠܢܝܪܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܠ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ.

(6) ܐܪ. 28: 14. 25: 9. 43: 10. ܕܢܝ. 29: 18. 20. ܐܪ. 28: 14. ܕܢ. 2: 38.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 20. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 14. 50: 27. ܕܢ. 5: 26.
(10) ܐܪ. 27: 14.
(12) ܐܪ. 28: 1. 38: 17.
(13) ܚܙ. 18: 31.
(14) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 21. 29: 8. 9.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 7. 10. ܐܪ. 28: 3. ܕܢ. 1: 2.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 52: 17. 20. 21.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14. 15. ܐܪ. 24: 1.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 18. 21. ܐܪ. 29: 10. 32: 5. ܕܢ. 1: 7. 7: 19.
(1) ܐܪ. 27: 1.
(2) ܐܪ. 27: 12.
(3) ܐܪ. 27: 16.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 36.
(9) ܕܒ. 18: 22.
(10) ܐܪ. 27: 2.
(11) ܐܪ. 27: 7.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܒܕܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܬ
3 ܡܠܬܐ.* ܒܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܦܫܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
4 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ. ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܐ
5 ܒܢܡܘܣܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ:* ܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ:
6 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܕܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ
ܠܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܠܘ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܬܒܢ
7 ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܝܘܐ
8 ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܒܩܛܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
9 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ.* ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܢܒܝܠܘܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܝܠܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ
ܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
10 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܝ̈ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
11 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܗܐ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܩܡܕ ܕܢܒܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܐܕܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܝ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
13 ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܕܝܐ ܛܪܘܨܘ ܐܘܪܚܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܟܘܢ
ܘܐܡܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܟܡܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.*
14 ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܒܐ
15 ܝܩܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܛܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܝܕܥܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܘܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܬܘܬܒܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ̈ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܐܕܢܘܟܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ̈

16 ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘܡܟܡܠܗ ܥܡܢ.
17 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
18 ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܝܟܐ ܡܘܪܫܬܝܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܠ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
19 ܠܪܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ.* ܗܐ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܕ ܡܩܛܠܗ
ܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ! ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܦܪܥܠܗ ܒܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܟܡܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ! ܘܐܚܢܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܚ
20 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
21 ܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܠܗ: ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ:
22 ܘܕܚܝܠܗ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܢܬܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ:
23 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܒ̈ܘܪܐ
24 ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕ: ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܢܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
3 ܨܘܪܟ:* ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܓܒ ܨܕܩܝܐ:
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܚܝܠܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܝ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܕܟܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ

---

(2) ܝܪ. 19: 14. ܡܝ. 3: 10. ܥܒܕ. 28: 20. ܦܚ. 20: 27.
(3) ܝܪ. 36: 3. 18: 8. ܝܘܢ 3: 8. 9.
(4) ܟܘ. 26: 14. ܘܥܒ. ܕܢ. 28: 15.
(5) ܝܪ. 7: 13. 25. 11: 7. 25: 3. 4.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 78: 60. ܝܪ. 7: 12. 14. ܐܫ. 65: 15. ܝܪ. 24: 9.
(11) ܝܪ. 38: 4.
(13) ܝܪ. 7: 3. 26: 3. 19.
(14) ܝܪ. 38: 5.
(17) ܦܚ. 5: 34. ܘܥܒ.
(18) ܡܝ. 1: 1. 3: 12.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 26. ܡܠ. 32: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 16. ܦܚ. 5: 39.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 12. 14. ܝܪ. 39: 14.
(1) ܝܪ. 27: 3. 12. 20. 28: 1.
(2) ܝܪ. 28: 10. 12. ܚܙ. 4: 1. 12: 3. 24: 3. ܘܥܒ.
(5) ܡܙ. 115: 15. 16. 146: 6. ܐܫ. 45: 12. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 25, 32.

ܕܐܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ:
9 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܫܘ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܕܘܡ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܕܐܝܟ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ
10 ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ: ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܐܠܨܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ܀
11 ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ: ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܦ
12 ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܀
13 ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠܘܗ: ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
14 ܢܬܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܦܪܥܝܢ
15 ܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܕ: ܫܦܘܠ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ
16 ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ
17 ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
18 ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܡܢܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܠܕ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ: ܠܫܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܠܐܕܘܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܪܒܥܗܘܢ:
20 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܨ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ: ܘܠܥܙܐ: ܘܠܥܩܪܘܢ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ
21 ܕܐܫܬܘܕ܀ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ܀
22 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ:
23 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ: ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ܀ ܠܕܕܢ:
ܘܠܬܝܡܢ: ܘܠܒܘܙ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܥܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܫܥܪܐ
24 ܕܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
25 ܥܪܒܝܐ: ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܡܪܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ܀

26 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܪܚܝܩܐ: ܐܢܫ ܥܡ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ
27 ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ [1]ܕܫܫܟ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܬܘ ܘܪܘܘ: ܘܬܘܘ: ܘܢܦܠܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
28 ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܣܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܒ ܟܣܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
29 ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܝܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܒܐܫܘ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܙܟܐ ܬܙܕܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܙܕܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ܀
30 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܢܪܥܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ
ܢܬܠ ܩܠܗ: ܡܪܥܡܘ ܢܪܥܡ ܥܠ
ܥܘܡܪܗ: ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܨܪܝܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
31 ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܚܪܒܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

32 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܪܒܐ
33 ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ
34 ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܝܠܠܘ
ܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܩܥܘ: ܘܐܬܦܠܫܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܥܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ: [2]ܘܬܒܕܪܘܬܟܘܢ:
35 ܘܬܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܡܕܬܐ܀ ܘܢܐܒܕ
36 ܡܥܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܙܒܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܥܢܐ܀ ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܥܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܥܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
37 ܕܒܙܙ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܫܬܩܘ ܢܘ̈ܬܐ
38 ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܫܒܩܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܥܡܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.

[1] ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܡܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܫܟ. [2] ܢܘ: ܒܗ ܬܒܕܪܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܚ: ܒܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܬܘܢ.

(9) ܐܪ. 1: 15. 27: 6. 43: 10. ܐܫ. 44: 28. 45: 1. ܐܪ. 40: 2. 18: 16.
(10) ܐܫ. 24: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. ܗܘ. 26: 13. ܗܘ. 2: 11. ܚܠܩ. 18: 23. ܡܐܢ. 12: 4.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 21. 22. ܚܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 29: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 1. ܐܫ. 13: 19. 14: 23. 21: 1. ܘܟܒ. 47: 1. ܐܪ. 50: 3. 13. 23. 39. 40. 45. 51: 25. 26.
(14) ܐܪ. 50: 9. 41. 51: 27. 28. 27: 7. 50: 29. 51: 6. 24.
(15) ܐܫܥ. 21: 20. ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10.
(16) ܐܪ. 51: 7. ܚܙ. 23: 34. ܢܚܘ. 3: 11.
(18) ܐܪ. 25: 9. 11. 24: 9.
(19) ܐܪ. 46: 2. 25.
(20) ܐܪ. 25: 24. ܐܫܥ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 47: 1. 5. 7. ܐܫ. 20: 1.
(21) ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܘܟܒ. 48: 1. 49: 1.
(22) ܐܪ. 47: 4. 49: 23.
(23) ܐܪ. 49: 8. 32. 9: 26.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 14. ܐܪ. 25: 20. 49: 31. 50: 37. ܚܙ. 30: 5.
(25) ܐܪ. 49: 34.
(26) ܐܪ. 50: 9. 51: 41.
(27) ܚܒ. 2: 16. ܐܫ. 51: 21. 63: 6.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 11: 31. ܐܪ. 49: 12. ܚܙ. 9: 6. ܐܘܒ. 16. ܠܘ. 23: 31. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 17. ܕܢ. 9: 18. 19. ܚܙ. 38: 21.
(30) ܐܫ. 42: 13. ܝܘܐ. 3: 16. ܥܡܘ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܐܪ. 17: 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 132: 14. ܐܫ. 16: 9. ܐܪ. 48: 33.
(31) ܗܘ. 4: 1. ܡܐ. 6: 2. ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܝܘܐ. 3: 2.
(32) ܐܪ. 23: 19. 30: 23.
(33) ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܐܪ. 16: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 79: 3. ܐܪ. 8: 2. ܓܠܝ. 11: 9.
(34) ܐܪ. 4: 8. 6: 26.
(35) ܥܡܘ. 2: 14.
(38) ܡܙ. 76: 2.

28 ܢܚܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܠܦܢܐ:
ܗܝܟ ܝܠܦܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܝܬܪ ܝܗܒ
ܒܥܘܬܕܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
29 ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
30 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ
31 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܒܬܗ. ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܝ ܣܗܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
32 ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܘ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܝ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܘܬܪܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ:
33 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐܠܘܢܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ: ܐܘ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܘܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܗܒ ܡܫܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܩܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ
34 ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܫܩܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ.
35 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
36 ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܬܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
37 ܚܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܢܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܠ
38 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܐܦ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
39 ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܛܥܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܫܒܘܩܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝ.
40 ܘܐܬܠ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܛܥܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪ
ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ
ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܗܝ ܥܕܢܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ
2 ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܟܠܝܗܝ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
3 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܣܣܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܒܫܐ
4 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ
ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܛܪ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ:
6 ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܕܒܓܠܘܬܐ: ܠܥܡܝ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܪܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ:
7 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܒܟܠܗ
8 ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ
ܚܪܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܡܐ
ܛܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ:
9 ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܫܡܐ:
ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
10 ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒܘܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܕܡܠܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪ:
3 ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
4 ܡܩܕܡ ܘܡܡܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܩܕܡ
ܘܡܫܕܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܟܢܬܘܢ ܐܕܢܟܘܢ
5 ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܦܘܟܘ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
6 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܘܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓܙܘܢܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ
7 ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐܫ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܢܝ
8 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗܘ

29 ܝܕܥܘ܀ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܬܗ
30 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܬܘܒܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܨܠܚ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܫܠܛ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܝ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܠܥܡܝ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܛܪܕܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܥܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܣܥܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
3 ܒܝܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܟܢܫ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ
ܕܐܒܕܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ: ܘܢܦܪܘܢ
4 ܘܢܣܓܘܢ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ: ܘܢܪܥܘܢ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܢ ܬܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܙܝܥܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܨܡܚܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܢܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
[1]ܘܢܨܠܚ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ
7 ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܘܒ: ܚܝ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܩ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܩ
ܘܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
9 ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܒܝ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܘܐܬܙܝܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܝ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
10 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ [2]ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܝܒܫ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܪܗܛܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
11 ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ
ܟܗܢܐ ܛܢܦܘ: ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܨܠܚ. [2] ܡ: ܠܘܛܬܐ.

12 ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܗ ܢܬܕܚܝܘܢ
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀
13 ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܒܥܠܐ:
14 ܘܐܛܥܝܘ ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܙܝܬ ܫܥܝܘܬܐ: ܓܘܪܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܝܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܬܗ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
15 ܣܕܘܡ: ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܣܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܝܐ
ܕܪܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
16 ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ
17 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܐܨܝܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
18 ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܩܡ ܒܪܐܙܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ: ܡܢܘ
19 ܐܨܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ܀ ܗܐ: ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܥܠܐ: ܥܠ
20 ܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܬܬܥܠܥܠ܀ ܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ: ܒܚܪܬܐ
21 ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܬ
ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܪܗܛܘ: ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
22 ܐܬܢܒܝܘ܀ ܘܐܠܘ ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܐܙܝ: ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܝ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
23 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
24 ܕܡܢ ܪܚܝܩ܀ ܐܢ ܢܛܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܛܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀
25 ܫܡܥܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ
26 ܫܘܩܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܚܠܡܬ ܚܠܡܬ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ
ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝ
27 ܕܠܒܗܘܢ܀ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܛܥܝܘ ܠܥܡܝ ܫܡܝ:
ܒܚܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ

(29) ܐܫ. 32: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܡܝ. 34: 1. ܡܝ. 1: 2.
(30) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 16. 17. ܡܬܝ 1: 12. ܢܚ. 36: 30.
(1) ܢܚ. 10: 21. 22: 22. ܚܙ. 34: 2.
(2) ܡܬ. 32: 34.
(3) ܢܚ. 32: 37. ܚܙ. 34: 13. ܥܡ.
(4) ܢܚ. 3: 15. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܥܡ.
(5) ܐܫ. 4: 2. 11: 1. 40: 10. 11. ܢܚ. 33: 14–16. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6: 12. ܡܬ. 1: 45. ܡܙ. 72: 2. ܐܫ. 32: 1. 18: 9: 7.
(6) ܐܫ. 33: 28. ܙܟ. 14: 11. ܢܚ. 32: 37. 33: 16. ܗܘ. 1: 30.
(7) ܢܚ. 16: 14. 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6. ܢܚ. 23: 3.
(9) ܚܒ. 3: 16.
(10) ܢܚ. 5: 7. 8. 9: 2. ܗܘ. 4: 2. 3. ܢܚ. 9: 10. 12: 4.
(11) ܢܚ. 6: 13. 8: 10. ܨܦ. 3: 4. ܢܚ. 7: 30. 11: 15. 32: 34. ܡܙ. 8: 11. 23: 39.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 6. ܡܬ. 4: 19. ܢܚ. 13: 16. 11: 23.
(13) ܢܚ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 9: 16.
(14) ܢܚ. 29: 23. 23: 26. ܚܙ. 13: 22. ܐܫ. 32: 32. ܐܫ. 1: 9. 10.
(15) ܢܚ. 8: 14. 9: 15.
(16) ܢܚ. 14: 14. 23: 21.
(17) ܢܚ. 6: 14. 8: 11. ܚܙ. 13: 10. ܡܝ. 10: 2. ܢܚ. 13: 10. ܚܙ. 3: 11.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 15: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(19) ܢܚ. 25: 32. 30: 23.
(20) ܢܚ. 30: 24. ܕܢ. 49: 1.
(21) ܢܚ. 14: 14. 27: 15. 29: 9.
(22) ܢܚ. 23: 18. 25: 5.
(24) ܡܙ. 139: 7. ܥܡ. 9: 2. 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 139: 7.
(27) ܕܢ. 3: 7. 8: 33. 34.

ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗ̇ܢ ܐܡܪܝܬ: ܡܢܝ ܒܢܚܬ ܥܠܢ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܬܐ
14 ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܢ:☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܡܫܐܘܗ̇: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܚܕܖ̈ܘܢܘܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘ.: ܟܒ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܬܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܚܒܪܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܘܥ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢܬ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ: ܘܥܡܡܘܟ ܐܝܢܐ
3 ܒܐܢܐ ܬܖ̈ܥܘܢ:☼ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܘܢ [1]ܓܙܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܝܢܐ: ܝܬܘܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܒܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܠܨܝܬܘܢ: ܘܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.☼
4 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܚܒܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕ
ܐܬܝ ܒܬܖ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܬܝ̈ܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܟܝܒܐ ܒܪܟ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
5 ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܚܒܪ̈ܐ: ܒܓܢܝ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܕ
6 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܓܠܥܕ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܝ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܐ
7 ܐܬܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ [2]ܡܛܝܒܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܚܒ̈ܠܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܙܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܩܛܥܝ ܠܩܕܖ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܠܛܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ.☼
8 ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܩܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:☼ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܝܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܐ
11 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܘܗ: ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܐܗܐ
12 ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ:☼ ܣܒܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇
ܐܣܝܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
13 ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: [3]ܘܥܠܝ̈ܬܗ

[1]ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܐ. [2]ܡ: ܗܕܪܢ. [3]ܡ: ܘܝܠܐܬܗ.

ܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܚܒܪܗ ܡܦܠܚ ܣܪܝܩ: ܘܦܪܥܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ
14 ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:☼ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ: ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܝܚܐ:
[4]ܘܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܘܝ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܦܬܚ ܝܠܗ ܟܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܚܦܐ
15 ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܡܨܒܥ ܒܣܪܩܐ.☼ ܚܕܐ: ܒܕ ܡܠܟܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ:
ܒܒܘܢ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ
16 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܗܝܕܝܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܕܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܚܫܝ̈ܚܐ: ܗܝܕܝܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
17 ܗܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ [5]ܛܠܘܡܝܘܬܘܟ: ܘܥܠ
ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܫܦܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܠܘܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ
18 ܠܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܝ
ܥܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܝ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܘܐܘܝ ܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܝ ܥܠܝ
19 ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܝ ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ.☼ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܒܕ ܩܒܪ ܩܒܝܪܐ: ܡܓܪܫܐ ܘܬܪܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܓܢ ܡܢ
ܬܖ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
20 ܣܩܘܠ ܠܠܒܢܢ ܘܨܘܚ: ܘܒܒܫܢ ܪܡܐ ܩܠܟ:
ܘܨܘܚ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
21 ܡܚܒ̈ܢܝܟ.☼ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܝ ܥܡܟ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܟ: ܕܠܐ
22 ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܝ.☼ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܥܝܟ ܒܕ ܪܥܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܚ̈ܒܢܝܟ ܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܗܝܕܝܗ
ܒܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܟܐܦܬ ܒܟܦܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܟ.☼
23 ܝܬܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܢܢ: ܡܩܢܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܒܡܐ ܟܐܒܐ
ܒܘܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܟ ܚܒܠܐ: ܟܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ!☼
24 ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܬܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ
25 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܬܪܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ:☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܙܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
26 ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܛܪܕ ܝܠܘܟ: ܘܠܝܡܘܟ ܕܝܠܕ
ܠܘܟ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܝܬܘܢ,
27 ܘܠܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܓܘܓܝܐ ܝܬܝ ܠܗ̇ ܠܕܥܪܐ ܬܡܢ: ܬܡܢ ܠܐ
28 ܕܥܪܝ.☼ ܟܡܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܣܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ [6]ܟܘܢܝܐ: ܐܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܐܢܐ: ܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܡܥܒܕ ܛܪܕܠܗ,
ܙܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܘܙܪܥܗ: ܘܛܪܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ

[4]ܡ: ܝܠܐܬܐ. [5]ܡ: ܛܠܡܝܘܬܘܟ. [6]ܡ: ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ.

(14) ܡܬܠ. 1: 31. ܐܫ. 3: 10. 11. ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 36: 19. ܐܪ. 52: 13.
—
(2) ܐܪ. 17: 20.
(3) ܐܪ. 21: 12. 22: 17.
(4) ܐܪ. 17: 25.
(5) ܥܒܪ. 6: 13. 17.
(7) ܐܫ. 37: 24. ܐܪ. 21: 14.
(8) ܬܢ. 29: 24. 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. 9.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 34: 25.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 20. ܐܪ. 22: 11.
(11) ܐ. ܦܘܠ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. 34.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 35. ܐܪ. 22: 18. ܚܒ. 19: 13. ܬܢ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܝ. 3: 10. ܝܥܩ. 2: 9. ܝܥ. 5: 4.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 25. ܡܙ. 128: 2. ܐܫ. 3: 10.
(17) ܚܙ. 19: 6.
(18) ܐܪ. 16: 4. 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 30.
(19) ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 36: 6. ܐܪ. 36: 30.
(21) ܐܪ. 3: 25. 7: 23. ܘܡܫ.
(22) ܐܪ. 23: 1. 22: 20.
(23) ܐܪ. 6: 24.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 6. 8. ܐ. ܦܘܠ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 37: 1. ܫܝܪ. 8: 6. ܚܓܝ. 2: 23.
(25) ܐܪ. 34: 20.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 15. ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 36: 10.
(27) ܐܪ. 44: 14.
(28) ܡܙ. 31: 12. ܐܪ. 48: 38. ܗܘ. 8: 8.

ܕܕܝܢܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒܘ
5 ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܠ
ܕܐܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬ: ܘܒܠܗ ܬܫܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
6 ܠܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܢܚܣ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܒܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
7 ܫܒܩܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
8 ܟܠܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
9 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ
10 ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [1]ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ: (ܐܡܪܝܢ) ܟܠܗ [2]ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
11 ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ: ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
12 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܣܢܐ. ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܗܘܢܐ
15 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ
16 ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
17 ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ [3]ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ:
18 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܥܠܡܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(5) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. 24: 12–16. 25: 13. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 3: 24.
(6) ܐܪ. 14: 13. 14. 28: 15. 29: 21.
(7) ܐܪ. 1: 6. 7. ܐܫܥ. 3: 14.
(8) ܐܪ. 6: 7.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 32: 18. 19. ܡܙܡ. 39: 3. ܦܪܩ. 18: 5.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 31: 13. ܐܫܥ. 19. ܡܙܡ. 41: 9. 55: 13. 14. ܠܘ. 11: 53. 54.
(11) ܐܪ. 1: 8. 19. 15: 20. 17: 18. 23: 40.
(12) ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. ܡܙܡ. 54: 7. 59: 10.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 35: 9. 10. 109: 30. 31.
(14) ܐܫܥ. 3: 3. ܐܪ. 15: 10.
(16) ܐܝܟ. 19: 25. ܐܪ. 18: 22.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕܠ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܢܫܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:܀
2 ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ.
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ:܀
4 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
5 ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
6 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܗܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ.܀
7 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
8 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ.܀ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ.܀ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ
10 ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܗܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ.
11 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
12 ܘܗܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ [4]ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
13 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ.܀ ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ

[4] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܐ.

(17) ܐܫܥ. 3: 10. 11.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 3: 20. ܐܫܥ. 3: 1.
(1) ܐܪ. 38: 1. ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 18. ܐܪ. 29: 25. 37: 3.
(2) ܐܪ. 37: 3. 7.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 13: 4.
(5) ܡܠ. 6: 6.
(7) ܐܪ. 37: 17. 39: 5. 52: 9. ܐܝܟ. 28: 50. ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 36: 17.
(8) ܐܝܟ. 30: 19.
(9) ܐܪ. 38: 2. 17. 18. 39: 18. 45: 5.
(10) ܐܝܟ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 44: 11. ܐܝܟ. 9: 4. ܐܪ. 38: 3. 34: 2. 37: 10. 22. 38: 18. 23. 52: 13.
(12) ܐܪ. 22: 3. ܘܗ. 7: 9. ܡܙܡ. 101: 8.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 13: 8. ܐܪ. 49: 4.

17 ܢܦܠܬ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܬ ܒܫܒܝܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܒܚܪܝܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ: ܣܡܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܗ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ.
18 ܘܐܝܟܘ: ܓܘܗ ܘܫܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܝܬ. ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܓܘܗ ܘܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ.
19 ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܬܝ.*
20 ܗܟܢܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܕܒܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܠܡܩܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܝܕܥ.*
21 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܡܬܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ
ܘܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܓܘܢܝܐ
22 ܡܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ.* ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܒܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܐ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢܝܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܫ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܐ: ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܟ
ܥܒܘܕ ܒܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܗܘ̇ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܘܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘ(ܟܠܗ) ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ
2 ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:* ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ-ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
3 ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܙܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܫܠܡܢ
ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܒܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ
4 ܢܝܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܒܠܘܗܝ
ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ.*
5 ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܠܐ: ܠܡܦܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܗܘܡܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܠܒܝ.* ܒܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܕܐ
ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ-ܝܗܘܕܐ:
7 ܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܩܝܦܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܢܫܩܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
8 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܝܩ ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܢ
9 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
10 ܠܟܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
11 ܢܫܘܡܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܡܦܩܢ ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܐܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
12 ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܐܒܕܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܕܗ: ܒܘܩܠܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܒܕܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܗ: ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ:* ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ
2 ܗܘܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܗ
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܠܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܝܠܐ [2]ܡܥܒܕܐ-ܡܢ-ܗܟܢ:* ܗܟܢ
· ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ
ܠܡܦܩ: ܝܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

[2] ܡܢܐ: ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ.

(17) ܐܪ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 48: 7. ܐܪ. 2: 27.
(18) ܐܪ. 11: 19. ܚܙ. 10: 11. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܡܟܝ. 7: 48. 49.
(20) ܡܙ. 109: 4. 5. 35: 7. 57: 6. ܐܪ. 18: 22.
(21) ܡܙ. 109: 9. 10.
(22) ܐܪ. 18: 20.
(23) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 109: 14. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 15: 15.

(2) ܡܬ. 15: 8. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 7: 31.
(3) ܐܪ. 17: 20. ܐ. ܥܡܣ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 12.
(4) ܕܢ. 28: 20. ܐܫ. 65: 11. ܐܪ. 2: 13. 17. 19. 15: 6. 17: 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 16. ܐܪ. 2: 34.
(5) ܐܪ. 7: 31. 32. 32: 35.

ܚܙ. 18: 21.
(6) ܡܬ. 15: 8.
(7) ܚܙ. 26: 17. ܕܢ. 28: 25. ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(8) ܐܪ. 18: 16. 49: 13. 50: 13.
(9) ܚܙ. 26: 29. ܕܢ. 28: 53. ܐܫ. 9: 20. ܐܝܟ. 4: 10.
(10) ܐܪ. 51: 63. 64.

(11) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 30: 14. ܐܝܟ. 4: 2. ܐܪ. 7: 32.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 10. 12. ܐܪ. 32: 29. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܐܪ. 7: 18.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 5.
(15) ܐܪ. 7: 26. 17: 23.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 31: 13. ܐܪ. 20: 10. 6: 25. 46: 5. 49: 29.

ܕܒܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܗ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܫ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܢܐ.
12 ܒܡܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܟ
13 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܝ ܫܒܩܘܗ
ܒܕ ܢܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
14 ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܚܘܝܒ
ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܡܝܡ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܦܪܘܩ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
17 ܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܥܝ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܐܘܪ ܗܘܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕ ܓܠܘܫ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.܀
18 ܢܫܒ ܢܘܠܝܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܝ ܐܢܐ: ܚܫܚܝ ܐܢܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܫܚܝ ܐܢܐ: ܦܫܬܐ ܢܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܫܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ.

19 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܕܪܘܢܐ
ܕܒܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܒܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ: ܘܒܢ
20 ܦܠܛܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܘܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܢ:܀
21 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܘܡܫܬܦܪܝܬܘܢ
22 ܒܕܪܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܬܪܘܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܘܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܝ
23 ܠܬܪܥܘܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܘܢ ܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܝܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܠܐ: ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ
24 ܐܘܠܦܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܘܒܪܐ ܟܪܢܐ ܒܕܪܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܘܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
25 ܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:܀ ܒܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܕܪܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܟܒܝܢܐ
ܒܓܠܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܝܡ ܐܘܪܐ
26 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: [1]ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:

ܘܒܚܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܢܝ
27 ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܝ:
ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܟܪܢܐ: ܘܠܥܒܪܐ
ܒܕܪܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܒܕ ܡܠܩܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܕܪܘܢܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܚܡܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀
2 ܩܘܡ ܘܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܟ
3 ܡܠܬܝ.܀ ܘܚܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ
4 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܓܠܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܘܬܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ
5 ܠܥܒܕܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
7 ܒܐܝܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
8 ܠܡܥܩܪܐ: ܘܠܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ:܀ ܘܬܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܠܘܗ: ܒܕ ܦܫܡܢ ܥܠ
9 ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܐܝܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ
10 ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܨܒܐ:܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܝ: ܒܕ ܦܫܡܢ ܥܠ
11 ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܓܒܠܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢ ܕܥܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܫܦܪܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ
12 ܘܥܘܒܕܢܝܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܬܒܝܪ ܥܘܒܕܢ
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ.
13 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢ ܫܐܠܘܢ
ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
14 ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܕܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ
ܬܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܐܘ ܕܢ ܬܪܫܝ ܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ
15 ܕܪܕܝܢ:܀ ܗܕܟ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܠܣܘܪܩܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܘܚܪܐ: ܘܡܬܬܩܠܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
16 ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܡܗܠܟ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܣܡܣܪܐ:܀ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܗ ܒܕ

[1] ܡܢ: ܢܓܒܐ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ.

(13) ܐ. 8:14. ܡܬ. 27:73. ܐܝܘ. 1:28. ܠܘ. 10:20. ܐܫ. 2:13.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 10:21. ܡܙ. 109:1. 148:14.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 5:19. ܡܙ. 12:22. ܐܝܘ. 5:18. ܕ. ܦܠܓ. 3:4.
(16) ܐܫ. 1:4. ܘܥܘ.
(17) ܐܫ. 16:19.
(18) ܡܙ. 35:4. 40:14. 70:2. 25:2. ܐܫ. 11:20.
(20) ܐܫ. 19:3. 22:2.
(21) ܡܬ. 15:32. ܘܥܘ. ܢܚܡ. 13:19.
(22) ܡܬ. 20:8. 23:12. 31:13. ܡܙ. 20:12.
(23) ܐܫ. 7:24. 26. 11:10.
(25) ܐܫ. 22:4.
(26) ܐܫ. 32:44. 33:13. ܙܟ. 7:7. ܡܙ. 107:22. 116:17.
(27) ܐܫ. 21:14. 49:27.

ܐܘܠ. 4:11. ܐܝܟ. 1:4. 7. 10. 12. 2:2. 5. ܕ. ܡܠ. 25:9. ܐܫ. 52:13.

(6) ܐܫ. 45:9. ܪܗ. 9:20. 21. ܐܫ. 64:8.
(7) ܐܫ. 1:10.
(8) ܡܙ. 18:21. 33:11. ܐܫ. 26:3. ܝܘܢ 3:10.
(11) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17:13. ܐܫ. 7:3. 25:5. 26:13. 35:15.
(12) ܐܫ. 2:25.
(13) ܐܫ. 2:10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5:1. ܐܫ. 5:30.
(15) ܐܫ. 2:13. 32. 3:21. 13:25. 17:13. 10:15. 16:19. 6:16.
(16) ܐܫ. 19:8. 49:13. 50:13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9:8. ܐܘܠ. 2:15. ܡܙ. 6:16.

ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼
5 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
6 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝ ܩܥܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܒܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝ ܒܟܠ: ܘܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܢ: ܘܒܝ ܢܫܝܐ
7 ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ.☼ ܘܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
8 ܕܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܕܠܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ.☼
9 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܝܟܘܢ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ
10 ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ
11 ܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܝ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܫܒܩܘܢܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ.☼
12 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܒܐܫܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ
13 ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ.☼ ܟܕ ܒܗ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ.

14 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܚܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
15 ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:☼ ܐܠܐ:
ܚܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܗ
16 ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܨܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܒܗ ܨܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ

17 ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܥܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܛܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ
18 ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܦܪܥܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܐܦ ܒܥܦܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܛܢܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܝ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ.☼
19 ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܡܥܘܕܝ: ܘܡܥܪܘܩܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܠܓܒܝܟ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܝܪܬܘ ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
20 ܘܡܘܬܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ.☼ ܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
21 ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܝ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܫܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܣܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܒܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ:
2 ܘܠܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܟܕ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ: ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ
3 ܪܡܬܐ.☼ ܝܐ ܛܘܪܝ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܚܝܠܟ: ܟܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܟ
ܠܒܙܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ: ܘܪܡܬܟ ܪܡܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
4 ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܟ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܡܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܕܝܗܒܝܬ ܠܟ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ: ܗܕܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܐܘܩܕܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܢܩܕ.
5 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܣܐܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܗ: ܘܡܢ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܗ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܥܪܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
7 ܒܡܠܚܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ.☼ ܒܪܝܟ
ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
8 ܬܘܟܠܢܗ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪ ܫܪܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܚܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܪܦܘܗܝ ܪܛܝܒܐ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܨܦ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ.☼
9 ܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܘܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ: ܡܢ
10 ܒܗ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ? ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܐ ܠܒܐ: ܒܚܪ
ܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ
11 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܩܩܒܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕ: ܥܒܕ ܥܘܬܪܐ

(5) ܡܬ. 24: 17. 22. 23.
(6) ܐܪ. 22: 18. ܝܘ. 19: 28.
ܐܫ. 14: 1. ܐܪ. 41: 5. 47: 5.
ܐܙ. 22: 12. ܐܪ. 7: 29.
(7) ܡܬ. 24: 17. ܗܘ. 9: 4.
ܐܫ. 26: 14. ܐܝܘ. 42: 11.
ܡܬܠ. 31: 6. 7.
(9) ܐܙ. 24: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 7: 34.
25: 10. ܡܬ. 26: 13. ܗܘ. 2:
11. ܓܠܝ. 18: 23.
(10) ܐܫ. 29: 24. ܐܪ. 5: 19.
13: 22. 22: 8.
(11) ܐܫ. 29: 25. ܐܪ. 22: 9.
(12) ܐܪ. 7: 26. 13: 10.
(13) ܐܫ. 4: 26-28. 28: 36.
63-65. ܐܪ. 15: 14.
(14) ܐܙ. 43: 18. ܐܪ. 23: 7. 8.
(15) ܐܪ. 24: 6. 30: 3. 32:
37.
(16) ܥܡܘ. 4: 2. ܚܒ. 1: 15.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 5:
21. 15: 3. ܐܪ. 32: 19.
(18) ܐܙ. 40: 2. ܐܪ. 17: 18.
ܡܬ. 43: 7. 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܐܪ. 17: 17.
ܐܙ. 44: 10. ܐܪ. 2: 11. 10: 5.
(20) ܐܙ. 37: 19. ܐܪ. 2: 11.
ܓܠܛ. 4: 8.
(21) ܡܦ. 15: 3. ܐܪ. 33: 2.
ܥܡܘ. 5: 8. ܡܙ. 83: 18.

(1) ܐܝܘ. 19: 24. ܡܬܠ. 3:
3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(2) ܕܝ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24:
18. 33: 3. 19. ܐܙ. 1: 29.
17: 8. ܐܪ. 2: 20.
(3) ܐܪ. 15: 13.
(4) ܐܪ. 16: 13. 15: 14.
(5) ܐܙ. 30: 1. 2. 31: 1. 3.
(6) ܐܪ. 48: 6. ܐܝܘ. 20: 17.
ܐܫ. 29: 23.
(7) ܡܙ. 2: 12. 34: 8. 125:
1. 146: 5. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20.
ܐܙ. 30: 18.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 8: 16. ܡܙ. 1: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 9. ܡܙ. 7: 9. 139: 23.
24. ܡܬܠ. 17: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 20.
20: 12. ܪܘ. 8: 27. ܓܠܝ.
2: 23. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܐܪ. 32:
19. ܪܘ. 2: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 55: 23. ܠܘ. 12: 20.

20 ܕܐܒܗܝܢ: ܕܗܐ ܚܛܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܒܣܪܢ:
21 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܩܝܡܟ ܥܡܢ:܀ ܠܐ ܬܒܛܠ
ܩܝܡܟ ܕܥܡܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܚܬܝܢ:
22 ܡܛܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܪܣܣܐ.܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܠܟ ܢܣܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ
ܥܒܕܬ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
2 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܣܝܦܐ: ܠܣܝܦܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܠܟܦܢܐ: ܠܟܦܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܠܫܒܝܬܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܝܢܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ: ܘܟܠܒܐ ܠܡܣܚܦ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
4 ܘܚܝܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܚܒܠܘ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ
ܠܙܘܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܫܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
5 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܢܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܢܬܥܝܩ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܢܦܢܐ ܒܗ
6 ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟܝ.܀ ܐܢܬܝ ܫܒܩܬܝܢܝ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܣܬܪ ܐܙܠܬܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝܬ
ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܘܚܒܠܬܟܝ: ܠܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܝܘ.܀
7 ܘܐܕܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠ ܡܢ
ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܘ.܀
8 ܘܐܣܓܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܐ[1] ܕܥܠܝܡܐ: ܡܚܒܠܢܐ [2]ܒܛܗܪܐ:
9 ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܪܘܥܠܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ.܀ ܐܬܡܟܟܬ
ܝܠܕܬ ܫܒܥܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ: ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܗ ܥܕ
ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܗܬܬ ܘܚܦܪܬ: ܘܫܪܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܣܝܦܐ ܐܫܠܡ
ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܝ: ܕܝܠܕܬܝܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܐܘܙܦܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܙܦܘܢܝ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܚܝܢ ܠܝ.܀
11 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܥܠܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܛܗܪܐ.

[3]ܡܬܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
12 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܪ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
13 ܘܢܚܫܐ:܀ ܩܢܝܢܟܝ ܘܣܝܡܬܟܝ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܐܬܠ: ܠܐ
ܒܛܝܡܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܟܝ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܟܝ.܀
14 [4]ܘܐܥܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܢܣܩܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܬܐܩܕ.
15 ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ ܘܣܥܘܪܢܝ: ܘܬܒܥ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ: ܠܐ ܒܡܓܪܓܘܬ ܪܘܓܙܟ
ܬܫܩܘܠܝܗ ܠܝ: ܕܥ: ܕܡܛܠܬܟ ܩܒܠܬ ܚܣܕܐ.܀
16 ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܠܝܟ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܟ
ܠܝ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ
17 ܥܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܬ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܓܚܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܬ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
18 ܝܬܒܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܬܢܝ ܪܘܓܙܐ.܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܐܒܝ ܬܕܝܪܐ: ܘܡܚܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ: ܣܪܝܒܐ
ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܝܐ [5]ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ:
19 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܬܬܘܒ:
ܐܦܢܝܟ: ܩܕܡܝ ܬܩܘܡ: ܘܐܢ ܬܦܪܫ ܝܩܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܨܥܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܝ ܬܗܘܐ: ܢܬܦܢܘܢ
20 ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܟ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ: ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ
ܥܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ
21 ܠܡܦܪܩܟ ܘܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܦܨܝܟ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܦܪܩܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܥܫܘܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܠܐ ܬܣܒ
2 ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
3 ܗܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
4 ܗܕܐ:܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܟܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܪܘܢ: ܠܙܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ

[3] ܡ: ܢܦܓܥܘܢ ܒܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ ܢܚܬ
ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ. [5] ܡ: ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܝܡܝܢ.

(20) ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 8.
(21) ܡܙ. 74: 2. 20. 106: 45.
(22) ܙܟ. 10: 1. 2. ܬܢ. 32: 21. ܡܙ. 135: 7. 147: 8. ܐܫ. 30: 23. ܐܪ. 5: 24. 10: 13.

(1) ܚܙ. 14: 14. ܘܡܟ. ܡܩ. 32: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 99: 6. ܫ. ܩܕ. 7: 9.
(2) ܐܪ. 43: 11. ܚܙ. 5: 2. 12. ܙܟ. 11: 9.
(3) ܝܘ. 26: 16. ܘܡܟ. ܐܪ. 7: 33. ܬܢ. 28: 26.
(4) ܬܢ. 28: 25. ܐܪ. 24: 9. ܚܙ. 23: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 11. ܘܡܟ. 23: 26. 24: 3. 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 51: 19.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 13. 7: 24. ܗܘ. 13: 14.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 13. ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܥܡ. 4: 10. 11.
(9) ܫ. ܩܕ. 2: 5. ܥܡ. 8: 9.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 3: 1. ܘܡܟ. ܐܪ. 20: 14.
(11) ܐܪ. 39: 11. 12. 40: 4. 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܐܪ. 17: 3.
(14) ܐܪ. 16: 13. 17: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 22.
(15) ܐܪ. 12: 3. 11: 20. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 69: 7.
(16) ܚܙ. 3: 1. 3. ܓܠ. 10: 9. 10. ܐܝܘ. 23: 12. ܡܙ. 119: 72. 111.
(17) ܡܙ. 1: 1. 26: 4. 5.
(18) ܐܪ. 30: 15. 1: 18. 19. ܐܝܘ. 6: 15. ܘܡܟ.
(19) ܙܟ. 3: 7. ܐܪ. 15: 1. ܚܙ. 22: 26. 44: 23.
(20) ܐܪ. 1: 18. 6: 27. 20: 11. 12.

(4) ܐܪ. 15: 2. 22: 18. 19. 25: 33. ܡܙ. 83: 10. ܐܪ. 8: 2. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܪ. 7: 33. 34: 20.

ܘܣܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܣܒܒ
18 ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.* ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܠܢ ܠܩܛܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܦܘܟܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܝܠ
19 ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܦܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܦܟܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ.

20 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:*
21 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܕܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (ܕܝܗܘܕܐ): ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
22 ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ؛* ܘܥܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
23 ܝܕܥܬܘܢ.* ܕܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
24 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
25 ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬ:
26 ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ
27 ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܣܝܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܒܥܡܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܒܕܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ؛

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܥܡܡܐ
2 ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ (ܕܡܨܪܝܢ).* ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܟܘ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢ
3 ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܦܪܩܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܦܟܐ: ܕܐܦܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܒܩܛܠܗ ܕܒܝܫ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܦܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܩܛܠܗ
5 ܕܒܝܫ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܝܡܐ.* ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܩܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܕܦܪܬ ܢܗܪܐ: ܗܕܝܟܐ ܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܩܛܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܐܠܗܐ

8 ܚܝܠܐ.* ܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܩܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ
9 ܕܢܗܪ (ܡܨܪܝܢ) ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ؛* ܩܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ؛ ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܠܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ.
10 ܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܦܘܠܐ
ܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ
11 ܡܚܝܪ ܣܝܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
12 ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ.* ܒܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ
ܘܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ:
13 ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܘܚ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
14 ܒܥܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܕ: ܠܐ
ܥܘܒܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ.* ܒܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܦܘܠܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܕ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܒܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ
16 ܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ: ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܒܘܝܢܐ:
17 ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܪ ܒܥܡܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܬ
ܐܘܚ ܢܗܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ.*
18 ܐܢ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܢܐ [1]ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ.*
19 ܐܘܚ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܩܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 22: 26.
(20) ܐܪ. 6: 22.
(21) ܐܪ. 6: 24.
(22) ܐܪ. 5: 19. 16: 10. ܐܫ. 3: 17. 47: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 13: 26. ܚܙ. 16: 37-39. ܢܚܘ. 3: 5.
(24) ܡܙ. 1: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(25) ܢܚܘ. 20: 29. ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 14.
(26) ܐܪ. 13: 22. ܝܘܐ. 1: 8.
ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 29. ܗܘ. 2: 10.
(27) ܐܪ. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 7. ܐܪ. 2: 20. 3: 2. 6. ܚܙ. 6: 13.

(2) ܐܫ. 3: 26. ܐܪ. 8: 21. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 5: 12.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 14. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 15: 30.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 24.
(7) ܡܙ. 25: 11.

(8) ܐܪ. 17: 13.
(9) ܐܫ. 59: 1. ܡܪܩ. 29: 45. 46. ܚܙ. 26: 11. 12. ܕܢ. 9: 18. 19.
(10) ܐܪ. 2: 23-25. ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 9.
(11) ܡܪܩ. 32: 10. ܐܪ. 7: 16. 11: 14.
(12) ܡܠܟ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 58: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 11. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܟ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13. ܐܪ. 6: 20. 7: 21. 22. 9: 16.
(13) ܐܪ. 4: 10.
(14) ܐܪ. 27: 10. 15. 23: 21. 29: 8. 9.
(15) ܐܪ. 5: 12. 13.
(16) ܡܙ. 79: 3.
(17) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 13: 17. ܐܝܘ. 1: 16. 2: 18. ܐܪ. 8: 21.
(18) ܚܙ. 7: 16. 5: 31.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 22. ܐܪ. 15: 18. 8: 15.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ: ܒܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ
2 ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ.✲ ܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܠܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܡܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ
3 ܘܡܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܢܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܟܕ ܚܣܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܘܢ: ܐܠܘܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܘܥܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ.✲
4 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܘ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܬܢ.✲ ܟܕ ܥܡ [1]ܦܪܫܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܩܘܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܢܚܝܬ [2]ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ:✲
6 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܟܝܦܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܥܘܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ
[3]ܡܠܐܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ.
7 ܥܝܡܠܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܘܝܠܐ ܢܕܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܠܐ
8 ܗܘܢܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܗ.✲ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܢܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܘܝܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܗܘܐ
9 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܕܢܐ.✲ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܢܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܘܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܗܘܢ
10 ܒܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.✲ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ
11 ܕܡܬܦܬܟܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܦܠܓܐ.✲ ܢܝܬܐܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܢܝܬܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܥܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ.✲ ܥܠ ܒܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܬ
13 ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܪܐ.✲ ܘܙܪܥܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܟܘܒܐ
ܢܚܨܕܘܢ: ܡܟܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܚܪ ܦܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ
14 ܡܥܠܠܬܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܒ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ
ܒܝܪܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܬ ܠܥܡܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܢܥܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܩܘܪ
15 ܡܢ ܓܘܗ.✲ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܥܩܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܗ ܐܬܘܒ
ܘܐܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
16 ܠܐܪܥܗ.✲ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܝܠܦܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܥܡܝ: ܠܡܐܡܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܠܡܐܡܝ ܒܒܥܠܐ: ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܓܘ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܝ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܥܩܘܪ ܒܗ
ܥܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܘܡܘܒܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܕܟܕ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ
2 ܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܡܬܩܢܐ
3 ܥܠ ܫܡܗ.✲ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ:
4 ܩܪܝ ܠܝ:✲ ܘܐܥܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܚܘܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ.✲
5 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܠܡܡܠܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
6 ܦܓܪܐ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ
7 ܦܠܛܝܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܫܩܠܐ
ܘܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ:
8 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ
9 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ:✲ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܐ
10 ܘܠܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܡܚܒܠ ܡܢ
ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܕܢ ܠܒܠܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ
11 ܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܘ ܡܕܒܪ.✲ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܥܡܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܘܒ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܪܫ ܕܟܠ
13 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܪܐ:✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
14 ܪܘܝܐ.✲ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܘܒܢܘܬܐ [4]ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܚܘܣ ܠܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܚܡ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ.
15 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܨܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܪܚܡ: ܡܛܠ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܡܠܠܐ.✲ ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܚܫܟܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܟ [5]ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܢܣܝܡ ܠܗ
17 ܠܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܠܥܪܦܠܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܦܪܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܠܐܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܡܚܕܕܐ. [5] ܡ: ܠܛܘܪܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܪܩ. 15: 8. ܡܬ. 7: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 17: 3. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 11: 20. ܡܟ. 5: 5.
(4) ܐܪ. 23: 10. ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 34. ܐܪ. 4: 25. 7: 20. 9: 10.
(5) ܡܟ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܒܪܫ. 12: 15. ܐܪ. 49: 13. 50: 44.
(6) ܐܪ. 9: 4. 11: 19. 21. ܡܟܕ. 26: 25.
(9) ܐܫ. 56: 9. ܐܪ. 7: 33.
(10) ܐܪ. 6: 3. ܐܫ. 5: 1. 5. 63: 18.
(11) ܐܪ. 12: 4. ܐܫ. 42: 25.
(13) ܚܙ. 26: 16. ܐܝܘ. 28: 38. ܡܟ. 6: 15. ܡܠܟ. 1: 6.
(14) ܝܘܐ. 2: 8. ܐܝܘ. 30: 3.
ܐܪ. 32: 37.
(15) ܚܙ. 28: 25. ܗܘܫ. 9: 14.
(16) ܐܪ. 4: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.
(17) ܐܫ. 60: 12.

(9) ܕܢ. 26: 19.
(10) ܐܪ. 9: 14. 11: 8. 16. 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 19: 5. ܐܪ. 33: 9.
(13) ܐܫ. 51: 17. 21. 63: 6. ܐܪ. 25: 27. 51: 7.
(14) ܡܙ. 2: 9.
(16) ܡܟ. 7: 19. ܐܫ. 5: 30. 8: 22. ܚܙܩ. 8: 9. ܐܫ. 59: 9. ܡܙ. 44: 19.
(17) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܐܝܟܐ. 1: 2. 16. 2: 18.

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
23 ܡܒܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.* ܐܒܠܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
ܠܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܘܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ
24 ܦܩܘܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
25 ܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܝ.* ܐܚܪܝ
ܡܫܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܐܠܗ: ܘܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܠܗ ܠܐܒܠܘܟ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܚܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܫܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܘܫܘܢ ܡܚܡܠܗ ܘܡܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܦܘܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ.
3 ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܦܘܠܐ:*
4 ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
5 ܝܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ:* ܗܕ
ܕܡܩܝܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܠܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܘܦܘܢܝܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܩܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܐ
7 ܕܐܘܗܐ ܦܘܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܣܗܕܐ
ܣܗܕܠܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܩܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܣܗܕܐ:
8 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܦܘܠܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܝ
ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ
10 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܡܪܝ̈ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܕܥܪܩ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܢܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܚܝܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝ ܥܡ
11 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܦܠܛܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܝܢܐ.

12 ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܝܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܝܠܝ.* ܘܒܗ
ܐܙܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܪܝ̈ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܝ:
13 ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܟ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ:
14 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܙܠܘܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ
ܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܬ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ
ܝܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܒܫܬܐ.
15 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ:
(ܠܗ) ܕܐܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܕܫܠܗ ܡܢܟܠܝ. ܠܗ
16 (ܐܢܢ) ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܡܒܕܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܒܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܡܠܝ ܠܘܒܪܐ: ܡܩܕܡܬܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܘ:
17 ܘܝܫܠܗ ܗܒܝܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܗ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘܡܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ: ܒܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܝ
ܠܡܒܪܘܟܝ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ.
18 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܒܝܪܝ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ
19 ܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܡܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܠܒܠܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܚܫܒܠܗ. ܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
(ܕܐܡܪܐ): ܡܚܪܒܚ ܐܝܠܢܐ [2]ܒܠܚܡܗ: ܘܡܩܛܥܚ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.*
20 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܒܐ: ܚܙܝ ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܓܠܝܠܝ ܠܠܝܟ
21 ܕܝܢܝ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ: ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܐ
22 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܗܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܕܪܢ ܥܠܝ: ܓܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܢܝܐ
23 ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܟܦܢܐ:* ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܐܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ:
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܦܚܪܐ
ܚܨܦܐ: ܐܚܝܢ ܒܩܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܚܨܦܐ. ܘܡܢ

[2] ܡܢ: ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ.

(23) ܡܕܒ. 16: 1. 20: 24.	(6) ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܗܘ. 1: 22.	9: 10.	28: 9. ܡܐ. 7: 9. ܢܚ. 17: 10.
(24) ܡܬ. 6: 1. 38: 1. ܝܚ. 30: 11.	(7) ܝܚ. 7: 13. 25. 35: 15.	(14) ܡܬ. 32: 10. ܝܚ. 7: 16.	20: 12. ܚܙܩ. 2: 23.
(25) ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐܝ. 18:	(8) ܝܚ. 7: 26. 3: 17. 7: 24.	14: 11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 16.	(21) ܝܚ. 12: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 30:
21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1:	9: 14.	(15) ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܡܢܚ. ܡܐ.	10. ܚܙܩ. 2: 12. 7: 13. 16.
8. ܝܚ. 8: 16.	(9) ܡܐ. 22: 25. ܗܘ. 6: 9.	16: 25. ܡܢܚ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 12–	ܡܐ. 2: 6.
——	(10) ܡܐ. 20: 18.	14. ܚܙܩ. 1: 15. ܡܕܒ. 2:	(23) ܝܚ. 23: 12. 46: 21. 48:
(3) ܗܕ. 27: 26. ܚܙܩ. 3:	(11) ܡܐ. 18: 41. ܡܕܒ. 1:	14. ܡܐ. 50: 16.	44. 50: 27. ܠܘ. 19: 44.
10.	28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܝܚ. 14: 12.	(16) ܡܐ. 52: 8. ܗܘ. 11: 17.	——
(4) ܗܕ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 51.	ܡܐ. 8: 18. ܡܐ. 3: 4. ܘܐ.	(17) ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܝܚ. 2: 21.	(1) ܡܐ. 51: 4. ܐܫ. 12: 6.
ܗܘ. 26: 3. 12. ܝܚ. 7: 23.	7: 13.	(19) ܝܚ. 18: 18. ܡܐ. 83: 4.	21: 7. ܡܐ. 37: 1. 35. 73:
(5) ܗܕ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܐ. 105:	(12) ܗܕ. 32: 37. 38.	27: 13. 116: 9. 142: 5.	3. ܡܢܚ. ܝܚ. 5: 28. ܡܠܟ. 1:
9. 10. ܗܕ. 27: 15–26.	(13) ܝܚ. 2: 28. 3: 24. ܗܘ.	(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܟ.	4. ܡܕܒ. 3: 15.

ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܓܗ ܫܕܪܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܥܕ ܕܡܚܣܝܢܗܘܢ.
17 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܫܘܢ.
ܘܩܪܘܢ ܠܡܠܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝ: ܘܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܚܟܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ
18 ܘܐܬܝ.* ܘܠܘܝ ܘܡܥܠܝ ܥܠܢ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܠܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܢ
19 ܕܡܥ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܦܥ̈ܦܢ ܢܒܥܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ
ܦܫܠܗ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܠܢ ܡܚܘܪܒܐ: ܒܗܬܬܢ
ܣܓܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܦܠܝܢ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܢ.*
20 ܣܒܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ
ܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ: ܘܡܠܦܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
21 ܘܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܝܢܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܘ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܩܨܪ̈ܢ: ܠܡܚܪܒܐ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ: ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ
22 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ.* ܡܠܠ: ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܗ
ܦܐܠܐ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܨܕܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܟܢܫܠܗ.* ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
23 ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܚ
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ:*
24 ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܘܝܕܥ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
25 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
26 ܘܓܗ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ:* ܥܠ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܨܨ̈ܝ ܒܩܕܐ (ܕܦܐܬܐ)
ܕܝ̈ܬܒܝ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܘܪ̈ܠܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܘܪ̈ܠܝ ܕܠܒܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܝ.

1 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ
2 ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܐ ܝܠܦܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܢܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
3 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܙܕܥܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ ܒܩܛܥ:
4 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܒܡܥܨܕܐ.* ܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܒܕܗܒܐ
ܒܨܒܬܝ ܠܗ: ܒܡܣܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܪ̈ܙܦܐ ܡܚܙܩܝ ܠܗ:
5 ܕܠܐ ܙܘܥ.* ܐܝܟ ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܒܛܥܢܐ ܡܛܥܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܐܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ

6 ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ.* ܠܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܢܘܟ ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܦܐܝܫ: ܣܒܒ ܒܟܠܗ
ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ.* ܘܟܚܕܐ[1] ܗܘܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܛܝܠܗܘܢ
9 ܣܝܡܢ: ܗܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܛܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܡܪܩܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܫܝܫ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܦܐܙ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ: ܘܕܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ: ܬܟܠܬܐ
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܠܒܫܝ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܗ.*
10 ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܠܡ: ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܒܙܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ
ܡܣܝܒܪܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܙܥܦܗ.
11 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܒܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܝ.
12 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ
13 ܒܚܟܡܬܗ: ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:* ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܝܗܒܗ: ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܓ ܡܣܩܐ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܒܓ ܦܠܛܐ
14 ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܗܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܥܐ: ܒܗܬܬܠܗ ܟܠ ܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܨܝܪ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܕܒܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ.*
15 ܫܛܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ
16 ܕܡܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܝ.* ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܘܝܫܪܝܠ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
17 ܟܢܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܦܠܐ[2]: ܝܬܒܬܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ.*
18 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܗ ܙܪܩܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܠܥܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܓܗ ܡܥܩܢ
19 ܐܠܗ: ܕܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܝ.* ܘܝ ܐܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܬܝ:
ܕܡܚܘܬܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܝܟܝ ܐܗܐ ܟܐܒܐ
20 ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܓܗ ܣܝܒܪܝܢܗ.* ܡܫܟܢܝ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܘܡܣܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܘܟ ܝܠܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢ ܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܡܨܐ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܡܫܟܢܝ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܦܪ̈ܕܝ.*
21 ܣܒܒ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܐܫܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ
22 ܡܠܐ.* ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܙܠܙܠܐ ܪܒܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.

(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 25. ܥܡ.
3: 8. ܡܬ. 12: 5. ܡܪܩ. 5:
16. ܠܘܩ. 9: 23.
(18) ܐܪ. 14: 17.
(19) ܚܙ. 18: 28. 20: 22.
(21) ܐܪ. 6: 11.
(22) ܐܪ. 8: 2. 16: 4.
(23) ܩܘܗ. 9: 11.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ.
10: 17. ܡܝܟ. 6: 8. 7: 18.
(25) ܪܗ. 2: 8. 9.
(26) ܐܪ. 25: 23. 49: 32. ܚܙ.
26: 41. ܥܒ. 44: 7. ܪܗ. 2:
28. 29.

(2) ܚܙ. 18: 3. 20: 23.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 20. 44: 9.
10. ܘܫܒ. 45: 20.
(4) ܐܫ. 41: 7. 46: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 115: 5. 7. 135: 16.
ܚܒ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2.
ܐܫ. 46: 1. 7. 41: 23.
(6) ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 86: 8.
10.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 15: 4. ܡܙ. 89: 6.
(8) ܡܙ. 115: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 29.
ܚܒ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܪܗ.
1: 21. 22.

(9) ܕܢ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 115: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6:
17. ܡܙ. 10: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 96: 5. ܐܪ. 10: 15.
ܐܫ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 13: 2.
(12) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 6. 9. ܡܙ.
136: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 51: 15. ܘܫܒ.
ܡܙ. 93: 1. ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ.
104: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 38: 34. ܡܙ. 135: 7.
(14) ܐܪ. 51: 17. 18. ܘܫܒ.
30: 2. ܐܫ. 42: 17. 44: 11.
45: 16. ܚܒ. 2: 18.
(15) ܐܪ. 10: 11.

(16) ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119:
57. ܐܪ. 51: 19. ܬܘܠ. 3: 24.
ܕܒ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 74: 2. ܐܫ.
47: 4. 51: 15. 54: 5. ܐܪ. 31:
35. 32: 18. 50: 34.
(17) ܐܪ. 6: 1. ܚܙ. 12: 3.
ܘܫܒ.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 29. ܐܪ. 16:
13. ܚܙ. 6: 10.
(19) ܐܪ. 4: 19. 8: 21. 9: 1.
ܡܙ. 77: 10. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9.
(20) ܐܪ. 4: 20.
(22) ܐܪ. 1: 15. 4: 6. 5: 15.
6: 22. 9: 11.

8 ܕܢܚܡܢܝܗ̇: ܘܚܙܝܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܘܓܚܟܘ.* ܚܛܗܐ
ܚܛܬ ܗ̇ܝ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܩܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇: ܫܛܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܨܥܪܗ̇. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܬܢܚܐ
9 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ̇.* ܛܢܦܘܬܗ̇ ܒܫܘܦܠܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ
ܚܪܬܗ̇ ܕܢܚܬܬ: ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
10 ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܓܝܓܬܗ̇ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܬ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܠܘ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ̇: ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܟ. ܗܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ[1] ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܝܗܒܘ
11 ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.* ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܩܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܨܥܝܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܛܝܬ. ܐܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ:
12 ܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܚܘܪܘ ܘܚܙܘ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܝ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ: ܕܐܟܐܒܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬ
ܪܘܓܙܗ.. ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ: ܘܪܕܝܗ̇
13 ܦܪܣ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܪܓܠܝ: ܘܗܦܟܢܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ.* ܝܗܒܢܝ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܝܐ. ܐܬܚܪܛ ܢܝܪܐ
14 ܕܥܘܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܬܚܒܟܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܐܫ
ܚܝܠܝ ܘܐܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܩܘܡ.
15 ܟܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܫܝܢܝ: ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܓܒܝܢܝ.* ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ.*
16 ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ: ܥܝܢܝ ܢܚܬܢ ܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܡܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ
ܚܪܝܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.* ܦܫܛܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ
17 ܐܝܕܝܗ̇. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇: ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܕܢܚܕܪܘܢܝܗ̇ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:[2] ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܢܕܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܡܪܬ.*
19 ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܐܒܝ: ܒܬܘܠܬܝ ܘܥܠܝܡܝ
ܐܙܠܘ ܒܫܒܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬ ܠܪܚܡܝ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܛܥܘܢܝ: ܟܗܢܝ
ܘܣܒܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܢܓܕܘ: ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
20 ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.* ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܥܝܩ ܠܝ: ܡܥܝ̈ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ.
21 ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܝܫܬܝ
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ.*
22 ܬܥܘܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܝ

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗ̇. [3] ܡ: ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܫܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܫܕܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ̇ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.*
2 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܣܚܦ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
3 ܘܥܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܛܢܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗ̇.* ܬܒܪ ܒܚܡܬ
ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܩܪܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܝܩܕ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ:
4 ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܚܕܪܝܗ̇.* ܡܬܚ ܩܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܩܡ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܣܢܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܟܠ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܬ
ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܫܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܡܬܗ.*
5 ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܒܠܥ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܥ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܢܘܬܗ̇. ܘܐܣܓܝ ܠܒܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܐܒܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܬܐ.*
6 ܘܐܪܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܚܒܠ ܥܕܥܐܕܗ. ܐܫܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ: ܘܫܛ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.
7 ܣܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܗ: ܘܐܣܠܝ ܡܩܕܫܗ: ܐܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܪܬܗ̇: ܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.*
8 ܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܬܚ ܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܐ: ܘܐܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ
9 ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ.* ܛܒܥܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇: ܐܘܒܕ ܘܬܒܪ ܡܘܫܠܝܗ̇: ܡܠܟܗ̇ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܝܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܬܩܘ ܣܒܝܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܐܣܩܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܥܛܦܘ ܣܩܐ: ܐܪܟܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܫܝܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
11 ܫܠܡ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܥܝ: ܐܫܬܦܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܛܦܘ ܥܘܠܐ
12 ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ.* ܠܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ:
13 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܣܗܕܟܝ: ܐܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܟܝ ܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܫܘܝܟܝ ܘܐܒܝܐܟܝ.*
14 ܢܒܝܝܟܝ ܚܙܘ ܠܟܝ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܟܝ:
15 ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܟܝ.* ܩܡ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܨܦܪܘ ܘܢܝܕܘ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܫܘܡܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.*
16 ܦܬܚܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ

(8) ܕܢ. 2: 17. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(9) ܐܪ. 6: 15.
(10) ܚܙ. 28: 30. ܐܪ. 6: 12. ܒܥܡ. 5: 11. ܝܘܐ. 1: 13. ܐܫ. 56: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 13.
(11) ܐܪ. 6: 14. ܚܙ. 13: 10.
(12) ܐܪ. 3: 3. 6: 15.
(13) ܐܫ. 5: 1. ܘܥܡ. ܡܬܐ. 1: 7. ܡܪܩ. 21: 19. ܠܘ. 13: 6. ܘܥܡ.
(14) ܐܪ. 4: 5. 9: 15. 23: 15.
(15) ܐܪ. 14: 19.
(16) ܐܪ. 4: 15. ܕܢ. 5: 22. ܐܪ. 47: 3.
(17) ܡܙ. 58: 4. 5. ܡܩܒ. 10: 11.
(19) ܐܫ. 39: 3. ܚܙ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 1: 4.
(21) ܐܪ. 4: 19. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܗܘܫ. 2: 6. ܝܘܐ. 2: 10.
(22) ܒܪ. 37: 25. 43: 11. ܐܪ. 46: 11. 51: 8.

(1) ܐܫ. 22: 4. ܐܪ. 4: 19. 13: 17. 14: 17. ܐܝܘܒ. 2: 11. 3: 48.
(2) ܐܪ. 5: 7. 8.
(3) ܡܙ. 64: 3. ܐܫ. 59: 4. 13. 15. ܐ. ܒܡܠ. 2: 12. ܗܘ. 4: 1.
(4) ܐܪ. 12: 6. ܡܝܟ. 7: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 6: 28.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 25. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3. ܗܘ. 11: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 2. 120: 3. ܐܪ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 28: 3. 55: 21.
(9) ܐܪ. 5: 9. 29.
(10) ܐܪ. 12: 4. 23: 10. ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܐܪ. 4: 25.
(11) ܐܫ. 25: 2. 13: 22. 34: 13. ܐܪ. 10: 22.
(12) ܡܙ. 107: 43. ܗܘ. 14: 9.
(14) ܐܪ. 3: 17. 7: 24. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 1: 14.
(15) ܡܙ. 80: 5. ܐܪ. 8: 14. 23: 15. ܐܝܘܒ. 3: 15. 19.
(16) ܒܡܕ. 26: 33. ܚܙ. 28: 64. ܐܪ. 44: 27. ܥܡܘ. 5: 2. 13.

[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible][1] [illegible]

[1] ܡ: [illegible]

(15) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 23. ܡܙ. 78: 67. 68.
(16) ܡܬ. 32: 10. ܐܫ. 11: 14. 11: 15: 1.
(18) ܐܫ. 44: 17. 19. 19: 13.
(19) ܗܘ. 32: 16. 21.
(21) ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܐܫ. 6: 20. ܗܘ. 5: 21. ܝܘ. 8: 13.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 51: 16. 17. ܝܘ. 6: 6.
(23) ܡܬ. 15: 26. ܗܘ. 6: 3. ܐܫ. 11: 4. 7. ܡܬ. 19: 5. ܡܟ. 26: 12.
(24) ܡܙ. 81: 11. ܐܫ. 11: 8. ܗܘ. 29: 19. ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܐܫ. 2: 27. 32: 33. ܝܘ. 4: 16.
(25) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܫ. 25: 4. 29: 19. 7: 13.
(26) ܐܫ. 7: 24. 11: 8. 17: 23. 25: 3. 4. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. 29. ܐܫ. 40: 15. 16: 12.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 7.
(28) ܐܫ. 5: 3. 32: 33. 9: 3.
(29) ܠܘ. 1: 20. ܐܫ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 16: 6. 48: 37. ܡܙ. 1: 16.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 4. 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 4. 5. 7. ܐܫ. 23: 11. 32: 34. ܡܙ. 7: 20. 8: 5. 6. ܘܥܒ. ܕܝ. 9: 27.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 10. ܐܫ. 19: 5. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 106: 38. ܗܘ. 17: 3.
(32) ܐܫ. 19: 6. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 10. ܐܫ. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 6: 5.
(33) ܗܘ. 28: 26. ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܫ. 12: 9. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(34) ܐܫ. 24: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 16: 9. 25: 10. 33: 11. ܡܙ. 26: 13. ܗܘ. 2: 11. ܓܠܝ. 18: 23.
ܡܟ. 26: 33. ܐܫ. 1: 7. 3: 26.

(2) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 8: 16. ܐܫ. 22: 19. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 36. ܡܙ. 83: 10. ܐܫ. 9: 22. 16: 4.
(3) ܠܘ. 3: 21. 22. 7: 15. 16. ܓܠܝ. 9: 6.
(5) ܐܫ. 7: 24. 9: 6. 5: 3.
(6) ܒ. ܦܘܪ. 3: 9.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 3. ܗܒܩ. 2: 12. ܐܫ. 5: 4. 5.

[1]ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܠܢ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܘܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ
14 ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܒܝܐ ܕܒܕܐ:
ܕܗܝܟ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
15 ܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܢܝܦܠܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܢܒܝܠܘܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܢܝܦܠܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܢ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܐܬܬܩܠܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܗ: ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ
17 ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ.܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܬ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܨܘܬܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
18 ܠܐ ܢܨܘܬ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥܘ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܕܥܘ
19 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
[2]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܐ ܨܘܬܘ ܠܗ: ܘܢܡܘܣܝ
20 ܡܣܠܝܘ ܠܗ.܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܐ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܕܥܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ: ܘܕܒܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܣܡܘ
21 ܠܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܢܬܩܠܘܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ [3]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܫܒܒܐ ܘܚܒܪܗ
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
22 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ
23 ܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ ܢܐܚܕ: ܐܟܙܪܝ
ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܢܪܚܡ: ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܢܗܡܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܪܟܫܐ ܢܪܟܒ: ܡܛܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
24 ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ.܀ ܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥܗ: ܐܬܪܦܝ ܐܝܕܝܢ:
25 ܐܚܕܬܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ
ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
26 ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܢ.܀ ܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ: ܐܣܪܝ ܣܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܦܠܝ ܒܩܛܡܐ: ܐܒܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ
27 ܡܢ ܫܠܝ.܀ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܝܗܒܬܟ ܒܥܡܝ: ܘܫܘܪܐ:
28 ܘܬܕܥ ܘܬܒܚܪ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ:
ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܢܚܫܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܒ̈ܠܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܫ̈ܘܠܦܐ ܕܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܠܚܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ.

29 ܗܢܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ
[4]ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
30 ܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܬܡܗܐ ܘܫܩܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘ.

1 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܬܩܘܥ܀
2 ܐܝܟ ܥܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܬ: ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ.
3 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܩܢܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܘܢ
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ
4 ܗܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝܟܠܗ
5 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܬܩܢܘ ܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܘܢ
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
6 ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܚܒܪܗ.܀ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܠܝܬܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܛܠܡܘܢ: ܘܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ
ܬܐܫܕܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ
7 ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܡܢ
8 ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ
9 ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ: ܓܢܒܝܢ:
ܩܛܠܝܢ: ܘܓܝܪܝܢ ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
10 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܩܡܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܐܬܦܨܝܢ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܘ̈ܥܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀
11 ܠܡܐ: ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܫܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܙܝܬ:
12 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܝ ܕܒܫܝܠܘ
ܕܐܫܪܝܬ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܘ
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܝ
13 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܩܕܡܬ ܘܡܠܠܬ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
14 ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ

[4] ܡ: ܪ̈ܓܫܐ.

(14) ܐܪ. 8: 11. ܗܘ. 13: 10.
ܐܪ. 4: 10. 14: 13. 23: 17.
(15) ܐܪ. 3: 3. 8: 12.
(16) ܐܫ. 8: 20. ܐܪ. 18: 15.
ܡܡܠ. 4: 4. ܠܘ. 16: 29. ܡܬ.
11: 29.
(17) ܐܫ. 21: 11. 58: 1. ܐܪ.
25: 4. ܗܘ. 3: 17. ܚܒ. 2: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܡܡܠ. 1: 31.
(20) ܡܙ. 40: 6. 50: 7–9. ܐܫ.
1: 11. 66: 3. ܥܡܘ. 5: 21.
ܡܝ. 6: 6. ܡܪܩ. ܐܫ. 60: 6.
ܐܪ. 7: 21.
(22) ܐܪ. 1: 15. 5: 15. 10:
22. 50: 41–43.
(23) ܐܫ. 5: 30.
(24) ܐܪ. 4: 31. 13: 21. 49:
24. 50: 43.
(26) ܐܪ. 4: 8. 25: 34. ܡܝ.
1: 10. ܙܟ. 12: 10.
(27) ܐܪ. 1: 18. 15: 20.
(28) ܐܪ. 5: 23. 9: 4. ܗܘ.
22: 18.
(30) ܐܫ. 1: 22.

(2) ܐܪ. 26: 2.
(3) ܐܪ. 18: 11. 26: 13.
(4) ܡܝ. 3: 11.
(5) ܐܪ. 22: 3.
(6) ܐܕ. 6: 14. 15. 8: 19.
11: 28. ܐܪ. 13: 10.
(7) ܐܕ. 4: 40. ܐܪ. 3: 18.
(8) ܐܪ. 7: 4. 5: 31. 14: 13. 14.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܗܘ. 4:
1. 2. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܡܩ. 20: 3.
ܐܪ. 7: 6.
(10) ܗܘ. 23: 39. ܐܪ. 7: 11.
14. 30. 32: 34. 34: 15.
(11) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܡܬ. 21: 13.
ܡܪ. 11: 17. ܠܘ. 19: 46.
(12) ܚܙ. 18: 1. ܕܢ. 18: 31.
ܐܕ. 12: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 10.
11. ܡܙ. 78: 60. ܐܪ. 26: 6.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܪ.
7: 25. 11: 7. ܡܡܠ. 1: 24.
ܐܫ. 65: 12. 66: 4.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ.
78: 60. ܐܪ. 26: 6.

ܗܘܝ ܠܦܘܡܢ: ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ
14 ܡܚܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܘܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܘܫܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ
15 ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܟܠܘܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
16 ܝܕܥܬ ܠܫܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܢ܀ ܩܒܘܬܗ
17 ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀ ܘܒܗ
ܐܟܠܐ ܚܨܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܚܡܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܒܢܘܢܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܥܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܘܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܓܦܢܘܟܘܢ
ܘܬܐܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܚܘܫܟܬܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
18 ܒܛܟܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܘܥܒܕܝܟܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ
19 ܠܟܝ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܠܒܟܝ܀ ܡܥܝܢ
ܡܥܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܝ: ܠܒܝ ܡܬܙܝܥ
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܫܬܩܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ܀ ܬܒܪܐ ܥܠ
20 ܬܒܪܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܪܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܐ ܚܪܒܝ ܦܪܦܘܪܝ: ܘܡܢ ܪܦܬܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܝ܀
21 ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ܀
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܣܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܝ: ܒܢܝܐ ܣܟܠܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝ ܝܢܐ: ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܛܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܝܠܗ
23 ܨܕܝܐ ܘܚܪܘܒܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ
24 ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܙܕܘܥܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܬܐ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
25 ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܪܩܠܗ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ ܟܪܡܠ
26 ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܟܐ
27 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܪܦܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ: ܘܩܝܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܢܝ܀
28 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܘܕܓܪܓܝܬܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ: ܥܪܩܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠܠܝ ܠܓܘ ܚܘܪܫܐ: ܘܣܠܩܝ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ:
29 ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܟܘܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪܝ!

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܬܠ!
30 ܟܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܝܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܝ܀ ܡܛܠ
31 ܕܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܥܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܝ
ܠܡܩܛܠܢܐ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܠܟܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܘ ܒܦܬܘܝܗ
ܕܐܢ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ
2 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: [2]ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
3 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ܀ ܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ: ܓܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܩܫܝ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ܀ ܕܬܐܝܒܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܣܟܠܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ [3]ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
5 ܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ܀ ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ
6 ܝܕܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܬܒܪܝ ܢܝܪܐ: ܘܢܬܩܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܢܡܪܐ ܢܛܪ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܙܥ܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܫܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܝ ܗܕܐ: ܒܢܝܟܝ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܓܘܪܘ:
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܢܫܘ܀
8 ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܨܗܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ܀
9 ܠܐ ܗܠ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܝ܀
10 ܣܩܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܚܒܠܘ: ܘܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘ
ܫܒܘܫܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܕܥ ܕܓܠܘ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܕܒܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ:
12 ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܢ: ܘܚܪܒܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ܀ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ [4]ܢܗܘܝܐ
13 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܛܠ

[2] ܡ: ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. [4] ܡ: ܢܗܘܝܐ.

(14) ܐܪ. 1: 9.
(15) ܚܙ. 28: 49. ܐܫ. 5: 26. ܐܪ. 1: 15. 6: 22. ܐܫ. 39: 3. ܐܪ. 4: 16.
(17) ܕܒ. 26: 16. ܚܙ. 28: 31. 33.
(18) ܐܪ. 4: 27.
(19) ܚܙ. 29: 24. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 16: 10. ܐܪ. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 28: 48.
(21) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܡܬ. 12: 2. ܡܪܩ 13: 14. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40.
(22) ܓܠܝ. 15: 4. ܝܘܐ. 26: 10. 38: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 104: 9. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29.
(24) ܡܙ. 147: 8. ܐܪ. 14: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 45. ܦܪ. 14: 17. ܚܙ. 11: 14. ܝܘܐ. 2: 23. ܗܒ. 8: 22.
(25) ܐܪ. 3: 3.
(26) ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. 17. 18. ܡܝܟ. 1: 15.
(28) ܚܙ. 32: 15. ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܝܥ. 12: 6. ܡܙ. 73: 12. ܐܪ. 12: 1.
(29) ܐܪ. 5: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(30) ܐܪ. 23: 14. ܗܘ. 6: 10.
(31) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 25. 26. ܚܙ. 13: 6. ܡܝ. 2: 11.

(1) ܚܙܩ. 3: 14. ܐܪ. 1: 14. 4: 6.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1. 4. ܐܪ. 4: 17.
(4) ܐܪ. 51: 27. ܚܒܩ. 3: 9. ܐܪ. 15: 8.
(7) ܐܫ. 57: 20. ܡܙ. 55: 9-11. ܐܪ. 20: 8. ܚܙ. 7: 11. 23.
(8) ܚܙ. 23: 18. ܗܘ. 9: 12.
(10) ܐܪ. 7: 26. ܦܪ. 7: 51. ܡܟ. 6: 12. ܐܪ. 20: 8.
(11) ܐܪ. 20: 9. 9: 21.
(12) ܚܙ. 28: 30. ܐܪ. 8: 10.
(13) ܐܫ. 56: 11. ܐܪ. 8: 10. 14: 18. 23: 11. ܡܝ. 3: 5. 11.

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܠܕܪܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ
12 ܠܕܟܘܝܐ:܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܩܬܝ: ܐܕܝܐ
13 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܣܩܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܢܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܪܟܫܘܗܝ:
ܩܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܗ. ܘܝ ܠܢ: ܣܒܒ
14 ܕܒܙܝܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܟܝ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܪܩܬ. ܗܠ ܐܝܡܟ
15 ܒܕܡܒܝܬܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܘܬܟܝ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܩܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
16 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܡܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܠ
17 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ
18 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܠ ܠܒܟܝ.

19 ܡܥܝ: ܡܥܝ: ܡܚܝܠܢ: ܣܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ: ܡܬܪܓܫ
ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܩܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ
20 ܫܡܝܥܠܗ: ܢܦܫܝ: ܡܚܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܬܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ
ܩܪܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܫܠܝ ܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܝ: ܡܚܕܐ: ܒܪܓܥܐ
21 ܦܪܕܝ܀ ܗܠ ܐܝܡܟ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܓܠܐ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܐ
22 ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ؟܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܗܝܡܐ ܐܢܝ:
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܛܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ.

23 ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܘܗ ܘܒܘܗ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ:
24 ܘܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܪܬܛܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
25 ܪܡܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܩܠܐ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ
26 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ:
ܟܪܡܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܦܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ
27 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
28 ܘܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܟܡܝܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ: ܡܚܫܒܠܝ:
29 ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ
ܘܕܪܡܝܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܪܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ ܓܘ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܝ ܒܕ ܟܐܦܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
30 ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܗ ܝܬܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬܝ: ܡܚܪܒܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܬܝ؟ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܒܫܬܝ ܙܚܘܪܝ: ܐܦ ܡܨܒܬܝ
ܡܨܒܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܐܦ ܟܚܠܬܝ ܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܥܝܢܝ:
ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܬܝ ܓܢܟܝ: ܡܣܠܝܬܠܗܘܢ
31 ܪܚܡܢܟܝ: ܠܓܢܟܝ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ
ܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ: ܥܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܩܠܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܐܝܕܬܗ: ܘܝ
ܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܬܘܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܩܬܠܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܪܗܛܘܢ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܠܬܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܚܙܘܢ: ܘܝܕܥܘܢ: ܘܒܨܘܢ
ܒܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
2 ܕܒܥܐ ܠܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܢܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ:
3 ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܩܪܐ: ܒܕ ܝܡܝܢܝ܀ ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܫܪܪܘܬܐ؟ ܡܚܝܬܠܘܟ ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܥܠܗܘܢ: ܓܡܝܪܠܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܩܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܐܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܥܪܐ܀
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܐ: ܣܒܒ
5 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ
ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܬܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ[1]
6 ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܢܝܪܐ: ܦܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܕ[2]ܒܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܡܪܐ
ܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܦܪܬ
ܦܪܬܝܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܥܐ: ܘܥܫܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܢܝܗܘܢ܀
7 ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܝ: ܒܢܝܟܝ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܣܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ [3]ܟܢܫܝܢ܀
8 ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܥܐ: ܡܫܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ
9 ܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܨܗܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܥ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ؟

10 ܣܩܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܘܗ: ܘܡܚܪܒܘܢ: ܘܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܬܢܝܓܝܗ ܣܝܓܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ
11 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܓܕܪܐ ܒܓܕܪܘܢ ܒܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
12 ܕܓܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
13 ܥܠܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܚܪܒܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܪܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܒܪܩܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.

(12) ܐܪ. 1: 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 5: 28. ܚܙ. 28: 49. ܐܘܠ. 4: 19. ܗܘ. 8: 1. ܚܒ. 1: 8.
(14) ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܝܥ. 4: 8.
(15) ܐܪ. 8: 16.
(16) ܐܪ. 5: 15.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. 4.
(18) ܡܙ. 107: 17. ܐܫ. 50: 1. ܐܪ. 2: 17. 19.
(19) ܐܫ. 15: 5. 16: 11. 21: 3. 22: 4. ܐܪ. 9: 1. 10. ܠܘ. 19: 42.
(20) ܡܙ. 42: 7. ܚܙ. 7: 26. ܐܪ. 10: 20.
(22) ܪܘ. 16: 19.
(23) ܐܫ. 24: 19. ܒܪ. 1: 2.
(24) ܐܫ. 5: 25. ܚܙ. 38: 20.
(25) ܨܦ. 1: 3.
(27) ܐܪ. 5: 10. 18. 30: 11. 46: 28.
(28) ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܐܫ. 5: 30. 50: 3. ܡܬ. 23: 19. ܐܪ. 7: 16.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 30. ܚܙ. 23: 40. ܐܪ. 22: 20. 22. ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. 19.
(31) ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܘܠ. 1: 17.

(1) ܚܙ. 22: 30. ܒܪ. 18: 23. 26. ܡܙ. 12: 1.
(2) ܛܝܛ. 1: 16. ܐܪ. 4: 2. 7: 9.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 5. 9: 13. ܐܪ. 2: 30. 7: 28. ܨܦ. 3: 2.
(4) ܐܪ. 8: 7.
(5) ܡܝ. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 2: 3.
(6) ܐܪ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 104: 20. ܚܒ. 1: 8. ܨܦ. 3: 3. ܗܘ. 13: 7.
(7) ܡܬ. 23: 7. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܐܬܢ. 32: 15. 21. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8.
(8) ܚܙ. 22: 11. ܐܪ. 13: 27.
(9) ܐܪ. 5: 29. 9: 9. 44: 22.
(10) ܐܪ. 39: 8. 4: 27. 5: 18.
(11) ܐܪ. 3: 20.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܐܪ. 4: 10. ܐܫ. 28: 15. ܐܪ. 14: 13.

10 ܕܓܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇.☼ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ
ܠܓܒܝ ܚܬܗ̇ ܫܩܪܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ̇: ܐܠܐ
ܒܕ ܓܠܠܘܬܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܙܕܕܝܩܠܗ ܓܢܘܗ̇ ܕܡܪܕܐ
12 ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܩܪܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܙܠ: ܘܩܪܝ ܐܢܝ
ܡܠ̈ܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܥܘܪ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܒܠܥܢ ܦܐܬܝ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ
13 ܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܕܥ ܥܘܠܟܝ: ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ
ܡܪܕܠܟܝ ܠܟܠܗ̇: ܘܡܒܕܪܘܠܟܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܒܩܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
14 ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܕܥܘܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܓܘܪܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܩܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܟܒܐ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܡܬܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܥܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.☼
16 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܓܝܬܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܢ̈ܝ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢ: ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܩܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ.☼
17 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܐܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ
18 ܒܝܫܐ.☼ ܒܐܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ [1]ܠܓܒ
ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ [2]ܡܚܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
19 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܣܝܡܢܝ ܒܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܣܡܬܐ:
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܒܒܝ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܬܝ.☼
20 ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ̇:
ܗܕܟܐ ܢܟܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ: ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
21 ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܒܟܝܐ: ܘܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܥܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.☼
22 ܕܥܘܪܘܢ: ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ: ܒܕ ܐܣܝܢ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܐ
ܐܬܝܚ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܚ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
23 ܐܠܗܢ.☼ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܠܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܥܡ. [2] ܡ: ܡܚܕܕܐ.

ܡܠܦܠܦܠ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܠܗ
24 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܗܬܢ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܢ: ܠܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ.☼
25 ܫܟܝܒ ܒܒܗܬܢ: ܘܟܣܝܐ ܠܢ ܟܠܡܘܬܢ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܚܢܢ ܘܒܒ̈ܗܬܢ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܢ
ܥܕ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܢ ܕܥܪܬ: ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܓܒܝ
ܕܥܘܪ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܩܠܬ ܫܝ̈ܩܘܨܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܠܐ
2 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܢܕܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܝܡܝܬ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܪ̈ܟܝ
ܒܓܘܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܕ ܫܒܗܝ.
3 ܩܕܡ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܚܪܘܒܘ ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
4 ܙܪܘܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ.☼ ܓܙܘܪܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܥܘܪ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܝܩܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܦܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
5 ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܡܚܘܝܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܚܝܠܘܢ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܪܝܘܢ: ܡܠܝܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܘܥܘܪܘܢ
6 ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܥܪܘܩܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ [3]ܡܬܝܢ
7 ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ.☼ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܙܠܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܠܕܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܟܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
8 ܡܚܪ̈ܒܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܙܩܘܪܘܢ
ܓܘ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܘܠܘܢ: ܘܝܠܠܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ
9 ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ: ܘܒܕ [4]ܦܝܫܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ
10 ܒܕ ܬܡܝܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܛܥܝܐ ܡܛܥܝܠܘܟ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܚܪܒܐ
11 ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ.☼ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܘܚܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ

[3] ܡ: ܡܬܝܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܬܡܝܗܐ.

(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 33. ܗܘ. 7: 14.
(11) ܚܙ. 16: 51. 23: 11.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܡܙ. 86: 15. 103: 8. 9. ܝܪ. 3: 5.
(13) ܘܝ. 26: 40. ܡܬܠ. ܐܫ. 30: 1. 2. ܡܬܠ. ܡܠ. 28: 13. ܝܪ. 3: 2. ܚܙ. 16: 15. 24. 25. ܝܪ. 2: 25. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(14) ܝܪ. 31: 32. ܗܘ. 2: 19. 20. ܪܘ. 11: 5.
(15) ܝܪ. 23: 4. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܦܥ. 20: 28.
(16) ܐܫ. 65: 17.
(17) ܐܫ. 60: 9. ܝܪ. 11: 8.
(18) ܐܫ. 11: 13. ܚܙ. 37: 16–22. ܗܘ. 1: 11. ܝܪ. 3: 12. 31: 8. ܥܡܘ. 9: 15.
(19) ܡܙ. 106: 24. ܚܙ. 20: 6. ܕܢ. 8: 9. 11: 16. 41. 45. ܐܫ. 63: 16.
(20) ܐܫ. 48: 8. ܝܪ. 5: 11.
(21) ܐܫ. 15: 2.
(22) ܝܪ. 3: 14. ܗܘ. 14: 1. 4. 6: 1.
(23) ܡܙ. 121: 1. 2. 3: 8.
(24) ܝܪ. 11: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 10.
(25) ܥܙ. 9: 7. ܝܪ. 22: 21.

(1) ܝܪ. 3: 1. 22. ܝܘܐ. 2: 12.
(2) ܐܫ. 10: 20. ܐܫ. 45: 23. 65: 16. ܝܪ. 5: 2. ܙܟ. 8: 8. ܐܫ. 48: 1. ܒܪ. 22: 18. ܡܙ. 72: 17. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 45: 25. ܩ. ܩܘ. 1: 31.
(3) ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܡܬܝ. 13: 7. 22.
(4) ܐܫ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܝܪ. 9: 26. ܩܘܠ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29.
(5) ܝܪ. 8: 14.
(6) ܝܪ. 1: 13–15. 6: 1. 22.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. ܝܪ. 5: 6. ܕܢ. 7: 4. ܝܪ. 25: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܝܪ. 2: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 22: 12. ܝܪ. 6: 26.
(10) ܚܙ. 14: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܝܪ. 5: 12. 14: 13.
(11) ܝܪ. 51: 1. ܚܙ. 17: 10. ܗܘ. 13: 15.

19 ܒܗ ܐܬܠܡܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ: ܘܦܬܟܪܘܬܟܝ ܒܗ
ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܡܕܥܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܫܒܩܬܟܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܘܚܠܬܝ ܒܟܝ:
20 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܬܒܪܠܟܝ ܢܝܪܟܝ: ܡܓܝܙܠܝ ܐܣܘܪܝܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܟܝ: ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܢ: ܣܒܒ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܬ ܟܠ
21 ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܙܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܝ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܨܒ
ܢܨܒܬܟܝ ܓܦܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
22 ܘܐܢ ܚܦܬܝ ܠܟܝ [1]ܒܢܬܪܘܢ ܘܒܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܟܝ ܒܝܬܪ: ܘܡܬܪܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ [2]ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܩܕܡ
23 ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܛܡܐܝ ܡܬܛܡܐܬܝ: ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܙܠܝ: ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܒܚܠܬܐ: ܘܕܥܝ ܡܘܕܝ
ܥܒܕܬܝ: ܓܡܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀
24 ܥܪܕܐ ܝܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܫܐܦܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܪܓܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܦܟܝܗ: ܟܠܗ
ܒܥܘܝܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܐ: ܒܝܪܚܗ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ܀
25 ܟܠܝ ܪܓܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܓܘܪܓܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܦܣܝܩ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
26 ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܬܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܢܘܢ
27 ܘܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝܝܗܘܢ܀ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܝܣܐ:
ܐܒܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܠܕܬܢܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܦܟܘ ܥܠܝ ܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
28 ܩܘܡ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܝ
ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܠܟܝ: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܟܝ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܟܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
29 ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀
30 ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܩܒܠܘ: ܐܟܠܬ ܚܪܒܟܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ
31 ܡܚܒܠܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܪܐ: ܚܙܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܝ: ܫܒܩܢ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ
32 ܠܘܬܟ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܨܒܝܬܗ: ܟܠܬܐ

1 ܡ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ. 2 ܡ: ܟܬܒܐ.

33 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܟܝ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܝܠܦܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܢܦܝܟܝ:
34 ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܙܟܝܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܒܚܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
35 ܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܙܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢܝ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܝ:
36 ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ܀ ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܙܠܙܠܬܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܚܠܦܬܝ: ܐܦ ܡܢ
37 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܬܒܗܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ܀ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܦܩܝܢ: ܘܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܥܠ ܪܫܟܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܨܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܬܐܙܠ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܡܐ ܡܛܢܦܘ ܡܛܢܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬܝ
ܙܢܝܬܝ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: [3]ܘܗܦܘܟܝ ܠܘܬܝ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܪܝܡܝ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܘܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܢܦܬܝ: ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܝܬܒܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܛܢܦܬܝ
3 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܘܒܒܝܫܬܟܝ܀ ܘܟܠܝܘ ܡܛܪܐ
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ: ܘܡܠܩܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܨܐܕܐ
4 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܡܚܨܦܬ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܒܗܬ܀ ܗܐ
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܠܝ: ܐܒܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܐܢܬ
5 ܠܡܢܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܚܪܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܡܠܠܬܝ ܘܥܒܕܬܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܫܟܚܬܝ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܙܠܬ ܗܝ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܠܬܚܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ:
7 ܘܙܢܬ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܘܬܝ [4]ܬܗܦܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ. ܘܚܙܬ ܓܢܒܬܐ
8 ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܬ
ܡܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܕܝܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܓܢܒܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
9 ܚܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܙܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܬ: ܡܢ [5]ܩܠܝܠܘܬ
ܙܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܛܢܦܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܙܢܬ ܥܡ ܟܐܦܐ

3 ܡ: ܘܗܦܘܟܝ. 4 ܡ: ܒܗ ܬܗܦܘܟ. 5 ܡ: ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ.

6 ܝܗܒܬܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ! ܗܐ: ܠܐ
7 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ
8 ܕܫܕܪܢܟ ܐܙܠ: ܘܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܟ ܡܠܠ.܀ ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ:
9 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܪܒ
ܠܦܘܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܝ
10 ܒܦܘܡܟ.܀ ܚܙܝ ܐܩܝܡܬܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܥܩܪ ܘܠܡܣܬܪ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ
ܘܠܡܬܒܪܘ: ܠܡܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܢܨܒ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܪܡܝܐ! ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܫܓܕܐ[1] ܐܢܐ
12 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܝܬܝܗ
ܚܙܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܝܕܐ[2] ܗܘ: ܥܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝ
ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
13 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܩܕܪܐ ܢܦܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ
14 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܦܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
15 ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܐܬܘܢ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܪܥܘܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܘܥܠ
16 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ: ܕܫܒܩܘܢܝ: ܘܣܡܘ ܒܣܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀
17 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܩܘܡ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
18 ܕܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ
19 ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗ̇: ܥܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܝܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ
ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀ ܙܠ ܘܩܪܝ
2 ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܥܗܕܬ ܠܟܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ: ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܟܘܪܘܬܟܝ: ܕܐܙܠܬܝ ܒܬܪܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ
3 ܙܪܝܥܬܐ.܀ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠܠܬܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ: ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
5 ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܕܪܚܩܘ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܪܝܩܝܢ
6 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܩܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܕܒܪܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܬܒܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܗܝܐ ܘܕܛܠܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܡܢ؟܀
7 ܘܐܝܬܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ: ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ̇
ܘܛܘܒܗ̇: ܘܥܠܬܘܢ ܘܛܡܐܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܝ:
8 ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܣܡܬܘܢ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ.܀ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܪܝܐ؟ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܕܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܘܢܝ: ܘܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘ ܒܝ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ
ܒܒܥܠܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ.܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ
10 ܐܕܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܡ:
ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܠܩܝܕܪ ܫܕܪܘ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܛܒ: ܘܚܙܘ
11 ܐܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܫܚܠܦܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܡܝ ܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܩܪܗ
12 ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ.܀ ܐܬܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܗܝ ܣܓܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ: ܠܝ ܫܒܩܘܢܝ:
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܨܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓ̈ܘܒܐ ܬ̈ܒܝܪܐ: ܕܠܐ
14 ܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܘ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ
15 ܗܘ: ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ؟܀ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܗܡܘ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡܘ ܐܪܥܗ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܐܬܚܪ̈ܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ.܀
16 ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܦ ܘܬܚܦܢܚܣ: ܪܥܘܟܝ ܩܕܩܕܟܝ.܀
17 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܠܟܝ: ܕܫܒܩܬܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ
18 ܐܠܗܟܝ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ؟܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ [3]ܕܓܝܚܘܢ؟
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ [4]ܕܢܗܪܐ؟܀

[1] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܫܩܕ. [2] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܫܩܝܕ.

[3] ܝܘܢ: ܕܢܝܠܘܣ. [4] ܝܘܢ: ܦܪܬ.

(6) ܡܦ. 4: 10. 6: 12. 30. ܐܫ. 6: 5.
(7) ܡܬ. 22: 20. 38. ܡܬܐ 28: 20.
(8) ܚܙ. 2: 6. 3: 9. ܐܪ. 1: 17. ܡܦ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 31: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 8. ܐܪ. 15: 20. ܦܪ. 26: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 6: 7. 51: 16. ܐܪ. 5: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 17. ܐܪ. 18: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. 5.
(13) ܚܙ. 11: 3. 7. 24: 3.
(14) ܐܪ. 4: 6. 6: 1.
(15) ܐܪ. 5: 15. 6: 22. 10: 22. 25: 9. 39: 3. 43: 10.
(16) ܥܒ. 28: 20. ܐܪ. 17: 13.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. 9: 1. ܐܝܘ. 38: 3. ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. ܡܦ. 3: 12. ܐܪ. 1: 8. ܚܙ. 2: 6.
(18) ܐܫ. 50: 7. ܐܪ. 6: 27. 15: 20.
(19) ܐܪ. 1: 8.

(2) ܚܙ. 16: 8. 22. 60. 23: 3. 8. 19. ܗܘ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 2: 7.
(3) ܡܦ. 19: 5. 6. ܡܬ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4. ܐܪ. 12: 14. ܐܪ. 50: 7.
(5) ܐܫ. 5: 4. ܡܝ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܡܪܩ. 2: 8.
(6) ܐܫ. 63: 9. 11. 13. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܥܒ. 8: 15. 32: 10.
(7) ܡܬ. 13: 27. 14: 7. 8. ܥܒ. 8: 7–9. ܚܘ. 18: 25. 27. 28. ܡܬ. 35: 33. 34. ܡܙ. 78: 58. 59. 106: 38. ܐܪ. 3: 1. 16: 18.
(8) ܡܠܐ. 2: 6. 7. ܪܘ. 2: 20. ܐܪ. 23: 13. 2: 11. ܚܒܩ. 2: 18.
(9) ܚܙ. 20: 35. 36. ܡܝ. 6: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܚܘ. 20: 5.
(11) ܡܝ. 4: 5. ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 19. ܐܪ. 16: 20. ܡܙ. 106: 20. ܪܗ. 1: 23. ܐܪ. 2: 8.
(12) ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܐܪ. 6: 19.
(13) ܡܙ. 36: 9. ܐܪ. 17: 13. 18: 14. ܚܙܩ. 4: 14.
(14) ܡܦ. 4: 22.
(15) ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܐܪ. 4: 7.
(16) ܐܪ. 43: 7–9. ܥܒ. 33: 20. ܐܫ. 8: 8.
(17) ܐܪ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 32: 10.
(18) ܐܫ. 30: 1. 2. ܗܘ. 13: 3.

4 ܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܘܡܩܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܝܢ ܙܢܐ: ܩܪܒ
ܕܡܝܬܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܩܘܪܒܘܢ ܘܟܠ
ܥܡܠܗ: ܘܕܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܥܠܐ
ܠܒ ܠܘܒܠܗ.
5 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܕܗ ܐܣܦܩܬܗ: ܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܪ
ܕܝܗܒ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܕܐ ܡܕܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ
6 ܒܢܒܝܐܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܒܦܩܕܢܐ
7 ܦܘܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ:
ܡܝܬܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ.
8 ܩܡܝ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ: ܩܡܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ: ܒܢ
ܦܬܚܐ ܣܘܒܠܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ ܦܬܚܐ
ܡܘܡܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܟܗܐ: ܩܪܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
9 ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ (ܡܕܒܢܐ):
ܘܟܠ ܡܒܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܚܬܘܬܗ: ܗܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ
11 ܕܐܝܬ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܒܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܐܘܗ ܕܠܝܢ: ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܒܒܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ
12 ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ. ܩܪܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ
ܡܕܢܐ: ܗܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܠ ܕܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܢܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܗ
13 ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ
14 ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܗܝܢ ܠܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܬܐ

ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܠܒܪܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܫܚ: ܘܒܗ
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܢܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗ
15 ܐܒܕܐ ܢܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܘܗܝ. ܩܪܒ ܗܘ: ܡܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܙܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
16 ܚܪܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܩܪܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܝܗ: ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܢܒ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ:
17 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ. ܐܢܝ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܢܝ
ܐܟܢܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܐܟܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ: [1]ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܝ ܒܝܦܠܚܢ: ܐܒܠܚܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܪܕܐ: ܘܡܘܡܒܕܐ: [2]ܡܒܪܕܢ ܒܗ
18 ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܥܒܕܐ:
(ܒܢ ܢܒܝܢ): ܐܝܟܠܐ: ܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܢ:
19 ܘܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܐܒܕܝ. ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܢܒܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܒܕܥܒܕ:
ܦܠܚ: ܘܠܘܕ: ܐܟܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܢ: ܠܗܘܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܢܫܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܟܠ ܣܘܠܗ ܐܒܕܝ:
20 ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܥܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ
ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܒܡܘܫܦܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܡܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ: ܢܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܒܚܕܝܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ: ܠܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ.
21 ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ
22 ܡܕܢܐ. ܩܪܒ ܕܐܝܒ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܢܐ ܢܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܝ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ:
23 ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ
24 ܒܡܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܦܠܚܝ ܘܫܘܒ ܦܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܗ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ ܒܢܝ:
ܩܪܒ ܕܡܘܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܢܝ: ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܐ.

ܐܣܬܝܪ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܗܘܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ
2 ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܝܬܒ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
3 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܫܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
4 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
5 ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܝܬܠܗ: ܡܩܕܡ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܐ: ܡܘܕܥܠܗ: ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ

[1] ܡ: ܫܢܝ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܘܪܦܐ.

(4) ܡܠܟ. 1: 24. ܐܫ. 65: 12. ܐܪ. 7: 13. (5) ܐܫ. 66: 2. 5: 19. ܕ. ܐܡ. 1: 10. ܚܘܩ. 2: 13. (12) ܐܫ. 48: 18. 60: 4. 5. 16. 49: 22. (14) ܡܝܟ. 37: 1. ܡܠܟ.

(15) ܐܫ. 9: 5. ܕ. ܐܡ. 1: 8. (16) ܐܫ. 27: 1. (17) ܐܫ. 65: 3. 4. (19) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. (20) ܕܢ. 15: 16. (21) ܡܠܟ. 19: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.

(22) ܐܫ. 65: 17. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1. (23) ܙܟ. 14: 16. ܡܠ. 65: 2. (24) ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܡܪ. 9: 44. 46. 48.

———:o:———

(1) ܡܬ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 60. ܐܪ. 32: 7–9. (2) ܐܪ. 25: 3. (3) ܐܪ. 39: 2. 52: 12. 15. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 8. (5) ܐܫ. 49: 1. 5. ܡܠܟ. 33: 12. 17. ܠܘ. 1: 15. 41. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 16.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣܗ.

1 ܦܝܫܠܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܝܪܘܗܝ: ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
2 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ.܀ ܦܪܝܫܠܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ:
3 ܒܬܪ ܚܫܒܝܗܘܢ:܀ ܥܡܐ ܡܟܥܣܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ:
ܕܕܒܚܝ ܒܓܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܩܛܪܝ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܪܐ:܀
4 ܝܬܒܝ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܐܟܠܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ: ܘܡܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܐܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:܀
5 ܐܡܪܝ: ܩܪܘܒ ܠܓܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܩܪܘܒ ܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈: ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ
6 ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܩܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܩܢ: ܐܠܐ
7 ܒܦܪܥܢ: ܘܒܦܪܥܢ ܒܥܘܒܐ:܀ ܚܛܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܒܗܬ̈ܗܘܢ [1]ܡܚܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܛܪܝ
ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܡ̈ܐ ܡܚܣܕܝ ܠܝ: ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ.
8 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܩܛܘܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܚܬܪ
9 ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܦܩܢ ܡܢ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܝ̈ܝ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܥܡܪܝ ܬܡܢ.܀
10 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܘܢ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ
ܠܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܩܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ.܀
11 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܒܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܡܛܝܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܩܐ [2]ܓܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܩܐ [3]ܡܢܝ ܡܙܓܐ:܀
12 ܡܢܝܢܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܣܝܦܐ: ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܒܕ
ܟܦܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܘܢ:
ܡܡܠܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܓܒܝܬܘܢ.
13 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܟܦܢܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܕ ܫܬܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܨܗܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ:
14 ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܕ ܚܕܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܢܟܦܝܬܘܢ:܀ ܗܐ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ
ܡܨܘܚܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܕ
15 ܡܝܠܠܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܟܘܢ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ
ܠܓܒ̈ܝܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
16 ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܒܪܟܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܕ ܡܐܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܣܒܒ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ
17 ܥܝܢ̈ܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝ
18 ܥܠ ܠܒܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܟ ܘܨܗܠܘܟ ܗܠ ܐܒܕ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
19 ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܨܗܠܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܒܕ ܨܗܠܢ ܒܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܓܘܗ ܩܠܐ
20 ܕܒܟܝܬܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܚܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܩܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ
21 ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܠܝܛܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܘܝܬܒܝ: ܘܒܕ
22 ܢܨܒܝ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܐܒܘܒܗ.܀ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܝܬܒ: ܠܐ ܢܨܒܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܟܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܒܠܝ
23 ܓܒܝ̈ܝ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܓܢܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܝ
ܠܗܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ:
24 ܘܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ: ܗܝܕ ܐܢܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܢ.܀
25 ܕܐܒܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܒܕ ܪܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܕ
ܐܟܠ ܬܒܢܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܚܡܗ. ܠܐ ܡܒܐܫܝ ܘܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣܘ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܩܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
2 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܝ:܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܒܕ
ܚܙܝܢ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܪܬܝܬ
3 ܒܡܠܬܝ.܀ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܩܛܠܬܐ: ܡܩܪܘܒܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܥܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ: ܡܕܟܪܢܐ
ܕܒܣܡܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܝܠܗܘܢ

(1) ܪܘ. 9: 24-26. 30. 10: 20. ܐܦ. 2: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 63: 19.
(2) ܪܘ. 10: 21.
(3) ܕܒ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 1: 29. 66: 17. ܚܙ. 17: 5.
(4) ܕܒ. 18: 11. ܐܫ. 66: 17. ܚܙ. 11: 7.
(5) ܡܬܝ 9: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 30. 18: 11. ܝܗܘ. 19.
(6) ܕܒ. 32: 34. ܡܠܐ. 3: 16. ܡܙ. 50: 3. 79: 12. ܐܪ. 16: 18. ܝܘ. 11: 21.
(7) ܡܬ. 20: 5. ܚܙ. 18: 6. 20: 27. 28.
(8) ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 65: 15. 22. ܡܬܝ 24: 22. ܪܘ. 11: 5. 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 33: 9. 35: 2. ܗܘ. 7: 24. 26. ܗܘ. 2: 15.
(11) ܐܫ. 56: 7. 57: 13. 65: 25. ܝܘ. 23: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 21.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. 16. ܡܬܠ. 1: 24. ܡܬܝ. ܐܫ. 66: 4. ܐܪ. 7: 13. ܙܟ. 7: 7. ܡܬܝ 21: 34-43.
(14) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 28.
(15) ܐܪ. 29: 22. ܙܟ. 8: 13.
ܐܫ. 65: 9. 22. 62: 2. ܦܪ. 11: 26.
(16) ܡܙ. 72: 17. ܐܪ. 4: 2. ܕܒ. 6: 13. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܐܫ. 19: 18. 45: 23. ܨܦ. 1: 5.
(17) ܐܫ. 51: 16. 66: 22. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 62: 5. 35: 10. 51: 11. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. 21: 4.
(20) ܩܘܗ. 8: 12.
(21) ܚܙ. 28: 26. ܕܒ. 28: 30. ܐܫ. 62: 8. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 12. ܐܫ. 65: 9. 15.
(23) ܕܒ. 28: 41. ܗܘ. 9: 12. ܐܫ. 61: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 21.
(25) ܐܫ. 11: 6. 7. 9. ܒܪ. 3: 14.
(1) ܐܘܠ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 18. ܡܬܝ 5: 34. 35. ܦܪ. 7: 48. 49. 17: 24.
(2) ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. ܡܙ. 34: 18. 51: 17. ܝܘ. 9: 4. ܡܠܐ. 10: 3. ܡܬܠ. 28: 14. ܐܫ. 66: 5.
(3) ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܕܒ. 23: 18. ܚܙ. 2: 2.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܣܓ.

1 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܨܒܝܥܐ ܕܓܠ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ؛ ܐܗܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ: ܕܟܡܫܥܐ ܒܪܒܘܬ
ܕܚܝܠܗ؛ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܙ ܟܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ
2 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ܀ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܣܡܘܩܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܘܟ: ܘܓܠ̈ܝܘܟ
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܫܢ̈ܐ [1]ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ؛܀ [2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܪܟܠܝ
ܒܚܕܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ: ܕܪܟܠܝ
ܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܕܥܨܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܪܫܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ
4 ܥܠ ܠܒܫܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܡܛܘܫܠܝ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ
5 ܕܬܘܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܡܛܝܠܗ܀ ܘܚܙܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܪܢܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܠܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܟܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܪܥܝ: ܘܚܡܬܝ ܗܝ ܣܡܟܬܠܝ܀
6 ܘܕܝܫܠܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܡܪܘܝܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ:
ܘܡܘܚܬܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܗ.

7 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܟܪܢ: ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܦܪܝܫܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܘܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܦܪܝܫܠܗ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ
8 ܟܘܪܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬ̈ܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܘܬܝ ܝܢܐ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܠܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
9 ܒܟܠܗ ܥܩܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܩܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܗܝ
ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܚܢܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ:
10 ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܛܥܢܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢܝ
ܡܪܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܘܦܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܒܐ: ܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
11 ܘܕܟܝܪܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܥܡ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ؛܀
12 ܕܡܘܗܠܟܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܦܠܓܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ
13 ܕܥܠܡ؛܀ ܡܗܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
14 ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܘܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܒܠܠܘܟ
15 ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܚܘܪ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܟ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ؛ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܚܡ̈ܘܟ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ

[1]ܡ: ܒܡܥܨܪܐ. [2]ܡ: ܥܨܪܐ.

16 ܥܠܝ ܟܠܝܢ ܡܟܠܝܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܒܒܢ: ܒܪ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܢ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܟܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠܢ:
ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܒܢ ܝܘܬ: ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܡܘܟ܀
17 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܛܥܝܬܠܢ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܘܟ: ܩܫܝܬ
ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܘܟ؛ ܕܥܪ: ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ: ܫܒ̈ܛܐ
18 ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ܀ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܝܪܬܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
19 ܕܒ̈ܒܢ ܕܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ܀ [3]ܗܘܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
(ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ) ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܬܐ
ܫܡܘܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܣܕ.

1 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ
2 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܫܛܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܡܪܬܚ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ: ܡܢ
3 ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܟܝܠܢ: ܢܚܬܠܘܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܫܛܝܠܗܘܢ܀
4 ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ
5 ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܦܓܥܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
6 ܘܥܡ ܕܕܟܝܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܡܝܬܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܚܛܝܢ: [4]ܒܗܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܝܩ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܛܡܐܐ ܟܠܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܛܡܐܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ:
ܘܟܡܟܡܫܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܪܦܐ ܟܠܢ: ܘܥܘܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܙ
7 ܫܩܠܢ ܠܢ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܕܡܬܥܝܪ ܕܐܚܕ
ܠܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܟܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܫܝܠܘܟ ܦܐܬܘܟ ܡܢܢ:
8 ܘܡܘܦܝܬܠܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܢ܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܒܢ ܐܢܬ
ܝܘܬ: ܐܚܢܢ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܓܒܠܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ
9 ܟܠܢ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܓܙ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢ ܒܙܒܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܟܝܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܗܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܥܡܘܟ ܝܢܢ
10 ܟܠܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܨܗܝܘܢ
11 ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܨܕܝܐ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܢ
ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ: ܕܒܓܘܗ ܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܒ̈ܢ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܩܕܬܐ
12 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܢ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܪܒܐ܀ ܒܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܢ ܡܟܠܝܬ ܓܢܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܡܥܩܒܬ ܠܢ
ܙܒܢ ܙܒܢ؛

[3]ܡ: ܗܘܝܠܢ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ) ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܐ. [4]ܡ: ܒܗܢ (ܗܘܝܠܢ) ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܝܩ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ؛

(2) ܓܠܝ. 19: 13.
(3) ܝܘܐ. 1: 15. ܓܠܝ. 14: 19. 20. 19: 15.
(4) ܐܫ. 34: 8. 61: 2.
(5) ܐܫ. 41: 28. 59: 16. ܡܙܡ. 16: 32. ܡܙ. 98: 1. ܐܫ. 59: 16.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 16: 6.
(9) ܕܝ. 10: 16. ܙܟ. 2: 8. ܦܪ. 9: 4. ܡܥ. 14: 19. 23: 20. 21. 33: 14. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. ܦܪ. 12: 11. ܥܒ. 7: 7. 8. ܡܥ. 19: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 31. 32: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 46: 3. 4.
(10) ܡܥ. 15: 24. ܡܢ. 14: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 56. 95: 9. 78: 40. ܦܪ. 7: 51. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܡܥ. 23: 21.
(11) ܡܥ. 14: 30. 32: 11. 12. ܡܢ. 14: 13. 14. ܘܡܒ. ܐܪ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 77: 20. ܡܢ. 11: 17. 25. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 8. ܚܓ. 2: 5.
(12) ܡܥ. 15: 6. 14: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 16.
(13) ܡܙ. 106: 9.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 23.
(15) ܥܒ. 26: 15. ܡܙ. 80: 14. 33: 14. ܐܪ. 31: 20. ܗܘ. 11: 8.
(16) ܥܒ. 32: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10. ܐܫ. 64: 8. ܐܝܘ. 14: 21. ܡܠܟ. 9: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 119: 10. ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 9: 18. ܡܢ. 10: 36. ܡܙ. 90: 13.
(18) ܥܒ. 7: 6. 26: 19. ܐܫ. 62: 12. ܕܢ. 8: 24. ܡܙ. 74: 7.
(19) ܐܫ. 65: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 144: 5. ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܡܟ. 1: 4.
(3) ܡܥ. 34: 10. ܕܝ. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 68: 8. ܚܒ. 3: 3. 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 31: 19. 1. ܩܘ. 2: 9.
(5) ܦܪ. 10: 35. ܐܫ. 26: 8. ܡܠܟ. 3: 6.
(6) ܦܠܦ. 3: 9. ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6.
(7) ܗܘ. 7: 7. ܐܝܘ. 8: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 63: 16. 29: 16. 45: 9. ܐܪ. 18: 6. ܪܗ. 9: 20. 21. ܐܦ. 2: 10.
(9) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 2. 79: 8. 13.
(10) ܡܙ. 79: 1.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܡܙ. 74: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܐܝܟ. 24: 21. 25.
(12) ܐܫ. 42: 14. ܡܙ. 83: 1.

ܠܐ ܟܐܝܬ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܟܝ ܠܒܗܪܐ
21 ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܫܠܡܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܟܝ.☼ ܘܥܡܟܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܢܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܝ:
22 ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ: ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.☼ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢܗ
ܒܕ ܡܥܓܠܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣܐ.

1 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܐܣܝܬܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܠܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܬܚܐ
2 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:☼ ܠܡܟܪܙܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ:☼
3 ܠܡܣܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܬܐܓܐ
ܡܚܠܦ ܕܩܛܡܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܐܒܠ:
ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝ
ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ
4 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܚܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܡܝܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܚܕܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܪܝܢ
5 ܕܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܥܝ
ܥܢܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܪܘܟܘܢ ܘܟܪܡܢܐ
6 ܕܟܪܡܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ
ܒܕܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܕ
7 ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܒܗܬܬܘܟܘܢ: ܬܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܒܗܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܬܪܝ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ
8 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܝܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܣܢܐܝܢ [1]ܓܙܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܓܙܪܢ ܐܠܗ.☼
9 ܘܒܕ ܟܐܝܬ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܙܪܥܗ: ܘܫܪܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܒܝܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܟܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܚܕܘܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝܚܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܒܫܠܝ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܪ ܡܟܣܝܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܡܥܛܪ ܬܐܓܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
11 ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܨܘܝܬܐ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܓܘܪܬܐ.

ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܚܝܬܘܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܗ ܡܨܡܚܢܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܡܚ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣܒ.

1 ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܢ: ܘܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ: ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
2 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܝܕܐ ܕܠܗܒܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܠܟܝ
3 ܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܬܝ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܘܠܝܠܐ
4 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܟܝ.☼ ܠܐ ܟܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܠܟܝ
ܥܝܪܐ: [2]ܒܘܩܪܐ: ܘܐܪܥܟܝ ܠܐ ܟܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܥܝܪܐ:
[3]ܫܘܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܟܐܝܬ ܥܝܪܐ: [4]ܨܒܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܟܝ: [5]ܒܥܘܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܒܟܝ: ܘܐܪܥܟܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ (ܐܝܟ)
ܕܓܒܪ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܓܒܪܝ ܐܠܟܝ ܒܢܘܢܟܝ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܟܝ.
6 ܥܠ ܫܘܪܟܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܩܕܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ.
7 ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܘܠܐ
ܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܠ ܕܡܬܩܢ: ܘܗܠ ܕܡܥܒܕ
8 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܠܕܥܕܘܒܝܟܝ: ܘܐܢ ܫܬܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܡܪܟܝ
9 ܕܐܠܥܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܫܝܢܘܗ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ
ܐܠܗ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܫܝܢܘܗ ܒܕ ܫܬܝ ܐܠܗ
ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.
10 ܥܒܘܪܘ: ܥܒܘܪܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܪܫܘ ܕܪܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܓܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
11 ܡܪܝܡܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ.☼ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܫܡܥܠܗ
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܘܪܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܟܝ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܓܪܘܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܦܘܪܥܢܘܗ
12 ܩܕܡܘܗ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܟܝ ܒܕ ܟܐܝܬ ܩܪܝܐ: [6]ܕܒܥܝܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ.

[2] ܥܒܪ: ܥܙܝܒܬܐ. [3] ܥܒܪ: ܫܡܡܐ. [4] ܥܒܪ: ܨܒܝܢܝ ܒܗ.
[5] ܥܒܪ: ܡܪܬ ܓܒܪܐ. [6] ܥܒܪ: ܕܪܝܫܬܐ.

(21) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 5. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܝܘܚ 15: 13. ܐܦܣ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 29: 23. 45: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 10. (22) ܡܬܝ 13: 31. 32.

(1) ܐܫ. 11: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܐܦܣ. 1: 32. 3: 34. ܡܙ. 45: 7. 147: 3. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 42: 7. ܐܦ. 34: 8. (2) ܠܘܝ. 25: 9. ܐܫ. 34: 8. 63: 4. 66: 14. ܡܬܝ. 4: 1. 3. ܕ. ܩܘ. 1: 7-9. ܐܫ. 57: 18. ܡܬܝ 5: 4. (3) ܡܙ. 30: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 21. ܐܦܣ. 15: 8. (4) ܐܫ. 49: 8. 58: 12. ܚܙ. 36: 33-36. (5) ܐܦ. 2: 12. (6) ܡܟ. 19: 6. ܐܫ. 60: 17. 66: 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 5: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 5. 11. 16. (7) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܙܟ. 9: 12. (8) ܡܙ. 11: 7. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 13. 55: 3. (9) ܐܫ. 65: 23. (10) ܚܒ. 3: 18. ܡܙ. 132: 9. 16. ܐܫ. 49: 18. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. (11) ܡܙ. 72: 3. 85: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 18. 62: 7.

(2) ܐܫ. 60: 3. 62: 4. 12. 65: 15. (3) ܙܟ. 9: 16. (4) ܗܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 49: 14. 54: 1. 6. 7. (5) ܐܫ. 65: 19. (6) ܚܙ. 3: 17. 33: 7. (7) ܐܫ. 61: 11. ܨܦ. 3: 20. (8) ܕܒ. 28: 31. ܥܡܘ. ܐܦ. 5: 17. (9) ܕܒܪ. 12: 12. 14: 23. 26. 16: 11. 14. (10) ܐܫ. 40: 3. 57: 14. ܐܫ. 11: 12. (11) ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܡܬܝ 21: 5. ܐܦܣ. 12: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 10. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12. (12) ܐܫ. 62: 4.

11 ܡܢܗܡܘܢܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܐ ܟܠܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܡܘܢܢ
ܡܢܗܡܘܢܢ ܡܢܗ. ܣܟܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
12 ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܣܗܕܝܬܝ ܒܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܢ ܥܡܢ ܝܢܐ:
13 ܘܥܘܠܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ.☼ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܟܕܒܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܛܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.☼
14 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܪܚܘܩ ܟܠܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
15 ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ.☼ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܓܘܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ.☼
16 ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܬܡܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܥܐ:
ܡܦܨܐ ܘܐܦܨܝܬܗ ܕܪܥܗ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܗܝ
17 ܣܡܟܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ
18 ܠܟܣܝܬܐ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܒܐ ܚܡܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ: ܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܥܩܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ.☼
19 ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܩܬܐ:
20 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܕܒܕܝܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܘܚܝ ܕܥܠܘܟ: ܘܡܠ̈ܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ ܒܦܘܡܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܘܥܕܠ
ܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣ.

1 ܩܘܡܝ: ܒܗܪܝܡܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܪܝܡܝ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܥܠܝܟܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܕ
ܟܣܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܕ ܕܢܚ
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ
4 ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܗܪܟܝ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܕܢܚܟܝ.☼ ܡܪܝܡܝ
ܚܕܪ ܥܝܢ̈ܟܝ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܝ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܥܠ
5 ܕܦܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܪܘܒܝܐ.☼ ܗ̇ܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܝ
ܘܒܕ ܢܗܪܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܬܪܬܝܬ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܠܒܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܡܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܕ
6 ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ.☼ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܕ ܟܣܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܝܦܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܒܕ
ܐܬܝ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܟܪܙܝ.☼ ܟܠܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܕܪ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ
ܠܘܬܟܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܠܟܝ
ܬܚܡܠܐ: ܒܕ ܐܣܩܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ
8 ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢ.☼ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ
9 ܒܦܪܚܝ ܗܢܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܘ̈ܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܓܙܪ̈ܐ
ܠܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܣܟܝ: ܘܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
[1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ: ܟܣܦܗܘܢ ܘܕܗܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ: ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܫܘܒܚܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܟܝ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܠܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܡܬܝ ܡܚܝ
11 ܡܚܝܬܟܝ: ܘܒܪܥܘܬܝ ܪܚܡܠܝ ܥܠܟܝ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟܝ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܣܟܝܪ̈ܐ:
[1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ
12 (ܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ).☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ
ܠܟܝ ܒܕ ܓܐܒܕܝ: ܘܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
13 ܡܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ.☼ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܪܥܐ[2] ܡܚܕܐ: ܠܡܨܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝ:
14 ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܩܠ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܡܝܩܪܢܝ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܠܘܬܟܝ
ܒܟܦܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܥܠ ܪܓܠ̈ܐ
ܕܐܩܠ̈ܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܥܪ̈ܢܝܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܠܟܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܝܬܝ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܬܪܨܢܝ
16 ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ
ܡܝܩܬܝ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܬܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܩܬܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܟܝ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܟܝ:
17 ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.☼ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܢܚܫܐ: ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܦܩܘܕ̈ܢܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܟܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.☼
18 ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܟܝ: ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܘܬܒܪܐ ܒܬܚܘܡ̈ܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ:
19 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟܝ.☼ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܙܗܪܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܢܗܪ ܝܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܐܠܗܟܝ
20 ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܝ.☼ ܠܐ ܥܪܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܡܫܟܝ: ܘܣܗܪܟܝ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܘܪܬܐ.

(11) ܐܫܥ. 38: 14. ܚܙ. 7: 16.
(13) ܡܬܝ 12: 34.
(16) ܚܙ. 22: 30. ܡܪ. 6: 6.
ܡܙ. 98: 1. ܐܫܥ. 63: 5.
(17) ܐܦ. 6: 14. 17. ܐ ܬܣ.
5: 8.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 63: 6.
(19) ܡܙ. 113: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1:
11. ܓܠܝ. 12: 15.
(20) ܪܗ. 11: 26.
(21) ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. 10: 16.

(1) ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 49: 6. 23. ܓܠܝ.
21: 24.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 49: 18. 20-22. 66:
12.
(5) ܪܗ. 11: 25. ܐܫܥ. 60: 11.
61: 6.
(6) ܒܪ. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 72: 10.
ܐܫܥ. 61: 6. ܡܬܝ 2: 11.
(7) ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܚܓܝ. 2: 7. 9.
(9) ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫܥ. 42: 4.
51: 5. ܓܠܝܬ. 4: 26. ܡܙ.
68: 30. ܙܟ. 14: 14. ܐܫ. 3:
17. ܐܫܥ. 55: 5.
(10) ܙܟ. 6: 15. ܐܫܥ. 49:
23. ܓܠܝ. 21: 24. ܐܫܥ. 57:
17. 54: 7. 8.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 21: 25. ܐܫܥ. 60:
5.
(12) ܙܟ. 14: 17. 19. ܡܬܝ
21: 44.
(13) ܐܫܥ. 35: 2. 41: 19. ܐ.
ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 7.
(14) ܐܫܥ. 49: 23. ܓܠܝ. 3:
9. 14: 1. ܥܒܪ. 12: 22.
(16) ܐܫܥ. 49: 23. 61: 6. 66:
11. 12. 43: 3.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 26: 1.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 21: 23. 22: 5.
ܙܟ. 2: 5.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 8: 9.

16 ܘܠܦܣܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܚܒܝܢܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܟܝܡ ܒܗ
ܢܒܝܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ
17 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝ ܢܘܠܐ: ܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕܠܐ.* ܒܢܘܠܐ
ܕܟܠܝܐܘܗܝ ܒܕܠܐ ܘܩܛܡ ܩܝܡܗ: ܠܡܫܦܝܐ (ܩܛܥ)
ܘܒܕܠܐ: ܘܙܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ.*
18 ܐܘܪܚܐܘܗܝ ܚܙܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܟܡܣܝܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܕܡ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܘܠܢܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕܐܒ.*
19 ܟܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܚܝܩܐ
ܘܠܩܘܪܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܡܣܝܗ.*
20 ܘܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܡܫܓܫܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܨܝܐ:
21 ܘܡܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܘܛܝܢܐ.* ܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܒܝܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܨܠܘ: ܘܩܕܝܡ ܠܡܝܬܝ ܠܢܦܫ: ܘܠܒܗ ܢܚܘܪ
2 ܡܚܒܠܬܐ.* ܘܙܠܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܝ ܢܚܒܝ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝ ܟܡܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܕܝ ܟܡܕܝ ܠܝ
ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܟܡܘܡܐ
3 ܠܗܘܢ.* (ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ): ܟܡܘܡܝ ܝܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܠܘܗ
ܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܟܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܘܗ: ܗܐ: ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝ ܡܥܒܝܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܦܬܟܘܢ ܕܝ
4 ܡܠܝܐܘܢ.* ܗܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܝܡܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܝܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ
5 ܠܡܥܒܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܘܡܐ ܩܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ: ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܠܦܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܗܐ
6 ܠܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܡܐ ܕܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ:* ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ: ܠܡܕܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܓܕܘܕܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ: ܘܒܠܐ
7 ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܢ:* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܩܒܠܐ ܠܚܡܘܗ:
ܘܕܡܝܚܝܢܐ ܟܪܝܒܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܠܓܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܠܫܢܐ
8 ܘܟܡܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܡܕܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܟܠܘܗ:* ܗܐܟܢܐ
ܒܗ ܐܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܘܪܗ: ܘܒܡܡܐܘܗ ܟܠܟܕܐ
ܒܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܘܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ: ܝܡܐ
9 ܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܐܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ
ܒܗ ܟܠܝܒ: ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܝܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ. ܐܝ
ܡܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܒܠܐ: ܘܡܡܘܡܢܐ
10 ܕܢܘܠܐ:* ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܩܒܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ
ܡܟܡܝܠܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܚ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܡܘܕܘܗ: ܘܡܥܒܘܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ
11 [1]ܟܘܠܕܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܘܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܟܡܝܠ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܒܕܝܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕܡܘܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ
12 ܕܟܠܠܝ ܡܕܡܘܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܟܒܝ ܡܢܘܗ ܫܕܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ:
ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܡܝܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
13 ܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܡܫܢܐ: ܡܒܝܕܢܐ ܕܟܕܘܪܬܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ.* ܐܝ
ܡܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܒܒܐ ܕܐܢܘܗ ܒܡܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܒܘܡܘܡܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ:
ܡܘܡܕܐ: ܘܡܢܡܕܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܠܝܒܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐܘܗ: ܡܢ
14 ܠܡܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܗ: ܘܠܡܘܡܕܘܝܢܐ ܗܡܝܘܡܐ:* ܗܐܟܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܟܡܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ ܢܠܐ
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ ܡܢܕܐܟܕܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܗܡܝܘܡܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
2 ܡܘܡܕܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܝܒܒܐ:* ܝܠܐ ܠܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܘܢ
ܦܐܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܒܠܬܟܘܢ
3 ܟܘܝܠܟܘܢ ܦܐ ܡܝܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܝܒܒܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܟܘܢ
ܒܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܚܘܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝܒܢܬܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܠܐ:
ܗܦܝܟܬܟܘܢ ܗܡܝܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܐ: ܠܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܢܘܠܐ
4 ܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܝܒ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܟܒ ܢܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ:
ܘܡܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܟܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܢܘܠܐ.*
5 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܕܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܝܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܐ: ܘܟܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܠܚܡܢܐ
ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܝܐ: ܘܡܚܒܫܐ ܕܝ
6 ܦܡܢܐ ܐܟܕܢܐ.* ܟܕܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܠܝܫܢܐ: ܘܠܝ ܟܡܐ
ܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܫܢܐ: ܦܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ:
7 ܘܢܡܠ ܕܘܠܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܒܢܐ.* ܐܡܠܟܢܐ ܠܢܒܫܐ ܕܝ
ܟܡܟܝ: ܘܕܝ ܡܠܝܘܒ ܠܚܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܐܢܐ: ܡܘܥܒܢܐ
ܡܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܕܘܪܬܐ.*
8 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܟܕܘܪܬܐ ܡܘܦܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܡܟܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
9 ܫܠܡܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܥܢܝܐ
ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܠܟܡܘܢܐ
10 ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܐ.* ܡܫܡܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ
ܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܐ: ܗܘܢܟܝܠ
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡܫܐ: [2]ܠܗ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ.*

[1] ܡ: ܟܘܠܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܘܫܟܢܐ.

(16) ܡܙ. 85: 5. 103: 9. ܡܫ. 7: 18. ܡܕܝ. 16: 22. ܗܘ. 34: 14. ܟܪ. 12: 9.
(17) ܐܪ. 6: 13. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 45: 15. 9: 13.
(18) ܐܪ. 3: 22. ܐܫ. 61: 2.
(19) ܟܪ. 13: 15. ܦܛ. 2: 39. ܐܦ. 2: 17.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 15: 20. ܡܕ. ܡܕܠ. 4: 16.
(21) ܐܫ. 48: 22.

——

(3) ܡܟܐ. 3: 14. ܚܘ. 16: 29. 31. 23: 27.
(4) ܐ. ܡܟ. 21: 9. 12. 13.
(5) ܝܪ. 7: 5. ܚܘ. 16: 29. ܐܙ. 4: 3. ܗܘ. 2: 8. ܝܘ. 9: 3. ܡܘܡ 3: 6.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 5: 10-12. ܐܪ. 34: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 7. 16. ܡܬܝ 25: 35. ܗܘ. 31: 19. ܒܪ. 29: 14. ܢܚܡ. 5: 5.
(8) ܗܘ. 11: 17. ܡܟ. 14: 19. ܐܫ. 52: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(12) ܐܫ. 61: 4.
(13) ܐܫ. 56: 2.
(14) ܗܘ. 22: 26. ܐܙ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܐܫ. 1: 20. 40: 5. ܡܫ. 4: 4.

——

(1) ܡܬ. 11: 23. ܐܫ. 50: 2.
(3) ܐܫ. 1: 15.
(4) ܗܘ. 15: 35. ܡܝ. 7: 14.
(6) ܗܘ. 8: 14. 15.
(7) ܡܟܐ. 1: 16. ܦܬ. 3: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 125: 5. ܡܟܐ. 2: 15.
(9) ܐܪ. 8: 15.
(10) ܐܕ. 28: 29. ܥܡ. 5: 14. ܠܡܟ. 8: 9.

ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܘܡܨܠܚܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܕܪܬܗ̇.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ܀ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܒ
13 ܟܦ̈ܐ܀ ܘܚܠܦ ܟܘܒܐ ܢܣܩ ܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܚܓܐ
ܢܣܩ ܐܣܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܐ: ܠܐܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܘ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ:
2 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ̇: ܕܢܛܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܠܝܘܗ̇: ܘܢܛܪ
3 ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܒܝܫ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܦܪܫ
ܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ
4 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܫܒ̈ܬܝ: ܘܨܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܝ܀
5 ܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܘܒܫܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܡܐ
ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܠ
6 ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ܀ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܪܚܡ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ
7 ܕܢܚܠܝܘܗ̇: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܝ܀ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܐܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܥܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ: ܢܣܬܠܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܝ
8 ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܟܢܫ ܠܡܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܬܘܒ ܐܟܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܗܝ܀
9 ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܬܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ
10 ܕܥܒܐ܀ ܕܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܘܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ̈ܒܐ ܫܬܝ̈ܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܢܒܚ: ܚܙܝܢ
11 ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܡܟ܀ ܘܟܠ̈ܒܐ ܚܨܝܦ̈ܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܦܢܘ: ܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܡܢ
12 ܣܘܦܗ܀ ܬܘ ܢܣܒ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܪܘܐ ܒܫܟܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܪܒܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܙ.

1 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܒܝܕ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܐܡ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
2 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܢܝܚ
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ: ܕܗܠܟ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ.
3 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܪܫܬܐ: ܙܪܥܐ
4 ܕܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ: ܐܘܪܟܬܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀
5 ܡܬܚܡܡܝܢ ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܝܢ
6 ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܚܠ̈ܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܫܩܦ̈ܝ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ܀ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܥܥ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܡܢܬܟܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܬܟܝ: ܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܝܬܝ ܢܘܣܟܐ: ܘܐܣܩܬܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ.
7 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܣܡܬܝ ܡܫܟܒܟܝ܀ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ
ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܣܠܩܬܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ: ܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܐܣܩܬܝ
8 ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܣܡܬܝ
ܕܘܟܪܢܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܓܠܝܬܝ ܥܪܣܟܝ
ܘܐܣܩܬܝ: ܘܐܪܘܚܬܝ ܥܪܣܟܝ: ܘܩܝܡܬܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ
ܐܚܒܬܝ ܡܫܟܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܚܙܝܬܝ܀
9 ܘܫܟܠܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝܬܝ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܬܝ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܝܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܚܩܐ: ܘܐܫܦܠܬܝ ܥܕܡܐ
10 ܠܫܝܘܠ܀ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ ܠܐܝܬܝ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܛܠܩܬ: ܚܝܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܝ ܒܐܝܕܟܝ: ܡܛܠ
11 ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܝ
ܘܐܬܕܚܠܬܝ: ܕܟܕܒܬܝ: ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܗܕܬܝ: ܠܐ
ܣܡܬܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܝ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܬܩܬ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܠ:
12 ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܝ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟܝ
ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܕܪܘܢܟܝ܀
13 ܒܡܙܥܩܟܝ ܢܦܨܘܢܟܝ ܟܢܘܫ̈ܝܟܝ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ
ܢܫܩܘܠ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ [1] ܗܒܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝ ܢܐܪܬ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ܀
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܒܫܘ ܟܒܫܘ: ܦܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܪܝܡܘ
ܡܬܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܗ: ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܟܝ̈ܟܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܠܡܚܝܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܢܦܫ.

(12) ܐܫ. 35: 10. 65: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 96: 12. 98: 8. ܐܫ. 14: 8. 35: 1. 2. 42: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 16: 33.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 19. ܡܝ. 7: 4. ܢܚ. 13: 11.

(1) ܐܫ. 46: 13. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17. ܪܗ. 13: 11. 12.
(2) ܐܫ. 58: 13.
(3) ܥܒ. 23: 1-3. ܦܪ. 8: 27. 10: 1. 2. 34. 17: 4. 18: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 3: 1.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1. 2. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܥܒܪ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. ܡܬܝ 21: 13. ܡܪ. 11: 17. ܠܘ. 19: 46. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 147: 2. ܐܫ. 11: 12. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 10. 2: 14–16.
(9) ܐܪ. 12: 9.
(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 16. ܦܝܠ. 3: 2.
(11) ܡܝ. 3: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 2. 3.

(12) ܡܙ. 10: 6. ܡܬܠ. 23: 35. ܐܫ. 22: 13. ܠܘ. 12: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32.

(1) ܡܙ. 12: 1. ܡܝܟ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 20.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 16: 14.
(3) ܡܬܝ 16: 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 1: 29. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 4. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 2: 20. ܚܙ. 18: 21. 20: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 7: 31. ܚܙ. 16: 20. 20: 26.
(7) ܚܙ. 16: 16. 25. 23: 41.
(8) ܚܙ. 16: 26. 28. 23: 2–20.
(9) ܐܫ. 30: 6. ܚܙ. 16: 33. 23: 16. ܗܘ. 7: 11. 12: 1.
(10) ܐܪ. 2: 25.
(11) ܐܫ. 51: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 50: 21.
(14) ܐܫ. 40: 3. 62: 10.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 6: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 49. ܡܙ. 68: 4. ܙܟ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 34: 18. 51: 17. 138: 6. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܡܙ. 147: 3. ܐܫ. 61: 1.

¹ܢܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܚܙܐ: ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ: ܒܝܕ
11 ܡܙܕܝܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܝܕܥܬܗ.※ ܡܢ
ܛܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ: ܒܝܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܙܕܝܩ ܕܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܛܥܢ.※
12 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܝ: ܒܝܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܡ ²ܠܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܡ ܥܫܝܢܐ
ܒܝܕ ܦܠܓ ܒܙܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܓܢܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܩܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܥܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܕ.

1 ܙܡܪܝ: ܐܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ: ܦܬܘܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܨܘܚ: ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܬ ܚܒܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܕܘܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ: ܒܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.※
2 ܡܦܬܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܟܝ: ܘܦܪܕ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܟܝ ܡܬܚܝ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܟܝ: ܡܘܪܝܟ ܐܫܠܝܟܝ: ܘܣܟ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܚܝܠ.※
3 ܡܛܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܝܬܝ: ܘܙܪܥܟܝ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܝܬܒܝ.※ ܠܐ
4 ܙܕܥܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܬܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ
ܚܦܝܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܦܫܬܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܫܝܬܝ: ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ
5 ܕܟܪܬܝ ܝܘܬܪ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܟܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ: ܘܦܪܘܩܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܘܡܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕܡܣܬܠܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
7 ܕܝܠܟܝ.※ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ: ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ
8 ܪܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܢܫܢܝ.※ ܒܫܦܥܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܛܫܝܠܝ ܦܐܬܝ
ܐܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܪܚܡܢ ܥܠܟܝ:
9 ܒܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܟܝ: ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܡܛܠ (ܕܐܝܟ) ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܢܘܚ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ: (ܐܝܟ) ܕܡܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܢܘܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܓܙ
10 ܥܠܟܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܟܐܝܐ ܒܟܝ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܢܝ:
ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܙܝܥܝ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܙܝܥܐ: ܒܐܡܪ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܕܝܠܟܝ.
11 ܡܣܟܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܬܓܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܡܫܬܐܣܢ ܒܣܦܝܠܐ ܣܦܝܪܘܢܐ.※

¹ܡܢ: ܐܢܓܝܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܓܢܗ. ²ܡܢ: ܥܡ ܪܒܢܐ.

12 ܘܒܝܕ ܐܒܕܢ ܐܫܟܦܝ ܟܕܟܕܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܟܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܣ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ
13 ܕܝܩܪܐ.※ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܟܝ ܡܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
14 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܟܝ.※ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܝܫܬܝ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ. ܪܚܘܩ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܥܬܝ: ܘܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
15 ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܟܝ.※ ܗܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܢܫܝ: ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܝ. ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܥܠܟܝ: ܠܘܬܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܠ.※
16 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܝ ܢܦܚܢܐ: ܢܦܚܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܓܘܡܪܐ: ܘܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܙܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܝ ܚܒܠܢܐ ܠܚܒܠܢܐ.※
17 ܟܠ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ: ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ
ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܚܝܒܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܒܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܗ.

1 ܗܐ ܟܠ ܨܗܝܐ: ܬܐܘ ܠܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܬܐܘ: ܙܒܘܢܘ ܘܐܟܘܠܘ: ܘܬܐܘ ܙܒܘܢܘ ܒܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ:
2 ܘܒܠܐ ܛܝܡܐ: ܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ.※ ܩܐܡܘܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ
ܒܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܣܒܥܘܬܐ؟ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܥܐ
ܠܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܛܒܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܒܕܗܢܐ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ.※
3 ܡܨܠܘ ܐܕܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܬܐܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܒܝܕ ܚܝܐ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ
4 ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ.※ ܗܐ: ܣܗܕܐ
ܠܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ.※
5 ܗܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܝܕ ܩܪܝܬ: ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܘܟ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܪܗܛܝ: ܒܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܠܘܟ ܠܗ.
6 ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ: ܩܪܘ ܠܗ
7 ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.※ ܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ: ܘܕܥܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܪܚܡ
ܥܠܗ: ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܣܓܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ.※
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟܘܢ
9 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ: ܒܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟܘܢ:
10 ܘܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ
ܡܛܪܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܦܪܝܐ
11 ܠܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܐܟܘܠܐ:※ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܬܝ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ:

(11) ܡܬܝ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ.
1: 3. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 42:
1. 49: 3. ܗܘ. 5: 18. 19. ܐܫ.
53: 4. 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܦܝܠ. 2: 9.
ܥܒ. 2: 15. ܡܩ. 15: 28. ܠܘ.
22: 37. 23: 34. ܗܘ. 8: 34.
ܓܠ. 7: 25. 9: 24. ܐ. ܡܬܝ.
2: 1.
———
(1) ܓܠ. 3: 14. ܓܠܓ. 4:
27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 19. 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 55: 5. 61: 9.

(5) ܝܪ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 32.
ܘܕ. 14: 9. ܗܘ. 3: 29.
(6) ܐܫ. 62: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 30: 5. ܐܫ. 26: 20.
60: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17.
(8) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܝܪ. 31: 3.
(9) ܒܪ. 8: 21. 9: 11. ܐܫ.
55: 11. ܝܪ. 31: 35. 36.
(10) ܡܙ. 46: 2. ܐܫ. 51: 6.
ܡܬܝ 5: 18. ܡܙ. 89: 33. 34.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 29: 2. ܓܠܓ.
21: 18. ܘܥܒ.
(13) ܐܫ. 11: 9. ܝܪ. 31: 34.

ܝܘܚ. 6: 45. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20.
ܡܙ. 119: 165.
(17) ܐܫ. 45: 24. 25.
———
(1) ܝܘܚ. 4: 14. 7: 37.
ܓܠܓ. 21: 6. 22: 17. ܡܬܝ
13: 44. 46. ܓܠܓ. 3: 18.
(3) ܡܬܝ 11: 28. ܐܫ. 54: 8.
61: 8. ܝܪ. 32: 40. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
7: 8. ܘܥܒ. ܡܙ. 89: 28. ܦܥ.
13: 34.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. ܓܠܓ. 1:
5. ܝܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 23.
ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 25.
(5) ܐܫ. 52: 15. ܐܦ. 2: 11.
12. ܐܫ. 60: 5. 9. ܦܥ. 3: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 25.
25: 11. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34. 8: 21.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. 2. ܓܠ. 3: 13.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܘܕ. 8: 17.
ܡܙ. 130: 7. ܝܪ. 3: 12.
(8) ܒ. ܬܣ. 7: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 103: 11.
(10) ܗܘ. 32: 2.
(11) ܐܫ. 54: 9.

22 ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ.* ܣܘܓܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܝܠܝܗ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܦܫܠܐ
ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ: ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܡܪܕܐ:*
23 ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܗܬ ܣܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܢܒܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ: ܨܒܝܢܝ: ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܒܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ
ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
2 ܘܡܫܡܥܐ.* ܕܥܒܕܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܐ
ܥܫܝܢܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܢ
4 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
5 ܘܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܘܡܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ: ܕܐܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܦܠ: ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܬܐܘܠܨܢ: ܕܐܦܠܬ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܛܘܠܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ
6 ܡܘܬܪܐ.* ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܢܐ
ܛܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܝ (ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ) ܕܚܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܝܐ
ܥܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ.
7 ܒܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ: ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
8 ܐܠܗܐ!* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ! ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ:
[1]ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܡ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ
9 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ.* ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܢܩܘܡ، [1]ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܠܥܠܝܗ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܓܘܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܚܙܘܢ
11 ܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܬܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ.* ܡܠܟܘܬܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܢ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܘܟܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
13 ܗܐ: ܒܗ [2]ܢܦܩ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ: ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ
14 ܡܬܕܡܪ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܢܠܘܢ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܣܘܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܗ ܒܗܘ
15 ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:* ܣܘܓܐ ܒܗ [3]ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܠܘܢ
ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
2 ܡܢ ܦܫܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ:* ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܕܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܗܡܠܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ.*
3 ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܗܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܐ ܡܢܗ: ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܗܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܗܕܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܩܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܠܝܐ.*
5 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܥܡܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܠܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܦܫܠܐ
6 ܒܘܫܡܐ.* ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܛܐ ܒܝܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
7 ܦܫܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܦܫܠܢ ܠܒܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ.*
8 ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܐ: [4]ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ:
9 ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ: ܐܦ ܕܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ.
10 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܠܗ

[2] ܡ: ܡܕܡܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܕܡܝܗ. [4] ܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ
ܦܫܝܩ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܥܕ.

(22) ܐܪ. 50: 34.
(23) ܐܪ. 25: 17. 26. 28. ܘܥܕ.
12: 2. ܡܙ. 66: 11. 12.

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 9. 17. ܢܚܡ. 11:
1. ܐܫ. 48: 2. ܡܕܢ. 4: 5.
ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 2. 27. ܐܫ. 35: 8.
60: 21. ܢܚܡ. 1: 15.
(2) ܐܫ. 3: 26. 51: 23. ܘܥܕ.
2: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܐܫ. 45: 13.
ܐܪ. 15: 13.
(4) ܒܪ. 46: 6. ܦܛ. 7: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 36: 20. 23. ܕܢ. 2: 24.

(7) ܢܚܡ. 1: 15. ܕܢ. 10: 15.
ܡܙ. 93: 1. 96: 10. 97: 1.
(9) ܐܫ. 51: 3. 48: 20.
(10) ܡܙ. 98: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 3: 6.
(11) ܐܫ. 48: 20. ܐܪ. 50: 8.
51: 6. 45. ܘܥܕ. 2: 6. 7. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 6: 17. ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 4.
ܒܗ. 22: 2. ܘܥܕ.
(12) ܡܟ. 12: 33. 39. ܡܕܢ.
2: 13. ܡܕܢ. 10: 25. ܐܫ. 58:
8. ܡܟ. 14: 19.
(13) ܐܫ. 42: 1. 53: 10. ܐܪ.
23: 5. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(14) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 53:

2. 3.
(15) ܡܙ. 36: 25. ܦܛ. 2: 33.
ܥܒ. 9: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 49: 7.
55: 23. 5. ܕܢ. 15: 21. 16:
25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 12: 38. ܕܢ. 10:
16. ܐܫ. 51: 9. ܕܢ. 1: 16. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 18.
(2) ܐܫ. 11: 1. 52: 14. ܡܪ.
9: 12.
(3) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 49: 7.
ܥܒ. 4: 15. ܡܪܩ. 1: 10. 11.
(4) ܡܬܝ 8: 17. ܥܒܪ. 9: 28.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(5) ܕܢ. 4: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 3.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. 2: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 119: 176. ܐ. ܦܛ.
2: 25.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 63. 27: 12. 14.
ܡܪ. 14: 61. 15: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ.
2: 23. ܦܛ. 8: 32.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 26.
(9) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. 58. 60. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ.
2: 24. ܕܢ. 6: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 9.
ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 11.

4 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܕܥ
ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܕܫܚܝܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܒܨܦܪ ܡܥܝܪ ܠܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
5 ܘܡܥܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܪܕܘܝܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܬ ܠܗ: ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܠܐ
6 ܗܦܟܬ.܀ ܓܘܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܦܟܝ ܠܡܡܪܛܐ:
7 ܘܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܘܣܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܬ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܣܡܬ ܐܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ.܀
8 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܙܕܕܩܢܝ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܢܩܘܡ
ܐܟܚܕܐ [1]ܢܬܩܪܒ: ܡܢܘ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܢܬܩܪܒ
9 ܠܘܬܝ.܀ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
ܕܢܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܕܝܢܘ: ܗܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ:
ܣܣܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 ܡܢܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܢܬܬܟܠ
11 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܬܡܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ.܀ ܗܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܩܕܚܝܢ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ: ܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܪܟܘܢ: ܘܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܩܕܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܕܘܘܢܐ ܬܫܬܟܒܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܐ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܪܕܘܦܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܪܘ ܠܫܘܥܐ (ܕܡܢܗ) ܐܬܓܙܪܬܘܢ: ܘܠܓܘܒܐ:
2 ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ (ܕܡܢܗ) ܐܬܚܨܒܬܘܢ.܀ ܚܘܪܘ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ
ܗܘܐ (ܟܕ) ܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܐܣܓܝܬܗ
3 ܘܐܣܓܝܬܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܗ̇: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܥܕܢ: ܘܥܪܒܬܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ̇
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ̇: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ.
4 ܨܘܬܘ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܡܬܝ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܢܦܘܩ: ܘܕܝܢܝ
5 ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ [2]ܡܬܒܥ.܀ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܘܕܪܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܕܘܢ: ܐܠܝ
ܓܙܪܬܐ ܢܣܟܪܢ: ܘܠܕܪܥܝ ܢܣܒܪܢ.܀
6 ܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܘܪܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܬܒܠܐ: ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ.
7 ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܝܕܥܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܘܕܦܝܗܘܢ
8 ܠܐ ܬܙܘܥܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܣܣܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܩܒܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ.
9 ܬܥܝܪܝ ܬܥܝܪܝ: ܠܒܫܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܥܝܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ: ܩܛܠܬ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ.܀
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܫܘܝܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪ ܦܪܝܩܐ.܀
11 ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ: ܠܕܘܨܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܬܢܚܬܐ.
12 ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܝ. ܡܢ
ܗܘܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܕܚܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
13 ܕܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ.܀ ܘܛܥܝܬܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܟܝ:
ܕܡܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܬܐܣ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ
14 ܠܡܚܪܒܘ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܢܐ.܀ ܥܓܠ
ܢܫܬܪܐ ܟܦܝܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܚܒܘܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܢܚܣܪ ܠܚܡܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܫܓܫ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.܀
16 ܘܣܡܬ ܡܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܟܣܝܬܟ:
ܠܡܢܨܒ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܐܣܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܐܡܪ
ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܥܡܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ.
17 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ: ܩܘܡܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܐܫܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ. ܩܢܟܐ
18 ܕܟܣܐ ܕܬܘܫܝܐ ܐܫܬܝܬܝ: ܘܡܨܝܬܝ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܚܕ
19 ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܬ.܀ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܡܪܥܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܐܟܝ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܥܝܩ ܠܟܝ:
ܒܙܬܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܒܝܐܟܝ
20 ܠܟܝ.܀ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܐܫܬܪܒܠܘ: ܕܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܩܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܐ. ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܡܬܐ
21 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܟܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥܝ

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥ.

(4) ܡܦ. 4: 11. ܡܬܝ 11: 28.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 6-8. ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܝܘܚ. 14: 31. ܦܝܠ. 2: 8. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܘܥܒ.
(6) ܡܬܝ 26: 67. 27: 26. ܝܘܚ. 18: 22. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
(7) ܚܙ. 3: 8. 9.
(8) ܪܗ. 8: 32-34.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 13: 28. ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 23: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 20. ܡܙ. 20: 7.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 9: 39. ܡܙ. 16: 4.

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 7. ܪܗ. 9: 30-32.
(2) ܪܗ. 4: 1. 16. ܥܒ. 11: 11. 12. ܓܠ. 12: 1. 2. 24: 1. 35.
(3) ܡܙ. 102: 13. ܐܫ. 40: 1. 52: 9. 51: 12. ܚܙ. 13: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 3.
(4) ܐܫ. 2: 3. 42: 4. 6.
(5) ܐܫ. 46: 13. 56: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܙ. 67: 4. 98: 9. ܐܫ. 60: 9. ܪܗ. 1: 16.
(6) ܐܫ. 40: 26. ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܡܬܝ 24: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. 12. ܐܫ. 50: 9.
(7) ܐܫ. 51: 1. ܡܙ. 37: 31. ܡܬܝ 10: 28. ܦܪ. 5: 41.

(8) ܐܫ. 50: 9.
(9) ܡܙ. 44: 23. ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܡܙ. 93: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 1. ܐܝܘ. 26: 12. ܡܙ. 87: 4. 89: 10. 74: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 27: 1. 30: 7. ܚܙ. 29: 3.
(10) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܐܫ. 43: 16.
(11) ܐܫ. 35: 10.
(12) ܐܫ. 51: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 118: 6. ܐܫ. 40: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22. 42: 5. 44: 24. ܐܝܘ. 20: 7.
(14) ܙܟ. 9: 11.
(15) ܡܙ. 74: 13. ܐܝܘ. 26: 12. ܐܪ. 31: 35.
(16) ܕܒ. 18: 18. ܐܫ. 59: 21. ܝܘܚ. 3: 34. ܐܫ. 49: 2. 65: 17. 66: 22.
(17) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܐܝܘ. 21: 20. ܐܪ. 25: 15. 16. ܕܒ. 28: 28. 34. ܡܙ. 60: 3. 75: 8. ܚܙ. 23: 32-34. ܙܟ. 12: 2. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10.
(19) ܐܫ. 47: 9. ܥܡܘ. 7: 2.
(20) ܐܘܠ. 2: 11. 12.
(21) ܐܫ. 51: 17. ܐܘܠ. 3: 15.

2 ܘܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ܃ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܦܐ
ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܛܘܫܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܓܐܪܐ
3 ܡܙܒܝܐ: ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܛܘܫܝܠܝ܃ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܬܝ:
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܒܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܐܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܃
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܒܛܠܐ ܐܠܝܠܝ ܟܠܝܐ: ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܡܘܬܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܝ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܝ܃ ܘܐܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܒܠܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܕܥܪܐ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ܃
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܩܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܩܝܡܢܐ
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܢܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܕܥܪܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܢܘܟ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܗܠ ܬܪܦܐ
7 ܕܐܪܥܐ܃ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܣܘܠܝܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܘܪܚܩܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ̈ܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ: ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܐ: ܒܫܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
8 ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܓܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܟ܃ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܚܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܝܪܬܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܢܛܪܢܘܟ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܟ
ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܝܪܬܢܐ
9 ܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ܃ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ:
ܠܐܝܠܝ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܦܫܘܩܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ
10 ܪܥܝ: ܘܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܪܥܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܃ ܠܐ ܟܦܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܢܒܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪ
11 ܠܗܘܢ܃ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܒ̈ܝܠܝ
12 ܒܕ ܪܡܝ ܡܘܪܡܝܢ܃ ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ:
ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܕܣܝܢܝܡ܃ ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܨܘܚܘܢ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܝܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܪܚܡ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܫܒܩܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܛܥܝܠܝ܃
15 ܗܐ: ܒܪ ܡܨܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܛܥܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܘܕܐ
16 ܕܒܟܪܣܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܛܥܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܢ܃ ܗܐ: ܥܠ
ܓܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܟܬܝܒܢܘܟ ܝܘܡ: ܫܘܪ̈ܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
17 ܕܝܡܝ܃ ܒܠܒܢܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ: ܡܚܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ̈ܒܢܐ
18 ܡܢܟ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ܃ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܚܕܪܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܘܚܙܝ:
ܟܠ ܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܟ. ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܕ ܠܒܫܬ: ܘܒܕ
19 ܩܛܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܐ܃ ܣܒܒ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܘܚܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ
20 ܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܪܚܩܝ ܒܠܥܘܬܐ܃ ܬܘܒ
ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܝ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܢܫܐ ܩܠܝ
21 ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܒܝ܃ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܠܒܟ: ܡܢܝ[1] ܡܘܠܕܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܝܬܝܡܬܐ: ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܛܥܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢܝ
ܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܝ: ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܘ:

22 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܝܬܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܒܕ
23 ܦܐܫܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ܃ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܢܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܦܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܓܕܝ
ܩܬܟܝ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܩܠ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܕ ܠܚܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܢܐ
24 ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܝ ܡܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܩܬܝ܃ ܫܩܝܠ: ܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ [2]ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܦܠܛܐ
25 ܒܡܝܪܐ܃ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠܡ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ
ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܡܝܪܐ: ܘܥܡ ܕܪܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ
26 ܕܪܘܒܝ: ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܝܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܢ܃ ܘܒܕ ܡܘܟܠܢ
ܠܡܠܝܨܢ̈ܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܒܕ
ܪܘܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܝܡܘܟܝ[3] ܕܫܘܦܠܬܗ: ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܝܘܢ
ܙܒܢܬܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܒܓܘܢܗܝܟܝ ܙܒܝܢܬܘܟܝ: ܘܒܣܒܒ
2 ܘܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܟܝ ܒܕ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܝܡܘܟܝ܃ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܩܪܝܬܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܗܐ:
ܩܨܝܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ: ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܦܪܩܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܝܡܐ: ܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ
ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܕܝ ܣܪܝܐ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝ
3 ܡܐܬܐ ܒܨܗܘܬܐ܃ ܕܝ ܡܠܒܫܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܣܩܐ
ܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܟܣܝܬܗܘܢ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܘܠܕܠܝ. [2]ܡ: ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. [3]ܡ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 11: 4. 51: 16. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 16. ܡܙ. 45: 5.
(3) ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܙܟ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 44: 23. ܡܬܝ. 13: 31. 15: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 6.
(4) ܚܙ. 3: 19. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 62: 11.
(5) ܐܫ. 49: 1. ܡܬܝ 23: 37.
(6) ܐܫ. 42: 6. 60: 3. ܠܘ. 2: 32. ܦܪ. 13: 47. 26: 18.
(7) ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܡܬܝ 26: 67. ܡܙ. 72: 10. 11. ܐܫ. 49: 23.
(8) ܡܙ. 69: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܐܫ. 42: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 42: 7. ܙܟ. 9: 12.
(10) ܓܠܝܢ. 7: 16. ܡܙ. 121: 6. 23: 2.
(11) ܐܫ. 40: 4.
(12) ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6.
(13) ܐܫ. 44: 23.
(14) ܐܫ. 40: 27.
(15) ܡܙ. 103: 13. ܡܠܐ. 3: 17. ܡܬܝ 7: 11. ܗܘ. 11: 29.
(16) ܫܝܪ. 13: 9. ܚܓ. 8: 6.
(17) ܐܫ. 49: 19
(18) ܐܫ. 60: 4. ܡܬܠ. 17: 6.
(19) ܐܫ. 54: 1. 2. ܙܟ. 2: 4. 10: 10.
(20) ܐܫ. 60: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܗܘ. 11: 11. 12. ܡܬܐ.
(22) ܐܫ. 60: 4. 66: 20.
(23) ܡܙ. 72: 9. 11. ܐܫ. 49: 7. 52: 15. 60: 16. ܡܬܝ 7: 17. ܡܙ. 34: 22. ܗܘ. 5: 5. 9: 33. 10: 11.
(24) ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 11: 21. 22.
(26) ܐܫ. 9: 20. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 20. 16: 6. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܐܫ. 60: 16.
(1) ܗܫ. 24: 1. ܝܪ. 3: 8. ܗܘ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 1. ܡܬܝ 18: 25. ܐܫ. 52: 3.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 1: 24. ܐܫ. 65: 12. 66: 4. ܝܪ. 7: 13. 35: 15. ܡܬܐ. 11: 23. ܐܫ. 59: 1. ܡܙ. 106: 9. ܢܚܘ. 1: 4. ܡܪܩ. 14: 21. ܡܬܝ. 3: 16. ܡܪܩ. 7: 18. 21.
(3) ܡܪܩ. 10: 21. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 12.

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܓܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܘܗ̇: ܗܘ
ܡܫܪܪܢܝܗ̇: ܠܐ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ̇: ܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ
19 ܓܒܝܠܗ̇: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܛܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܒܪܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
20 ܓܘܢܘܢ ܘܬܝܡܘܢ ܩܪܘܒܘܢ [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܦܠܝܛܐ
ܕܐܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܡܫܩܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
21 ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ. ܡܚܘܘܢ ܘܩܪܘܒܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝ ܓܘܪܝ [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܚܘܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܟ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ
22 ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܕܘܪܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ
ܘܦܘܪܩܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ
23 ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܝ ܡܝܘܡܝ: ܦܠܛܠܗ̇
ܡܢ [2]ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ: ܕܩܐ ܠܝ ܟܐ
24 ܟܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܟܐ ܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܟܐ ܐܚܪܝ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ: ܠܓܒܗ
ܟܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܟܐ ܒܗܬܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܚܡܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ.
25 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܒܪܟܠܗ ܒܝܠ: ܟܦܠܗ ܢܒܘ: ܗܘܘ ܨܠܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܛܥܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
2 ܟܦܠܗ: ܒܪܟܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܠܗ ܠܫܘܙܒܐ
ܡܫܩܠܐ: ܘܓܢܗ ܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܙܠܗ.
3 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܛܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ
4 ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܣܒܘܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܛܥܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܫܩܠܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
5 ܟܐ ܛܥܢܢ ܘܟܐ ܦܨܝܢ. ܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ
ܘܫܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܦܚܡܝ ܕܕܡܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.

6 ܫܦܟܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܣܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܒܡܘܙܢܬܐ ܟܐ
ܬܩܠܝ: ܟܐ ܐܓܪܝ ܨܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ
7 ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܐ ܣܓܕܝ: ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܝ ܩܡܗ. ܟܐ ܡܪܡܝ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ: ܟܐ ܛܥܢܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܒܝ ܠܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܟܐ ܩܐܡ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ: ܐܦ ܟܐ
ܡܨܘܚ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܓܘܐܒ: ܡܢ ܥܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ.
8 ܕܟܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܝ ܡܪܘܕܐ
9 ܕܠܒܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܐ. ܕܟܪܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܝܝ. ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܕܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܝ ܟܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
11 ܘܟܠܗ ܨܒܝ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܢ. ܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܛܝܪܐ
ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ: ܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܝ
ܐܦ ܟܐ ܡܡܛܝܢܗ: ܡܨܝܪܝ ܒܚܕܐ: ܐܦ ܟܐ
12 ܥܒܕܢܗ. ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܩܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ
13 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܡܩܪܒܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܘܚܪ: ܘܟܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܬܘܝ: ܘܬܒܘܝ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܬܒܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܬܪ ܠܐ ܩܪܝ ܠܟܝ: ܢܟܝܦܬܐ
2 ܘܡܦܢܩܬܐ. ܫܩܘܠ ܪܚܝܐ ܘܛܚܘܢ ܩܡܚܐ: ܓܠܝ
ܡܛܦܪܝܟܝ: ܫܠܘܚ ܫܘܩܐ: ܓܠܝ ܥܩܪܐ:
3 ܥܒܘܪ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ. ܟܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܥܘܪܝܢܝܟܝ: ܫܘܠܚܝܘܬܟܝ:
ܐܦ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܣܕܐ: ܬܘܒܥܢܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܘܠܐ
4 ܦܓܥܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ:
5 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܬܒܘܝ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܥܘܠ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪܝܢܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܘܬܪ
6 ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܪܓܙܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ:
ܛܡܐܠܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܟܝ: ܠܐ ܡܚܬܠܟܝ
ܥܠܝܗܝ ܪܚܡܐ: ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܡܘܝܩܪܬܠܟܝ ܢܝܪܟܝ ܒܝܫܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪܟܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܥܕ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܬܒܠܟܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܝ: ܠܐ ܕܟܪܟܝ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ̇.
8 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܗܕܐ: ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܬܘܟܠܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇: ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ

(18) ܐܫ. 42: 5. 45: 5.
(19) ܬܢ. 30: 11. ܐܫ. 48: 16. ܡܙ. 19: 8. 119: 137. 138.
(20) ܐܫ. 44: 17–19. 46: 7. 48: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 22. 23.
(21) ܐܫ. 41: 22. 43: 9. 44: 7. 46: 10. 48: 14. 45: 5. 14. 18. 44: 8. 46: 9. 48: 3. ܥܒܕ.
(22) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 65: 5.
(23) ܒܪ. 22: 16. ܥܒ. 6: 13. ܪܗ. 14: 11. ܦܝܠ. 2: 10. ܒܪ. 31: 53. ܬܢ. 6: 13. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܐܫ. 65: 16.
(24) ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. ܐܫ. 41: 11.
(25) ܐܫ. 45: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31.

(1) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 44. 10: 5.
(2) ܐܪ. 48: 7.
(3) ܡܬ. 19: 4. ܬܢ. 1: 31. 32: 11. ܡܙ. 71: 6. ܐܫ. 63: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 27. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܡܙ. 48: 14. 71: 18.
(5) ܐܫ. 40: 18. 25.
(6) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 41: 6. 44: 12. 19. ܐܪ. 10: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 10: 5. ܐܫ. 45: 20.
(8) ܐܫ. 44: 19. 47: 7.
(9) ܬܢ. 32: 7. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 21.
(10) ܐܫ. 45: 21. ܡܙ. 33: 11. ܡܬܠ. 19: 21. 21: 30. ܦܥ. 5: 39. ܥܒ. 6: 17.
(11) ܐܫ. 41: 2. 25. 44: 28. 45: 13. ܡܢ. 23: 19.
(12) ܡܙ. 76: 5. ܪܗ. 10: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 51: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 17. 3: 21. ܚܒ. 2: 3. ܐܫ. 62: 11.

(1) ܐܪ. 48: 18. ܐܫ. 3: 26.
(2) ܡܬ. 11: 5. ܓܠ. 16: 21. ܡܬ. 24: 41.
(3) ܐܫ. 3: 17. 20: 4. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܢܚ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 43: 3. 14. ܐܪ. 50: 34.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 47: 7. 13: 19. ܕܢ. 2: 37.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܙܟ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 43: 28. ܬܢ. 28: 50.
(7) ܐܫ. 47: 5. ܓܠܝ. 18: 7. ܐܫ. 46: 8. ܬܢ. 32: 29.
(8) ܐܫ. 47: 10. ܨܦ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 18: 7.

ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠ: ܕܝܢ ܨܠܐ
ܨܠܝܐ: ܘܣܒܥ: ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܚܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܚ ܫܚܢܬ:
17 ܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܠܨܠܡܗ: ܕܝܢ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ: ܘܡܨܠܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܝ
18 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.* ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܡܝܫܢ
19 ܡܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܩܕܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܬ ܥܠ
ܓܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ: ܛܘܝܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ: ܘܗܘ
ܫܪܟܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܐܣܓܘܕ:*
20 ܕܥ ܕܩܛܡܐ ܗܘ: ܠܒܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ: ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܩܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܝܡܝܢܝ:

21 ܕܟܘܪ ܐܠܝܢ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܢܬ: ܓܒܠܬܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ
22 ܬܛܥܐ ܡܢܝ.* ܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܘܠܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩܬܟ
23 ܐܢܐ.* ܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܘܥܘ
ܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܙܘܥܘ ܛܘܪܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܐ ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ.

24 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܟ: ܘܓܒܠܟ
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ: ܡܬܚܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܝ:*
25 ܡܒܛܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ: ܘܩܨܘܡܐ ܡܫܛܐ:
ܡܗܦܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܟܠ ܡܕܥܗܘܢ:*
26 ܡܩܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܬܬܝܬܒ: ܘܠܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܬܬܒܢܝܢ: ܘܚܘܪܒܝܗܝܢ ܐܩܝܡ:*
27 ܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ: ܚܪܘܒܝ: ܘܢܗܪܘܬܟܝ ܐܢܐ
28 ܐܘܒܫ:* ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܪܫ: ܪܥܝܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܢܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܬܒܢܐ: ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܬܬܣܡ ܫܬܐܣܬܟ ܬܘܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܠܟܘܪܫ:
ܕܐܚܕܬ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܚܨܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܪܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ:
2 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܕܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܙܠ:
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܘܩܬܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ:
3 ܘܡܬܟܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܛܥ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ
ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܡܛܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ: ܕܬܕܥ ܕܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܟ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.*
4 ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܒܝܝ: ܘܩܪܝܬ
ܠܟ ܒܫܡܟ: ܘܟܢܝܬܟ ܟܢܘܝܐ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ
5 ܠܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ
ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܪܬ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ ܠܝ:*
6 ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
7 ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܓܒܠܬ
ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ.

8 ܢܛܦܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܥܢܢܐ ܢܪܣܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܬܬܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
9 ܬܕܢܚ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܟ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܝ
ܠܡܢ ܕܕܐܢ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ: ܚܨܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܛܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ
10 ܘܥܒܕܟ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ:* ܘܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ
11 ܐܢܬܝ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܓܒܘܠܗ: ܫܐܠܘܢܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ: ܥܠ ܒܢܝ
12 ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܦܩܘܕܘܢܝ ܠܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܝܬ: ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܬܚܬ
13 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܬ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܥܝܪܬܗ ܗܘܝ
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܢ: ܗܘ
ܢܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܝ: ܘܠܫܒܝܬܝ ܢܫܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.

14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ
ܕܟܘܫ ܘܕܣܒܐܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܒܬܪܟ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ: ܒܙܩܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܟ
ܢܣܓܕܘܢ: ܘܠܟ ܢܨܠܘܢ: ܒܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ:
(ܐܡܪܝܢ): ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
15 ܣܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ
16 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.* ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܐܦ
ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܟܘܠ [1]ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܥܒܕܝ
17 ܨܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ.* ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

17. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 49: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 44: 1. ܐ. ܐܣ. 4: 5.
(5) ܐܢ. 4: 35. 39. 32: 39.
ܐܫ. 44: 8. 46: 9. 45: 14.
18. 21. 22. ܡܙ. 18: 32. 39.
(6) ܡܙ. 102: 15. ܐܫ. 37: 20.
ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(7) ܥܡܘ. 3: 6.
(8) ܡܙ. 72: 3. 85: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 64: 8. 29: 16. ܐܪ.
18: 6. ܪܗ. 9: 20.
(11) ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܐܫ. 29: 23.
(12) ܐܫ. 42: 5. ܐܪ. 27: 5.
ܒܪ. 1: 26. 27. 2: 1.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 22. 23. ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܘܥܕ.
ܐܫ. 44: 28. 52: 3. ܪܗ. 3: 24.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 31. 72: 10. 11.
ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 9. 10. 14.
16. ܙܟ. 8: 22. 23. ܡܙ. 149:
8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25. ܐܫ. 45: 5.
(15) ܡܙ. 44: 24. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 57: 17.
(16) ܐܫ. 44: 11.
(17) ܐܫ. 26: 4. 45: 25. ܪܗ. 11: 26.
(18) ܐܫ. 45: 20. ܒ. ܐܣ. 2: 11.
(19) ܐܫ. 46: 8.
(20) ܗܘ. 4: 12. ܪܗ. 1: 21.
ܒ. ܐܣ. 2: 11.
(21) ܐܫ. 44: 1. 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 25. 48: 20.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19.
(23) ܡܙ. 69: 34. 96: 11. 12.
ܐܫ. 42: 10. 49: 13. ܐܪ. 51: 48. ܓܠܝ. 18: 20.
(24) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 14. 44: 6.
ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ.
40: 22. 42: 5. 45: 12. 51: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 47: 13. ܐܪ. 50: 36.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(26) ܙܟ. 1: 6.
(27) ܐܪ. 50: 38. 51: 32. 36.
(28) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 22. 23.
ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܘܥܕ. ܐܫ. 45: 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 41: 2. 13. ܕܢ. 5: 30.
(2) ܐܫ. 40: 4. ܡܙ. 107: 16.
(3) ܐܫ. 41: 23. ܡܬ. 33: 12.

10 ܐܣܪܗܘܢ. ܗܐܕܟ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܪܒܝ
ܕܠܘܚܒܝ: ܩܢܕܝܬܘܢ ܘܦܩܝܕܬܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܘܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ: ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܩܪܝ:
11 ܘܫܡܥܝ ܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܚܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ
12 ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܠܗܝ. ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܘܐܣܪܗܘܢ. ܗܐܕܟ ܗܘܘ:
13 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ.* ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܡܕܥܕܪܝ:

14 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܟܘܠܝܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܪܠܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ: ܕܠܩܠܝ ܕܦܘܫܢܐ
15 ܕܝܢܘܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܩܕܝܫܘܟܘܢ: ܒܪܝܐ
16 ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ̈ܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܡܝܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:*
17 ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܪܟܒܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ:[1] ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ: ܕܥܝܟܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܠܐ
18 ܕܥܝܟܠܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ
19 ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܘܢ..* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ؟ ܐܦ ܒܗ
20 ܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ.* ܒܗ ܡܝܩܪܐ
ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܝܐ: ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܠܡܫܩܝܬܐ
21 ܥܡܝ: ܓܒܝܐ.* ܥܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܓܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܓܢܝ:
22 ܬܫܒܚܬܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܝܠܝ ܩܪܝܠܘܢ: ܝܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܘܟ ܕܒܝ: ܐܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.*
23 ܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܬܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ ܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܕܒܚܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܝܩܪܘܟ. ܠܐ ܡܘܦܠܚܬܠܝ
24 ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܐܝܬܠܝ ܒܠܒܘܢܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܙܒܢܘܟ
ܝܠܝ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܒܚܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܪܘܝܬܘܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܦܠܚܬܘܟ ܒܚܛܝܬܘܟ: ܡܘܠܐܝܬܘܟ ܒܥܘܠܘܟ.*
25 ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܥܘܠܘܟ ܒܘܬ ܓܢܝ:
26 ܘܚܛܝܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܢ.* ܡܕܟܪܝܬܝ: ܕܐܢܢܐ ܒܗܕܕܐ
27 ܕܝܢܐ:[1] ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܝ ܕܙܕܩܬ ܝܘܗܝܬ.* ܒܪܘܟ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܛܐ: [2]ܘܡܠܐܟܝܘܟ ܡܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ.*
28 ܘܒܗ ܓܢܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܚܪܡܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܚܘܣܪܢܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܘܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܠܐܟ̈ܝ ܚܛܝܬܘܟ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܛ.

1 ܘܐܗܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܝ: ܘܨܘܬܝܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ
2 ܝܠܗ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܚܡܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ
ܕܐܡܝ: ܕܟܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ: ܠܐ ܡܘܨܠܐ: ܨܠܝ ܨܘܬܝܘܢ:
3 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܕܠܚܕ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܠܝ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ
ܫܢܝ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ.*
4 ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ
5 ܕܓܒܝ.* ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܫܡܐ.
6 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܘܟܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
7 ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܢܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܕ ܠܗ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܗ
8 ܐܬܝ: ܡܘܕܥܝ ܝܠܗܝ.* ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܙܝܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ:
ܘܐܣܗܕܘܬܘܢ ܗܝܬܘܢ: ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܝ؟ ܘܠܝܬ
9 ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ.* ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ: ܘܣܗ̈ܕܐ
10 ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ: ܗܝ ܕܢܒܗܬܝ.* ܡܢܝ ܓܒܠܐ
11 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܐܕܐ؟* ܗܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܬܝ: ܘܨܢܥܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܦܫܝ ܓܡܝܥܐ ܟܠܗ: ܩܝܡܝ: ܒܗ ܕܚܠܝ: ܒܗ ܒܗܬܝ
12 [1]ܡܥܒܕܢܐ.* ܓܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ (ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ) ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܦܠܚ
ܒܓܘܡܪܐ: ܘܒܡܩܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܠܗ: ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܕܪܥܐ
ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܐܦ ܒܗ ܟܦܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܬܐ
13 ܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܫܐ.* ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܚܘܛܐ:
ܒܗ ܨܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܡܐ: ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܨܝܪ ܠܗ: ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
14 ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܝܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.* ܠܩܛܥܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܪܙܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܬܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܘܛܐ: ܘܡܚܣܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܒܐ: ܒܗ ܢܨܒ ܐܪܙܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܒܗ
15 ܓܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܫܚܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܐܦ
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܣܓܕ ܓܒܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ
16 ܨܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ: ܘܣܓܕ ܝܠܗ.* ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܕ

(10) ܐܫ. 44: 6. 8. 42: 1. 55: 4. 41: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 21. ܗܘ. 13: 4.
(12) ܕܢ. 32: 16. ܡܙ. 81: 9. ܐܫ. 44: 8. 43: 10.
(13) ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 58. ܝܘ. 9: 12. ܐܫ. 14: 27.
(16) ܡܬ. 14: 16. 22. ܡܙ. 77: 19. ܐܫ. 51: 10. ܡܬܝ. 3: 13. 16.
(17) ܡܬ. 14: 4–9. 25.
(18) ܝܪ. 16: 14. 23: 7.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ 5: 17. ܓܠܛ.
21: 5. ܡܬ. 17: 6. ܡܕ. 20: 11. ܕܢ. 8: 15. ܡܙ. 78: 16.
ܐܫ. 35: 6. 41: 18.
(20) ܐܫ. 48: 21.
(21) ܡܙ. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 7. ܠܘ. 1: 74. 75. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 6.
(22) ܡܠܟ. 1: 13.
(23) ܚܡܫ. 5: 25.
(24) ܐܫ. 1: 14. ܡܠܟ. 2: 17.
(25) ܐܫ. 44: 22. 48: 9. ܝܪ. 50: 20. ܦܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 36:22. ܡܬܝ. ܐܫ. 1:18. ܝܪ. 31:34.
(27) ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. 8.
(28) ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. 6. 7. ܡܙ. 79: 4. ܕܢ. 24: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 11. ܕܢ. 8: 13.
(1) ܐܫ. 44: 21. 41: 8. 43: 1. ܝܪ. 30: 10. 46: 27. 28.
(2) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 7. ܕܢ. 32: 15.
(3) ܐܫ. 35: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܚܙܩ. 7: 38. ܦܛ. 2: 18.
(6) ܐܫ. 44: 24. 43: 1. 14. 41: 4. 48: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8.
17. 22: 13.
(7) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 22. 45: 21.
(8) ܐܫ. 41: 22. 43: 10. 12. ܕܢ. 4: 35. 39. 32: 39. ܫ. ܚܡܫ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܚܡܫ. 22: 32. ܐܫ. 45: 5. ܕܢ. 32: 4.
(9) ܐܫ. 41: 24. 29. ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܡܟ.
(10) ܝܪ. 10: 5. ܚܒ. 2: 18.
(11) ܡܙ. 97: 7. ܐܫ. 1: 29. 42: 17. 45: 16.
(12) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 41: 6. ܝܪ. 10: 3. ܡܟ.

28 ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ܀ ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܩܪܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܦܢܝ
29 ܬܢܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܚܘܠ ܥܒܕܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܝ: ܦܘܫܝ ܘܨܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܕܟܐܡܢ ܒܝܗ: ܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܪܥܝܐ
ܡܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܝ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠܝܗ: ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܩ܀
2 ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܩܠܗ܀
3 ܩܢܝܐ ܪܨܝܨܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܪ: ܘܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܦܐ
4 ܠܗ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܩܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܠܐ [1]ܟܗܐ ܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܢܡܘܣܗ
5 ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܟܝ܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܐ: ܕܫܘܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܗ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܒܗ܀
6 ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܚܕܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܢܛܪܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܟ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
7 ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܣܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ
8 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܬܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ:
9 ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܐ܀ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܨܡܚܝ ܒܕ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܟܘܢ܀
10 ܙܡܘܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ
ܪܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܢܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܝܬܗ: ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ
11 ܘܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ܀ ܡܪܝܡܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܩܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܩܕܪ (ܒܗ) ܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ: ܫܒܚܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܠܥ: ܡܢ ܪܫ
12 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܥܝ܀ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
13 ܒܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܒܪܝ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܝܪ ܚܣܡܗ: ܒܕ ܩܥܐ: ܐܦ ܒܕ
14 ܡܠܠܐ: ܥܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܗ ܒܕ ܙܟܐ܀ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܕܒܫܠܝ ܟܠܝܬ: (ܐܗܐ) ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܨܪܚܢ:
15 ܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܘܒܕ ܢܫܝܦ [2]ܡܚܕܐ܀ ܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܒܫܢ: ܘܒܕ
16 ܥܒܕܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܓܙܪ̈ܐ: ܘܝܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܒܫܢ܀ ܘܒܕ
ܡܠܒܫܢ ܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ: ܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝ ܒܕ ܡܣܠܩܢܝ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܘܟܦܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܢܝ: ܘܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܬܓܪ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܘܢܝ.

17 ܥܒܕܢܝ܀ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܒܕ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܗܢܢ̈ܐ
ܕܬܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܦܬܟ̈ܐ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܢ̈ܢ܀
18 ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܣܡܝ̈ܐ: ܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ܀
19 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܡܝܐ: ܫܒܩܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܚܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܫܕܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܘܣܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܫ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ: ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܢ̈ܐ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
22 ܕܡܪܘܪܒ ܢܡܘܣܗ: ܘܡܝܩܪܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܙܝܙܐ
ܘܚܛܝܦܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܒ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܡܛܫܝ ܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
23 ܠܚܛܦܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܡܦܢ܀ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ
24 ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܬܪܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܝ
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܛܘܦ̈ܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܡܗܠܟܘܬܐ:
25 ܠܢܡܘܣܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ܀ ܘܡܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܚܡܬܐ: ܚܡܬܗ: ܘܥܘܙܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܠܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܕܪܘܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܝܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܓܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܪܩܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܩܪܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ܀
2 ܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܒܕ ܟܡܣܝ ܠܘܟ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܝܩܕܬ:
3 ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܘܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܟ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܦܪܩܢܘܟ:
4 ܟܘܫ ܘܣܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܟ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܩܝܪܘܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ
ܫܘܒܚܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
5 ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܕܠ ܢܦܫܘܟ܀ ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ
6 ܙܪܥܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢܘܟ܀ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܗܒ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ: ܡܝܬܝ
7 ܒܢܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܘܒܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܟܠ
ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܪܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܓܒܝܠܝ
8 ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܗ܀ ܦܠܛ ܥܡܐ ܣܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܐܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
9 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܝ [2]ܡܚܕܐ: ܘܦܫܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܝ ܠܢ: ܡܝܬܝ
ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܘܦܫܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܪܪܐ ܝܠܗ܀

(28) ܐܫ. 63: 5.
(29) ܐܫ. 41: 24.

(1) ܐܫ. 43: 10. 49: 3. 6. 52: 13. 53: 11. ܡܬܝ 12: 18-20. ܦܛܪ. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 11: 2. ܡܘܫ. 3: 34.
(4) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(5) ܐܫ. 44: 24. ܙܟ. 12: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 49: 6. 8. ܠܘ. 2: 32. ܦܪ. 13: 47.
(7) ܐܫ. 35: 5. 61: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܥ. ܦܛ. 2: 26. ܥܒܪ. 2: 14. 15. ܐܫ. 9: 2.
(8) ܐܫ. 48: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 40: 3. 98: 1. 107: 23.
(13) ܐܫ. 31: 4.

(17) ܡܙ. 97: 7. ܐܫ. 1: 29. 44: 11. 45: 16.
(19) ܐܫ. 43: 8. ܡܬ. 12: 2.
(20) ܪܘ. 2: 21.
(25) ܥ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܚܘ. 7: 9.

(1) ܐܫ. 43: 7. 21. 44: 2. 6. 21. 24. 42: 6. 45: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 66: 12. 91: 3. ܡܬܠ. 31: 6. 8. ܕܢ. 3: 25. 27.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 11: 8. 21: 18.
(5) ܐܫ. 41: 10. 14. 44: 2. ܐܪ. 30: 10. 11. 46: 27. 28.
(7) ܐܫ. 63: 19. ܡܠ. 2: 7. ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 29: 23. ܡܘܫ. 3: 3. 5. ܥ. ܦܛ. 5: 17. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 43: 1.
(8) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 42: 19. ܡܪ. 12: 2.
(9) ܐܫ. 41: 21. 22: 26.

24 ܚܨܝܕܐ:܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܒܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܙܪܝܥܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܓܙܥܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢܦܚ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܝܒܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ
25 ܒܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܫܘܝ
26 ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܩܪܐ: ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ:
27 ܘܬܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܚܕ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ܀ ܩܡܘܕ ܐܡܪܬ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܡܠܠܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܝܫܠܐ ܛܫܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ
28 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܝܠܗ: ܠܝܬ
29 ܓܫܘܫܐ ܠܦܗܡܬܗ܀ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܪܦܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
30 ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܘܬܐ ܙܪܕ ܒܗ ܡܙܝܕ܀ ܘܒܕ
ܟܪܝܗܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝܐܝ: ܘܓܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܕ
31 ܢܦܠܝ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܣܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ ܒܓܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ: ܒܕ ܪܗܛܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܝ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܘ ܓܙܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܪܝܒܝ: ܗܝܓܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ: [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܚ܀
2 ܡܢܝ ܡܘܪܝܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: (ܠܗܘ ܕ)ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ
ܠܗ ܠܪܓܠܗ: ܝܗܒ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܠܛ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܗܒ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܣܝܦܗ: ܐܝܟ
3 ܓܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܩܫܬܗ܀ ܒܕ ܪܕܦ ܠܗܘܢ:
4 ܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܓܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܡܢܝ
ܦܠܚܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ: ܒܩܪܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘ܀ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ
ܘܕܚܠܗܘܢ: ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܪܬܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ
6 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
7 ܚܝܠ܀ ܘܚܝܠܝܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܨܪܦܐ: ܡܫܝܥܢܐ ܒܡܩܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܕܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܩܢܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܣܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܥ.

8 ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܒܕܝ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܓܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܝ: ܙܪܥܐ
9 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܚܒܢܝ:܀ ܕܕܒܝܩܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܬܘܟ ܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܘܟ: ܥܒܕܝ ܝܠܗ
10 ܐܢܬ: ܓܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܠܝܬܘܟ:܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܪܬ (ܒܗܪ ܗܕܝܪܐ):

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܚܘܕܐ.

ܩܪܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܕ ܚܝܠܢܘܟ ܐܦ ܒܕ
ܗܝܪܢܘܟ: ܐܦ ܒܕ ܣܡܟܢܘܟ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ܀
11 ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܒܗܬܝ ܘܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܡܝܬܐ
ܒܟܪܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܒܕ ܛܠܩܝ
12 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܟ܀ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܬ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܛܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
13 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܘܟ܀ ܩܪܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܓܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܟ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܘܟ: ܠܐ
14 ܙܕܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܢܘܟ܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܬܘܠܥܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܢܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
15 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܘܟ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܗܐ: ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܠܓܘܪܓܪ ܡܘܫܚܠܦܐ: ܚܕܬܐ: ܡܪܐ ܫܢܐ:
ܒܕ ܕܫܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܕܩܕܩܬ: ܘܪܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܢܐ
16 ܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ܀ ܒܕ ܕܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܕ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ
ܦܨܝܚܬ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܬ܀
17 ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܝܐ ܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܨܗܝܐ
ܝܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܥܢܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ
18 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܢ܀ ܒܕ ܦܬܚܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܝܐ
ܝܒܝܫܐ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ
ܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀
19 ܒܕ ܫܬܠܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܪܙܐ: ܫܛܐ: ܘܐܣܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܒܕܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ: ܫܪܒܝܢܐ: ܘܦܪܕܐ [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ:܀
20 ܩܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܘܝܕܥܝ ܘܡܬܪܥܝ (ܒܠܒܐ): ܘܦܗܡܝ [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪܝܠܗ.

21 ܩܪܘܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܩܪܒܘܢ
ܣܘܡܟܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܢܝܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܀
22 ܩܪܘܒܝ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܩܐ ܠܢ ܕܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܫܐ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܥ ܡܐ
ܝܢܝܗܝ: ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܘܝܕܥܝܚ ܚܪܬܗܝܢ: ܝܢ ܐܬܝܢܐ
23 ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܢ܀ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܥܒܘܕܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܥܒܘܕܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܚ
24 [2]ܚܕܕܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ: ܣܢܝܐܝܬ (ܝܠܗ) ܕܓܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.

25 ܡܘܪܝܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
26 ܟܘܙܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܛܝܢܐ܀ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܝܚ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܚ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ
ܠܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܕܫܡܥ
27 ܡܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ܀ ܩܕܡܝܐ (ܐܡܪܝ) ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܗܐ

(25) ܐܫ. 40: 18. ܐܥ. 4: 15.
ܡܪܩ.
(26) ܡܙ. 147: 4.
(28) ܡܙ. 147: 5. ܪܗ. 11: 33.
(31) ܡܙ. 103: 5.

(1) ܙܟ. 2: 13.
(2) ܐܫ. 46: 11. ܥܙܪ. 14: 14.
ܡܪܩ. ܐܫ. 41: 25. 45: 1.

(4) ܐܫ. 41: 26. 44: 7. 46:
10. 43: 10. 44: 6. 48: 12.
ܓܠܝ. 1: 17. 22: 13.
(6) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 44: 12.
(7) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 20.
(8) ܐܥ. 7: 6. 10: 15. 14: 2.
ܡܙ. 135: 4. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 44:
1. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 23.
(10) ܐܫ. 41: 13. 14. 43: 5.

ܐܥ. 31: 6. 8.
(11) ܙܟ. 23: 22. ܐܫ. 45:
24. 60: 12. ܙܟ. 12: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 10.
(15) ܡܝ. 4: 13. ܬ. ܩܘ. 10:
4. 5.
(16) ܝܪ. 51: 2. ܐܫ. 45: 25.
(18) ܐܫ. 35: 6. 7. 43: 19.
44: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 35.

(20) ܐܝܘ. 12: 9.
(22) ܐܫ. 45: 21.
(23) ܐܫ. 42: 9. 44: 7. 8. 45:
3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 19. ܝܪ. 10: 5.
(24) ܡܙ. 115: 8. ܐܫ. 44: 9.
1. ܩܘ. 8: 4.
(25) ܥܙ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. 41: 2.
(26) ܐܫ. 43: 9.
(27) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 40: 9.

ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
20 ܡܪܝܐ (ܚܝܐ) ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܙܡܝܪܬܢ ܢܙܡܪ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ: ܘܢܛܫܘܢ ܥܠ
22 ܫܘܚܢܐ: ܘܢܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܬܐ
ܕܐܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܒܠܐܕܢ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܒܠܐܕܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
2 ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ. ܘܚܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܘܗܝ: ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܣܡܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܓܙܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
3 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܢ
4 ܒܒܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܚܙܘ ܒܒܝܬܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܝ ܚܙܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
5 ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܓܙܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
6 ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܫܬܩܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܘܕܐܨܛܢܥܘ
ܐܒܗܬܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܒܒܠ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܕܡ
7 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢܟ: ܕܬܘܠܕ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
8 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܝ: ܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܝ ܠܢܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ
2 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܪܘܗ
ܠܗ̇: ܕܫܠܡܬ ܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܗ̇: ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܘܠܗ̇:
ܕܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ̇.
3 ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܬܪܘܨܘ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ. ܟܠ ܢܚܠܐ
ܢܬܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܡܟܘܢ:
5 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܫܘܦܝܐ: ܘܢܨܚܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܢܬܓܠܐ
ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ. ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ:
[2]ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܐܩܪܐ: ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܓܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
7 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ. ܝܒܫ ܓܠܐ: ܘܢܒܠ
ܗܘܦܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܬ ܒܗ: ܫܪܝܪ ܓܠܐ
8 ܗܘ ܥܡܐ. ܝܒܫ ܓܠܐ: ܘܢܒܠ ܗܘܦܪܐ: ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
9 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܣܩܝ ܐܢܬܝ: ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܐܪܝܡܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܠܟܝ: ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܪܝܡܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܐ
10 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܕܪܥܗ
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܓܪܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ
11 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܢܪܥܐ ܥܢܗ: ܒܕܪܥܗ
ܢܟܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܥܘܒܗ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܝܢܩܬܐ ܢܕܒܪ.
12 ܡܢܘ ܟܠ ܒܫܥܠܗ ܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܙܪܬܗ
ܡܫܚ: ܘܟܠ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܩܠ
13 ܒܡܣܐܬܐ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܪܡܬܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ. ܡܢܘ
ܬܩܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ.
14 ܥܡ ܡܢܘ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܣܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗ
15 ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ. ܗܐ: ܥܡܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܩܐ ܕܡܣܐܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ
16 ܚܫܝܒܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܓܙܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܬܐ ܢܛܪܦ. ܘܠܒܢܢ
ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩ ܝܩܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܐ
17 ܕܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ: (ܚܫܝܒܝܢ) ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
18 ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
19 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ؟ ܨܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܨܐܪܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܢܚܦܝܗܝ: ܘܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
20 ܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܛܥܢ ܓܒܐ: ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܢ
21 ܨܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ. ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ؟ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ؟ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ؟ ܠܐ
22 ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ [3]ܒܫܬܐܣܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ؟ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܓܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ: ܕܡܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܘܬܐ
23 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ: ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܐܡܪܝ. [3] ܡ: ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܝ.

---

(21) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 7.
(22) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 8.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 12. ܘܫܪܟ.
(2) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 31.
(6) ܐܪ. 20: 5.
(7) ܕܢ. 1: 2. 3. 7.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 18.

(2) ܐܫܥ. 42: 10. ܐܫ. 61: 7.
(3) ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 68: 4. ܐܫ. 49: 11.
(4) ܐܫ. 45: 2.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 90: 5. 102: 11. 103: 15. ܝܥ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 24.
(7) ܡܙ. 103: 16.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 12: 34. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 25.
(9) ܐܫ. 41: 27. 52: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 59: 16. 62: 11. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12. ܐܫ. 49: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. ܥܒܪ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 30: 4.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 21: 22. 36: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(17) ܕܢ. 4: 35. ܡܙ. 62: 9.
(18) ܐܫ, 40: 25, 46: 5, ܦܥ. 17: 29.
(19) ܐܫ. 41: 6. 7. 44: 12. ܘܫܪܟ. ܐܪ. 10: 3. ܘܫܪܟ.
(20) ܐܫ. 41: 7. ܐܪ. 10: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 19: 1. ܦܥ. 14: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 19. 20.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 44: 24. 51: 13. ܐܪ. 10: 12.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 12: 21. ܡܙ. 107: 40.

25 ¹ܕܟܪܡܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܦܪܬ ܘܫܬܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܣܬܝ
26 ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ̇: ܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ
27 ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܠܓܠ̈ܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܒܨܝܪ̈ܝ
ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܐܬܥܫܝܘ ܘܒܗܬܘ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ
ܘܝܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܐ: ܕܡܣܬܐ ܡܢ
28 ܩܝܡܬܟ ܡܦܩܢܟ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܡܬܟ:
ܘܡܥܠܟ: ܘܪܘܓܙܟ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܠܝܘܬܟ (ܫܒܘܫܟ)
29 ܣܠܩ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܟ (ܫܒܘܫܟ) ܣܠܩ: ܘܐܪܡܝ
ܙܡܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܐܦ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܟ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ
30 ܒܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ: ܐܟܘܠܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܪܘܥܘ
ܘܚܨܘܕܘ: ܘܢܨܘܒܘ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀
31 ܘܬܘܣܦ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܪܟܐ ܥܩܪܐ
32 ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܠ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܦܘܩ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܢܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.܀
33 ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܒܗ̇ ܓܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
34 ܢܩܕܡܝܗ̇ ܒܬܪܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܣܘܟܪܐ.܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܢܗܦܘܟ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܐܡܪ
35 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܓܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܡܦܪܩܗ̇: ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ.
36 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ
37 ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠ: ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܗܦܟ
38 ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܣܓܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܣܪܟ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܐܕܪܡܠܟ
ܘܫܪܐܨܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ
ܥܪܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܪܕܘ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܟܪܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܝܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܬ
2 ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ:
3 ܘܨܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܗܠܟܬ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܒܟܐ
4 ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ:
5 ܕܐܡܪ.܀ ܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܫܡܥܬ ܨܠܘܬܟ: ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܕܡܥ̈ܬܟ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܟ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ
6 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܦܨܝܟ ܘܠܗܕܐ
7 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܓܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
8 ܕܡܠܠ.܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܢܚܬ
ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܚܙ ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܫܡܫܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ: ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܢܚܬ.
9 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ: ܘܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ²ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ
ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝ.
11 ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ (ܐܪܥܐ) ܕܥܠܡܐ.
12 ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܫܪܒܬܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ:
ܥܘܪܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܘܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ: ܡܢ ܢܘܠܐ
ܦܣܩܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܝ.
13 ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ (ܠܒܝ) ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܬܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܝ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ³ܘܟܘܟܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܨܦܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܬܗܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܐܬܚܫܟܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܦܘܫ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ.
15 ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝ: ܒܗܘ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
16 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ:
ܚܠܡ ܬܚܠܡܢܝ ܘܐܚܝܢܝ.
17 ܗܐ: ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܨܝܬܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܬܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܫܒܚܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ.
19 ܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܣܢܘܢܝܬܐ.

(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 25.
(29) ܐܫ. 30: 28. ܚܙ. 38: 4.
(32) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 31. ܐܫ. 9: 7.
(35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 6. ܐܫ. 38: 6.
(36) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 1. ܘܒܬܪ. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 32: 24. ܒ. ܥܒܕ. 17: 23.

(3) ܢܚܡ. 13: 14.
(6) ܐܫ. 37: 35.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. ܘܒܬܪ. ܐܫ. 7: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 27: 13. 116: 9.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 7: 6.
(14) ܐܫ. 59: 11.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 7: 11. 10: 1.
(18) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 30: 9. 88: 11. 115: 17. ܩܘܗ. 9: 10.
(19) ܕܒ. 4: 9. 6: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 3. 4.

13 ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ: ܘܒܠܫܢܐ: ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ.✲ ܘܡܠܝܠܗ
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✲
14 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܬܘܢ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐܡܪ: ܡܦܪܩܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
16 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✲ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܡܝ
[1]ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܓܦܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܬܐܢܬܗ: ܘܫܬܝܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܗ:✲
17 ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܚܛܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܟܪܡܐ.✲ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܛܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܟܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ.
ܦܪܩܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
19 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؟✲ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܕܐܪܦܕ؟
ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܦܪܘܝܡ؟ ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
20 ܐܝܕܝ؟✲ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
(ܕܦܪܩܠܗ) ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܕܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
21 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ؟✲ ܘܫܬܝܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ
22 ܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ:
ܠܓܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܒܓܠܝܕܐ ܓܠܐܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܒܙܥܠܗ
ܠܓܠܝܕܗ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܣܩܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܒܟܣܝܐ ܒܣܩܐ:
3 ܠܓܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܘܓܘܕܦܐ: ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
4 ܗܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝܠܕܐ.✲ ܒܠܟܝ
ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ: ܕܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܘܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܕܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܢ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܡܪܡܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ
5 ܒܘܕ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܥ ܡܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟ:
7 ܕܓܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✲ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܫܠܡܐ.

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܡܥܬܐ: ܘܕܥܪ
ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܟܐ ܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܗ.
8 ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
9 ܠܟܝܫ.✲ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܘܕ ܬܪܗܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܟܐܡܪ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܬܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܘܟ. ܘܫܡܥܠܗ
10 ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܟܐܡܪ:✲ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܛܥܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܛܝܚܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܟܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
11 ܕܐܬܘܪ.✲ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܟܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
12 ܟܐ ܦܨܝܬ ܦܨܝܐ؟✲ ܗܐ: ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܘܬܐ: ܠܓܘܙܢ: ܘܠܚܪܢ: ܘܪܨܦ: ܘܒܢܝ
13 ܥܕܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܐܣܪ؟✲ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܦܕ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܦܪܘܝܡ: ܕܗܢܥ
ܘܥܘܐ؟

14 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܕܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܠܗ
15 ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
16 ܟܐܡܪ:✲ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܝܬܒܐ
ܒܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
17 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܡܨܠܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܘܟ ܘܫܡܘܥ: ܦܬܚ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܕܫܘܕܪܐ
18 ܠܓܘܕܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.✲ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ
19 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ:✲ ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ:
20 ܘܚܘܠܩܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܟ.

21 ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ ܠܓܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܟܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܕܗ ܕܨܠܝܠܘܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:✲
22 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܘܣܠܝܬܠܗ
ܠܘܟ: ܡܘܡܚܟܬܐ ܒܟ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
23 ܒܬܪܘܟ ܪܫܐ ܡܘܪܝܫܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܠܡܢ
ܓܕܦܠܘܟ ܘܟܦܪܠܘܟ؟ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܥܝܢܘܟ؟ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲
24 ܒܐܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܓܕܦܠܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܟ: ܒܣܘܓܐ
ܕܪܟܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܣܠܩܠܝ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ: ܠܓܘ
ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܟܐ ܩܛܥܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܘܗܝ: ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܘܗܝ
ܓܘܐ: ܘܟܐ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܗ: ܕܒܪܬܐ:

(16) ܝܘܢ. 3: 10. (1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 1. ܘܡܠܐ. (13) ܐܫ. 49: 23. (17) ܕܢܝ. 9: 18.

ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܠܐܒܕ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀
11 ܘܟܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗ ܩܩܐ ܘܩܘܦܕܐ: ܘܝܢܘܫܦܐ ܘܥܘܪܒܐ ܟܕ
ܥܡܪܝ ܓܘܗ: ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܥܠܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܨܕܝܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ܀ ܠܚܐܪ̈ܘܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ
13 ܠܦܘܩ܀ ܘܟܕ ܪܒܝ ܒܐܪ̈ܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܘܒ̈ܐ: ܘܣܢܝܐ
ܘܗܘܒܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܪܘܪ̈ܐ:
14 ܘܕܪܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ
ܝܪ̈ܘܪܐ: ܘܣܥܝܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ: ܬܡܢ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ܀
15 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܟܘܬ ܩܦܕܐ ܥܫܫܐ ܒܥܬܐ: ܘܦܩܣܐ
ܘܩܢܝܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝ
16 ܕܝ̈ܬܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ (ܥܡ) ܚܒܪܬܗ܀ ܒܥܘ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܘ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ:
ܚܕܐ (ܥܡ) ܚܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ
17 ܦܩܕ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܬܢ܀ ܘܗܘ ܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ
ܦܣܐ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܦܠܓܬ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܥܕ ܐܒܕ ܟܕ
ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗ: ܠܕܪ ܘܕܪ ܟܕ ܥܡܪܝ ܓܘܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܨܗܝܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ:
2 ܘܦܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܬܐ܀ ܦܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܚ ܘܚܕܝ: ܐܦ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠ ܘܫܪܘܢ: ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
3 ܚܝܠܘ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܪ̈ܦܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܠܢ ܫܪܘܪܘ܀
4 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܬܝ̈ܪܬܝ ܠܒܐ: ܚܝܠܘ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܕ
5 ܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܝ ܦܬܝܚܐ܀
6 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܙܡܪ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ
7 ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܒܐ
ܠܐܓܡܐ[1]: ܘܨܗܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
8 ܕܬܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܥܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܥܣܒܐ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܘܦܦܝܪܘܣ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ
ܬܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܛܡܐܐ: [2]ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
9 ܘܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܝ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܟܕ

[1] ܡ: ܠܟܢܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ.

10 ܡܗܠܟܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ (ܬܡܢ)܀ ܘܦܪܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܪܝ:
ܘܐܬܝ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܪܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝ: ܘܟܕ ܥܪܩܐ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܘܬܢܚܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܣܠܩ
ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
2 ܚܨܝ̈ܢܬܐ: ܘܟܒܫܠܗܝ܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܠܪܒܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܝܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܥܩܐ[3] ܕܓܘܒ ܥܠܝܐ:
3 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܨܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ
4 ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܦ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܪܒ
ܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ
5 ܕܬܟܝܠܬ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܕܝܠܝ) ܗܐ ܩܪܒܐ. ܐܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ
6 ܬܟܝܠܬ: ܕܡܪܕܬ ܒܝ܀ ܗܐ: ܬܟܝܠܬ
ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܬܟܝܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܐܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܩܒ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܬܟܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
7 ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܬܟܠܢ: ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ
8 ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܓܘܕܘ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܡܣܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܟܒ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ܀
9 ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ: ܘܡܬܟܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ
10 ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܥܠ
ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܠܝ:
11 ܣܩ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܪܘܒ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ: ܠܪܒܫܩܐ: ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܦܠܚܐ
ܝܘܕܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܒܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
12 ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܓܒ
ܡܪܘܟ: ܘܠܓܒܘܟ: ܫܕܪܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܕ̈ܐ
ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ:

[3] ܡ: ܕܟܢܫܐ.

(11) ܐܫ. 14 :23. ܨܦ. 2 :14.
ܚܙܩ. 18 :2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 21:
13. ܥܡܘ. 2 :8.
(13) ܐܫ. 32 :13. ܗܘ. 9 :6.
ܐܫ. 13 :21. ܡܠܐ.
(16) ܡܠܐ. 3 :16.

(1) ܐܫ. 55 :12.
(2) ܐܫ. 32 :15.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 4 :3. 4. ܥܒܪ. 12:
12.
(5) ܐܫ. 29 :18. 32 :3. 4.
42 :7. ܡܬܝ. 9 :27. ܡܬ̈ܝ. 11:
5. 12 :22. 20 :30. ܡܬ̈ܝ. 21:
14. ܝܘܚ. 9 :6. 7. ܡܬܝ. 11:
5. ܡܪ. 7 :32. ܡܬ̈ܝ.

(6) ܡܬܝ. 11 :5. 15 :30. 21:
14. ܝܘܚ. 5 :8. 9. ܦܥ. 3:
8. ܡܬ̈ܝ. 8 :7. 14 :8. ܡܬ̈ܝ.
ܐܫ. 32 :4. ܝܘܚ. 9 :32. 33.
12 :22. 15 :30. ܐܫ. 41 :18.
43 :19. ܝܘܚ. 7 :38. 39.
(7) ܐܫ. 34 :13.
(8) ܐܫ. 52 :1. ܝܘܐ. 3 :17.
ܓܠܝ. 21 :27.

(9) ܐܫ. 26 :6. ܐܫ. 11 :9.
ܚܙ. 34 :25.
(10) ܐܫ. 51 :11. 25 :8. 65.
19. ܓܠܝ. 7 :17. 21 :4.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18 :13. 17. ܕ.
ܕܒܪ. 32 :1.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18 :19. ܡܬ̈ܝ.
(6) ܚܙ. 29 :6. 7.

20 ܕܚܙܝ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܪܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܗ̇ܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܣܢܕܐ: ܘܓܒܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܝܬܘܝܐ ܪܨܝܐ ܠܗ: ܝܗܒܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܠܡܨܘܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢܐ: ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܝ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ
2 ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܩܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܩܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܥܐ
3 ܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܥܡܝܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܦܐ: ܠܫܪܪܐ
4 ܡܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܦܫ ܟܡܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܠ ܕܡܬܩܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܢܛܪܝ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܫܛܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܗ̇
6 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ̇. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܛܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܛܪܢܘܟ ܘܝܗܒܢܘܟ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܥܡܐ.
7 ܗ̇ܘ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܦܬܚܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ:
8 ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܝܬܒ̈ܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܝܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܝ: ܘܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ:
9 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܚܕ̈ܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܨܡܚܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܙܡܪܘ
10 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܚܬ̈ܝ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ.
11 ܡܪܝܡܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܗ: ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܩܕܪ:
12 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܝܬ̈ܒܝ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܩܥܘܢ. ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܘܘܢ.
ܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܢܥܝܪ ܛܢܢܗ: ܢܩܥܐ ܘܢܨܘܚ: ܘܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܝܠ.
14 ܫܬܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܦܫܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ.
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܓܥܐ: ܐܦܝܚ ܘܐܫܐܦ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
15 ܐܚܪܒ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܣܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܒܫ:
ܘܐܣܝܡ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܒܫ. ܘܐܕܒܪ
ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܘܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܣܝܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ:
16 ܘܥܩܡ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܫܝܩܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
17 ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ

18 ܥܘ̈ܪܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܘܪܘ ܘܚܙܘ.
ܡܢܘ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܚܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ:
19 ܡܢܘ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܚܙܝܬ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ: ܦܬܝܚܢ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ: ܢܪܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܙܝܙܐ ܘܕܒܝܪܐ:
21 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܛܫܝܢ: ܗܘܘ ܠܒܙܬܐ
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܨܐ: ܠܓܙܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܗܦܟ. (ܒܗ ܚܕܐ) ܡܢܘ
22 ܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܨܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ: ܘܢܦܝܫ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢܘ
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܒܙܘܙ̈ܐ: ܠܐ
23 ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ
ܠܡܗܠܟܘ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ. ܘܐܫܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܚܡܬܐ ܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܬܗ
24 ܡܢ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܝܩܕܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܡ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܓܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܕܦܪܩܬܘܟ: ܩܪܝܬܘܟ ܒܫܡܘܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܟ.
2 ܐܡܬ ܕܥܒܪܬ (ܒܡ̈ܝܐ) ܥܡܘܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܛܦܝ ܠܘܟ: ܐܡܬ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܩܕܬ ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ
3 ܠܐ ܐܘܩܕܐ ܒܘܟ. ܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܦܪܘܩܘܟ: ܝܗܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܟܘܫ ܘܣܒܐ ܚܠܦܘܟ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܝܗܒܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܠܦܘܟ: ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܘܟ. ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ
5 ܕܥܡܘܟ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ
ܡܟܢܫܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܗܒ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ:
6 ܡܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܪܝܬܝܘܗܝ:
ܓܒܠܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܬܝܘܗܝ. ܐܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ
7 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ
8 ܡܢܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܢ: ܢܝܬܘܢ
9 ܣܗܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܢܙܕܕܩܘܢ: ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
10 ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝ ܘܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܩܕܡܝ

(20) ܐܫ. 30: 24.

(1) ܐܫ. 21: 2. ܡܬ. 2: 8.
ܚܙܩ. 13: 10.
(2) ܐܫ. 25: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 97: 9.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 18. 37.
(8) ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14-17.
(9) ܐܫ. 24: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 12: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 7: 14. ܐܫ. 59: 4.
(12) ܐܫ. 9: 18.
(13) ܐܫ. 49: 1.
(15) ܡܙ. 15: 2. 24: 4. 119: 37.
(18) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 32. ܐܪܡ. 28: 49. 50. ܝܪ. 5: 15.
(20) ܡܙ. 48: 12. 46: 5. 125:
1. 2. ܐܫ. 37: 33. 54: 2.
(22) ܗܘ. 4: 12. ܡܙ. 89: 18.
(24) ܝܪ. 50: 20.

(1) ܡܙ. 49: 1. ܗܘ. 32: 1.
(3) ܗܘܫ. 2: 20.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܡܬ. 32: 7.
8. ܚܙܩ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ
24: 29. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10.
ܚܙܩ. 6: 14. ܐܫ. 14: 12.
ܚܙܩ. 6: 13.
(5) ܝܪ. 46: 10. 49: 7. ܘܥܡܘ.
ܡܠܐ. 1: 4.
(6) ܐܫ. 63: 1. ܝܪ. 49: 13.
ܨܦ. 1: 7.
(8) ܐܫ. 63: 4.
(9) ܗܘ. 29: 23.
(10) ܚܙܩ. 14: 11. 18: 18.
19: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 4.

ܫܛܦܢܐ: ܗܠ ܩܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܝܐ: ܠܡܣܪܕܘܝ ܥܡܡܐ
ܒܣܪܕܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܓܡܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܟܘܬܐ
29 ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܙܡܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܫ
ܥܐܕܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܒܬܐ:
30 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܕܪܥܗ ܒܗ
ܡܚܙܐ: ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܫܕܝܬܐ
31 (ܕܡܝܐ) ܘܡܥܨܪܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܫ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܫܘܪ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܒܗ
32 ܡܚܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܛܐ ܡܩܒܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܬܦܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܒܩܪܒܐ
33 ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܬܡܠ ܬܦܬ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܩܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܥܘܡܩܬܠܗ: ܡܘܦܬܝܠܗ: ܓܘܪܗ̇ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܒܪܝܬ ܒܥܪܬܐ ܠܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܒܛܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܬܟܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܪܟܒܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܣܓܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܝܪܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ.*
2 ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܡܛܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܐܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
3 ܘܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.* ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܩܠ ܥܕܪܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ
4 ܥܕܝܪܐ: [1]ܘܡܬܚܪܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܪܒܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܛܥܢܗ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܙܐܥ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܓܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܦܦ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
5 ܘܥܠ ܪܡܬܗ̇.* ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ
ܓܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܓܢܢܐ ܘܠܦܨܝܐ:
6 ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܛܝܐ.* ܕܥܘܪܘ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܩܝܬܠܗܘܢ
7 ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܠܟ: ܐܢܫܐ ܨܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܨܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
8 ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܐܒܕܐܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ
ܐܬܘܪ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܐܟܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܥܪܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܓܘܐܢܩܘܗܝ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܬܚܪܒܝ.

9 ܠܡܟܣܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܫܘܥܗ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܪ:
ܘܒܗ ܙܝܥܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܪܒܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܬܢܘܪܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܗܐ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
2 ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܓܢܢܐ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܩܝܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܨܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
3 ܥܝܦܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ
4 ܒܗ ܨܝܬܝ.* ܘܠܒܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܡܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܝ ܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܨܦܝܐ.* ܠܐ
ܩܐܪܝ ܝܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܡܥܡܝܕܐ: ܘܠܢܟܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܪܝ
6 ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܠ: ܘܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܠܡܣܪܩܘ ܟܦܢܐ
7 ܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܨܗܝܐ ܕܨܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܪ.* ܘܢܟܠܐ
ܐܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܐ:
ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܐܦ ܟܕ
8 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܥܡܝܕܐ ܡܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ.
9 ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܝܢ: ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܝ: ܒܢܬܐ
10 ܬܟܝܠܬܐ: ܨܘܬܘ ܠܡܠܬܝ.* ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ
ܒܗ ܙܥܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝ ܬܟܝܠܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܛܦܐ ܦܣܩܝܠܗ:
11 ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ.* ܙܘܥܘܢ ܐܝ ܫܠܝܢܬܐ: ܙܘܥܘܢ
ܐܝ ܬܟܝܠܬܐ: ܫܠܘܚܘܢ ܘܥܪܛܠܘܢ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘܢ (ܣܩܐ)
12 ܥܠ ܚܨܐ.* ܥܠ ܬܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܪܩܕܝ: ܥܠ ܚܩܠܬܐ
13 ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ: ܥܠ ܓܦܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ.* ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܥܡܝ ܣܝܢܐ ܘܕܪܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܠܩܝ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܬܐ
14 ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܘܦܠܐ ܘܒܘܪܓܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܗܠ ܐܒܕ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܐܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
15 ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ:* ܗܠ ܕܫܦܟܐ ܒܣܦܚܐ ܥܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ [2]ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܟܪܡܠܐ ܠܥܒܐ
16 ܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
17 ܒܟܪܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܒܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܠ
18 ܥܠܡ.* ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ
19 ܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܘܒܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܒܪܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܐ

[2] ܡ: ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܟܪܡܠܐ.

(29) ܡܙ. 42: 4. ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܗܘ. 32: 4.
(30) ܐܫ. 29: 6. 28: 2. 32: 19.
(31) ܐܫ. 37: 36. 10: 5. 24.
(32) ܐܫ. 11: 15. 19: 16.
(33) ܝܪ. 7: 31. 19: 6. ܡܠܟ.

(1) ܐܫ. 30: 2. 36: 6. ܡܙ.
17: 15. ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 36: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 13. ܗܘ. 7: 7.
(2) ܡܕ. 23: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 146: 3. 5.
(4) ܗܘ. 11: 10. ܥܡܘ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 11. ܡܙ. 91: 4. 37: 40.
(6) ܗܘ. 9: 9.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 20. 30: 22. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 30.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 35. 36. ܐܫ. 37: 36.
(9) ܐܫ. 37: 37.

(1) ܡܙ. 45: 1. ܡܠܟ. ܝܪ. 23: 5. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܙܟ. 9: 9.
(2) ܐܫ. 4: 6. 25: 4.
(3) ܐܫ. 29: 18. 35: 5. 6.
(9) ܥܡܘ. 6: 1.
(13) ܐܫ. 34: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 6. ܐܫ. 22: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 27: 10.
(15) ܡܙ. 104: 30. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܐܫ. 29: 17. 35: 2.
(17) ܝܥ. 3: 18.
(19) ܐܫ. 30: 30. ܙܟ. 11: 2.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ̈: ܒܓܘܗ: ܒܗ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܫܡܝ: ܘܒܗ
ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ
24 ܢܕܚܠܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܛܥܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܡܬܪ̈ܛܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܡܬܢܣܟܘ ܢܣܟܐ: ܘܠܐ (ܡܢ) ܪܘܚܝ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:☼ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܡܚܬ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܘ: ܠܡܬܥܫܢܘ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ
3 ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܡܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܥܘܫܢܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ
4 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܣܕܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܨܘܥܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܙܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܢܣ ܡܛܝܘ.☼
5 ܟܠܗ ܒܗܬܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܘ ܦܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܚܣܕܐ.

6 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܠܒܝܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܟܕܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܡܐ ܦܪܚܢܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ
ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܣܢܐܡܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ ܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ:
7 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܗܿ:
8 [1]ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܛܠܐ.☼ ܗܫܐ ܥܘܠ ܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܪܫܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
9 ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ
ܗܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܗ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܚܙܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ:
ܘܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ: ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܢ
11 ܒܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܢܒܘ ܠܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ:☼ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܣܛܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܗ
12 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܥܩܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣܬܡܟܬܘܢ
13 ܥܠܘܗܝ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ:
14 ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܬܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܬܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܕܡܬܕܩܩ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܕܩܩ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܕܩܝܩܘܗܝ ܩܠܦܐ

ܠܡܣܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܚܦܛ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ.☼
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܚܐ ܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ: ܘܒܫܠܝܐ
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܨܒܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ
ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܢܥܪܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܪܟܒ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܩܠܘܢ
17 ܪܕܘܦܝܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܓܥܬܐ ܕܚܕ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܓܥܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ:
18 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ
ܠܡܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ.
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܟܝܐ
ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ: ܪܚܡܐ ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܥܬܟܝ:
20 [2]ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܥܢܐ ܠܟܝ.☼ ܘܢܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܠܦܢܝܟܝ: ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܝ
21 ܚܙ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܝܟܝ:☼ ܘܐܕ̈ܢܝܟܝ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܟܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܠܟܘ
ܒܗ̇: ܟܕ ܬܣܛܘܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܬܣܛܘܢ
22 ܠܣܡܠܐ.☼ ܘܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܝܦܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
ܕܦܬܟܪܝܟܝ: ܘܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܝ: ܘܬܪܡܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܕܛܡܐܐ: ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩ ܡܢܝ.☼
23 ܘܢܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܙܪܥܟܝ: ܕܬܙܪܥܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ: ܘܢܪܥܘܢ
24 ܩܢܝܢܟܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܥܝ̈ܪܐ: ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܪܘܩܚܐ ܕܒܚܪܝܐ:
25 ܕܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܪܫܐ.☼ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܦܨܝ̈ܓܐ
ܪܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘܢ
26 ܡܓܕ̈ܠܐ.☼ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܦܝ̈ܦܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܪܐ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ܢܐܣܐ.
27 ܗܐ: ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܝܩܝܕܐ
ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܫܩܠܗ: ܣܦܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ
28 ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ:☼ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܠܩܠ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ.

(24) ܐܫ. 28: 7.

(1) ܐܫ. 29: 15. ܕܒ. 29: 19. (2) ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 21. ܡܙ. 9: 14. ܡܬ. 22: 7. ܐܪ. 21: 2. 42: 20. (3) ܐܫ. 20: 5. ܐܪ. 37: 5. 7. (4) ܐܫ. 19: 11. (5) ܐܪ. 2: 36.

(6) ܐܫ. 57: 9. ܗܘ. 8: 9. 12: 1. ܚܙ. 8: 15. (7) ܐܪ. 37: 7. ܐܫ. 30: 15. 7: 4. (8) ܚܒ. 2: 2. (9) ܕܒ. 32: 20. ܐܫ. 1: 4. 30: 1. (10) ܐܪ. 11: 21. ܥܡܘ. 2: 12. 7: 13. ܡܝ. 2: 6. 11. ܡܬ. 22: 13.

(13) ܡܙ. 62: 3. ܐܫ. 29: 5. (14) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܐܪ. 19: 11. (15) ܐܫ. 30: 7. 7: 4. ܡܬܝ 23: 37. (17) ܘܝܩ. 26: 8. ܕܒ. 28: 25. 32: 30. ܝܫ. 23: 10. (18) ܡܙ. 2: 12. 34: 8. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܪ. 17: 7. (19) ܐܫ. 65: 9. (20) ܡܬ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 127: 2. ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܥܡܘ. 8: 11. (21) ܡܬ. 1: 7. (22) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 1. ܐܫ. 2: 20. 31: 7. ܗܘ. 14: 8. (23) ܡܬܝ 6: 33. 1 ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. (25) ܐܫ. 2: 14. 15. 44: 3. (26) ܐܫ. 60: 19. 20. (28) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܬ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 8: 8. 37: 29.

21 ܘܠܣܘܦ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܟܕ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܢܡܠܟ
22 ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܡܗܘܕܥܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܗܘܗ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
23 ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܢܪ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܫ: ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
24 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܢܘ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕ[1]ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ
25 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܢܣ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܗܢܘ: [illegible]
ܐܪܥܐ: [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܒ.

1 ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܪ[2]ܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ!
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܗܘܗ [3]ܒܗ
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] [4][illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] [5][illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]

[1] ܡ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [2] ܡܫܒܚ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[3] ܡ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [5] ܡ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

(21) ܒ. ܡܫ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܡܫ. 14: 11. ܡܫ. 10: 10. 12. ܒ. ܡܫ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܡܫ. 14: 16. ܡܫ. 3: 33.
(22) ܡܫ. 10: 22. 23. ܡܫ. 9: 27.
(29) ܡܫ. 92: 5. ܡܫ. 32: 19.
(1) ܡܫ. 43: 15. 16. ܒ. ܡܫ. 5: 9.
(4) ܡܫ. 8: 19.
(5) ܡܫ. 25: 5. ܡܫ. 21: 18. ܡܫ. 17: 13. 30: 13.
(6) ܡܫ. 28: 2. 30: 30.
(7) ܡܫ. 37: 36. ܡܫ. 20: 8.
(8) ܡܫ. 73: 20.
(9) ܡܫ. 28: 7. 8. 51: 21.
(10) ܡܫ. 11: 8. ܡܫ. 69: 23. ܡܫ. 6: 10. 3: 2. ܡܫ. 26: 8. ܐ. ܡܫ. 9: 9.
(11) ܡܫ. 8: 16. ܡܫ. 12: 4. 9. ܡܫ. 5: 1–5. 9: 6. 1.
(13) ܡܫ. 33: 31. ܡܫ. 15: 8. 9. ܡܫ. 7: 6. 7. ܡܫ. 2: 22.
(14) ܡܫ. 1: 5. ܡܫ. 49: 7. ܡܫ. 8. ܐ. ܡܫ. 1: 19.
(15) ܡܫ. 30: 1. ܡܫ. 94: 7.
(16) ܡܫ. 45: 9. ܡܫ. 9: 20.
(17) ܡܫ. 32: 15.
(18) ܡܫ. 35: 5.
(19) ܡܫ. 61: 1. ܡܫ. 2: 5.
(20) ܡܫ. 28: 14. 22. ܡܫ. 2: 1.
(21) ܡܫ. 5: 10. 12. ܡܫ. 28: 21.
(22) ܡܫ. 24: 3.
(23) ܡܫ. 19: 25. 45: 11. 60: 21. ܡܫ. 2: 10.

2 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܟܪܡܐ [1]ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܙܡܘܪܘܢ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ̇.
3 ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗ̇: ܒܟܠ ܪܦܦܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܩܝܢܗ̇:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܢܙܝܩ ܠܗ̇: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢܗ̇.
4 ܚܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܪܝܐ
ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܒܕ ܦܣܩܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܢܗܝ [2]ܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܝܢ ܕܒܩܛ ܒܥܘܫܢܝ: ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ
6 ܥܡܝ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܕ ܫܪܫܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܕ
ܦܪܥ ܘܦܪܚ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ
ܦܐܪܐ.
7 ܡܓܪ: ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ: ܝܢ ܐܝܟ
8 ܩܛܠܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ:
ܒܫܕܪܬܘܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܥܡܗ̇: ܥܒܪܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܩܫܝܬܐ: ܠܒܝܘܡܐ
9 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܒܐ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܣܝܡ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܬܬܝܢ:
10 ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܪܥܐ ܥܓܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܪܒܥ:
11 ܘܐܟܠ ܫܒܫܘܗ̇. ܟܕ ܝܒܫܝ ܦܐܬܘܗ̇: ܒܕ ܬܒܪܝ:
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ: ܒܗܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܝܗ:
ܘܡܓܒܠܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܢܢ ܠܗ.
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܒܕ ܚܒܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ
ܚܕ ܚܕ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
13 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܒܕ ܡܬܩܥ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܛܪܕܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܬܐܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܗܒܒܐ
ܢܒܠܐ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ
2 ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܗܐ: ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܛܘܦܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܪܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܛܦܝ: ܒܕ ܡܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
3 ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܒܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܒܕ ܕܝܫܝ: ܬܐܓܐ
4 ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܢܒܠܐ
ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܝܛܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܝܠܗ
5 ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܕ ܒܠܥ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܠܬܐܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ: ܠܦܠܛܐ
6 ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
7 ܘܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܦܢܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܝ
ܒܚܡܪܐ ܦܠܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܫܟܪܐ ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܦܠܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܟܪܐ: ܒܠܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܟܪܐ: ܦܠܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܦܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܐ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
9 ܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܒܕ
ܡܦܗܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܠܡܚܛܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ: ܠܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܕ̈ܝܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܚܘܛ
11 ܠܚܘܛ: ܚܘܛ ܠܚܘܛ: ܩܠܝܠ ܬܡܢ: ܩܠܝܠ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܣܦܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ: ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ
12 ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܚܠܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܫܬܐܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ
13 ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܚܘܛ ܠܚܘܛ: ܚܘܛ
ܠܚܘܛ: ܩܠܝܠ ܬܡܢ: ܩܠܝܠ ܬܡܢ: ܕܐܙܠܝ ܘܢܦܠܝ
ܠܒܣܬܪ: ܘܬܒܪܝ: ܘܦܐܫܝ ܡܨܝܕܐ: ܘܦܐܫܝ
ܕܒܝܩܐ.
14 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܒܙܚܢܘܬܐ: ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܪܘܬܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܫܐܘܠ ܥܒܕܠܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܫܘܛܐ ܕܫܛܦܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܝܡܠܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܓܢܝܬܢ:
16 ܘܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܫܝܢܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܫܬܐܣܝܢܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܚܪܢܐ: ܕܩܪܢܐ
17 ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܫܬܐܣܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ. ܘܒܕ ܡܣܝܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܛܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܪܕܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܫܛܦܝ.
18 ܘܒܕ ܦܐܫ [3]ܒܛܝܠܐ ܩܝܡܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܫܘܛܐ ܕܫܛܦܐ ܟܕ
19 ܥܒܪ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ. ܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܕ
ܫܩܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܪ:
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܦܗܡܐ
20 ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܣܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܬܚ ܐܢܫܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܕܘܩܕܢܝ. [3] ܡ: ܒܘܛܠܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 5: 1. ܡܙ. 80: 8. ܐܪ. 2: 21.
(3) ܡܙ. 121: 4. 5.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 6. ܐܫ. 9: 18.
(5) ܐܫ. 25: 4. ܝܗܘ. 22: 21.
(6) ܐܫ. 37: 31. ܗܘ. 14: 5. 6.
(8) ܝܘܐ. 23: 6. ܡܙ. 6: 1. ܐܪ. 10: 24. 30: 11. 46: 28.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 38.
(10) ܐܫ. 17: 2. 32: 14.
(11) ܐܠܗ. 32: 18. 28. ܐܫ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 8: 7. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 7. 44: 2. 21. 24.
(13) ܐܫ. 2: 11. ܡܬܝ 24: 31. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.

(1) ܐܫ. 28: 3. 4.
(2) ܐܫ. 30: 30. ܚܙ. 13: 11.
(3) ܐܫ. 28: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 28: 1.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 20: 1. ܗܘ. 4: 11. ܐܫ. 56: 10. 12.
(9) ܐܪ. 6: 10.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 21.
(15) ܚܒܩ. 2: 4.
(16) ܒܪ. 49: 24. ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܦܥ. 4: 11. ܪܗ. 9: 33. 10: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6–8.
(17) ܐܫ. 28: 15.

3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]

ܦܘܣܩܐ: ܢܙ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]

ܦܘܣܩܐ: ܢܚ.

1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

(3) ܠܘܩܐ. 11: 13.
(4) ܐܫ. 4: 6.
(6) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܝܟ. 9: 2. ܡܪܩ 22: 4. ܕܢ. 7: 14. ܡܪܩ 8: 11.
(7) ܕ. ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܐܦ. 4: 18.
(8) ܗܘ. 13: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 54. ܠܘܩܐ. 20: 14. 21: 4. 7: 17.
(9) ܚܙ. 49: 18. ܠܘܩܐ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 20: 5.
(12) ܐܫ. 26: 5.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 60: 18.
(2) ܡܙ. 118: 19. 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 57: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 45: 17. ܗܒ. 32: 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 25: 12. 32: 19.
(7) ܡܙ. 37: 23.

(8) ܐܫ. 64: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 63: 6. ܗܫ. 3: 1.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 8: 12. ܐܘ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 143: 10.
(11) ܐܝܒ. 34: 27. ܡܙ. 28: 5. ܐܫ. 5: 12.
(13) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 8.
(16) ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(17) ܐܫ. 13: 8. ܡܠܟ. 16: 21.
(18) ܡܙ. 17: 14.
(19) ܡܙ. 37: 1. ܥܒܪ. ܕܒ. 12: 2.
(20) ܡܠܟ. 12: 22. 23. ܡܙ. 30: 5. ܐܫ. 54: 7. 8. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 7.
(21) ܡܠ. 1: 3. ܗܘܫ. 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 74: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 51: 9. ܡܙ. 29: 3. 32: 2.

ܫܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܬܓܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ: ܬܓܪ̈ܘܗ̇ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ
9 ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܡܚܫܒܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ: ܠܬܫܦܠܐ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܡܨܥܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ
10 ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܥܒܘܪ ܐܪܥܟܝ ܐܝܟ [1]ܢܗܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ
11 ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܠܝܬ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܝܕܐ܀ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܥܠ
ܝܡܐ: ܡܙܘܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܥܢ:
12 ܠܚܪܒܐ ܡܥܫܢ̈ܘܬܗ̇܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܬ ܡܝܕܐ
ܠܦܚܙܐ: ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ: ܠܟܬܝܡ
ܩܘܡܝ ܥܒܘܪܝ: ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܩܠܟܝ܀
13 ܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
[2]ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܩܐ [3]ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܒܘܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ: ܡܘܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܨܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܥܒܕܠܗ̇ ܠܬܠܐ܀
14 ܘܠܘܠܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܚܪܒܐ
15 ܡܥܫܢܘܬܘܟܝ܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܿܘ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ
ܨܘܪ ܛܥܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܨܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܬܐ
16 ܕܙܢܝܬܐ܀ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܟܢܪܐ: ܚܕܘܪܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘ ܙܢܝܬܐ
ܛܥܝܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܙܡܪܝ ܡܣܓܝ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܝ ܥܗܝܕܬܐ܀
17 ܗܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܡܥܩܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܘܪ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܬܓܪܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܒܕ ܙܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܐ
18 ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܓܪܘܬܗ̇ ܘܐܓܪܗ̇ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܟܢܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܘܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܓܪܘܬܗ̇:
ܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܣܒܥܐ: ܘܠܓܠܝܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܦܩܠܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ̇:
2 ܘܡܥܩܡܠܗ̇ ܦܐܬܗ̇: ܘܡܒܕܪܠܗ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܙܒܘܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܙܦܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܙܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܙܦܐ
3 ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܙܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܡܣܦܩܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܣܦܩܬܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܪܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܪܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
4 ܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܒܟܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܘܟܡܝܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܡܝܫܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܟܡܝܫܝ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ
5 ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܝܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܪܝ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ: ܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ
6 ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ܀ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ: ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܝܒܝ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ: ܝܩܕܝ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇

7 ܐܒܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܟܡܝܫܐ ܓܦܬܐ܀ ܡܬܬܢܚܝ
ܟܠ ܚܕ̈ܝ ܠܒܐ: ܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܙܡܪܢ̈ܐ ܟܠ
8 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܦܣܝܩܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܦ̈ܐ: ܫܒܝܩܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
9 ܕܟܢܪ̈ܐ: ܦܣܝܩܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ܀ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝ
10 ܚܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܟܪܐ ܠܫܬܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ܀ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܬܘܗܐ: ܚܪܝܒܐ: ܩܦܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
11 ܥܠܠܐ܀ ܨܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܚܫܟܬ
12 ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܓܠܝܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܫܝܠܐ
ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ܀
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
14 ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܛܦܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ܀ ܗܢܝ
ܒܕ ܡܪܡܝ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ
15 ܨܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ: [4]ܒܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
16 ܡܢ ܨܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܿܒܠܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܗܿܒܠܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܘܝ ܝܠܝ:
ܛܠܘܡ̈ܐ ܛܠܡܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܬܠܘܡܘܬܐ ܛܠܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܘܡ̈ܐ܀
17 ܙܕܘܥܬܐ: ܘܓܘܡܨܐ ܘܦܚܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
18 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܕܘܥܬܐ: ܒܕ ܢܦܠ
ܒܓܘܡܨܐ: ܘܐܗܘ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܓܘܡܨܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܕܒܝܩܐ
ܒܦܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘ̈ܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܝ: ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ
19 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܝܥܝ܀ ܙܘܥܐ ܙܝܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܟܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܬܦܪܟܐ ܡܬܦܪܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܙܘܥܐ
20 ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܢܕܢܕܐ ܡܢܕܢܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܘܟܐ: ܘܝܩܘܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠܗ̇ ܥܘܠܗ̇: ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܗ̇
ܢܦܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ܀
21 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܿܘ: ܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
22 ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܠܗ
ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܠܝܫܝ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ
23 ܒܬܪ ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܩܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܦܝܪܐ ܣܗܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܗܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܕܡ ܩܫܝܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܒܕ ܡܪܘܡܢܘܟ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ
2 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ

[1] ܡ: ܢܒܠܘܗ. [2] ܡ: ܗܘܪܕܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܬܡܘܙܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ.

(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 18:22. ܐܫ. 1:23.
(13) ܡܙ. 72:9.
(14) ܐܫ. 23:1. ܚܙ. 27:25. 30.
(17) ܓܠܝܢ. 17:2.
(18) ܙܟ. 14:20. 21.

(2) ܗܘ. 4:9. ܚܙ. 7:12. 13.
(5) ܒܪ. 3:17. ܡܢ. 35:33.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 4:6.
(7) ܐܫ. 16:8. 9. ܝܘܐ. 1:10. 12.
(8) ܐܪ. 7:34. 16:9. 25:10. ܚܙ. 26:13. ܗܘ. 2:11. ܓܠܝܢ. 18:22.
(13) ܐܫ. 17:5. 6.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 1:11.
(16) ܐܪ. 5:11.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19:17. ܐܪ. 48:43. 44. ܥܡܘ. 5:19.
(18) ܒܪ. 7:11. ܡܙ. 18:7.
(19) ܐܪ. 4:23.
(20) ܐܫ. 19:14.
(21) ܡܙ. 76:12.
(23) ܐܫ. 13:10. 60:19. ܚܙ. 32:7. ܝܘܐ. 2:31. 3:15. ܓܠܝܢ. 19:4. 6. ܥܒ. 12:22.

(1) ܡܦ. 15:2. ܡܙ. 118:28. 98:1. ܡܢ. 23:19.
(2) ܐܫ. 21:9. 23:13. ܐܪ. 51:37.

ܐܫܩܝܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢ ܒܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘ ܠܥܪܘܩܐ܀
15 ܡܛܠ ܡܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܥܪܩܘ: ܡܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܫܠܝܦܐ
ܘܡܩܕܡ ܩܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܡ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀
16 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܥܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ̈
ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܩܝܕܪ܀
17 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܩܝܕܪ: ܒܨ ܢܙܥܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ.
2 ܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܫܐ: ܕܣܠܩܬܝ ܟܠܟܝ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܐ܀ ܫܓܝܫܬܐ
ܡܠܝܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ: ܩܛܝܠܝܟܝ
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܝܠܝ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܩܪܒܐ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛܢܝܟܝ ܥܪܩܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ [1]ܐܬܐܣܪܘ: ܡܢ ܩܫܬܐ ܐܬܐܣܪܘ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ [1]ܐܬܐܣܪܘ: ܡܪܚܩܐ
4 ܥܪܩܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢܝ ܐܒܟܐ
ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܠܐ [2]ܬܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܠܡܒܝܐܘܬܝ
5 ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܘܕܫܘܓܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ: ܡܣܬܚܦܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ
6 ܠܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܥܝܠܡ ܫܩܠ ܐܣܦܝܪܐ: ܒܪܟܒܐ
7 ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܩܝܪ ܓܠܐ ܡܓܢܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܟܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܣܕܪܘܢ
8 ܣܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܬܚܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܬܚܘܪ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ܀
9 ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ:
10 ܘܟܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ [3]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ܀ ܘܠܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܣܬܪܬܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܫܢܘ
11 ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܪܟܬܐ [3]ܥܬܝܩܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܪܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ:
12 ܘܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܒܟܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܝܐ:
13 ܘܠܡܓܙܙܘ ܘܠܡܐܣܪ ܣܩܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܢܟܣܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܚܝܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܐܟܘܠ ܘܫܬܝܘ: ܡܛܠ
14 ܕܡܚܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ̈ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܬܡܘܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
15 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܙܠ

[1]ܡ: ܡܬܐܣܪܝܢ. [2]ܡ: ܬܬܠܒܟܘܢ. [3]ܡ: ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.

(16) ܐܫ. 16: 14. ܡܙ. 120: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 7.

(2) ܐܫ. 32: 13. (4) ܐܪ. 4: 19. 9: 1. (5) ܐܫ. 37: 3. ܐܝܠ. 1: 5. 2: 2. (6) ܐܪ. 49: 35. ܐܫ. 15: 1. (8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. 10: 17. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 32: 4. 5. 30. (11) ܢܚܡ. 3: 16. ܐܫ. 37: 26. (12) ܝܘܐ. 1: 13. ܚܙ. 9: 3. ܐܫ. 15: 2. ܡܝ. 1: 16. (13) ܐܫ. 56: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32. (14) ܐܫ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3:

ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܡܘܬܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠ
16 ܫܒܢܐ܀ (ܘܐܡܪ): ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܩܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܨܒ
17 ܩܒܪܗ: ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܫܕܐ ܠܟ ܫܕܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܓܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܓܠܐ܀
18 ܚܙܘܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܪ ܠܟ ܚܙܘܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܝܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗ: ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܡܘܬ: ܘܬܡܢ
ܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܕܨܥܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܟ܀
19 ܘܐܗܦܟܟ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܟ: ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܟ ܐܫܕܝܟ܀
20 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܩܪܐ
21 ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ܀ ܘܐܠܒܫܝܘܗܝ
ܟܘܬܝܢܟ: ܘܒܩܢܛܘܪܟ ܐܚܝܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܐܬܠ
ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
22 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܐܬܠ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܘܢܦܬܚ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܚܕ: ܘܢܐܚܘܕ
23 ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܬܚ܀ ܘܐܩܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܣܟܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
24 ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܒܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
25 ܕܟܣ̈ܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܠ̈ܐ܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܬܥܩܪ ܣܟܬܐ
ܕܩܒܝܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܬܬܦܫܚ ܘܬܦܠ ܘܢܦܣܩ
ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܪ.
ܝܠܠܘ: ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܙܝܘ ܒܬ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܝܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ
2 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܫܬܘܩܘ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ: ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܝܕܢ:
3 ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܝܡܐ: ܡܠܘܟܝ܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܥܠܠܬܐ [4]ܕܫܝܚܘܪ: ܚܨܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܠܢܗ: ܘܗܘܬ
4 ܬܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܒܗܬܝ ܨܝܕܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܝܡܐ: ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܚܒܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܪܒܝܬ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ (ܡܨܪܝܢ) ܢܬܟܪܝܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܘܢ
6 ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܨܘܪ܀ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܝܠܠܘ
7 ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܗ: ܢܠܒܟܘܢܗ ܪܓܠ̈ܝܗ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܪܚܝܩܐܝܬ
8 ܠܡܬܬܘܬܒܘ܀ ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܨܘܪ:

[4]ܡܕܢ: ܕܫܝܚܘܪ.

ܐܫ. 24: 13.

(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 37. ܐܫ. 36: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 6. (16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 18. ܡܬܝ 27: 60. (17) ܐܫ. 22: 18. ܐܝܘ. 7: 8. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 18. (22) ܐܝܘ. 12: 14. ܓܠܝ. 3: 7. (23) ܚܙ. 9: 8.

(1) ܐܪ. 25: 22. 47: 4. ܚܙܩ. 26. 27. 28. ܥܡܘ. 1: 9. ܙܟܪ. 9: 2. 4. ܐܫ. 23: 12. (3) ܚܙ. 27: 3. (5) ܐܫ. 19: 16. (7) ܐܫ. 22: 2. (8) ܚܙ. 28: 2. 12.

14 ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܛܥܐ ܪܘܝܐ
ܒܬܘܩܠܬܗ: ܘܡܬܥܩܠܩܠ. ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
15 ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܘܢܒܐ: ܟܦܐ ܘܐܓܡܐ.
16 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ: ܘܢ
ܕܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܥܗܕ ܠܗ ܢܕܚܠ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܗܘ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
18 ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܚܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [1]ܕܚܪܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ.
19 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
20 ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܢܩܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܚܨܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܢܕܘܢ: ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
21 ܘܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
22 ܘܢܢܕܪܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ܀ ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܬܟܫܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܢ
[2]ܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
24 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ
25 ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܪ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܥܡܝ
ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܪܬܢ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ
ܣܪܓܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܐܫܕܘܕ:
2 ܘܟܒܫܗ܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ: ܘܫܪܝ ܣܩܐ ܡܢ
ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܡܣܢܝܟ ܫܠܘܚ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ
3 ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܗܠܟ ܥܪܛܠܝ ܘܚܦܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܠܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܥܪܛܠܝ ܘܚܦܝ: ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ:
4 ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܫܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܫ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܠܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܫ: ܛܠܝܐ ܘܣܒܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܘܚܦܝܐ: ܘܓܠܝܢ
5 ܫܬܐ: ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ: ܘܢ
6 ܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܫ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܣܒܪܢ: ܕܥܪܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܠܡܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܚܢܢ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
2 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ܀ ܚܙܘܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܚܢܦܐ ܡܬܚܢܦ: ܘܒܙܘܙܐ ܒܙܘܙ. ܣܩܝ
ܥܝܠܡ: ܨܘܪܝ ܡܕܝ: ܟܠܗ ܬܢܚܬܗ ܫܒܩܬ܀
3 ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܨܝ ܚܫܐ: ܚܒܠܐ ܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܬܥܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ
4 ܡܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ܀ ܐܬܛܠܩ ܠܒܝ: ܬܗܪܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܝܢܝ:
5 ܪܡܫܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܝ ܫܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܙܘܥܐ܀ ܣܕܪܘ
ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܚܙܘ ܡܟܘܬܐ: ܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܘ: ܩܘܡܘ
6 ܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܫܚܘ ܡܓܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܘܩܐ: ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܚܘܐ܀
7 ܘܚܙܐ ܪܟܒܐ: ܙܘܓܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܪܟܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܪܟܒܐ
ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܨܝܬ ܨܘܬܐ: ܣܓܝ ܨܘܬܐ܀
8 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ. ܥܠ ܕܘܩܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܝ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ
9 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܐ ܪܟܒܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܪܟܒ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܦܠܬ: ܢܦܠܬ
ܒܒܠ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ
10 ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐ ܕܘܫܝ: ܘܒܪ ܐܕܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ.
11 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ.
ܠܝ ܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܪ: ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ:
12 ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܐܬܐ
ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܥܘ: ܘܬܘܒܘ:
ܐܬܘ.
13 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܒܝܐ.
ܒܝܥܪܐ ܠܗ ܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
14 ܕܕܕܢܝܐ܀ ܠܐܦܝ ܨܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܬܝܡܢ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ: ܕܫܡܫܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܢܦܠܚܘܢ.

(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 22. ܐܪ. 29: 10.
(15) ܐܪ. 9: 14.
(16) ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܢܚܘ. 3: 13. ܐܪ. 11: 15.
(18) ܨܦ. 3: 9.
(19) ܒܪ. 28: 18. ܡܩܒ. 24: 4. ܡܟ. 22: 10. 26. 27.
(20) ܡܟ. 4: 20. 22: 27.
(21) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(23) ܐܪ. 11: 16.
(25) ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܐܪ. 29: 23. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17.
(2) ܙܟ. 13: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 24. ܡܝ. 1: 8. 11.
(3) ܐܪ. 8: 18.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 4. ܐܪ. 3: 17. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܡܝ. 1: 11.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܐܪ. 30: 3. 5. 7. 36: 6.
(6) ܐܪ. 47: 4.

(1) ܙܟ. 9: 14.
(2) ܐܪ. 33: 1. 13: 17. ܐܪ. 49: 34.
(3) ܐܪ. 15: 5. 16: 11. 13: 8.
(4) ܕܢ. 28: 67.
(5) ܕܢ. 5: 5.
(7) ܐܪ. 21: 9.
(8) ܚܒ. 2: 1.
(9) ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 18: 2. ܐܪ. 46: 1. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 44.
(10) ܐܪ. 51: 33.
(11) ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 1: 30. ܐܪ. 49: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 35: 2. ܥܡ. 1.
(13) ܐܪ. 49: 28. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 1: 9. 32.

4 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܒܥܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܘܦ: ܘܡܫܬܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܐ.܀
5 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܠܙܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܪܥܘܗܝ
ܫܒܠܐ ܚܨܕ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܛܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
6 ܕܪܦܐܝܡ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܢܩܘܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܬܠܬ ܙܝܬܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܚܐ
[1]ܕܫܘܫܛܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܡܫ ܒܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܢܝܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܐܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܗ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ
8 ܟܕ ܚܝܪ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܪ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܠܗ ܨܒܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܐܪ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܘܚܡܢܐ
9 ܕܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ [2]ܘܫܘܫܛܐ: ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ
10 ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ.܀ ܩܢܕ ܕܢܫܝܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܟܝ: ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܬܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ
ܟܕ ܢܨܒܬܝ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ: ܘܫܒܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ
11 ܙܪܥܬܝ ܠܗ.܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܝ: ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܬܝ
ܗܝܠܗ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܙܪܥܘܢܟܝ ܟܕ ܙܪܥܝܬܝ: ܚܨܕܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ.܀
12 ܘܝ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܙܥܙܥܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܟܕ ܙܥܙܥܝ: ܘܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ
13 ܪܘܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܓܫܝ.܀ ܩܘܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܓܫܝ: ܘܟܕ ܟܐܝܫ ܒܝܗ: ܘܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܪܕܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
14 ܓܠܓܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ.܀ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܗܘ: ܡܩܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ. ܐܗܐ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܒܙܘܙܢ
ܠܢ: ܘܦܣܬܐ ܠܒܙܘܙܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܝ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܕܦܐ ܕܓܠܦܐ: ܕܒܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪܐ
2 ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܫ:܀ ܕܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܨܝܪܐ: ܘܒܡܐܢܐ
ܕܦܦܝܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܝܐ: (ܒܐܡܪܐ): ܙܠܘܢ: ܐܙܓܕܐ
ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܟܐ ܘܡܪܛܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ: ܥܡܐ [3]ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܚ: ܘܕܝܫܐ: ܕܦܠܓܘ
3 ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܚܙܘ: ܘܟܕ
4 ܩܪܝܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܘܡܐ ܨܚܝܐ
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ.܀
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܚܨܕܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܦܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܪܐ

[1]ܡ: ܕܦܐܪܐ. [2]ܡ: ܘܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܬܚ ܡܬܚ.

(4) ܐܫܥ. 10: 16.
(5) ܝܘ. 51: 33.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 24: 13.
(7) ܡܝܟ. 7: 7.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 68: 19.
(12) ܝܘ. 6: 23.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 9: 5. 83: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 3.

(1) ܐܫܥ. 20: 4. 5. ܝܚܙ. 30: 4. 5. 9. ܨܦܢ. 2: 12. 3: 10.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 18: 7.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 5: 26.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 68: 31. 72: 10. ܐܫܥ. 16: 1. ܨܦܢ. 3: 10. ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 11. ܐܫܥ. 18: 2.

[4]ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܟܦܬܘܪܝܐ:
6 ܘܠܦܠܘܓܘ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܐܪܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܚܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟ
7 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܟܐ
ܘܡܪܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܥܡܐ [3]ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܚ: ܘܕܝܫܐ: ܕܦܠܓܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ
ܐܪܥܗ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܚ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܙܝܥܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܐ
2 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܡܣܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܓܪܓ [5]ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀
3 ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܒܠ: ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ:
4 ܘܠܙܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐܘܒܐ: ܘܠܝܕܘܥܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܟܕ
5 ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܚܪܒܝ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܝܒܫ ܘܟܕ ܚܪܒ.܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܣܪܚܝ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܚܪܒܝ ܘܟܕ ܝܒܫܝ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ
7 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܢܝܐ ܘܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܝܒܫܝ.܀ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܠ
[6]ܢܗܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ [7]ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܙܪܝܥ ܙܪܥܐ
8 [8]ܒܢܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܝܒܫ: ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܒܠܝ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܒܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܚܟܬܐ
ܒܢܗܪܐ: ܘܦܪܣܝ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܝ.܀
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܟܦܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܡܣܪܩܐ: ܘܙܩܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
10 ܫܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܫܬܐܣܘܬܗ ܡܒܥܛܬܐ: ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ
11 ܕܐܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ.܀ ܗܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܨܘܥܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܝܢ) ܣܟܠܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܪܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
12 ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܬܥܐ:܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܫܐ ܒܗܘ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܡܘܕܥ ܡܘܕܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܥܝ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ
13 ܕܐܪܗܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܣܟܠܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܨܘܥܢ: ܛܥܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܦ: ܘܐܛܥܝܘܗ̇.

[4]ܡ: ܟܦܬܘܪ. [5]ܡ: ܒܡܨܪܝܐ. [6]ܡ: ܢܗܪܐ. [7]ܡ: ܕܢܗܪܐ. [8]ܡ: ܒܢܗܪܐ.

(1) ܝܘ. 46: 13. ܝܚܙ. ܦܐ. 29. ܚܙ. 39. ܡܙܡ. 18: 10. 104: 3. ܡܬ. 12: 12. ܝܘ. 43: 12.
(2) ܕܒ. 7: 22. ܫ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 16. 20. ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 23.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 8: 19. 47: 12.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 20: 4. ܝܘ. 46: 26.
(5) ܝܘ. 51: 36. ܝܚܙ. 30: 12. ܚܙ. 29: 19.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 28. ܡܬܠ. 7: 16.
(11) ܡܕܒ. 13: 22.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(13) ܝܘ. 2: 16.

ܦܠܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ.※
30 ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ
31 ܟܕ ܡܢܚܬ.※ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
32 ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ: ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.※ ܘܡܢܗ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܪܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܣܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܛ.

1 ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܘܣܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܪܐ: ܒܥܠܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܕܟܠܒܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܘܣܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܪܐ: ܒܥܠܐ
2 ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.※ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝ: ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܒܒܢ: ܢܟܠ ܢܟܗ ܘܢܟܠ ܡܒܕܒܢ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠ
3 ܕܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܣܕܝܢ.※ ܒܢܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܫܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܟܠ ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܗ
4 ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.※ ܘܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܠܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܝ ܒܥܠܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܒܗܕ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ.※
5 ܠܟܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ: ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܠܝܬܝܠܗ[1] ܫܠܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ
6 ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢ ܡܫܘܚ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ.※ ܒܗܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘܝܢ:
8 ܢܟܠ ܢܣܠܐ[2] ܕܢܣܠܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ
ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܢܬܠܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗܝܬܐ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥ.

1 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚ: ܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
3 ܕܢܐܙܠ.※ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ: ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܕܢܦܩ[3] ܕܢܚܘܬ: ܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
4 ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥ.※ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܢܣܠܐ. [3] ܡ: ܚܕܐ ܕܪܐ.

ܡܘܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܠܝܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܢ
5 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
6 ܥܡܝܩܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡ ܕܘܪܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܝܩܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.※
7 ܒܗܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ
ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܝܢܐ[4] ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܗ: ܥܠ
8 ܡܫܝܚ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ:
9 ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡܗ.※ ܒܗܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ: ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.※
10 ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ [5]ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ: [6]ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
11 ܡܫܬܠܚ.※ ܒܗܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
12 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ [7]ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܠܝ
ܡܢܗ.
13 ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܪܐ
14 ܡܫܒܚܐ.※ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܩܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܐ.

1 ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐܡܘܢ.
ܗܘ: ܕܥܠܡܐܡܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ:
2 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܠܐ.※ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܝ
3 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐܡܘܢ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [6] ܡ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
[7] ܡ: ܒܥܠܡ ܦܪܩ ܚܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܡܘܪܐ: ܘܥܡ.

(32) ܡܙ. 87: 1. 5. 102: 16. ܙܟ. 3: 12. ܝܘ. 11: 11.

(1) ܢܦ. 48: 1. ܡܫܚ. ܣܛ. 25: 8-11. ܒܫܡ. 2: 1. ܫܡ. 21: 28.
(2) ܐܫ. 16: 12. ܒܗ. 21: 5. ܐܫ. 3: 24. 22: 12. ܢܦ. 47: 5. ܐܫ. 48: 1. 37. 38. ܣܡ. 7: 18.
(3) ܢܦ. 48: 38.
(4) ܐܫ. 16: 9.
(5) ܐܫ. 16: 11. 14. ܢܦ. 48: 5. 31. 34.
(6) ܫܡ. 32: 36.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 25.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 4. 14: 7.
(2) ܫܡ. 21: 13.

(5) ܟܘ. 7: 14. 27. ܫܡ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 72: 2. 96: 13. 98: 9.
(6) ܢܦ. 48: 29. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 28: 15.
(7) ܢܦ. 48: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 25.
(8) ܐܫ. 24: 7. 16: 9.
(9) ܢܦ. 48: 32. ܐܫ. 15: 4.
(10) ܐܫ. 24: 8. ܢܦ. 48: 33.
(11) ܐܫ. 15: 5. 63: 15. ܢܦ. 48: 36.
(12) ܐܫ. 15: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 21: 16.

(1) ܢܦ. 49: 23. ܚܡܫ. 1: 3. ܝܘ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 9.
(2) ܢܦ. 7: 33.
(3) ܐܫ. 7: 16. 8: 4.

ܠܥܡܗ ܚܝܩܘܗ ܒܕ ܕܥܪ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܒܕ ܥܪܩ.*
15 ܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܕܩܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ
16 ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ.* ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܬܚܒܛܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܠܒܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܬܘܬܗܘܢ
17 ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܬܛܢܦܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܐ: ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܓܠܗܘܢ
18 ܒܗ.* ܘܩܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܚܒܛܝ: ܘܥܠ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܣܝ: ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ
19 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܠ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
20 ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܕ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܥܕ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܝܐ ܡܫܟܢ
21 ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܫܪܐ: ܘܪܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܥܝ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܒܕ
ܪܒܥܝ ܬܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܘܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܡܪܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܢ
22 ܒܕ ܪܩܕܝ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܨܘܚܝ ܐܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܡܠܬܗ:
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܥܕܢܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܬܝܐ: ܘܝܘܡܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܢܓܪܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܓܒܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܬܘܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܓܝܪܐ
ܡܬܢܩܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܙܩܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.*
2 ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܫܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܟܡܝ ܒܡܪܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ
ܥܩܬܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܘܟ
4 ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ:* ܒܕ ܫܩܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܡܢܐ: ܫܠܝܐ
5 [1]ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ!* ܬܒܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
6 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ:* ܕܡܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܡܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ
7 ܡܟܠܝܐ.* ܢܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܦܨܚܠܗܘܢ
8 ܒܙܡܪܐ.* ܐܦ ܕܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ: ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ:
(ܒܐܡܪܝ) ܡܢ ܕܫܟܒܬ: ܠܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܩܛܘܥܐ
9 ܥܠܢ.* ܫܝܘܠ ܡܠܬܚܬ ܡܬܙܝܥܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܡܛܝܬ: ܠܩܘܕܡܘܟ

ܒܐܬܝܘܟ: ܡܥܝܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.*
10 ܟܠܗ ܒܕ ܥܢܝ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܠܠܘܟ
11 ܐܝܟ ܐܚܢܢ: ܠܢ ܕܡܝܐܠܘܟ!* ܚܘܬܬܐ ܡܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ
ܝܩܪܘܬܘܟ: ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܪܘܬܘܟ: ܬܚܘܬܘܟ ܚܘܬܬܐ ܬܘܠܥܐ:
12 ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܟܣܝܬܘܟ ܬܘܠܥܐ.* ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܦܪܐ! ܐܝܟܢ ܦܣܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
13 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܚܠܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ!* ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܘܟ
ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܣܠܩܢ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
14 ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:* ܒܕ ܣܠܩܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ:
15 ܒܕ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܡܘܚܬܐ:
16 ܠܣܛܪܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ.* ܚܙܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܝܪܝ: ܒܟ
ܒܕ ܦܚܪܝ: ܗܢܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܬܝܬܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
17 ܡܪܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܠܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ!*
18 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ:
19 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܦܝܫܠܘܟ ܫܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܟ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܪܒܐ ܡܣܠܝܐ: ܠܒܫܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܩܪܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ:
20 ܕܢܚܬܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܫ.* ܠܐ
ܦܝܫܬ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܚܪܒܠܘܟ:
ܥܡܘܟ ܩܛܠܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܕܟܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
21 ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܛܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܘܕ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܘܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ
22 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܒܕ ܓܕܥܢ ܠܒܒܠ ܫܡܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ
23 ܘܢܫܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ
ܠܝܪܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܕܐ: ܘܐܓܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܢܗ
ܒܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
24 ܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܫܒܢ
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܗܝ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ:*
25 ܠܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܝ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܝ ܒܕ ܕܝܫܢܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܝܪܗ: ܘܡܘܒܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܦܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ
26 ܫܩܝܠܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
27 ܥܡܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܡܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܛܠ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܥܪܠܗ!*
28 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ.
29 ܠܐ ܚܕܝܬ: ܐܝ ܦܠܫܬ: ܟܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܝܪܐ
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܕ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.

(16) ܡܙ. 137: 9. ܢܚܘ. 3: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 2.
(17) ܐܫ. 21: 2. ܐܪ. 51: 11. 28. ܕܢ. 5: 28. 31.
(19) ܐܫ. 14: 4. 22. ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. ܬܢ. 29: 23. ܐܪ. 49: 18. 50: 40.
(20) ܐܪ. 50: 3. 39. 51: 29. 62.
(21) ܐܫ. 34: 11-15. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2.
(22) ܐܪ. 51: 33.

(1) ܡܙ. 102: 13. ܙܟ. 1: 17. 2: 12. ܐܫ. 60: 4. 5. 10. ܐܦ. 2: 12. 13. ܡܟ.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 22. 60: 9. 14. 66: 20.
(4) ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܚܒ. 2: 6. ܓܠܝ. 18: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 125: 3.
(8) ܐܫ. 55: 12. ܚܙ. 31: 16.

(9) ܚܙ. 32: 21.
(12) ܐܫ. 34: 4.
(13) ܡܬ. 11: 23. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܡܙ. 48: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 47: 8. ܬ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.
(15) ܡܬ. 11: 23.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 21: 10. 37: 28. 109: 13.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܡܬ. 23: 35.
(22) ܡܠܟ. 10: 7. ܐܪ. 51: 62. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 10. ܐܝܘ. 18: 19.
(23) ܐܫ. 34: 11. ܨܦ. 2: 14.
(25) ܐܫ. 10: 27.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒ. 20: 6. ܐܝܘ. 9: 12. 23: 13. ܡܙ. 33: 11. ܡܬܠ. 19: 21. 21: 30. ܐܫ. 43: 13. ܕܢ. 4: 31. 35.
(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 20.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒ. 26: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 8.

ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܕܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܘܣ
4 ܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܤܟܢܐ: ܘܢܟܘܣ
ܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܡܤܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܤܦܘܬܗ
5 ܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܤܪܐ
6 ܕܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܤܪܐ ܕܚܠܨܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܢܪܥܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܢܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܓܕܝܐ ܢܪܒܘܥ:
ܘܥܓܠܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
7 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ
[1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܢܪܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ
8 ܬܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܫܥܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
9 ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܛܠܝܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܢܒܐܫܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܟܤܝܢ.
10 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܕܩܐܡ ܠܐܬܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܤܒܪܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܚܬܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
11 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܘܤܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ
ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܩܢܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܫܚܪ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܬܪܘܤ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܫ: ܘܡܢ
ܥܝܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܫܢܥܪ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܬ: ܘܡܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ.܀
12 ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܟܢܫ ܠܡܒܕܪܐ
ܕܐܝܤܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ
13 ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܪ ܚܤܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܤܢܐܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ
14 ܢܛܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܝܩ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܗ
ܢܒܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܘܡܘܐܒ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܚܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܠ
ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܘܢܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܢܚܠܝܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪ
16 ܒܡܤܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܕܫܚܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܤܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܤܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܓܙܬ ܥܠܝ: ܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܟ: ܘܒܝܐܬܢܝ ܠܝ
2 ܠܝ.܀ ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܫܢܝ ܗܘ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ:
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܡܠܘܢ ܡܝܐ
4 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ: ܐܘܕܥܘ
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܕܟܪܘ ܕܪܡ ܫܡܗ.܀
5 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܐܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܐܬܝܕܥܬ
6 ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܒܘܚܝ ܘܫܒܚܝ: ܥܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܐܝܤܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܚܙܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ.
2 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܩܪܝܚܐ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܐܬܐ: ܐܪܝܡܘ
ܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܝܘ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ.܀
3 ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܩܕܫܝ: ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܓܢܒܪܝ ܠܪܘܓܙܝ:
4 ܦܨܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ.܀ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܡܤܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܕܡܘܬ
ܕܥܡܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.܀
5 ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܡܢ ܤܘܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܐܝܠܠܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܡܢ
7 ܫܕܝ ܢܐܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ
8 ܢܪܦܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܪ.܀ ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ
ܚܒܠܐ: ܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ (ܠܗܘܢ.): ܐܝܟ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ: ܦܐܝܗܘܢ
9 ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ: ܦܐܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܝܒ ܦܐܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܓܙܗ:
ܠܡܤܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܚܛܝܗ ܢܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ.܀
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܗ: ܘܤܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܢܗܪ
11 ܢܘܗܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܦܩܘܕ ܥܠ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
12 ܘܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܐܡܟܟ.܀ ܐܝܩܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ
13 ܕܐܘܦܝܪ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܬܙܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
14 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܛܒܝܐ ܡܬܪܕܦܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ: ܐܢܫ

[1] ܡ: ܐܟܚܕܐ.

(4) ܡܙ. 72: 2. 4. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11. ܥܡܘ. 4: 9. ܡܠܐ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܬܤ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 2: 16. 19: 15. (5) ܐܦ. 6: 14. (6) ܐܫ. 65: 25. ܚܙ. 34: 25. ܗܘ. 2: 18. (9) ܐܝܘ. 5: 23. ܐܫ. 2: 4. 35: 9. ܚܒ. 2: 14. (10) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 11: 1. ܪܗ. 15: 10. 12. ܓܠܝ. 4: 1. ܘܥܒ. (11) ܐܫ. 2: 11. ܙܟ. 10: 10. (12) ܝܘܚ. 7: 35. ܝܘܚ. 11: 1.
(13) ܐܪ. 3: 18. ܚܙ. 37: 16. 17. 22. ܗܘ. 1: 11. (14) ܕܢ. 11: 41. ܐܫ. 60: 14. (15) ܙܟ. 10: 11. ܓܠܝ. 16: 12. (16) ܐܫ. 19: 23. ܡܟܐ. 14: 29. ܐܫ. 51: 10. 63: 12. 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 11. (2) ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܡܟܐ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 118: 14. (3) ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 14. 7: 37. 38.
(4) ܐ. ܬܤܠ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 105: 1. ܡܙ. 145: 4–6. 34: 3. (5) ܡܟܐ. 15: 1. 21. ܡܙ. 68: 32. 98: 1. (6) ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܨܦ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 71: 22. 89: 18. ܐܫ. 41: 14. 16.

(1) ܐܫ. 21: 1. 47: 1. ܐܪ. 50. 51. (2) ܐܫ. 5: 26. 18: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 25. ܐܫ. 10: 32. (3) ܝܘܐ. 3: 11. ܡܙ. 149: 2. 5. 6. (6) ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 6: 17. ܥܡܘ. 31: 23. ܝܘܐ. 1: 15. (8) ܡܙ. 48: 6. ܐܫ. 21: 3. (9) ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܡܙ. 104: 35. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. (10) ܐܫ. 24: 21. 23. ܚܙ. 32: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪܩ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. (11) ܐܫ. 2: 17. (13) ܚܓܝ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 110: 5. ܐܝܟ. 1: 12. (14) ܐܪ. 50: 16. 51: 9.

ܬܚܘܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܬܚܘܬ ܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܝ. ܒܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܚܡܬܗ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.
5 ܘܝ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܚܘܛܪܐ ܗܘ
6 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܠܗ ܚܡܬܝ. ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܢܦܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܗ: ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܝ ܒܕ ܦܩܕܢܗ: ܠܫܠܠܐ ܫܠܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܙܙܐ ܒܙܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ
7 ܕܫܘܩ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܚܫܘܒܐ: ܘܠܒܗ ܠܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܥܐ ܚܫܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܝܠܗ:
8 ܘܠܦܣܩܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܘ [1]ܚܕܟܡܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܪܟܡܝܫ ܟܠܢܘ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܦܕ ܚܡܬ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ
11 ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܘܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܨܠܡ̈ܘܗ:
12 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܕ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܥܠ
13 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܣܝ̈ܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܙܙܠܝ:
14 ܘܡܘܢܚܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܝܬܝ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ
ܐܝܕܝ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܕܝ ܓܦ̈ܐ
15 ܕܦܪܚ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܨܦܨܦ. ܗܐ: ܒܪ ܡܫܚܬ
ܢܪܓܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܨܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܢܣܪܐ ܥܠ
ܡܢܣܪܢܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝܫ ܡܘܢܝܦ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܡܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܡ
ܚܘܛܪܐ [2]ܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܒܫܡ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܚܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܝܩܕܐ
17 ܝܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܩܕ
18 ܘܐܟܠ ܚܘܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܟܘܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܥܒܘܗܝ [3]ܘܕܟܪܡܠܗ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܣܪܐ:
19 ܒܕ ܓܡܪ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܢܐ. ܘܦܐܫܐ
ܕܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܗܝ [4]ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ: ܘܝܠܐ ܒܕ
ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܘܟ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: (ܠܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ) ܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܕܦܪܕܝܣܘܗܝ. [4] ܡ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.

20 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܬܟܠܐ ܥܠ
ܡܚܝܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܬܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
21 ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܩܪ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
22 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܡܘܟ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܩܪ ܒܝܗ
ܒܕ ܕܥܪܐ: ܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܦܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܫܦܥܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
23 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܦܣܩܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܕ
ܥܒܕ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܒܗܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ: ܥܡܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: [5]ܕܒܫܒܛܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܚܘܛܪܗ ܡܪܝܡ
25 ܥܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܣܒܒ ܗܫܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
26 ܘܓܡܪܐ ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܝ: ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܡܥܝܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܒܫܩܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ: ܘܚܘܛܪܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ
27 ܠܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ
ܐܙܠܐ ܛܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܘܟ: ܘܢܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܚܒܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
28 ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܬ: ܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܓܪܘܢ: ܒܡܟܡܫ ܒܕ
29 ܡܢܚܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܒܓܒܥ ܡܒܘܬ
ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܪܡܬ ܙܘܥܬ: ܓܒܥܬ ܕܫܐܘܠ
30 ܥܪܩܠܗ. ܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܟܝ: ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܡ:
31 ܡܨܝܬܐ ܠܝܫ: ܐܘ ܡܣܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܢܬܘܬ. ܥܪܩܠܗ
32 ܡܕܡܢܐ: ܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܝܡ ܡܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝ. ܗܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܒ ܠܡܩܡܐ: ܒܕ ܡܢܝܦ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
33 ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܕ ܩܛܥ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠ:
ܘܪܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܣܩܝ ܡܬܟܝ̈ܦܝ: ܘܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܫܝ
34 ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ. ܘܒܕ ܦܣܩ ܥܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܙܥܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܘܢܘܪܒܐ
2 ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܒܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܢܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܘܒܕ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܙܝܢܐ

[5] ܡ: ܒܕ ܫܒܛܐ.

(5) ܐܪ. 51: 20.
(6) ܐܫ. 9: 17. ܐܪ. 34: 22.
(7) ܒܪ. 50: 20. ܡܝ. 4: 12.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 24. 33. ܘܦܬ. 19: 10. ܘܦܬ.
(9) ܥܡܘ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 9.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 31. ܐܪ. 50: 18.
(13) ܐܫ. 37: 24. ܚܙ. 28: 4. ܘܦܬ. ܕܢ. 4: 30.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 31: 25.
(15) ܐܪ. 51: 20.
(16) ܐܫ. 5: 17.
(17) ܐܫ. 9: 18. 27: 4.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 23.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20.
(21) ܐܫ. 7: 3.
(22) ܪܗ. 9: 27. ܐܫ. 6: 13. 28: 22.
(23) ܐܫ. 28: 22. ܕܢ. 9: 27.
ܪܗ. 9: 28.
(24) ܐܫ. 37: 6. ܡܦ. ܡܦ. 14.
(25) ܐܫ. 54: 7. ܕܢ. 11: 36.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. ܕܝ. 7: 25. ܐܫ. 9: 4. ܡܦ. 14: 26. 27.
(27) ܐܫ. 14: 25. ܡܙ. 105: 15. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 23. 11: 4.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 44. ܕܝ. 18: 7. ܝܫ. 21: 18.
(31) ܝܫ. 15: 31.
(32) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 1. 22: 19. ܢܚܡ. 11: 32. ܐܫ. 13: 2. 37: 22.
(33) ܥܡܘ. 2: 9.
(1) ܐܫ. 53: 2. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܓܠܝ. 5: 5. ܦܪ. 13: 23. ܐܫ. 11: 10. 4: 2. ܐܪ. 23: 5.
(2) ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 33. 3: 34.

ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܝ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܠܦܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ
15 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܬܬܩܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ܆ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ
ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܨܝܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ.
16 ܨܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ܆ ܘܚܬܘܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܝ.
17 ܘܐܣܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܗܦܟ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ܆
18 ܘܐܬܟܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
19 ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܫܐܠܘ ܠܚܪܫܐ ܘܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܡܝܢ܆ ܗܦܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ܆
20 ܚܠܦ ܚܝܐ (ܡܝܬܐ) ܠܡܝܬܐ܆ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ[1] ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
21 ܫܘܚܕܐ. ܘܢܥܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܐ ܕܢܟܦܢ܆ ܢܬܚܡܬ ܘܢܨܛܪܦ ܠܡܠܟܗ
22 ܘܠܐܠܗܗ܆ ܘܢܚܘܪ[2] ܠܥܠ܆ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܘܪ܆
ܘܗܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ܆ ܘܫܘܢܩܐ ܘܥܡܛܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܛ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܕܡܘܥܩܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܩܠܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ܆ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ܆ ܘܒܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܬ܆ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ
2 ܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܆ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ܆ ܚܙܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ܆ ܘܝܬܒܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ
3 ܕܛܠܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܣܓܝܬ
ܥܡܐ܆ ܘܠܗ ܐܣܓܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ܆ ܚܕܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ܆ ܐܝܟ
4 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܙܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܆ ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ܆ ܘܫܒܛܐ
5 ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܬܒܪܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ܆ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܦܠ
6 ܒܕܡܐ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܩܕܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢ܆ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ܆ ܘܗܘܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ[4]܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ܆ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܪܒܐ
7 ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܠܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ܆
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܆ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ
ܘܠܡܣܡܟܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܚܣܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܢܚܘܪ ܠܥܠ. [3] ܡ: ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ. [4] ܡ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

(15) ܡܬܝ 21: 44. ܠܘܩ. 20:
18. ܪܗܘ. 9: 32. 11: 25.
(17) ܚܒ. 2: 13. ܗܘ. 12: 3.
ܫܘܦ. 2: 25. 38.
(18) ܡܠ. 2: 13. ܡܪ. 71: 7.
ܙܟ. 3: 8.
(19) ܢ. ܫܡ. 28: 8. ܚܒ. 19:
3. 29: 4. ܡܪ. 106: 28.
(20) ܠܘܩ. 16: 29. ܡܪ. 3: 6.
(21) ܚܒ. 16: 11.
(22) ܚܒ. 5: 30. 9: 1.

(1) ܚܒ. 8: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15:
29. ܒ. ܕܒ. 16: 4. ܡܬ. 26:
24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 5. 6. ܐ. ܕܒ.
5: 26.
(2) ܡܬܝ 4: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8.
14.
(3) ܕܢ. 5: 30.
(4) ܚܒ. 10: 5. 14: 5. ܕܢ. 7:
22. ܡܪ. 83: 9. ܚܒ. 10: 26.
(5) ܚܒ. 66: 15. 16.
(6) ܚܒ. 7: 14. ܠܘܩ. 2: 11.
ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܐ.

8 ܡܠܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܣܪܝܠ.
9 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ܆ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܥܡܘܪܝ ܫܡܪܝܢ܆
10 ܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܪܡܘܬ ܠܒܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܒܢܐ
ܢܦܠܘ܆ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܢܒܢܐ܆ ܫܩܡܐ ܓܕܥܘ܆
11 ܘܐܪܙܐ ܢܚܠܦ. ܘܢܬܩܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܢܐܘܗܝ
ܕܪܨܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܝܠ.
12 ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ܆ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܠܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ
ܪܘܓܙܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܪܡܝܐ.
13 ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܚܝܢܗ܆ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ
14 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ. ܘܢܦܣܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܣܪܝܠ
ܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܘܢܒܐ܆ ܟܦܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ܆ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.
15 ܣܒܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ܆ ܘܢܒܝܐ
16 ܡܠܦܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܘܢܒܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ
17 ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ
ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܝܬܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܪܚܡ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܢܦܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܡܠܠ
ܣܟܠܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܪܡܝܐ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ܆ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ
ܬܐܟܘܠ܆ ܘܬܕܠܩ ܒܥܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܐ܆ ܘܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ
19 ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ. ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ
ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܆ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ
20 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܣ. ܘܢܦܣܘܩ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܦܢ܆
ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܥ܆ ܓܒܪܐ
21 ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܪܥܗ ܢܐܟܘܠ܆ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ܆
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܢܫܐ܆ ܘܟܚܕܐ[5] ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܟܠܗ̇
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܪܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܆ ܘܠܡܟܬܒܢܐ
2 ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ. ܠܡܣܛܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ܆
ܘܠܡܛܠܡܘ[6] ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ܆ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܝܬܡܐ ܢܒܙܘܢ.
3 ܘܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ܆ ܘܒܫܘܒܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܢܐܬܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܘ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ܆
4 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܟܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ

[5] ܡ: ܘܟܚܕܐ. [6] ܡ: ܘܠܡܛܠܡܘ.

ܡܬܝ 15: 25. ܓܠ. 2: 12. 2: 14.
ܦܝܠ. 2: 13. ܫܘ. 13: 18.
(7) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܠܘܩ. 1: 32.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 31. ܚܒ. 37:
32.
(12) ܚܒ. 5: 25. 10: 4. ܡܪ.
4: 8.
(13) ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܗܘ. 7: 10.
(14) ܚܒ. 10: 17. ܓܠܝ. 18:
8.
(16) ܚܒ. 3: 12.
(17) ܡܪ. 147: 10. 11. ܡܪ.

7: 2. ܚܒ. 9: 12. 21. 5: 25.
10: 4.
(18) ܚܒ. 10: 17. ܡܠܟ. 4: 1.
(19) ܚܒ. 8: 22. ܡܪ. 7: 2. 6.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 26: 26. ܚܒ. 49:
26. ܕܢ. 19: 9.
(21) ܚܒ. 9: 12. 17. 5: 25.
10: 4.
(1) ܡܪ. 58: 2. 94: 20.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 31: 14. ܗܘ. 9: 7.
ܠܘܩ. 19: 44.
(4) ܚܒ. 5: 25. 9: 12. 17. 21.

4 ܥܠܝܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܪܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ: ܘܠܒܘܟ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܙܘܢܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܡܐ
ܬܢܢܢܐ: ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܨܝܢ ܘܐܪܡ: ܘܕܒܪܘܗ
5 ܕܪܡܠܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܠܒܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܪܡ
6 ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܪܘܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ:* ܣܠܩܚ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܥܩܚ ܠܗ: ܘܦܬܚܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܡܠܟܚ
7 ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܘܗ: ܠܒܪܘܗ ܕܛܒܐܝܠ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܩܐܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܐ
ܕܐܪܡ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܪܨܝܢ: ܘܓܘ
ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ (ܕܗܘܐ)
9 ܥܡܐ.* ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܗ
ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬܘܢ
ܡܫܘܪܪܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܙ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ:*
11 ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: [1]ܡܥܡܩܐ
12 ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܐܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܙ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ:
13 ܘܠܐ ܒܨܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ: ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܠܐܝܬܘܢ
14 ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܝ!* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ ܡܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܢܗ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܠܡܬܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
15 ܘܒܬ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ: ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ.* ܚܡܐܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܒܬ
ܐܟܠ: ܗܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܣܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܓܒܝܐ ܛܒܐ.*
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ ܝܠܐ ܠܡܣܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܓܒܝܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܘܩܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ
17 ܩܕܡ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܗ.* ܒܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ.
18 ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬ ܡܫܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܒܡܪܝܫ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
19 ܕܐܬܘܪ:* ܘܒܬ ܐܬܝ ܘܒܬ ܫܟܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ
ܕܚܪܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܩܥܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܣܢܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ.
20 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܬ ܓܙܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ
ܒܥܒܪܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܓܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܪܫܐ
ܘܡܙܪܐ ܕܐܓܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܕܩܢܐ ܒܬ ܓܡܪܐ.
21 ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬ ܚܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
22 ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝ ܥܢܐ.* ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ
ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܒܬ ܐܟܠ ܚܡܐܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܐܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ
ܒܬ ܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.
23 ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܦܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܠܟܘܒܐ
24 ܘܠܣܪܒܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܒܓܐܪܐ ܘܒܩܫܬܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܐ:
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܣܪܒܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܦܠܚܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܕܣܪܒܐ: ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܕܥܣܐ ܕܥܢܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܠܘܚܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܩܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: [2]ܠܡܗܪ-ܫܠܠ-ܚܫ-
2 ܒܙ.* ܘܒܬ ܫܩܠܢ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܝܐ
3 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܝܒܪܟܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܪܒܝ ܠܢܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ:
4 ܡܗܪ-ܫܠܠ-ܚܫ-ܒܙ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ ܝܠܐ
ܠܡܩܪܐ: ܒܒܝ ܘܝܡܝ: ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܫܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
5 ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܘܒ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ:*
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܫܠܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܕܒܝ ܐܝܠܝ
ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝ ܚܕܝ ܒܪܨܝܢ ܘܒܒܪܘܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ:*
7 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܩܝܢܐ ܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܘܒܬ
ܣܠܩܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܩܝܩܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬ ܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
8 ܡܪܘܝܘܗܝ:* ܘܒܬ ܐܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܛܦܐ: ܒܬ
ܫܛܦ: ܘܥܒܪ: ܗܠ ܨܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܡܛܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܛܬܐ
ܕܓܠܦܝܗܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ: ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ.
9 ܙܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܨܘܬܘ ܟܠ:
ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܣܘܪܘܢ ܚܨܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܫܘܛܘܢ
10 ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܣܘܪܘܢ ܚܨܘܟܘܢ ܘܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ.* ܬܢܝ
ܡܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ: ܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
11 ܦܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܘܡܘܠܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
12 ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ:* ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܩܛܝܪܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܩܛܝܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ
13 ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܬܘܢ.* ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܩܕܝܫܘܗ
14 ܥܒܕܘܗ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܙܘܥܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܠܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܟܫܠܢܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܥܡܩܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܐܘ: ܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ.

[2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܥܓܠܘܬ ܫܠܠܐ: ܒܥܓܠܐ ܒܙܬܐ.

(7) ܡܬܠ. 21: 30. ܐܫ. 8: 10.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 6.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 20.
(11) ܕܝ. 6: 36. ܘܬ. ܡܬܝ 12: 38.
(14) ܡܬܝ 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 34. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܒܪ. 4: 1. 25. 16: 11. 29: 32. 30: 6. 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 21. ܐܫ. 8: 8.
(16) ܐܫ. 8: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 30. 16: 9.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16.
(18) ܐܫ. 5: 26.
(19) ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܐܪ. 16: 16.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20. 21. ܚܙ. 5: 1.
(23) ܐܫ. 5: 6.

(1) ܐܫ. 30: 8. ܚܒ. 2: 2.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 10.
(4) ܐܫ. 7: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 16: 9. ܐܫ. 17: 3.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 9: 7. ܐܫ. 7: 1. 2. 6.
(7) ܐܫ. 10: 12.
(8) ܐܫ. 30: 28. 7: 14.
(9) ܝܘܐ. 3: 9. 11.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 5: 12. ܐܫ. 7: 7. 14. ܦܪ. 5: 38. 39. ܪܘ. 8: 31.
(12) ܐܫ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 14. 15.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 76: 7. ܠܘ. 12: 5.
(14) ܚܙ. 11: 16. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܪܘ. 9: 33. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8.

ܦܝܫ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
17 ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܪܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܪ̈ܝܒܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ.
18 ܘܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
19 ܓܘܕܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ:* ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܣܪܗܒ ܢܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ: ܘܬܩܪܘܒ ܘܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܕܥ.
20 ܘܝ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ
ܠܚܠܝܐ: ܘܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܪܐ.
21 ܘܝ ܠܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܣܘܟܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ.*
22 ܘܝ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܡܙܓ
23 ܫܟܪܐ:* ܕܡܙܟܝܢ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܚܕܐ:
24 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܩܘܠܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܥܩܪܐ: ܘܦܪܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܩܐ
ܒܗ ܐܒܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܘܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܛܘ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܚܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܫܘܩ̈ܐ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ.*
26 ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܢܫܪܘܩ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܓܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ:*
27 ܠܝܬ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܟܫܠ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܕܡܟ ܘܠܐ
ܢܢܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܚܨܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ
28 ܥܪܩܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܝܗܘܢ:* ܕܓܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܪܝܦܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܩܫܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܚܢ: ܛܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܛܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ: ܘܓܝܓ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ.*
29 ܢܗܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܢܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܡ ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܛܪܦܐ: ܘܢܦܠܛ ܘܠܐ
30 ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.* ܘܢܗܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܡܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܢܚܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܫܟ ܒܥܪܦܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ: ܘܫܘܠ̈ܘܗܝ
2 ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܣܪ̈ܦܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ܫܬ
ܓܦ̈ܐ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܠܚܕ: ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
3 ܦܪܚ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܕܝܫ:
ܩܕܝܫ: ܩܕܝܫ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
4 ܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ
5 ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܬܢܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܬܩܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܛܡܐ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܛܡܐ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ.*
6 ܘܦܪܚ ܠܘܬܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܪ̈ܦܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ:
7 ܒܡܩܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ:* ܘܩܪܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܕܩܪܒܬ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܟ: ܘܥܒܪܬ
8 ܥܘܠܟ: ܘܚܛܗܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ.* ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢ ܐܫܕܪ: ܘܡܢ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܢ:
9 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܫܕܪܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ: ܘܚܙܝܢ
10 ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ.* ܐܥܒܝ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܩܪ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܨ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ
11 ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܪܒܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬ̈ܐ
12 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܚܪܒ ܫܡܡܐ.* ܘܢܪܚܩ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܬܣܓܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.*
13 ܘܥܘܕ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܘܬܬܘܒ ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܩܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܛܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܛܐ: [1]ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܝܗ
ܩܝܡ: ܙܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܨܒܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܐܚܙ ܒܪ ܝܘܬܡ: ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܠܩ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
2 ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܠܝܗ.* ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: [2]ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܪܡ ܥܡ
ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ
ܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܦܘܩ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܙ:
ܐܢܬ [3]ܘܫܐܪܝܫܘܒ ܒܪܟ: ܠܩܨܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ [4]ܕܠܥܠ

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܒܝܬܐ (ܐܠܬܐ) ܐܠܐ ܦܫܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܫܬܘܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܡ ܥܡ. [3] ܡܢܗ: ܗܢܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܒ. [4] ܡ: ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.

---

(17) ܐܫ. 10: 16.
(19) ܐܫ. 66: 5. ܐܪ. 17: 15. ܥܡ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 3. 4.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 22. 12: 16.
(22) ܐܫ. 5: 11.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. 24: 24.
(24) ܡܬ. 15: 7. ܝܘܚ. 18: 16. ܥܒ. 9: 16. ܥܡ. 2: 9.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 13. 17. ܐܪ. 4: 24. ܥܒ. 26: 14. ܘܡܪ. ܐܫ. 9: 12. 17. 21. 10: 4.
(26) ܐܫ. 11: 12. 7: 18. ܥܒ. 28: 49. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. ܡܟ. 2: 7.
(27) ܕܢ. 5: 6.
(28) ܐܪ. 5: 16.
(30) ܐܫ. 8: 22. ܐܪ. 4: 23. ܝܘܐܠ. 3: 2. ܚܙ. 32: 7. 8.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 7. ܝ. ܡܠ. 22: 19. ܝܘܚ. 12: 41. ܓܠܝ. 4: 2.
(2) ܚܙ. 1: 11.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 72: 19.
(4) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 4: 10. 6: 30. ܕܢ. 22: 13. 22. ܐܪ. 1: 6.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 8: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 1: 9. ܕܢ. 10: 16.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 3: 22. 11: 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 43: 8. ܡܬܝ 13: 14. ܡܪ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 119: 70. ܐܫ. 63: 17. ܐܪ. 5: 21.
(11) ܡܟ. 3: 12.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 21.
(13) ܥܙ. 9: 2. ܡܠܟ. 2: 15. ܪܗ. 11: 5.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5. 6.
(3) ܐܫ. 10: 21. 6: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܐܫ. 36: 2.

13 ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
14 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ ܐܓܝܪܐ.* ܡܬܨܥܪ ܐܝܩܪܗ
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܢܫܬܚܪ
ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܗ ܒܙܥܘܪܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܠܐ
15 ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܒܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܥܒܕ:*
17 ܘܗܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
18 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ:
19 ܘܚܫܒܘܢ:* ܘܐܠܥܠܐ: ܘܢܒܘ: ܘܕܝܒܘܢ:*
20 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܒܠܬܝܡ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ
21 ܓܡܘܠ: ܘܒܝܬ: ܡܥܘܢ:* ܘܩܪܝܘܬ: ܘܒܨܪܐ:*
22 ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܪܚܝܩܢ: ܘܩܪܝܒܢ:*
23 24 ܘܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܓܕܥ ܩܪܢܗ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܕܪܥܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
25 ܕܨܒܐܘܬ.* ܐܪܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܪܒ
26 ܒܬܠܬܐ:* ܘܢܦܠ ܡܘܐܒ ܒܬܝܘܒܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܚܟܐ ܕܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܕܝ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢ ܕܝ ܐܬܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܠܒܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
2 ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
3 ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
4 ܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܟܕ ܡܢܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
5 ܘܕܝ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ.*

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ.

(13) ܡܬ. 6: 2.
(14) ܠܘ. 5: 7. ܡܬܝ 21: 33.
(15) ܠܘ. 58: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 3.
(17) ܗܘ. 28: 27. ܠܘ. 47: 2.
3. ܝܪ. 13: 22. ܢܚܘ. 3: 5.
(18) ܕܢ. 8: 21.
(24) ܠܘ. 22: 12. ܡܬ. 1: 16.
(26) ܝܪ. 14: 2. ܝܘܐܠ 1: 4.
2: 10.

(1) ܠܘ. 2: 11. 17. ܒ. ܗܘ.
3: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 25.
(2) ܝܪ. 23: 5. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6:
12.
(3) ܠܘ. 60: 21. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3.
ܓܠܝ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. 3.
(5) ܡܪܩ. 13: 21. ܙܟ. 2: 5.
ܠܘ. 8: 14.
(6) ܠܘ. 25: 4.

6 ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܠܠܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܓܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܐܫܒܚ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܟܪܡܗ
ܟܪܡܐ. ܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ.*
2 ܘܣܝܓܗ: ܘܠܩܛܗ ܟܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܢܨܒܗ ܓܦܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ[2]
ܦܣܠ ܒܗ: ܘܣܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܢܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
3 ܥܢܒܐ [3]ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܥܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
4 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܘܢܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܪܡܝ.* ܡܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܪܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ:
ܣܟܝܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܢܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܢܒܐ [3]ܒܝܫܬܐ:*
5 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܪܡܝ:
ܠܡܣܬܒܐ ܣܝܓܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܠܡܬܬܪܥܘ ܫܘܪܗ:
6 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܚ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܕܩ: ܐܠܐ ܢܣܩ
ܒܗ ܫܘܟܐ ܘܥܘܦܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܐܦܩܕ
ܘܡܛܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܡܚܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
7 ܡܛܪܐ.* ܟܪܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܡܬܗ: ܘܣܟܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܩܥܬܐ.
8 ܘܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܩܠܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܪ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܬܬܝܬܒܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟܘܢ
9 ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܐܕܢܝ (ܐܡܪܐ) ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ
10 ܥܡܘܪܐ:* ܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܕܢܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܬ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝ ܐܝܦܬ ܚܕܐ.
11 ܘܝ ܠܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܕܢܪܕܦܘܢ ܫܟܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ:
12 ܠܡܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܚܡܪܐ ܡܘܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܢܪܐ ܘܩܝܬܪܐ: ܬܦܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܒܡܫܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ
13 ܠܐ ܚܙܘ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܝ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܝܩܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܘ ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܨܗܝܘ ܒܨܗܘܐ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܘܚܬ ܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ.* ܘܦܬܚܬ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܝܗ ܘܥܘܫܢܗ
ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬܗ: ܘܕܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ.
15 ܘܢܬܡܟܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܘܢܬܡܟܟ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܥܝܢܝ ܪܡܐ
16 ܢܬܡܟܟܢ: ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ

[2] ܡ: ܓܘܪܣ. [3] ܒܝܫܬܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 80: 8. ܡܬܝ. 8: 12.
ܠܘ. 27: 2. ܝܪ. 2: 21. ܡܬܝ
21: 33. ܡܪܩ. 12: 1. ܠܘ.
20: 9.
(2) ܡܬ. 32: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 2. 3.
(3) ܪܘ. 3: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 80: 12.
(8) ܡܬ. 2: 2.

(9) ܠܘ. 22: 14.
(10) ܚܓ. 45: 11.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 23: 29. 30. ܩܘܗ.
10: 16. ܠܘ. 5: 22.
(12) ܥܡܘ. 6: 5. 6. ܠܘ. 34:
27. ܡܙ. 28: 5.
(13) ܗܘ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 3. ܠܘ.
19: 44.
(15) ܠܘ. 2: 9. 11. 17.

30 ܕ ܓܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܛܐ
31 ܕܨܡܝܠܐ ܛܪܦܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܬܢܐ: ܘܦܥܠܗ ܠܒܠܨܘܨܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܩܕܝ
ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ [1] ܡܚܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܦܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 ܘܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܢ
3 ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܐܙܠܝ
ܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܬܐܘ. ܘܣܠܩܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܐ ܡܠܦܠܗ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠܚ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ
ܨܗܝܘܢ ܗܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
4 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܟܣܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܚܠܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܓܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܠܦܝ ܐܝܕܟ ܩܪܒܐ.
5 ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܬܐܘ. ܘܐܙܠܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܕ
7 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝ ܚܒܫܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ.* ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܘܡܐ ܠܣܝܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܘܡܐ
8 ܠܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܣܓܕܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܨܒܥ̈ܬܗܘܢ.*
9 ܘܕܝ ܟܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܝ [2] ܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
10 ܫܒܘܩ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܘܥܘܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܛܫܝ ܓܘ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ.*
11 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܪܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܐ ܟܦܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܗܐ ܟܦܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܒܗܘ
12 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܡܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܝܡ
13 ܡܘܬܒܐ:* ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܡ̈ܝܐ:
14 ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܢ:* ܘܥܠ ܟܠ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܬܪܡ̈ܝܐ:*

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܘܒܪܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܒܪ ܥܝܢܗ.

15 ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܚܘܨܢܐ:*
16 ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ
17 ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܟܦܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
18 ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܚܪܒܝ.*
19 ܘܗܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܩܝܡ
20 ܠܡܬܙܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܐ ܛܪܦܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ
21 ܕܣܓܕܝ: ܠܡܚܠܕܐ ܘܠܥܛܠܦܐ:* ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܢܩܥ̈ܐ
ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܬܙܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ.*
22 ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܡܘܢܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܝܠܗ:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܨܒܘܬܐ: ܡܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܘܡܣܡܟܢܐ: ܟܠ
2 ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ:* ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
3 ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܩܨܘܡܐ: ܘܣܒܐ:* ܪܒܐ
ܕܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ: ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ:
4 ܘܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܠܚܫܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ:
5 ܘܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܐ ܫܠܛܝ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܬܬܠܚܝ
ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܗܐ ܡܬܚܝܨ
6 ܛܠܝܐ ܒܣܒܐ: ܘܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܝܩܪܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: (ܘܐܡܪ): ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܗܘܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܟܫܘܠܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ
7 ܐܝܕܘܟ.* ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܣܝܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܠܐ
8 ܡܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܬܬܩܠ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ
9 ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܡܡܪܡܪܘ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ.* ܡܚܙܝܬܐ
ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܕܝ
ܡܚܘܝܢ: ܠܐ ܟܣܝܢ. ܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝ ܦܪܥܝ ܐܠܗ
10 ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܐܡܪܘ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܕܛܒ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
11 ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܝ.* ܘܝ ܠܥܘܠܐ: ܒܝܫܐ
ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܩܝܡ ܝܗܒ
12 ܠܗ.* ܥܡܝ: ܥܒܘܕ̈ܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܫܠܛܝ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܥܡܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܟ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ

(31) ܡܙ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 43: 17.
——
(2) ܡܟ. 4: 1. ܘܡܚ. ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 20. ܡܙ. 68: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܐܫ. 27: 13.
(3) ܐܪ. 31: 6. 50: 5. ܙܟ. 8: 21. 23. ܠܘ. 24: 47.
(4) ܡܙ. 46: 9. ܗܘ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 72: 3. 7.
(5) ܐܦ. 5: 8.
(6) ܡܢ. 23: 7. ܡܠ. 18: 14. ܡܙ. 106: 35. ܐܪ. 10: 2.
(7) ܡܠ. 17: 16. 17.
(8) ܐܪ. 2: 28.
(10) ܐܫ. 2: 19. 21. ܓܠܝ. 6: 15.
(11) ܐܫ. 2: 17. 5: 15. 16. 13: 11. 4: 1. 11: 10. 11. 12: 1. 4. 24: 21. 25: 9. 26: 1. 27: 1. 2. 12. 13. 28: 5. 29: 18. 30: 23. 52: 6. ܐܪ. 30: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 38: 14. 19. 39: 11. 22. ܗܘ. 2: 16. 18. 21. ܝܘܐ. 3: 18. ܥܡ. 9: 11. ܠܘ. 8. ܡܟ. 4: 6. 5: 10. 7: 11. 12. ܨܦ. 3: 11. 16. ܙܟ. 9: 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 14: 8. 37: 24. ܚܙ. 31: 3. ܙܟ. 11: 1. 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 30: 25.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 22.
(17) ܐܫ. 2: 11.
(19) ܐܫ. 2: 10. ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܠܘ. 23: 30. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16. 9: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 30: 32. ܚܓ. 2: 6. 21. ܥܒ. 12: 26.
(20) ܐܫ. 30: 22. 31: 7.
(21) ܐܫ. 2: 10. 19.
(22) ܡܙ. 146: 3. ܐܪ. 17: 5. ܐܝܘ. 27: 3.
——
(1) ܐܪ. 37: 21. 38: 9. ܚܘ. 26: 26.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14.
(4) ܩܘܗ. 10: 16.
(7) ܒܪ. 14: 22.
(8) ܡܟ. 3: 12.
(9) ܒܪ. 13: 13. 18: 20. 21. 19: 5.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 128: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܩܘܗ. 8: 13.
(12) ܐܫ. 3: 4. 9: 16.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܬܩܘܥ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܝܘܐܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܓܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܠ ܩܠܗ
ܘܢܐܒܠܘܢ ܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܢܝܒܫ ܪܫܗ ܕܟܪܡܠ.
3 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ
ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܕܕܫܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ.
4 ܐܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗܕܕ.
5 ܘܐܬܒܪ ܡܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܢ.
6 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ.
7 ܐܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܘܬܗ.
8 ܘܐܘܒܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܕܘܕ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ.
9 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ.
10 ܐܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܘܬܗ.
11 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ.
12 ܐܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܝܡܢ ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܨܪܐ.
13 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ.
14 ܐܫܕܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܒܬ ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܘܬܗ.
15 ܘܢܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ... [2] ܡ: ... [3] ܡ: ... [4] ܡ: ... [5] ܡ: ...

(1) ... 12: 6. (2) ... 32: 1 ...

13 ܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܠ ܐܪܥܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܩܐ: ܐܢܕܪܬܐ
ܬܘܦ ܐܬܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠ ܩܕܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ
ܩܛܝܪܐ ܕܙܘܘܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܢܟܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ:
ܬܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܐܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ: ܡܕܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܕܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܬܡܘܢܝ.
3 ܫܦܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܫܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.

4 ܡܘܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗ:

5 ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ:
ܕܪܬܐ ܢܠ ܡܘܝܬܗ:

ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

6 ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒ ܢܠ ܠܒܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒ ܢܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ: ܐܠܗܘܗ[1].
7 ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܝ ܠܗ.

8 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܝ ܘܡܘܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܙܘܙܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܢܫܝ
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܝܪ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ
9 ܝܡ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܢܠܡܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܝܡ ܐܪܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܠܡܘܗ ܕܦܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܗܝ: ܘܙܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܫܡܝܗ ܗܘܠܒ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
11 ܓܪܡܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܝܘܠܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
12 ܓܪܡܐ: ܕܒܝ: ܩܕܡܝ ܡܠܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܥܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܪܡܐ ܩܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ.

13 ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܓܪܘܡܬܐ ܡܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܠܒ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ.

14 ܒܪܘܡ: ܡܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܝ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܒܝܬܐ: ܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܠ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܘܐ.

(13) ܫܥ. 30: 14. ܡܬܝ 13: 52.

(2) ܡܬܠ. 9: 2. (3) ܐܫܥ. 2: 6. (4) ܐܫܥ. 2: 7. 3: 5. (5) ܐܫܥ. 3: 6. (6) ܐܝܘ. 49: 16. ܕܢ. 22: 24. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. (7) ܡܬܠ. 6: 35. (8) ܝܫܘ. 23: 33. (11) ܡܬܝ 21: 33. (13) ܐܫܥ. 2: 14. (14) ܠܘܩ. 22: 17. 20. ܐܫܥ. 2: 17.

—:o:—

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܟܝ:
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܚ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܟܝ:
ܘܒܥܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܟܝ:

2 ܚܒܝܒܝ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܓܢܬܗ: ܠܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:
ܠܪܥܝܐ ܒܓܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ: ܘܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ.

4 ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܡܚܒܘܒܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܨܐ:
ܘܝܐܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܪܘܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܢܐ ܒܢܕܪ̈ܐ.
5 ܚܕܪܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܟܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܝ:
ܩܐܡ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܠܒܠܘܢܝ:
ܣܥܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܩܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ
ܕܢܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ:
6 ܟܟ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܩܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ
ܕܣܠܩܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܬܐܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܦܬܟܝ
ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܒܘܪܩܥܟܝ.
8 ܐܝܬ ܫܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܬ̈ܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝ ܦܠܓ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ.
9 ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܡܗ̇:
ܓܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ̇.
ܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܛܘܒܝܠܗ̇ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܡܠܟܬ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܫܐ: ܘܫܒܚܠܗ̇.

10 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܗܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܨܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ:
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܡܪܘܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܢܐ ܒܢܕܪ̈ܐ:

11 ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܙ̈ܐ ܢܚܬܠܝ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܓܦܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܦܩܥܠܗ ܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
12 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ: ܓܝܢܝ ܫܡܠܗ ܠܝ
ܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܢܕܝܒܐ.

13 ܕܥܪܝ: ܕܥܪܝ: ܫܘܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܪܝ: ܕܥܪܝ: ܘܚܙܚ ܒܟܝ.

ܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܩܕܐ [1]ܕܡܚܢܘ̈ܬܐ:

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܣܘܥܝܬ̈ܟܝ ܒܣܘܐܢ̈ܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܒܐ!
ܚܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܟ̈ܬܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܫ̈ܠܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ.
2 ܫܘܪܟܝ ܦܝܠܐ ܚܠܘܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܙܓܐ:
ܟܪܣܟܝ ܪܟܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ
ܚܕܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ.
3 ܬܪܘܢ ܬܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝ ܥܦܪ̈ܐ
ܬܐܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܒܝܬܐ.
4 ܩܕܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܓܪܡܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܟܝ ܓܘܡ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܠܓܒ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܬ-ܪܒܝܡ:
ܢܚܝܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ:
ܕܚܐܪ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
5 ܪܫܟܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܙܠܬܐ ܕܪܫܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܓܕܘܠ̈ܐ.
6 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܟܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܡܚܒܬܐ ܒܦܘܢܩ̈ܐ.
7 ܐܗܐ ܩܘܡܬܟܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܩܠܬܐ:
ܘܬܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܠܣܓܘܠ̈ܐ.
8 ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܣܩ ܠܕܩܠܬܐ:
ܐܚܘܕ ܒܣܢܣܢ̈ܘܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܬܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܘܠ̈ܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ:
ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ.
9 ܘܚܟܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ ܬܪܝܨ:
ܕܓܠܫ ܣܦ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܟ̈ܐ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܐܪܓܬܗ.
11 ܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܦܠܛܚ ܠܕܫܬܐ:
ܦܐܫܚ ܒܟܦܪ̈ܢܐ.
12 ܩܕܡܚ ܠܟܪܡ̈ܐ:
ܚܙܚ ܐܢ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܓܦܬܐ: ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܦܩܥܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܘܟ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܚܢܝܡ.

(1) ܬܘܫ. 1: 8.
(3) ܬܘܫ. 2: 16. 7: 10.
(4) ܬܘܫ. 6: 10.
(5) ܬܘܫ. 4: 1.
(6) ܬܘܫ. 4: 2.
(7) ܬܘܫ. 4: 3.
(10) ܬܘܫ. 6: 4.
(11) ܬܘܫ. 7: 12.
(13) ܒܪ. 32: 2.
(1) ܡܙ. 45: 13.
(3) ܬܘܫ. 4: 4. 5.
(4) ܬܘܫ. 4: 4.
(10) ܬܘܫ. 2: 16. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 45: 11.
(12) ܬܘܫ. 6: 11.

7 ܟܠܟܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܚܘܒܬܝ:
ܘܡܘܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܟܝ.
8 ܬܐܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ: ܟܠܬܐ:
ܬܐܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ: ܐܬܝܬܐ:
ܚܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܪ ܘܚܪܡܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܪ̈ܝ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܡܪ̈ܐ.
9 [1]ܠܒܒܬܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ:
[1]ܠܒܒܬܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܟܝ
ܒܚܕ ܙܢܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ̈ܟܝ.
10 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܘܒܘܬܟܝ: ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܚܘܒܘܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ̈ܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ.
11 ܕܘܒܫܐ ܓܪ ܡܢܛܦܝ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܟܝ: ܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܫܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܬܚܬ ܠܫܢܟܝ:
ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܘ̈ܫܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.
12 ܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ:
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ.
13 ܫܘܚ̈ܠܝܟܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܒܣܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܪܕܝܢ:
14 ܢܪܕܝܢ ܘܟܘܪܟܡܐ:
ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܕܪܨܝܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܬܐ:
ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܘܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܐ.
15 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܐ:
ܒܐܪܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ.
16 ܐܬܥܝܪ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܢܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܓܢܬܝ: ܓܪܒܝ ܒܣܡ̈ܘܗ̇:
ܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܓܢܬܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܢܬܝ: ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ:
ܡܓܘܕܠܝ ܡܘܪܝ ܥܡ ܒܣܡܝ:
ܐܟܠܝ ܫܗܕܝ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܝ:
ܫܬܠܝ ܚܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܝ:
ܐܟܘܠܘܢ: ܚܘܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܫܬܘܢ: ܘܪܘܝܘܢ: ܚܘܒܝ̈ܐ.
2 ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܥܝܪܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܩܪܩܘܫܐ:
ܦܬܘܚ ܩܐܠܝ: ܚܬܝ: ܚܘܒܬܝ: ܝܘܢܬܝ ܬܡܝܡܬܝ
ܕܪܫܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܠܐ:
ܒܣܟ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ.
3 ܫܘܠܚܠܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܝ: ܕܐܟܝ ܠܒܫܢܗ̇:
ܡܘܫܝܠܝ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ: ܕܐܟܝ ܛܢܦܢܘܗ̇:
4 ܚܘܒܝ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܥ̈ܝ ܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
5 ܘܩܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܡܘܢܛܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܨܒ̈ܥܬܝ ܡܘܪܐ ܓܪܝܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܩܒܬܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ.
6 ܦܬܚܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܚܘܒܝ ܕܥܪܐ ܐܙܠܐ:
ܓܢܝ ܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ:
ܒܥܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܨܝܬܠܗ:
ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܠܝ.
7 ܡܘܨܝܬܠܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܟܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܝܠܝ:
ܫܩܠܠܝ ܦܪܘܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܐ.
8 ܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܢ ܡܘܨܝܬܘܢ
ܠܚܘܒܝ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
9 ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܟܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܟܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܢ:
10 ܚܘܒܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܡܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ.
11 ܪܫܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ:
ܒܣܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܟܪܟ̈ܐ: ܟܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܒܐ.
12 ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܘܚܠܠ̈ܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ: ܝܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܝܐ.
13 ܦܬܘܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܟܘܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܩܐ:
ܣܦܘ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢܛܦ̈ܢ ܡܘܪܐ ܓܪܝܫܐ.
14 ܐܝܕ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܫܝܫ:
ܟܪܣܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܡܟܣܝܐ ܒܣܦܝܠܐ.
15 ܫܩ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ:
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܢ: ܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ.
16 ܫܡܥܬܗ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܝ: ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܚܡܝ:
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܗܪܒܬܠܗ ܠܒܝ.

(7) ܐܦ. 5: 27.
(8) ܗܘ. 3: 9.
(10) ܙܡ. 1: 2.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 24: 13. 14. ܙܡ. 5: 1. ܒܪ. 27: 27. ܗܘ. 14: 6. 7.
(13) ܙܡ. 1: 14.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 7: 38.
(16) ܙܡ. 5: 1.

(1) ܙܡܪ. 4: 16. 4: 11. ܠܘ. 15: 7. 10. ܝܘܚ. 3: 29. 15: 14.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 3: 20.
(6) ܙܡܪ. 3: 1.
(7) ܙܡܪ. 3: 3.
(9) ܙܡܪ. 1: 8.
(12) ܙܡܪ. 1: 15. 4: 1.

10 ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܠܟ.
11 ܩܕܡ ܗܘ: ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
12 ܦܬܪܐ ܦܬܠܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ[1] ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܠܡܬܠܡܘ ܦܬܠܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܬܐ ܒܦܫܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܠܟ.
14 ܢܘܚ: ܒܦܕܓܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܙܕܩ.
15 ܕܒܫܡܗ ܠܢ ܐܒܐܝܢ: ܐܒܐܝܢ ܘܡܪܢ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܦܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ.
16 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ.
17 ܥܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܘܟ: ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܕ ܚܘܒܐ[2] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠ.

1 ܢܕ ܥܡܝܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܝ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
2 ܦܬܚ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܒܢܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ.
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
3 ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
(ܢܝܕܐ): ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܣܘܠܡܗܘܢ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ.
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܕܝܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܕܡܘܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܬܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ.

6 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܒܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܠܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
7 ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
8 ܒܠܐ ܕܒܦܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ: ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܫܝܘ ܢܕ ܝܗܒܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܘܕܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
9 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
10 ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ.
11 ܦܠܐܓܗ ܘܫܪܬܗ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕ.

1 ܗܘ: ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܬܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ.
2 ܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܡܩܦܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܙܕܩ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܢܠܚܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܠܘܟ:
ܒܠܐ ܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
5 ܐܒܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܕܐ.
6 ܥܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܐ.

(10) ܥܒ. 2: 13.
(13) ܥܒ. 2: 10.
(14) ܥܒ. 8: 13.
(15) ܡܙ. 80: 13. ܝܘ. 13: 4. ܠܘ. 13: 32.
(16) ܥܒ. 6: 3. 7: 10.
(17) ܥܒ. 4: 6. 2: 9. 8: 14.
(1) ܐܫܥ. 26: 3.
(3) ܥܒ. 5: 7.
(5) ܥܒ. 2: 7. 8: 4.
(6) ܥܒ. 8: 5.
(1) ܥܒ. 1: 15. 5: 12. 6: 5.
(2) ܥܒ. 6: 8.
(3) ܥܒ. 6: 7.
(4) ܥܒ. 7: 4. ܐܦܣ. 3: 19.
(5) ܓܠ. 5: 19. ܥܒ. 7: 3.
(6) ܥܒ. 2: 17.

ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

2 ܢܫܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ:
ܩܐ ܕܒܣܡ ܝܢܝ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܒܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ.
3 ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ̈ܘܟ ܒܣܡܐ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܫܦܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ:
ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܥܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܘܟ.
4 ܓܪܘܫ ܠܝ: ܒܬܪܘܟ ܪ̈ܗܛܚ:
ܦܕ ܡܥܘܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܕܝ̈ܬܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܝܚ ܘܦܨܝܚ ܒܝܘܟ:
ܕܟܪܚ ܡܚܒܬܘܟ ܒܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܘܟ.

5 ܟܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
6 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܡܝ ܟܪܝܟܗ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ:
ܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ.
7 ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ: ܕܐܝ ܡܚܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܐܟܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܥܝܬ ܐܟܐ ܡܪܒܥܬ ܒܛܗܪ̈ܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܓܙ̈ܩܐ
ܕܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ:

8 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܦܠܘܛ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܩܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܪܥܝ ܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܝܐ.

9 ܠܣܘܣܝ ܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܦܕ ܡܕܡܝܢܝ: ܡܚܘܒܬܝ.
10 ܫܦܝܪ ܝܢܐ ܦܐ̈ܬܟܝ ܒܓܠܝܠ̈ܐ:
ܨܘܪܟܝ ܒܫܪ̈ܫܠܐ.
11 ܓܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܠܟܝ:
ܥܡ ܢܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.

12 ܗܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܬܗ:
ܢܪܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܝܚܗ.
13 ܙܪ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܒܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܝܢ ܬܕ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܠܝܠܝ.
14 ܣܓܠܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܒܝ ܠܝ
ܒܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܝܢ-ܓܕܝ.
15 ܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܡܚܘܒܬܝ: ܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܝܘܬ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܟܝ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ.
16 ܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܡܚܘܒܝ: ܐܦ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܪܣܢ ܡܫܠܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
17 ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܣܒ̈ܝܬܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܫܪܘܢ:
ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܘ̈ܡܩܐ.

2 ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܚܘܒܬܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.

3 ܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ.
ܒܛܠܠܗ ܪܓܝܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ:
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܚܢܟܝ.
4 ܡܥܘܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܕܓܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
5 ܣܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܡܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܝ
ܒܚܒܘ̈ܫܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
6 ܣܡܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܝܫܝ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܓܦܩܐ ܠܝ.

7 ܡܘܡܠܝ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܛܒܝ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܒܐܝܠ̈ܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ.

8 ܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܒܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܐܬܐ:
ܓܢܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ.
9 ܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܒܝ ܠܛܒܝܐ: ܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܠ̈ܐ:
ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܒܣܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܢ̈ܓܪܐ.

---

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 32.
(2) ܡܥܒ. 4: 10.
(4) ܗܘ. 11: 4. ܡܘܣ. 6: 44. 12: 32. ܦܝܠ. 3: 12–14. ܡܘ. 45: 14. 15. ܡܘܣ. 14: 2.
ܐܦ. 2: 6.
(8) ܙܡ. 5: 9. 6: 1.
(9) ܙܡ. 2: 2. 10. 13. 4: 1. 7. 5: 2. 6: 4. ܡܘܣ. 15: 14. 15. ܒ. ܦܪܩ. 1: 16. 17.
(10) ܚܘ. 16: 11-13.
(14) ܙܡ. 4: 13.
(15) ܙܡ. 4: 1. 5: 12.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 22: 1. 2.
(6) ܙܡ. 8: 3.
(7) ܙܡ. 3: 5. 8: 4.
(9) ܙܡ. 2: 17.

11 ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ.* ܐܢ ܢܟܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܚܫܐ: ܠܝܬ
12 ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ[1] ܕܠܫܢܐ.* ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
ܚܢܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܡܒܠܥܢ ܠܗ.*
13 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܚܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ
14 ܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ.* ܘܣܟܠܐ ܡܣܓܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܘ
15 ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܥܡܠܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܡܠܐܐ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
16 ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܠܟܟܝ ܛܠܝܐ
17 ܗܘ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ.* ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܟܝ ܒܪ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܟܝ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ.*
18 ܒܚܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܩ̈ܝܦܐ: ܘܒܪܦܝܘܬܐ
19 ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܠܓܚܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ.*
20 ܐܦ ܒܡܕܥܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܛ: ܘܒܬܘ̈ܢܝ ܕܡܫܟܒܟ
ܠܐ ܬܠܘܛ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܩܠܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܫܕܪ ܠܚܡܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܝܘܡܬܐ
2 ܬܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ.* ܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܬܡܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ
3 ܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܢ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ
ܡܣܦܩܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܓܪܒܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
4 ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ
5 ܙܪܥ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܨܕ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[2]: ܐܝܟ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ
ܕܒܛܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ
6 ܠܟܠ.* ܒܨܦܪܐ ܙܪܘܥ ܙܪܥܟ: ܘܠܪܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ
ܐܝܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܨܠܚ: ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ:
7 ܘܐܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܛܒܝܢ.* ܘܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ
8 ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܚܕܐ: ܘܢܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ.
9 ܚܕܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܟ: ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܒܟ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ: ܘܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ:
ܘܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ: ܘܕܥ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
10 ܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܥܒܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܟ:
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܗܒܠܐ ܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܒܪܘܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ: ܥܕ ܠܐ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܢܡܛܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ
2 ܒܗܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ.* ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܟ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ
3 ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܛܪܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܙܘܥܘܢ
ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܬܥܘܬܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܢܒܛܠܢ
ܛܚ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܪ̈ܝ: ܘܢܚܫܟܢ ܚܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܘ̈ܝܐ:*
4 ܘܢܬܚܪܕܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ: ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܛܚܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܬܡܟܟܢ
5 ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܙܡܪܐ:* ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܬܗܝ̈ܪܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܢܦܪܥ ܫܓܕܐ: ܘܢܥܒܐ ܩܡܨܐ: ܘܢܬܒܛܠ
ܨܒܝܢܐ[3]: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܗ: ܘܢܬܟܪܟܘܢ
6 ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ:* ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܣܩ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܥܥ ܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪ ܓܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܘܢܬܥܨܐ
ܓܠܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܪܐ:*
7 ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬ
8 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ.* ܗܒܠܐ ܕܗܒ̈ܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܩܘܗܠܬ:
ܟܠ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ.
9 ܘܝܬܝܪܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܗܠܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܦ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܨܬ ܘܥܩܒ: ܘܬܩܢ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ
10 ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.* ܒܥܐ ܩܘܗܠܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ: ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
11 ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܙܩܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܡ̈ܪܐ
ܢܨܝܒܐ (ܡܢ) ܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ
12 ܚܕ.* ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܪܝ ܐܙܕܗܪ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ: ܘܗܓܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܗܝ.
13 ܣܘܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܬ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܛܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ.*
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ: ܐܢ ܛܒ ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܠܪܘܫܡܝܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܪܘܚܐ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܐܒܝܘܢܘܬܐ.

[illegible]
ܢܚ. 8: 17.
. 12. 13.
ܩܘܗ. 3:
. 12. 5: 11.
ܦܚ. 23:

(1) ܝܫ. 32: 20. ܐܣ. 15: 10.
ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. ܡܬܝ 10: 42.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܓܠܛ. 6: 9.
10. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 112: 9. ܠܘ. 6: 30.
ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 18. 19. ܡܪ. 5: 3.
ܝܥ. 5: 16.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 139: 14.
15.
(7) ܩܘܗ. 7: 11.
(9) ܡܬ. 15: 39. ܩܘܪ. 12:

14. ܐܝ. 2: 6-11.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ.
2: 22. ܡܙ. 39: 5.

—

(1) ܡܬܠ. 22: 6. ܐܘܠ. 3: 27.
ܒ. ܥܡܕ. 19: 35.
(4) ܒ. ܥܡܕ. 19: 35.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 17: 13. ܐܚ. 9: 17.
(7) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܐܝܘ. 34: 15.
ܡܙ. 90: 3. ܩܘܗ. 3: 21. ܡܕܢ.
16: 22. 27: 16. ܐܝܘ. 34: 14.
ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܙܟ. 12: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 62: 9. ܩܘܗ. 1: 2.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 32.
(12) ܩܘܗ. 1: 18.
(13) ܐܣ. 6: 2. 10: 12.
(14) ܩܘܗ. 11: 9. ܡܬܝ 12:
36. ܦܚ. 17: 30. 31. ܪܗ. 2:
16. 14: 10. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10.

——:o:——

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܝ.܀
15 ܘܡܘܕܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܢܚܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ: ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܗ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
16 ܟܕ ܡܦܠܛ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܝܣܐ
ܒܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܦܘܡܐ
17 ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܐ
ܟܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܘܐܘܦ ܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܠܝܬ: ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܝܕ ܟܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ
2 ܡܢܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ: ܚܕܐ ܐܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܒܪܐ:
ܠܡܛܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܘܠܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܕܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܚܫܟܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܡ
3 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܐܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܝܬ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܚܫܟܐ: ܘܩܐܡ
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܩܕܡ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ
5 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ.܀ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܓܘ ܢܝܕܥ ܕܝܗ ܩܡܠܝܡ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܡܝܕܥ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
6 ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܦ
ܗܝܟܐ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܝܕܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
ܥܠ ܐܟܘܠ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܟܘܢ: ܘܟܬܒ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ.܀ ܡܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܟܘܢ:
19 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘܟܘܢ
[1]ܡ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܓܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.܀ ܟܠ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ [1]ܠܝܬܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ: ܩܕܡ

ܠܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܥܡܠ:
ܕܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
12 ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܦܘܩܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ.܀ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܢܝܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܕܡܝܐ
ܒܓܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.
13 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
14 ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܝ:܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܓܘܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܓܘܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ:
15 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܓܘܐ:܀ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܓܘܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.܀
16 ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܗ
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.
17 ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܒܘܩܕ
18 ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܐ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܕܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܗ:
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܡܬܐ: ܝܘܡܐ
2 ܚܕܐ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ
3 ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܬܗ
4 ܓܘ ܚܝܐ: ܘܓܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ: ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ.܀ ܝܡ ܟܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ: ܩܕܡ
5 ܕܡܫܬܥܠܢܐ ܓܘ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܘܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
6 ܩܕܡ:܀ ܡܫܬܥܠܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
7 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܡܘܠܟ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
8 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܓܘܪܐ: ܓܘܪܐ ܝܗ ܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ
9 ܓܘܪܐ: ܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܝܗ
ܦܝܫ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ [3]ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ
10 ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܝܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܥܠ: ܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܢܐ

[2]ܡ: ܡܫܬܥܠܢܐ. [3]ܡ: ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.

(2) ܡܢ
(3) ܡܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ.
(4) ܡܢ

23. ܡܘ ܗܘ. 2: 24. 3: 12. 22.
13. 14. 7.
(5) ܡܠܟ. 5: 9. ܗܘܫ. 3: 11.
(6) ܐ. ܡ 33. ܡܙ. 73: 16.
(7) ܗܘܫ
(8) ܗܘܫ. 8: 14.
21: 7. ܘܡܫ. ܡܙ.
ܡܠ. 3: 15.

(5) ܐܫ. 14: 21. ܐܪ. 63: 16.
ܐܫ. 7: 8-10. ܐܪ. 26: 14.
(7) ܗܘܫ. 8: 15.
(9) ܗܘܫ. 2: 10. 24. 3: 13.
22. 5: 18.
(11) ܚܙܩ. 2: 14. 15. ܐܪ. 9:
23.
(12) ܗܘܫ. 8: 7. ܡܠ. 29:

6. ܠܘ. 12: 20. 39. 17: 26.
ܘܡܫ. ܐ. ܐܫ. 5: 3.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 16-22.
(16) ܡܠ. 21: 22. 24: 5.
ܗܘܫ. 7: 19. 9: 18. ܡܫ. 6:
2. 3.
(18) ܗܘܫ. 9: 16. ܡܝ. 7: 1.
11. 12.

(3) ܡܠ. 13: 16. 18: 2.
(4) ܗܘܫ. 8: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 25:
24. ܘܡܫ. ܡܠ. 25: 15.
(6) ܐܫ. 3: 1.
(7) ܡܠ. 19: 10. 30: 22.
(8) ܡܝ. 7: 15. ܡܠ. 26:
27.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܥܕܢܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܝܐ ܬܚܘܬ
2 ܫܡܝܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ܆ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܢܨܒܐ܆
3 ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ܆
4 ܥܕܢܐ ܠܬܒܪܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܟܝܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ
5 ܠܓܚܟܐ܆ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܪܩܕܐ ܐܦ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܪܩܕܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ
ܠܫܕܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܐܦܐ܆ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܓܦܦܐ܆
6 ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܦܦܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ
7 ܠܡܘܒܕܐ܆ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܫܕܝܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ
ܠܨܪܝܐ[1]܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܚܝܛܐ܆ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܫܬܩܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ
8 ܠܡܡܠܠܐ܆* ܥܕܢܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܣܢܝܐ܆ ܥܕܢܐ
9 ܕܩܪܒܐ܆ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܡܘܕܝ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
10 ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܐ؟* ܚܙܠܝ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
11 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ܆ ܘܐܦ [2]ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
12 ܠܣܘܦܐ.* ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
13 ܠܚܕܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ܆ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܠܝܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܣܦܐ܆ ܘܠܝܬܠܗ ܠܗ
15 ܠܡܒܨܪܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗ.* ܡܕܝ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ܆ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܩܕܡ
ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܕܦܐ.

16 ܘܡܕܝܢ ܚܙܠܝ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܆ ܬܡܢ
17 ܒܪܫܥܐ܆ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܆ ܬܡܢ ܒܪܫܥܐ.* ܐܡܪܝ
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ܆ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ.*
18 ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܕ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܒܘܚܪܢܗܘܢ
19 ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܓܕܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܓܕܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܓܕܫܐ ܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ܆ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ: ܣܒܒ
20 ܟܠ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܟܠ ܒܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ:
21 ܟܠ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܒܕ ܕܥܪ ܠܥܦܪܐ.* ܡܢ
ܝܕܥܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܪܘܡܐ܆
22 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ؟* ܘܚܙܠܝ
ܕܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܨܪܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܡܐ.

(1) ܩܘܗ. 3: 17. 8: 6.
(2) ܥܒܪ. 9: 27.
(5) ܝܘܐ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(7) ܥܡܘ. 5: 13.
(8) ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(9) ܩܘܗ. 1: 3.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 1: 13.
(11) ܩܘܗ. 8: 17. ܪܗ. 11: 33.
(12) ܩܘܗ. 3: 22.
(13) ܩܘܗ. 2: 24.
(14) ܝܥ. 1: 17.
(15) ܩܘܗ. 1: 9.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 5: 8.
(17) ܪܗ. 2: 6–8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7. ܩܘܗ. 3: 1.
(19) ܡܙ. 49: 12. 20. 73: 22. ܩܘܗ. 2: 16.
(20) ܒܪ. 3: 19.

ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ
ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ؟

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܘܨܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܘܨܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܒܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܕܝܐ
3 ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܙܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܫܐ ܚܝܐ܆* ܘܒܙܝܕ
ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ.
4 ܘܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ܆ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܝ ܚܣܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
5 ܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.* ܣܟܠܐ ܒܕ
6 ܚܒܩ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܗ.* ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ.

7 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܠܝ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ.*
8 ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ: ܐܦ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܝ ܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܦܐ: ܘܡܚܣܪܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ؟ ܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܒܘܠܚܢܐ
9 ܒܝܫܐ.* ܒܙܝܕ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
10 ܐܓܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܢܦܠܝ: ܚܕ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ
ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ
11 ܠܡܩܝܡܝܗ.* ܐܦ ܐܢ ܕܡܟܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܕܐ: ܫܚܢܝ: ܘܚܕ
12 ܕܐܟܝ ܫܚܢ؟* ܘܐܢ ܬܩܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܕ: ܬܪܝܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ
ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܙܐ ܒܥܓܠ
ܡܦܣܩܐ.
13 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ
14 ܘܣܟܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܬܚܙܗܪܘ ܬܘܒ.* ܣܒܒ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܓܒ ܐܦ
15 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ.* ܚܙܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܡܗܠܟܝ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܐܡ
16 ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܠܝܬ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܐܦ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܝܗ: ܕܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܢܛܘܪ ܐܩܠܘܟ ܓܒ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ

(21) ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(22) ܩܘܗ. 3: 12. 2: 24. 5: 18. 11: 9. 2: 10. 6: 12. 8: 7. 10: 14.

---

(1) ܩܘܗ. 3: 16. 5: 8.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 3: 17. ܘܚܕ.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 3: 11. 16: 21. ܩܘܗ. 6: 3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 6: 10. 24: 33.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 17. 16: 8.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 16. ܡܙ. 39: 6.

---

(1) ܡܦܩ. 3: 5. ܝܫ. 1: 12. ܘܚܕ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8. 21: 27. ܗܘ. 6: 6.

ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܦܫܠܢ ܚܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܝܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ
14 ܠܐܠܒܢܐ ܒܝܘ. ܣܘܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܦܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ
16 ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܡܢܠܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܒ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܠܒ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܠܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܝܒ ܣܘܠܐ
17 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܠܒ ܠܝܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܝܬܠܒ
18 ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܕ ܒܒܘܫܒ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܘܝܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐ
ܡܘܝܕ ܝܕܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܝܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܒ: ܕܐ ܗܐ: ܠܐܕܝܘܗ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ:
2 ܘܣܝܒ ܒܚܠܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܝܡܢܐ
ܘܝܕܒ: ܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܒ ܝܒܢܝܐ
3 ܡܠܐ.ܐ ܗܘܡܝܕܒ ܒܠܝܒ [1]ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܕܒ:
ܘܠܝܒ [2]ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܝܒܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܗܕܠ ܕܫܘܡ ܐܡܝܒ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܕܒ
4 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܝܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܡܘܠܟܘܕܒ
ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ: ܒܝܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܝܘܠܒ ܝܠܒ ܒܕܡܝܐ:
5 ܗܘܕܝܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܕܩܝܗܝ: ܘܡܝܬܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܐܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܕܘܢܐ: ܗܘܕܝܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܝ̈ܐ.
7 ܡܝܠܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܝܬܡܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܒ:
ܐܘܦ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܒ ܒܘܒ
8 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܗܘܡܝܠܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝܕܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
9 ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ: [3]ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܠܒ
ܠܒܕܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܠܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܒ.
10 ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܣܝܒܠܒ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܠܒ ܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܗܟܕ ܠܝܒ ܣܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܡܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܘܝܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܕܝܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܒܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܠܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܒܗ ܦܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

12 ܘܝܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡܝ̈ܐ: [4]ܗܟܕ ܡܘܕܒ ܡܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܒ ܠܗ. ܘܣܘܠܒ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܘܒ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܢܐ.
14 ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܣܘܒܢܐ ܒܐ
ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܒ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܐ ܐܦܩܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܘܦܢܐ
15 ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܝܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܒ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܩܢܐ ܒܒܝ: ܘܡܡܘܕܒ ܗܘܠܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘܡܝܡܢܠܒ ܒܠܝܒ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
16 ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܗܟܕ ܕܢܒܗ ܕܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܕ ܡܝܕܒ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ ܝܡܢܐ: ܘܕܐܒ ܡܢܗ
17 ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܝܠܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܝܘܒܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܢܠܒ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܠܢ ܚܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܟܕ ܒܠܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
18 ܘܗܝܠܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ.
19 ܘܗܕܒ ܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܗ
ܩܝܡ ܒܒܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܠܒ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
20 ܡܠܐ. ܘܝܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܠܝܒ ܒܒܗ
21 ܒܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܕ ܕܢܒܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܡܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܕܠ ܠܗ ܗܡܝܗ: ܐܘܦ
22 ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܕܐ. ܗܟܕ ܡܘܕܒ
ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܒܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܡܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܝܗ: ܕܗܘ ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܗܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܠܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܠܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܡ ܠܝܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐ.

24 ܢܒܗ ܒܘܒ ܦܩܝܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ (ܡܢ) ܕܐܝܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܒ ܐܢܐ
25 ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ. ܗܟܕ ܡܢܒ ܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢܒ
26 [5]ܡܠܝܘ: [6]ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܝܒ: ܗܟܕ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܡܗܝܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܐ ܡܗܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܢܐ: ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܗܟܕ ܡܘܕܒ ܢܒܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܝܕܒ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕܠܗ. [5] ܡ: ܢܒܝ ܒܘܗܡܐ. [6] ܡ: ܦܘܕܐ.

---

(15) ܡܘܣ. 7: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 13. 4: 30. 10: 7. 23. ܡܘܣ. 2: 9.
(17) ܡܘܣ. 2: 3. 12. 7: 23. 25. ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 21.
(18) ܡܘܣ. 12: 12.

(1) ܠܘ. 12: 19. ܐܫ. 50: 11.
(2) ܡܠܟ. 14: 13. ܡܘܣ. 7: 6.
(3) ܡܘܣ. 1: 17.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 28. 10: 10. 14. 21. ܡܪܩ.
(9) ܡܘܣ. 1: 16.
(10) ܡܘܣ. 3: 22. 5: 18.

9: 9.
(11) ܡܘܣ. 1: 3. 14.
(12) ܡܘܣ. 1: 17. 7: 25.
(14) ܡܠܟ. 17: 24. ܡܘܣ. 8: 1. ܡܘ. 49: 10. ܡܘܣ. 9: 2. 3. 11.
(18) ܡܘ. 49: 10.

(22) ܡܘܣ. 1: 3. 3: 9.
(23) ܐܫ. 5: 7. 14: 1.
(24) ܡܘܣ. 3: 12. 13. 22. 5: 18. 8: 15.
(26) ܒܪ. 7: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 27: 16. 17. ܡܠܟ. 28: 8.

ܘܕܝܢܐ، ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ.
10 ܒܟܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ؛
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ.
11 ܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܝܗ̇ ܠܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ̇:
ܘܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ.
12 ܗ̄ܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ̇.
13 ܗ̄ܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܘܟܬܢܐ:
ܘܗ̄ܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ̇.
14 ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܚܡܗ̇:
15 ܘܗ̄ܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܗ̄ܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܗ̇.
16 ܗ̄ܝ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܡܙܒܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܢܨܒܐ ܟܪܡܐ.
17 ܗ̄ܝ ܐܣܪܐ ܚܘܨܒ ܚܨܘܗ̇:
ܘܗ̄ܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗ̇.
18 ܗ̄ܝ ܛܥܡܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܬܓܪܘܬܗ̇:
ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܪܓܗ̇.
19 ܐܝܕܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܟܘܫܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܒܩܐ ܒܦܠܟܐ.
20 ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܬܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܫܢܝܩܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܙܕܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܠܓܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ̇ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܚܘܪܐ.
22 ܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܠܓܢܗ̇:
ܟܬܢܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ̇.
23 ܗ̄ܝ ܡܝܕܥ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ ܓܒܪܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܡ ܣܒ̈ܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗ̄ܝ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܣܘܪܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܬܓܪܐ.
25 ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ̇:
ܘܓܚܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
26 ܦܘܡܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܗ̇.
27 ܗ̄ܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ̇:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ.
28 ܩܝܡܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ̇ ܘܡܛܘܒܝ ܠܗ̇، ܓܒܪܗ̇:
ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ̇: (ܒܐܡܪܐ):
29 ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܥܠܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
30 ܕܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܗܒܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ.
31 ܗܒܘ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ̇:
ܘܫܒܚܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܗ̇.

ܩܘܗܠܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܗܘܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 ܗܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܒܠܘܬ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܗܒܠܘܬܐ
3 ܕܗܒܠܘܬ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ.* ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
4 ܒܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ̇ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ؟* ܕܪܐ
ܗ̄ܝ ܐܙܠܐ: ܘܕܪܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇.*
5 ܘܗ̄ܝ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗ̄ܝ ܥܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܕܘܟܬܗ
6 ܗ̄ܝ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܬܡܐ.* ܗ̄ܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܗ̄ܝ
ܗܕܪܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܗܕܪܐ: ܗܕܪܐ: ܗ̄ܝ ܐܙܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܥܠ
7 ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ
ܐܙܠܝ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ
8 ܐܙܠܝ: ܬܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܝܪܝ ܠܐܙܠܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܣܒܥܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ.*
9 ܡܕܝ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ
10 ܬܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ.* ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝ [1]ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܚܙܝ ܐܗܐ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ: ܕܗܘܘ
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܢܢ.* ܠܝܬ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܝ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐܚܪܝ̈ܐ.
12 ܐܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܗ
13 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܒܝ ܠܒܨܝܐ ܘܠܒܚܢܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ.

(10) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4. 18: 22. 19: 14.
(15) ܬܣ. 12: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 42.
(20) ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܥܒ. 13: 16.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4.

—:o:—

(1) ܩܘܗ. 1: 12. 7: 27. 12: 8-10.
(2) ܡܙ. 39: 5. 6. 62: 9. 144: 4. ܩܘܗ. 12: 8. ܪܘ. 8: 20.
(3) ܩܘܗ. 2: 22. 3: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 5. 119: 90.
(5) ܡܙ. 19: 5. 6.
(6) ܩܘܗ. 3: 8.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 38: 10. ܡܙ. 104: 8. 9.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20.
(9) ܩܘܗ. 3: 15.
(12) ܩܘܗ. 1: 1.
(13) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 3: 10.

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܘܓܢܒܢ:
[1]ܘܫܩܠܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܩܪܨܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܝܛܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܚܝܒ ܚܛܝܐ.

11 ܕܪܐ: ܕܡܠܛܝܐ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܘܠܝܡܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ.
12 ܕܪܐ: ܕܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܘܐܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܓܐ.
13 ܕܪܐ: ܟܡܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܓܠܦܦܘܗܝ ܩܡܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܘܪܡܢ.
14 ܕܪܐ: ܣܝܦ̈ܐ ܟܟܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܣܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܢܝ̈ܗ:
ܠܝܟܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.

15 ܠܥܠܩ ܐܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܗܒ: ܗܒ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝ: ܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܝ:
ܐܪܒܥ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܣ:
16 ܫܝܘܠ: ܘܡܐܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܣ.

17 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܓܚܟܐ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܘܡܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܒܕ ܢܩܪܝ ܠܗ̇ ܥܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢܫܪܐ.

18 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܢܐ:
19 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܬܐ.
20 ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܝܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܙܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܐܦܫܐ ܦܘܡܘܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ.

21 ܒܬܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝ ܙܝܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܬܚܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ:
22 ܒܬܚܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ:
23 ܒܬܚܘܬ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ̇.
24 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܚܟܡܢ̈ܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܫܩܠܢ.

25 ܫܘܫܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܒܝ ܒܩܝܛܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
26 ܛܦܣ̈ܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܕܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
27 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܩܡܨܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܓܘܕܐ:
28 ܚܘܡܛܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܗܝܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ.

29 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܣܝܪܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܝ ܒܐܙܠܐ:
30 ܐܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܦܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ:
31 [2]ܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܬܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ [3]ܐܡܬܐ ܥܡܗ.
32 ܐܢ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܟܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܐܢ ܚܫܒܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܡܘܟ (ܡܚܝ).
33 ܩܛܡ ܕܚܠܒܐ: ܕܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܡܐܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ:
ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܘܐܝܠ [4]ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܝܠܦܠܗ
ܠܗ ܝܡܗ.

2 ܡܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ! ܡܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܪܣܝ!
ܘܡܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܕܪ̈ܝ!
3 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟ [5]ܠܡܚܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܠܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܫܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ.
5 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܬܝܝ: ܘܛܥܝ ܩܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܠܨܢܐ.
6 ܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܟܪܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܪ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܐ:
7 ܫܬܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܝܬܝܪ.
8 ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܠܐܠܠܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ.
9 ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܕܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:

[2] ܡ: ܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܣܐ ܕܒܪ: ܘܗܕ. [5] ܡ: ܠܡܚܪܒܢܘܬܐ.

(12) ܠܘ. 18: 11.
(13) ܡܙ. 131: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 52: 2. 57: 4. ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 14: 4. ܥܡܘ. 8: 4.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20. ܚܒܩ. 2: 5.
(17) ܬܘ. 9: 22. ܬܢ. 20: 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20. 23: 22.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 19: 10. ܩܘܗ. 10: 7.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 6: 6. ܘܗܟ.
(26) ܡܙ. 104: 18.
(32) ܐܝܘ. 21: 5. 40: 4. ܩܘܗ. 8: 3. ܡܟ. 7: 16.

—
(1) ܡܬܠ. 30: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 15.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 5: 9. ܢܚܡ. 17: 17. ܢܚܡ. 13: 26. ܡܬܠ. 7: 26. ܗܘ. 4: 11.
(4) ܩܘܗ. 10: 17.
(5) ܗܘ. 4: 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 104: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 10.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 29: 15. 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 4. ܐܣ. 4: 16.
(9) ܠܘ. 19: 15. ܕܒ. 1: 16. ܐܝܘ. 29: 12. ܐܫ. 1: 17. ܐܪ. 22: 16.

3 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܒ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܪܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܒ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ.
5 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܢ:
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ (ܠܟ):
ܐܢܬ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ.
7 ܕܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
8 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
9 ܐܢܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ.
10 ܐܢܬ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܘܡ ܕܒ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
11 ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ.
12 ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ.
13 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ[1] ܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ.
14 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.
15 ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
16 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
18 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ.
19 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܝ ܚܝܐ.
20 ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ.
21 ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
22 ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
23 ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ.
24 ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ.
25 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
26 ܟܠܗ ܕܒ ܥܠܡ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܐܢܬ.
27 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠ.

1 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ [2]ܕܩܕܝܫ: ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚ:
2 ܕܫܒܚ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ.
3 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ [3]ܕܡܫܒܚܢ (ܠܐ) ܡܫܒܚ.
4 ܡܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ: ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ.
6 ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ.
7 ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
8 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܟ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܫܒܚܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܐ.

(3) ܡܙܡ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 27: 11. ܡܙܡ. 5: 9. 10. 6: 26. 28: 7. ܠܘ. 15: 13. 30. (7) ܐܫܥ. 29: 16. 31: 13. ܡܬ. 41: 1. (8) ܡܙܡ. 11: 11. ܝܘ. 22: 30. (9) ܡܬܝ 11: 17. (10) ܒܪ. 4: 5. 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. (11) ܕܢ. 16: 17. ܡܙܡ. 12: 16. 14: 33. (13) ܡܙܡ. 22: 2. ܡܬܝ 5: 45.

(14) ܡܙܡ. 20: 28. 25: 5. ܡܬ. 72: 2. 4. 13. 14. (15) ܡܙܡ. 29: 17. 10: 1. 17: 21. 25. (16) ܡܬ. 37: 36. 58: 10. 91: 8. 92: 11. (17) ܡܙܡ. 13: 24. 19: 18. 22: 15. 23: 13. 14. 29: 15. (18) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 1. ܩܘܪ. 8: 11. 12. ܐܦܣ. 13: 17. ܐܦ. 1: 25. (20) ܡܙܡ. 26: 12. (22) ܡܙܡ. 15: 18. 26: 21.

(23) ܐܫܥ. 22: 29. ܡܙܡ. 15: 33. 18: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܕܢ. 4: 30. 31. ܡܬܝ. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܦܝ. 12: 23. ܐܦ. 4: 6. 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5. (24) ܕܢ. 5: 1. (25) ܒܪ. 12: 12. 20: 2. 11. (26) ܡܬ. 20: 9. ܡܙܡ. 19: 6.

(1) ܡܙܡ 31: 1. (2) ܡܬ. 73: 22.

(4) ܐܘܣ. 3: 13. ܐܫܥ. 38: 4. ܡܬܠ. ܡܬ. 104: 3. ܡܬܠ. ܐܫ. 40: 12. ܡܬܠ. (5) ܡܬ. 12: 6. 18: 30. 19: 8. 119: 140. ܡܬ. 18: 30. 84: 11. 115: 9-11. (6) ܡܬ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܓܠܝܢܐ 22: 18. 19. (8) ܡܬܝ 6: 11. (9) ܡܬ. 8: 12. 14. 17. 31: 20. 32: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. 26. ܐܫܥ. 31: 24. 25. 28. ܗܘ. 13: 6.

24 ܚܣܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ:
ܐܦ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
25 ܐܬܓܠܝ[1] ܓܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܬܐܐ:
[2]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܣ̈ܒܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
26 ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܠܒܘܫܟ:
ܘܬܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܚܩܠܐ:
27 ܘܣܦܩܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܣܝܒܪܬܟ: ܗܘ ܠܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܡܬܟ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܥܪܩܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܕܦ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ.
2 ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܓܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ [3]ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܪܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ.
4 ܫܒ̈ܩܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܢ̈ܛܪܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ.
5 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܥ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܠ.
6 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܩܡܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܥܬܝܪ.
7 ܢܛܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
8 ܡܣܓܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܡܣܠܩ ܕܐܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܗܝ.
10 ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܓܘܡܨܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܬܡܝ̈ܡܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ.
11 ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܨܐ ܠܗ.
12 ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.
13 ܡܟܣܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܪܚܡ.
14 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܩܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
15 ܐܪܝܐ ܓܥܝܐ: ܘܕܒܐ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ.
16 ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܣܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܐܪܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
17 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܓܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܪܩ: ܠܐ ܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ.
18 ܡܗܠܟܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܝܩ:
ܘܥܩܡܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܕܐ.
19 ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܘܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܣܪ̈ܝܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܥ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
20 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܢܝ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗ:
ܡܣܬܪܗܒܢܐ ܠܡܥܬܪ ܕܡܬܥܬܪ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܟܝ.
21 ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
22 ܗܘ ܡܣܪܗܒ ܠܡܥܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
23 ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.
24 ܗܘ [4]ܕܡܓܠܓܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ.
25 ܪܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܓܪܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܕܫܢ.
26 ܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܠܛ.
27 ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܠܘܛ̈ܬܗ.
28 ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܢ: ܡܩܫܐ ܕܨܘܪܐ:
ܡܬܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
2 ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܝ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܚ ܥܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܗܘ ܦܝܫ. [3] ܡ: ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

[4] ܡ: ܡܓܠܓܠ.

(25) ܡܙ. 104: 14.

(1) ܟܗ. 26: 17. 36. ܡܙ. 53: 5.
(3) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 10: 3. 49: 18. ܪܗ. 1: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 18. 21. ܡܬܝ 3: 7. 14: 4. ܐܦ. 5: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 92: 6. ܝܘܚ. 7: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. 27.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 19: 1. 28: 18.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 29: 3.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 27: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ. 13: 22. ܩܘܗ. 2: 26.
(9) ܙܟ. 7: 11. ܡܙ. 66: 18. 109: 7. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 26: 27. ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 28: 28. 11: 10. 29: 2. ܩܘܗ. 10: 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 32: 3. 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8-10.
(14) ܡܙ. 16: 8. ܡܬܠ. 23: 17. ܪܗ. 2: 5. 11: 20.
(15) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8. ܡܦ. 1: 14. 16. 22. ܡܬܝ 2: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 9: 6. ܡܦ. 21: 14.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 10: 9. 25. 28: 6.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 12: 11.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 13: 11. 20: 21. 23: 4. 28: 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 18: 5. 24: 23. ܚܙ. 13: 19.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 28: 20.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 27: 5. 6.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 18: 9.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 13: 10. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 6.
(27) ܕܒ. 15: 7. ܘܡܫܚ. ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. 22: 9.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 28: 12. 29: 2. ܐܝܘ. 24: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܡܬܠ. 1: 24-27.
(2) ܐܣ. 8: 15. ܡܬܠ. 11: 10. 28: 12. 28. ܐܣ. 3: 15.

13 ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܐܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܩܐ.
14 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܨܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ.
15 [1]ܟܕ ܛܡܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐܝܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ.
16 ܚܟܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܛܥܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.
17 ܕܒܥܐ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܐܚܝܕ ܕܫܝܐ ܒܕܢܒܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܓܐܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܐ:
ܓܐܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
19 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܓܚܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ.
20 ܒܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܟ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ.
21 ܦܚܡܐ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܫܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ.
22 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܬܘܢܝ ܕܟܪܣܐ.
23 ܟܣܦܐ ܡܨܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܚܨܦܐ:
ܣܦܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
24 ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܣܢܐܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܐܡ ܢܟܠܐ.
25 ܟܕ ܡܪܟܢ ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥ ܬܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ:
26 ܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܣܢܐܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ.
27 ܡܚܦܪܢܐ ܕܓܘܡܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܡܥܓܠܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܬܗܦܘܟ.
28 ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܢܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܫܥܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܩܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܠܕ ܝܘܡܐ.
2 ܢܫܒܚܘܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܡܟ:
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܘܬܟ.
3 ܝܩܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܛܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܛܒ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ.
4 ܘܠܐ ܛܠܡ ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܫܘܦܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܟܕ ܛܡܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܐ.

ܘܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܚܣܡܐ:
5 ܛܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܣܝܐ.
6 ܡܗܝܡܢܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܢ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ.
7 ܢܦܫܐ ܣܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ [2]ܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܗ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܕܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
9 ܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
10 ܪܚܡܟ ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܟ:
ܛܒ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܒܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ.
11 ܗܘܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܪܝ: ܘܚܕܝ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܣܕܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
12 ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܛܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܣܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܬܘܓܪܐ.
13 ܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܪܒ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
14 ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܗ.
15 ܕܠܦܐ ܕܢܛܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܬܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
16 ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܦܘܡܗ:
[3]ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ.
17 ܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܪܦ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܪܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ.
18 ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܬܐܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܡܝܩܪܐ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܝܐ ܦܐܝ ܠܦܐܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
20 ܫܝܘܠ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܢ.
21 ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܨܪܦܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ.
22 ܐܢ ܬܚܒܛ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ.
23 ܡܕܥ ܬܕܥ ܦܐܝ ܥܢܟ:
ܣܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܟ:

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܒܥܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ.

(13) ܡܬܠ. 22: 13.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 19: 24.
(19) ܐܦ. 5: 4.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 22: 10.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 15: 18. 29: 22.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 18: 8.
(25) ܡܙ. 28: 3. ܐܪ. 9: 8.
(27) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 9: 15. 10: 2. 57: 6. ܡܬܠ. 28: 10. ܩܘܗ. 10: 8.

(1) ܠܘ. 12: 19. 20. ܝܥ. 4: 13. ܡܥܒ.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 25: 27.
(4) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܡܬܠ. 6: 34.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 28: 23. ܓܠܛ. 2: 14.
(6) ܡܙ. 141: 5.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 6: 7.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. 18: 24. 19: 7.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 23: 15. 24. ܡܙ. 127: 5.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 22: 3.
(13) ܡܬ. 26: 22. ܡܬܠ. 20: 16.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 19: 13.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. 13.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 30: 16. ܡܩ. 2: 5. ܩܘܗ. 1: 8. 6: 7.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 17: 3.
(22) ܝܪ. 1: 5. ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܡܬܠ. 23: 35.

4 ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܚܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܒܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܨܪܘܦܐ ܡܐܢܐ.
5 ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
6 ܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ.
7 ܛܒܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܘܟ: ܣܩ ܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܩܕܡ [1]ܢܓܝܕ ܕܚܙܠܗܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ.
8 ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܡܨܘܪܝ ܒܥܓܠܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ (ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ) ܡܘܕ ܒܥܒܕܬ ܒܚܪܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܟܣܦ ܠܘܟ ܚܒܪܘܟ.
9 ܕܝܢܘܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܘܪܙܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ:
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܣܦ ܠܘܟ ܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ.
11 ܬܦܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
12 ܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܥܕܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ:
ܗܝܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܚ.
14 ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܓܢܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ.
15 ܒܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܬܒܪ ܓܪܡܐ.
16 ܕܒܫܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟ: ܐܟܘܠ ܡܣܬܒܥܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܦܠܛܬ ܠܗ.
17 ܡܗܡܝ ܐܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܥ ܡܢܘܟ ܘܣܢܐ ܠܘܟ.
18 ܓܘܪܙܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
19 ܟܟܐ ܦܪܝܟܬܐ: ܘܐܩܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܬܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܓܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ.
20 ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܬܐ: ܚܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ.
21 ܐܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܡܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܨܗܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ:
22 ܛܒ ܕܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ [2]ܡܪܟܒܬ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܪܥ ܠܘܟ.
23 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܒܝܠܕ ܠܡܛܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܓܢܒܢܐ ܠܦܐ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܦܬܐ.
24 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ [3]ܕܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ.
25 ܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ.
26 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܚܐ: ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܚܪܒܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ.
27 ܠܐܟܠܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܒ:
ܘܒܨܝܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ (ܕܓܢܝܗܝ) ܡܦܐܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
28 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ.

ܦܨܚܠܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܒܩܝܛܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܚܨܕܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܛܝܪܬܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ.
3 ܡܚܝܐ ܠܣܘܣܝܐ: ܠܓܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܛܐ ܠܚܨܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ:
5 ܦܢܝ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
6 ܓܪܡ ܩܛܥ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ: ܫܬܐ ܓܪ ܚܡܣܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ.
7 ܡܫܘܝܢܐ ܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܚܓܝܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ [4]ܒܩܠܥܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
9 ܟܘܒܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
10 ܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ̇:
ܗܘ ܕܟܐܪܝܟ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܐܪܝܟ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܥܒ̈ܪܝܐ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܕܥܪ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܝܬܗ:
ܣܟܠܐ ܬܢܐ ܠܣܟܠܘܬܗ.
12 ܚܙܠܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܗܝܒ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܠܝܛܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܓܘܒܒ.

[3]ܡ: ܕܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ. [4]ܡ: ܒܩܠܥܐ.

(4) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 21. (5) ܡܬܠ. 20: 8. 16: 12. 29: 14. (7) ܠܘ. 14: 8-10. (8) ܡܬܠ. 17: 14. ܡܬܝ 5: 25. (9) ܡܬܝ 5: 25. 18: 15. (11) ܡܬܠ. 15: 23. ܐܫ. 50: 4. (13) ܡܬܠ. 13: 17. (14) ܡܬܠ. 20: 6. ܝܗܘ. 12.

(15) ܒܪ. 32: 4. ܘܫܪ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 24. ܘܫܪ. ܡܬܠ. 15: 1. 16: 14. (16) ܡܬܠ. 25: 27. (18) ܡܙ. 57: 4. 120: 3. 4. 12: 18. (20) ܕܢ. 6: 18. ܪܗ. 12: 15. (21) ܡܬܝ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܪܗ. 12: 20.

(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 12. (23) ܐܝܘ. 37: 22. ܡܙ. 101: 5. (24) ܡܬܠ. 19: 13. 21: 9. 19. (27) ܡܬܠ. 25: 16. 27: 2. (28) ܡܬܠ. 16: 32.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 17. (2) ܡܢ. 23: 8. ܕܒ. 23: 5.

(3) ܡܙ. 32: 9. ܡܬܠ. 10: 13. (5) ܡܬܝ 16: 1-4. 21: 24-27. (11) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22. ܡܬ. 8: 15. (12) ܡܬܠ. 29: 20. ܠܘ. 18: 11. ܪܗ. 12: 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 17.

ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܡܬܩܢ.
4 ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ.
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܩܝܦ ܚܝܠܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
7 ܪܡܐ ܗܝ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
8 ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
9 ܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܣܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ.
10 ܐܢ ܬܪܦܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܒܨܝܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܟ.
11 ܦܨܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ.
12 ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܡܦܪܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܐܟܘܠ ܒܪܝ ܕܒܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܟܟ.
14 ܗܟܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ:
ܐܢ ܬܫܟܚܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ.
15 ܠܐ ܬܟܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܙܘܙ:
ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܩܐܡ:
ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܬܬܩܠܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
17 ܒܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܪܘܙ ܠܒܟ:
18 ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܒܐܫ ܒܥܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢܗ.
19 ܠܐ ܬܚܣܡ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܥܘ̈ܠܐ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܫܪܓܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܟ.
21 ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܫܛ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܛ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܬܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥ.
23 ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܠܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܛܒ.
24 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ:
ܢܠܘܛܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܣܢܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܘ̈ܡܐ.
25 ܘܠܡܟܣܢܐ (ܢܐܐ) ܠܗ ܘܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ.
26 ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܫܩܢ
ܡܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.
27 ܛܝܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
ܘܬܩܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܟ.
28 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܬܐ ܒܣܦ̈ܘܬܟ.
29 ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܪܘܥ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
30 ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܪܥܝܢܐ:
31 ܘܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܟܠܗ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܘ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܘܪ̈ܓܠܐ:
ܘܣܝܓܗ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ.
32 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܣܡܬ ܠܒܝ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܘܩܒܠܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.
33 ܙܥܘܪ ܕܡܟ: ܙܥܘܪ ܢܘܡ:
ܙܥܘܪ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܒ:
34 ܘܢܐܬܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܐ ܪܗܛܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܟܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܪܚܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
2 ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܩܒ ܡܠܬܐ.
3 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ.

(5) ܡܬܠ. 21: 22. ܩܗܠ. 9: 16.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 11: 14. 15: 22. 20: 18. ܠܘ. 14: 31.
(7) ܡܙ. 10: 5. ܡܬܠ. 14: 6.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 30.
(11) ܡܙ. 82: 4. ܐܫ. 58: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 21: 2. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܐܪ. 32: 19. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12.
(13) ܐܝܟܐ. 5: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 19: 10. 119: 103. ܡܬܠ. 23: 18.
(15) ܡܙ. 10: 9. 10.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 34: 19. 37: 24. ܡܝܟ. 7: 8. ܐܡ. 7: 10. ܒܪܢ. 5: 2. 8: 14. ܓܠܝ. 18: 21.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 31: 29. ܡܙ. 35: 15. 19. ܡܬܠ. 17: 5. ܥܒ. 12.
(19) ܡܙ. 37: 1. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 23: 17. 24: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܐܝܘ. 18: 5. 21: 17. ܡܬܠ. 13: 9. 20: 20.
(21) ܪܗ. 13: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17.
(23) ܟܗ. 19: 15. ܐܬܘ. 1: 17. 16: 19. ܡܬܠ. 18: 5. 28: 21. ܝܥܩ. 7: 24.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. ܐܫ. 5: 23.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 17. 18. ܠܘ. 14: 28.
(28) ܐܦ. 4: 25.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 39. 44. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19.
(31) ܒܪ. 3: 18.
(33) ܡܬܠ. 6: 9. ܘܒܪ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 32.
(2) ܐܬܘ. 29: 29. ܪܗ. 11: 33. ܐܝܘ. 29: 16.

2 ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܗ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܛܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܗܒܐ.
5 ܡܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܘܢܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܟܣܝܬ ܠܗ.
6 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ:
7 ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܛܐ:
ܕܩܠ ܪܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
8 ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܐܣܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܬܚܘܡܐ ܣܡܬ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܢܚ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܬ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ:
11 ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܩܝܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ.
12 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܘ̈ܟܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܩܠܐ.
13 ܠܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܣܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܐܪܥܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܝܪܩܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
15 ܒܕܘܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
16 ܘܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܢܨܒ.
17 ܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܩܢܢܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
18 ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܥ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܓܘܣܐ ܠܛܦܣܐ.
19 ܥܒܕ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܙܒ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܪܒܗ.
20 ܠܐ ܣܡܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܪܚܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ.
21 ܟܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܢܗܡܝܢ ܠܡܚܛܦ:
ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ.
22 ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܥܘ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܪܒܥܝܢ.
23 ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.
24 ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܟ.
25 ܗܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ.
26 ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟܢ:
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܓܒܠܬ ܠܡܓܚܟܘ ܒܗ.
27 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܣܟܝܢ:
ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ.
28 ܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܩܛܝܢ:
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ.
29 ܡܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܓܫܝܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܥܦܪܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ.
30 ܫܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
32 ܕܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ:
ܘܢܩܦ ܒܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܬܢܢܝܢ.
33 ܐܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ:
ܘܐܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.
34 ܢܒܣܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
2 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
3 ܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:

(4) ܡܙܡ. 28: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 9. 10. ܡܙܡ. 3: 5. ܗܘ. 12: 16.
(6) ܡܘ. 141: 4. ܗܘ. 15: 9.
(7) ܡܘ. 12: 2.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 9: 8. ܡܫܠ 7: 6.
(10) ܗܘ. 19: 14. 27: 17. ܡܙܡ. 22: 28.
(11) ܐܫ. 31: 21. ܡܙܡ. 22: 23.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 13: 24. 10: 18.
22: 15. 29: 15. 17.
(14) ܐ. ܡܘ. 5: 5.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 23: 24. 25. 29: 3.
(17) ܡܘ. 37: 1. 73: 3. ܡܙܡ. 3: 31. 24: 1. 28: 14.
(18) ܡܘ. 37: 37. ܡܙܡ. 24: 14. ܠܘ. 16: 25.
(19) ܡܙܡ. 4: 23.
(20) ܝܫ. 5: 22. ܡܫܠ 24: 49. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܗܘ. 13: 13. ܝܥ. 5: 18.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 19: 15.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 1: 8. 30: 17. ܝܥ. 6: 1. 2.
(23) ܡܙܡ. 4: 5. 7. ܡܫܠ 13: 44.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 23: 15.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 22: 14.
(28) ܡܙܡ. 7: 12. ܡܘܫ. 7: 26.
(29) ܝܫ. 5: 11. 22. ܒܪ. 49: 12.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 20: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 18. ܕܢ. 75: 8. ܡܙܡ. 9: 2.
(35) ܝܪ. 5: 3. ܡܙܡ. 27: 22. ܝܥ. 4: 19. ܗܘ. 29: 19. ܝܫ. 56: 12.

(1) ܡܘ. 37: 1. ܡܙܡ. 73: 3. ܡܙܡ. 3: 31. 23: 17. 24: 19. 1: 15.
(2) ܡܘ. 10: 7.

ܘܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܟ.
27 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܠܗܐ ܚܡܝܐ܀
28 ܫܕܪܐ ܕܘܟܠܝܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܪܝ: ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܚܫܘܟ.
29 ܒܕ ܡܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܬܗ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܦܠܐ ܠܕܒܝܗ.
30 ܠܝܗ ܐܝܠܢܘܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܗ ܦܪܬܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܢܘܪܘܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
31 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܪܕܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܕ.

1 ܠܘܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܝܡܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܝܘܩܒ ܠܐ.
2 ܕܘܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ [1]ܝܨܪܐ:
ܢܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܝܗ.
3 ܒܥܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܚܒܝܐ ܟܠܝܗ:
ܘܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܢܒܕܝ ܘܩܡܝ ܡܘܟܪܡܝ.
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܡܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܘܠܐ: ܘܒܫܟܐ: ܡܒܝܢܐ.
5 ܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܝܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ:
ܢܚܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܒܕ ܕܒܫ ܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܕ ܚܝܪ ܠܝ ܚܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ.
7 ܕܘܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܥܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܝܪ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ.
8 ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܚܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ.
9 ܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ [2]ܦܝܫ ܡܟܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܠܡܥܢܐ.
10 ܝܕܥܘܬ ܡܒܫܠܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܒܕܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܘܪܘܬܐ.
11 ܡܝܟܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ:
ܥܡܘܗ ܒܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܥܢܝܗ ܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
12 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܚܕܪ ܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܝܟܝܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
13 ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܟܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܫܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ.
14 ܠܘܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܪܟ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܐ: ܒܝܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܡܪ.
15 ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܟܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܕܢܠܐ:
ܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܢܠܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܝܗ.
16 ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܕܘܒܝܘܬܐ: ܐܣܝܒ ܠܣܘܗܕܐ.
17 ܗܟܠ ܢܐܘܢ ܘܡܡܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܕܪܐ:
ܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܗ ܠܡܝܢܐ.
18 ܗܕܟ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܚܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܒܝܗ ܚܡܒ [3]ܡܣܕܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܚܦܐܘܢ.
19 ܠܝܗܐ ܢܡܕܢܐ ܗܝܒܘܢ:
ܒܡ ܡܝܕܥܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ.
20 ܗܘ: ܟܠ ܒܝܒܠܒ ܝܠܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ
ܟܕܐܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ:
21 ܠܡܒܘܡܘܢ ܐܕܘܪܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܗܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܒܘܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܗܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܢܘܢ:
22 ܟܠ [4]ܚܠܝܝܗ ܠܡܥܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܝܗ ܦܨܝܪ ܒܕܪܘܬܐ.
23 ܗܕܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܟܝܪ ܢܪܡܒ ܕܝܡܒ
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܐ.
24 ܟܠ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܘܗܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ:
ܘܢܒܡ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܗ:
25 ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܘܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܨܠܝܗ ܝܥܕܐ ܠܟܝܡܘܢ.
26 ܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
27 ܐܢ ܠܝܗ ܠܘܢ ܠܦܩܪܐ:
ܡܡܘܪܒ ܚܝܠ ܚܡܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܘܢ.
28 ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܣܘܕ ܕܢܠܒܡ:
ܕܝܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܟܘܪܘܢ.
29 ܣܘܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܐ [5]ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܝܗ ܟܠܝܗ:
ܠܝ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܕܡ [6]ܣܘܒܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܒܕ ܐܡܝܗ ܠܝܪܟܐ ܠܣܡܐ ܢܒܡ ܗܘܒܕ:
ܦܪܡܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܡܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܟܡܘܪܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕܒܪܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܟܘܪܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܫܟܝܝܗ. [5] ܡ: ܡܕܡܒܪܐ. [6] ܡ: ܟܝܘܪܐ.

(27) ܡܙ. 50: 9. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܥܡܘ. 5: 22.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9.
(30) ܐܫ. 8: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 9: 23. ܦܛ. 5: 39.
(31) ܡܙ. 20: 7. 33: 17. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܡܙ. 3: 8.

(1) ܩܘܗ. 7: 1.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 29: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. ܩܘ. 31: 15. ܡܬܠ. 14: 31.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 14: 16. 27: 12.
(4) ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 18.
(6) ܐܦ. 6: 4. ܟ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15.
(7) ܗܘ. 2: 6.
(8) ܩܘ. 4: 8. ܗܘ. 10: 13.
(9) ܟ. ܩܘ. 9: 6.
(10) ܟܪ. 21: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 101: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 101: 6. ܡܬܠ. 16: 13.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 26: 13.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 5: 3. 7: 5. 23: 27. ܩܘܗ. 7: 26.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 13: 24. 19: 18. 23: 13. 14. 29: 15. 17.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 8: 6.
(21) ܟܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 15.
(22) ܡܦ. 23: 6. ܩܘ. 31: 16. 21. ܘܟ. 7: 10. ܡܬܠ. 3: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 24: 12. 25: 39. ܡܙ. 12: 5. 35: 1. 10. 68: 5. 140: 12. ܡܬܠ. 23: 11. ܐܪ. 51: 36.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1. 11: 15.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 20: 16.
(28) ܐܕ. 19: 14. 27: 17. ܡܬܠ. 23: 10.

ܘܥܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܛ ܥܡܗ.
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ:
ܒܕ ܟܦܐ ܫܪܓܘܗ ܒܓܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܗܡܝܐ.
21 ܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܒܬܐ ܩܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܚܪܝܬܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
22 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟ.
23 ܡܣܐܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܐܙܢܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܒܐ.
24 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܕ ܦܗܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
25 ܦܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕ[1]ܒܠܥ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܨܘܪܐ.
26 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ.
27 ܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܨܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ ܓܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.
28 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܣܡܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
29 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ.
30 ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.

ܡܬܠܘ̈ܗܝ: ܟܐ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܪܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܠܗ.
2 ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܬܩܠ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܓܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ.
4 ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܫܪܓܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
5 ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܪܝܨܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ.
6 ܡܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܛܪܝܕܐ ܕܡܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
7 ܘܠܘܫܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܕ ܓܪܦ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܪܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ.
8 ܥܘܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܟܝܐ: ܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
9 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ:
ܒܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ [2]ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ.
10 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܪܓܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܗ.
11 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
12 ܒܕ ܡܪܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܗܦܟ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܣܟܪ ܐܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܩܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܥܢܝܐ.
14 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܙܥܘܦܬܐ.
15 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܬܒܪܐ ܠܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
16 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܟܘܠܬܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܪܐ.
17 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ.
18 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.
19 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܒܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܢܬܐ.
20 ܣܝܡܬܐ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܥ ܠܗ.
21 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ.
22 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܣܠܩ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܬ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܗ.
23 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ:
ܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
24 ܫܥܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ.
25 ܪܓܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܩܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܣܪܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
26 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܪܓܝܓ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܫܪܒܘܬܐ.

(20) ܡܦ. 21: 17. ܟܗ. 20: 9. ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܐܝܘ. 18: 5. 6. ܡܬܠ. 24: 20.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 28: 20. ܚܒ. 2: 6.
(22) ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܡܬܠ. 17: 13. 24: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 12.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 20: 10.
(24) ܡܙ. 37: 23. ܡܬܠ. 16: 9. ܝܪ. 10: 23.
(25) ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5.
(26) ܡܙ. 101: 5. ܘܡܬܠ. ܡܬܠ. 20: 8.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 11.
(28) ܡܙ. 101: 1. ܡܬܠ. 29: 14.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 16: 31.

(2) ܡܬܠ. 16: 2. 24: 12. ܠܘ. 16: 15.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܘܡܬܠ. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܟ. 6: 7. 8.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4. 13: 4.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 10: 2. 13: 11. 20: 21. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 21: 19. 19: 13. 25: 24. 27: 15.
(10) ܝܥ. 4: 5.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 19: 25.
(13) ܡܬܝ 7: 2. 18: 30. ܘܡܬܠ. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 17: 8. 23. 18: 16.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 10: 29.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 3. 4.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 21: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܝ 25: 3. 4.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 15: 9. ܡܬܝ 5: 6.
(22) ܩܘܗ. 9: 14. ܘܡܬܠ.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 13: 3. 18: 21. ܝܥ. 3: 2.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 13: 4.
(26) ܡܙ. 37: 26. 112: 9.

15 ܡܒܩܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܠܐ ܕܒܫܐ:
ܘܫܬܐ ܕܘܢ ܟܡ ܟܘܢܐ.
16 ܡܦܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܟܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܡܝܐ.
17 ܡܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܟܡ ܦܟܪ ܒܪܝܐ.
18 ܡܢܣܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܬ ܒܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܟܢ ܟܒܘܬ.
19 ܡܚܫܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܡ ܐܟܠܝ ܓܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܕܢ ܕܐܢ ܦܝܫ (ܠܗ): ܡܢܕܝ ܟܡ ܡܘܒܝܠܐ.
20 ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ.
21 ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܐܡܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܡ ܚܘܡܐ.
22 [1]ܒܕܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܫܠܘܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܠ.
23 ܘܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ (ܡܪܝܗ):
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܣܝܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
24 ܡܢ [2]ܐܚܝܢ ܡܚܠܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܟܘ [3]ܒܘܟܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܦܘܡܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܪܗ.
25 ܠܡܫܝܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܦܫܝܢܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܝ ܒܕܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܘ ܠܦܪܡܝܢܐ: ܟܡ ܦܪܡܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
26 ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܡܢܝܕܘ ܡܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܘܡܐ.
27 ܒܠܝ: ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܠܝܚܢܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ:
ܠܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܝܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
28 ܡܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܕ ܒܚܝܡ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܒ ܐܘܠܐ.
29 ܗܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܣܕܐ ܕܝܦܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܗܝܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܥ.

1 ܡܫܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ: ܡܕܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝܠܕܐ.

2 ܟܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܡ ܕܐܕܐ ܡܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܕܪܟܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܕܘܗܝ.
3 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܥܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܕ.
4 ܡܢ (ܡܪܢܐ) ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܝ [4]ܟܪܒ:
ܟܡ ܐܟܝܕ ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܐ.
5 ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܪ ܠܗ.
6 ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ [5]ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܫܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܟܝܢܐ:
7 ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܬܪܕܝܗ.
8 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
9 ܡܢܝ ܐܡܝܪ: ܕܘܟܠܝ ܠܝܒܝ
ܗܘܡܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܚܝܬܝ:
10 ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ: ܙܦܐ ܘܙܦܐ:
ܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܪܗ.
11 ܐܘܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
12 ܗܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܪܗ.
13 ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܠܘܚ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܗܝܟ ܠܡܦܐ.
14 ܝܕܥܐ: ܝܕܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܠ ܗܘ: ܡܗܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܝܕ.
15 ܐܝܬ ܟܘܦܐ: ܘܒܘܫܝ ܕܡܕܟܕܢܝܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
16 ܒܗܦܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܡܒܠ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܘܬ [6]ܐܘܒܕܢܐ: ܒܗܦܠ ܠܝܗ ܟܪܗ.
17 ܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܐ ܕܒܘܫܝ:
ܘܟܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܝܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܝܗ ܣܝܦܐ.
18 ܣܘܦܢܐ ܒܕܐܡܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܒܟܠܒܝܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܦܠܚܐ.
19 ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ (ܡܕܪܐ ܕ)ܒܦܫܠܘܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܢܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܟܕܪܐ ܦܪܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܪ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܦܫܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ. [6] ܡ: ܒܘܬ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ.

(15) ܡܙܡ. 6: 9. 10. 4: 20; 13. 23: 21.
(16) ܟܘ. 10: 28. 11: 28.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 28: 27. ܡܘܫ. 11: 1. ܡܘܫ. 10: 42. 25: 40. ܒ. ܡܘ. 9: 6-8. ܚܕ. 6: 10.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 13: 24. 23: 13. 29: 17.
(20) ܡܘ. 37: 37.
(21) ܐܡܘ. 23: 13. ܡܘ. 33: 10. 11. ܡܙܡ. 16: 1. 9. ܐܪ. 14: 26. 27. 46: 10. ܦܠܐ. 5: 39. ܚܕ. 6: 17.
(23) ܐ. ܝܠܝ. 4: 8.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 15: 19. 15: 25: 13. 15.
(25) ܡܙܡ. 21: 11. ܗܕ. 13: 11. ܡܙܡ. 9: 8.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 17: 2.
(28) ܐܡܘ. 15: 16. 20: 12. 13. 34: 7.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 10: 13. 26: 3.

(1) ܒܕ. 9: 21. ܡܙܡ. 23: 29. 30. ܐܪ. 28: 7. ܗܘ. 4: 11.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 16: 14. 19: 12. 8: 36.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 17: 14.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 10: 4. 19: 15. 24.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 18: 4.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 25: 14. ܡܙܡ. 6: 2. ܟܘ. 18: 11. ܡܘ. 12: 1. ܟܘ. 18: 8.
(7) ܒ. ܡܘ. 1: 12. ܡܘ. 37: 26. 112: 2.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 20: 26.
(9) ܐ. ܡܙ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܐܡܘ. 14: 4. ܡܘ. 51: 5. ܡܘܫ. 7: 20. ܐ. ܡܘ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 1: 8.
(10) ܗܘ. 25: 13. ܡܙܡ. ܡܙܡ. 20: 23. 11: 1. 16: 11. ܡܘ. 6: 10. 11.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 7: 16.
(12) ܡܘ. 4: 11. ܡܘ. 94: 9.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 6: 9. 12: 11. 19: 15. ܗܘ. 12: 11.
(15) ܐܡܘ. 28: 12. 16-19. ܡܙܡ. 3: 15. 8: 11.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 22: 26. 27. 27: 13.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 9: 17.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 15: 22. 24: 6. ܟܘ. 14: 31.
(19) ܡܙܡ. 11: 13. ܗܘ. 16: 18.

¹ܐܝܟܠ ܚܘܢܐ ܕ ²ܫܝܐ.

2 ܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܫܛܝܐ ܒܦܗܡܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ.

3 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܚܣܕܐ.

4 ܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܢܒܥܢܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ.

5 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܒܐ:
ܠܡܣܠܘܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ.

6 ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܕ ܐܬܝ ܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܕ ܩܪܐ.

7 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܣܦܣܘܬܗ ܦܚܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܗ.

8 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܥܣܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.

9 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܢܘܬܐ.

10 ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܓܘܗ ܕ ܪܗܛ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܡܥܘܫܢܐ.

11 ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ.

12 ܩܕܡ ܬܒܪܐ ܕ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.

13 ܗܘ ܕܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ.

14 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܩܠܠܗ؟

15 ܠܒܐ ܦܗܝܡܐ ܕ ܩܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ.

16 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܕ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ.

17 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܕ ܒܨܝ ܠܗ.

18 ܦܣܐ ܕ ܫܬܩ ܡܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܬ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕ ܦܪܫ.

19 ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܥܩܪܐ ܩܫܐ (ܐܝܬ ܝܠܗ) ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܩܨܪܐ.

20 ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕ ܣܒܥܐ ܟܪܣܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܚܫܘܠ ܕܣܦܣܘܬܗ ܕ ܣܒܥ.

¹ܡ: ܢܒܠ ܒܠ. ²ܡ: ܥܝܬܐ.

21 ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܒܢܘܗܝ ܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ.

22 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܕ ܦܠܛ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

23 ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ:
ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܕ ܦܢܐ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ.

24 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܕ ܕܒܝܩ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܩܡܐ ܒܣܦܣܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܫܛܝܐ.

2 ³ܐܦ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܘܥܐ ܒܐܩܠܬܐ ܕ ܚܛܐ.

3 ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ⁴ܕ ܡܥܩܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕ ܐܟܪ ܠܒܗ.

4 ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕ ܡܣܓܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕ ܦܪܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ.

5 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ.

6 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕ ܡܬܟܫܦܝ ܩܡ ܡܪܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ.

7 ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܕ ܣܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕ ܪܚܩܝ ܡܢܗ!
ܕ ܪܕܦ (ܒܬܪܗ) ܒܡܠܘܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܝ.

8 ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕ ܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܦܗܡܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܛܒܬܐ.

9 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܕ.

10 ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܫܛܝܐ ܦܢܩܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܪܘܪܒܢܐ.

11 ܦܗܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕ ܡܓܪܓܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ.

12 ܥܘܪܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܡܐ ܕ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܪܥܘܬܗ.

13 ܒܪܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܠܦܐ ܕ ܝܩܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ.

14 ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܦܗܝܡܬܐ.

³ܡ: ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܬܡ. ⁴ܡ: ܕ ܡܥܩܡܐ.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. 20: 5. ܡܙ. 78: 2.
(5) ܒܘ. 19: 15. ܗܘ. 1: 17. 16: 19. ܡܬܠ. 24: 23. 28: 21.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 10: 14. 12: 13. 13: 3. ܡܬܘ. 10: 12.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. 26: 22.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 28: 24.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 3. 51. ܡܙ. 18: 2. 27: 1. 61: 3. 4. 91: 2. 144: 2.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 11: 2. 15: 33. 16: 18.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 7: 51.
(16) ܒܪ. 32: 20. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 27. ܡܬܠ. 17: 8. 21: 14.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 12: 14. 13: 2.
(21) ܡܬܝ 12: 37.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 19: 14. 31: 10.
(23) ܝܥ. 2: 3.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 28: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 37: 7.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 14: 20.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 19: 9. ܡܬܝ. 23: 1. ܗܘ. 19: 16. 19. ܡܬܠ. 6: 19. 21: 28.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 29: 26. 17: 8. 18: 16. 21: 14.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 14: 20. ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 16: 20.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 19: 5.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 30: 22. ܩܘܗ. 10: 6. 7.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 14: 29. ܡܚ. 1: 19. ܡܬܠ. 16: 32.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 16: 14. 15. 20: 2. 28: 15. ܗܘ. 14: 5.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 17: 21. 25. 21: 9. 19. 27: 15.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 14. ܡܬܠ. 18: 22.

25 ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܬܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.
26 ܓܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܦܡܗ ܡܚܝܨ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ.
27 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܒܐ ܚܦܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܣܦܣܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ.
28 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܙܪܥ ܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܡܡ ܒܐ ܦܪܫ ܪܚܡܐ.
29 ܐܢܫܐ ܙܠܘܡ ܒܐ ܡܦܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ.
30 ܥܡܨܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܫܒܐ ܦܝܠܓܢܝܬܐ:
ܩܪܨܐ ܕܣܦܣܘܬܗ ܒܐ ܓܡܪ ܒܝܫܐ.
31 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ.
32 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܟܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
33 ܠܓܘ ܟܘܦܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܐ ܦܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ.
2 ܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܐ ܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܡܒܗܬܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܓ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
3 ܩܘܛܐ ܕܨܪܦܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܣܦܣܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܓܠܐ ܒܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
5 ܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܐ ܡܨܥܪ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܬܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝ.
6 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܗܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܫܛܝܐ ܣܦܣܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܣܦܣܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
8 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܐ ܡܨܠܚ.
9 ܚܦܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܪܫ ܪܚܡܐ.
10 ܒܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܟܘܚܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ
ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܥܠܗ.
11 ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܙܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
12 ܕܦܓܥ ܕܒܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܒܫܛܝܘܬܗ.
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.
14 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܟܫܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܩܕܡ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܘܩ (ܠܗ).
15 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܙܕܝܩ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ.
16 ܠܡܘܢ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ!
17 ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܐ ܪܚܡ:
ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܥܩܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܠܝܕܐ.
18 ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ ܒܐ ܡܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܒܪܗ.
19 ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܐ ܡܚܒ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܡܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܗ ܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܬܒܪܐ.
20 ܥܩܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܦܝܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
21 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܫܛܝܐ: ܠܥܩܬܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ.
22 ܠܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܛܒ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܝܒܫܐ ܓܪܡܐ.
23 ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܘܒܐ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܐ ܫܩܠ:
ܠܡܣܛܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.
24 ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
25 ܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܛܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ.
26 ܐܘܦ ܠܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܒܐ:
(ܘܠܐ) ܠܡܡܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
27 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
28 ܐܘܦ ܫܛܝܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܣܟܪܐ ܕܣܦܣܘܬܗ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܠܪܓܬܐ (ܕܓܢܗ) ܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ
ܓܢܗ:

(25) ܡܬܠ. 14: 12.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 9: 12. ܩܘܗ. 6: 7.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 6: 14. 19. 15: 18. 26: 21. 29: 22. 17: 9.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 1: 10. ܡܥܠ.
(31) ܡܬܠ. 20: 29.
(32) ܡܬܠ. 19: 11.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 15: 17.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 10: 5. 19: 26.
(3) ܡܙ. 26: 2. ܡܬܠ. 27: 21. ܝܪ. 17: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. ܐܝܘ. 31: 29. ܥܘܒ. 12.
(6) ܡܙ. 127: 3. 128: 3.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 18: 16. 19: 6.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. 16: 28.
(12) ܗܘ. 13: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 109: 4. 5. ܝܪ. 18: 20. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 1 ܬܣ. 5: 15. 1 ܦܛ. 3: 9.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 20: 3. 1 ܬܣ. 4: 11.
(15) ܫܥ. 23: 7. ܡܬܠ. 24: 24. ܐܫ. 5: 23.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 21: 25. 26.
(17) ܪܘ. 1: 16. ܡܬܠ. 18: 24.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1. 11: 15.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 16: 18.
(20) ܝܥ. 3: 8.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 19: 13. 17: 25.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 15: 13. 15. 12: 25. ܡܙ. 22: 15.
(23) ܫܥ. 23: 8.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 14: 6. ܩܘܗ. 2: 14. 8: 1.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 19: 13. 17: 21.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. 18: 5.
(27) ܝܥ. 1: 19.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 13: 5.

(1) ܝܗܘ. 19.

21 ܟܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܗܡܝ ܠܚܛܦܐ ܦܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
22 ܟܝ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܢܫܝ:
ܘܒܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝܚܬܐ ܟܝ ܕܡܟܝ.
23 ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܓܠܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠ ܥܪܒܐ ܪܡܫܐ!
24 ܐܝܟܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܢܝ̈.
25 ܗܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܟܝ ܪܚܫܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ.
26 ܬܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܣܦܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
[1]ܘܠܘܝܬܢ: ܕܓܒܠܠܘܟ ܕܓܚܟ ܒܓܘܗ.
27 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝ ܣܟܝ ܠܘܟ [2]ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
28 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝ ܠܩܛܝ:
ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܟܝ ܣܒܥܝ ܛܒܬܐ.
29 ܛܫܝܬ ܦܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܝ ܕܘܒܪܝ ܟܝ ܢܚܝܢ.
30 ܫܕܪܬ ܪܘܚܘܟ ܟܝ ܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܕܬܬ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܝ ܙܝܥܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܝ ܬܢܢܝ.
33 ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪ: ܩܗ.

1 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܘ ܕܝܠܗ.
2 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܐܚܪܢ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܡܐ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܕܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܕܝܠܗ.
4 ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ [3]ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܙܘܥ ܒܥܘ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
5 ܥܗܕܘ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܕܓܒܠܠܘܟ ܗܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ (ܡܪܝܐ): ܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ.
6 ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
7 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܟܝ ܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
8 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
9 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܝ ܡܫܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܟܝ ܡܩܘܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ.
10 ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܝ ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ.
11 ܐܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ.
12 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܒܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܚܘܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
13 ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܝܡܐ.
14 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܠܒܪ ܟܝ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ.
15 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ.
16 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܝܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܚܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܟܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
18 ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
19 ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ.
20 ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܠ ܒܘܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܥܒܝܪ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ.
21 ܐܢܛܠܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܝ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܟܝ ܡܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
22 ܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ.
23 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܒܪ ܟܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܠ ܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܟܝ ܡܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
24 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.

(21) ܡܙܡ. 10: 23. ܐܝ. 5: 15.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 11: 14. 20: 18.
(23) ܡܙܡ. 25: 11.
(24) ܦܬܓ. 3: 20. ܩܘܗ. 3: 1. 2.
(25) ܡܙܡ. 12: 7. 14: 11. ܡܘ. 68: 5. 6. 146: 9.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 6: 16. 18. ܡܘ. 37: 30.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 11: 19. ܐܫ. 15: 8. ܐܪ. 17: 11.
(28) ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 3: 15.
(29) ܡܘ. 10: 1. 34: 16. 145: 18. 19.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 15: 5.
(33) ܡܙܡ. 1: 7. 18: 12.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 16: 9. 19: 21. 20: 24. ܐܪ. 10: 23. ܡܬܠ 10: 19. 20.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 21: 2. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 16: 7.
(3) ܡܘ. 37: 5. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܦܝܠ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7.
(4) ܐܫ. 43: 7. ܐܘ. 11: 36. ܐܦܣ. 21: 30. ܐܘ. 9: 22.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 6: 17. 8: 13. 11: 21.
(6) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܡܙܡ. 14: 16.
(8) ܡܘ. 37: 16. ܡܙܡ. 15: 16.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 16: 1. 19: 21. ܡܘ. 37: 23. ܡܙܡ. 20: 24. ܐܪ. 10: 23.
(11) ܡܘ. 19: 36. ܡܙܡ. 11: 1.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 25: 5. 29: 14.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 14: 35. 22: 11.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 19: 12. 20: 2.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 19: 12. ܐܦܣ. 29: 23. ܗܘ. 10: 1.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 8: 11. 19.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 11: 2. 17: 19. 18: 12.
(20) ܡܘ. 2: 12. 34: 8. 125: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐܪ. 17: 7.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 13: 14. 14: 27.
(23) ܡܘ. 37: 30. ܡܬܠ 12: 34.

18 ܛܘ̈ ܪܵܡܹ̈ܐ ܦܥܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ ܗܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܹܐܦܹ̈ܐ ܛܘ ܡܓܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܣ̈ܪܐ.
19 ܛܘ ܥܒܕ ܣܗܪܐ ܥܕܢ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܪܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ.
20 ܐܢܬ ܡܚܫܟܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܝܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬ ܚܘܫܐ.
21 ܟܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܗܡܝܢ ܛܘ ܛܪܦܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܟܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܓܘ ܓܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܪܒܥܝܢ.
23 ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܛܘ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.
24 ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ.
25 ܛܘ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܘܝܚ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
26 ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟ̈ܢ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܛܘ ܕܢܓܚܟ ܒܗ.
27 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܣܟܝܢ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
28 ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܩܛܝܢ:
ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ.
29 ܡܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܘܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ:
ܡܟܢܫܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ.
30 ܫܕܪܬ ܪܘܚܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܕܬܬ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ.
33 ܐܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ:
ܘܐܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.
34 ܢܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܢܣܘܦܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܘܒ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.
2 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ:
ܘܒܥܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
5 ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܬ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ.
6 ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ.
7 ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܦ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ.
9 ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
10 ܘܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ.
12 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܗ.
13 ܘܗܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܣܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ.
15 ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝ:
ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ.
16 ܘܩܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.
17 ܘܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ.
ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܒܟܒ̈ܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
18 ܘܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ:
19 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܪܦܬܗ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ:
20 ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ.

(20) ܡܙܡ. 19 :7. (21) ܐܝܘ. 41 :1. 112 :9. (25) ܡܙܡ. 14 :5. (27) ܡܙܡ. 13 :14. (29) ܡܙܡ. 16 :32. ܐܝܘ. 1: 19. (30) ܐܝܘ. 112 :10. ܡܙܡ. 12: 4. (31) ܡܙܡ. 17 :5. ܐܫܥ. 25: 40. 45. ܡܠܟ. 31 :15. 16. ܡܙܡ. 22 :2. (32) ܐܫܥ. 13 :15. 19 :26.

ܐܝܘ. 23 :4. 37 :37. ܒ. ܗܘ. 1: 9. 5 :8. ܒ. ܢܚܡ. 4 :18. (33) ܡܙܡ. 12 :16. 29 :11. (35) ܐܝܣ. 24 :45. 47.
(1) ܕܒ. 8: 1-3. ܡܙܡ. 25: 15. ܐ. ܕܒ. 25 :10. ܫܡܐ. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 12 :13. 14. 16. (2) ܡܙܡ. 15 :28. 12: 23. 13 :16. (3) ܐܝܘ. 34 :21. ܡܙܡ. 5: 21. 16 :17. 32 :19. ܐܫܥ.

(5) ܡܙܡ. 10: 1. 13 :18. 15: 4 :13. 31. 32. (8) ܡܙܡ. 21: 27. 28 :9. ܐܫܥ. 1: 11. 61 :8. 66 :3. ܢܗ. 6: 20. 7 :22. ܚܙܩ. 5 :22. (9) ܡܙܡ. 21: 21. ܐ. ܢܚܡ. 6: 11. (10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22 :8. ܡܙܡ. 5: 12. 10 :17. (11) ܐܝܘ. 26 :6. ܐܝܘ. 139: 8. ܒ. ܦܪܩ. 6: 30. ܐܝܘ. 7 :9.

44 :21. ܡܠܟܐ. 2: 24. 25 :21. 17. ܦܪ. 1 :24. (12) ܚܙܩ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܢܚܡ. 4 :3. (13) ܡܙܡ. 17: 22. 12 :25. (15) ܡܙܡ. 17 :22. (16) ܐܝܘ. 37 :16. ܡܙܡ. 16: 8. ܐ. ܢܚܡ. 6: 6. (17) ܡܙܡ. 17 :1. (18) ܡܙܡ. 26: 21. 29 :22. (19) ܡܙܡ. 22 :5. (20) ܡܙܡ. 10: 1. 29 :3.

4 ܢܦܝܡܘ ܕܐܢܬܠ ܓܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܐ ܡܠܝܐ.
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܓܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܐ ܡܚܝܠ.
6 ܝܕܝܥܐ ܓܐ ܬܓܪܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ:
ܘܟܝܘܡܐ ܓܐ ܡܝܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ.
7 ܠܝܬ ܕܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒ:
ܓܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܬܠ ܐܢܐ (ܠܝܬ ܠܗ).
8 ܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
9 ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܚܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ.
10 ܐܣܝܪ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܓܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܚܕܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܟܘܢ.
11 ܦܬܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܠܗܐ ܓܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܟܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܐ ܡܢܝܕ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܓܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ.
13 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܓܐ ܡܣܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܬܠܐ.
14 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝ:
ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
15 ܦܬܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܓܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܝܠ:
ܘܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܐ.
16 ܒܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܚܠܡܐ.
17 ܦܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܐ.
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܝܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܓܐ ܦܝܫ ܣܘܥܪܐ.
19 ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܓܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
20 ܚܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܠܗܐ ܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ.
21 ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
22 ܡܠܟܐ ܓܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ:
ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
23 ܕܟܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ.
24 ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܪܘ ܓܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
25 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܕܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܐ ܫܘܕܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܐܝܢܠܗܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ.
2 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܓܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܓܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ.
3 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܣܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܝܫ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܕܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
5 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܠܐ.
6 ܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܠܐ.
7 ܘܟܠ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.[1]
8 ܐܝܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܐ.
9 ܡܠܟܐ ܓܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܠܝܬ) ܦܬܚܘܬܐ.
10 ܠܟܐ ܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܝܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ.
11 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܐ ܟܠܗ.
12 ܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܐ.
13 ܐܘܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܚ.
14 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
15 ܦܬܚܐ ܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܓܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܦܬܚܘܬܗ.
16 ܐܝܢܠܗܐ ܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ [2]ܘܦܝܫ ܒܘܪܟ.
17 ܟܝܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܓܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܓܒ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܘ. [2] ܡ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 11: 3. 5. 6.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 12: 9.
(9) ܬܗ. 18: 5. 6. 21: 17. ܡܬܠ. 24: 20.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 2. 20: 21.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 13: 19.
(13) ܕ. ܝܥܩ. 36: 16.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. 14: 27.
16: 22. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 22: 6.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 12: 23. 15: 2.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 25: 13.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 15: 5. 31.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 13: 12.
(21) ܡܚ. 32: 10.
(22) ܬܗ. 27: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ. 28: 8. ܩܘܗ. 2: 26.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 12: 11.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 19: 18. 22: 15. 23: 13. 29: 15. 17.
(25) ܡܚ. 34: 10. 37: 3.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 24: 3. ܦܕ. 4: 11.
(2) ܬܗ. 12: 4.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 12: 6.
(5) ܡܬܦ. 20: 16. 23: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 19. 12: 17. 14: 25.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 8: 9. 17: 24.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 23.
(11) ܬܗ. 8: 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 16: 25. ܦܘ. 6: 21.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 5: 4. ܩܘܗ. 2: 2.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 1: 31. 12: 14.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 22: 3.

27 ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ.
28 ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
29 ܕܚܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܒ ܛܒ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ.
30 ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ.
31 ܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܕܒܕܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
2 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܪܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ.
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.
5 ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ [1]ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ.
6 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܕܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܒܕܪܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ.
8 ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܫܡܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ.
9 ܘܐܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ:
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ [2]ܓܒܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ.
11 ܥܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܛܘܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
12 ܒܕܝܬܩܐ ܩܡܬ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ.
13 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܛܫܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܗܘܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ.

14 ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܩܒܪ:
ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ.
15 ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܬܡܠܠ ܩܗܠܐ.
16 ܚܢܘܟ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ:
ܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ.
17 ܢܘܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܓܡܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܕܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ.
18 ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܒܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܥܡܗ.
19 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܘܡܐ.
20 ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ.
21 ܒܒܣܪܗ ܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܙܪܥܗ.
23 ܠܡܣܓܝܘ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܡܘ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
24 ܘܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ [3]ܠܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
25 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܩܝܡ ܡܛܠ (ܐܒܘܗܝ):
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܫܪܝ.
26 ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܪܟܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
27 ܘܐܦܠܓ ܫܒܛܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
28 ܕܐܫܟܚ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܪܚܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ (ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ):
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
2 ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܘܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܪܒܝܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
3 ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ:
ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܝܩܪܗ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܠܥܘܠܐ.

(27) ܐܫܥ. 7: 10. ܡܙܡ. 7: 15.
16. 9: 15. 16. 10: 2. 57: 6.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. ܡܙܡ. 52: 7.
ܡܬܠ. 10: 24. ܐܝܘ. 12: 21. ܐ.
ܐܝܘ. 6: 17. ܡܙܡ. 1: 3. 52:
8. 92: 12. ܡܬܠ. 17: 8.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 5: 16.
(30) ܕܢܝ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 9:
19. ܡܬܠ. ܡܕ. 5: 20.
(31) ܐܫܥ. 25: 29. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4:
17. 18.

——
(2) ܡܬܠ. 8: 35.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 10: 25.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 31: 23. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 11:
7. ܡܬܠ. 14: 30.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. 18. 14: 3.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 37: 36. 37. ܡܬܠ.
11: 21. ܡܙܡ. 7: 24–27.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 25: 17.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 13: 7.
(10) ܗܘ. 25: 4.

(11) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܡܬܠ. 28:
19. 6: 32.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 18: 7. ܒ. ܩܘܪ.
2: 9.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 13: 2. 18: 20. ܥܒ.
13: 10. 11.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܐܝܘ. 18:
11.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 20: 11.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 14: 5.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 57: 4. 59: 7. 64: 3.

(19) ܡܙܡ. 52: 5. ܡܬܠ. 19: 9.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 6: 17. 11: 20.
ܓܠܛ. 22: 15.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 13: 16. 15: 2.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 15: 13. ܥܒ. 50: 4.
——
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 25.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 12: 14.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 39: 1. ܡܬܠ. 21: 23.
ܡܕ. 3: 2.

23 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ.
24 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܘܒ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
25 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
26 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ.
27 ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
29 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
30 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
32 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
32 ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܢ ܪܥܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠܟܕܘܢܐ.
3 ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
5 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ.
6 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
7 ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ.

9 ܒܦܘܡܐ[1] ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡ.
10 ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܢܦܫܐ.
11 ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܪܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܗ.
13 ܫܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܬܐ.
14 ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ.
15 ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ (ܐܢܫܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܦܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ.
16 ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
17 ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܠܗ) ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
19 ܗܕܟܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ (ܗܠܝܢ):
ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ.
20 ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
21 ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ (ܗܘܐ): ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ.
22 ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ.
23 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
(ܐܢܫܐ) ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ.
24 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
25 ܠܐܢܫܐ[2] ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
26 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܫܡܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܫܡܫܐ.

(23) ܡܙܡ. 14: 9. 15: 21.
(24) ܐܫܥ. 15: 21. ܡܬ. 145: 19. ܡܙܡ 5: 6. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 14. 15.
(25) ܡܬ. 37: 9. 10. ܡܙܡ. 10: 30. ܡܬ. 15: 5. ܡܙܡ. 7: 24. 25. 16: 18.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 9: 11. ܐܫܥ. 15: 32. 33. 22: 16. ܡܬ. 55: 23. ܡܪܩ. 7: 17.
(28) ܐܫܥ. 8: 13. 11: 20. ܡܬ. 112: 10. ܡܙܡ. 11: 7.
(29) ܡܬ. 1: 6. 37: 20.
(30) ܡܬ. 37: 22. 29. 125: 1. ܡܙܡ. 10: 25.
(31) ܡܬ. 37: 30.

(1) ܒܪܐ. 19: 35. 36. ܗܘ. 25: 13–16. ܡܙܡ. 16: 11. 20: 10. 23.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 15: 33. 16: 18. 18: 12. ܕܢ. 4: 30. 31.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 13: 6.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 10: 2. ܡܝ. 7: 19. ܨܦ. 1: 18. ܚܙ. 7: 1.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 5: 22. ܡܪܩ. 10: 8.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 10: 28.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 21: 18.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 8: 13.
(10) ܐܝ. 8: 15. ܡܙܡ. 28: 12. 28.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 29: 8.
(13) ܒܪܐ. 19: 16. ܡܙܡ. 20: 19.
(14) ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 12: 1. ܘܥܕ. ܡܙܡ. 15: 22. 24: 6.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 6: 1.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 31: 30.
(17) ܡܙܡ 5: 7. 25: 34. ܘܥܕ.
(18) ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܟܠܟܠ. 6: 8. 9. ܡܟ. 3: 18.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 16: 5. ܡܬ. 112: 2.
(23) ܕܝ. 2: 8. 9.
(24) ܡܬ. 112: 9.
(25) ܒ. ܡܘ. 9: 6–10. ܡܙܡ 5: 7.
(26) ܒܡܕ. 8: 5. 6. ܐܫܥ. 29: 13.

5 ܬܐܡܘܢ: ܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܝ:
ܘܫܬܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܙܓܠܝ.
6 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܙܡܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܗܡܐ.
7 ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܒܙܚܢܐ: ܒܝ ܫܩܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܓܢܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܠܟܬܐ ܠܓܢܗ.
8 ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܬ ܠܡܒܙܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܡܟܣܝ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܒ ܠܘܟ.
9 ܗܒ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܡܠܦ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܙܝܕ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ.
10 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ [1]ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܗܡܐ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝ ܒܕ ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܣܓܝ ܠܘܟ ܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
12 ܐܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܬ: ܚܟܝܡܝܬܘܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܓܢܘܟ:
ܡܒܙܚܢܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܬ.

13 ܒܟܬܐ ܫܛܝܬܐ ܩܠܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܦܬܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܡ.
14 ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ̇:
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ: ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
15 ܠܩܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܐܙܠܝ ܕܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
16 ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ: ܣܛܐ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܨܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
17 ܡܝܐ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܢܐ:
ܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܘܗ̇.

ܦܣܩܐ ܝ.

1 ܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܒܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܡܗ.
2 ܠܐ ܡܦܝܕܝ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܫܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܟܦܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܝ ܕܚܝܐ.

4 ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܪܦܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܦܝܛܐ ܡܥܬܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܥܬܪܐ.
5 ܟܢܫܢܐ ܒܩܝܛܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܦܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܟ ܒܚܨܕܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܒܗܬܢܐ.
6 ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܚܡܣܐ.
7 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܝ ܚܐܪܒ.
8 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܝ ܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܦܠܐ.
9 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ:
[2]ܘܡܥܩܠܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܥܐ.
10 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܙ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܩܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܦܠܐ.
11 ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܚܡܣܐ.
12 ܣܢܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܬܟܬܘ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ.
13 ܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܗܝܡܐ ܒܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܛܐ ܠܥܠ ܚܨܐ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ.
14 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܝ ܟܒܫܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܠܬܒܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
15 ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܪܗ:
ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܘܠܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.
17 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܛܥܐ.
18 ܚܦܝܢܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܗܘ ܣܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ.
19 ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ ܦܗܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ.
20 ܣܐܡܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܠܒܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ.
21 ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܥܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܝܬܝ.
22 ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܒܝ ܡܥܬܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܡܗ̇ ܥܩܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.

[2] ܒܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܩܠܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ.

(5) ܡܬܠ. 9: 2. ܫܝܪ. 5: 1. ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܝܘܚ. 6: 27.
(8) ܡܬܝ 7: 6. ܡܙ. 141: 5.
(9) ܡܬܝ 13: 12.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 28: 28. ܡܙ. 111: 10. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. 16. 10: 27.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 35: 6. 7. ܡܬܠ. 16: 26.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 7: 11.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 9: 3.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 9: 4.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 20: 17.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 2: 18. 7: 27.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 15: 20. 17: 21. 25. 19: 13. 29: 3. 15.
(2) ܡܙ. 49: 6. ܡܬܠ. ܡܬܠ. 11: 4. ܠܘ. 12: 19. 20. ܕܢ. 4: 27.
(3) ܡܙ. 10: 14. 34: 9. 10. 37: 25.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 12: 24. 19: 15. 13: 4. 21: 5.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4. 17: 2. 19: 26.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. ܐܣ. 7: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 9: 5. 6. 112: 6. ܩܘܗ. 8: 10.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 10: 10.
(9) ܡܙ. 23: 4. ܡܬܠ. 28: 18. ܐܫ. 33: 15. 16.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 6: 13. 10: 8.
(11) ܡܙ. 37: 30. ܡܬܠ. 13: 14. 18: 4. ܡܙ. 107: 42. ܡܬܠ. 10: 6.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 17: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 26: 3.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 18: 7. 21: 23.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. ܡܙ. 52: 7. ܡܬܠ. 18: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 15: 3.
(19) ܩܘܗ. 5: 3. ܝܥ. 3: 2.
(22) ܒܪ. 24: 35. 26: 12. ܡܙ. 37: 22.

4 ܝܠܗܒܘܝ: ܠܐ ܥܢܝ: ܒܗܢܕܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܫܠܘܩ ܠܒܝܢܬܐ.
5 ܦܪܝܫܘܝ: ܥܝܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܦܪܝܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ.
6 ܥܡܝܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܘܡܪܐ ܟܗ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܦܠܡܫ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܪܘܚܬܐ.
7 ܗܟܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝ ܓܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܡܫܬ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ.
8 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܕܘܗܘܝ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܦܠܐ.
9 ܒܠܐ ܥܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܝ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ.
10 ܡܚܠܡ ܡܪܘܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܗܟܝ ܒܘܥ ܦܩܘܕ ܗܠܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܠܟܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܘܥܡܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܟܪܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ.
12 ܐܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܥܠܡ ܒܢܕܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܫܡ.
13 ܘܕܡܕܝܘ ܕܡܚܪ ܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܘܚܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܡܐ: ܕܝ ܗܢܐ.
14 ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܥܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ.
15 ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
16 ܒܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܟܡܝ:
[1]ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܫ ܠܗ.
18 ܕܘܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
19 ܦܩܘܕ ܗܠܐ ܟܕܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܕܢܝ:
ܒܠܐ ܕܝ ܟܪܟܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܝ:
21 ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܠܡ.
22 ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ: [2]ܡܢܗܘܢܗ.

23 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܥܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ.
24 ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܢܐ: ܦܫܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ.
25 ܗܘ ܟܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܘܝ ܟܘܬܝܢ:
ܡܩܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
26 ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ.
27 ܟܕ ܒܘܕܝܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܐܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܡܘܠܝ ܠܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܡܐ:
28 ܟܕ ܣܘܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܠܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܡܐ:
29 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܒܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܕܘܢܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܒܐ ܡܟܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܕ ܡܘܕܒܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ:
30 ܗܘܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܕܡܕ:
ܘܗܘܠܝ ܟܡܡܘܢܝܐ (ܝܠܝܗ) ܡܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ:
ܟܒܘܠܝ ܡܕܡܗܘܗ ܒܒܠ ܘܕܢܐ:
31 ܟܒܘܠܝ ܒܒܕܢܐ ܐܕܒܘܗ:
ܘܟܡܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
32 ܘܐܕܢܐ: ܒܕܘܢܐ: ܥܡܠܡܘܝ ܝܠܝ:
ܘܟܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܘܕܢܠܝ ܢܟܕܝ.
33 ܥܡܠܡܘ ܡܕܘܢܬܐ: ܘܢܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܦܝܕܘ (ܠܗ).
34 ܟܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܝܕ ܠܝ:
ܠܝܢܟܢܐ ܥܢܘܕܐ ܢܠ ܐܕܢܐܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܟܕܐ ܥܡܦܢܐ ܕܐܕܢܐܝ.
35 ܗܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܫ ܫܢܝ:
ܘܕܝ ܦܠܝܟ ܕܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܐ.
36 ܘܗܘ ܕܫܟܢ ܢܠܒ ܕܝ ܐܠܝܟ ܠܟܠܝܗ:
ܒܠܐ ܗܢܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܒܕܘܗ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܘܢܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ.
2 ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܡܕܘܗ: ܡܝ ܒܠܐ ܢܡܕܘܗ:
ܐܘܦ ܡܘܕܝܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܘܗ.
3 ܥܘܕܝܐ ܡܡܕܘܗ: ܕܝ ܡܕܢܐ
ܢܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:
4 ܡܢܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܡܠܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝ ܐܡܕܐ ܝܠܝܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ.

(6) ܡܬܠ. 22: 20.
(11) ܝܪܡ. 28: 15. ܘܥܡ. ܡܙ. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 119: 127. ܡܬܠ. 3: 14. 15. 4: 5. 7. 16: 16.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 16: 6. 17: 4. 24.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 7: 19.
(15) ܕܢ. 2: 21. ܐܝܘ. 13: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 2: 30. ܡܙ. 91: 14. ܡܬܝ. 14: 21. ܡܪ. 1: 5.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 3: 16. ܡܬܝ. 6: 33.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 3: 14. 8: 10.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 19. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1.
(23) ܡܙ. 2: 6.
(25) ܝܫܥ. 15: 7. 8.
(29) ܒܪ. 1: 9. 10. ܝܫܥ. 38: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 33: 7. 104: 9.
ܐܪ. 5: 22. ܝܫܥ. 38: 4.
(30) ܡܬܝ. 1: 1. 2. 18. ܡܬܝ. 3: 17. ܡܪ. 1: 13.
(31) ܡܙ. 16: 3.
(32) ܡܙ. 119: 1. 2. 128: 1. ܠܘ. 11: 28.
(34) ܡܬܠ. 3: 13. 18.
(35) ܡܬܠ. 12: 2.
(36) ܡܬܠ. 20: 2.
(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 20-22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.
(2) ܡܬܝ 22: 3. ܘܥܡ. ܡܬܠ. 9: 5. 23: 30.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 10: 15. ܡܬܠ. 8: 1. 2. 9: 14.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 9: 16. 6: 32. ܡܬܝ 11: 25.

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ (ܐܝܕܐ): ܐܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ.
27 ܒܗ ܕܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘ ܒܘܣܡܗ:
ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
28 ܘ ܒܗ ܣܡܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܣܡܐ:
ܘܐܣܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
29 ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܠܒܫ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܘ.
30 ܒܗ ܡܣܠܒ ܠܒܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܝܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܝܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ:
31 ܐܝܟ ܦܝܪ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܫܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܠܝܗ ܡܢܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܠ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܪ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܒܪܐ: ܒܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܪ ܠܗ.
33 ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܣ:
ܘܠܡܣܘܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܪ ܠܟܒܪܐ.
34 ܗܟܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܟܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ.
35 ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪ: ܟܕ ܡܘܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ.

ܡܕܖ̈ܫ: ܘ.

1 ܒܪܘܚ: ܢܗܘܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܬܝܬ ܠܒܫܠܘܡ.
2 ܢܗܘܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܣܒܪ:
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ.
3 ܒܗܘܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܒܢܐܘܬ:
ܒܗܘܪ ܠܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬ.
4 ܐܡܪ ܠܢܝܠܟܪܘܬܐ: ܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
5 ܠܝܢܟܪܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܒܟܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ.
6 ܗܟܢ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܝܕܥ:
7 ܘܣܠܩ ܐܟܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܐܘܚܕܢ ܐܟܘ ܒܚܘܪܐ:
ܠܦܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
8 ܒܢܒܪܐ ܒܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܗ ܦܩܕܬܐ:
9 ܒܣܘܟܐ: ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܝܥܪܐ.
10 ܘܗܘ: ܟܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
11 ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܟ:

ܐܟܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܣܟܪܘܬܗ:
12 ܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ.
13 ܘܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܣܡܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝܗ:
14 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܠܒ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܒܕܒ.
15 ܒܡܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܦܠܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܠܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬ.
16 ܒܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܘܟܠ:
ܒܡܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܝܢ.
17 ܡܘܒܝܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܝܠܦܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢ.
18 ܐܢܐ: ܪܘܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ:
ܢܒܪܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܒܡܒܢܝܬܐ.
19 ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܘ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ:
20 ܒܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܢܒܗ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܒ ܒܗ ܐܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
21 ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܚܣ ܕܥܓܠܬܗ:
ܒܓܘܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܘܦܐ ܠܗ.
22 ܒܗ ܐܘܠ ܚܕܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ:
23 ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܟܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ.
24 ܘܐܦܝܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܒ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ.
25 ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܝܒܘ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܪܘܬܗ.
26 ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܬܗ.
27 ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܕܖ̈ܫ: ܙ.

1 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܝܠܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܡܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܫܠܡܗ:
2 ܒܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܡܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܟܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ:
3 ܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܕܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ:

(31) ܡܬܝ. 22: 1. 4.
(32) ܡܙܡ. 7: 7.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 2: 1.
(2) ܒܗ. 18: 5. ܡܙܡ. 4: 4.
ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܐܒ. 32: 10.
(3) ܐܒ. 6: 8. 11: 18. ܡܙܡ. 3: 3. 6: 21.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 2: 16. 5: 3. 6: 24.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 6: 32. 9: 4. 16.
(9) ܝܫܘ. 24: 15.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 9: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 13. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(16) ܐܫ. 19: 9.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 5: 3. ܡܬ. 12: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ. 9: 12.
(26) ܢܚܡ. 13: 26.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 2: 18. 5: 5. 9: 18.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 1: 20. 9: 3.

13 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܢܝ:
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝ ܢܐܬܝ.
14 ܩܪܝܒܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ.
15 ܫܬܝ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܘܟ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܐܪܘܟ.
16 ܦܪܝܫܝ ܢܒܥܬܘܟ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܓܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ؛
17 ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟ.
18 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܘܥܘܟ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ.
19 ܐܝܠܬܐ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܘܝܥܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ:
ܬܕܝܗ̈ ܡܪܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܒܡܚܒܬܘܗ̇ ܦܫܝܬ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ.
20 ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܝܬ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܒܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ؟
ܘܡܓܦܦ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ؟
21 ܣܒܒ ܠܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܩܠ.
22 ܥܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ.
23 ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܛܥܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܥܪܒ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܡܘܬܩܠܠܘܟ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܬܘܟ:
2 ܐܬܠܘܟ ܨܝܕܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ:
ܐܬܠܘܟ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ.
3 ܥܒܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܫܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܦܨܝ ܓܢܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܙܠ ܡܟܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ: ܘܡܦܠܚ ܚܒܪܘܟ.
4 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܠܓܠܦܘܟ.
5 ܦܨܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ.
6 ܙܠ ܠܓܒ ܫܘܡܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܥܓܙܢܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
7 ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܫܐ:
ܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
8 ܡܬܩܢ ܒܩܝܛܐ ܠܚܡܗ:
ܡܟܢܫ ܒܚܨܕܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ.
9 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ: ܡܥܓܙܢܐ: ܕܡܟܐ؟
ܐܝܡܢ ܩܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܘܟ؟
10 ܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܓܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܐ ܠܫܟܒܐ:
11 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܙܝܢܐ.
12 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܝܥܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܗܠܟܐ ܒܥܩܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ:
13 ܪܡܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܐܩܠܬܗ:
ܡܠܦܐ ܒܨܒܥܬܗ:
14 ܦܘܟܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܠܒܗ: ܡܬܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܡܪܡܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܬܒܪܬܗ:
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
16 ܫܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܓܢ ܣܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܣܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ:
17 ܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܐ: ܠܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܬܐ ܫܦܟܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
18 ܠܒܐ ܚܫܠܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܩܠܬܐ ܡܠܐ̈ ܠܪܗܛܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ:
19 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܡܝܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ.
20 ܢܛܘܪ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ.
21 ܩܛܘܪ ܐܢܝ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܣܘܪ ܐܢܝ ܩܕܠܘܟ.
22 ܟܕ ܗܠܟܬ: ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܠܘܟ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܟܬ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܟܕ ܪܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܘܟ.
23 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
24 ܠܢܛܪܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.
25 ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܒܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܓܠܦܬܗ̇.
26 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܟܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܗܠ ܓܪܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ:

---

(18) ܡܬܠ. 2: 14.
(19) ܗܒܩ. 2: 9. 4: 5. 7: 3.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 7: 5.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܐܫܥ. 31: 4. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 15: 3. ܐܝܘ. 16: 17. 32: 19. ܥܒ. 7: 2. ܚܙ. 4: 13.
(22) ܡܙ. 9: 15.
(23) ܐܫܥ. 4: 21. 36: 12.

—

(1) ܡܬܠ. 11: 15. 17: 18. 20: 16. 22: 26. 27: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 132: 4.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 12: 7.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 24: 33. 34.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4. 13: 4. 20: 4.
(13) ܐܫܥ. 15: 12. ܡܙ. 35: 19. ܡܬܠ. 10: 10.
(14) ܡܟ. 2: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 19.
(15) ܐܪ. 19: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16.
(17) ܡܙ. 18: 27. 101: 5. 120: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 1: 15.
(18) ܐܪ. 59: 7. ܪܗ. 6: 5. ܕܗ. 3: 15.
(19) ܡܙ. 27: 12. ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9: 6: 14.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 6: 1.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 3: 3. 7: 3.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 23. 24. 2: 11.
(23) ܡܙ. 19: 8. 119: 105.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 5: 3. 7: 5.
(25) ܡܟܐ 5: 28.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 29: 3. ܪܗ. 39: 14. ܣܘ. 13: 18.

ܘܡܫܒܚܘ. ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ.
2 ܗܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܠܐܘܦܝ܆
ܬܡܘܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
3 ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܟܠܢ܆
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡ.
4 ܘܡܘܠܕܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ܆
ܕܝܢ ܡܚܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܕܢܗܪ ܒܡܕܢܚ ܘܡܚܒ܆
5 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆
6 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܕܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ.
8 ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܦ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ.
9 ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܩܒܐ܆
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ.

10 ܥܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܟ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ܆
ܥܡ ܡܚܕܝܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ܆ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܐܦ ܕܚܝܠܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܬܕܝܠܐ.
13 ܕܒܗ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪ.
14 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.
15 ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ܆ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ܆
ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܩܒܠ.
16 ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ܆ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ.
17 ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ.
18 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ[1]܆
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
19 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆
ܐܦ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܕܝܠܐ.

20 ܒܪܘܟ܆ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ.

21 ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ.
22 ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܘܗ܆
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܚܝܐ.
24 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ܆
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
25 ܢܚܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܒܠܦܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܗܝ.
26 ܒܦܘܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ.
27 ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܗ.

1 ܒܪܘܟ܆ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆
2 ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ܆
ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ.
3 ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܟܘܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ.
4 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
5 ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆
ܥܡܠ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕ܆
6 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ[2]܆
ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ܆ ܐܦ ܢܬܕܝܢ[3].
7 ܘܐܦܢ܆ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
8 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ܆
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ [4]ܒܚܝܠܗ܆
ܘܠܦܬܘܗܝ (ܗܘܐ) ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܆
11 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ܆
12 ܘܐܬܕܝܢ܆ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܬܟܪܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܢܒܪܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܪܘܠܬܗܘܢ.

---

(3) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 29: 1. (4) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 28: 9. ܝܘ. 6: 4. ܡܬܝ. 7: 2. (5) ܡܬܝ. 2: 2. 3. (6) ܒ. ܥܒ. 2: 10. (7) ܡܬܝ 13: 44. ܠܘ. 10: 42. (8) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 30.

(9) ܡܬܝ. 1: 9. 3: 22. (10) ܡܬܝ. 3: 2. (12) ܡܙ. 18: 36. 91: 11. 12. (14) ܡܙ. 1:1. ܡܬܝ. 1:10. 15. (16) ܡܙ. 36: 4. ܐܫ. 57: 20. (18) ܡܬܝ 5: 14. 45. ܦܝܠ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 23: 4.

(19) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 9. ܐܦܣ. 18: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 59: 9. 10. ܙܟ. 23: 12. ܐܦܣ. 12: 35. (21) ܡܬܝ. 3: 3. 21. 2: 1. (22) ܡܬܝ. 3: 8. 12: 18. (27) ܗܘ. 5: 32. 28: 14. ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܪܘ. 12: 9.

(2) ܡܬܝ. 2: 7. (3) ܡܬܝ. 2: 16. 6: 24. ܡܙ. 55: 21. (4) ܡܪܩ. 7: 26. ܒܪܐ. 4: 12. (5) ܡܬܝ. 7: 27. (12) ܡܬܝ. 1: 25. 29. 12: 1.

3 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠܝܢ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
4 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܫܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ.
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
6 ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܛܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
8 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ:
10 ܘܓܝܪ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ [1]ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ.

11 ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܘܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
12 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܒܢܗ).
13 ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ.
14 ܛܘܒ ܕܢܩܒ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܘܬܗ.
15 ܡܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܟܠܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ.
16 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܕܐ.
17 ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ.
18 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܒ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ.
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܘܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܪܥܢܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܓܕܫܘܢ.

20 ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܠܘ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܠܘܬܐ.
21 ܒܪܘܚ: ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ:
22 ܘܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܠܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ.
24 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝ ܘܝܗܒ:
ܘܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪܐܘ.
25 ܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܡ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ:
26 ܛܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܒܘ:
ܘܓܝܪ ܢܛܪ ܐܬܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ.
27 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ:
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ.
28 ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܪ:
ܘܫܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܘ.
30 ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ.
31 ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ [2]ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ.
32 ܛܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܓܠܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ.
33 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܪܝܐ.
34 ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
35 ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ ܓܒܘܪܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:

[2] ܡ: ܟܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

(3) ܡܬܝ. 13: 9. ܗܘ. 6: 8. ܡܡܠ. 6: 21. 7: 3. ܪܘ. 17: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 111: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܥ 2: 26. ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܪ. 2: 47. ܠܗ. 14: 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 37: 3. 5. ܪܘ. 9: 23.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܪܘ. 10: 23.
(7) ܠܗ. 12: 16. ܝܘ. 1: 1. ܡܡܠ. 16: 6.
(8) ܝܘ. 21: 24.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 22: 29. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܗܘ. 26: 2. ܘܫܪ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 10. ܘܫܪ. ܠܘ. 14: 13.
(10) ܗܘ. 28: 8.
(11) ܝܘ. 5: 17. ܡܙ. 94: 12. ܚܒ. 12: 5. 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 19.
(12) ܗܘ. 8: 5.
(13) ܡܡܠ. 8: 34. 35.
(14) ܝܘ. 28: 13. ܘܫܪ. ܡܙ. 19: 10. ܡܡܠ. 2: 4. 8: 11. 19. 16: 16.
(15) ܡܪܩ 13: 44.
(16) ܡܡܠ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8.
(17) ܡܪܩ 11: 29. 30.
(18) ܒܪ. 2: 9. 3: 22.
(19) ܡܙ. 104: 24. 136: 5. ܡܡܠ. 8: 27. ܪܘ. 10: 12. 51: 15.
(20) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܗܘ. 33: 28. ܝܘ. 36: 28.
(22) ܡܡܠ. 1: 9.
(23) ܡܙ. 37: 24. 91: 11. 12. ܡܡܠ. 10: 9.
(24) ܚܘ. 26: 6. ܡܙ. 3: 5. 4: 8.
(25) ܡܙ. 91: 5. 112: 7.
(27) ܐܘ. 13: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 10.
(28) ܚܘ. 19: 13. ܗܘ. 24: 15.
(30) ܐܘ. 12: 18.
(31) ܡܙ. 37: 1. 73: 3. ܡܡܠ. 24: 1.
(32) ܡܙ. 25: 14.
(33) ܚܘ. 26: 14. ܘܫܪ. ܡܙ. 37: 22. ܝܥ. 5: 4. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 1: 3.
(34) ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 34: 11. ܡܡܠ. 1: 8.

ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
23 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܝܢ܆
ܗܘ ܕܡ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ܆
ܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ܀
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܠܟ܆ ܘܫܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢܠܟ ܐܝܕܝ܆ ܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ܆
25 ܘܡܫܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
26 ܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܢ ܕܡ ܐܟܝܢ܆
ܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܘܡܫܠܡܘܢ܆
27 ܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܢ܆
ܘܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܕܒܘܟܐ ܐܢܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܠ ܘܬܘܠܢܐ܀
28 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡ ܩܪܝ ܠܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܥܢܝܢ܆
ܕܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܫܘܠܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ܆
29 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܘ܀
30 ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܠܟܝ܆ ܒܣܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܟܚܬܝ܆
31 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ܀
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܬܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܣܟܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ܀
33 ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ܆
ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܀

ܡܬܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܬܩܒܠ ܡܠܝ܆
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܬܛܫܐ ܠܘܬܟ܆
2 ܘܬܨܝܬ ܐܕܢܟ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ܆
ܘܬܪܟܢ ܠܒܟ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ܆
3 ܐܢ ܬܩܪܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ܆
ܘܠܬܒܘܢܬܐ ܬܬܠ ܩܠܟ܆
4 ܘܐܢ ܬܒܥܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܐܡܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܬܒܨܝܗ܆
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܣܬܟܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܟܚ܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ܆

ܦܘܡܗ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ܆
7 ܘܡܙܒܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆
ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ܆
8 ܠܡܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ܀
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܣܬܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܛܒܐ܀
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܠܒܟ܆
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܬܒܣܡ܆
11 ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܛܪܟ܆
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܢܛܪܟ܆
12 ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ܆
13 ܕܫܒܩܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܆
ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ܆
14 ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆
ܘܪܘܙܝܢ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ[2] ܕܒܝܫܐ܆
15 ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܩܝܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ܆
ܘܡܥܩܡܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ܆
16 ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܗ܆
17 ܕܫܒܩܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ܆
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܛܥܬ܆
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܠܘܬ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܝܗ܆
19 ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܆
20 ܗܘ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܛܒܐ܆
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܛܪ܀
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܬܡܝܡܐ ܢܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܒܗ܆
22 ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀

ܡܬܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܒܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ܆
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܛܪ ܠܒܟ܆
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ܆
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܠܟ܀

[1] ܡ: ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.

(23) ܥܒܪ. 2: 28. (24) ܐܫ. 65: 12. 66: 4. ܐܪ. 7: 13. ܙܟ. 7: 11. (25) ܡܙ. 107: 11. ܡܬܠ. 1: 30. ܠܘ. 7: 30. (26) ܡܙ. 2: 4. (27) ܡܬܠ. 10: 24. (28) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܡܝ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13. ܡܟ. 4: 3. (29) ܐܝܘ. 21: 14. ܡܬܠ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 119: 173. (30) ܡܬܠ. 1: 25. ܡܙ. 81: 11. (31) ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 14: 14. 22: 8. ܐܫ. 3: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 19. (33) ܡܙ. 25: 12. 13. 112: 7. — (1) ܡܬܠ. 4: 21. 7: 1.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 3: 14. ܡܬܝ 13: 44. (6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 12. ܝܥ. 1: 5. (7) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5. (8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ 2: 9. ܡܙ. 66: 9. (11) ܡܬܠ. 6: 22. (13) ܝܘܚ. 3: 19. 20. (14) ܡܬܠ. 10: 23. ܐܪ. 11: 15. ܕܢ. 1: 32. (15) ܡܙ. 125: 5. (16) ܡܬܠ. 5: 3. 20. 6: 24. 7: 5. (17) ܡܬܠ. 2: 14. 15. (18) ܡܬܠ. 7: 27. (21) ܡܙ. 37: 29. (22) ܐܝܘ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 37: 28. 104: 35. — (1) ܬܢ. 8: 1. 30: 16. 20. (2) ܡܙ. 119: 165.

8 ܠܐܣܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܝܩܪܢܐ ܒܟܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
9 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܢ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ.
2 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܒܢܒܠܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܐ ܘܪܩܕܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܒܐ.
5 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܨܨܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܨܨܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ.
6 ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
2 ܠܝܕܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܦܪܡܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ:
3 ܠܩܒܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
4 ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ.
5 ܫܡܥ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܣܦ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ:
6 ܠܦܪܡܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ:
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܠܐܬܐ.
7 ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܗܠܝ.
8 ܫܡܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܬܓܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܪܫܘܟ:
ܘܥܩܕܐ ܠܩܕܠܘܟ.
10 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܫܪܟܝ ܠܘܟ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܐܝ.
11 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܬܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܟܡܝܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܠܕܡܐ:
ܡܛܫܝܚ ܠܙܟܝܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬ:
12 ܒܠܥܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܘܠ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܬܡܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ:
13 ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܚ:
ܡܠܝܚ ܒܬܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ.
14 ܦܫܘܟ ܦܪܨܐ ܒܝܢܘܢ:
ܟܝܣܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ.
15 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܡܟܠܝ ܐܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܩܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܪܗܛܝ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܠܚܝ ܠܫܦܘܟܐ ܕܡܐ.
17 ܣܒܒ ܣܪܩܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܝܠܗ [1]ܓܠܐ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܐ ܓܕܦܐ:
18 ܘܐܢܝ ܠܕܡܐ ܟܐ ܚܒܝ ܟܡܝܢ:
ܟܐ ܐܒܥܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ.
19 ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ [2]ܥܠܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܟܐ ܫܩܠܐ.
20 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܒܦܬܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܩܠܗ:
21 ܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܦܬܓܡܘܗ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
22 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ: ܦܬܝܐ: ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܫܒܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܚܠܘܦܘܬܐ.

(9) ܐܫ. 7: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 148: 14.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. 19. 28. 16: 5: 25: 1. 6.

—:o:—

(2) ܡܙ. 145: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 3: 24.
(3) ܡܙ. 98: 6. 81: 2. 149: 3.
(4) ܡܩ. 15: 20. ܡܙ. 149: 3. 33: 2. 92: 3. 144: 9. ܝܪ. 28: 20.
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 32. ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 25: 1. ܩܘܗ. 12: 9.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 2: 1. 9.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 9: 4.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 9: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 78: 2.
(7) ܐܝ. 28: 28. ܡܙ. 111: 10. ܡܬܠ. 9: 10. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 4: 1. 6: 20.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 3: 22.
(10) ܒܪ. 39: 7. ܘܡܪ. ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 11.
(11) ܝܪ. 5: 26.
(12) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 143: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܡܬܠ. 4: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 101.
(16) ܐܫ. 59: 7. ܪܗ. 3: 15.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 15: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 10.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 8: 1. ܘܡܪ. 9: 3. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37.

ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ܆
8 ܕܡܟܣܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ܆
ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆
ܕܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܥܣܒܐ.
9 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܗ܆
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܥܝܢ.
10 ܠܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘ܆
ܠܐ ܒܫܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܥܐ ܗܘ.
11 ܐܠܐ ܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܘܗܝ܆
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
12 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆
ܩܠܣܝ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܟܝ܆ ܠܗ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܣܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܟܝ܆
ܘܒܪܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ.
14 ܕܣܡ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ܆
ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܡܣܒܥ ܠܟܝ.
15 ܕܫܕܪ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܓܠ ܪܗܛܐ ܡܠܬܗ.
16 ܕܝܗܒ ܬܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ܆
ܓܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܡܐ ܡܒܕܪ.
17 ܕܪܡܐ ܓܠܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܬ̈ܐ܆
ܩܕܡ ܩܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ.
18 ܕܫܕܪ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܦܫܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܕܡܫܒ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.
19 ܕܚܘܝ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܆
ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
20 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܆
ܘܕܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܘܢ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܚ

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ܆
2 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ܆
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܆ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ܆
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܆ ܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
5 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ܆ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܪܝܢ.
6 ܘܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܆
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ.
7 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘ̈ܡܐ܆
8 ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ܆ ܬܠܓܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ܆
ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ܆
9 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ܆
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ܆
10 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ܆
ܪܚܫܐ܆ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ܆
11 ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆
ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ܆
ܣܒ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ܆
13 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ܆
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ܆
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܛ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ.
2 ܢܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܪܘܙܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ.
3 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܚܘܓܐ܆
ܒܬܦܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ ܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ܆
ܘܢܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܟ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
5 ܢܬܪܘܙܘܢ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܝܗܘܢ.
6 ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܪܓܪܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܣܦܣܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܆
7 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆
ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ܆

---

(8) ܐܝܘ. 38: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 104: 13. 14.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 38: 41. ܡܙ. 104: 27. 28. 136: 25. 145: 15. ܡܬܝ 6: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 33: 16–18. ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 60: 17. 18. ܡܙ. 132: 15. ܐܣ. 32: 14. ܡܙ. 81: 16.
(15) ܡܙ. 107: 20. ܐܝܘ. 37: 12.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 37: 6.
(18) ܡܙ. 147: 15. ܐܝܘ. 37: 10.
(19) ܐܣ. 33: 2–4. ܡܙ. 76: 1. 78: 5. 103: 7. ܡܠܐ. 4: 4.
(20) ܐܣ. 4: 32–34. ܪܗ. 3: 1. 2.

—

(2) ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܒܪ. 1: 7.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 6. 7. ܡܙ. 33: 6. 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 89: 37. 119: 90. 91. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36. 33: 25.
(7) ܐܫ. 43: 20.
(8) ܡܙ. 147: 15–18.
(9) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. 55: 12.
(13) ܡܙ. 8: 1. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܡܙ. 113: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 75: 10. 149: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 17.

—

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 3. ܐܫ. 42: 10.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 35: 10. ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 54: 5. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܡܬܝ 21: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 81: 2. 150: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 27. 132: 16.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 35: 10.
(6) ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16.

ܘܠܪܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ.
4 ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ ܢܚܘܘܢ.
5 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܟ ܢܬܢܘܢ.
6 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܚܝܠܬܟ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܢܘܢ.
7 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
8 ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܚܢܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
9 ܛܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
10 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܝܟ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܟ.
11 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ:
12 ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
13 ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
14 ܗܘ ܣܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܙܩܦ ܠܟܠ ܟܦܝܦܐ.
15 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ.
16 ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܣܒܥ ܠܟܠ ܚܝ ܪܘܚܐ.
17 ܙܕܝܩ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
18 ܩܪܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܪܘܝܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ.
19 ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܚܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܘܒܕ.
21 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܢܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܘ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܐܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܝ:
ܐܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.
3 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
4 ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܪܘܚܗ: ܗܘ ܬܐܒ ܠܐܪܥܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ.
5 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
6 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
7 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܒܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ (ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ) ܕܥܘܝܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܟܦܝܦܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܠܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܩܠ.
10 ܢܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܠܗܟܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܙ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܙܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܝ: ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܐܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
2 ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܫ:
3 ܕܗܘ ܐܣܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܣܪ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
4 ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܐ.
5 ܪܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ.
6 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܦܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܥܢܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

(4) ܐܫ. 38: 19. (8) ܡܦ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܢܝ. 14: 18. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 15. 103: 8. (9) ܡܙ. 100: 5. ܢܚܘ. 1: 7. (10) ܡܙ. 19: 1. (13) ܡܙ. 146: 10. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. (14) ܡܙ. 146: 8. (15) ܡܙ. 104: 27. 136: 25. (16) ܡܙ. 104: 21. 147: 9. (18) ܕܒ. 4: 7. ܚܙܩ. 4: 24. (20) ܡܙ. 31: 23. 97: 10.

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 1. (2) ܡܙ. 104: 33. (3) ܡܙ. 118: 8. 9. ܐܫ. 2: 22. (4) ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܡܩ. 2: 6. (5) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܐܪ. 17: 7. (6) ܥܒ. 1: 1. ܓܠܝ. 14: 7. (7) ܡܙ. 103: 6. 107: 9. 68: 6. 107: 10. 14. (8) ܡܬܝ 9: 30. ܝܘܚ. 9: 7-32. ܡܙ. 145: 14. 147: 6. ܠܘ. 13: 13. (9) ܕܒ. 10: 18. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܡܙ. 147: 6. (10) ܡܦ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 10: 16. 145: 13. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.

(1) ܡܙ. 92: 1. 135: 3. ܡܙ. 33: 1. (2) ܡܙ. 102: 16. ܕܒ. 30: 3. (3) ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 18. (4) ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܐܫ. 40: 26. (5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 25. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 96: 4. 145: 3. ܢܚܘ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 40: 28. (6) ܡܙ. 146: 8. 9.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܘܨܘܬ ܠܒܥܘܬܝ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܥܢܝܢܝ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
2 ܘܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܕܦ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܟܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܐܘܬܒܢܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
4 ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩܬ ܥܠܝ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܠܒܝ ܬܘܗ ܒܓܘܝ.
5 ܕܟܪܬ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܗܓܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܪܢܝܬ.
6 ܦܪܣܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ (ܨܗܝܐ) ܠܘܬܟ. ܫܠܐ.
7 ܥܢܝܢܝ ܥܓܠ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܠܡܬ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܬܕܡܐ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ.
8 ܫܡܥܢܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܬܟܠܬ:
ܚܘܝܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܗܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ.
9 ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܘܬܟ ܓܘܣܬ ܢܦܫܝ.
10 ܐܠܦܢܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܪܘܚܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܬܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝܢܝ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܦܠܛܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
12 ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܬܘܒܕ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܬܘܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܥܩܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܕ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܘܫܢܝ:
ܕܡܠܦ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܨܒܥܬܝ ܠܦܠܚܐ:
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܝ: ܘܥܘܫܢܝ:
ܕܡܥܕܪܢܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܓܢܝ: ܘܒܗ ܬܟܠܬ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܕܫܥܒܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܚܘܬܝ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬܝܗܝ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܣܥܪܬܗ:
4 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܒܠܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ.
5 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܟܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܬ:
ܩܪܘܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܬܢܢܘܢ.
6 ܐܒܪܩ ܒܪܩܐ: ܘܒܕܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܕܪ ܓܐܪܝܟ: ܘܫܓܫܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܦܨܝܢܝ ܘܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
8 ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܝ.
9 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܐܙܡܪ ܠܟ.
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܨܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
11 ܦܨܝܢܝ ܘܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
12 ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܬܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
13 ܐܘܨܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ: ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܢ ܠܙܢ:
ܥܢܗܘܢ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܪܒܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ:
14 ܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܥܢܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܝܢ:
15 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܗ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܪܡܪܡܟ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܟ ܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
2 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܒܪܟܟ:
ܘܐܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
3 ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܒ:

---

(1) ܡܙ. 31: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 14: 3. ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܐܝܘ. 4: 17. 9: 2. 15: 14. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 130: 3. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܪܗ. 3: 20. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
(4) ܡܙ. 77: 3. 142: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 77: 5. 10. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 88: 9. 63: 1.
(7) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 88: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 46: 5. 5: 8. 25: 1.
(10) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 5. 139: 24. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 26: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 119: 25. 37. 40. ܘܓܘ.
(12) ܡܙ. 54: 5. 116: 16.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 31. 34. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 35.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 2. 3. 40. 48.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 8: 4. ܥܒ. 2: 6.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 62: 9. 102: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 18: 9. ܐܫ. 64: 1. ܡܙ. 104: 32.
(6) ܡܙ. 18: 13. 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 16. 144: 11. 69: 1. 2. 14. 54: 3. ܡܠܐ. 2: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 33: 2. 3. 40: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 18: 50.
(11) ܡܙ. 144: 7. 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 128: 3.
(15) ܬܢ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 33: 12. 65: 4. 146: 5.

---

(3) ܡܙ. 96: 4. 147: 5. ܐܝܘ. 5: 9. 9: 10. ܪܗ. 11: 33.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ: ܐܗ̱ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ:
2 ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܢܫܝ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ.
3 ܡܘܚܪܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܣܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ ܐܗ̱ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܚܡܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܪܘܦܐ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܝ.
5 ܫܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܛܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܦܚܐ ܩܐܡܝ: ܘܚܒ̈ܠܐ:
ܦܪܣܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܦܚ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܡܝ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܨܘܬ ܐܗ̱ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘ̈ܬܝ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܟܣܝܬܠܗ ܪܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ [1]ܕܩܪܒܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܫܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܦܟܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ (ܒܫܘܠܐ): ܕܪܡܝ. ܣܠܗ.
9 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܝ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܢܦܠܝ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܬܝ ܡܘܦܠܬܠܗ:
ܒܓܘ ܓܘܡܨ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ.
11 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܨܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܘܪܒܐ.
12 ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ.
13 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܫܡܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܟ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܗ̱ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܨܠܝ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܝ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܠܘܟ.
2 ܬܩܢ ܬܦܠܝܬܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܩܛܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܡܪܡܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ.
3 ܡܩܝܡ: ܐܗ̱ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ.
4 ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܬ ܠܒܝ ܠܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܥܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܚܝ ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܚܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܪܝܫܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܨܠܘܬܝ ܘܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
6 ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܒ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠ̈ܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܝܡ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ [2]ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ.
8 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܒܓܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܡܝܟܐ:
ܒܓܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
9 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܚܐ ܕܛܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܡܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܦܥܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
10 ܢܦܠܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ [3]ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܒ.

ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܡܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ.

1 ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܥܝܢ:
ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ.
2 ܫܦܟܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܥܝܬܝ:
ܡܘܚܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܩܬܝ.
3 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܠܘܟ ܫܒܝܠܝ:
ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܢ: ܛܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܦܚܐ ܩܐܡܝ.
4 ܚܘܪ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܪܢܐ:
ܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܡܘܩܥܝܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ.
6 ܨܘܬ ܠܩܥܝܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܕܘܦ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ.
7 ܦܠܛܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ.
ܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܫܝ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܪܥܬ ܥܡܝ ܛܒܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 140: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 56: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 58: 4. ܪܗ. 3: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 71: 4. 140: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 57: 6. 119: 110. 141: 9. ܝܪ. 18: 22.
(8) ܐܫ. 32: 27.
(9) ܡܙ. 7: 16. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 11: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 45. ܡܙ. 9: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 70: 5.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 5: 8. 8: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܡܦܩ. 29: 39.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 23: 6.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 9: 8. 19: 25. 25: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 25: 15. 123: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 119: 110. 140: 5. 142: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 8.

(2) ܡܙ. 102: ܦܬ. ܐܫ. 26: 16.
(3) ܡܙ. 143: 4. 140: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 69: 20. 31: 11. 88: 8. 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 46: 1. 91: 2. ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119: 57. ܐܝܟ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 27: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 13: 6. 119: 17.

9 ܣܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܙ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܓܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܬܡܐ:
ܝܬܒܝܘܢ ܓܗ ܐܡܪܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ.
2 ܓܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܬܠܝܘܢ ܟܢܪܘܬܢ:
ܘܓܗ ܫܐܠܝ ܠܝܢܐ ܬܡܐ ܫܒܝܘܬܢ ܘܡܕܡ
ܕܙܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܩܗܪܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܘܬܢ ܥܠ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ.
3 ܒܡܐ ܕܙܡܪܝ ܙܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܙܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܢ.
4 ܓܗ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ.
5 ܘܓܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܓܗ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܓܗ ܝܕܥ.
7 ܐܢ ܡܕܪܝ ܒܓܘ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ: ܓܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܓܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܘܓܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܗ ܓܡܪ ܒܥܕ ܕܝܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܚ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܝܪܘܟ ܘܝܕܥܠܘܟ.
2 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܬܘܬܒܝ ܘܩܝܡܬܝ:
ܦܪܫܠܘܟ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.
3 ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܕܡܟܝ ܒܨܪܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܡܕܪܟܠܘܟ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗ.
5 ܩܕܡ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܪܝܟܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ.
6 ܬܡܝܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܝܠܗ.
7 ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܘܟ؟
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܥܪܩܢ؟

8 ܐܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܬܡܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܓܘ ܫܝܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܬ.
ܫܩܠܢ ܓܠܦܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
10 ܬܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܕܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܐܚܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܕ ܟܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
12 ܐܦ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܘܟ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܪܐ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܩܢܝܠܘܟ ܟܘܠܝܬܝ:
ܟܣܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ.
14 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܦܝܫܝ
ܒܪܝܐ:
ܬܡܝܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܓܠܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܡܢܘܟ:
ܕܦܝܫܠܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ:
ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܙܘܡܪܐ ܓܘ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܓܒܠܬܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܗܝ.
17 ܘܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܪܝܫܢܝܗܝ!
18 ܡܢܝܢܗܝ: ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܒܕ ܪܒܝ:
ܬܥܝܪܢ: ܘܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ.
19 ܐܢ[1] ܒܕ ܩܛܠܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܡܢܝ.
20 ܣܒܒ ܕ[2]ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܟ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܘܟ.
21 ܗܐ: ܠܣܢܐܝܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܡܝܢܐ ܠܩܪܘܒܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܥܠܢ:
22 ܣܢܝܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܣܢܝܢ:
ܠܕܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
23 ܒܚܘܪ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܕܘܥ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܨܝܪ ܠܝ: ܘܝܕܘܥ ܦܘܫܟܝ:
24 ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ.

[1] ܡ: ܗܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܟ ܥܠܘܟ.

(9) ܬܟ. 13: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 119: 46.
(2) ܡܙ. 28: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 30
(3) ܡܙ. 5: 7. ܬܟ. 42: 21.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 15. 22.
(6) ܡܙ. 113: 5. 6. ܬܟ. 57: 15. ܠܘܩ. 1: 48. ܝܥܩ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 23: 3. 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 57: 2. ܦܝܠ. 1: 6. ܥܒܪ. 10: 3. 8. 14: 15.

(1) ܡܙ. 17: 3. ܝܪ. 12: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 27. ܡܬܝ. 9: 4. ܡܪܩ. 2: 24. 25.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 31: 4.
(4) ܥܒܪ. 4: 13.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 42: 3. ܡܙ. 40: 5. 131: 1.
(7) ܝܪ. 23: 24. ܝܘܢ. 1: 3.
(8) ܥܡܘ. 9: 2-4. ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. 34: 22. ܕܢ. 2: 22. ܥܒܪ. 4: 13.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 10: 8. 9. ܩܘܗ. 11: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 40: 5.
(19) ܬܟ. 11: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 115.
(20) ܝܗܘ. 15.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. ܡܙ. 119: 158.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 26: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 143: 10.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܘ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
4 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
6 ܠܗܘ ܕܩܒܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
7 ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
8 ܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
9 ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
10 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
11 ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
13 ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܠܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
14 ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
15 ܘܚܢܩ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
16 ܠܗܘ ܕܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
17 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
18 ܘܩܛܠ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
19 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
20 ܘܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
21 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
22 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
23 ܕܒܡܘܟܟܢ ܕܟܪܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
24 ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
25 ܝܗܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
26 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܙ.

1 ܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܬܡܢ ܝܬܒܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܝܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
2 ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܬܠܝܢ ܟܢܪ̈ܝܢ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܫܒܘ̈ܝܢ
ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: (ܐܡܪܝܢ):
ܙܡܪܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
4 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܙܡܪ ܠܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
5 ܐܢ ܐܛܥܝܟܝ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܬܛܥܝܢܝ ܝܡܝܢܝ.
6 ܬܕܒܩ ܠܫܢܝ ܠܚܟܝ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܕܟܪܟܝ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܠ ܪܫ ܚܕܘܬܝ.
7 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܘܡ
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܪܘܗ̇: ܥܪܘܗ̇:
ܥܕ ܫܬܐܣܘ̈ܗܝ.
8 ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ ܒܙܘܙܬܐ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܥ ܠܟܝ
ܦܘܪܥܢܟܝ ܕܦܪܥܬܝ ܠܢ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 118: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 34. 41. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 20: 21.
(2) ܕܒ. 10: 17.
(4) ܡܙ. 72: 18.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܐܡܬ. 3: 19. ܐܪ. 51: 15.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܡܙ. 24: 2. ܐܪ. 10: 12.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 14.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 16.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 135: 8.
(11) ܡܦ. 12: 51. 13: 3. 17.
(12) ܡܦ. 6: 6.
(13) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 22. ܡܙ. 78: 13.
(15) ܡܦ. 14: 27. ܡܙ. 135: 9.
(16) ܡܦ. 13: 18. 15: 22.
ܡܢ. 8: 15.
(17) ܡܙ. 135: 10. 11.
(18) ܡܢ. 29: 7.
(19) ܡܢ. 21: 21.
(20) ܡܢ. 21: 33.
(21) ܡܢ. 12: 1. ܡܬܠ. ܡܙ. 135: 12.
(23) ܒܪ. 8: 1. ܡܢ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 113: 7.
(25) ܡܙ. 104: 27. 145: 15. 147: 9.

---

(3) ܡܙ. 79: 1.
(6) ܚܙ. 3: 26.
(7) ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܐܝܟ. ܐܘܒ. 4: 22. ܥܘ. 12. ܥܒܕ. 10. ܡܠܟ.
(8) ܐܫ. 13: 1. 6. ܐܪ. 47: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 50: 2. 15. 29. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.

15 ܡܙܒܘܠܬܗ̇ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܟ:
ܡܣܟܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ.
16 ܘܟܗܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܠܒܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩ̈ܝܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
17 ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܨܡܚ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܐܛܝܒܬ ܫܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ.
18 ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܒܫ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܪܥ ܬܓܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܓ.

ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܐ: ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢܐ ܒܣܝܡ:
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܕܩܢܐ:
ܕܩܢܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܕ.

ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܗܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ [1]ܒܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ.
2 ܐܪܝܡܘ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܗ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ: ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ.

4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
6 ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ.
7 ܕܡܣܩ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܕܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
8 ܕܩܛܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܕ ܒܥܝܪܐ.
9 ܫܕܪ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
10 ܕܩܛܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ.
11 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
12 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ:
ܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.
13 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ:
ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܟ ܠܕܪ ܘܕܪ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܝܣ.
15 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
16 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.
17 ܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ [2]ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
19 ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܕܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܗܟܢ.

(15) ܡܙ. 147: 14.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 41. ܡܙ. 132: 9. 149: 4. ܗܘ. 11: 12.
(17) ܚܙ. 29: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 109: 29.

(1) ܒܪ. 13: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 1.
(2) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 30.
(3) ܬܢ. 4: 48. ܟܗ. 25: 21. ܬܢ. 28: 8. ܡܙ. 42: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 135: 1. 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 33.
(2) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(3) ܡܙ. 124: 8. 128: 5. 135: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 113: 1. 134: 1.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܡܙ. 92: 13. 96: 8. 116: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 68. 147: 1.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 7. 10: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 95: 3. 97: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(7) ܝܪ. 10: 13. 51: 16. ܐܝ. 28: 25. 26. 38: 24. ܘܥܕ. ܙܟ. 10: 1. ܐܝ. 38: 22.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 29. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 136: 10.
(9) ܡܦ. ܦܦ. 7. 8. 9. 10.
(10) ܡܢ. ܦܦ. 21. 24. 25. 26. 34. 35. ܡܙ. 136: 17. ܘܥܕ.
(11) ܝܫ. 12: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 78: 55. 136: 21. 22.
(13) ܡܦ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 102: 12.
(14) ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 136: 15.
(15) ܡܙ. 115: 4–8.
(19) ܡܙ. 115: 9. ܘܥܕ.
(21) ܡܙ. 134: 3.

2 ܪܒܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܝܬ.
3 ܫܠ ܫܪܒ [1]ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܬܢܢ.
4 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.
5 ܐܡܪܝ ܘܢܡܪܝ ܠܟܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܛܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ:
7 ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܪܕܘܦ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܗ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܟ ܒܥܠܝ.
ܛܘܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
3 ܐܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܛܪܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܩܐܡ؟
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ.
5 ܣܒܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܣܒܪܝ.
6 ܢܦܫܝ (ܕܢܛܪܐ ܚܠܐ) ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
7 ܣܒܪܐ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܝܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܘ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܝܬ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܪܡܝܢ:

ܡ[1]: ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟܬ ܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝ.
2 ܐܠܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܘܫܬܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ
ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ (ܢܦܫܝ) ܢܦܫܝ.
3 ܣܒܪܐ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܙ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܟܘܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ:
2 ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܕܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
3 ܐܢ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ:
ܐܢ ܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܝ؛
4 ܐܢ ܐܬܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ:
ܠܡܫܠܦܐ ܢܘܡܐ:
5 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
6 ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܢܝܗ̇ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܢܝܗ̇ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܐ.
7 ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
8 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܢܝܚܬܟ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܫܢܟ.
9 ܟܗܢܝܟ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܟ.
11 ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܓܠ ܒܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟ ܐܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
12 ܐܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܢܝܟ ܩܝܡܝ
ܘܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܢܬܒܘܢ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܪܓܝܗ̇ (ܗܝ) ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
14 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܚܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ:
ܬܢܢ ܐܥܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܓܝܬܗ̇ ܨܒܝܬ.

(6) ܡܙ. 37: 2.
(8) ܦܕ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 118: 26.
———
(1) ܐܫܥ. 55: 3. ܡܥܒ. 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܦܘ. 3: 20. 23. 24.
(4) ܡܚܩ. 34: 7. ܐ. ܡܟ. 8: 40. ܡܙ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 33: 8. 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 33: 20. 40:

1. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 26: 8. 30: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 81.
(6) ܡܙ. 63: 6. 119: 147.
(7) ܡܙ. 131: 3. 86: 5. 15. ܐܫ. 55: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 103: 3. 4. ܡܬܝ 1: 21.
———
(1) ܦܘ. 12: 16. ܐܫܥ. 42: 3. ܡܙ. 139: 6.

(2) ܡܬܝ 18: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 130: 7.
———
(2) ܡܙ. 65: 1. ܒܪ. 49: 24.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 6: 4.
(5) ܦܥ. 7: 46.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 12. 7: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 5: 7. 99: 5.
(8) ܡܬܝ. 10: 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6:

41. 42. ܡܙ. 78: 61.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 29: 14. ܡܙ. 132: 16. ܐܫ. 61: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 89: 3. 4. 33.
ܡܥܒ. 110: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 12. ܐ. ܡܟ. 8: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܦܥ. 2: 30.
(13) ܡܙ. 48: 1. 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 16.

ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܥܠܝܢ.
4 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܛܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ.
6 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܢ [1]ܠܨܝܕܐ ܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ.
7 ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ:
ܦܚܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ: ܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܦܨܝܢ.
8 ܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܗ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ: ܠܥܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܪ.
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܛܘܪܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܛܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
4 ܐܛܐܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܛܒܐ:
ܘܠܕܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ.
5 ܘܕܣܛܝܢ ܠܥܘܩܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܓܝܪ ܢܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܘ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܝܢ.
2 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܐܘܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ.
4 ܐܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ.
5 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܪܥܝܢ ܒܕܡܥܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܚܨܕܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܚܛܘܦܐ:

6 ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܐ: ܫܩܝܠ ܒܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܬܐ:
ܡܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܟܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܙ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

1 ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܣܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܣܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܫܗܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ.
2 ܣܪܝܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ: ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܘܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܒ:
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܫܢܬܐ.
3 ܗܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܓܪܐ (ܝܗܒ) ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
5 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܐ ܩܛܪܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ:
ܟܕ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܚ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ.
2 ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܬܐܟܘܠ:
ܛܘܒܝܟ ܠܟ: ܘܛܒ ܠܟ.
3 ܐܢܬܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܟ:
ܒܢܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܦܬܘܪܟ.
4 ܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܬܚܙܐ ܒܛܒܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܝܟ.
6 ܘܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܛ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܣܓܝ ܐܠܨܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:

(7) ܡܙ. 91: 3. ܡܬܠ. 6: 5.
(8) ܡܙ. 121: 2. ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 134: 3.

(3) ܡܬܠ. 22: 8. ܗܘ. 14: 5.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 2: 15. ܡܙ. 128: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 53: 6. 85: 1. ܗܘ. 6: 11. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1. ܨܦ. 12: 9.
(2) ܝܘܐ. 8: 21.
(5) ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܡܬܝ.

(1) ܡܙ. 121: 3-5.
(2) ܩܘ. 3: 17. 19.

(3) ܒܪ. 33: 5. 48: 4. ܝܫ. 24: 3. 4. ܕܒ. 28: 4.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 5: 4. ܡܬܠ. 27: 11. ܡܙ. 18: 47.

(1) ܡܙ. 112: 1. 115: 13. 119: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 3: 10.

(3) ܚܙ. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 52: 8. 144: 12.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 50: 23. ܐܝܘ. 42: 16. ܡܙ. 125: 5.

(1) ܚܙ. 23: 3. ܗܘ. 2: 15. 11: 1. ܡܙ. 124: 1.

ܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܟ ܡܥܕܪܝ ܠܝ.
176 ܛܥܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ: ܒܥܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܠܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܩܬܝ ܩܪܝܠܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܢܐ.
3 ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܘܟ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܢܐ:
4 ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܦܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܬܡܐ.
5 ܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܓܪܝܒܝ ܓܘ ܡܫܟ:
ܥܡܪܝ ܓܘܗ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܕܪ.
6 ܪܒܐ ܥܡܪܠܗ ܓܢܝ
ܥܡ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ: ܐܢܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܐ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܪܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܡܐܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܝ؛
2 ܥܘܕܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܩܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܝܡ ܢܛܘܪܘܟ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟ
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܛܠܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
6 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܓܢܘܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܦܠܛܬܘܟ ܘܥܠܬܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܒܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܒ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܚܕܝܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܚ.
2 ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܩܠܬܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
3 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܩܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ:
4 ܕܬܡܐ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܬܡܐ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ.
6 ܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܕ ܫܝܢܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܢܘܟܝ.
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܘܟܝ:
ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܨܪ̈ܘܟܝ.
8 ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܝ:
ܗܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܓܘܟܝ.
9 ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܩܬܟܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܓ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܠܓܒܘܟ ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܟܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܬܘܗ̇:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ.
3 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܣܒܥܠܢ ܡܨܥܪܢܘܬܐ.
4 ܪܒܐ ܣܒܥܠܗ ܓܢܢ
ܡܡܚܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܨܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܬܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܕ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ:
ܡܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ:
ܟܕ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
3 ܗܝܕܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ:

(176) ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܠܘ. 15: 4. ܘܥܪ. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25.

(1) ܡܙ. 118: 5. ܝܘܢ 2: 2. (5) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܡܙ. 27: 13. ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 25: 1. ܐܪ. 49: 28. 29.

(1) ܐܪ. 3: 23. (2) ܡܙ. 124: 8. (3) ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 3: 23. 26. ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܐܫ. 27: 3. (5) ܐܫ. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 16: 8. 109: 31. (6) ܡܙ. 91: 5. ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܓܠܝ. 7: 16. (7) ܡܙ. 41: 2. 97: 10. 145: 20.

(8) ܗܘ. 28: 6. ܡܬܠ. 2: 8. 3: 6.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܙܟ. 8: 21. (3) ܒ. ܥܒܕ. 5: 9. (4) ܡܦ. 23: 17. ܗܘ. 16: 16. ܡܦ. 16: 34. (5) ܗܘ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 8. (6) ܡܙ. 51: 18. (9) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10.

(1) ܡܙ. 121: 1. 141: 8. 2: 4. 11: 4. 115: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 129: 1. (3) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 2. 57: 3. ܡܬܠ. 1: 12.

ܘܟܐܢܝ̈ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ.
138 ܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ.
139 ܚܡܡ ܚܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܡܬܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܢܫܝܠܗܝ ܡܠܬ̈ܘܟ ܥܕܝܢ̈ܝ:
140 ܓܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܟܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܗ̇.
141 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܣܠܝܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܝ.
142 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.
143 ܥܩܐ ܘܥܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܘܛܝܠܗܝ:
ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܝܢܐ.
144 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܣܟܠ ܠܝ ܘܒܚܝܢ.

ܩ.

145 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ.
146 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ.
147 ܩܕܝܡܠܝ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܘܩܥܝܠܝ:
ܠܡܠܬ̈ܘܟ ܣܒܪܝ.
148 ܩܕܝܡܠܗܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܗܓܝܐ ܒܡܠܬ̈ܘܟ.
149 ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܚܝ ܠܝ.
150 ܩܪܝܒܠܗܝ ܪܕܘ̈ܦܝ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܪܚܝܩܠܗܝ.
151 ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.
152 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܝܢܐ̈.

ܪ.

153 ܚܙܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܝ.
154 ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܠܬܘܟ ܚܝ ܠܝ.
155 ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܥܐܠܗܝ.
156 ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܚܝ ܠܝ.
157 ܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܪܕ̈ܘܦܝ ܘܥܕܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܠܝ.
158 ܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܥܩܝܠܝ:
ܕܡܠܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ.
159 ܚܙܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܡܚܘܒܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܚܝ ܠܝ.
160 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܘܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

ܫ.

161 ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܒ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܘܟ ܙܕܝܥܐ ܠܒܝ.
162 ܚܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬ̈ܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܒܐ ܪܒܐ.
163 ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܠܝ ܘܡܬܥܩܝܠܝ:
ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܡܚܘܒܠܝ.
164 ܫܒܥ ܓܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܟܐܡܪܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.
165 ܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܚܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܟ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
166 ܣܒܪܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܝ.
167 ܢܛܪܠܗ̇ ܓܢܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܗ̇ ܪܒܐ.
168 ܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܢܐ.

ܬ.

169 ܩܪܒ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ ܡܣܟܠ ܠܝ.
170 ܐܬܐ ܬܠܒܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ ܦܨܝ ܠܝ.
171 ܡܒܥܝ ܣܦ̈ܘܬܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ.
172 ܙܡܪ ܠܫܢܝ ܡܠܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.
173 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܗܝܪܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܓܒܝܠܝ.
174 ܟܡܫܘܩܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇.
175 ܚܝܐ ܓܢܝ: ܘܬܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܟ:

(138) ܡܙ. 19: 7-9.
(139) ܡܙ. 69: 9. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17.
(140) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 18: 30. 19: 8. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(142) ܡܙ. 119: 151. 19: 9. ܝܘܚ. 17: 17.
(143) ܡܙ. 119: 77.
(144) ܡܙ. 119: 34. 73. 169.
(147) ܡܙ. 5: 3. 88: 13. 130: 6. 119: 74.
(148) ܡܙ. 63: 1. 6.
(149) ܡܙ. 119: 40. 154.
(151) ܡܙ. 145: 18. 119: 142.
(152) ܠܘ. 21: 33.
(153) ܐܝܟ. 5: 1.
(154) 1. ܫܡܘ. 24: 15. ܡܙ. 35: 1. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(155) ܐܝܘ. 5: 4.
(156) ܡܙ. 119: 149.
(157) ܡܙ. 44: 18. 119: 51.
(158) ܡܙ. 119: 136. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(159) ܡܙ. 119: 88.
(161) 1. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. 14. 26: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 23.
(165) ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. ܐܫ. 32: 17.
(166) ܒܪ. 49: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 174.
(168) ܡܬܠ. 5: 21.
(169) ܡܙ. 119: 144.
(171) ܡܙ. 119: 7.
(173) ܝܫ. 24: 22. ܡܬܠ. 1: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 42.
(174) ܡܙ. 119: 166. 119: 16. 24. 47. 77. 111.

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܬܢܝ.

103 ܟܡܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܚܟܝ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܝܟ:
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ.

104 ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܢܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

ܢ.

105 ܫܪܓܐ ܗܝ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܝ.

106 ܝܡܝܬ: ܘܩܝܡܬ ܩܝܡ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.

107 ܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܛܒ ܛܒ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.

108 ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܩܒܠ: ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝ ܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

109 ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.

110 ܛܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܦܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ.

111 ܝܪܬܬ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܢܝܢ.

112 ܐܨܠܝܬ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ:
ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܣ.

113 ܠܡܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܬ: ܘܠܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܚܒܬ.

114 ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܣܬܪܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܠܬܟ ܣܟܝܬ.

115 ܣܛܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ.

116 ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ: ܘܐܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܝ.

117 ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܐ:
ܘܐܬܗܓܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܟ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.

118 ܡܣܠܬ ܠܟܠ ܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܨܠܡܗ.

119 (ܐܝܟ) ܣܐܓܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܒܬ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ.

120 ܐܬܬܪܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܒܣܪܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܝ.

ܥ.

121 ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܠܛܠܘܡܝ̈.

122 ܥܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܫܩܘܢܝ ܝܗܝܪ̈ܐ.

123 ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܫܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.

124 ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

125 ܥܒܕܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܐܣܟܠ ܠܝ
ܘܐܕܥ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ.

126 ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܕܒܛܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

127 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ.

128 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ [1]ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܬܪܝܨ ܠܟ ܐܬܬܪܝܨܬ
ܒܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܬ.

ܦ.

129 ܬܡܝ̈ܗܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ.

130 ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܟ ܢܢܗܪ:
ܘܢܣܟܠ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ.

131 ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܚܬ ܘܡܬܢܓܕܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܪܘܓܪܓܬ.

132 ܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܫܡܟ.

133 ܦܣܘ̈ܥܬܝ ܬܩܢ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ.

134 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.

135 ܦܐܝ ܚܘܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

136 ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܬܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

ܨ.

137 ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.

(103) ܡܙ. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 11.
(104) ܡܙ. 119: 128.
(105) ܡܬܠ. 6: 23.
(106) ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
(107) ܡܙ. 119: 88.
(108) ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒܪ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 12. 26.
(109) ܐܝܘ. 13: 14.
(110) ܡܙ. 140: 5. 141: 9. 119: 10. 21.
(111) ܕܒ. 33: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 77. 92. 174.
(112) ܡܙ. 119: 33.
(114) ܡܙ. 32: 7. 91: 1. 119: 81.
(115) ܡܙ. 6: 8. 139: 19. ܡܬܝ 7: 23.
(116) ܡܙ. 25: 2. ܪܗ. 5: 5. 9: 33. 10: 11.
(118) ܡܙ. 119: 21.
(119) ܚܙ. 22: 18.
(120) ܚܒ. 3: 16.
(122) ܥܒ. 7: 22.
(123) ܡܙ. 119: 81. 82.
(124) ܡܙ. 119: 12.
(125) ܡܙ. 116: 16.
(127) ܡܙ. 119: 72. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 11.
(128) ܡܙ. 119: 104.
(130) ܡܙ. 19: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 4.
(131) ܡܙ. 119: 20.
(132) ܡܙ. 106: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7.
(133) ܡܙ. 17: 5. 19: 13. ܪܗ. 6: 12.
(134) ܠܘ. 1: 74.
(135) ܡܙ. 4: 6. 119: 12. 26.
(136) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(137) ܥܙ. 9: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܐܪ. 12: 1. ܕܢ. 9: 7.

ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
66 ܛܒ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܬ.
67 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܟܠܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܟ ܢܛܪܬ.
68 ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܛܒܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
69 ܐܣܓܝܘ ܥܠܝ ܒܫܘܩܪܐ ܙܕܘܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
70 ܛܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܟ ܚܕܝܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ.
71 ܛܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
72 ܛܒ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܡܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ.

ܝ

73 ܐܝܕܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܢܝ ܘܬܩܢܘܢܝ:
ܐܣܟܠ ܠܝ: ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
74 ܕܚܠܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܘܚܕܝܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܬܟ ܣܟܝܬ.
75 ܝܕܥܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ:
ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܟܬܢܝ.
76 ܬܗܘܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ ܡܪܝ: ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܟ ܠܥܒܕܟ.
77 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܪܚܡܝܟ: ܘܐܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܪܓܝܓܝ ܡܠܐ.
78 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܙܕܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܩܪܐ ܡܘܟܟܝܢܢܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܓܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
79 ܢܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܚܠܝܟ:
ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܟ.
80 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܫܠܡ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ.

ܟ

81 ܟܠܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܡܠܬܟ ܣܟܝܬ.
82 ܘܟܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܟ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
83 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܕܐ ܒܬܢܢܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.
84 ܟܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܝ. ܥܠ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ:
85 ܚܦܪܘ ܙܕܘܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܓܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
86 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܫܘܩܪܐ ܪܕܦܘܢܝ ܥܕܪܢܝ: ܥܕܪܝܢܝ.
87 ܩܠܝܠ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
88 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܚܝܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܟ.

ܠ

89 ܠܥܠܡ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܠܬܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
90 ܠܕܪ ܘܕܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ.
91 ܠܕܝܢܝܟ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ.
92 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܡܬܗܓܝܢܘܬܝ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܟܟܝ.
93 ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܛܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܬ ܠܝ.
94 ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܥܝܬ.
95 ܢܛܪܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܘܒܕܢܝ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ.
96 ܠܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܣܟܐ:
ܪܘܝܚ ܛܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܪܒ.

ܡ

97 ܟܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܓܝܬ.
98 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܚܟܡܬܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܝ.
99 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܗܓܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ.
100 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܢܛܪܬ.
101 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܪܓܠܝ:
ܗܐ ܕܐܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.
102 ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ:

(67) ܡܙ. 119: 71. ܐܪ. 31: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 12: 11.
(68) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. ܡܬܝ 19: 17. ܡܙ. 119: 12. 26.
(69) ܐܝܘ. 13: 4. ܡܙ. 109: 2.
(70) ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܦܪ. 28: 27. ܡܙ. 119: 35.
(71) ܡܙ. 119: 67. ܥܒ. 12: 10. 11.
(72) ܡܙ. 119: 127. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 10. 11. 19.
(73) ܐܝܘ. 10: 8. ܡܙ. 100: 3. 138: 8. 139: 14. 119: 34. 144.
(74) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 119: 49. 147.
(75) ܥܒ. 12: 10.
(77) ܡܙ. 119: 24. 41. 47. 174.
(78) ܡܙ. 25: 3. 119: 23. 86.

(81) ܡܙ. 73: 26. 84: 2. 119: 74. 114.
(82) ܡܙ. 119: 123. 69: 3.
(83) ܐܝܘ. 30: 30.
(84) ܡܙ. 39: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 10.
(85) ܡܙ. 35: 7. ܡܬܠ. 16: 27.
(86) ܡܙ. 119: 78. 35: 19. 38: 19.
(88) ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(89) ܡܙ. 89: 2. ܡܬܝ 24: 35. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 25.
(90) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(91) ܐܪ. 33: 25.
(92) ܡܙ. 119: 24.
(96) ܡܬܝ 5: 18. 24: 35.
(97) ܡܙ. 1: 2.
(98) ܬܢ. 4: 6. 8.
(99) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 15.
(100) ܐܝܘ. 32: 7-9.
(101) ܡܬܠ. 1: 15.

ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
29 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܓܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.
30 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܬ:
ܕܝܢܝܟ ܡܫܘܝܢ (ܠܐܪܥܘܒܝܢ).
31 ܐܬܢܩܦܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܢܝ.
32 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܟܕ ܪܗܛܬ:
ܟܕ ܐܪܘܝܚܬ ܠܒܝ.

ܗ.

33 ܐܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܘܐܛܪܝܗ̇ ܠܥܩܒܐ.
34 ܐܣܟܠܢܝ: ܘܐܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܘܐܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ.
35 ܐܕܪܟܢܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܝ.
36 ܐܨܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ.
37 ܐܥܒܪ ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.
38 ܐܩܝܡ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܕܢܕܚܠ ܠܕܚܠܬܟ.
39 ܐܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܝ ܕܕܚܠܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܝܟ ܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
40 ܗܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.

ܘ.

41 ܘܢܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
42 ܘܐܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܚܣܕܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܒܡܠܬܟ.
43 ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܠܚܕ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܝܟ ܣܒܪܬ ܛܘܒ.
44 ܘܐܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
45 ܘܐܗܠܟ ܒܪܘܝܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܥܝܬ.
46 ܘܐܡܠܠ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ.

47 ܘܐܫܬܥܫܥ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܕܪܚܡܬ.
48 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܬ:
ܘܐܗܓܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܟ.

ܙ.

49 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܠܬܟ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ̇.
50 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܢܝ.
51 ܥܠܘܒܐ ܡܡܫܝܢ ܒܝ ܛܒ ܠܚܕ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ.
52 ܕܟܪܬ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܐܬ.
53 ܥܩܬܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
54 ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܝܟ
ܒܒܝܬ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ.
55 ܕܟܪܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܡܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
56 ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܢܛܪܬ.

ܚ.

57 ܡܢܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.
58 ܒܥܝܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
59 ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ.
60 ܛܝܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܗܠܬ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
61 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܚܕܘܢܝ:
ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.
62 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܟ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
63 ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܫܡܟ:
ܘܠܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
64 ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

ܛ.

65 ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ:

---

(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. ܐܫ. 60: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11.
(33) ܡܙ. 119: 12. 112. ܡܬܠ. 10: 22. ܝܥܩ. 2: 26.
(34) ܡܙ. 119: 73. ܡܬܠ. 2: 6. ܡܟ. 1: 5.
(35) ܡܙ. 119: 16.
(36) ܝܫ. 33: 31. ܡܪ. 7: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(37) ܐܫ. 33: 15. ܡܬܠ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 25.
(40) ܡܙ. 119: 20. 25. 37. 88. 107. 149. 156. 159.
(41) ܡܙ. 106: 4. 119: 77.
(46) ܡܙ. 138: 1. ܡܬܝ 10: 18. 19. ܦܥ. 26: 1. 2.
(47) ܡܙ. 119: 16.
(48) ܡܙ. 119: 15.
(49) ܡܙ. 119: 74. 81. 147.
(50) ܐܝ. 15: 4.
(51) ܐܪ. 20: 7. ܝܗ. 23: 11. ܡܙ. 44: 18. 119: 157.
(53) ܥܙ. 9: 3.
(55) ܡܙ. 63: 6.
(57) ܡܙ. 16: 5. ܐܪ. 10: 16. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24.
(58) ܝܫ. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 119: 41.
(59) ܠܘ. 15: 17. 18.
(62) ܦܥ. 16: 25.
(64) ܡܙ. 33: 5. 119: 12. 26.

ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ.
22 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܣܠܩܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ.
24 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܨܚܘ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܗ.
25 ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ:
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܨܠܚ.
26 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܟܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܢ:
ܐܣܘܪܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܒܫܝܫܠܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.
28 ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ: ܘܠܟ ܐܫܒܚܟ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܠܟ ܐܪܝܡܟ.
29 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܛ.

ܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ.
3 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܗܠܟܘ.
4 ܐܢܬ ܦܩܕܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܠܡܛܪܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ.
5 ܛܘܒܝ ܕܬܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ
ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ!
6 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
7 ܠܟ ܐܘܕܝܟ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
8 ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܛܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܓܡܪ.

ܒ.

9 ܒܡܢܐ ܢܙܟܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܒܡܛܪܐ (ܐܠܐ) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
10 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܒܥܝܬܟ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
11 ܒܠܒܝ ܛܫܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܟ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܛܐ ܠܟ.
12 ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܦܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
13 ܒܣܦܘܬܝ ܬܢܝܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܟ.
14 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ.
15 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܗ̇ ܐܗܓܐ:
ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ.
16 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܛܥܐ ܡܠܬܟ.

ܓ.

17 ܦܪܘܥ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܐܚܐ
ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.
18 ܓܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܐܚܙܐ
ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
19 ܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
20 ܐܣܬܪܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܬܪܓܪܓܘ:
ܠܕܝܢܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ.
21 ܟܐܐܬ ܒܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܝܛ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
22 ܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܐܦ ܝܬܒܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ: ܥܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܥܒܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܓܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
24 ܐܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝ:
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܝ.

ܕ.

25 ܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܐܚܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
26 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܬܢܝܬ: ܘܥܢܝܬܢܝ:
ܐܠܦܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
27 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܝ:
ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܬܗܓܐ ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ.
28 ܕܠܦܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ:

(22) ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܡܪܩ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 20: 17. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4. 7.
(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 9. 23: 39. ܡܪܩ. 11: 9. ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܝܘ. 4: 7.
(27) ܐܫ. 8: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(28) ܡܪܩ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 25: 1.
(29) ܡܙ. 118: 1.

——

(1) ܡܙ. 128: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9. 5: 18.
(6) ܠܘܩ. 22: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28.
(7) ܡܙ. 119: 171.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 15. 119: 21. 118.
(11) ܡܙ. 37: 31. ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51.
(12) ܡܙ. 119: 26. 33. 64. 68. 108. 124. 135. 25: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 34: 11.
(15) ܡܙ. 1: 2. 119: 23. 48. 78.
(16) ܡܙ. 1: 2. 119: 35. 47. 70. 77.
(17) ܡܙ. 116: 7.
(19) ܒܪ. 47: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 39: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5. 6. ܥܒܪ. 11: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 42: 1. 2. 63: 1. 84: 2. 119: 40. 131.
(21) ܡܙ. 119: 10. 110. 118.
(22) ܡܙ. 39: 8.
(23) ܡܙ. 119: 15.
(24) ܡܙ. 119: 77. 92.
(25) ܡܙ. 44: 25. 119: 40. 143: 11.
(26) ܡܙ. 119: 12. 25: 4. 27: 11. 86: 11.
(27) ܡܙ. 145: 5. 6.
(28) ܡܙ. 107: 26.

6 ܢܛܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܟܟܬ ܡܘܟܟܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
7 ܬܘܒܝ: ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܢܝܚܟܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪܟܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܝ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܨܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ:
ܘܪܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
9 ܕܐܗܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
10 ܗܝܡܢܬ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܟܟܬ ܣܓܝ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܬܗܪܝ:
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ.
12 ܡܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ:
13 ܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܣܒ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܩܪܐ.
14 ܢܕܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
15 ܝܩܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ.
16 ܐܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܟ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܐܣܘܪܝ.
17 ܠܟ ܐܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܩܪܐ.
18 ܢܕܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
19 ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܓܘܟܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܙ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܚ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
4 ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܢܝܢܝ (ܘܐܦܩܢܝ) ܒܪܘܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܕܪܢܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܣܢܐܝ.
8 ܛܒ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
9 ܛܒ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ.
10 ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܗܘܢ.
11 ܚܕܪܘܢܝ: ܐܦ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܣܚܪܘܢܝ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܘܕܥܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܘܒܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܗܘܢ.
13 ܡܕܚܝܘ ܕܚܝܘܢܝ ܠܡܦܠ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪܢܝ.
14 ܥܘܫܢܝ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
15 ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ.
16 ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܡܬ ܠܝ:
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܡܪܕܘ ܪܕܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܢܝ.
19 ܦܬܚܘ ܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܐܥܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܗ.
21 ܐܘܕܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܝܬܢܝ:

---

(7) ܢܚ. 6: 16. ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܡܙ. 13: 6. 119: 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 56: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 27: 13.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 31: 22. ܪܗ. 3: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 116: 18. 22: 25. ܝܘܢ 2: 9.
(15) ܡܙ. 72: 14.
(16) ܡܙ. 143: 12. 119: 125. 86: 16.
(17) ܥܒ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 107: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 116: 14.
(19) ܡܙ. 96: 8. 100: 4. 135: 2.

(1) ܪܗ. 15: 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 100: 5.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 8. 34. ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 136: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 115: 9. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܡܙ. 120: 1. 18: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 56: 4. 11. 146: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 12. ܥܒܪ. 13: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 54: 4. 59: 10.
(8) ܡܙ. 40: 4. 62: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 17: 5. 7.
(9) ܡܙ. 146: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 88: 17.
(12) ܕܒ. 1: 44. ܢܚܘ. 7: 6. ܢܚܘ. 1: 10.
(14) ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(16) ܡܦ. 15: 6.
(17) ܡܙ. 6: 5. ܚܒܩ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 73: 28.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 9.
(19) ܐܫ. 26: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 35: 8. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27. 22: 14. 15.
(21) ܡܙ. 116: 1. 118: 14.

8 ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܪܝܫܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
9 ܗܘ ܡܬܘܬܒ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܝܡܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
2 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ.
3 ܝܡܐ ܚܙܠܗ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ:
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ.
4 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܢ̈ܐ.
5 ܡܐ ܠܟܝ: ܝܡܐ: ܕܥܪܩܠܟܝ:
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܕܥܪܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
6 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܪܩܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܢ̈ܐ:
7 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܘܥܝ: ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
8 ܕܡܘܦܟܠܗ ܫܘܥܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܚܠܡܝܫܐ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܗ.

1 ܠܐ ܠܢ، ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ، ܠܐ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ ܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܒܕ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ.
2 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
3 ܘܐܠܗܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܠܗ.
4 ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.
5 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ.
6 ܢܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ:
ܢܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܪܝܚܐ:
7 ܐܝܕ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܦܫܝ:
ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܒܓܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝ [1]ܗܘܝ ܥܒܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܝ.
9 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܘܫ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܓܢܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܗܘܘ ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܓܢܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ.
11 ܐ̈ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܘ ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܓܢܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܟܝܪܢ: ܒܕ ܒܪܟ:
ܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ.
13 ܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.
14 ܒܕ ܡܙܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ.
15 ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
17 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܠܫܬܩܐ.
18 ܘܐܚܢܢ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܘ.

1 ܡܚܘܒܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܩܠܝ: ܒܥܘ̈ܬܝ.
2 ܩܐ ܕܡܘܨܬܝܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ ܠܝ:
ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ.
3 ܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܡܘܛܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܩܐ ܘܟܪܒ ܡܘܛܝܠܗ.
4 ܘܩܪܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܚܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܘ.

---

(8) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 68: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 27.

(1) ܡܦ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 81: 5.
(2) ܡܦ. 6: 7. 19: 6. 25: 8. 29: 45. 46. ܕܒ. 27: 9.
(3) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 77: 16. ܝܫ. 3: 13. 16.
(4) ܡܙ. 29: 6. 68: 16. ܚܒܩ. 3: 6.
(5) ܚܒܩ. 3: 8.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 107: 35.

(1) ܐܫ. 48: 11. ܚܙ. 36: 32.
(2) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 10. 79: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 26. 135: 6. ܕܢ. 4: 35.
(4) ܕܒ. 4: 28. ܡܙ. 135: 15-17. ܝܪ. 10: 3. ܘܒܬܪ.
(8) 135: 18. ܐܫ. 44: 9-11. ܗܘܫ. 2: 8. ܚܒܩ. 2: 18. 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 2-4. 135: 19. 20. 33: 20. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 14: 19. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 96: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 88: 10-12. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 113: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 20.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 4-6.
(5) ܡܙ. 103: 8. ܥܙ. 9: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 137. 145: 17.

5 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܟ
ܚܒܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.
6 ܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܫܠܕ̈ܐ:
ܚܒܠ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܫܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܪܝܡ ܪܝܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܐ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ:
ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
2 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.
3 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
4 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܗܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ.
6 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܝ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
7 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ [1]ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
9 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܫܡܗ.
10 ܪܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܦܪܥܢܐ ܛܒܐ (ܗܘ) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܒ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܨܒܐ ܛܒ.
2 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܙܪܥܗ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܒܪܟܐ.
3 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
4 ܘܕܢܚ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ.
5 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܘܙܦ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܓܝܫ ܡܘܠܟܗ [2]ܒܕܝܢܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ:
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ:
ܡܬܩܢ ܠܒܗ: ܘܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܣܡܝܟ ܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ:
ܥܕ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ.
9 ܒܕܪ: ܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܩܪܢܗ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
10 ܚܛܝܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܒܐܫ:
ܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܚܪܘܩ ܘܢܬܡܣܐ:
ܪܓܬܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܬܐܒܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܓ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ.
3 ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܡܥܪܒܝܗ
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܪܡ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
5 ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܡܪܘܡ (ܝܬܒ) ܠܡܬܒ:
6 ܡܟܝܟ (ܝܬܒ) ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ:
7 ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܩܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܝܫܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܩܘܫܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܩܘܫܬܐ.

(5) ܡܙ. 16: 8. 2: 5. 12. ܪܘ. 2: 5. ܓܠܝ. 11: 18.
(6) ܡܙ. 68: 21. ܚܒ. 3: 13.
(7) ܕܝ. 7: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 53: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 89: 5. 107: 32. 109: 30. 149: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. ܠܚ. 38–41. ܡܙ. 92: 5. 139: 14. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 143: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 145: 4. 5. 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 86: 5. 103: 8.
(5) ܡܬ. 6: 26. 33.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 19: 7.
(8) ܐܫ. 40: 8. ܡܬ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 19: 9. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3.
(9) ܡܬ. 1: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 49. 68.
(10) ܐܬ. 4: 6. ܐܝܘ. 28: 28. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7. 9: 10. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13. ܡܬܠ. 3: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 119: 16. 35. 47. 70. 143.
(2) ܡܙ. 25: 13. 37: 26. 102: 28.
(3) ܡܬ. 6: 33.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 11: 17. ܡܙ. 97: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 37: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 57: 7. 64: 10.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 59: 10. 118: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. ܐܬ. 24: 13. ܡܙ. 112: 3. 75: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 28. ܡܙ. 37: 12. 58: 7. 8. ܡܬܠ. 10: 28. 11: 7.

(1) ܡܙ. 135: 1.
(2) ܕܢ. 2: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 59: 19. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(4) ܡܙ. 97: 9. 99: 2. ܡܙ. 8: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 89: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 138: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 107: 41.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܩܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩ:
2 ܣܒܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܢܟܠܢܐ: ܥܠܝ ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܡܠܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
3 ܘܒܡܠܘܐ̈ ܕܣܢܝܐܘܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ.
4 ܚܠܦ ܕܡܚܒܬܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܘܦܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ (ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ) ܨܠܘܬܐ.
5 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܐܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܚܒܬܝ.
6 ܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܣܛܢܐ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
7 ܒܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܐ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܨܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.
8 ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
9 ܗܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ ܝܬܡܐ:
ܘܒܟܬܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
10 ܘܚܕܪܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ: ܘܚܐܓܝ:
ܘܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܝ.
11 ܕܪܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܠܗ.
12 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܢܢܐ ܠܝܬܡ̈ܘܗܝ.
13 ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܬܪܬܗ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܫܡܗ.
14 ܦܐܫ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ.
15 ܗܘܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ:
ܘܩܛܥ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܢܗܘܢ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠ.
17 ܘܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܪܚܩܐ ܡܢܗ.
18 ܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ.
19 ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܨܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܗ.
20 ܐܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܣܛܢ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܠܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ.
21 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
22 ܣܒܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܒܓܘܝ.
23 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܢܛܐ ܕܒܨܪܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܝܢ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ.
24 ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝ ܟܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܣܪܝ ܒܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ.
25 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܕ ܪܫܐ.
26 ܥܕܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ:
27 ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܐ:
ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܠܘܟ.
28 ܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܟ:
ܩܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܟܐ ܚܕܐ.
29 ܠܒܫܝ ܣܛܢ̈ܝ ܒܗܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ.
30 ܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܫܐ.
31 ܣܒܒ ܟܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܘܒ ܠܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܣܢܝܐ̈ܘܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܓܠܘܟ.
2 ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܪܬܘܟ ܟܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܫܠܘܛ ܒܓܘ ܕܣܢܝܐ̈ܘܟ.
3 ܥܡܘܟ ܡܘܕܒܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܕܝܘܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ.
4 ܡܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ
[1]ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.

(1) ܡܙ. 83: 1. (3) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 69: 4. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25. (5) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 12. 38: 20. (6) ܙܟ. 3: 1. (7) ܡܬܠ. 28: 9. (8) ܦܪ. 1: 20. (9) ܡܦ. 22: 24. (11) ܐܝܘ. 5: 5. 18: 9. (13) ܐܝܘ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 37: 28. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7. (14) ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܢܚܡ. 4: 5. ܐܪ. 18: 23. (15) ܐܝܘ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 34: 16. (16) ܡܙ. 34: 18. (17) ܡܬܠ. 14: 14. ܐܫ. 35: 6. (18) ܡܢ. 5: 22. (23) ܡܙ. 102: 11. 144: 4. (24) ܥܒ. 12: 12. (25) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 39. (27) ܐܝܘ. 37: 7. (28) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 65: 14. (29) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 132: 18. (30) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 111: 1. (31) ܡܙ. 16: 8. 73: 23. 110: 5. 121: 5.

(1) ܡܬܝ 22: 44. ܡܪ. 12: 36. ܠܘ. 20: 42. ܦܪ. 2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܡܙ. 45: 6. 7. (3) ܕܝ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 96: 9. (4) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20. 7: 17. 21. ܙܟ. 6: 13.

19 ܘܗܘ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܨܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ.
21 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ!
22 ܘܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܥܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

23 ܢܚܬ̈ܝ ܝܡܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:
24 ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
25 ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܓܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
26 ܗܘ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ:
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ.
27 ܗܘ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܙܝܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܥܐ.
28 ܘܗܘ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܗܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܓܠ̈ܠܐ.
30 ܘܗܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ.
31 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ!
32 ܘܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ.

33 ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܨܗܝܐ:
34 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ.
35 ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ ܠܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.
36 ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ:
37 ܘܙܪܥܝܢ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܨܒܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ.
38 ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܣܓܝܢ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ.

39 ܘܙܥܘܪܝ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝ ܡܘܚܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܕܘܝܐ.
40 ܗܘ ܫܦܟ ܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
41 ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
42 ܚܙܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܦܘܡܗ.
43 ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܢܣܬܟܠ ܚ̈ܣܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ!

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܚ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܬܩܢ ܠܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܗܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ.
2 ܥܝܪܘ: ܢܒܠܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܥܝܪܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ.
3 ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܡܘܬܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܥܕ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ.
5 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ.
6 ܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܘܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ: ܗܐ ܦܨܚܢ:
ܗܐ ܦܠܓܢ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܢ.
8 ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܕܝܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܝ.
9 ܡܘܐܒ ܣܝܪܐ ܕܚܠܠܬܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܗܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܣܐܢܝ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬ ܗܐ ܩܥܝܢ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܗܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܬܐ?
ܡܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܝ ܥܕ ܐܕܘܡ?
11 ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟܠܢ?
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ?
12 ܗܒ ܠܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܛܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
13 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܐ ܥܒܕܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܐ ܕܝܫ ܠܥܩܘܒ̈ܢ.

---

(19) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 13. 28.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 147: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ 8: 8. ܡܙ. 30: 2. 103: 3. ܐܝܘ. 33: 28. 30. ܡܙ. 30: 3. 49: 15. 56: 13. 103: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 107: 8, 15. 31.
(22) ܚܘ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 116: 17. ܥܒܪ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 9: 11. 73: 28. 118: 17.
(25) ܝܘܢ 1: 4.
(26) ܡܙ. 22: 14. 119: 28. ܢܚܘ. 2: 10.
(28) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 13. 19.
(29) ܡܙ. 89: 9. ܡܬܝ 8: 26.
(31) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 15. 21.
(32) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. 111: 1.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. 7.
(34) ܒܪ. 13: 10. 14: 3. 19: 25.
(35) ܡܙ. 114: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 18.
(38) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 17: 16. 20. ܡܦ. 1: 7.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 32.
(40) ܐܝܘ. 12: 21. 24.
(41) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 113: 7. 8. 78: 52.
(42) ܐܝܘ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 52: 6. 58: 10. ܐܝܘ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܡܟܐ. 10: 11. ܗܘ. 3: 19.
(43) ܡܙ. 64: 9. ܐܪ. 9: 12. ܗܘ. 14: 9.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 57: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 57: 8-11.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 5. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 60: 5. ܡܙ.
(8) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 60: 9.
(13) ܡܙ. 60: 12.

38 ܘܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܕܒܚܘ ܠܓܠܝܦܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܘܐܬܛܢܦܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܐ.
39 ܘܐܬܛܢܦܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܢܝܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܣܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
41 ܘܐܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܢܐܝܗܘܢ.
42 ܘܐܘܠܨܘܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܦܝܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
43 ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܦܪܩܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ.
44 ܘܚܙܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
45 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
46 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܝܗܘܢ.
47 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܫܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܒܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
48 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܡܪܘ ܦܪܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܪܩܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܢܐ:
3 ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܟܢܫܢܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܡܐ.
4 ܛܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ.
5 ܟܦܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܨܗܝܢ:
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܛܦܐ.
6 ܘܩܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܨܝܢܘܢ.
7 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ:
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ.
8 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ!
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܣܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
10 ܝܬܒܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܛܠܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܣܝܪܝ ܒܥܢܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ:
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܫܛܝܘ:
12 ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
13 ܘܩܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܢܘܢ.
14 ܘܐܦܩܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܛܠܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ.
15 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ!
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܢܓܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܦܣܩ.
17 ܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ.
18 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܟܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܘ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

---

(38) ܡܢ. 35: 33.
(39) ܚܙ. 20: 18. 30. 31. ܟܗ. 17: 7. ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܚܙ. 20: 30.
(40) ܕܝܢ. 2: 14. ܘܡܟܬ. ܡܙ. 78: 59. 62. ܐܫ. 9: 29.
(41) ܕܝܢ. 2: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܡܟܬ.
(43) ܕܝܢ. 2: 16. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܡܟܬ.
(44) ܕܝܢ. 3: 9. 4: 3. 6: 7. 10: 10. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܡܟܬ.
(45) ܟܗ. 26: 41. 42. ܕܝܢ. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 51: 1. 69: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 7. ܐܝܟ. 3: 32.
(46) ܥܙ. 9: 9. ܢܚ. 42: 12.
(47) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 35. 36.
(48) ܡܙ. 41: 13.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1. 119: 68. ܡܬܝ 19: 17.
(2) ܡܙ. 106: 10.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 47. ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 29: 14. 31: 8. 10. ܚܙ. 39: 27. 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 107: 40. ܬܢ. 32: 10.
(6) ܡܙ. 107: 13. 19. 28. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(7) ܥܙ. 8: 21.
(8) ܡܙ. 107: 15. 21. 31.
(9) ܡܙ. 34: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 53.
(10) ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܐܫ. 36: 8. 119: 24. ܠܘ. 7: 30. ܦܪ. 20: 27.
(11) ܐܝܟ. 3: 42. ܡܙ. 73: 24.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 19. 28.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 6. 146: 7. ܦܪ. 12: 7. ܘܡܟܬ. 16: 26.
(15) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 21. 31.
(16) ܐܫ. 45: 2.
(17) ܐܝܟ. 3: 39.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 33: 20. 22. ܡܙ. 9: 13. 88: 3.

2 ܦܬܚܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܡܥܝܕܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܗ:
3 ܕܫܡܥܠܢ ܘܝܕܥܠܢ ܕܝܬܗܝ:
ܐܒܗܬܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ.
4 ܕܠܐ ܟܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܥܝܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ:
5 ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
6 ܕܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܫܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܘܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܨ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ.
9 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܩܠܝ ܩܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
10 ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܣܪܒܘ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ.
11 ܘܛܥܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
12 ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܥܢ.
13 ܨܪܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܐ.
14 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
15 ܨܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܫܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ.
16 ܘܐܦܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
18 ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
19 ܘܐܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:

ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܕܪܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
20 ܗܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܪܕܘ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܫܛܦܘ:
21 ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
23 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܢܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
24 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܙܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ.
26 ܘܐܫܩܠ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܓܪܒܝܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ.
28 ܘܢܦܠ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܪܝ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ.
29 ܐܟܠܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ ܛܒ:
ܘܪܓܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
30 ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ.
31 ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܦܦ.
32 ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܛܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ.
33 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ.
34 ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
35 ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ.
36 ܘܢܟܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘ ܠܗ.
37 ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܥܡܗ:

ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
10 ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
11 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ.
12 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ̇:
13 ܘܐܬܗܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܫܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܣܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
15 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ.
16 ܘܩܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܬܒܪ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ:
18 ܘܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܠܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
19 ܥܕ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܪܦܬ ܠܗ.
20 ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ.
21 ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
22 ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ.
23 ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܥܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ.
24 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܡܗ ܛܒ:
ܘܥܫܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
25 ܗܦܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܢܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܢܟܠܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
26 ܫܕܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ.
27 ܣܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ.
28 ܫܕܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܚܫܟܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
29 ܗܦܟ ܡܝܐ ܠܕܡܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܠܢܘܢܐ.
30 ܘܪܚܫܬ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܥܕܥܐ:
ܒܬܘܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ.
31 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ:
ܩܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ.
32 ܝܗܒ ܡܛܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܕܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
33 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܓܘܦܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܐܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ
34 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܡܨܐ:
ܘܙܚܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
35 ܘܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
36 ܘܡܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
37 ܘܐܦܩܢܘܢ ܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܝܗܐ.
38 ܚܕܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
39 ܦܪܣ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܛܠܠܘ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
40 ܫܐܠܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܣܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ.
41 ܦܬܚ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܪܕܘ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܢܗܪܐ.
42 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܗܕ ܠܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ.
43 ܘܐܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܒܝܘܗܝ.
44 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܝܪܬܘ:
45 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ̈ܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

---

(11) ܒܪ. 13: 15. 15: 18.
(12) ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܬܢ. 7: 7. 26: 5. ܥܒ. 11: 9.
(14) ܒܪ. 35: 5. 12: 17. 20: 3. 7.
(16) ܒܪ. 41: 54. ܟܗ. 26: 26. ܐܫ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 4: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 45: 5. 50: 20. 37: 28. 36.
(18) ܒܪ. 39: 20. 40: 15.
(19) ܒܪ. 41: 25.
(20) ܒܪ. 41: 14.
(21) ܒܪ. 41: 40.
(23) ܒܪ. 46: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 106: 22.
(24) ܡܦ. 1: 7.
(25) ܡܦ. 1: 8. ܘܡܢ.
(26) ܡܦ. 3: 10. 4: 12. 14. ܡܢ. 16: 5. 17: 5.
(27) ܡܦ. ܡܢ. 8-12. ܡܙ. 78: 43. ܘܡܢ. 106: 22.
(28) ܡܦ. 10: 22. ܡܙ. 99: 7.
(29) ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 78: 44.
(30) ܡܦ. 8: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 45.
(31) ܡܦ. 8: 17. 24. ܡܙ. 78: 45.
(32) ܡܦ. 9: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 78: 48.
(33) ܡܙ. 78: 47.
(34) ܡܦ. 10: 4. 13. 14. ܡܙ. 78: 46.
(36) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 78: 51. ܒܪ. 49: 3.
(37) ܡܦ. 12: 35.
(38) ܡܦ. 12: 33.
(39) ܡܦ. 13:21. ܢܚܡ. 9:12.
(40) ܡܦ. 16: 12. ܘܡܢ. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 24. 25. 27.
(41) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(42) ܒܪ. 15: 14.
(44) ܝܫ. 6: 10. 11. ܝܫ. 13: 7. ܘܡܢ. ܡܙ. 78: 55.
(45) ܬܢ. 4: 1. 40. 6: 21-25.

---

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 34. ܡܙ. 107: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1.

9 ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܟܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܕܘܠ̈ܐ:
ܒܝܢܬ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܐ ܐܙܠܝ:
11 ܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܐܟܒܪܝ ܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܨܗܘܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܥܠܗ ܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܥܡܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܦܐܬ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܩܠܐ.
13 ܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܘܬܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܒܗ ܣܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܟܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܩܐ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܩܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܦܠܛܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
15 ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܒܪܩܝ ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܡܣܡܟ.
16 ܟܐ ܣܒܥܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܢܨܒܠܗ:
17 ܕܬܡܢ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܚܣܝܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܝܠܗ.
18 ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܩܐ ܝܥ̈ܠܐ:
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܓܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܢܒܐ.
19 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܪܒܗ.
20 ܟܐ ܡܚܫܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܝܗ ܟܐ ܕܒܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.
21 ܟܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܙܐܪܝ ܟܐ ܓܪܓܡܝ ܠܛܪܦܐ:
ܘܟܐ ܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ.
22 ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܟܐ ܟܢܫܝ:
ܘܓܘ ܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܕܡܟܝ.
23 ܟܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܓܗܠܢܘܬܗ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.
24 ܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܘܟ.
25 ܐܗܐ ܝܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.
26 ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܐܙܠܝ:
ܠܘܝܬܢ: ܐܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܓܚܟܐ ܒܝܗ.
27 ܟܠܗ ܝܠܝ ܟܐ ܣܒܪܝ:
ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ.
28 ܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܐ ܠܩܛܝ:
ܟܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܟܐ ܣܒܥܝ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ.
29 ܟܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܨܘܟ: ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܪܒܝ:
ܟܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܟܐ ܡܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܟܐ ܕܥܪܝ.
30 ܟܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܪܘܚܘܟ: ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܚܕܬܬ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܘܗܝ:
32 ܕܟܐ ܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܐ ܪܬܝܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܐ ܬܢܢܝ.
33 ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ:
ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܚܝܐ.
34 ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܗܓܝܓܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܒܕ ܐܚܡܣܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ.
ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܡܕܝܥܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܘܗܝ.
2 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܩܬܗ: ܘܡܙܡܪܘܢ ܩܬܗ:
ܗܓܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܘ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
3 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܗ:
ܒܥܘܢ ܠܦܨܗ ܒܕܐܝܡܘܬܐ.
5 ܕܟܪܘܢ ܬܡܝܗܘ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ:
6 ܐܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܓܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ.
7 ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܕܟܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:

---

(9) ܐܝܘ. 26: 10. ܡܙ. 33: 7. ܐܪ. 5: 22. ܒܪ. 9: 11. 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 147: 8. 65: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 10: 13. 14: 22.
(14) ܒܪ. 1: 29. 30. 3: 18. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 147: 8. 136: 25. 147: 9. ܐܝܘ. 28: 5.
(15) ܫܦ. 9: 13. ܡܙ. 23: 5. ܡܬܠ. 31: 6. 7.
(16) ܡܢ. 24: 6.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 30: 26.
(19) ܒܪ. 1: 14. ܐܝܘ. 38: 12.
(20) ܐܫ. 45: 7.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 38: 39. ܝܘܐ. 1: 20.
(23) ܒܪ. 3: 19.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 3: 19.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 41: 1.
(27) ܡܙ. 136: 25. 145: 15. 147: 9.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 34: 14. 15. ܡܙ. 146: 4. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(30) ܐܫ. 32: 15. ܚܙ. 37: 9.
(31) ܒܪ. 1: 31.
(32) ܚܒ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 144: 5.
(33) ܡܙ. 63: 4. 146: 2.
(35) ܡܙ. 37: 38. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. ܡܙ. 104: 1.
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8-22. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܡܙ. 145: 4. 5. 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 77: 12. 119: 27.
(4) ܡܙ. 27: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 77: 11.
(7) ܐܫ. 26: 9.
(8) ܠܘ. 1: 72.
(9) ܒܪ. 17: 2. 22: 16. ܡܒܪ. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 73. ܥܒܪ. 6: 17.

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܚܠܦܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
27 ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܫܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܟܡܫܝ.
28 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܥܡܪܝ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܓ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܪܟܝ: ܐܘ ܓܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܒܪܟܝ: ܐܘ ܓܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝ:
4 ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܠܠܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܐ:
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܒܥ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ:
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ.
6 ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܫܝܩܐ.
7 ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ.
8 ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
9 ܠܐܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪ (ܪܘܓܙܗ).
10 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܠܢ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܡܘܪܚܩܠܗ ܡܢܢ ܥܘܠܢ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ.
14 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܓܒܝܠܬܢ:
ܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܪ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܝܘܚ ܐܚܢܢ.
15 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܩܚܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܗܕܟ ܝܠܗ ܦܩܚ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܦܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
17 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ:
18 ܠܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ:
ܘܠܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܠܥܒܕܐ.
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
20 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܕܡܠܬܗ:
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
21 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕܝ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ.
22 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
ܒܪܟܝ: ܐܘ ܓܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܕ.

1 ܒܪܟܝ: ܐܘ ܓܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܛܒܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܠܘܟ.
2 ܕܝܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ:
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܘܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܢܢܐ ܪܟܘܒܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܓܦܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
4 ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܒܢܝܬܐ:
5 ܣܡܝܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܘܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܝܐ ܠܐܒܕ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
6 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܟܐܝܬܘܟ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܘܟ ܡܛܘܦܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܢܐ: ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ.

---

(27) ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 8. ܓܠ. 1: 17.
(28) ܡܙ. 69: 36.

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 22. 104: 1. 146: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 130: 8. ܐܫ. 33: 24. ܡܬ. 9: 2. 6. ܡܪ. 2: 5. 10. 11. ܠܘ. 7: 47. ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܡܙ. 147: 3. ܐܪ. 17: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 22. 56: 13. 5: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 40: 31.
(6) ܡܙ. 146: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 147: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܢܚ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 15. ܐܪ. 32: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 30: 5. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܐܪ. 3: 5. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(10) ܥܙ. 9: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 57: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 18.
(12) ܐܫ. 43: 25. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(13) ܡܠܐ. 3: 17.
(14) ܡܙ. 78: 39. ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܗ. 12: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24. ܐܝܘ. 14: 1. 2. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 11.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 7: 10. 20: 9. ܣܦ. 20: 6.
(18) ܬܢ. 7: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 47: 2. ܕܢ. 4: 25. 34. 35.
(20) ܡܙ. 148: 2. 78: 25. ܡܬ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(21) ܒܪ. 32: 2. ܡܠ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 145: 10. ܡܙ. 103: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 1. 104: 35. 93: 1.
(2) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܐܫ. 40: 22. 45: 12.
(3) ܥܡ. 9: 6. ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܡܙ. 18: 10.
(4) ܥܒ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. 6: 17.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 26: 7. 38: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 136: 6. ܩܘܗ. 1: 4.
(6) ܒܪ. 7: 19.
(7) ܒܪ. 8: 1.
(8) ܒܪ. 8: 5. ܐܝܘ. 38: 10. 11.

ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕܠܝܟ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܢ ܠܩܕܡܘܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܛܠܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܛܝܐ ܣܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܒܝ.
4 ܠܒܐ ܥܩܡܐ ܒܗ ܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ.
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܒܛܫܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܣܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܢ (ܡܣܒܪܢ).
6 ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܡܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ.
8 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܒ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܥܩܬܐ (ܚܢܩܐ): ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܦܟ ܡܟܠܝܗ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܩܥܬܝ ܠܩܘܕܡܘܟ ܐܬܐ.
2 ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܨܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܘܟ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܥܓܠ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܠܟܝ ܒܐܢܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܝ:
ܘܓܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܠܗ.
4 ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܝ.
5 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܢܚܬܝ
ܕܒܩܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܠܒܣܪܝ.
6 ܕܡܝܠܝ ܠܩܩܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܬܐ.
7 ܫܗܪܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.
8 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܣܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܘܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܒܝ ܝܡܠܗ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܩܛܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܠܝ:
ܘܫܬܝܝ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܙܓܠܝ.
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܘܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܪܡܝܬܘܢܝ: ܘܫܕܝܬܘܢܝ.
11 ܝܘܡܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܛܠܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܝܒܫܠܝ.
12 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܬܒܐ:
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܬ: ܒܗ ܡܪܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.
14 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܗ̇:
ܘܥܠ ܥܦܪܗ̇ ܒܗ ܡܪܚܡܝ.
15 ܘܒܗ ܙܕܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ:
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
17 ܦܢܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܠܝܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ:
20 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
21 ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܓܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
22 ܐܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܥܡܡܐ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܡܘܡܟܝܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܡܘܟܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܝ.
24 ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܝ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܢܝܟ.
25 ܡܩܕܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
26 ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܩܝܡܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܟܚܕܐ.

(3) ܡܙ. 97: 10. ܡܬ. 23: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 40: 4. 125: 5.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 23: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 19.
(5) ܡܙ. 18: 27. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 119: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 75: 10. ܕܢ. 21: 12. ܡܙ. 48: 2. 8.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 18: 6.
(2) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 69: 17. 71: 2. 88: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 83. ܐܝܘ. 4: 14. ܐܝܘ. 30: 30. ܡܙ. 31: 10. ܐܘܠ. 1: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 37: 2. 102: 11.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 19: 20. ܐܘܠ. 4: 8.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 30: 29. ܐܫ. 34: 11. ܨܦ. 2: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 77: 4. 38: 11.
(8) ܥܒ. 26: 11. 23: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 80: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 30: 7.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 109: 23. 144: 4. ܩܘܗ. 6: 12. ܡܙ. 102: 4. ܐܫ. 40: 6-8. ܝܥ. 1: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 102: 26. 9: 7. ܐܘܠ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 135: 13.
(13) ܐܫ. 60: 10. ܙܟ. 1: 12. ܐܫ. 40: 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 79: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. ܡܙ. 138: 4. ܐܫ. 60: 3.
(16) ܐܫ. 60: 1. 2.
(17) ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 11. 2: 8.
(18) ܪܘ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 22: 31. ܐܫ. 43: 21.
(19) ܕܒ. 26: 15. ܡܙ. 14: 2. 33: 13. 14.
(20) ܡܙ. 79: 11.
(21) ܡܙ. 22: 22.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 21: 21.
(24) ܐܫ. 38: 10. ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܚܒ. 1: 12.
(25) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 10.
(26) ܐܫ. 34: 4. 51: 6. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܪܘ. 8: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10-12. ܡܙ. 102: 12.

ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
12 ܚܕܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܦܪܩܬ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܕܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܡܘܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܓܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.
3 ܕܟܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܙܘ ܟܠ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
4 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܨܘ: ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܘܙܡܪܘ.
5 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ:
6 ܒܩܪܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܢܙܘܥ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܐܗ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇:
8 ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܟܦܐ:
[1]ܘܛܘܪܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
9 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܕܘܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܛ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܢܪܬܝܒ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܢܬܬܙܝܥ [2]ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ: ܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܪܒ ܡܛܠ:
ܘܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ.
3 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ.
4 ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ [3]ܠܕܝܢܐ ܪܚܡ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: ܝܬܒ. [3] ܡ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

ܐܢܬ ܡܫܘܫܛܬ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
[4]ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ.
5 ܪܘܡܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ.
6 ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܢܛܪܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܢܬ ܥܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܪܘܡܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
3 ܕܥܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܚܢ:
ܥܡܗ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ.
4 ܥܘܠܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܕܪ̈ܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܗ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܪ ܘܕܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܙܡܪ:
ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܫܒܚ.
2 ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܗܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬ ܠܒܝ:

[4] ܡ. ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.

(11) ܐܫ. 22: 28. ܡܙ. 112: 4. ܡܬܠ. 4: 18.
(12) ܡܙ. 33: 1. 30: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 96: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 86: 10. 105: 5. 136: 4. 139: 14. ܡܟ. 15: 6. ܐܫ. 59: 16. 63: 5.
(2) ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. ܐܫ. 62: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 25. 26.
(3) ܠܘ. 1: 54. 55. 72. ܐܫ. 49: 6. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. 3: 6. ܦܥ. 13: 47. 28: 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 95: 1. 100: 1.
(6) ܡܢ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 15: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 29: 27.
(7) ܡܙ. 96: 11. ܘܕܒ.
(8) ܐܫ. 55: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 13.

(1) ܡܙ. 93: 1. ܡܟ. 25: 22. ܥܒ. 18: 10. 80: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 97: 9.
(3) ܐܝ. 28: 58. ܓܠܝ. 15: 4.
(4) ܐܫ. 36: 5-7.
(5) ܡܙ. 99: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 7. ܐܝ. 19: 2.
(6) ܐܕ. 15: 1. ܡܟ. 14: 15. 15: 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 9. 12: 18.
(7) ܡܢ. 33: 9.
(8) ܡܢ. 14: 20. ܐܕ. 46: 28. ܡܝ. 3: 7. ܡܟ. 32: 2. ܘܕܒ. 20: 12. 24. ܐܝ. 9: 20.
(9) ܡܙ. 99: 5. ܡܟ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 34: 3. 118: 28.

(1) ܡܙ. 95: 1. 98: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 73. 139: 13. ܘܕܒ. 149: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 95: 7. ܚܙ. 34: 30. 31.
(4) ܡܙ. 66: 13. 116: 17-19.
(5) ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܘܕܒ. 89: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4. 11: 4.

2 ܩܕܡܚ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܐܠܗ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
4 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܢܐ.
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܘܝܒܫܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܓܒܠܠܗ.
6 ܬܐܡܘܢ: ܣܓܕܚ ܘܟܦܚ:
ܒܪܟܚ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܝܢ:
7 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܐܚܢܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ.
ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܡܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ:
9 ܕܢܣܝܠܘܢܝ ܒܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܩܪܝܠܘܢܝ: ܐܦ ܚܙܠܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ.
10 ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܩܝܠܝ ܒܕܗܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܥܡܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ:
11 ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܥܐܪܝ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܘ.

1 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܡܒܣܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
3 ܬܢܝܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܒܓܘ ܟܠ ܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܛܦܝܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.
6 ܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܥܙܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܩܕܫܗ.
7 ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝ ܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ.
8 ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܡܝܬܝܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܘܢ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܗ.
9 ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܙܝܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
11 ܚܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܨܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܪܥܡܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܝܘܬܗ:
12 ܦܨܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܗܝܕܟ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ:
13 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܙ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܦܨܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܕܝ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܪܒܐ.
2 ܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ [1]ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
3 ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܐܙܠ:
ܘܟܐ ܩܐܕ ܕܒܝܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
4 ܒܪ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܚܙܠܗ ܘܪܬܝܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
5 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܟܐ ܡܚܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
7 ܢܒܗܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܗܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝ ܒܓܠܘܠ̈ܐ.
ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
8 ܫܡܥܠܗ ܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܦܨܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܡܐ (ܝܘܬ) ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܙܕܐ ܪܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
10 ܡܚܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܢܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܘܗܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.

(3) ܡܙ. 96: 4. 97: 9. 135: 5.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 9. 10.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 79: 13. 80: 1. 100: 3. ܥܒ. 3: 7. 15. 4: 7.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 2. 7. ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܘܡܢ. 20: 13. ܕܒ. 6: 16.
(9) ܡܙ. 78: 18. 40. 56. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9. ܡܢ. 14: 22.
(10) ܥܒ. 3: 10. 17.
(11) ܡܢ. 14: 23. 28. 30. ܥܒ. 3: 11. 18. 4: 3. 5.

——

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 23-33. ܡܙ. 33: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 145: 3. 18: 3. 95: 3.
(5) ܐܪ. 10: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 115: 15. ܐܫ. 42: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 29: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 29: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 29: 2. 110: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 93: 1. 97: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. 19: 6. ܡܙ. 96: 13. 67: 4. 98: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 69: 34. 98: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 67: 4. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11.

——

(1) ܡܙ. 96: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 11. 89: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 8. 50: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܚܒ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 18. ܡܙ. 77: 18. 104: 32.
(5) ܕܝ. 5: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 4. ܢܚ. 1: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 19: 1. 50: 6.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 4. ܘܝ. 26: 1. ܕܒ. 5: 8. 27: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܡܦ. 18: 11. ܡܙ. 95: 3. 96: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 14. 37: 27. 101: 3. ܥܡ. 5: 15. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 31: 23. 37: 28. 145: 20. ܡܬܠ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 37: 39. 40. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 6: 22. 27.

12 ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝܬ ܟܘܠܝܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܢܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ.
14 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܕܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ:
ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ:
15 ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܓܪܡܝ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
3 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܩܠܗܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
4 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܬܩܝܦܐ ܡܚܫܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܚܝܠܬܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܛܒ:
ܠܒܝܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ: ܐܬܓܠܝ.
2 ܐܬܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܓܐܝܐ.
3 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܚܛܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ:
4 ܢܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ.
5 ܠܥܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܡܟܟܝܢ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ.
6 ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ:
ܘܝܬܡܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ.
7 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

8 ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܐܘ ܫܛܝܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ:
9 ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܥܝܢܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ:
10 ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܣ:
ܕܡܠܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ[1] ܣܪܝܩܢ.
12 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܬܠܦܝܘܗܝ.
13 ܠܡܢܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܐ ܚܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
16 ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܬܥܬܕ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
17 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ.
18 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܪܓܠܝ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܡܟܬܢܝ.
19 ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ:
ܒܘܝܐܟ ܚܕܝܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
20 ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܥܡܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
21 ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܢܚܝܒܘܢ.
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܝ.
23 ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܣܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܒ.

1 ܬܘ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.

[1] ܐ: ܪܘܩܗ.

(12) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 22. ܗܘ. 14: 5. 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 100: 4. 135: 2.
(15) ܐܣ. 32: 4. ܕܢ. 9: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 97: 1. 99: 1. ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܓܠܝ. 19: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 1. 65: 6. 93: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 45: 6. ܡܬܠ. 8: 22. ܘܥܕ.
(4) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 89: 9.

(1) ܐܣ. 32: 35. ܢܚ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 6. ܒܪ. 18: 25.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 20: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 31: 18. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(7) ܡܙ. 10: 11. 13. 59: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 92: 6.
(9) ܡܦ. 4: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 12.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 35: 11. ܐܫ. 28: 26.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 20.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 5: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 32. ܥܒܪ. 12: 5. ܘܥܕ
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 22. ܪܘ. 11: 1. 2.
(17) ܡܙ. 124: 1. 2.
(18) ܡܙ. 38: 16.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 58: 2. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܡܬܦ. 23: 7. ܡܬܠ. 17: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 59: 9. 62: 2. 6.
(23) ܡܙ. 7: 16. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22; 5: 22.

(1) ܡܙ. 100: 1. ܐܣ. 32: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 47.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܪܘܓܙܗ؟
12 ܠܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ (ܠܢ):
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ.
13 ܬܘܒ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ؟
ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
14 ܡܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܝܢ.
15 ܚܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܬܢ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
16 ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܩܢ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܩܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܐ.

1 ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ:
ܒܛܠܠܗ ܕܫܕܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܬ.
2 [1]ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܓܘܣܝ ܘܚܣܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܒܗ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ.
4 ܒܓܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܟ:
ܘܬܚܬ ܟܢܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܬܬܟܠ:
ܥܠܥ ܗܘ ܘܣܟܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܚ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
6 ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܚܒܠ [2]ܒܛܗܪܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܟ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܠܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ.
8 ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܬܚܙܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܓܘܣܝ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܣܡܬ ܡܥܡܪܟ.
10 ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܟ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ.
12 ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܪܓܠܟ.
13 ܥܠ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܕܘܫ:
ܗܘ ܬܕܘܫ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܐܬܪܚܡ: ܗܘ ܦܨܝܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܫܡܝ.
15 ܗܘ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܥܢܝܬܗ:
ܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܨܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ.
16 ܣܘܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܒܥܢܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܒ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

1 ܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܟ ܥܠܝܐ.
2 ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ:
3 ܥܠ (ܗܘ) ܕܥܣܪܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܒܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܓܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܕܝܬܢܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܟ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܢܐ.
5 ܟܡܐ ܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ!
ܛܒ ܥܡܝܩܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܟ.
6 ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܕܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
(ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ): ܗܝ ܕܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ.
8 ܘܐܢܬ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܪܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܡܐ ܩܪܢܝ
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪܥܢܢܐ.
11 ܘܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܣܢܐܝ
ܒܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܢܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܐܕܢܝ.

[1]ܡ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝ. [2]ܡ: ܒܛܗܪܐ.

(12) ܡܙ. 39: 4.
(13) ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 135: 14.
(14) ܡܙ. 85: 6. 149: 2.
(16) ܚܒ. 3: 2.
(17) ܡܙ. 27: 4. ܐܫ. 26: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 31: 20. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 17: 8.
(2) ܡܙ. 142: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 124: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 17: 8. 57: 1. 61: 4.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 5: 19. ܘܡܚܕ. ܡܙ. 112: 7. 121: 6. ܡܡܠ. 3: 23. 24. ܐܫ. 43: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 37: 34. ܡܠܐ. 1: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 91: 2. 71: 3. 90: 1.
(10) ܡܡܠ. 12: 21.
(11) ܡܙ. 34: 7. 71: 3. ܡܬܝ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 5: 23. ܡܙ. 37: 24.
(14) ܡܙ. 9: 10.
(15) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܐܫ. 43: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 30.
(16) ܡܡܠ. 3: 2.

(1) ܡܙ. 147: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 33: 2. 9: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 5. 139: 17. ܐܫ. 28: 29. ܪܘ. 11: 33. 34.
(6) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 94: 8.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 12: 6. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 2. 35. 38. ܝܪ. 12: 1. 2. ܡܠܐ. 3: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 56: 2. 83: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 68: 1. 89: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 89: 17. 24. 23: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 54: 7. 59: 10. 112: 8.

32 ܥܡ ܟܠܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ.
33 ܘܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܒܠܐ:
ܘܫܢܝ̈ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܪܘܬܐ.
34 ܐܢ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܝ ܐܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
35 ܡܕܟܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
36 ܘܕܓܠܝ ܠܗܝܡܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
37 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘ(ܐܝܟ) ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܣܠܗ.
38 ܘܗܘ ܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܢܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܠܗ.
39 ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܟܗ.
40 ܟܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܟܪܝܢܝ.
41 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܥܝܩܝܢ.
42 ܘܠܐ ܥܗܕܘ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܥܩܐ.
43 ܕܫܡ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܨܥܢ.
44 ܘܗܦܟܢ ܠܕܡܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ.
45 ܘܫܕܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܪܒܒܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
46 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܙܚܠܐ ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܡܨܐ.
47 ܘܩܛܠ ܒܒܪܕܐ ܓܦܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܐܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܓܠܝܕܐ ܀
48 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܕܐ ܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܣܠܗ.
49 ܘܫܕܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
50 ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܫܘܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܗ.
51 ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ.
52 ܘܡܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܪܒܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܥܛ.

ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܘܛܡܐܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܘܣܡܘܗ.
2 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ:
ܚܕܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܒܪ.
4 ܗܘܝܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܒܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܩܐ ܕܡܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܙܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ.
5 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ (ܡܪܝܐ): ܬܪܓܙ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܬܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܣܡܟ.
6 ܫܘܕ ܚܡܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܘ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܕܘܝܪܗ ܚܪܒܘܗܝ.
8 ܠܐ ܬܥܗܕ ܠܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܥܓܠ ܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܪܚܡܝܟ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܟܢ ܛܒ: ܥܕܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܟ.
10 ܠܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܦܟ.
11 ܬܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:

---

(32) ܬ. ܬܢܝ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9. 60: 1. 10. ܗܫ. 32: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 59. 11: 31.
(33) ܬ. ܬܢܝ. 7: 13.
(35) ܚܘܫ. 4: 2.
(36) ܬ. ܬܢܝ. 7: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܗܘܫ. 12: 34. ܡܙ. 89: 4. 29. 72: 5. 17. ܝܪ. 33: 20.
(38) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 44:
(39) ܡܙ. 74: 7. ܝܘܠ. 5: 16.
(40) ܡܙ. 80: 12.
(41) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(44) ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(46) ܡܙ. 79: 5. 78: 63.
(47) ܝܫܘ. 7: 7. 10: 9. 14:
1. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 119: 84.
(48) ܡܙ. 44: 9. ܚܕ. 11: 5.
(49) ܬ. ܬܢܝ. 7: 15. ܝܪ. 55: 3. ܡܙ. 54: 5.
(50) ܡܙ. 69: 9. 19.
(51) ܡܙ. 74: 22.
(52) ܡܙ. 41: 13.
(1) ܗܒ. 33: 27. ܡܬ. 11: 16.
(2) ܡܠܟ. 8: 25. 26.
(3) ܚܙ. 3: 19. ܫܘܥ. 12: 7.
(4) ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 73: 20. 103: 15. ܝܫ. 40: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 92: 7. ܝܫܘ. 14: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 50: 21. ܝܪ. 16: 17. ܡܙ. 19: 12.

15 ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܡܘܒܠܠܝ ܦܚܕܘܟ: ܘܬܠܝ ܡܚܝܠܝ.
16 ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ:
ܘܦܚܕܐܘܟ ܦܫ ܡܥܝܩܝ ܠܝ.
17 ܦܫ ܡܕܘܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܚܕܪܝ.
18 ܡܘܪܚܩܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ:
ܝܕܝܥܝ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ (ܩܢ).

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܛ.

ܡܣܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܐܙܪܚܝܐ.

1 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܓܘܘ.
3 ܩܝܡܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ:
ܡܝܠܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
4 ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ. ܫܠܝܐ.
5 ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܘܟ: ܗ̄ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܐܫ ܦܚܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܝܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܚܕܪܢܘܟ.
9 ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܗ̇ ܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܐܢܬ ܡܟܦܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܪܗܒ:
ܒܕܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܬܘܟ ܒܕܪܝܠܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ.
11 ܕܝܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܘܝܬܗ̇: ܐܢܬ ܫܬܐܣܠܘܟ.
12 ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ:
ܬܒܘܪ ܘܚܪܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܩܕܝ.
13 ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
14 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ [1]ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܩܡ ܦܬܘܟ.
15 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܨܘܦܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܠܟܝ.
16 ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܨܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܡܝ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܥܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܢ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܓܢܢ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܢ.
19 ܗܝܕܟ ܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܥܡ [2]ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܟ: ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܡܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.
20 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ ܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܠܗ:
21 ܕܐܝܕܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܪܥܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܠܠܗ.
22 ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܒܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܠܗ.
23 ܘܒܕ ܡܕܩܢ ܠܥܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ̇ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗ̇:
ܘܣܢܝܐܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ.
24 ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܥܡܗ (ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ):
ܘܒܫܡܝ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܗ.
25 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
26 ܗܘ ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ: ܒܒܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ:
ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
28 ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ:
ܘܩܝܡܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ.
29 ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܪܥܗ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
30 ܐܢ ܫܒܩܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇ ܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܘܒܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝ:
31 ܐܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܫܚܠܦܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܦܘܣܩܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

(15) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 22: 16.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 38: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 101: 1. 89: 4. 119: 90.
(2) ܡܙ. 119: 89.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 16. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. ܘܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10. ܘܝܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 89: 1. 29. 36. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(5) ܡܙ. 19: 1. 97: 6. ܓܠܝ. 7: 10-12. ܡܙ. 89: 7.
(6) ܡܙ. 40: 5. 71: 19. 86: 8. 113: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 76: 7. 11.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 15: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 35: 10. 71: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 93: 3. 4. 107: 29.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 14: 26-28. ܡܙ. 87: 4. ܐܫ. 30: 7. 51: 9.
(11) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. 2. 50: 12.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 7. ܝܫܘ. 19: 22. 12: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 97: 2. 85: 13.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 10: 10. 23: 21. ܡܙ. 98: 6. 4: 6. 44: 3.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 24. 75: 10. 92: 10. 132: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 47: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 89: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 34.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12.
(21) ܡܙ. 80: 17.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 61: 7. 89: 17.
(25) ܡܙ. 72: 8. 80: 11.
(26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 47.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 15. 18. ܡܢܝ. 24: 7.
(28) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܡܙ. 89: 34.
(29) ܡܙ. 89: 4. 36. ܐܫ. 9: 7. ܝܪ. 33: 17. ܗܕܐ. 11: 21.
(30) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 53. ܝܪ. 9: 13.

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܝܬ ܠܝ.
8 ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ.
9 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
11 ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܟ: ܘܐܗܠܟ
ܒܩܘܫܬܟ:
ܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܟ.
12 ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܪܒܬ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܦܨܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ.
14 ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܘ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܡܓܪܢ ܪܘܚܟ: ܘܣܓܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ.
16 ܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܗܒ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܟ.
17 ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܪܬܢܝ: ܘܒܝܐܬܢܝ ܠܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܙ.

ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ.

1 ܫܬܐܣܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
2 ܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
3 ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܠܐ.
4 ܐܥܗܕ ܠܪܗܒ ܘܠܒܒܠ ܠܝܕ̈ܥܝ:
ܗܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܨܘܪ: ܥܡ ܟܘܫ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ.
5 ܘܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪ ܘܓܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ: ܢܫܪܪܝܗ.

6 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ. ܫܠܐ.
7 ܘܪ̈ܘܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܝ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܒܟܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܚ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ. ܡܫܟܠܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܐܙܪܚܝܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܩܥܝܬ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܟ:
2 ܬܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܕܢܟ ܠܒܥܘܬܝ:
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܥܬ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܝ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܡܛܝܘ.
4 ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܡ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
5 ܒܝܢܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܐܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ: ܕܫܟܝܒܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܦܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
6 ܐܚܬܬܢܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܛܘܠܢܐ.
7 ܥܠܝ ܐܬܬܩܦܬ ܚܡܬܟ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܘܠܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܬ (ܥܠܝ). ܫܠܐ.
8 ܡܘܕ̈ܥܢܝ ܐܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ:
ܣܡܬܢܝ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ.
9 ܥܝܢܝ ܚܫܟܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܩܪܝܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ:
ܘܦܫܛܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ.
10 ܗܐ: ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ. ܫܠܐ.
11 ܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ:
12 ܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܕ̈ܥܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ:
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ
ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܬܩܕܡ ܠܟ.
14 ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܩܬܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܟܣܝܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢܝ:

(8) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 89: 6. ܕܒ. 3: 24.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 31. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 43: 7. ܓܠܝ. 15: 4.
(10) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 72: 18. 77: 14. ܕܒ. 6: 4. 32: 39. ܐܫ. 37: 16. 44: 6. ܡܪ. 12: 29. 1 ܩܘ. 8: 4. ܐܦ. 4: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 110: 33. 143: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 56: 13. 116: 8.
(14) ܡܙ. 54: 3.
(15) ܡܦ. 34: 6. ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܢܚ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 103: 8. 111: 4. 130: 4. 7. 145: 8. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(16) ܡܙ. 25: 16. 69: 16. 116: 16.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 48: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 78: 67, 68.
(3) ܐܫ. ܦܩ. 60.
(4) ܡܙ. 89: 10. ܐܫ. 51: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 22: 30. ܚܙ. 13: 9.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 51: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 107: 18.
(4) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 31: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 53: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 42: 7.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 142: 4. ܐܘܠ. 3: 7.
(9) ܡܙ. 38: 10. 86: 3. ܐܝܘ. 11: 13. ܡܙ. 143: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 30: 9. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 143: 3. 31: 12. 88: 5. ܩܘܗ. 8: 10. 9: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 3. 119: 147.
(14) ܡܙ. 43: 2. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 13: 1.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܕ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܟܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ̈ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ!
2 ܡܫܘܚܠܗ: ܘܦܫ ܦܣܩܠܗ ܓܢܝ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܒܝ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܩܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
3 ܐܦ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܩܢܗ: ܕܡܢܚܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܗ:
ܠܓܘ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܘܟ:
ܡܕܝܡ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ (ܕܨܗܝܘܢ) [1]ܒܠܒܗ.
6 ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܝ
ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ [2]ܩܕܡܝܐ.
7 ܒܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܝ ܚܙܝ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܫܡܥܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ
ܨܘܬ ܠܝ: ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܡܓܢܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܙܝ
ܘܚܘܪ ܠܦܐ̈ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܓܘ ܕܪ̈ܬܘܟ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܨܒܝܢܝ ܝܘܐ ܒܣܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܡܢ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܠܟܝ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܓܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܗ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܪܥܝܠܘܟ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܪܥܘܟ:
ܡܘܕܪܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ:
ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܗ. ܣܠܐ.
3 ܟܢܫܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܡܕܥܪܠܘܟ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܘܟ.
4 ܡܕܥܪ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܠܓܒܢ.
5 ܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܢ:
ܡܓܪܓܪܬ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ!
6 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܘܥܡܘܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܓܘܟ.
7 ܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܗܒ ܠܢ.
ܒܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ: ܘܥܡ
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܫܛܝܘܬܐ.
9 ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܕܚܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܢ.
10 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܩܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܦܩܥܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܪܐ.
12 ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܘܒܠܗ.
13 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܝܡ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܘ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܨܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܘܟ: ܥܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ.
2 ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟ.
3 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܒܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܡܚܕܝ ܓܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܢܝ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܝܘܢ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܫܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܘܟ.
6 ܨܘܬ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܨܝܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܟܫܦ̈ܬܝ.
7 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܥܩܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܩܕܡܝܐ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 42: 1. 2. 63: 1. 73: 26. 119: 20.
(4) ܡܙ. 65: 4.
(6) ܬ. ܥܡ. 5: 22. 23.
(7) ܡܠܟ. 4: 18. ܬ. ܡܠ. 3: 18. ܗܘ. 16: 16. ܝܘ. 14: 16.
(9) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 84: 11.
(11) ܐܫ. 60: 19. ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 84: 9. 115: 9-11. 119: 114. ܡܬܠ. 2: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 9. 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 2: 12.

(1) ܥܙ. 1: 11. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 14: 7. ܐܪ. 30: 18. 31: 23. ܚܙ. 39: 25. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 32: 1.
(3) ܗܘ. 13: 17.
(4) ܡܙ. 80: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 79: 5. 80: 4.
(6) ܚܒ. 3: 2.
(8) ܚܒ. 2: 1. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܬ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21.
(9) ܐܫ. 46: 13. ܙܟ. 2: 5. ܚܓܝ. 1: 14.
(10) ܡܙ. 72: 3. ܐܫ. 32: 17. ܠܘ. 2: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܡܙ. 67: 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 89: 14.

(2) ܐܫ. 26: 3.
(3) ܥܙ. 56: 1. 57: 1.
(4) ܡܙ. 25: 1. 143: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 86: 15. 130: 7. 145: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(7) ܡܙ. 50: 15.

9 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܒܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ.
10 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܣܝܪܝ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ.
11 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܟܠܒ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܐܠܗ.
12 ܘܡܟܦܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܟܢܫ.
13 ܩܪܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܚܕܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܦܨܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ.
14 ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܣܪ ܡܩܛܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ.
15 ܡܘܕܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ [1]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
16 ܘܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܚ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܙܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܝ.
2 ܬܥܝܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܝ.
3 ܕܒܗ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ.
5 ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝ: ܘܟܕ ܦܪܫܝ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܗܒܐ.
7 ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܠܒܬܐ.
8 ܣܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܠܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܗܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܛ.

ܘܫܒܚܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ.
3 ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܚܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܚܢܬܗ.
4 ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܠܗܘ ܘܡܚܢܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܡܗܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ.
5 ܗܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܢܛܠܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ.
6 ܡܫܠܛ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܬܡܗܠܢ:
ܡܘܬܒ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ:
7 ܠܚܕ: ܘܢܦܩ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܦܠܛܗ ܢܒ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
8 ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܦܐ ܕܠܝܗ. ܣܠܗ.
9 ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢ: ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.
10 ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܠܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܢܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ:
12 ܕܐܝܬܗ: ܢܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܡ̈ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
(ܒܢܒܪܒܘܬܐ):
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܒ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܡܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܗܒ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
15 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܒܗܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܨܥܪܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ: ܡ̈ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܬܚܦܪܘܢ ܘܢܐܒܕܘܢ:
18 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ: ܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

(9) ܡܢܐ. 20: 3. 5. ܗܕܐ. 32:
12. ܐܫ. 43: 12.
(10) ܡܢܐ. 20: 2. ܡܘ. 37: 3.
4. ܡܢܐ. 15: 7. ܗܘ. 3: 20.
(11) ܡܢܐ. 32: 1. ܗܕܐ. 32: 15.
18.
(12) ܦܝܠ. 7: 42. 14: 16. ܕܢ.
1: 24. 26.
(13) ܗܕܐ. 5: 29. 10: 12. 13.
32: 29. ܐܫ. 48: 18.
(15) ܡܘ. 18: 44. 45. ܕܢ. 1:
30. ܡܘ. 66: 3.
(16) ܗܕܐ. 32: 13. 14. ܡܘ.
147: 14. ܠܘܩ. 29: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 19: 6. ܡܘ. 5:
8. ܡܢܐ. 21: 6. 22: 28.
(2) ܗܕܐ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 19:
7. ܡܢܐ. 18: 5.
(3) ܕܢ. 22: 3.
(4) ܠܘܩ. 29: 12. ܡܢܐ. 24:
11. ܡܘ. 3: 1.
(5) ܡܘ. 11: 3. 75: 3.
(6) ܡܢܐ. 22: 9. 28. ܡܘ. 82:

1. ܡܘ. 10: 34.
(7) ܠܘܩ. 21: 32. ܡܘ. 49: 12.
ܡܘ. 31: 14.
(8) ܡܘ. 7: 2. 7. ܡܘ. 2: 8.
ܚܙܩ. 11: 15.

(1) ܡܘ. 28: 1. 35: 22. 109: 1.
(2) ܡܘ. 2: 1. ܦܝܠ. 4: 25.
ܡܘ. 81: 15.
(3) ܡܘ. 27: 5. 31: 20.
(4) ܡܘ. 3: 6. 9. ܕܢ. 11: 19.
31: 36.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 20: 1. 10. 11.
(9) ܡܢܐ. 31: 7. ܕܢ. 7: 22.
4: 15. 24. 5: 21.
(10) ܒ. ܡܢܐ. 9: 37. ܡܪܩ. 1:
17.
(11) ܕܢ. 7: 25. 8: 12. 21.
(13) ܐܫ. 13: 17. 14. ܡܘ. 5: 35.
(14) ܗܕܐ. 32: 22.
(15) ܠܘܩ. 9: 17.
(16) ܡܘ. 35: 4. 26.
(18) ܡܘ. 59: 13. ܡܢܐ. 18: 3.
ܡܘ. 92: 8.

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܟܢ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ.
9 ܥܕܪܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܫܡܟ:
ܘܦܨܝܢ ܠܢ: ܘܚܣܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܚܠܦ
ܫܡܟ.
10 ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ؛
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܦܟ.
11 ܬܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܥܟ ܫܒܘܩ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܛܠܬܐ:
12 ܘܦܪܘܥ ܠܫܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܦ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܘܒܗܘܢ
ܚܣܕܐ: ܕܚܣܕܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܢ.
13 ܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܟ:
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦ.

ܠܐܣܦ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܨܘܬ ܠܢ:
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܝܬܒܬ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܕܢܚ.
2 ܩܕܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܐܬܥܝܪ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ؛
ܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ.
3 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܗܝ: ܘܢܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
4 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܬܪܓܙ (ܬܪܓܙܬ) ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ؛
5 ܐܘܟܠܬܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ:
ܘܐܫܩܝܬܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ.
6 ܣܡܬܢ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܒܢ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
8 ܓܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܩܠܬ:
ܛܪܕܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܗ̇.
9 ܘܦܢܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇:
ܘܢܨܒܬ ܫܪ̈ܫܝܗ̇: ܘܡܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܘܟܣܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܠܗ̇:
ܘܣܘܟܝܗ̇: ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܘܦܫܛܬ ܣܘܟܝܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܫܒܫܒܘܗ̇.
12 ܠܡܢܐ ܣܬܪܬ ܣܝܓܗ̇:
ܘܩܛܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܪܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ؛
13 ܚܪܒܘܗ̇ ܚܙܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܪܥܝܘܗ̇ ܡܢܗ̇.
14 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܘܒ: ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ:
ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܓܦܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
15 ܘܬܩܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܬܝܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܟ.
16 ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܐܬܐ ܕܦܐܘܗܝ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
17 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܬܝܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܟ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܚܝܢ ܠܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܢܩܪܐ.
19 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܦܢܝܢ:
ܐܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܗܝ: ܘܢܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܐ.

ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬܐ. ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ:
ܝܒܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܩܘܠܘ ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܗܒܘ ܬܦܐ:
ܟܢܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܩܝܬܪܐ.
3 ܩܥܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܣܡܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܡܥ.
6 ܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܦܗ ܡܘܒܠܗ:
ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܕܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝ.
7 ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܢܝ: ܘܦܪܩܬܟ:
ܥܢܝܬܟ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ:
ܒܩܝܬܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ. ܫܠܐ.
8 ܫܡܥ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܒܟ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝ.

---

(9) ܕ. ܕܒܚ. 14: 11. ܢ. 14: 7. 21.
(10) ܡܙ. 42: 10. 115: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 102: 20.
(12) ܚܙ. 4: 15. ܐܫ. 65: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 32: 18. ܠܘ. 6: 38. ܡܙ. 74: 18. 22.
(13) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 95: 7. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 43: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 77: 20. ܡܠ. 25: 20. 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 1. ܐܫ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 50: 2. 94: 1.
(2) ܡܕ. 2: 18–23.
(3) ܡܙ. 80: 7. 19. ܐܝܠ. 5: 21. ܡܕ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 67: 1.
(4) ܡܙ. 74: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 102: 9. ܐܫ. 30: 20.
(6) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 19.
(8) ܐܫ. 5: 1. 7. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܚܙ. 15: 6. 17: 6. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 78: 55.
(9) ܡܬ. 23: 28. ܡܪ. 24: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 89: 40. 41. ܐܫ. 5: 5. ܢܚ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 63: 15.
(15) ܐܫ. 49: 5.
(16) ܡܙ. 39: 11. 76: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 21.
(19) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7.

(4) ܒܡ. 23: 24. ܡܕ. 10: 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 114: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 9: 4. 10: 27. ܡܬ. 1: 14.
(7) ܡܬ. 2: 23. 14: 10. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܡܬ. 19: 19. 17: 6. 7. ܡܕ. 20: 13.
(8) ܡܙ. 50: 7.

ܘܥܡܠܗ ܠܩܡܨܐ.

47 ܩܛܠ ܒܒܪܕܐ ܓܦܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܬܝܗ ܒܓܠܝܕܐ.

48 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܕܐ ܒܥܝܪܗ:
ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܠܓܡܘܪܐ.

49 ܘܫܕܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ
ܚܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ.

50 ܘܫܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ.

51 ܘܩܛܠ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܡ.

52 ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.

53 ܘܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘ:
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܣܝ ܝܡܐ.

54 ܘܐܥܠܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܢܬ ܝܡܝܢܗ.

55 ܘܬܪܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

56 ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ.

57 ܘܣܛܘ ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ.

58 ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܛܢܘܗܝ.

59 ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܐܣܠܝ ܛܒ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

60 ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܝܠܘ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ.

61 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.

62 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܡܬ.

63 ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܒܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ.

64 ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘ:
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝ.

65 ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ.

66 ܘܡܚܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.

67 ܘܐܣܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ.

68 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܐܚܒܗ.

69 ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܗ ܠܥܠܡ.

70 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ:

71 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ (ܥܢܐ) ܡܝܢܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܠܡܪܥܝܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.

72 ܘܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܛܡܐܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܚܪܒܐ.

2 ܫܕܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

3 ܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܪ.

4 ܗܘܝܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܩܠܣܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ.

5 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܓܙ ܠܙܟܘ:
ܬܝܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܣܡܟ:

6 ܐܫܘܕ ܚܡܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܘ.

7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܐܚܪܒܘ.

8 ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܥܓܠ ܢܩܕܡܢ ܪܚܡܝܟ:

---

(47) ܡܦ. 9: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 105: 33.
(48) ܡܦ. 9: 23-25. ܡܙ. 105: 32.
(50) ܡܦ. 9: 3. 6.
(51) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 105: 36. 136: 10. 106: 22.
(52) ܡܙ. 77: 20.
(53) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 20. 27. 28. 15: 10.
(54) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 3.
(55) ܡܙ. 44: 2. ܝܫܘ. 13: 7. 19: 51. ܡܙ. 136: 21. 22.
(56) ܕܝ. 2: 11. 12.
(57) ܡܙ. 78: 41. ܚܙ. 20: 27. 28. ܗܘ. 7: 16.
(58) ܕܒ. 32: 16. 21. ܕܝ. 2: 12. 20. ܚܙ. 20: 28. ܥܡ. 12: 2. 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. 12: 31.
(60) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. ܝܪ. 7: 12. 14. 26: 6. 9.
(61) ܕܝ. 18: 30.
(62) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 10.
(63) ܝܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10.
(64) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. 22: 18. ܐܝܘ. 27: 15. ܚܙ. 24: 23.
(65) ܡܙ. 44: 23. ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(66) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 6. 12. 6: 4.
(68) ܡܙ. 87: 2.
(69) ܐ. ܡܠ. ܦܣ. 6.
(70) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 8.
(71) ܒܪ. 33: 13. ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 2.
(72) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4.

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 74: 2. 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܡܝ. 3: 12.
(2) ܝܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 141: 7. ܝܪ. 14: 16. 16: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 80: 6.
(5) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 9. 10. 85: 5. 89: 46. ܨܦ. 1: 18. 3: 8.
(6) ܝܪ. 10: 25. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 1. ܐܫ. 45: 4. 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 53: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 64: 9. ܐܝܟ. 28: 43. ܡܙ. 142: 6.

ܘܢܝܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
12 ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܝܫܢܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܥܢ.
13 ܒܙܥܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܐ.
14 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
15 ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ (ܡܢ) ܬܗܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
16 ܘܡܦܝܩܢܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܐ.
17 ܘܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܡܪܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
18 ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
19 ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
20 ܗܐ: ܡܚܐ ܠܫܘܥܐ: ܘܪܕܘ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܥܘ.
ܗܐ: ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܠ:
ܐܘ ܢܛܝܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ!
21 ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ: ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܩܕܬ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
23 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܡܠܥܠ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ.
24 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܙܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ.
26 ܘܐܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ:
28 ܘܡܦܝܠܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܪܝ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ ܛܒ:
ܘܪܐܓܬܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
30 ܠܐ ܢܟܦܘ ܡܢ ܪܐܓܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
31 ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܟܟ.
32 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܛܘ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ.
33 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ.
34 ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
35 ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ.
36 ܘܐܪܓܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
37 ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܩܝܡܗ.
38 ܘܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܘܡܚܣܐ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ:
ܘܡܣܓܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ.
39 ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ.
40 ܟܡܐ ܡܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ.
41 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܢܣܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
42 ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
43 ܕܣܡ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܥܢ.
44 ܘܗܦܟ ܠܕܡܐ ܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ.
45 ܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ: ܘܡܚܒܠܢܬܐ.
46 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܙܚܠܐ ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ:

(12) ܡܦ. ܡܦ. 7–12. ܬܪ. 3: 32. ܡܢ. 13: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 43. ܢܚ. 19: 11. 13. ܫܥ. 30: 14.
(13) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 33: 7.
(14) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 14: 24. ܡܙ. 105: 39.
(15) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(16) ܐܫ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 105: 41.
(17) ܐܫ. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 95: 8. ܚܒ. 3: 16.
(18) ܡܦ. 16: 2.
(19) ܡܢ. 11: 4.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11.
(21) ܡܢ. 11: 1. 10.
(22) ܚܒ. 3: 18. ܝܗܘ. 5.
(23) ܬܪ. 7: 11. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(24) ܡܦ. 16: 4. 14. ܡܙ. 105: 40. ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3.
(25) ܡܙ. 103: 20.
(26) ܡܢ. 11: 31.
(29) ܡܢ. 11: 20.
(30) ܡܢ. 11: 33.
(32) ܡܢ. ܡܦ. 14. 16. 17.
ܡܙ. 78: 22.
(33) ܡܢ. 14: 29. 35. 26: 64. 65.
(34) ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(35) ܐܫ. 32: 4. 15. 31. ܡܦ. 15: 13. ܐܫ. 7: 8. ܢܚ. 41: 14. 44: 6. 63: 9.
(36) ܝܘ. 33: 31.
(37) ܡܙ. 78: 8.
(38) ܡܢ. 14: 18. 20. ܢܚ. 48: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29.
(39) ܡܙ. 103: 14. 16. ܬܪ. 6: 3. ܝܘܚ. 3: 6. ܢܩܘ. 7: 7. ܝܥ. 4: 14.
(40) ܡܙ. 78: 17. 95: 9. 10. ܢܚ. 7: 13. 63: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܚܒ. 3: 16. 17.
(41) ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܐܫ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 20.
(43) ܡܙ. 78: 12. 105: 27. ܘܬܪ.
(44) ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 105: 29.
(45) ܡܦ. 8: 24. ܡܙ. 105: 31. ܡܦ. 8: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 30.
(46) ܡܦ. 10: 13. 15. ܡܙ. 105: 34. 35.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܙ.

ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܝܕܘܬܘܢ. ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܩܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܥܝܬ:
ܩܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܨܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܝ.
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܬ:
ܐܝܕܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܡܣܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ.
3 ܟܕ ܕܟܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܢܗܬ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܪܘܚܝ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܕܐܚܕܬ ܢܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܐܫܬܓܫܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ.
5 ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
6 ܟܕ ܕܟܪܬ ܙܡܪܬܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܠܒܝ ܟܕ ܗܓܝܬ: ܘܟܕ ܒܨܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܝ.
7 ܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ:
8 ܗܐ: ܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܦܣܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ:
9 ܗܐ: ܛܥܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܣܠܗ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܟܘܪܗܢܝ ܗܘ:
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ.
11 ܡܢ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
12 ܘܡܢ ܗܓܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
13 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
14 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܬ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܝܠܟ.
15 ܦܪܩܬ ܒܕܪܥܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܦ. ܣܠܗ.
16 ܚܙܘܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܙܘܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ:
ܐܦ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܙܝܥܘ.
17 ܐܫܕܘ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܦ ܓܐܪ̈ܝܟ ܗܠܟܘ.
18 ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܟ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ:
ܢܗܪܘ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܘܐܬܪܥܫܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
19 ܒܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܫܒܝܠܝܟ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܩܒ̈ܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ.
20 ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܡܟ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܗܪܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܚ.

ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܨܘܬ ܥܡܝ: ܠܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܐܪܟܢܘ ܐܕܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܐܦܬܚ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܐܒܥ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ:
ܘܐܒܗܬܢ ܫܥܝܘ ܠܢ.
4 ܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ (ܡܢܗܘܢ) ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܥܐ ܬܫܒܚ̈ܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ: ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ.
5 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܡ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ:
ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
6 ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܫܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
7 ܘܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܪܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܘܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ.
9 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܙܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܫܕܝ̈ ܩܫܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܒܝܘ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ.
11 ܘܛܥܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܡܙ. 3: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܐܫ. 26: 9, 16.
(3) ܡܙ. 142: 3. 143: 4.
(5) ܕܒ. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 143: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 42: 8. 4: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 85: 1.
(8) ܪܘ. 9: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 49: 15.
(10) ܡܙ. 31: 22.
(11) ܡܙ. 143: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 73: 17. ܡܦ. 15: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 6: 6. ܕܒ. 9: 29.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܚܒ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 114: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 8. ܘܦܢ.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 15. ܚܒ. 3: 11.
(18) ܡܙ. 97: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 8.
(19) ܚܒ. 3: 15. ܡܦ. 14: 23.
(20) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 14: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 52. 80: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 11, 12. ܗܘ. 12: 13.

---

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 49: 4. ܡܬܝ 13: 35.
(3) ܡܙ. 44: 1.
(4) ܕܒ. 4: 9. 6: 7. ܝܘܐ. 1: 3. ܡܦ. 12: 26, 27. 13: 8, 14. ܡܦ. 4: 6, 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 147: 19. ܕܒ. 4: 9. 6: 7. 11: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 102: 18.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 14. ܚܙ. 20: 18. ܡܦ. 32: 9. 33: 3. 34: 9. ܕܒ. 9: 6, 13. 31: 27. ܡܙ. 68: 6. 78: 37. ܒ. ܕܒ. 20: 33.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 106: 13.

12 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܒܥܘܫܢܟ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܬܒܪܬ ܪܫܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ.
14 ܐܢܬ ܬܒܪܬ ܪܫܝ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ.
15 ܐܢܬ ܐܦܩܬ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܘܢܚܠܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܒܫܬ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ.
16 ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܬܩܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ.
17 ܐܢܬ ܐܩܝܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܝܛܐ ܘܣܬܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
18 ܕܟܘܪ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܣܕ: ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܡܪܓܙ ܠܫܡܟ.
19 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
20 ܚܘܪ ܠܩܝܡܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܘ ܚܫܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ.
22 ܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܟ:
ܕܟܘܪ ܚܣܕܟ ܡܢ ܣܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
23 ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ:
ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܣܢܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܗ.

ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

1 ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܘܩܪܝܒ ܠܟ ܫܡܟ:
ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܟ.
2 ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܕܘܢ.
3 ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܐܣܛܘܢܝܗ. ܫܠܗ.
4 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܠܘܢ:
ܘܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܩܪܢܐ:
5 ܠܐ ܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܩܪܢܬܟܘܢ:
ܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ [1]ܕܛܘܪܐ.
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ [2]ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܙܓܐ: ܘܐܓܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܒܪܡ ܕܘܪܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ: ܢܫܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܪܫܝܥܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
10 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܒܪ:
ܘܢܬܪܝܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܘ.

ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܐ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

1 ܝܕܝܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ.
2 ܘܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ.
3 ܬܡܢ ܬܒܪ ܓܐܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ. ܫܠܗ.
4 ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܚܟܝܡܝ ܠܒܐ: ܕܡܟܘ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܡܟܘ ܪܟܒܐ ܘܪܟܫܐ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܚܡܬܟ.
8 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܘܫܠܝܬ:
9 ܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܦܪܩ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫܠܗ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܬܗ [3]ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.
11 ܢܕܪܘ: ܘܦܪܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܚܕܪܝܢܗ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܕܚܝܠܐ.
12 ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܛܘܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ. [3] ܡ: ܐܥܕܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.

---

(12) ܡܙ. 44: 4.
(13) ܡܩ. 14: 21. ܐܫ. 51: 9, 10. ܚܙ. 29: 3. 32: 2.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 72: 9.
(15) ܡܩ. 17: 5, 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 41. ܐܫ. 48: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 13. ܡܩ.
(16) ܒܪ. 1: 14. ܡܩ.
(17) ܦܪ. 17: 26. ܒܪ. 8: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 74: 22. ܓܠܝ. 16: 19. ܡܙ. 39: 8.
(19) ܐܫ. 2: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 10.
(20) ܒܪ. 17: 7, 8. ܒܡ. 26: 44, 45. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܐܫ. 33: 21.
(22) ܡܙ. 74: 18. 89: 51.
(23) ܡܙ. 1: 2.

(4) ܙܟ. 1: 21.
(7) ܡܙ. 50: 6. 58: 11. ܐ. ܫ. 2: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 21.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 21: 20. ܡܙ. 60: 3.

ܐܫ. 25: 15. ܠܘܩ. 14: 10. 16: 19. ܡܬ. 23: 30. ܡܙ. 73: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 101: 8. ܐܪ. 48: 25. ܡܙ. 89: 17. 148: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 48: 1. ܡܩ.
(3) ܡܙ. 46: 9. ܚܙ. 39: 9.
(4) ܚܙ. 38: 12, 13. 39: 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 46: 12. ܡܙ. 13: 3. ܐܪ. 51: 39.
(6) ܡܩ. 15: 1, 21. ܚܙ. 39: 20. ܢܚ. 2: 13. ܙܟ. 12: 4.
(7) ܢܚ. 1: 6.
(8) ܚܙ. 38: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 29, 30.
(9) ܡܙ. 9: 7-9. 72: 4.
(10) ܡܩ. 9: 16. 18: 11. ܡܙ. 65: 7.
(11) ܕܒ. 5: 4-6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 32: 22, 32. ܡܙ. 68: 29. 89: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 68: 35.

4 ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
5 ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܬ.
6 ܒܝܕ ܕܗܕܐ: ܓܐܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ.
7 ܐܢܝ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
8 ܐܢܝ ܡܡܟܝܟܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ.
9 ܐܢܝ ܡܬܪܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܒܝܕ ܕܗܕܐ: ܗܐ ܗܦܟ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ (ܕܚܒܐ) ܡܠܝܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
11 ܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܝ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ:
12 ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܙܘܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ.
13 ܗܠ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܕܘܟܝܠܝ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܫܝܓܠܝ ܒܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܬܝ:
14 ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܣܢܝ ܠܨܦܪܝܐ.
15 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܗܫܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܗܐ: ܠܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܗܐ ܒܓܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ.
16 ܘܚܫܒܠܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ:
17 ܗܠ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܠܝ ܠܚܪܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܗܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܝ ܡܦܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.
19 ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܦܬܐ:
ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܓܡܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܪ ܕܡܬܥܪ:
ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܡܨܥܪܬ.
21 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܩܕܠܗ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܟܠܝܬܝ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܥܐ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ.
23 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܕܓܪܫܠܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܝ.
24 ܒܡܠܟܘܟ ܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܠܝ.
25 ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
[1]ܘܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
26 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܣܪܝ ܘܠܒܝ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
27 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܪܚܝܩܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܗܐ ܐܒܕܝ:
ܡܘܒܕܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ.
28 ܘܐܢܐ: ܩܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐܬܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ:
ܠܫܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܕ.

ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ:
ܓܪܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܚܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܘܟ:
2 ܕܟܘܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟ ܕܙܒܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܦܪܩܠܘܟ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܕܥܡܪܠܘܟ ܓܘܗ.
3 ܡܪܝܡ ܦܣܥܬܘܟ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܕ:
ܟܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ.
4 ܓܘܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ.
5 [2]ܦܪܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ
ܒܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ.
6 ܘܐܗܫܐ ܒܢܓܪܐ [3]ܡܬܪܝܐ
ܒܢܪܐ ܘܒܩܘܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܪܩܠܗ.
7 ܡܩܕܫܘܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܢܦܠܗ ܡܫܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ.
8 ܐܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܐܟܠܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ [3]ܡܬܒܪܝ:
ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܐܬܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ.
10 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܚܣܕ ܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܨܥܪ ܕܫܡܘܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐܒܕ:
11 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܥܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܝܡܝܢܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܟ (ܦܠܛ ܠܗ): ܓܡܘܪ.

[1]ܡ: ܘܥܡܘܟ ܠܝܬ. [2]ܡ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ. [3]ܡ: ܡܘܒܪܝܐ.

(5) ܐܝܘ. 21: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 109: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 15: 27. ܡܙ. 17: 10. 119: 70. ܝܪ. 5: 28.
(8) ܡܙ. 53: 1. ܗܘ. 7: 16. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܝܗܘ. 16.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 13: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 75: 8.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 94: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 73: 3.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 21: 15. 34: 9. 35: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 26: 6.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 8: 17.
(17) ܡܙ. 77: 13. 37: 38.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 6.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 20: 8. ܡܙ. 90: 5. ܐܫ. 29: 7. 8. 78: 65.
(21) ܡܙ. 73: 3.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 6. ܡܬܠ. 30: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 32: 8. ܐܫ. 58: 8.
(25) ܦܝܠ. 3: 8.
(26) ܡܙ. 84: 2. 119: 81. 16: 5. 119: 57.
(27) ܡܙ. 119: 155. ܡܬ. 34: 15. ܡܬ. 39: 15. ܡܪ. 4: 4.
(28) ܥܒܪ. 10: 22. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 118: 17.

(1) ܡܙ. 44: 9. 23. 60: 1. 10. 77: 7. ܝܪ. 31: 37. 33: 24. ܗܘ. 29: 20. ܡܙ. 95: 7. 100: 3.
(2) ܡܬ. 15: 16. ܗܘ. 9: 29. 32: 9. ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 2: 7. ܕܢ. 6: 27.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 18. 29. 32. 35.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(8) ܡܙ. 83: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 1. ܥܡܘ. 8: 11.
(11) ܐܝܟ. 2: 3.

20 ܐܢܬ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ¹ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܝ:
ܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܗ ¹ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܨܝܗ ¹ܠܝ.
21 ܦܘܫܝܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ.
22 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ: ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܗ̄ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
23 ܝܗ ܫܒܚܝ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ.
24 ܘܐܦ ܠܫܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܝܘܡܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܐ.

ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.

1 ܗ̄ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܒ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
2 ܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܝܒܘܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܝܢ̈ܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
3 ܝܗ ܬܠܒܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܝܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܝܗ ܬܒܪ ܠܛܠܘܡܐ.
5 ܝܗ ܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܣܗܪܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ.
6 ܝܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ (ܓܙܬܐ ܕ) ܥܡܪܐ ܩܛܝܦܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܣܣܐ: ܕܪ̈ܘܝܢ (ܥܠ) ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܝܗ ܦܪܚܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܗܪܐ.
8 ܘܝܗ ܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܝܗ ܟܪܥܝ ܥܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܝܗ ܠܚܟܝ.
10 ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ ܘܕܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ:
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܕܣܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܗ ܡܩܪܒܝ.
11 ܘܝܗ ܣܓܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܝܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗ ܦܪܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܕܠܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ.
13 ܝܗ ܚܝܣ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܗ ܦܪܩ.
14 ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܛܘܦ ܝܗ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ.
15 ܘܝܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܝܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܒܐ:
ܘܝܗ ܨܠܝ ܒܥܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܝܘܡ:
ܒܠܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܗ ܒܪܟܝ ܠܗ.
16 ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܝܗ ܫܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܢ:
ܘܝܗ ܦܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܗ ܡܢܝܬ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܝܗ ܦܪܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܝܗ ܛܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ.

18 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܒܚܘܕܗ.
19 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.
20 ܚܠܨܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܕܟܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
2 ܘܐܢܐ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܛܝܐ ܐܩ̈ܠܬܝ:
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܟܝ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܣܡܝ ܒܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܚܙܝ.

¹ ܡܢ: ܠܝ.

(20) ܡܙ. 60: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 1. 2.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 1–3. 150: 3.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 22. ܐܫ. 60: 9.
(23) ܡܙ. 103: 4.
(24) ܡܙ. 71: 8. 13. 15.

(2) ܐܫ. 11: 2–4. 32: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 85: 10. ܐܫ. 32: 17.
52: 7.

(4) ܐܫ. 11: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 72: 7. 17. 89: 36:
37.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 4. ܗܘ. 6:
3.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܠܘ.
1: 33.
(8) ܙܟ. 23: 31. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4:
21. 24. ܡܙ. 2: 8. 80: 11.
89: 25. ܙܟ. 9: 10.

(9) ܡܙ. 74: 14. ܐܫ. 49: 23.
ܡܝ. 7: 17.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 45:
12. 68: 29. ܐܫ. 49: 7. 60:
6. 9.
(11) ܐܫ. 49: 22. 23.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 29: 12.
(14) ܡܙ. 116: 15.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 20.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 36. ܒܪ. 12:

3. 22: 18. ܓܠ. 3: 4. ܠܘ. 1:
48.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10. ܡܙ.
41: 13. 106: 48. ܡܙ. 15:
11. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 136: 4.
(19) ܢܚܡ. 9: 5. ܡܙ. 14:
21. ܙܟ. 14: 9.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1.
ܝܪ. 12: 1.

30 ܒܗ ܫܒܚܝܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
31 ܘܒܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܥܓܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ.
32 ܚܙܘ. ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܚܕܝܘ:
ܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܛ.
34 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܗܘܢ.
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
36 ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥ.

ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܕܦܘܩ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ: ܥܓܠ.
2 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܦܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ.
3 ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܚ: ܐܘܚ.
4 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܝܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܪܚܡܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܢܪܒܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܕܪܝܢܝ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܚܪ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܐ.

1 ܒܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܠܥܠܡ.
2 ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܘܙܒ ܠܝ:
ܡܨܛ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܟ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
3 ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܦܩܕܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܘܚܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ.
4 ܐܠܗܝ: ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܡܘܨܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܒܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
6 ܥܠܝܟ ܐܣܬܡܟܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ [1]ܡܦܪܢܣܢܝ:
ܒܟ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܥܘܫܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ.
8 ܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܟ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܪܡܝܢܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܣܪ ܚܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܢܝ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ [2]ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ:
11 ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ:
ܪܕܘܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܪܘܩܐ.
12 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܥܓܠ.
13 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܚܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܝܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܝ.
14 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܟ ܐܣܒܪ:
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
15 ܦܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܣܦܪܐ.
16 ܒܗ ܐܥܘܠ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܥܗܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
17 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܠܦܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܟ.
18 ܘܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܩܢܝ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܕܪܥܟ ܠܕܪܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ:
19 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ:

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܚܬ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܘܕܝܢ.

(30) ܡܙ. 28: 7.
(31) ܡܙ. 50: 13. 14. 23.
(32) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 22: 26.
(33) ܐܝ. 3: 1.
(34) ܡܙ. 96: 11. 148: 1. ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. 55: 12.
(35) ܡܙ. 51: 18. ܐܫ. 44: 26.
(36) ܡܙ. 102: 28.

(1) ܡܙ. 40: 13. ܘܗܟ. 71: 12.
(2) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26. 71: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 17. 141: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 31: 1. 17: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 31: 2. 3. 44: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 140: 1. 4.
(5) ܐܪ. 17: 7. 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 22: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 46: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܙܟ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܥܡ. 4: 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 35: 28.
(9) ܡܙ. 71: 18.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 11. 19. 35: 22. 38: 21. 22. 70: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 71: 24. 35: 4. 26. 40: 14. 70: 2.
(15) ܡܙ. 71: 8. 24. 35: 28. 40: 5. 139: 17. 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 71: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 57: 10. 35: 10. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8.

33 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܙܡܪܢ:
ܗܠܐ: ܕܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܚܝܐ: ܩܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
34 ܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܚܛܝܐ ܦܫܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ.
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܒ.

ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܢܩ. ܘܫܦܟ.

1 ܫܡܘܥ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܨܠܘܬܝ ܘܩܠܝ ܬܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
2 ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ:
ܨܠܝ ܐܕܢܟ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܥܢܝܢܝ ܒܥܓܠ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܝܘܡܝ:
ܘܓܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܝܒܝܫܘ.
4 ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܝܒܫ ܠܒܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܝ:
ܘܟܠ [1]ܓܪܡܝ ܐܬܕܒܩܘ ܠܒܣܪܝ.
5 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܢܚܬܝ:
ܘܕܡܝܬ ܠܩܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܕܡܛܠܬܐ.
7 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܣܕܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܝ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܠܬ:
ܘܡܫܬܝܝ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܙܓܬ.
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܟ ܘܚܡܬܟ:
ܕܐܪܝܡܬܢܝ ܘܫܕܝܬܢܝ.
10 ܘܝܘܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܢܛܘ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܝܒܫܬ.
11 ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܬܒ:
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܟ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܫܪܝܪܝ.

12 ܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
(ܡܛܠ) ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ.
13 ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܥܒܕܝܟ: ܒܟܐܦܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܥܦܪܗ ܚܣܘ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܫܡܟ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܟ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ.
15 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܛܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܬܬܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܕܝܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
18 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
20 ܥܡܡܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ (ܐܢܘܢ): ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
21 ܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܒܨܘ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܝ.
22 ܠܐ ܬܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܝܘܡܝ:
ܘܫܢܝܟ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ.
23 ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ.
24 ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܝܟ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܬܫܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ.
26 ܘܫܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ:
ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܬܬܩܢ.
27 ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܘܝ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
28 ܬܬܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
29 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܠܝ.

(33) ܡܙ. 18: 10. 104: 3. 68: 4. 29: 3. ܡܠܟ.
(34) ܡܙ. 29: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 45: 4. 65: 5. 66: 5. 76: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 14. 15. ܡܬܠ 2: 5.
(2) ܡܙ. 40: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 6: 6. 119: 82. 123. ܐܝܒ. 38: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 10. ܡܬܠ. 15: 25.
(8) ܡܙ. 31: 11. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. 7: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 119: 139. ܡܬܠ. 2: 17. ܡܙ. 89: 50. 51. ܕܢ. 15: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 13. 14.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 7. ܐܪ. 24: 9.
(12) ܐܝܒ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 35: 15. 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 49: 8. 55: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 144: 7. 69: 1. 2. 15.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 16: 33.
(16) ܡܙ. 63: 3. 25: 16. 86: 16.
(17) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 102: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܒܪ. 12: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 142: 4. ܐܫ. 63: 5. ܐܝܒ. 16: 2.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 34. 48. ܡܪܩ. 15: 23. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29.
(22) ܪܗ. 11: 9. 10.
(23) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 39. 40. ܪܗ. 11: 10. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(24) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(25) ܡܬܝ 23: 38. ܦܥ. 1: 20.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܙܟ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 53: 4.
(27) ܪܗ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 26: 10. ܪܗ. 9: 31.
(28) ܡܪܩ. 32: 32. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. ܝܘ. 13: 9. ܠܘܩ 10: 20. ܥܒܪ. 12: 23.

2 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ: ܢܪܘܙܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܩܪܘ ܠܪܟܒ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܒܝܗ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܪܘܙܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
5 ܐܒܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܒܪܡ ܡܪܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܨܗܝܐ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܦܩܢܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ:
ܒܡܗܠܟܢܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ: ܣܠܗ.
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ:
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܢܛܦܘ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦܢ ܣܝܢܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
9 ܡܛܪܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ[1] ܡܦܪܫܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܠܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܬܩܢܬܝܗ̇.
10 ܚܝܘܬܐ[2] ܕܝܠܟ ܡܬܥܡܪܢ ܒܗ̇:
ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܢܣܒܪܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ.
12 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܙܬܐ.
13 ܐܢ[3] ܬܫܟܒܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܛܪܐ:
ܟܢܦܝܗ̇[4] ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܒܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܘܗ̇ ܒܝܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ!
14 ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ̇:
ܢܬܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܨܠܡܘܢ.
15 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ.
16 ܠܡܢܐ ܬܚܝܪܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܪܐ (ܠܥܠܡ) ܠܢܨܚܐ.
17 ܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܢܝ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
18 ܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ: ܫܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ: ܢܣܒܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܠܡܪܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܗܘܢ).
19 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ:
ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܗܘ. ܣܠܗ.
20 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
21 ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܩܘܕܩܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ.
22 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܗܦܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
23 ܐܝܟ ܕܬܨܒܥ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܟ: ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ.
24 ܚܙܘ ܗܠܟܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܠܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܝ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
25 ܩܕܡܘ ܙܡܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܒܝܢܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܩܫܩܫܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ.
26 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ: (ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕ)ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
27 ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܪܓܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
28 ܦܩܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܣܥܪܬ ܠܢ.
29 ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܟ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
30 ܟܐܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܐܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ:
ܒܕܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
31 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܟܘܫ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
32 ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܪܓܫܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܟܕ. [4] ܡ: (ܠܐ ܐܝܬ) ܟܢܦܝܗ̇ . . . ܒܝܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 9: 18. ܗܘ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 58: 10. 64: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 66: 4. ܐܫ. 33: 26. ܡܙ. 68: 33. ܡܟ. 6: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 10: 14. 18. 146: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 113: 9. 107: 10. 14. 146: 7. ܦܪ. 12: 6. ܡܙ. 107: 34. 40.
(7) ܡܟ. 13: 21. ܕܝ. 4: 14. ܚܒ. 3: 13.
(8) ܡܟ. 19: 16. 18. ܕܝ. 5: 4. ܐܫ. 64: 1. 3.
(9) ܐܫ. 11: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 34: 26.
(10) ܐܫ. 26: 5. 9. ܡܙ. 74: 19.
(12) ܡܢ. 31: 8. 9. 54. ܝܫ. 10: 16. 12: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 81: 6. 105: 37.
(14) ܡܢ. 21: 3. ܝܫ. 10: 10. 12: 1. ܡܟܐ.
(16) ܡܙ. 114: 4. 6. ܐܫ. 12: 5. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 87: 1. 2. 132: 13. 14.
(17) ܐܫ. 33: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܚܒ. 12: 22. ܓܠܝ. 9: 16.
(18) ܦܛ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8. ܕܝ. 5: 12. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 60.
(20) ܐܫ. 32: 39. ܡܬܠ. 4: 23. ܓܠܝ. 1: 18. 20: 1.
(21) ܡܙ. 110: 6. ܚܒ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 55: 23.
(22) ܡܢ. 21: 33. ܡܟ. 14: 22.
(23) ܡܙ. 58: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 8. 15: 16. ܡܙ. 47: 5.
(26) ܐܫ. 33: 28. ܐܫ. 48: 1.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 21.
(28) ܡܙ. 42: 8.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. 24. 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 23. ܡܙ. 72: 10. 76: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 16. 17.
(30) ܐܪ. 51: 32. 33. ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. 6.
(31) ܐܫ. 19: 19. 21. ܡܙ. 72: 9. ܐܫ. 45: 14. ܨܦ. 3: 10. ܦܛ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 44: 20.

10 ܒܬܡܝܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܒܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܒܪܟܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܐ.
11 ܟܡܟܠܠܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܛܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܫܒܝܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܛܦܝ ܫܘܡܢܘܬܐ.
12 ܡܢ ܡܛܦܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܢܩܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.
13 ܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܢܢܐ:
[1]ܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܘܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܩܥܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܘ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܥܝܛܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܙܡܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܡܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗ.
3 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܟ:
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ [2]ܡܟܕܒܝ ܩܡܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ.
4 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܡܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܩܡܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܫܡܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܘܚܙܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
6 ܡܘܦܟ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܐܩܠܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܝܗ.
7 ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܥܝܢܘܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܝ ܚܙܝ:
ܡܪܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܡܝ ܓܢܝ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܒܪܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ:
9 ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܢܢ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܥܩܠܢ ܙܘܥܐ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܪܬ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕ ܨܪܦܬ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܪܦܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.
11 ܒܕ ܡܥܒܪܬ ܠܢ ܓܘ ܡܨܕܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܢ.
12 ܡܪܟܒܠܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܢ:
ܥܒܪܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܠܒܫܢ. [2] ܡ: ܫܘܥܝ ܥܒܕܝ.

ܘܡܦܩܬ ܠܢ ܠܪܘܘܚܐ.
13 ܒܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܢܕܪܝ:
14 ܐܝܢܝ ܕܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܝ.
15 ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܒܢ ܩܡܘܟ:
ܥܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܬܘܕܐ: ܣܠܗ.
16 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܫܥܝܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܥܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܐ ܓܢܝ.
17 ܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܩܪܐܠܝ:
ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܘܪܡܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܫܢܝ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܡܓܒ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܨܘܬܠܗ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܝ.
20 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܢܓܕܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܘܗ ܡܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܙ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܢ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܗ ܠܓܒܢ: ܣܠܗ.
2 ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
3 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
4 ܚܕܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܕܐܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܟ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
7 ܒܪܟ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܚ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܕܪܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗ:
ܘܥܪܩܝ ܣܢܝܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ.

(13) ܐܫ. 55: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 100: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 65: 5. 18: 44. 81: 15.
(4) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 67: 3. 117: 1. 96: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 46: 8.
(6) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 14. 16.
(7) ܡܙ. 11: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 121: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. 1. ܦܛ. 1: 6. 7.
(11) ܐܝܟ. 1: 13.
(12) ܐܫ. 51: 23. 43: 2.
(13) ܡܙ. 100: 4. 116: 14. 17. 18. 19. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4.
(16) ܡܙ. 34: 11.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܡܟ. 4: 3.
(19) ܡܙ. 116: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 31: 16. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135.
(2) ܦܥ. 18: 25. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. ܛܛ. 2: 11.
(3) ܡܙ. 66: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 13. 98: 9.
(6) ܒܪ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 85: 12. ܣܘ. 34: 27.
(7) ܡܙ. 22: 27.

(1) ܡܢ. 10: 35. ܐܫ. 33: 3.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܝܠܝ[1] ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܨܗܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ: ܟܘܣܦܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܣܪܝ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ.
2 ܗܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܟ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܣܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܣܦܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ.
4 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܚܝܝ:
ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܐܝܕܬܝ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܒܐ ܘܒܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܒܥܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܘܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܝ.
6 ܟܕ ܕܟܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܝ:
ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܓܝܢ ܒܓܘܟ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܗܝܪܐ ܐܠܝ:
ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ.
8 ܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܓܢܝ ܒܬܪܘܟ:
ܐܠܝ ܣܡܝܟܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
9 ܘܐܢܝ ܠܗܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܓܢܝ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
10 [2]ܒܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܥܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ.
11 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕ ܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܣܟܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܕ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܘܥ ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܠܝ: ܒܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܚܝܝ.
2 ܛܫܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
3 ܕܡܘܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܡܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܓܐܪܐ: ܚܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ:
4 ܠܫܕܝܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܙܕܥܝ.
5 ܒܕ ܚܝܠܝ ܩܐ ܓܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܛܡܪܐ ܦܚܐ ܒܛܡܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
6 ܒܕ ܒܨܝܪܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܓܡܝܪܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܨܪܐ ܒܨܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܓܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܐ: ܥܡܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.
7 ܘܒܕ ܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܐܪܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ.
8 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܩܠܝ ܒܗ: ܠܫܢܐ ܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܕܝ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܝ.
10 ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܟܝܠ ܒܝܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܗ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܥܐ ܢܕܪܐ.
2 ܐܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܓܒܘܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ.
3 ܫܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܝ:
ܥܠܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܣܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܘܡܩܪܒܬ:
ܒܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܕܪܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܥܝ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܘܟ.
5 ܒܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ:
6 ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
7 ܡܫܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ: ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ:
ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ.
8 ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܩܝܟ:
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܬ.
9 ܣܘܚܪܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܠܘܟ:
ܒܨܒܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܬܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܛܝܒܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܫܚܪܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܣܘܦܝܐ.

---

(1) ܡܙܡ. 42:2. 84:2. 143:6.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4:21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16:11. ܡܙܡ. 27:4. 78:61.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 30:5.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 104:33. 146:2.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 36:8.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 42:8. 119:55. 149:5.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 61:4.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 35:5.
(11) ܬܢ. 6:13. ܐܫ. 45:23. 65:16. ܨܦ. 1:5.

---

(3) ܡܙܡ. 11:2. 57:4. ܡܙܡ. 58:7. ܝܪ. 9:3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 1:11. ܡܙܡ. 10:11. 59:7.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 7:12. 13.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 12:13. 18:7. ܡܙܡ. 31:11. 52:6.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 40:3. ܝܪ. 50:28. 51:10.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 32:11. 58:10. 68:3.

---

(1) ܡܙܡ. 62:1.
(2) ܐܫ. 66:23.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 38:4. 40:12. 51:2. 79:9. ܐܫ. 6:7. ܥܒܪ. 9:14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1:7. 9.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 33:12. 84:4. 4:3. 36:8.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 22:27.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 93:1.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 89:9. 107:29. ܡܬܝ. 8:26. ܡܙܡ. 76:10. ܐܫ. 17:12. 13.
(9) ܬܢ. 11:12. ܡܙܡ. 68:9. 104:13. ܝܪ. 5:24. ܡܙܡ. 46:4.

1 ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܢ: ܒܕܪܠܘܟ ܠܢ:
ܟܪܝܠܘܟ: ܡܕܥܪ ܠܢ.
2 ܡܙܘܝܥܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܦܠܚܠܘܟ:
ܐܣܝ ܬܒܪܘܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܙܘܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ.
3 ܡܘܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܘܟ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܝܬܠܘܟ ܠܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܬܗܝܪܘܬܐ.
4 ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܐܝܠܝ ܕܙܕܝܥܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܐܬܐ:
ܠܦܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܕܡܦܨܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ: ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ: ܒܕ ܦܨܚܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܢ ܠܫܟܡ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܒܕ ܟܝܠܢ.
7 ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܘܩܩܢܝ.
8 ܡܘܐܒ ܣܦܠܐ ܕܡܚܠܠܬܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܒܕ ܫܕܝܢ ܣܐܢܝ:
ܥܠܝ: ܐܝ ܦܠܫܬ: ܟܘܪܝ.
9 ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܒܐܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܣܘܪܓܠܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ:
10 ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ:
11 ܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
12 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܐܝܫ ܠܥܩܘܬܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܥ: ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܥܬܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ.
2 ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ: ܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܒܝ:
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܠܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܝ ܓܘܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
4 ܒܕ ܝܬܒܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܕ ܓܢܢ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܕܦܘܟ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܢܕܪܝ:
ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܫܡܘܟ.
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܣܦܬ:
ܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
7 ܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܦܩܕ: ܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ.
8 ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܢܕܪܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܒ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܬܝܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
2 ܐܚܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܘܪܓܝ: ܠܐ ܐܚܘܩ ܪܒܐ.
3 ܗܠ ܐܡܝܟ ܒܕ ܪܕܦܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܨܛܐ: ܟܘܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܚܝܐ:
4 ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܗ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܡܬܪܟܢܗ:
ܒܕ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܝ: ܘܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܠܝܛܝ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܐܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܬܘܩ: ܐܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܣܒܪܝ.
6 ܐܚܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܘܪܓܝ: ܠܐ ܐܚܘܩ.
7 ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܘܐܝܩܪܝ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܝ: ܓܘܣܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.
8 ܬܘܟܠܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ: ܐܝ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܫܘܦܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܣܒܝܠܐ [1]ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܡܐܙܢܝܐ ܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ:
ܐܢܝ [2]ܡܫܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ (ܟܠܗܘܢ) ܡܢ [1]ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܬܘܢ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ:
[3]ܘܒܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܝܩܐ:
ܥܠ ܓܒ ܐܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܐ (ܠܓܒܗ).
11 ܚܕ ܓܗܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܪܝ ܓܗܐ: ܫܡܝܥܠܝ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:
12 ܘܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܣܕܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܦܪܥܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܢܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܚܒܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܒܚܛܘܦܝܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 44: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 7: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 71: 20. ܐܫ. 51: 17. 22. ܢܒ. 25: 15.
(4) ܡܙ. 20: 5.
(5) ܡܙ. 108: 6. ܡܬܠ.
(6) ܡܙ. 89: 35. ܝܫ. 1: 6. 13: 27. ܚܘ. 12: 6.
(7) ܡܬ. 17: 33. ܚܕ. 49: 10.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 8: 1. 2. 14. ܡܙ. 108: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 11: 1. 12: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 60: 1. 44: 9. 108: 11. ܡܬ. 7: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 118: 8. 146: 3.
(12) ܡܕ. 24: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 19: 13. ܐܫ. 63: 3.

———

(3) ܡܬܠ. 18: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 27: 4. 17: 8. 57: 1. 91: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 21: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 40: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 28.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 20. 65: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 62: 6. 59: 9. 17. 37: 24.
(3) ܐܫ. 30: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 28: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 62: 1. 2.
(7) ܢܒ. 3: 23.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 15. ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܥܒ. 19: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 39: 5. 11. ܐܫ. 40: 15. 17. ܕܢ. 3: 4.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 31: 25. ܡܙ. 52: 7. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 33: 14. ܓܠܝ. 19: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 86: 15. 103: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 9. ܢܚ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 32: 12. ܢܒ. 32: 19. ܡܬ. 16: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܓܠ. 6: 8. ܩܘܠ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.

10 ܗܕܟ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܥܕ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ.
11 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܙ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܬܚܒܠ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ.

1 ܗܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܟܘܢ؛
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ؛
2 ܐܦ: ܒܠܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܬܘܢ. ܬܩܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܝ̈ܟܘܢ.
3 ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ:
ܛܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܡܡܠܠܝ̈ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
4 ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܢܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܣܟܪ ܐܕܢܗ:
5 ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܪ̈ܫܢܐ:
ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܚܟܡܝܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܒܪ ܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܟܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܪ: ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܢ:
ܢܫܕܐ ܓܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܐܙܠ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܫܡܫܐ.
9 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܪܓܫܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܟܣܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ: ܒܗ ܢܫܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ.
10 ܒܗ ܢܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܚܘܦ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
11 ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܓܪܐ[1] ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܚ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܬܚܒܠ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܛܪܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.

1 ܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܝ̈ ܥܠܝ ܥܫܢܢܝ ܠܝ.
2 ܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܟܡܢܘ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ.

4 ܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܪܗܛܘ ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܥܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ ܘܚܙܝ.
5 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܡܣܥܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܫܠܐ.
6 ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܢܢܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
7 ܗܐ: ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܣܝ̈ܦܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܫܡܥ؛
8 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܓܚܟ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܬܡܝܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
9 ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܘܬܟ ܐܢܛܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܥܫܢܢܝ.
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܬܩܕܡ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܝܢܝ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܥܡܝ:
ܒܪܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܟ: ܘܐܬܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܓܢܢܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ (ܕ)ܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ.
13 ܫܘܨܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܫܘܨܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܚܩܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫܠܐ.
14 ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܢܢܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
15 ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܒܙܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܘ: ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܘܐܫܒܚ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܥܫܢܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܘܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܝ: ܐܙܡܪ ܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܥܫܢܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ ܥܕܘܬܐ. ܡܟܬܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܠܦܘ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܪܡ-ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܐܪܡ-ܨܘܒܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

(10) ܡܙ. 36: 5. 71: 19. 103: 11. 108: 4.
(11) ܡܙ. 57: 5.

(2) ܡܙ. 94: 20. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܐܫ. 48: 8.
(4) ܡܙ. 140: 3. ܩܘܗ. 10: 11. ܐܪ. 8: 17.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 3: 7.
(7) ܝܫ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 112: 10.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 3: 16. ܩܘܗ. 6: 3.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 25.
(10) ܡܙ. 52: 6. 64: 10. 107: 42. 68: 23.
(11) ܡܙ. 92: 15. ܐܫ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 67: 4. 96: 13. 98: 9.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 48.
(3) ܡܙ. 56: 6. 1 ܫܡ. 24: 11.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 23. 44: 23.
(6) ܡܙ. 59: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 57: 4. ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 13. 64: 5. 73: 11. 94: 7.
(8) 1 ܫܡ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 2: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 59: 17. 62: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 21: 3. 34: 7. 92: 11. 112: 8. 56: 2.
(11) ܬܢ. 4: 12. 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 7: 9. 83: 18.
(14) ܡܙ. 59: 6.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 15: 23. ܡܙ. 109: 10.
(17) ܡܙ. 18: 1. 59: 9. 10.

18 ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܠܝ.
19 ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܨܠܝܬ ܠܩܠܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܣܠܗ.
ܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܩܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܠܘܗܝ.
21 ܒܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܩܦܐ ܠܟܪܒܐ ܡܢܐ.
22 ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܢܠܒܟ ܥܡܥܐ ܠܘܒܫܐ.
23 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܡܨܠܝܬ ܠܩܠܝ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܝ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܘ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ: ܥܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܘܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܫܒܚܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܠܗ.

1 ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܒ ܕܗܕܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܡܨܠܝ ܠܗ.
2 ܗܕܦܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܒ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ.
3 ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܡܘ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܝ.
4 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܕܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܡ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܒܡܕܐ ܐܠܒ:
5 ܒܠܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܒܠܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܒܫܐ.
6 ܠܡܢܠܗ: ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܝܡܒܝ ܢܝܕܗܝ:
ܒܡ ܗܝܕܗܝ ܠܟܠܒ.
7 ܒܢܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܒܝܡܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܡܨܠܝ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܒܐܡܐ ܡܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܒܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܦܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܒܐܪܘܗܝ:
9 ܗܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ.
ܐܘܬ ܡܟܠܒ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝ ܡܠܟ.
10 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܒܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
11 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܕܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܡ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܒܡܕܐ ܐܠܒ:
12 ܒܠܒ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ.
13 ܗܒ ܕܦܘܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܦܐ:
ܠܝܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܙ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐܡܝܢܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܘܠ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܠܢ.

1 ܩܝܡ ܒܠܒ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܝܡ ܒܠܒ:
ܗܒ ܕܒܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܠܟܢ ܕܠܘܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܝ:
ܗܠ ܕܐܒܕܝ ܒܒܘܢܝܐ.
2 ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܢܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ.
3 ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܒܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܦܝ: ܣܠܗ.
ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ.
4 ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ:
ܒܐ ܕܡܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܝܐ:
ܒܢܢܐ: ܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܐ ܗܡܐ ܫܕܒܐ.
5 ܕܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܗܝ.
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܗܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܐ ܦܫܘܫܢܐ:
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܡܝܕܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܘܗܝ: ܣܠܗ.
7 ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝܒ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝܒ:
ܒܗ ܥܒܝܡ ܘܐܡܕܝ.
8 ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܫܒܚܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܕܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܒܝܡ ܒܡܘܕܐ.
9 ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܒܐ: ܐܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܒܗ ܦܡܕܝ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

---

(18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 32: 7. 8.
(19) ܗܘ. 33: 27.
(20) ܦܐ. 12: 1. ܡܙ. 7: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 28: 3. 57: 4. 62: 4. ܡܠܟ. 5: 3. 4. 12: 18.
(22) ܡܙ. 37: 5. ܡܝܟ. 6: 25.
ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܝܠ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 24.
(23) ܡܙ. 5: 6. ܐܫ. 15: 32. ܡܠܟ. 10: 27. ܡܟܐ. 7: 17.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 57: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 54: 5. 57: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 56: 10. 11. 118: 6.
ܐܫ. 31: 3. ܐܒܐ. 13: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 59: 3. 140: 2. 71: 10.
(8) ܡܠܟ. 3: 16.
(9) ܐܘ. 8: 31.
(10) ܡܙ. 56: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 116: 8. ܐܫ. 33: 30.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 17: 8. 63: 7. ܡܙ. 144: 5. 7. 56: 1. 40: 11. 43: 3. 61: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 138: 8. ܐܫ. 26: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 144: 5. 7. 56: 1.
(4) ܡܠܟ. 30: 14. ܡܙ. 55: 21. 64: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 11. 108: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 9: 15.
(7) ܡܙ. 108: 1. ܡܟܐ.
(8) ܡܙ. 16: 9. 30: 12. 108: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 108: 3.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܓ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܚܠܬ. ܡܣܟܠܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܝܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܘܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܟܠܗ ܡܣܛܝܠܗܘܢ: [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ ܛܘܢܦܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܕ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܟܠܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܬܡܢ ܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪܝܠܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܥܝܘܗܝ
ܥܠܘܟ:
ܡܘܒܗܬܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܡܣܠܝܠܗ.
6 ܡܢܝ ܒܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܕ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܡܣܟܠܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܙܝܦܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܓܢܝܒܘܬܗ ܓܘܢܢ ܠܓܒܢ:

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܘܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ ܕܘܢ ܠܝ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܣܡܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܒܝ:
ܒܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܚܪܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܩܬܐ ܦܨܝܠܝ:
ܘܒܕܒܒܝ ܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܪܒܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܗ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܡܣܟܠܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܨܘܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܝ.
2 ܡܨܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܚܘܒܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܝ: ܘܒܝܬܢܚ:
3 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܡܝܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܒܣܢܝܢ ܠܝ.
4 ܠܒܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܓܘܝ:
ܘܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠܝ.
5 ܙܕܘܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܟܣܝܠܝ ܪܬܝܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܓܕܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ:
ܦܪܚܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܫܠܐ.
7 ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܪܚܩܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܘܕܢܐ:
ܦܝܫܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܝ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܒܕ ܡܠܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܙܒܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܚܐ ܘܥܠܥܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܪܦܐ.
9 ܡܫܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܠܓ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܨܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܘܗ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܓܘܗ ܝܢܐ.
11 ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܓܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܩ̈ܘܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܙܘܪܐ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܨܥܪܢܝ:
ܘܣܒܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܓܢܗ:
ܘܛܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܢܝ ܡܢܗ:
13 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܠܦܢܝ ܘܝܕܘܥܝ:
14 [1]ܕܡܚܕܕܐ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
15 ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܝܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܢܚܬܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ: ܒܓܘܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ.
17 ܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܚܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 10: 4. 14: 1. ܪܗܘ. 3: 10. (2) ܡܙ. 33: 13. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 19: 3. (4) ܢܒ. 4: 22. (5) ܚܙ. 26: 17. 36. ܪܗܘ. 28: 1. ܡܙ. 14: 5. ܡܠ. 6: 5. (6) ܡܙ. 14: 7.

(3) ܡܙ. 86: 14. (4) ܡܙ. 118: 7. (5) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 89: 49. (6) ܡܙ. 52: 9. (7) ܡܙ. 59: 10. 92: 11.

(2) ܐܫ. 38: 14. (3) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. 8. 19: 19. (4) ܡܙ. 116: 3. (6) ܐܝ. 6: 7. (12) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 35: 26. 38: 16.

(13) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 16: 23. ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܐܪ. 9: 4. (14) ܡܙ. 42: 4. (15) ܡܬ. 16: 30. (17) ܕܢ. 6: 10. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܦܥ. 3: 1. 10: 3. 9. 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.

ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ.

22 ܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܬ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܪܝܩܐ.
23 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܕ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ.

1 ܨܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܨܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ.
2 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܪܚܡ ܠܟ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬܢܝ ܡܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
4 ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܟ ܒܚܝܠܝ:
ܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ.
5 ܗܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠ.
6 ܗܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܟ.
7 ܐܬܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܘܩܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܛܠܠ ܠܟ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܚܘܕܬܐ.
8 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܒ.
10 ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ.
11 ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ.
12 ܡܛܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܟ.
13 ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ.
14 ܩܪܝܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܦܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܐ.
17 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܠܒܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܛ.
18 ܐܛܐܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
19 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܨܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܟ ܬܘܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܗ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܐܓ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܡܠܟ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ (ܣܠܐ).
2 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ.
3 ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ.   ܫܠܡ.
4 ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ.
5 ܢܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ.   ܫܠܡ.
6 ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܦܝ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ: (ܕܥܠܡܐ):
7 ܗܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܒܐܝܕ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܠܗ.
8 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܟܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
9 ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ.

(22) ܐܫܥ. 8: 13. ܡܬ. 9: 17. ܝܪ. 51: 13.
(23) ܡܬ. 27: 6. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16.

(1) ܡܬ. 51: 9. ܝܪ. 43: 25. 44: 22. ܡܠ. 2: 14.
(2) ܠܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. 9. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5.
(3) ܡܬ. 32: 5. 38: 18.
(4) ܡܠ. 39: 6. 9. ܒܪ.
(5) 19: 6. 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 21. ܪܘ. 3: 4.
(5) ܐܫܥ. 14: 4. ܡܬ. 58: 3. ܡܟܐ. 3: 6. ܪܘ. 5: 12. ܝܥ. 2: 3. ܐܫܥ. 14: 4.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 38: 36.
(7) ܚܙ. 14: 4. 6. 49. ܡܪܩ. 19: 18. ܠܘܩ. 9: 19. ܝܪ. 1: 18. ܡܟܐ 5: 4.
(9) ܝܚ. 16: 17. ܡܬ. 51: 1.
(10) ܦܛ. 15: 9. ܝܥ. 2: 10.
(11) ܚܙ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 23. ܪܘ. 8: 9. ܝܥ. 4: 30.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 17. 12: 9. ܡܬ. 35: 28.
(16) ܡܪܩ. 15: 27. 30. ܡܬ. 40: 6. 50: 8. ܝܪ. 1: 11. ܝܚ. 7: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6.
(17) ܡܬ. 34: 18. ܝܪ. 57: 15. 66: 2.
(19) ܡܬ. 4: 5. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7.
(2) ܡܬ. 50: 19. 57: 4. 59: 7. 64: 3.
(3) ܝܚ. 9: 4. 5.
(5) ܡܠܐ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 22: 19. ܡܬ. 37: 34. 40: 3. 64: 9. ܡܠܐ. 1: 5. ܡܬ. 58: 10.
(7) ܡܬ. 49: 6.
(8) ܝܚ. 11: 16. ܗܘ. 14: 6.
(9) ܡܬ. 54: 6.

9 ܘܢܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܛܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܒܩܒܪܐ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ:
ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.
12 ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ.
13 ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܪܥܘܢ. ܫܠܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܣܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܠܝܘ ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܩܒܠܢܝ. ܫܠܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܟܕ ܢܥܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܓܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
18 ܟܕ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܛܐܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
19 ܢܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
20 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ:
ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܠ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܗ.
2 ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ.
3 ܢܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܐܟܘܠ:
ܘܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܥܠܥܠ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܛܒ.

4 ܢܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܕܢܗ ܥܡܗ.
5 ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܚܣܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ.
6 ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܫܠܐ:
7 ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ.
8 ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܟ ܐܟܣܟ:
ܘܥܠܘ̈ܬܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
9 ܠܐ ܐܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܝܟ ܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ.
11 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܙܝܘܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ.
12 ܐܢ ܟܦܢܬ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܬܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ.
13 ܠܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
14 ܕܒܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟ:
15 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܨܝܟ ܘܬܫܒܚܢܝ.
16 ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܘܡܣܩܬ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܦܘܡܟ:
17 ܘܐܢܬ ܣܢܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܡܠ̈ܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܟ.
18 ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܢܒܐ: ܪܗܛܬ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܟ.
19 ܦܘܡܟ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܟ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܢܟܠܐ.
20 ܟܕ ܝܬܒܬ: ܥܠ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܡܠܠܬ:
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܟ ܣܡܬ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܫܬܩܬ:
ܣܒܪܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ:

(9) ܡܙ. 89: 48. (10) ܡܩܘ. 2: 16. 18. 21. ܡܩܠ. 11: 4. (11) ܒܪ. 4: 17. (12) ܡܙ. 49: 20. 39: 5. 82: 7. (13) ܠܘ. 12: 20. (14) ܡܙ. 47: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܡܩܠ. 4: 3. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܡܙ. 6: 2. ܚܙܩ. 2: 26. 20. ܐܫ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 39: 11. (15) ܡܙ. 56: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 14. (17) ܐܫ. 27: 19.

(18) ܗܕ. 29: 19. ܠܘ. 12: 19. (19) ܒܪ. 15: 15. ܐܫ. 33: 30. ܡܙ. 56: 13. (20) ܡܙ. 49: 12. ܡܩܘ. 3: 19.

(1) ܝܫܥ. 9: 32. ܢܚ. 9: 6. ܕܢ. 32: 18. (2) ܡܙ. 48: 2. ܗܕ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1. (3) ܝܘ. 10: 2. ܡܠܐ. 16: 35. ܡܙ. 97: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 10.

(4) ܗܕ. 4: 26. 31: 28. 32: ܐ. ܢܚ. 1: 2. ܡܠ. 6: 1. 2. (5) ܗܕ. 33: 3. ܢܚ. 13: 3. ܡܩܒ. 24: 7. (6) ܡܙ. 97: 6. 75: 7. (7) ܡܙ. 81: 8. ܡܩܒ. 20: 2. (8) ܢܚ. 1: 11. ܢܒ. 7: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. (9) ܡܠ. 6: 6. ܦܬ. 17: 25. (12) ܡܩܒ. 19: 5. ܗܕ. 10: 14. ܐܫ. 41: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܡܙ. 10: 26. 28. (14) ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒ. 13:

15. ܗܕ. 23: 21. ܐܫ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 76: 11. ܡܩܘ. 5: 4. 5. (15) ܐܫ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 91: 15. 107: 6. 13. 19. 28. ܘܡܙ. 13: 9. ܡܙ. 50: 23. 22: 23. (17) ܪܗ. 2: 21. 22. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. (18) ܪܗ. 1: 32. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 22. (19) ܡܙ. 52: 2. (21) ܡܩܘ. 8: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 26: 10. 57: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 90: 8.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܕ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܟܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܡܫܟܢܘܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܢܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ.
2 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
3 [1]ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ.
4 [1]ܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܬܐܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܐ. ܫܠܡܐ.
5 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܫܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
6 ܘܡܪܘܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܘܡܘ:
ܘܡܪܘܡܘ ܠܡܠܟܢ: ܘܡܪܘܡܘ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܘܡܘ [2]ܡܫܟܠܢܐ.
8 ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ.
9 ܡܫܟܚܝ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܢܝܫܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܓܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܗ.

ܘܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ.

1 ܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ.
2 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܡܢܘ̈ܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܓܐ ܪܡܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܪܘܢ [3]ܚܕܕ̈ܐ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܫܬܓܫܠܗܘܢ: ܡܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܪܩܐ.
6 ܪܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܦܠܗ ܬܡܢ:
ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ.
7 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

ܓܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܠܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܙܠܢ:
ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ:
ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܠܡܐ.
9 ܚܫܘܒܠܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ
ܓܘ ܓܘ ܕܗܝܟܠܘܟ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܟ ܐܠ ܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
11 ܚܕܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܘܕ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ.
12 ܚܕܪܘ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܘܪܘ ܕܐܘܢ ܡܢܝܘܡ ܡܓܕܠ̈ܝܗ:
ܚܫܘܒܘ ܒܘܪ̈ܓܝܗ.
13 ܡܠܒܘ ܠܒܘܟܘ ܠܫܘܪܗ:
ܦܪܘܡܘ ܒܕܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܘ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܣܒܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܠܢ ܗܠ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܘ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܨܘܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
2 ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
[3]ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
3 ܦܘܡܝ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܚܟܡܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܓܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܦܗܡ̈ܝܬܐ.
4 ܒܕ ܡܪܟܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܕܢܝ:
ܘܦܬܚܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܚܝܕ̈ܬܝ.
5 ܩܡܕܝ ܐܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
(ܟܕ) ܥܘܠܐ (ܕܥܩܒ̈ܬܝ) ܒܕ ܡܚܕܪܐ ܠܝ:
6 ܐܢܝ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
7 ܐܚܘܢܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
8 [4]ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܠܥܠܡ:

[1] ܡ: ܓܘ. [2] ܡ: ܒܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܡܙܡܪܘ ܐܡܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܘܥܕܝ. [4] ܡ: ܘܝܩܝܪܐ.

(1) ܐܫ. 55: 12. (2) ܐܝܒ. 7: 21. ܡܠܟ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 76: 12. ܡܠܟ. 1: 14. (3) ܡܙ. 18: 47. (4) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 4. (5) ܡܙ. 68: 24. 25. (7) ܙܟ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 15. 16. (8) ܐ. ܒܪ. 16: 31. ܡܙ. 93: 1. 96: 10. 97: 1. 99: 1. ܓܠܝ. 19: 6. (9) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 89: 18.

(1) ܡܙ. 46: 4. 87: 3. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܟ. 4: 1. ܙܟܪ. 8: 3. (2) ܡܙ. 50: 2. ܐܪ. 3: 19. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15. ܕܢ. 8: 9. 11. 16. ܡܬ. 20: 6. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܡܬܝ. 5: 35. (4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 6. 14. 16. 18. 19. (6) ܡܪܩ. 15: 15. ܗܘ. 13: 13. (7) ܡܙ. 27: 26. ܐܪ. 18: 17. (8) ܡܙ. 48: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܡܟ. 4: 1. (9) ܡܙ. 26: 3. 40: 10. (10) ܡܠ. 28: 58. ܡܠܐ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 113: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. 14. (14) ܐܫ. 58: 11.

(2) ܡܙ. 62: 9. (4) ܡܙ. 78: 2. ܡܬܝ. 13: 35. (5) ܡܙ. 38: 4. (6) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. 25. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܡܪܩ. 10: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17. (7) ܡܬܝ. 16: 26. (8) ܐܝܘ. 36: 18. 19.

25 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܟܬ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܕܒܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܪܣܢ.
26 ܩܘܡ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܢ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܒܚܢܢ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܗ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.

1 ܪܬܚ ܠܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
[1]ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܫܢܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ.
2 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܬܫܦܥܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܟܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܐܣܘܪ ܣܝܦܟ ܥܠ ܚܨܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܐܝܩܪܟ.
4 ܘܒܐܝܩܪܟ ܐܬܛܦܝ ܪܟܘܒ:
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܠܦܟ ܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ.
5 ܓܐܪܝܟ ܚܪܝܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܡܡܐ ܬܚܬܝܟ ܢܦܠܘܢ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
6 ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܒܛܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
7 ܪܚܡܬ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܢܝܬ ܪܘܫܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܟ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܟ.
8 ܡܘܪܐ: ܘܐܗܠܘܬܐ: ܩܨܝܥܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ [2]ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܟ ܠܟ.
9 ܒܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܩܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ:
ܩܡܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ.
10 ܫܡܥܝ: ܒܪܬܝ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܐܪܟܢܝ ܐܕܢܟܝ:
ܘܛܥܝ ܥܡܟܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܝ:
11 ܕܢܪܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܟܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܟܝ: ܘܣܓܘܕܝ ܠܗ.
12 ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܨܘܪ (ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢ) ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܢܨܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܟܝ ܥܬܝܪܝ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
13 ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘ:
ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ.
14 ܒܓܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܚܒܪܬܗ:
(ܒܗ ܦܬܟ) ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܠܟ.
15 ܒܗ ܦܬܟ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܙܐ:
ܒܗ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܚܠܦ ܕܐܒܗܬܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܟ:
ܬܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܒܗ ܐܥܗܕ ܫܡܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܘ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܙܡܪܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ: ܛܒ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ: ܟܕ ܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ:
3 ܢܪܥܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܡܝܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܥܫܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܫܢܘܬܗ. ܫܠܗ.
4 ܢܗܪܐ (ܗܘ): ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ.
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ:
ܒܗ ܥܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܦܢܝܬ ܨܦܪܐ.
6 ܬܘܪܓܙܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܩܠܗ: ܙܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܫܠܗ.
8 ܬܘ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܣܡ ܫܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܡܒܛܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܕ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܫܬܐ ܬܒܪ: ܘܢܝܙܟܐ ܩܨܨ:
ܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܩܕ.
10 ܫܠܝܘ ܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܫܠܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܫܢܝܬܐ.

---

(25) ܡܙ. 119: 25.

(2) ܠܘ. 4: 22. (3) ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܥܒܪ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 19: 15. ܐܫ. 9: 6. (4) ܓܠܝ. 6: 2. (6) ܡܙ. 93: 2. ܥܒܪ. 1: 8. (7) ܡܙ. 33: 5. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 39. 40. ܡܙ. 21: 6. (8) ܐܣ. 1: 3. (9) ܐܣ. 6: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 19. (10) ܗܘ. 21: 13. (11) ܡܙ. 95: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 5. (12) ܡܙ. 22: 29. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 3. (13) ܓܠܝ. 19: 7. 8. (14) ܐܣ. 1: 4. (16) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 6. (17) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 62: 7. 8. 91: 2. 142: 5. ܗܘ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 145: 18. (3) ܡܙ. 93: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 5: 22. ܡܬܝ 7: 25. (4) ܐܫ. 8: 7. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 8. ܐܫ. 60: 14. (5) ܗܘ. 23: 14. ܐܫ. 12: 6. ܡܙ. 43: 7. 9. ܝܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. ܨܦܢ. 3: 15. ܙܟܪ. 2: 5. 10. 11. 8: 3. ܡܩ. 14: 24. 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 20. ܡܙ. 30: 5. 143: 8. (6) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܡܪ. 2: 9. 24. (7) ܡܙ. 46: 11. ܡܬ. 14: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. ܡܙ. 9: 9. (8) ܡܙ. 66: 5. (9) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 76: 3. ܗܘ. 39: 9. (10) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 17. (11) ܡܙ. 46: 7.

9 ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܛܥܝܬܢܝ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
10 ܟܕ ܬܒܪܘ ܓܪܡܝ ܚܣܕܘܢܝ ܡܥܝܩܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܟ܀
11 ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܬܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܥܠܝ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ܀
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܕܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܦܨܢܝ܀
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܚܝܬܢܝ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
3 ܫܕܪ ܢܘܗܪܟ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ: ܐܢܝܢ ܢܕܒܪܢܢܝ:
ܘܢܥܠܢܢܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܝܟ܀
4 ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ܀
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܥܠܝ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ܀
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕ.

ܠܡܙܡܪܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠܬܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܕܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ: ܐܒܗܝܢ ܫܪܥܘ ܠܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
2 ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ: ܘܢܨܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܘܕܪܥܟ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀
4 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ: ܐܢܬ: ܡܠܟܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܀
5 ܒܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܢܕܘܫ:
ܘܒܫܡܟ ܢܒܣܪ ܠܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ܀

6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܝ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ:
ܘܣܝܦܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܣܢܐܝܢ ܒܗܬܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
8 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܟ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܠܡ.
9 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܢ ܘܒܗܬܬܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ܀
10 ܘܗܦܟܬܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܣܢܐܝܢ ܚܛܦܘ ܠܢ܀
11 ܝܗܒܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܕܪܬܢ܀
12 ܙܒܢܬ ܥܡܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܣܓܝܬ ܒܛܝܡܗܘܢ܀
13 ܫܘܝܬܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ:
ܡܡܝܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܚܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ܀
14 ܫܘܝܬܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܢܘܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܘܬܐ܀
15 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܣܕܢܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܗܬܬ ܐܦܝ ܟܣܝܬܢܝ܀
16 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܢܐ ܘܡܓܕܦܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ܀
17 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܪܢ ܒܩܝܡܟ܀
18 ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܒܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܘ(ܠܐ) ܣܛܝܘ ܗܠܟܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܟ܀
19 ܕܡܟܟܬܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܬܢ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
20 ܐܢ ܛܥܝܢܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
21 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܟ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ܀
23 ܐܬܬܥܝܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܠܡ܀
24 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܛܫܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܛܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܘܟܟܢ܀

---

(9) ܡܙ. 38: 6. 43: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 42: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17. ܡܝ. 7: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 42: 5. 43: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 26: 1. 35: 1. 24.
(2) ܡܙ. 28: 7. 42: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 11. 57: 3. 3: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 5. 11.

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 78: 3. —
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܬܢ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 55. 80: 8.
(3) ܬܢ. 8: 17. ܝܫ. 24: 12. ܬܢ. 4: 37. 7: 7. 8.
(4) ܡܙ. 74: 12.
(5) ܕܢ. 8: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 33: 16. ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 40: 14.
(8) ܡܙ. 34: 2. ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܩܘ. 2: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 60: 1. 10. 74: 1. 88: 14. 89: 38. 108: 11.
(10) ܟܗ. 26: 17. ܬܢ. 28: 25. ܝܫ. 7: 8. 12.
(11) ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܬܢ. 4: 27. 28: 64. ܡܙ. 60: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 52: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 15: 13.
(13) ܬܢ. 28: 37. ܡܙ. 79: 4. 80: 6.
(14) ܐܪ. 24: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 21. ܐܝܘ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 22: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܕܢ. 9: 13
(18) ܐܝܘ. 23: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 51. 157.
(19) ܐܫ. 34: 13. 35: 7. ܡܙ. 23: 4.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 11: 13. ܡܙ. 68: 31.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 31: 14. ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 17: 10.
(22) ܪܗ. 8: 36.
(23) ܡܙ. 7: 6. 35: 23. 59: 4. 5. 78: 65. 44: 9.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 13: 1. 88: 14.

ܪܕܝ ܠܒܗܬܬܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܒܗܬܬܐ
ܐܝܢܝ ܕܟܒܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ.
15 ܦܫܝ ܨܕܝܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܝ: ܗܐܗ: ܗܐܗ.
16 ܚܕܝ ܘܦܨܝܚܝ ܒܝܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܬܝ ܠܘܟ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܒܢܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܣ ܚܫܒ ܒܝܘܗ ܕܝܝ:
ܗܝܪܬܝ ܘܡܚܠܨܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܘܚܪܝܬ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܪܣܗ ܡܘܦܟܬܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ.
5 ܕܒܝܫܢܐ ܒܣ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܝܬ: ܘܐܒܕ ܫܡܗ:
6 ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ (ܐܠܝ): ܕܓܠܐ ܒܣ ܗܡܙܡ:
ܠܒܗ ܒܣ ܟܢܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ:
ܒܣ ܦܠܛ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܣ ܗܡܙܡ.
7 ܡܛܢܦܝ[1] ܥܠܝ ܒܣ ܟܡܝܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܣܢܐܝ:
ܥܠܝ ܒܣ ܚܫܒܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܝ.
8 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܩܝܡܐ.
9 ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܕܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ: ܐܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܝ:
ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܥܩܒܗ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܠܝ: ܘܦܪܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܒܣ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܝ:
ܗܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ.
12 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ.
13 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ.
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.

[1] ܐ: ܡܬܡܪܡܪܝ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܒ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܟܡܬܐܓܪ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܐܓܪܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܨܗܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܗܘܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܕܡܥܝ ܠܚܡܐ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
4 ܐܢܐ ܕܟܪܢ: ܘܡܫܦܟܢ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܒܐܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܚܕܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.
5 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܬܟܦܦܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܫܓܫܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܗܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܨܘܦܗ.
6 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܟܦܦܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܣ ܕܟܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܚܪܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܨܥܪ.
7 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܒܣ ܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܙܒܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܚܫܘܠܐ ܘܓܠܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܐ.
8 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܣ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܣܕܗ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܗ ܥܡܝ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ.

(15) ܡܙ. 70: 3. 73: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 70: 4. 35: 27.
(17) ܡܙ. 70: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5:

(1) ܡܬܠ. 14: 21.
(2) ܡܙ. 27: 12.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒ. 30: 20. ܡܙ. 6: 2. 147: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܡܬܠ. 26: 24–26.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 12. ܐܝܘ. 19: 19. ܡܙ. 55: 12. 13. 20. ܝܪ. 20: 10. ܡܝܟ. 7. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 15.

(13) ܡܙ. 106: 48.

(2) ܡܙ. 63: 1. 84: 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 80: 5. 102: 9. 42: 10. 79: 10. 115: 2.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 30: 16. ܡܙ. 62: 8. ܐܫ. 30: 29.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 11. 43: 5. ܐܝܟ. 3: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 133: 3.
(7) ܝܘ. 4: 20. ܡܝܟ. 7: 26. ܡܙ. 88: 7. ܝܘܢ 2: 3.
(8) ܕܒ. 25: 21. ܐܝܘ. 28: 8. ܡܙ. 133: 3. ܐܝܘ. 35: 10. ܡܙ. 32: 7. 63: 6. 149: 5.

ܡܢ ܠܫܢܝ ܒܚܛܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܦܣܘܪܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܝܝ.
2 ܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܠܠܐ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ: ܫܬܩܠܝ [1]ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܐܒܝ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܬܚܬܐ.
3 ܚܡܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܓܘܝ:
ܒܗܓܝܬܝ ܕܠܩܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
4 ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܪܬܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܝ ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܚܠܦܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
5 ܗܐ: ܙܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܬܝ:
ܘܥܘܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܡܚܕܐ ܒܛܠܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܐܙܠܐ:
ܡܚܕܐ [2]ܐܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܪ ܢܟܫ ܩܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܝ ܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܐܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܘܟ.
8 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܝ ܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܬ ܠܝ.
9 ܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܠܠܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ.
10 ܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܘܬܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ.
11 ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܪܕܬ:
ܘܒܪ ܡܚܣܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܐ ܚܡܝܕܘܬܗ.
ܡܚܕܐ [2]ܐܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܠܗ.
12 ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܥܝܬܝ ܨܘܬ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܕܡܥܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܘܟ:
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܬܝ.
13 ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܚܐ:
ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܣܒܪܐ ܣܒܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܓܥܝܬܝ.
2 ܘܡܘܣܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܚܒܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܨܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܩܠܬܝ: ܡܬܘܩܢܠܗ ܦܣܥܬܝ.
3 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܒܗ ܚܨܦܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
5 ܣܓܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܘܟ ܓܒܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܓܒܘܟ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܪܒܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
6 ܒܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܕܢܬܐ ܦܬܚܠܘܟ ܩܐܝ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܠܒܠܘܟ.
7 ܗܝܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ: ܗܐ ܐܬܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܬܝܒ:
8 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܝܢܘܟ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܓܘ ܡܥܝ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܡܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܣܦܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
10 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܟܣܝܠܝ ܓܘ ܠܒܝ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܐܡܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ.
11 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܪܚܡܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܝ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܝܪܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܛܝܠܗܝ ܥܘܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܪܒܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܙܐ ܕܪܫܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܫܒܩܠܝ.
13 ܨܒܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܪܩܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗܝܪܬܝ ܡܛܝ.
14 ܢܟܦܝ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܓܠܘܬܗ:

[1]ܡ: ܕܐܠܐ. [2]ܡ: ܗܒܠܘܬܐ.

(2) ܡܙ. 38: 13.
(3) ܐܝ. 20: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 90: 12. 119: 84.
(5) ܡܙ. 90: 4. 39: 11. 62: 9. 144: 4.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 27: 17. ܩܘܗ. 2: 18. 21. 26. 5: 14. ܠܘ. 12: 20. 21.
(7) ܡܙ. 38: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(9) ܥܒ. 10: 3. ܠܘ. 40: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 38: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 9: 34. 13: 21.
(11) ܠܘ. 4: 19. 13: 28. ܝܫ. 50: 9. ܗܘ. 5: 12. ܡܙ. 39: 5.
(12) ܥܒ. 25: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. 2: 11. ܒܪ. 47: 9.
(13) ܠܘ. 10: 20. 21. 14: 5. 6. 10. 11. 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 37: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 14. 27: 5. 37: 23.
(3) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 52: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 8. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 101: 3. 7. 125: 5.
(5) ܡܬ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 9. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 71: 15. 92: 5. 139: 6. 17. ܝܫ. 55: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. 51: 16. ܝܫ. 1: 11. 66: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܥܡܘ. 9: 13. 12: 7. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܡܬ. 21: 6.
(7) ܠܘ. 24: 44.
(8) ܡܙ. 119: 16. 24. 47. 92. ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܡܙ. 37: 31. ܐܪ. 31: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. 35: 18. 119: 13. 139: 2.
(10) ܦܥ. 20: 20. 27.
(11) ܡܙ. 43: 3. 57: 3. 61: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 38: 4. 73: 26.
(13) ܡܙ. 70: 1. ܘܒܬ.
(14) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26. 70: 2. 3. 71: 13.

30 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܓܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ.
31 ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܛܪܦܢ ܦܣܘܥܘܬܗ.
32 ܚܐܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܡܬܘܬܗ.
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܫܥܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܢ ܠܗ.
34 ܣܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܢܪܝܡܟ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܬܚܙܐ.
35 ܚܙܝܬ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.
36 ܘܥܒܪܬ: ܘܗܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܘܒܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ.
37 ܛܪ ܠܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
38 ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ [1]ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ:
ܚܪܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ.
39 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
40 ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܒܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ.

1 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܟ ܬܟܣܝܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܟ ܬܪܕܝܢܝ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܓܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܩܫܘ ܒܝ:
ܘܐܪܟܢܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܟ.
3 ܠܝܬ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܟ:
ܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܗܝ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܪܫܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܩܪܘ ܥܠܝ.
5 ܣܪܝܘ: ܚܒܘܪܝ ܘܐܬܡܣܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܛܝܘܬܝ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢ.

6 ܟܦܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܬ: ܟܦܝܬ ܛܒ ܛܒ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܠܟ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܠܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ.
8 ܐܬܪܦܝܬ ܘܟܦܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܛܒ ܛܒ:
ܘܓܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܪܓܝܓܬܝ:
ܘܐܢܚܬܝ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܛܫܝܐ.
10 ܠܒܝ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܝ: ܫܒܩܢܝ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
11 ܪܚܡܝ ܘܩܪܝܒܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܕܡܚܘܬܝ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܩܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܩ ܩܡܘ.
12 ܘܒܥܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܟܘܠܬܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܥܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܢܘ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
14 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܬ:
ܐܢܬ ܬܥܢܝܢܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܕܣܢܐܝ ܒܝ:
ܒܡܙܕܥܙܥܘܬ ܕܪܓܠܝ: ܒܝ ܐܬܪܘܪܒܘ ܥܠܝ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܦܢܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܟܐܒܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܩܐܡ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܢܕܓ ܚܛܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
19 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܥܫܝܢܘ:
ܘܣܓܝܘ ܣܢܐܝ ܕܡܓܢ.
20 ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܣܛܢܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܕܦܬ ܒܬܪ ܛܒܬܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܢܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ.
22 ܚܘܫ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܛ.

ܠܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܝܕܘܬܘܢ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ

(30) ܡܬܝ. 12: 35.
(31) ܬܢ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 8. 119: 98. ܐܫ. 51: 7.
(32) ܡܙ. 10: 8.
(33) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 109: 31.
(34) ܡܙ. 37: 9. 27: 14. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܙ. 52: 5. 6. 91: 8.
(35) ܐܝܘ. 5: 3.
(36) ܐܝܘ. 20: 5. ܘܫܪ.
(37) ܐܫ. 32: 17. 57: 2.
(38) ܡܙ. 1: 4. 52: 5.
(39) ܡܙ. 3: 8. 9: 9.
(40) ܐܫ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܕܢ. 3: 17. 28. 6: 23.

(1) ܡܙ. 6: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4. ܡܙ. 32: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 6: 2.
(4) ܥܙ. 9: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 12. ܡܬܝ. 11: 28.
(6) ܡܙ. 35: 14. ܐܝܘ. 30: 28. ܡܙ. 42: 9. 43: 2.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 38: 3.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܐܫ. 59: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 6: 7. 88: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 31: 11. ܠܘ. 10: 31. 32. 23: 49.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 1-3. 16: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 35: 20.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 10. ܡܙ. 39: 2. 9.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 39: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 13: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 35: 26.
(17) ܡܙ. 35: 15.
(18) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 9. 10.
(19) ܡܙ. 35: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 35: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13.
(21) ܡܙ. 35: 22.
(22) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 62: 2. 6. ܐܫ. 12: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 31. ܡܙ. 141: 3. ܝܥ. 3: 2. ܩܘ. 4: 5.

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܝܟ ܬܫܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܗܝ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
10 ܐܓܪܓ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܝܕ̈ܥܝܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܙܝܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
12 ܬܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܘ ܠܡܩܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܘ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܒܡܒܐܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܓܠ ܢܬܚܨܕܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܬܕܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܠܘܢ.
3 ܣܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܥܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܥܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
4 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܫܐܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ.
5 ܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ.
6 ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܘܕܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
7 ܫܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܟܝ ܒܛܝܒ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܒܡܨܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
8 ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܒܒܝܫܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܘܥܕ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ.
11 ܘܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
12 ܟܕ ܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܪܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܢܘܗܝ.
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܚܟ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ.
14 ܣܝܦܐ ܫܡܛܘ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܚܘ ܩܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܦܠܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
15 ܣܝܦܗܘܢ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܫܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܒܪܢ.
16 ܛܒ ܙܥܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܒܪܢ:
ܘܣܡܟ ܠܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܡܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ.
19 ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ[1] ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
21 ܟܕ ܝܙܦ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܚܡ ܘܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܝܛ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ.
23 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ:
ܘܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ.
24 ܟܕ ܢܦܠ: ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܒܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܗ.
25 ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܦ ܣܒܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
26 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܙܦ ܒܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
27 ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܣܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܒܠ.
29 ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܐ.

(9) ܐܪ. 2: 13. ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(10) ܐܪ. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 7: 10. 94: 15. 97: 11.
(12) ܡܙ. 1: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 37: 7. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 23: 17. 24: 1. 19.
(2) ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6.
(4) ܐܫ. 58: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ. 16: 3. ܡܬ. 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 11: 17. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 62: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 15. ܐܝܟ. 3: 26. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 8. ܐܪ. 12: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 26.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 27: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. 29. ܐܫ. 57: 13.
(10) ܥܒܪ. 10: 36. 37. ܐܝܘ. 7: 10. 20: 9.
(11) ܡܬ. 5: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 16.
(13) ܡܙ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 10. 16: 9.
(15) ܡܝܟ. 5: 6.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 16: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 6.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 38: 15. ܡܙ. 10: 15. ܚܙ. 30: 21. ܘܫܐ.
(18) ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 60: 21.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 33: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 102: 3.
(21) ܡܙ. 112: 5. 9.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 33. ܡܙ. 37: 9.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 16: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 34: 19. 20. 40: 2. 91: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܡܝܟ. 7: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 9.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 15: 23. ܡܙ. 59: 15. 109: 10.
(26) ܕܒ. 15: 8. 10. ܡܙ. 112: 5. 9.
(27) ܡܙ. 34: 14. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17.
(28) ܡܙ. 11: 7. 21: 10. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. ܐܫ. 14: 20.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 2: 21.

ܘܡܦܠܛܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܩܬܗ.
7 ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܪܓ ܚܕܪ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܛܥܘܡܘ ܘܚܙܘ: ܕܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܕܚܠܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܟܦܢܘ ܘܐܬܛܪܦܘ ܟܦܝܪܐ.
10 ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܬܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܨܝܢܐ ܘܦܣܝܩ ܡܢ [1]ܕܚܠܬܗ.
11 ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
12 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܢ ܢܟܠܐ.
13 ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܒܥܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܗ.
14 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ.
16 [2]ܩܥܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
17 ܩܪܝܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܟܝܟܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
18 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܬܒܪ.
20 ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܐܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ.
21 ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

22 ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ.
23 ܥܝܪ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܕܝܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܘܡܪܝ: ܠܕܝܢܝ.
24 ܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܝ.
25 ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܘܚ ܐܘܚ:
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܠܥܢܝܗܝ.
26 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܦܪܘܢ [3]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ:
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܚܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܝ.
27 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܢܪܘܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܨܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ.
28 ܘܠܫܢܝ ܢܗܓܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܗ.

ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ [4]ܕܠܝܬ:
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܥܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܣܢܝ.
3 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ.
4 ܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ:
ܘܩܐܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ.

5 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ.
6 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܟ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܦܪܘܩ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܟܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ!
ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܟ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ.
8 ܢܪܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. [2]ܡ: ܩܥܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.

[3]ܡ: ܡܬܚܕܝܢ. [4]ܡ: ܕܠܒܗ.

(7) ܡܙ. 9: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 57: 6. 141: 9. 10. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(9) ܡܙ. 13: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 51: 8. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 71: 19.
(11) ܡܙ. 27: 12.
(12) ܡܙ. 38: 20. 109: 3-5. ܝܪ. 18: 20. ܡܬܝ. 10: 32.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 30: 25. ܡܙ. 69: 10. 11. ܡܬܝ. 10: 13. ܠܘ. 10: 6.
(15) ܡܙ. 38: 17. ܐܝܘ. 30: 1. 8. 12. 16: 9.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 16: 9. ܡܙ. 37: 12. ܐܝܟ. 2: 16.
(17) ܚܒ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 22: 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 22: 25. 31. 40: 9. 10. 111: 1.
(19) ܡܙ. 13: 4. 25: 2. 38: 16. 19. ܐܝܘ. 15: 12. ܡܬܠ. 6: 13. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 69: 4. 109: 3. 119: 161. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25.
(21) ܡܙ. 22: 13. 40: 15. 54: 7. 70: 3.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܦܚ. 7: 34. ܡܙ. 28: 1. 83: 1. 10: 1. 22: 11. 19. 38: 21. 71: 12.
(23) ܡܙ. 44: 23. 80: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 26: 1. ܒ. ܛܣ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 35: 19.
(25) ܡܙ. 27: 12. 70: 3. 140: 8. ܐܝܟ. 2: 16.
(26) ܡܙ. 35: 4. ܡܙ. 40: 14. 109: 29. 132: 18. 38: 16.
(27) ܪܘܡ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 26. ܡܬܠ. 8: 18. ܡܙ. 70: 4. 149: 4.
(28) ܡܙ. 50: 15. 51: 14. 71: 24.
(1) ܪܘ. 3: 18.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 29: 19. ܡܙ. 10: 3. 49: 18.
(3) ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܝܪ. 4: 22.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 4: 16. ܡܝܟ. 2: 1. ܐܫܥ. 65: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 10. 108: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 11: 8. ܡܙ. 77: 19. ܪܘ. 11: 33. ܐܝܘ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 145: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 31: 19. ܪܘܬ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 91: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 65: 4. ܐܝܘ. 20: 17. ܚܙܩ. 22: 1. ܡܙ. 16: 11.

17 ܕܓܠ ܗܘ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ.
18 ܗܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
19 ܠܡܦܨܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܪܣܝܘ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
20 ܢܦܫܢ ܣܟܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢ ܘܡܣܬܪܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܣܒܪܢ.
22 ܬܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܕ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܢܝ ܛܥܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ: ܘܐܙܠ.

1 ܒܗ ܐܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ.
3 ܪܘܪܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܢܪܝܡ ܫܡܗ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.
4 ܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܢܝܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܚܠܝ ܦܪܩܢܝ.
5 ܚܙܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܢܗܪܘ:
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ.
6 ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܩܗ.
7 ܢܫܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
8 ܛܥܡܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ.
10 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܘܟܦܢܘ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܟܚܕܐ.

11 ܬܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ
ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܟܘܢ.
12 ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
13 ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܢܟܠܐ.
14 ܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܒܥܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ.
15 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ.
17 ܩܥܘ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ.
18 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܟܝܟܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ.
19 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
20 ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ.
21 ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܩܛܠ:
ܘܣܢܐܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ.
22 ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܗ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܕܝܢܝ
ܘܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ ܩܪܒܬܢܝ.
2 ܐܚܘܕ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܣܟܪܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ.
3 ܘܫܠܘܦ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܐܚܘܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
4 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ.
5 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܕܚܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ.
6 ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܚܠܩܠܩܬܐ:

(17) ܡܙ. 20: 7. 147: 10. ܡܬܠ. 21: 31.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 147: 11.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 62: 1. 5. 130: 6. 115: 9-11.
(21) ܡܙ. 13: 5. ܙܟܪ. 10: 7. ܝܘܚ. 16: 22.

(1) ܐܦܣ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. 2: 13.
(2) ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 17. ܡܙ. 119: 74. 142: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 69: 30. ܠܘ. 1: 46.
(4) ܡܬ 7: 7. ܠܘ. 11: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 34: 17. 19. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1.
(7) ܕܢ. 6: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܒܪ. 32: 1. 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܙܟܪ. 9: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 2: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 31: 23.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 84: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 32: 8.
(12) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. 11.
(13) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22.
(14) ܡܙ. 37: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17. ܪܗ. 12: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 33: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 17.
(16) ܝܪ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 44: 11. ܥܡ. 9: 4. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 34: 6. 15. 19. 145: 19. 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 145: 18. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. 66: 2.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 17.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 19: 36.
(21) ܡܙ. 94: 23.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 29. ܡܙ. 71: 23. 103: 4. ܐܝܟ. 3: 58.

(1) ܡܙ. 43: 1. 119: 154. ܐܝܟ. 3: 58. ܡܝܟ. 14: 25.
(2) ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 40: 14. 15. 70: 2. 3. 129: 5.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙ. 1: 4. 83: 13. ܐܫ. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 73: 18. ܐܪ. 23: 12.

21 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܕܡܪܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܣܢܬܐ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܬܗܝܪܘܬܝ: ܕܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܐܦܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܥܝܬ
ܠܘܬܟ.
23 ܐܚܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܥ ܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ.
24 ܐܬܚܝܠܘ: ܘܢܥܫܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܘܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܒ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܫܟܠܠ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ.
2 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܫܬܩܬ: ܒܠܝܘ ܓܪܡܝ
ܒܓܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܝܩܪܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܟ:
ܗܦܟܬ ܠܕܘܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܫܠܡ.
5 ܚܛܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܕܥܬܟ: ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܬ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܗܝ. ܫܠܡ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܢܨܠܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܕ: ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܫܛܦܐ: ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܡܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܬܛܪܝܢܝ:
ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܬܚܕܪܢܝ. ܫܠܡ.
8 ܐܣܟܠܟ ܘܐܚܘܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܗܠܟ ܒܗ:
ܐܪܡܘܙ ܥܠܝܟ ܥܝܢܝ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܕܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
[1]ܒܙܡܐ ܘܒܦܓܘܕܐ ܕܚܣܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
[2]ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܟ.

[1]ܡ: ܒܙܡܐ. [2]ܡ: (ܡ) ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ.

10 ܟܐܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܠܕܣܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܚܕܪܝܘܗܝ.
11 ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܘܙܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ: ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܐܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
2 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܙܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
3 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܙܡܪܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܝܒܒܐ:
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
5 ܗܘ ܪܚܡ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܕܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܙܩܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܕܣܡ ܒܐܘܨܪܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ.
8 ܢܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܬܒܝܠ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘܘ:
ܗܘ ܦܩܕ: ܘܩܡܘ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܒܛܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
11 ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ:
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
12 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ.
13 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
14 ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܚܪ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
15 (ܗܘ) ܕܓܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
16 ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.

(21) ܡܙ. 17: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 7.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 116: 11. ܐܫ. 38: 11. 12. ܐܘܠ. 3: 54. ܝܘܢ 2: 4.
(23) ܡܙ. 34: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 27: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 85: 2. ܪܗ. 4: 6-8.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 19. ܗܘܫ. 1: 47.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. 11. ܐܝܘ. 33: 7. ܡܙ. 38: 2.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܐܫ. 65: 24. ܠܘ. 15: 18. 21. ܡܬܝ. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܐܫ. 55: 6. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34.
(7) ܡܙ. 9: 9. 27: 5. 31: 20. 119: 114. ܡܟܐ. 15: 1. ܕܝ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 26: 3. ܝܥܩ. 3: 3. ܐܝܘ. 35: 11.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 13: 21. ܪܗ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 34: 8. 84: 12. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܪ. 17: 7.
(11) ܡܙ. 64: 10. 68: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 97: 12. 147: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 92: 3. 144: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 96: 1. 98: 1. 144: 9. 149: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 11: 7. 45: 7. 119: 64.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 6. 7. ܥܒܪ. 11: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 5. ܒܪ. 2: 1. ܐܝܘ. 26: 13.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܝܘ. 26: 10. 38: 8.
(9) ܒܪ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 148: 5.
(10) ܐܫ. 8: 10. 19: 3.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 23: 13. ܡܬܠ. 19: 21. ܐܫ. 46: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 65: 4. 144: 15. ܡܟܐ. 19: 5. ܕܒ. 7: 6.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܐܝܘ. 28: 24. ܡܙ. 11: 4. 14: 2. ܡܬܠ. 15: 3.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 34: 21. ܐܪ. 32: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 44: 6.

ܘܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܒܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܘܫܠܝ ܐܠܝܟ ܘܐܣܝܬܢܝ.
3 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܣܩܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܐܚܝܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ.
4 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܡܬܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ [1]ܢܒܘܬ ܒܟܝܐ:
ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡ.
7 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܥܫܢܐ.
ܐܦܢܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ: ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܗܠ.
8 ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬ:
ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܢܢܬ.
9 ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܝ: ܕܢܚܬܬ ܠܚܒܠܐ:
ܠܡܐ: ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܟ:
10 ܫܡܥ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ.
11 ܗܦܟܬ ܐܒܠܝ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܣܩܝ: ܘܐܣܪܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܨܝ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܙܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ (ܕܝܠܝ) ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܐ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܬ: ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܦܨܝܢܝ.
2 ܐܨܬ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܟ: ܘܒܥܓܠ ܦܨܝܢܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܓܘܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܓܙܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܘܬܪܣܝܢܝ.
4 ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܛܫܝܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ.
5 ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܓܥܠ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܦܪܩܬܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
6 ܣܢܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܒܪܬ.
7 ܐܪܘܙ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܘܟܟܝ:
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܣܟܪܬܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܒܪܘܝܚܐ ܪܓܠܝ.
9 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܚܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܝܢܝ: ܢܦܫܝ ܘܟܪܣܝ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ: ܘܫܢܝ ܒܬܢܚܬܐ:
ܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܐܬܕܥܟܘ ܓܪܡܝ.
11 [2]ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܒܝ ܛܒ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܝ:
ܚܙܝܢܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ [3]ܥܠܝ:
ܠܡܣܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ.
14 ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܣܒܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
15 ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܙܒܢܝ:
ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ ܚܛܘܦܝ.
16 ܐܢܗܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ.
17 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܪܘܫܥܐ: ܘܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ.
18 ܢܣܬܟܪܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܘܫܩܐ
ܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܫܝܛܘܬܐ.
19 ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒܘܬܟ: ܕܛܫܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܚܠܝܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܟ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
20 ܬܛܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܬܛܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.

[1] ܐ: ܢܒܘܬ.

[2] ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. [3] ܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.

(2) ܡܙ. 6: 2. 103: 3.
(3) ܡܙ. 86: 13. 28: 1.
(4) ܐ. ܕܡܠ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 97: 12.
(5) ܡܙ. 103: 9. ܐܫ. 26: 20.
(7) 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 17. ܡܙ. 54: 63: 3. 126: 5.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 29: 18.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 29.
(9) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 88: 11. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 14. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܝܪ. 31: 4.
(12) ܚܙ. 49: 6. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 57: 8.

—

(1) ܡܙ. 22: 5. 25: 2. 71: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܙ. 143: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 71: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 23: 3. 25: 11.
(5) ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܦܥ. 7: 59.
(6) ܝܘܢ. 2: 8.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 10: 27.
(8) ܕܒ. 32: 30. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 46. 24: 18. ܡܙ. 4: 1. 18: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 6: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 32: 3. 102: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 41: 8. ܐܫ. 53: 4. ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 38: 11. 88: 8. 18. 64: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 88: 4. 5.
(13) ܝܪ. 20: 10. 6: 25. 20: 3. ܝܘܚ. 2: 22. ܡܬܝ 27: 1.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 6: 25. 26. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 67: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 25: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 115: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(19) ܐܫ. 64: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 32: 7. ܐܝܘ. 5: 21.

8 ܐܠܘܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝ: [1]ܒܥܘܢ ܠܦܐܝ:
ܠܦܐܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܒܥܢ.
9 ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܠܩܬ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܗܝܪܢܝ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܛܪܘܬ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܒܝ ܘܝܡܝ ܫܒܩܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܩܛܝܠܝ.
11 ܡܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܘܡܠܒܫ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܒܘܬ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ.
12 ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܩܢܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܚܢܐ ܕܙܠܘܡܘܬܐ.
13 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
14 ܣܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܝܠ: ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܣܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܚ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܬ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܬܝܩܬ ܡܢܝ
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܢܚܬܢܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ.
2 ܫܡܘܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܚܢܬܝ: ܒܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܒܡܪܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ ܐܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܘܟ.
3 ܠܐ ܓܪܫܬ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
4 ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܦܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܠܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ:
ܒܕ ܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡܪ: (ܒܟ ܕܡܝܪܘܟ): ܒܥܘܢ ܠܦܐܝ.

6 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܚܢܬܝ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܓܢܝ:
ܒܝܗ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܠܒܝ: ܘܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܨܝܚܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܙܡܪܬܝ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܪܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܙܐ.
2 ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܡܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
3 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܪܥܡܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ.
4 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ.
5 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.
6 ܘܡܪܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܐ:
ܠܒܢܢ ܘܣܪܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܪܝܡܐ.
7 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
8 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܝܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܙܝܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܫ.
9 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܡܓܠܐ ܠܥܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܠܝ:

(8) ܡܙ. 24: 6. 105: 4.–
(9) ܡܙ. 69: 17. 143: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 49: 15. 40: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 86: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 33. 26: 12. 5: 8. 54: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 25. ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 22: 9. ܕ. ܥܒܕ. 16: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 35: 11. ܦܠ. 9: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 56: 13. 116: 9. 142: 5. ܐܪ. 11: 19. ܚܙ. 26: 20.
(14) ܡܙ. 31: 24. 62: 1. 5. 130: 5. ܐܫ. 25: 9. ܚܒ. 2: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 83: 1. 88: 4. 143: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 22. 23. 8: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 5: 7. 138: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 26: 9. 12: 2. 55: 21. 62: 4. ܐܪ. 9: 8.
(4) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.

(5) ܐܝܘ. 34: 27. ܐܫ. 5: 12.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 13: 5. 22: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 20: 6.
(9) ܕܒ. 9: 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. 53. ܡܙ. 78: 71. ܥܙ. 1: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 96: 7–9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 21.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 37: 4. 5.
(5) ܐܫ. 2: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 114: 4. ܕܒ. 3: 9.
(8) ܡܬ. 13: 26.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 39: 1–3.
(10) ܒܪ. 6: 17. ܐܝܘ. 38: 8. 25. ܡܙ. 10: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 28: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 28: 9. 25: 2. 35: 19. 24.

ܘܡܠܦ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
10 ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ.
11 ܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܘܟ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܘܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܐ.
13 ܢܦܫܗ ܒܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܬ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܬ ܝܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܚܠ̈ܘܗ:
ܘܩܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܗ.
15 ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܝ.
16 ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒܝ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܝܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܝܢܐ.
17 ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܘܪܘܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܝ ܦܠܛ ܠܝ.
18 ܚܙܝ ܒܫܢܩܝ ܘܥܡܠܝ:
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛ̈ܗܝ.
19 ܚܙܝ ܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ: ܣܒܒ ܣܓܝܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܐ ܕܙܠܝܡܐ ܣܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ.
20 ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܘܟ.
21 ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܒܪܝ ܒܠܘܟ.
22 ܦܪܘܩ: ܐ̄ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܩ̈ܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܘ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܗܠܟܠܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܥܝܢ.
2 ܒܚܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܝ ܠܝ:
ܨܪܘܦ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܝ ܘܠܒܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܠܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܘܡܗܠܟܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ.
4 ܠܐ ܝܬܒܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܢܟܠܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܢ.
5 ܣܢܝܠܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܢ.
6 ܒܗ ܚܠܠܢ ܒܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܝ:
ܘܚܕܪܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܥܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܘܟ.
8 ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܒܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܟ.
9 ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܬ ܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ:
10 ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܫܘܚܕܐ.
11 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܗܠܟܢ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.
12 ܐܩܠܝ ܒܦܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܟܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܙ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܪܝ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܙܕܥܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܙܕܥܢ:
2 ܟܕ ܩܘܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܝ:
ܥܩܘܒ̈ܝ ܘܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܝܠܝ: ܐܢܝ ܟܫܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܝܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܐܢ ܥܟܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܕܘ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܥ ܠܒܝ:
ܐܢ ܩܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ.
4 ܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢ:
ܕܝܬܒܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܨܘܪܐ ܓܘ
ܗܝܟܠܘܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܛܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܒܗ ܛܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܛܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ.
6 ܘܗܫܐ ܪܡܐ ܪܫܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܒܚܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܒܗ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܫܡܘܥ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܝ: ܟܕ ܩܪܢ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.

---

(11) ܡܙ. 31: 3. 79: 9. 109: 21. 143: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 20.
(12) ܡܙ. 37: 23.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 19: 23. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. 29.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 3: 32. ܝܘܚ. 7: 17. 15: 15.
(15) ܡܙ. 141: 8.
(16) ܡܙ. 69: 16. 86: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 25: 2.
(22) ܡܙ. 130: 8.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 7: 8. ܡܙ. 26: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܬܠ. 20: 7. ܡܙ. 28: 7. 31: 14. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 9. 17: 3. 66: 10. 139: 23. ܙܟܪ. 13: 9.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 15: 17.
(5) ܡܙ. 31: 6. 139: 21. 22. ܡܙ. 1: 1.
(6) ܡܦ. 30: 19. 20. ܡܙ. 73: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 27: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 29. ܡܙ. 28: 3.
(10) ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܩܗ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 33: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 26: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 40: 2. 27: 11. 22: 22. 107: 32. 111: 1.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 19. 20. ܡܝ. 7: 8. ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 62: 2. 6. 118: 14. 21. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 14: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 3: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 26: 8. 65: 4. ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܡܙ. 90: 17.
(5) ܡܙ. 31: 20. 83: 3. 91: 1. ܐܫ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 3: 3.

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܘܬܐ.
29 ܘܗܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܘܗܐ ܣܓܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܟܪܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܚܝܐ.
30 ܙܪܥܐ ܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܐ.
31 ܗܐ ܐܬܝ ܘܡܟܪܙܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܢ.
2 ܒܓܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܒܥ ܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ.
3 ܢܦܫܝ ܟܐ ܡܦܢܐ:
ܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ.
4 ܐܦ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܥܡܝ:
ܫܒܛܘܟ ܘܚܘܛܪܘܟ: ܐܢܝ ܟܐ ܡܒܝܐܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ.
5 ܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܕܒܒܝ:
ܡܫܚܠܘܟ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪܫܝ:
ܟܣܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
6 ܐܚܟܝ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܝ ܒܬܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܚܝܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܝܬܒܢܐ ܓܘܗ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܠܗ.
3 ܡܢܘ ܐܣܩ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܩܐܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
4 ܕܟܝ ܕܐܝܕܬܐ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܗ ܠܢܟܠܐ.
5 ܗܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
6 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܥܝ ܦܐܘܟ: [1] ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܗ.

7 ܡܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪܥܐ: ܪܫܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܘ ܡܘܪܡܢ: ܬܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
9 ܡܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪܥܐ: ܪܫܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܣܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܗ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܦܨܚܝ ܕܥܡܝ ܥܠܝ.
3 ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܝ:
ܒܗܬܝ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܒܐ.
4 ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܫܒܝܠܘܟ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ.
5 ܡܕܪܟܢܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ: ܘܡܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܝܠܟ ܗܐܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܕܟܪ ܪܚܡܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܝܢܐ.
7 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܕܟܪ ܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܛܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
9 ܗܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ: ܦܐܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

(29) ܡܙܡ. 45: 12. ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܦܝܠ. 2: 10.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 87: 6.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 78: 6. 86: 9. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 60: 3. ܪܘܡ. 3: 21. 22.

(1) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܐܪ. 23: 4. ܚܙ. 34: 11. 12. 23. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. ܐ ܦܛ. 2: 25. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. ܦܝܠ. 4: 19.
(2) ܚܙ. 34: 14. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 5: 8. 31: 3. ܡܬܠ. 8: 20.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 3: 5. 10: 21. 22. 24: 17. ܡܙܡ. 44: 19. 3: 6. 27: 1. 118: 6. ܐܫ. 43: 2.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 104: 15. 92: 10.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 9: 29. 19: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 14. ܐܝܘ. 41: 11. ܡܙܡ. 50: 12. ܩܘ. ܐ. 10: 26. 28.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܝܘ. 38: 6. ܡܙܡ. 104: 5. 136: 6. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 5.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 15: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 33: 15. 16. ܐܝܘ. 17: 9. ܐ ܝܘܚ. 8. ܡܬܝ. 5: 8. ܡܙܡ. 15: 4.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 27: 8. 105: 4.
(7) ܐܫ. 26: 2. ܡܙܡ. 97: 6. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 2: 8.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 86: 4. 143: 8. ܐܝܟ. 3: 41.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 22: 5. 31: 1. 34: 8. ܐܫ. 28: 16. 49: 23. ܪܘܡ. 10: 11. ܡܙܡ. 13: 4.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 33: 13. ܡܙܡ. 5: 8. 27: 11. 86: 11. 119. 143: 8. 10.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 103: 17. 106: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 15. ܐܪ. 33: 11.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 13: 26. 20: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 25. ܡܙܡ. 51: 1.

ܘܒܟܠ ܠܥܡܘܟ ܗܘܕܐ.
10 ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܒܕܬ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ [1]ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܬܪܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܬܩܢܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ.
13 ܪܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܙܡܪܚ ܘܫܒܚܚ ܓܒܪܘܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܒ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܬ ܨܦܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܒܝܩܠܘܟܝ:
ܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ: (ܡܢ) ܡܠܘܐ ܕܫܘܥܝ:
2 ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܝ.
3 ܘܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
4 ܒܘܟ ܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܢ:
ܬܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܨܚܠܘܟܘܢ.
5 ܠܘܟ ܩܘܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ:
ܒܘܟ ܬܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ: ܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܡܣܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
7 ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܓܚܟܝ ܒܝ:
ܒܝ ܡܦܬܚܝ ܣܦܘܬܐ: ܒܝ ܟܢܘܥܝ ܪܫܐ.
8 ܬܟܠܐ (ܗܒܪܘܗܝ) ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܦܨܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܨܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܬܟܠܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܙܐ ܕܝܡܝ.
10 ܥܠܘܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ.
11 ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
12 ܣܚܪܘܢܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܟܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ.
13 ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܐܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܐܓܘܡܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܟ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܥܝ.
15 ܚܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܨܦܐ ܝܒܫܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܢܝ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܠܓܘ ܚܢܟܝ:
ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܠܝ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܪܝܢܝ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܟܪܝܟܠܝ:
ܚܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܐܩܠܝ.
17 ܡܨܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ.
18 ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܡܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܐ.
19 ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ:
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܣܪܗܒ.
20 ܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܝ.
21 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܥܢܝܬܠܝ.
22 ܒܬ ܡܚܟܝܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܬ ܫܒܚܢܘܟ.
23 ܕܕܚܝܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܝܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
24 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܣܠܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܫܝܠܗ ܦܨܘܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܘܥܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܠܗ ܩܠܗ.
25 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܢܕܪܝ ܒܬ ܦܪܥܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ.
26 ܒܬ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܒܥܝ:
ܒܬ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
27 ܒܬ ܡܬܕܟܪܝ ܘܗܦܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
28 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܥܪܩܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 34. ܐܫܥ. 18: 16. 17. 19. ܡܙ. 37: 28. 109: 13. ܐܪ. 14: 20. (11) ܡܙ. 2: 1. (12) ܐܫܥ. 7: 20. 16: 12. ܐܝܘܒ. 3: 12. — (1) ܡܬܝ 27: 46. ܡܪܩ. 15: 34. ܥܒ. 5: 7. (3) ܐܦ. 10: 21. (5) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 1. 71: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܪܘ. 9: 33. (6) ܐܝܘܒ. 25: 6. ܐܫ. 41: 14. 53: 3. (7) ܡܬܝ 27: 39. ܡܪܩ. 15: 29. ܠܘ. 23: 35. ܐܝܘ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 109: 25. (8) ܡܬܝ 27: 43. ܡܙ. 91: 14. (9) ܡܙ. 71: 6. (10) ܐܫ. 46: 3. 49: 1. (12) ܚܙ. 32: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 30. ܥܡ. 39: 18. ܥܡܘ. 4: 1. (13) ܐܝܘ. 16: 10. ܡܙ. 35: 21. ܐܝܘܒ. 2: 16. 3: 46. (14) ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܝܫ. 7: 5. ܐܝܘܒ. 23: 16. (15) ܡܪܩ. 17: 22. ܝܘ. 29: 10. ܐܝܘܒ. 4: 4. ܝܘܚ. 19: 28. (16) ܦܝܠ. 22: 15. ܡܬܝ 27: 35. ܡܪܩ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23. 37. 20: 25. (17) ܠܘ. 23: 27. 35. (18) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23. 24. (19) ܡܙ. 22: 11. 10: 1. (20) ܡܙ. 35: 17. 22: 16. (21) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 17. ܐܫ. 34: 7. ܦܘ. 4: 27. (22) ܥܒ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 40: 9. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܪܘ. 8: 29. (23) ܡܙ. 135: 19. 20. (24) ܥܒ. 5: 7. (25) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 40: 9. 10. 111: 1. 66: 13. 116: 14. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. (26) ܒܘ. 7: 11. 12. 15. 16. ܡܙ. 69: 32. ܐܫ. 65: 13. ܝܘܚ. 6: 51. (27) ܡܙ. 2: 8. 72: 11. 86: 9. 98: 3. ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܡܙ. 96: 7. (28) ܡܙ. 47: 8. ܥܘ. 21. ܙܟܪ. 14: 9. ܡܬܝ 6: 13.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܛ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܩܝܥܐ.
2 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܥܐ.
3 ܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܩܠܗ.
4 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܝܛܠܗ ܡܦܩܐ:
ܘܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܙܘܡܪܐ.
ܩܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
5 ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܓܢܘܢܗ:
ܒܕ ܦܨܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܪܗܛܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
6 ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܬܗ:
ܘܕܘܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܝܫ ܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܗ.
7 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܚܟܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ.
8 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗܪܢܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ.
9 ܙܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ
ܡܣܘܒܪܐ[1].
10 ܫܘܦܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܢܛܘܦܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ.
11 ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܙܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܪܒܐ.
12 ܫܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܦܗܡ:
ܡܢ (ܣܥܪܢܐ) ܟܣܝܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ.
13 ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܬܚܝܢܝ: ܫܠܛܝ ܒܝ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
14 ܗܘܝ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܩܦܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܥܢܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܦܪܩܝܠܘܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܪܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܣܡܟ ܠܘܟ.
3 ܕܟܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܟ:
ܘܕܒܚܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܣܠܗ.
4 ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܘܟ ܡܫܠܡ.
5 ܚܕܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܝܡܚ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܐܠܬܘܟ.
6 ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܒܕ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܒܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܕ ܡܕܟܪܚ.
8 ܐܢܝ ܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܢ ܩܡܠܢ ܘܩܝܡܠܢ ܬܪܨ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܐ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܩܕܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܪܒܐ!
2 ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܠܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
3 ܩܐ ܕ ܩܕܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܚܬ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ.
4 ܚܝܐ ܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
5 ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
6 ܩܐ ܕ ܡܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܕ ܡܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܐܘܟ.
7 ܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ.
8 ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܢܐܘܟ:
ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܡܛܝܐ ܣܢܐܘܟ.
9 ܡܚܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܒܠܥ ܠܗܘܢ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ.

(1) ܒܪܐ. 1: 6. ܝܫ. 40: 22.
ܪܘ. 1: 19. 20.
(4) ܪܘ. 10: 18.
(5) ܩܘܗ. 1: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 111: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 13: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 119: 72. 127. ܡܬܠ.
8: 10. 11. 19. ܡܙ. 119: 103.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 29: 18.
(12) ܡܙ. 40: 12. ܪܘ. 4: 2.
ܘܡܬܠ. ܡܙ. 90: 8.
(13) ܒܪܐ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25:
32. 33. 34. 39. ܡܙ. 119:
133. ܪܘ. 6: 12. 14.
(14) ܡܙ. 51: 15. 18: 1. ܝܫ.
43: 14. 44: 6. 47: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
1: 10.
——
(1) ܡܬܠ. 18: 10.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
20: 8. ܡܙ. 73: 17.
(4) ܡܙ. 21: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 9: 14. ܡܪܩ. 17: 15.
ܡܙ. 60: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 2: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ.
21: 31. ܝܫ. 31: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
32: 8.
——
(1) ܡܙ. 20: 5. 6.
(2) ܡܙ. 20: 4. 5.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 30. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
20: 2.
(4) ܡܙ. 61: 5. 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
7: 19. ܡܙ. 91: 16.
(6) ܒܪܐ. 12: 2. ܡܙ. 72: 17.
16: 11. 45: 7. ܦܥ. 2: 28.
(7) ܡܙ. 16: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 3.
(9) ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܡܙ. 56: 1.
2. 18: 8. ܝܫ. 26: 11.

14 ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܓܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܒܘܕܪܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܬܐܣܐ ܕܬܐܒܝܠ
ܡܢ ܟܐܝܬܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܘܟ.
16 ܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ: ܫܩܠܠܝ:
ܓܪܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.
17 ܦܨܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܢܝ ܙܕܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܘܪ̈ܝܘܢ ܝܢܝ.
18 ܡܕܝܡܝܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܨܪܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܢܕܢܐ ܝܠܝ.
19 ܘܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܚܠܨܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝ.
20 ܦܪܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܬܝ ܡܘܕܥܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
21 ܣܒܒ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܕܡܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܪܚܩܝ ܡܢܝ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܝ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ.
24 ܘܡܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
25 ܥܡ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
26 ܥܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܩܡܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܠܬܐ.
27 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ: ܥܡܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܒܬ ܦܪܩܝܬ:
ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܬ ܡܟܝܟܬ.
28 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܒܪܗܪܬ ܫܪܓܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܬ ܒܗܪܝ ܚܫܘܟܝ.
29 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܓܘܟ ܪܗܛܢ ܠܓܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܝ ܫܘܪܝ ܫܘܪܐ.
30 ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܡܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ.
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܘܪܦܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܦܠܫܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܒܝܗ.
31 ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ؟
ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܩܦܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ؟
32 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬ ܡܙܪܙ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܘܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ.

33 ܡܫܘܚܠܗ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܝ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܝ:
34 ܡܠܦܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܡܛܪܝ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܝ.
35 ܘܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܡܓܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܣܢܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܪܘܒܐ ܠܝ.
36 ܡܘܪܘܝܚܠܘܟ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܝ ܬܚܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ.
37 ܒܬ ܪܕܦܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡ̈ܢܝ ܘܒܬ ܡܛܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܢ ܗܠ ܕܡܚܣܠܢ.
38 ܡܚܢܩܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܬܚܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ.
39 ܘܐܣܪܬ ܚܨܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܒܬ ܡܟܦܦܬ ܩܝ̈ܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܚܬܝ.
40 ܘܕܫܡ̈ܢܝ: ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܩܕܠܐ:
ܘܣܢ̈ܐܝ: ܕܡܚܪܒܝܢܘܢ.
41 ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܪ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܠܗܘܢ.
42 ܘܕܘܩܕܩܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܘܫܠܝ.
43 ܒܬ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܟ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܬ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܝ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܝ ܒܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ.
44 ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܢܐ ܒܬ ܫܡܥܝ ܝܠܝ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬ [1]ܟܕܒܝ ܝܠܝ.
45 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬ ܥܒܪܝ
ܘܒܬ ܪܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܒܝ̈ܫܐ.
46 ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܘܫܢܝ:
ܘܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
47 ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܡ̈ܬܐ ܝܠܝ:
ܘܡܟܢܥܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܚܬܝ.
48 ܒܬ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܢܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܝ̈ܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܬ ܡܪܡܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܛܘܦܐ ܒܬ ܦܨܬ ܠܝ.
49 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܘܟ ܒܬ ܙܡܪܝ.
50 ܠܡܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ: ܗܠ ܥܠܡ.

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܝ ܙܒܢܐ.

(14) ܫܡ. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 144: 6. ܐܫ. 30: 30.
(15) ܡܦ. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 9.
(16) ܡܙ. 144: 7.
(19) ܡܙ. 31: 8. 118: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 19.
(24) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 23.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 32.
(26) ܠܘ. 26: 23, 24, 27, 28. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34.
(27) ܡܙ. 101: 5. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 18: 6. 29: 3.
(30) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 12: 6. 119: 140. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5. ܡܙ. 17: 7.
(31) ܬܢ. 32: 31. 39. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 86: 8. ܐܫ. 45: 5.
(32) ܡܙ. 91: 2.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18. ܚܒ. 3: 19. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 29.
(34) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(36) ܡܬܠ. 4: 12.
(41) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܝ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13.
(42) ܙܟ. 10: 5.
(43) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. 10. 3: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. ܦܩ. 8. ܐܫ. 52: 15. 55: 5.
(44) ܬܢ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 66: 3. 81: 15.
(45) ܡܝ. 7: 17.
(47) ܡܙ. 47: 3.
(48) ܡܙ. 59: 1.
(49) ܪܗ. 15: 9.
(50) ܡܙ. 144: 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.

11 ܓܗ ܡܘܕܥܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܥܐ ܕܚܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܙ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܨܘܬ ܠܩܥܬܘܬܝ:
ܦܬܠ ܬܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
2 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܕܦܠܛ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܚܙܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ.
3 ܒܩܝܪܘܟ ܠܒܝ: ܣܥܪܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܨܪܦܝܬܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܕܝ:
ܡܚܫܒܝ: ܕܠܐ [1]ܥܒܪ ܦܘܡܝ.
4 ܒܥܘܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܘܟ
ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܠܝ (ܓܢܝ ܡܢ) ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܨܐ:
5 ܡܫܪܪ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܝ ܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܬܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܝ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܩܪܐܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܓܗ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܨܠܐ ܐܕܢܘܟ ܠܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠ̈ܝ.
7 ܥܒܕ ܥܓܒܢܐ ܚܣܕ̈ܘܟ: ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ
ܒܝܘܟ (ܒܟ):
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
8 ܢܛܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܦܘܟ ܛܫܝ ܠܝ:
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܚܠܨܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ (ܕܒܢܦܫܐ) ܓܢܐ ܡܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܪܝ.
10 ܒܬܪܒܐ ܡܟܣܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܐܘܬܘܬܐ.
11 ܦܣ̈ܥܬܢ: ܐܕܝܐ ܚܕܪܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܡܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܟܣܝܦ ܠܛܪܦܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ.
13 ܩܘܡ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܠܩܕܡܘܗ: ܡܟܦ ܠܗ:
ܦܨܝ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܒܣܝܦܘܟ:
14 ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܚܘܠܩܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܛܢܘܗܘܢ ܓܗ ܡܠܝܬ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܓܗ ܣܒܥܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܫܠܝܗ.

ܘܓܗ ܫܒܩܝ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܨܘܟ:
ܓܗ ܣܒܥܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܪܐܫܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܚ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܓܗ ܪܚܡܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐܦ ܝܠܗ ܘܟܘܪܟܝ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܬܘܢܝ: ܓܗ ܬܘܟܠܝ ܒܝܗ:
ܡܓܢܝ: ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܕܘܟܬܝ ܪܡܬܐ.
3 ܡܩܘܪܝܢ ܓܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܓܗ ܦܨܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
4 ܚܕܝܟܢܝ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܡܘܙܝܥܢܝ.
5 ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܚܕܪܢܝ:
ܡܕܒܩܢܝ ܦܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
6 ܓܘ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܪܐܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܝ ܡܘܩܘܚܠܝ:
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܝ:
ܘܨܘܚܝ ܩܕܡܘܗ ܥܠܠܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
7 ܘܙܥܠܗ ܘܪܓܫܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܘܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܥܠܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ.
8 ܐܘܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܝܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
9 ܘܡܘܟܦܠܗ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ:
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܓܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
10 ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܚܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
11 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܛܫܝܬܗ: ܚܕܪ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
12 ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗ ܥܢܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܕܐ ܘܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܪܥܡܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܗ:
ܒܪܕܐ ܘܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 14. ܡܙ. 17: 15. 21: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 36: 8.

(3) ܡܙ. 16: 7. ܐܝܘ. 23: 10. ܡܙ. 26: 2. 66: 10. 139: 2. ܙܟܪ. 13: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 119: 133.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 31: 21.
(8) ܬܢ. 32: 10. ܙܟܪ. 2: 8. ܪܘ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 36: 7. 57: 1. 61: 4. 63: 7. 91: 1. 4. ܡܬܝ 23: 37.
(10) ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܐܝܘ. 15: 27. ܡܙ. 73: 7. 119: 70. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 31: 18.

(11) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 10: 8-10.
(13) ܐܫ. 10: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 73: 12. ܠܘ. 16: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 7. 16: 11. 65: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(2) ܥܒ. 2: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 76: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 116: 3.
(7) ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(9) ܡܙ. 144: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 99: 1. 104: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 97: 2.
(12) ܡܙ. 97: 3.
(13) ܡܙ. 29: 3.

8 ܢܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕ.

ܠܪܝܫ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܥܕ ܐܝܡܬ: ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܛܥܝܢܝ ܠܓܡܪ:
ܥܕ ܐܝܡܬ ܬܛܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܡܢܝ:
2 ܥܕ ܐܝܡܬ ܡܬܪܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ:
ܙܪܩܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܥܕ ܐܝܡܬ ܕܫܢܐܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܪܡܐ:
3 ܚܘܪ: ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܒܗܪ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܡܟܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܐܝ: ܚܝܠ ܚܠܨܝܗ:
ܡܬܦܨܚܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܢ ܙܥܝܐ.
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܬܟܠܝ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܒܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
6 ܒܗ ܙܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܡܠܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܗ.

ܠܪܝܫ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܚܒܠܘ: ܡܣܪܝܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܟܠ ܣܛܝܘ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܣܪܝܘ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܕ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܟܠ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܟܠܝ̈ܢ ܥܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܘ..
5 ܬܡܢ ܙܥܘ ܘܕܚܠܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܗܘ.
6 ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ.
7 ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܢܪܘܙ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܢܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܟ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ:
2 ܗܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
3 ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒܗ.
4 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܝܩܪ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ.
ܟܣܦܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ (ܕܪܒܝܬܐ) ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ.
5 ܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܘܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܙ.

ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܢܛܪܝܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ.
2 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ.
3 ܠܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ.
4 ܣܓܝ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ (ܕܐܚܪܢܐ) ܠܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܩܪܒ ܢܘܩܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܘܟܣܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ.
6 ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.
7 ܒܗ ܐܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܘܠܝܬ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܕܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ.
8 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܙܘܥ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܚܕܝ ܠܒܝ: ܘܪܘܙܬ ܐܝܩܪܝ:
ܐܦ ܒܣܪܝ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܣܝܕܟ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.

---

(1) ܐܝܘ. 31: 17. ܐܫܥ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 44: 24. 88: 14. 89: 46. ܐܪ. 59: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 33: 13. 102: 19.
(3) ܪܘ. 3: 10-12.
(4) ܢܚ. 10: 25. ܚܙܩ. 18: 4. ܡܙ. 3: 3. ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐܪ. 64: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 53: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 9: 9. 142: 5.
(7) ܪܘ. 11: 26. ܡܙ. 53: 6. ܐܫܥ. 42: 10. ܡܙ. 126: 1.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 24: 3. ܡܪܩ. 2: 6. 3: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 9: 8. ܢܚ. 51: 39.
(4) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 35: 19. 38: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 33: 21.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 7. 119: 17.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 10: 4. 53: 1. ܡܪܩ. ܩܗ. 6: 11. 12. ܪܘ. 3: 10. ܡܪܩ.
(3) ܐܫ. 33: 15. ܘܚܙ. 8: 16. ܐܦܣ. 4: 25. ܩܘ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 34: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 3: 2. ܝܥ. 11: 35.
(5) ܡܬ. 22: 25. ܩܘ. 25: 36. ܐܝܘ. 23: 19. ܡܫ. 18: 8. 22: 12. ܡܬ. 23: 8. ܐܝܘ. 16: 19. ܡܙ. 16: 8. ܟ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 25: 20.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 22: 2. 3. 35: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 50: 9. ܠܘ. 11: 35.
(4) ܡܬ. 23: 13. ܡܪ. 23: 7. ܐܘ. 2: 16. 17.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 73: 26. 119: 57. 142: 5. ܢܚ. 10: 16. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 11: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 17: 3.
(8) ܦܛ. 2: 25. ܡܪܩ. ܡܙ. 73: 23. 110: 5. 121: 5. 15: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 30: 12. 57: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 49: 15. ܦܛ. 2: 27. 31. 13: 35. ܥܒ. 19: 28. ܡܕܐ. 6: 6.

ܘܓܠܒܢܐ[1] ܒܪܟ: ܒܣܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ.
ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ.
5 ܡܨܠܚܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܪܡܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܣܢܝܐܘܗܝ ܓܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ.
6 ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܐܙܝܥ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܐ (ܗܘܐ) ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
7 ܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܢܟܠܐ: ܘܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܬܚܝܬ ܠܫܢܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.
8 ܝܬܒ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ:
ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܙܟܝܐ:
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܓܢܝܙܢ.
9 ܟܡܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܥܪܝܢܗ:
ܟܡܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ [2]ܠܡܚܛܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܚܛܦ [3]ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܗ:
10 ܘܡܬܡܟܟ: ܘܓܚܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ.
11 ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ: ܛܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܣܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܕ ܐܒܕ.
12 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
13 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܓܙ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ:
14 ܚܙܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܚܙܝܬ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܠܝܬܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
15 ܬܒܪ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ: ܬܒܥ ܥܘܠܗ: [4]ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܝܗ.
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܒܕܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.
17 ܪܓܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܩܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܬܪܟܢ ܐܕܢܟ:
18 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܚܝܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܫܠܘܦܐ: ܡ: ܠܫܠܘܦܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܡܚܛܦܗ. [3] ܡ: ܚܛܦ.
[4] ܡ: (ܥܕ ܕ)ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܝܗ.

(4) ܡܙ. 14: 1. 2. 53: 1. (5) ܡܬܠ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܡܙ. 12: 5. (6) ܡܙ. 30: 6. ܩܘܗ. 8: 11. ܐܫ. 56: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 7. (7) ܪܗܘ. 3: 14. ܐܝܘ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 12: 2. (8) ܚܒ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 17: 11. (9) ܡܙ. 17: 12. ܡܟ. 7: 2. (11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 73: 11. 94: 7. ܚܙ. 8: 12. 9: 9. (12) ܡܟ. 5: 9. (14) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 19. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܗܘ. 14: 3. (15) ܡܙ. 37: 17. (16) ܡܙ. 29: 10. 145: 13. 146: 10. ܝܪ. 10: 10. ܐܘܠ. 5: 19. ܕܢ. 4: 34. 6: 26. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. (17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 18. (18) ܡܙ. 82: 3. ܐܫ. 11: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 56: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 19. 20. (2) ܡܙ. 64: 3. 4. 21: 12.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܝܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܥܪܘܩܝ ܠܛܘܪܟܘܢ: ܨܦܪܐ!
2 ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܓܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܪܐ:
ܠܡܫܕܐ ܒܥܡܛܢܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
3 ܐܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܡܬܥܩܪܢ:
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ!
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢ: ܥܦܥܦܘܗܝ ܒܚܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܚܢ:
ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܡܚܒܝ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
6 ܢܡܛܪ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܦܚܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܣܗܘܢ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܪܚܡ:
ܬܪܝܨܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܒ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܪܘܩ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
2 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܩܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܚܠܩܬܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ.
3 ܢܦܣܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܚܠܩܬܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ:
4 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܠܫܢܢ ܢܬܥܫܢ:
ܣܦܘܬܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ!
5 ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܩܘܡ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܣܝܡ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܠܗ) ܕܢܦܚ ܒܗ.
6 ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܣܐܡܐ ܡܨܪܦܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܨܦܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ.
7 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܬܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

(3) ܡܙ. 82: 5. (4) ܚܒ. 2: 20. ܡܙ. 2: 4. ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܡܬܝ. 5: 34. 23: 22. ܦܪ. 7: 49. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 2. ܡܙ. 33: 13. 34: 15. 16. 66: 7. (5) ܒܪ. 22: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 12. (6) ܒܪ. 19: 24. ܚܙ. 38: 22. ܒܪ. 43: 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 4. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 75: 8. (7) ܡܙ. 45: 7. 146: 8. ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 34: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.

(1) ܐܫ. 57: 1. ܡܟ. 7: 2. (2) ܡܙ. 10: 7. 28: 3. 62: 4. ܐܪ. 9: 8. ܪܗܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 33. (3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܕܢ. 7: 8. 25. (5) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 33: 10. ܡܙ. 10: 5. (6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 31. ܡܙ. 18: 30. 19: 8. 119: 140. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.

16 ܒܗ ܕܐܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܩܕܗ ܙܘܠܡܗ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ.
17 ܒܐ ܡܘܕܐܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܚ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ!
2 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܩܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܩܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܝܘܟ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܒܥܬܘܟ:
ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܘܢܠܘܟ:
4 ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܕܟܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܡܣܥܪܬ ܠܗ:
5 ܘܡܘܒܨܪܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ [1]ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܠܠܘܟ ܠܗ.
6 ܡܫܠܛܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ:
ܟܠ ܡܘܟܒܫܠܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ.
7 ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
8 ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ!

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܛ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܐ ܡܘܕܐܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܐ ܡܚܟܢ ܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ.
2 ܒܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܒܐ ܦܨܚܢ ܒܘܟ:
ܒܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ: ܥܠܝܐ.
3 ܒܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܒܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܒܐ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ ܘܐܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܝ:
ܝܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
5 ܓܥܪܠܘܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘܒܕܠܘܟ ܒܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

6 ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܓܡܪܠܗ: ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܕ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܩܪܘܟ:
ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܝ.
7 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐ ܝܬܒ:
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܒܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
9 ܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܒܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܘܬ.
10 ܘܒܐ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܘܟ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܫܡܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬܒܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܚܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܗܕ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ.
13 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܒܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
14 ܩܐ ܕܡܚܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܘܟ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܐ ܦܨܚܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
15 ܛܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܕܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܨܕܐ ܕܛܡܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܩܠܐ.
16 ܦܝܫܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ ܩܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܒܫܪܐ. ܗܓܝܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
17 ܒܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܒܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܝܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܒܕ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ (ܠܐ) ܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܕ.
19 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܟ.
20 ܡܪܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܝܕܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ. ܣܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܩܐ:
ܟܣܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܘܬ:
2 ܒܪܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܩܐ ܪܕܦ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܩܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:

[1] ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܓܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ.

(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 32. ܐܫ. 9: 25. 15: 27. ܚܒ. 2: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 8: 1.
(1) ܡܙ. 148: 13. 113: 4.
(2) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 21: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 27. ܡܙ. 44: 16.
(2) ܡܙ. 5: 11. 56: 2. 83: 18.
(3) ܡܙ. 111: 2.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 9: 14. ܡܠܟ. 10: 7.
(4) ܠܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 144: 3. ܚܒ. 2: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 102: 12. 26. ܚܒ. 1: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 96: 13. 98: 9.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 28. ܐ. ܩܘ.
(9) ܡܙ. 32: 7. 37: 39. 46:

1. 91: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 91: 14.
(11) ܡܙ. 107: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 9: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 13: 5. 20: 5. 35: 9.
(15) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 35: 8. 57: 6. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
22: 8. 26: 27.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 7: 5. 14: 4. 10:
31. ܡܙ. 19: 14. 92: 3.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 9: 12. 12: 5. ܡܬܠ. 23: 18. 24: 14.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 16. 9: 15. 16. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(3) ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܡܬܠ. 28: 4. ܪܗ. 1: 32.

ܬܪܘܨ ܩܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ.

9 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:

ܓܘܗ ܒܫܘܝܬܐ:

ܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܩܠܩܘܡܗ:

ܠܫܢܗ ܟܐ ܡܫܥܒܝ.

10 ܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܚܟܪ: ܐܠܗܐ:

ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ:

ܒܣܘܓܝ ܕܥܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܪܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ.

11 ܘܚܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܘܟܠܝ ܒܓܘܟ:

ܠܥܠܡ ܙܡܪܝ: ܘܡܓܢܬ ܥܠܗ:

ܘܦܨܝܚ ܒܓܘܟ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ.

12 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܡܒܪܟܬ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܥܛܦܬ ܟܐ ܡܚܕܪܬ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ:[1] ܒܢܓܝܢܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܡܟܣܚܬ ܠܝ:

ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܝ.

2 ܪܚܡ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܪܚܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܐܣܝ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܝܥܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ.

3 ܘܢܦܫܝ ܙܝܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܪܒܐ:

ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ؛

4 ܕܥܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܝ:

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܚܬܪ ܕܚܢܢܘܟ.

5 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܢܘܟ:

ܒܫܝܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܘܟ؟

6 ܡܝܢܝ ܒܬܢܚܬܝ:

ܟܐ ܡܣܚܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܪܣܝ:

ܒܕܡܥܝ ܥܪܣܝ ܟܐ ܡܪܘܝܢ.

7 ܥܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܒܐ ܥܝܢܝ:

ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܩܘܬܝ.

8 ܦܪܘܩܘ ܡܢܝ: ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:

ܣܒܒ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܝ.

9 ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܫܦܬܝ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܩܒܘܠܠܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ.

10 ܟܐ ܒܗܬܝ ܘܙܝܥܝ ܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:

ܟܐ ܕܥܪܝ: ܟܐ ܒܗܬܝ ܡܫܠܝܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙ.

ܫܓܝܘܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܙܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܫ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܓܘܟ ܬܘܟܠܝ:

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ.

2 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܬܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ:

ܒܩܛܥܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

3 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܗܐ:

ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܬܝ:

4 ܐܢ ܦܪܥܠܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܫܐ:

ܘܫܠܚܠܝ ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܣܪܝܩܐ:

5 ܢܘܠ ܕܒܥܕܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܟܝ ܘܡܛܝ:

ܘܕܥܣ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝ:

ܘܡܫܟܢ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܝ. ܣܠܐ.

6 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܡܬܘܟ:

ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:

ܘܪܡܘܪ ܥܠܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܠܘܟ.

7 ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܪܢ ܚܕܪܘܟ:

ܘܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܥܢ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܪ.

8 ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ:

ܕܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܥܠܝ.

9 ܬܡܡܐ: ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ:

ܒܚܪ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܟܘܠܝܬܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.

10 ܡܓܢܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܠܒܐ.

11 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܪܓܙܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ.

12 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ: ܣܝܦܗ ܟܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ؟

ܩܫܬܗ ܡܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܩܢܠܗ̇.

13 ܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

ܓܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܩܕܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܕ.

14 ܗܐ: ܟܐ ܚܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܘܒܛܢܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

15 ܟܪܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܦܪܗ̇:

ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ.

(9) ܠܘ. 11: 44. ܚܒ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 62: 4. (10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 31. 17: 14. 23. (11) ܐܫ. 65: 13. (12) ܡܙ. 115: 13.

(1) ܡܙ. 38: 1. ܐܪ. 10: 24. 46: 28. (2) ܡܙ. 41: 4. ܗܘ. 6: 1. (3) ܡܙ. 90: 13. (5) ܡܙ. 30: 9. 88: 11. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18. (7) ܐܝܘ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 9. 38: 10. 88: 9. ܐܘܠ. 5: 17. (8) ܡܙ. 119: 115. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 41. ܠܘ. 13: 27. ܡܙ. 3: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 31: 15.

(2) ܐܫ. 38: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 22. (3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. (4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 7. 26: 9. (6) ܡܙ. 94: 2. 44: 23. (8) ܡܙ. 18: 20. 35: 24. (9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 23. (10) ܡܙ. 125: 4. (12) ܬܢ. 32: 41. (13) ܬܢ. 32: 23. 42. ܡܙ. 64: 7. (14) ܐܝܘ. 15: 35. ܐܫ. 33: 11. 59: 4. ܝܥ. 1: 15. (15) ܐܝܘ. 7: 10. ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 9: 15. 10: 2. 35: 8. 94: 23. 141: 10. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. 26: 27. ܩܘܗ. 10: 8.

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ.
8 ܫܐܠ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܣܘܦܝܗ̈ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܬܫܚܩ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܐܬܪܕܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܘܨܘ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ.
12 ܢܫܩܘ ܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܙ ܘܬܐܒܕܘܢ
[1]ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܚܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܪܘܓܙܗ.
ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ.
1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܡܐܠܨܢܝ:
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ.
2 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܗ. ܫܠܘ.
3 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܪܫܝ.
4 ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ:
ܘܥܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܫܠܘ.
5 ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܬ ܘܫܢܝܬ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܡܟ ܠܝ.
6 ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܣܪܗܒܘܬܝ.
7 ܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܟܐ:
ܫܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܬܒܪܬ.
8 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ. ܫܠܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: [2]ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. [2] ܡ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܬܪܐ.

(8) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 72: 8. 89: 27. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܓܠܝ. 17: 4. 5. 19: 15.
(9) ܡܙ. 89: 23. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27. 12: 5.
(11) ܥܒܪ. 12: 28. ܦܝܠ. 2: 12.
(12) ܒܪ. 41: 40. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. ܝܘܚ. 5: 23. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16. 17. ܡܙ. 34: 8. 84: 12. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܪܗ. 9: 33. 10: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 16: 15.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 71: 11.
(3) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 28: 7. 119: 114. 27: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 4. 2: 6. 43: 3. 99: 9.
(5) ܟܗ. 26: 6. ܡܙ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 3: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 3.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 16: 10. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 58: 6. ܐܝܟ. 3: 30.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 21: 31. ܐܫ. 43: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 23. ܗܘ. 13: 4.

1 ܒܡܩܪܝ: ܥܢܝܬܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܪܘܚܬ ܠܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ.
2 ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܝܩܪܝ ܠܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܫܠܘ.
3 ܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܦܪܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܡܩܪܝ ܠܗ.
4 ܐܬܪܓܙܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܫܬܘܩܘ. ܫܠܘ.
5 ܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܢܚܘܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܐܬܪܫܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܝܗܒܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܘ.
8 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܫܟܘܒ ܘܐܕܡܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܘܬܒܬܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܗ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: [3]ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
1 ܠܡܠܝ ܨܘܬ ܐܕܢܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܗܓܝܓܝ.
2 ܨܘܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ: ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܛܝܒ (ܨܠܘܬܝ) ܠܟ: ܘܐܚܘܪ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܥܡܟ [4]ܒܝܫܐ.
5 ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܣܢܐܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
6 ܬܘܒܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܣܬܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܣܕܝܟ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ:
ܘܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܒܕܚܠܬܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:

[3] ܡ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܝܘܢ 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 7: 10. 19: 1.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 11: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 3: 5. ܟܗ. 25: 18. 19. 26: 5. ܕܒ. 12: 10.

(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 19. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(4) ܐܦ. 4: 26. ܡܙ. 77: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5.
(5) ܕܒ. 33: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 51: 19. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. ܡܙ. 37: 3. 62: 8.
(6) ܡܢ. 6: 26. ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 3.
(2) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 65: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 30: 5. 88: 13. 130: 6.
(5) ܚܒ. 1: 13.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 55: 23.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29. 30. 35. 38. ܡܙ. 28: 2. 132: 7. 138: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 5. 27: 11.

ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܡܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܘܬ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܘܒ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܨܠܝܐ ܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܬܘܗܝ ܒܬ ܡܩܒܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ [1]ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܝ: ܐܝܟ
9 ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܘܒ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܒܠܕܕ ܫܘܚܝܐ:
ܨܘܦܪ ܢܥܡܬܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ.
10 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ: ܟܕ ܨܠܝܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܒܘܬ ܚܒܪܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘܡܙܘܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ
11 ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܬܪܐ ܥܘܦܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܬܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܘܝܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
12 ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ.܀
13 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ.܀
14 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܝܡܝܡܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ:
15 ܩܨܝܥܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܩܪܢ-ܗܦܘܟ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ [2]ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ
ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܝ.܀
16 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ
ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܪܐ.܀
17 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܝܘܒ: ܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܠܗ.
2 ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܓܝܓܗ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܬ ܗܓܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.
3 ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܬܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܘܢܗ ܒܐ ܦܐܪܗ ܒܙܒܢܗ:
ܘܛܪܦܗ ܠܐ ܟܡܫܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܬ ܡܨܠܚ.
4 ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܢܐ ܕܙܪܩܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ.
5 ܒܘܬ ܕܐܗܐ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܒܕܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܒ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܪܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܓܝ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
2 ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܡܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ [3]ܡܫܘܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
3 ܦܣܘܩܚ ܝܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܕܝܚ ܡܢܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ.
4 ܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܬ ܓܚܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬ ܡܒܙܚ ܒܗܘܢ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܬ ܗܡܙܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܒܚܡܬܗ ܒܬ ܡܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.
7 ܒܬܡ ܒܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ (ܕܝܘܟܘܢ).

[2] ܡ: ܫܦܝܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܪܬܐ.

---

(10) ܡܙ. 14: 7. 126: 1. ܝܥ. 40: 2.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 8: 7. ܡܟ. 5: 11. ܐܝܘ. 1: 3.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 1: 2.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܡܬܠ. 3: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 25: 8.

——:o:——

(1) ܡܬܠ. 4: 14. 15. ܡܙ. 26: 4. ܝܪ. 15: 17.
(2) ܡܙ. 119: 35. 47. 92. ܝܫ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 1. 97.
(3) ܝܪ. 17: 8. ܚܙ. 47: 12. ܒܪ. 39: 3. 23. ܡܙ. 128: 2. ܝܥ. 3: 10.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙ. 35: 5. ܝܥ. 17: 13. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 37: 18. ܢܚܘ. 1: 7. ܝܘܚ. 10: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.

——

(1) ܡܙ. 46: 6. ܦܥ. 4: 25. 26.
(2) ܡܙ. 45: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 41.
(3) ܝܪ. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 19: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 37: 13. 59: 8. ܡܬܠ. 1: 26.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7.
(7) ܦܥ. 13: 33. ܥܒܪ. 1: 5. 5: 5.

ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ܀
3 ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ (ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ) ܘܚܝܠܗ܀
4 ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ ܡܠܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܠܒܝܫ܀
5 ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܘܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ܀
6 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܚܪܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ܀
7 ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ܀
8 ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܢ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ܀
9 ܗܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀
ܐܘ ܒܥܛܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
10 ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܕܨܦܪܐ܀
11 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀
12 ܡܢ ܢܚܝܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܬܢܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܪܐ ܪܬܚܐ ܕܡܫܓܪܐ܀
13 ܢܦܫܗ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܡܓܡܪܐ܀
ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀
14 ܒܨܘܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܪܗܛ ܥܡܠܐ܀
15 ܘܫܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܢܐ (ܕܒܣܪܗ)܀
ܕܒܝܩܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ܀
16 ܠܒܗ ܩܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ܀
ܘܩܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ܀
17 ܡܢ ܐܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ܀
18 ܣܝܦܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ܀
ܘܠܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܝܢܐ܀
19 ܚܫܒ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܢܐ܀
ܘܢܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܡܪܩܒ܀
20 ܠܐ ܡܥܪܩ ܠܗ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ܀
ܠܩܫܐ ܗܦܟܢ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܩܠܥܐ܀
21 ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܡܐ܀
ܘܓܚܟ ܥܠ ܪܘܥܫܐ ܕܢܝܙܟܐ܀
22 ܬܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܪܘܫܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ܀
ܘܡܫܘܝܐ ܛܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ܀
23 ܡܪܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܘܝܡܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܩܚܬܐ܀

24 ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܘܚܫܝܒ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ܀
25 ܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ܀
26 ܟܠ ܕܪܡ ܚܙܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܥܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ܀
2 ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ܀
3 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ܀
ܕܪܒܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ܀
4 ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ܀
ܐܫܐܠܟ ܘܐܘܕܥܢܝ܀
5 ܒܡܫܡܥ ܐܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܟ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܬܟ܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܢܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ܀
7 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܘܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܪܓܙܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܪܚܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܘܒ.
8 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ

---
[1] ܐܚ: ܕܒܘܪ.

(3) ...ܐ. 38: 2. ܡܙ. 40: 5. 131: 1. 139: 6. (4) ...ܐ. 38: 3. 40: 7. (6) ...ܐ. 9: 6. ...ܐ. 40: 4. (8) ܡܬ. 23: 1. ܡܪܩ 5: 24. ...ܐ. 20: 17. ...ܐ. 5: 15. 16. ... 5: 16. ... 25: 35. ... 1: 8.

(11) ... 11: 35. ... 19: 5. ... 10: 14. ... 24: 1. 50: 12. ... 10: 26. 28. (2) ... 18: 14. ... 19: 26. ... 10: 27. 14: 36. ... 18: 27.

ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
17 ܫܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ.
18 ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ.
19 ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܛܥܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܘܡܐ (ܡܠܟܐ) ܥܡܡܐ:
20 ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ.
21 ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܛܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ.
22 ܡܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܢܝܐ.
23 ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ.
24 ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ [1]ܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
25 ܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܡܠܐ): ܡܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ:
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ.
26 ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܦܪܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
27 ܡܢ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܥܒܪ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
28 (ܢܠ) ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܘܦܠܛ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܢܠ ܥܒܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ.
29 ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ.
30 ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪ: ܦ.

1 ܘܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܦܝ: ܘܢܦܪܩ:
2 [2]ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܥܐ:
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܘܥ ܚܝܠܟ ܠܗ.
3 ܘܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ: ܘܢܦܪܩ:
4 ܗܐ: ܟܪܘܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܠ ܒܫܡܐ.
5 ܣܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
6 ܘܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ: ܘܢܦܪܩ:

7 ܕܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܦܬܐ ܫܪܘܫ:
ܟܪܡܝܢܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ.
8 ܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܒܒܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ:
10 ܕܝ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ.
11 ܒܪܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܓܪܒܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܟ ܒܠ ܪܥܐ: ܘܡܒܥ ܠܗ.
12 ܣܘܟ ܒܠ ܪܥܐ: ܡܒܥܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܥܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ.
13 ܡܟܝܠܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܚܫܐ.
14 ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܢ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ.
15 ܗܐ: ܕܘ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܝ ܢܡܘܢ:
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܗܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
17 ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
18 ܠܒܪܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܠܒܪܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.
19 ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ [3]ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ (ܗܝܟܠܗ)
20 ܗܒܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܬܐ.
21 ܒܫܡܐ [4]ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ.
22 ܡܢ ܥܡܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
23 ܗܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܩܡܝܢܘܢ.
24 ܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ) ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ:

ܡܙܡܘܪ: ܦܐ.

1 ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܘܢ:
2 ܡܒܥܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܥܢܐ:

[3] ܡ: ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠ (ܠܗ) ܫܡܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

---

(17) ܐܫܥ. 35: 11.
(21) ܐܪ. 8: 6.
(27) ܐܪ. 49: 16. ܚܙ. 4.
(30) ܡܬ. 24: 28. ܠܘ. 17: 37.

(2) ܐܫܥ. 33: 13.
(4) ܚܙ. 9: 6. ܐܫܥ. 42: 6. ܡܙ. 51: 4. ܐܫܥ. 29: 9. ܡܙ. 39: 9.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 38: 1.

(7) ܐܫܥ. 38: 3. 42: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 51: 4. ܕܢ. 3: 4.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 37: 4. ܡܙ. 29: 3. 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 93: 1. 104: 1.
(12) ܐܪ. 2: 12. ܝܘ. 4: 37.
(20) ܡܙ. 104: 14.
(24) ܐܫܥ. 41: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܙ. 104: 26. ܐܪ. 27: 1.
(2) ܐܪ. 37: 29.

18 ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
19 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܗ:
20 ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
21 ܡܢ ܢܦܝܫ: ܫܪܒ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܦܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܪܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܗܢܐ!
22 ܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܕܐܐ ܫܘܠܘܢ:
23 ܕܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܝ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܪܡܝ:
24 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
25 ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܩܒܐ (ܕܡܢܐ) ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ:
26 ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܝܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
(ܥܠ) ܚܙܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܕܢܫܐ ܒܝܗ:
27 ܠܡܫܒܥܘ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܦܩܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
28 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܘܠܐ:
29 ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܒܪܐ:
30 ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ[1] ܡܢ ܦܐܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܘܨܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܡ ܕܟܒܫܐ.
31 ܗܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܣܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܩܪܐ:
32 ܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
33 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
34 ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܘܢ:
ܘܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܘܢ:
35 ܗܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܕ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬܝ:
36 ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܫܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
37 ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܦܠܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ:
38 ܟܕ ܦܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ [2]ܝܣܪܐ:
39 ܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܕܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
40 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
41 ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܘܠܐ:

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܘ.

1 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
2 ܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܡܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܢܬܬ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ.
4 ܡܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܬ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܐ:
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ:
6 ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ.
8 ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ.
9 ܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܗܐ ܦܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ:
10 ܗܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܢܦܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܚܕܐܘܢ:
11 ܗܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܘܟܝ ܒܝܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܘܢ:
12 ܗܐ ܦܩܝܐ ܒܝܗ: ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܪܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
13 ܠܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܠܦܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ:
14 ܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܢ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ (ܐܝܟ) ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܢ ܡܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܚܘܪܒܐ.

(22) ܡܙܡ. 135: 7. (23) ܐܝܘ. 9: 18. ܐܣܛ. 10: 11. ܥܡ. 30: 30. ܡܩ. 13: 11. ܚܙܩ. 16: 21. (25) ܐܫܥ. 28: 26. (27) ܡܙܡ. 107: 35.

(28) ܕܢ. 14: 22. ܡܙܡ. 147: 8. (29) ܡܙܡ. 147: 16. (30) ܐܫܥ. 37: 10. (31) ܐܫܥ. 9: 9. ܚܙܩ. 5: 8. (33) ܕܢ. 31: 35.

(36) ܐܫܥ. 32. 8. ܡܙܡ. 51: 6. ܡܬܝ. 2: 26. (39) ܡܙܡ. 104: 21. 145: 15. (41) ܡܙܡ. 147: 9. ܡܬܝ 6: 26.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 29: 9. (6) ܐܫܥ. 24: 5. ܕܢ. 2: 24. ܗܘ. 8: 9. (7) ܐܫܥ. 3: 18. (9) ܡܬܝ. 23: 22. ܚܙܩ. 33: 17. (16) ܐܘܠ. 4: 3.

ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܥܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܝܣ ܓܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ.
5 ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܫܬܐܣܝܗ:
ܐܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܙܘܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܥ.
6 ܟܕ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܙܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܫܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܫܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
7 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܩܥܘ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
8 ܘܐܢ ܐܣܪܬ ܝܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܢ ܟܪܣܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܐܣܪܬ (ܕܥܢܢܐ) ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܛܦܐ.
10 ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢ ܦܝܣ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܓܒܠܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܚܝܕܐ.
11 ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܬ ܓܠܐ:
ܐܢ ܒܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܝܘܪܘܗܝ:
12 ܘܗܐ ܐܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܫܘܦܝܐ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
13 ܐܝܟ ܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܗܐ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܐܢ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܗ.
14 ܗܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܬ:
ܒܠܒ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
15 ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ (ܗܘܒܡܝܢ) ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܬܒܠ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܘܢ:
16 ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ:
17 ܬܪܥܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
18 ܕܝܕܥܬ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܥܡܩܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
19 ܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
[1]ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܩܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ.
20 ܗܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܚܘܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܣ ܝܠܕܐ.
21 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܩܡܬܐ ܐܢ ܢܝܕܥ: ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܡܢ ܓܒܪܬܐ [2]ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܢܚܬ:

ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ.
23 ܡܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ: ܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܒܣܡܬܐ ܠܐ [3]ܡܠܒܝ.
24 ܒܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܢܝܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܐ:
2 ܡܢܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܡܝܬܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܕܐ:
3 ܕܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܡܪܝܗܝ: ܘܢܕܥܬ ܠܝ.
4 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܕܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
5 ܡܢܘ ܡܘܬܒܠ ܡܚܘܫܒܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܢܕܝܥܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܬܚܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܛܐ:
6 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܝܥܠܝ ܠܘܬܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܘܬܒܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܗ:
7 ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ [4]ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܝܒܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܘ(ܡܢܘ) ܚܕܪܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܝܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ: ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܥܛܦܗ:
10 ܘܡܫܝܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܡܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ:
11 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ:
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܦܝܣ ܡܘܬܒܠ ܓܠܠܐ ܠܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
12 ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܟ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܨܦܪܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܬ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
13 ܠܡܐܚܕ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܢܦܨܘܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
14 ܬܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ:
ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ.
15 ܘܢܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ.
16 ܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܗܠܟܬ:
17 ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ:

[3] ܡ: ܡܦܩܝܢ. [4] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ (ܡܕܒܪܐ) ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
[2] ܡ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

(5) ܐܫܥ. 5: 9. 9: 10. 36: 26. ܦܬܓ. 15: 3.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 147: 16. 17.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 109: 27.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 104: 22.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 38: 29. 30. ܡܙܡ. 147: 17. 18.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 148: 8.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 9: 18. 23. ܐ. ܥܡܘ.
12: 18. 19. ܚܙܘ. 10: 9. ܐܫܥ. 36: 31. 38: 26. 27. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 21: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 45.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 111: 2.
(16) ܐܫܥ. 36: 4. 29.
(18) ܒܪ. 1: 6. ܐܪ. 44: 24.
(23) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 6: 16. ܐܫܥ. 36: 5.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 10: 28. 11: 25. ܐ. ܒܪ. 1: 26.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 19: 16. 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 11. ܡܪܩ. 1: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 34: 35. 42: 3. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 1: 7.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 40: 7.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 104: 5. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29. 30: 4.
(7) ܐܫܥ. 1: 6.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܡܙܡ. 33: 7. 104: 9. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29. ܐܪ. 5: 22.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 26: 10.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 89: 9. 93: 4.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 74: 16. 148: 5.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 104: 35.
(15) ܐܫܥ. 18: 5. ܡܙܡ. 10: 15.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 77: 19.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 9: 13.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ:
2 ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܚܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ.
5 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܠ:
ܠܡܪܚܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ: ܘܒܝ ܦܬܚ ܡܘܪܩܢܐ.
8 ܘܐܦ ܦܬܚ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܚܪܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܗܘܢ:
9 ܘܫܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ.
10 ܘܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ.
11 ܐܢ ܢܚܬܒ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܢܟܠܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܒ ܡܫܟܢ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܡܫܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܫܟܐ.
12 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܒ: ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
13 [1]ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܚܬܒ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܗ.
14 ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܬܐ [2]ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ.
15 ܒܝ ܦܬܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܒܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܒܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ.
16 ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
17 ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܝ ܩܕܝܫ (ܠܗܘܢ).
18 [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
19 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܫܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
20 ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܠܒܝܐ:
[4]ܠܡܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
21 ܩܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ (ܒܡܠ) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
22 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
23 ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ:
24 ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܘܠܐܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ (ܠܗ) ܐܢܬܐ.
25 ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ.
26 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܚ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܫܘܠܡܐ.
27 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ:
ܒܝ ܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ:
28 ܕܒܝ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܥܛܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
29 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ:
30 ܗܐ: ܒܝ ܦܬܚ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ:
[5]ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝ ܚܫܟܐ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢ ܒܝ ܩܪܡ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܒܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ.
32 ܥܠ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܦܬܚ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܢܐ.
33 ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢ [6]ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܝܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܫܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܘ.

1 ܐܘܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܘܡܪܐܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
2 ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܦܬܚܐ.
3 ܒܝܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
4 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܒܡܫܬܐܠܢܘ. [5] ܡ: ܕܡܣܝܒܢܐ. [6] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܗ.

(5) ܐܫ. 9: 4. 12: 13. 16. 37: 23. ܡܙ. 99: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 18. 34: 15. 113: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 107: 10.
(10) ܐܫ. 83: 16. 23.
(11) ܐܫ. 21: 13. ܕܢ. 1: 19. 20.
(13) ܗܘ. 2: 5.
(14) ܐܫ. 15: 32. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 55: 23. ܥܡ. 23: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 18: 19. 31: 8. 118: 5. 23: 5. 36: 8.
(18) ܡܙ. 49: 7.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 11: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 66: 18. ܚܒܩ. 11: 25.
(22) ܕܢ. 40: 13. 14. ܗܘ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 16.
(23) ܐܫ. 34: 10. 13.
(24) ܡܙ. 92: 5. ܚܟܡ. 15: 3.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 12. ܡܙ. 90: 2. 102: 24. 27. ܚܒܩ. 1: 12.
(27) ܡܙ. 147: 8.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 3: 20.
(30) ܐܫ. 37: 3.
(31) ܐܫ. 37: 13. 38: 23. ܡܙ. 136: 25. ܦܛ. 14: 17.
(32) ܡܙ. 147: 8.
(33) ܐ. ܡܬܠ. 18: 41. 45.

(4) ܡܙ. 29: 3. 68: 33.

18 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܒܒܐ
ܒܥܐ: ܠܡܫܡܘܬܐ
19 (ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ) ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ.
20 ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܡܘ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܫܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܫܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ.
21 ܗܫܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܢܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܝ.
22 ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܐ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
23 ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܐܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘ.
24 ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.
25 ܒܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ: ܘܦܫܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
26 ܗܫܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ:
27 ܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܢ:
28 [1]ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ.
29 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܩܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ: ܩܡ ܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
30 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [2]ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.
31 ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
32 ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝ: ܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
33 ܗܘ: [3]ܡܢ ܠܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
34 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
35 ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܡܢ.
36 ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܝ: ܦܝܫ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܬܘܠ ܒܪܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
37 ܗܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܠܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܟܘܕܠܟ ܐܠܗܘ: ܘܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܪܘ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܘ:
ܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
4 ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
5 ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܕܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܝܡܪܐ.
6 ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ:
7 ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܡ ܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ:
8 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
9 ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ.
10 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
11 ܕܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܠܝܢ.
12 ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
13 ܡܟܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ.
14 ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܬܗ.
15 ܘܐܒܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
[4]ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ:
16 ܟܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ.

[1]ܡ: ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ. [2]ܡ: ܩܦܘܪܐ. [3]ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܗܘ.

[4]ܡ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

(18) ܡܬ. 22: 28.
(19) ܥܒ. 10: 17. ܒ. ܩܘܪ.
19: 7. ܦܛ. 10: 34. ܗܘ. 2:
11. ܟܠܘܣ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9.
ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
ܝܘ. 31: 15.
(20) ܡܬ. 12: 29. 30.
(21) ܥ. ܩܘܪ. 16: 9. ܝܘ.
31: 4. ܡܙ. 34: 15. ܡܪܩ. 5:
21. 15: 3. ܐܦ. 16: 17. 32: 19.

(22) ܡܙ. 139: 12. ܚܒܩ. 9:
2. 3. ܚܒ. 4: 13.
(24) ܩܘ. 2: 21.
(27) ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 28:
5. ܠܘ. 5: 12.
(28) ܝܘ. 35: 9. ܡܪ. 5: 4.
ܡܬ. 22: 23.
(30) ܐ. ܡܪܩ. 12: 28. 30. ܥ.
ܡܪܩ. 21: 9.
(31) ܩܘ. 9: 7-14.

(35) ܝܘ. 35: 16.

(3) ܝܘ. 21: 15. 34: 9.
(4) ܝܘ. 34: 8.
(5) ܝܘ. 22: 12.
(6) ܡܪܩ. 8: 36. ܐܦ. 7: 19.
(7) ܝܘ. 22: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 16:
2. ܡܪܩ. 9: 12. ܗܘ. 11: 35.
(9) ܡܬ. 2: 23. ܝܘ. 34: 28.
(10) ܠܘ. 51: 13. ܡܙ. 42: 8.

77: 6. 149: 5. ܦܪ. 16: 25.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 12.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 1: 28.
(13) ܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܪܩ. 15:
29. ܠܘ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 11: 11.
(14) ܝܘ. 9: 11. ܡܙ. 37: 5.
6.
(15) ܡܙ. 89: 32.
(16) ܝܘ. 34: 35. 37. 38: 2.

14 ܚ̈ܪܒܐ ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܩܫ̈ܬܐ: (ܘܝܬܢܐ) ܠܗ̇ ܦܩܝܕ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
15 ܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܓ̰ܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܓ̰ܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܩܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ:
16 ܛܒܐ ܓ̰ܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܟ̰ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܓ̰ܗ ܣܓܝܐ:
17 ܠܐܕܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܣܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙ̈ܕܝܩܐ.
18 ܓ̰ܗ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ.
19 ܘܓ̰ܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܗܬܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܣܒܥܝܢ.
20 ܘܓ̰ܗ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܪܐ.
21 ܓ̰ܗ ܝܙܦ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ.
22 ܘܓ̰ܗ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ.
23 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܠܟ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܨܒܐ:
ܠܡܬܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܗܠܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
24 ܐܢ ܓ̰ܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܣܡܟ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܣܬܡܟ ܩܝܡܐ.
25 ܓ̰ܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܣܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ:
ܓ̰ܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗ.
26 ܓ̰ܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܘܡܘܙܦ:
ܘܓ̰ܗ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܓ̰ܗ ܫܘܒ ܩܘܡ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܓ̰ܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
27 ܓ̰ܗ ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ:
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܚܣܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ.
29 ܙ̈ܕܝܩܐ ܢܝܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܥܡܪܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
30 ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܠܫܢܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ.
31 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܢ ܥܩ̈ܒܬܗ.

32 ܡܢ ܕܚܐܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ.
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܚ.

1 ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܟ ܬܟܣܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܟ ܬܪܕܝܢܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܒܝ:
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܟ.
4 [1]ܠܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܟ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠ̈ܝ ܥܒܪܘ ܪܫܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ [2]ܝܩܝܪܐ.
6 ܥܠ [2]ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܣܝܘ ܘܡܚܘ̈ܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܛܝܘܬܝ.
7 ܐܬܟܦܦܬ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܕ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܠܟܬ:
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܨܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ.
9 ܐܬܚܠܫܬ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܛܒ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܐܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܪܓܬܝ:
ܘܬܢܚܬܝ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܛܫܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܐܬܥܙܙ ܡܢܝ.
11 ܘܫܒܩܢܝ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
12 ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܩܡܘ:
ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܩܡܘ.
13 ܘܐܬܩܛܪܘ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝ:
ܘܒܥܘ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝ:
14 ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܡܠܠ ܘܢܟܠܐ [3]ܡܬܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
15 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܓܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
16 ܘܗܘܝܬ (ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ) ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܡܟܘܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ [4]ܣܟܝܬ:
ܐܢܬ ܥܢܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:

———

[1] ܐܘ: ܫܠܡܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܝܩܝܪܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ. [4] ܐܘ: ܣܒܪܬ.

———

(14) ܐܝܘ. 40: 5. ܡܙܡ. 62: 11.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 12: 6. ܐܝܘ. 4: 13.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 36: 10. 15.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 107: 18.
(27) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܡܬܠ.
28: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
1: 9. ܐܫ. 6: 21.
(28) ܐܫܥ. 38: 17.

(30) ܐܝܘ. 33: 28. ܡܙܡ. 56:
13.
(33) ܡܙܡ. 34: 11.

———

(3) ܐܝܘ. 6: 30. 12: 11.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 33: 9. 27: 2.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 9: 17. 6: 4. 16: 13.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 15: 16.

(9) ܐܝܘ. 9: 22. 23. 30. 35:
3. ܡܬܠܐ 3: 14.
(10) ܬܪ. 18: 25. ܐܫ. 32: 4.
ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3.
36: 23. ܡܙܡ. 92: 15. ܪܘ. 9:
14.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24:
12. ܢܚ. 32: 19. ܡܬ. 33: 20.

ܡܬܠ 16: 27. ܪܘ. 2: 6. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 8: 3.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 104: 29.
(15) ܬܪ. 3: 19. ܩܗܠ. 12: 7.
(17) ܬܪ. 18: 25. ܕ. ܫܡܘ.
23: 3.

39 ܐܢ ܐܟܠܬܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܥܝܩܬ:
40 ܚܠܦ ܚܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܘܒܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܣܥܪܐ: ܝܒܪܐ.
ܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܘܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

ܘܫܠܝܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܐܝܘܒ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
2 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܐܝܠ ܒܘܙܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܡ: ܥܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ: ܡܛܠ
3 ܕܙܕܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ
ܬܠܬܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܘܒ.☼
4 ܘܐܠܝܗܘ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܗܘ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ.
6 ܘܥܢܐ ܐܠܝܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܐܝܠ ܒܘܙܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܙܥܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܒܗܕ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܬܟܠܝܬ: ܘܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܡܕܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
7 ܐܡܪܬ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
8 ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ..
9 ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܣܒܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ..
10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ:
ܐܚܘܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.
11 ܗܐ: ܣܟܝܬ ܠܡܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܨܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܕܬܒܨܘܢ ܡܠܐ.
12 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܡܟܣܢܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܢܐ: ܡܢܟܘܢ:
13 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܫܟܚܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܚܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
14 ܘܠܐ ܡܣܕܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܡܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܘܒ.
15 ܘܬܘܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܦܢܝܘ ܬܘܒ:
ܥܬܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ.
16 ܘܣܟܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡܘ: ܠܐ ܐܦܢܝܘ ܬܘܒ:
17 ܐܦ ܐܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܚܘܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܬ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܪܣܝ.
19 ܗܐ: ܟܪܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܠܐ ܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܩܥ.
20 ܐܦ ܐܡܠܠ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܦܬܚ ܣܦܘܬܝ: ܘܐܦܢܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܐܣܒ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܢܦ ܡܠܬܐ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܚܢܦ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܒܥܓܠ ܐܦ ܢܫܩܠܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܐܠܐ: ܫܡܥ: ܐܝܘܒ: ܡܡܠܠܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܨܘܬ ܠܝ.
2 ܗܐ: ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܫܢܝ ܒܚܟܝ.
3 ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܠܝ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܝ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܠܠܢ.
4 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ:
ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܝܢܝ.
5 ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ: ܦܢܝܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܛܟܣ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ.
6 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.
7 ܗܐ: ܕܚܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܟ:
ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܬܝܩܪ ܥܠܝܟ.
8 ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܕܢܝ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܫܡܥܬ: (ܕܐܡܪܬ):
9 ܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܙܟܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܝ.
10 ܗܐ: ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܚܫܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܗ.
11 ܫܡܗ ܒܩܝܕܐ ܪܓܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ.
12 ܗܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܬ: ܐܦ ܥܢܝܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
13 ܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܢܐ.

(39) ܡܠ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19.
(40) ܒܪ. 3: 18.
——
(1) ܐܝܘ. 33: 9.
(2) ܒܪ. 22: 21.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 15: 10.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 4: 29. ܐܝܘ. 35: 11. 38: 36. ܡܬܠ. 2: 6. ܩܘܗ. 2: 26. ܕܢ. 1: 17. 2: 21. ܡܬܠ. 11: 25. ܡܠ. 1: 5.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 26.
(13) ܐܪ. ܐ. 9: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 29.
(21) ܚܘ. 19: 15. ܐܡܐ. 1: 17.
16: 19. ܡܬܠ. 24: 23. ܡܬܠ. 22: 16.
——
(4) ܒܪ. 2: 7.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 9: 34. 35. 13: 20. 21. 31: 35.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 9: 34. 13: 21.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 9: 17. 10: 7. 11: 4. 16: 17. 23: 10. 11. 27: 5. 29: 14. 31: 1.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. 16: 9. 19: 11.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 13: 27. 14: 16. 31: 4.
(13) ܐܫ. 45: 9.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܚ.

1 ܨܘܬܘ ܥܡܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܘܪܟܢܘ ܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ:
2 ܘܦܬܚܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܝܠܠܢ:
ܘܡܒܘܥܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܘܢ:
3 ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܢ:
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
4 ܦܫܘ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܐܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
6 ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ:
7 ܐܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܘܡܪܘܕܬܐ.
9 ܐܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܩܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
10 ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ.
11 ܘܛܥܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
12 ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܥܢ.
13 ܐܝܢ ܡܒܙܥܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ:
14 ܘܡܕܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
15 ܦܪܥ: ܠܐ ܛܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܩܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
16 ܘܡܦܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
17 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܡܚܛܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
18 ܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
19 ܐܝܢ ܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
20 ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܩܝܐ:
21 ܐܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܩܕܬ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
22 ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
23 ܩܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܡܛܪܝ.
24 ܐܝܢ ܡܡܛܪܠܗ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ:
25 ܐܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܘ:
ܘܙܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ:
26 ܐܝܢ ܡܫܩܠܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
27 ܘܡܛܪܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ:
28 ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ.
29 ܐܝܢ ܐܟܠܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ ܛܒ:
ܘܪܓܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
30 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
31 ܐܝܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܓܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
32 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܛܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
33 ܐܝܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ [1]ܗܒܠܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ:
34 ܩܕܡ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܗܕܘ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
35 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ!
ܗܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ!
36 ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܒܝܢ.
37 ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ.
38 ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܒܗܬܬܐ.

(1) ܡܬܝ 5: 28.
(2) ܫܡܘ. 20: 29. 27: 13.
(4) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܫܡܘ. 34: 21. ܡܪܩ. 5: 21. 15: 3. ܝܫ. 32: 19.
(7) ܡܪܩ. 15: 39. ܣܘܦ. 11: 9. ܫܡܘ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 5: 29.
(8) ܚܙ. 26: 16. ܡܪܩ. 28: 30. ܡܪܩ. 38.
(10) ܬ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 11. ܝܫ. 8: 10.
(11) ܚܙ. 38: 24. ܚܙ. 20: 10. ܡܪܩ. 22: 22. ܫܡܘ. 31: 28.
(14) ܡܘ. 44: 21.
(15) ܫܡܘ. 34: 19. ܡܪܩ. 14: 31. 22: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 10.
(20) ܡܪܩ. 24: 13.
(21) ܫܡܘ. 22: 9.
(23) ܝܫ. 13: 6. ܡܘ. 1: 15.
(24) ܡܪ. 10: 24. ܝ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 6: 17.
(25) ܡܘ. 62: 10. ܡܪܩ. 11: 28.
(26) ܡܪܩ. 4: 19. 11: 16. 17: 3. ܫܡܘ. 8: 16.
(28) ܫܡܘ. 31: 11.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 17: 5.
(30) ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܚܙ. 12: 14.
(32) ܚܙ. 19: 2. 3. ܕܒ. 19: 20. 21. ܚܙ. 12: 13. ܚܙ. 13: 2. ܝ. ܦܛ. 4: 9.
(33) ܚܙ. 3: 8. 12. ܡܪܩ. 28: 13. ܗܘ. 6: 7.
(34) ܡܬܝ. 23: 2.
(35) ܫܡܘ. 33: 6. 13: 22.

ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܓܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
19 ܥܩܪܝ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܝ ܒܦܐܘܗܝ.
20 ܝܩܪܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܩܫܬܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ.
21 ܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ: ܘܣܟܝܘ:
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܝ.
22 ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܘ:
ܘܥܠܗ ܢܛܦܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ.
23 ܘܣܟܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ. ܠܡܛܪܐ ܐܦܝܠܝܐ.
24 ܓܚܟܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܠܝܢ.
25 ܓܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܪܫܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܓܚܟܘ ܒܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܣܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܡܢܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܥܢܢ.
2 ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܕ ܓܡܝܪܐ.
3 ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܥܛܝܢ:
ܕܥܪܩܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܩܐ.
4 ܩܛܦܝܢ ܕܠܘܐ ܠܥܠ [1]ܦܪܩܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܐ ܕܪܬܡܐ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܙܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ.
6 ܠܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ:
ܠܘ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.
7 ܒܝܢ [1]ܦܪܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܡܝܢ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܚܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
8 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܣܟܠܐ: ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܕܥܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܗܫܐ ܙܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ.
10 ܣܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܪܚܩܘ: ܘܒܐܦܝ ܪܩܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܚܣܟܘ ܪܘܩܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܬܚ ܐܘܨܪܗ: ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܫܪܘ.
12 ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܩܡܘ:
ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܠܝ:
ܘܕܪܫܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ.
13 ܣܟܪܘ ܫܒܝܠܝ:
ܠܬܒܪܝ ܣܪܗܒܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܠܘ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܫܚܩܐ ܐܬܥܓܠܘ. ܥܠܝ (ܥܠܝ).
15 ܥܠܘ. ܙܘܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܢܢܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
16 ܘܗܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܬܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ.
17 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܥܪ̈ܩܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ.
18 ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܬܦܝܣ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܠܒܘܫܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܠܝ.
19 ܕܪܡܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܛܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ.
20 ܩܥܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܢܝ:
ܩܡܬ: ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܝ.
21 ܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܟܙܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܢܛܪܬܢܝ.
22 ܐܪܟܒܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܪܕܝܬܢܝ ܥܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܦܪܬܢܝ ܥܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܝ.
23 ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܗ ܡܗܦܟܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝ.
24 ܒܪܡ: ܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܝ (ܗܘܐ) ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ.
25 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܫܐ ܝܘܡܗ!
ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܥܝܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ!
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܛܒܬܐ ܣܟܝܬ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
27 ܡܥܝ̈ ܪܬܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ:
ܩܕܡܘ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ.
28 ܡܬܟܡܪ ܗܠܟܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܩܡܬ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ.
29 ܐܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ.
30 ܓܠܕܝ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܓܪܡܝ ܝܒܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ.
31 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܟܢܪܝ:
ܘܙܡܪܝ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܦܠܘܬܐ.

(19) ܐܝܘ. 18: 16. ܡܙ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 17: 8.
(20) ܒܪ. 49: 24.
(23) ܘܒܪ. 10: 1.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 17: 6. ܡܙ. 35: 15. 69: 12. ܐܘܠ. 3: 14. 63.
(10) ܡܩܝ. 12: 14. ܗܕ. 25: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܡܬܝ 26: 67. 27: 30.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 12: 18.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 19: 12.
(16) ܡܙ. 42: 4.
(23) ܥܒܪ. 9: 27.
(25) ܡܙ. 35: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 12: 15.
(26) ܐܪ. 8: 15.
(28) ܡܙ. 38: 6. 42: 9. 43: 2.
(29) ܡܙ. 102: 6. ܡܟ. 1: 8.
(30) ܡܙ. 119: 83. ܐܘܠ. 4: 8. 5: 10. ܡܙ. 102: 3.

7 ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ̇ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܫܘܦܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܬܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܕܫܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܐܪܝܐ.
9 ܥܠ ܛܪܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
10 ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܩܝܪ ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܗ.
11 ܡܢ ܒܟܝܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ.
12 ܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ:
13 ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܛܥܡܗ̇:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.
14 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܝ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
15 ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ̇:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܐܡܐ ܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܗ̇.
16 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܒܒܘܪܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܒܣܦܝܠܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܘܦܝܗ̇: (ܠܐ) ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ.
18 ܪܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܓܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܛܒܐ.
19 ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܦܛܕܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ.
20 ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ:
21 ܘܟܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܛܫܝܐ ܗܝ.
22 ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ:
ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥܗ̇.
23 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܘܟܬܗ̇.
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܣܘܦ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
25 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
26 ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܡܐ:
27 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ̇: ܘܐܫܬܥܝܗ̇:
ܛܝܒܗ̇ ܘܐܦ ܥܩܒܗ̇.
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܗܐ: ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܣܘܟܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܠܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
3 ܟܕ ܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܝ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܠܟܬ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ[1] ܕܚܝܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܒܣܘܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
5 ܟܕ ܥܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܛܠܝ̈ܝ:
6 ܟܕ ܣܚܝܢ ܗܠܟ̈ܬܝ ܒܚܠܒܐ:
ܘܫܘܥܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
7 ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ:
8 ܚܙܘܢܝ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ:
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܩܡܘ: ܩܡܘ.
9 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
10 ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܟܗܘܢ ܢܩܦ.
11 ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ: ܛܘܒܬܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܬ: ܣܗܕܬ ܠܝ:
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܨܝܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܩܥܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
13 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܬ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬ.
14 ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܘܠܒܫܬܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܦܪܐ ܘܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܝ.
15 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܠܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
16 ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܨܝܬܗ.
17 ܘܬܒܪܬ ܟܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܬ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ[2].
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܡ ܩܢܝ ܐܡܘܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܐܣܓܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܚܛܦܐ.

(12) ܐܝܘ. 28: 20. ܩܘܗ. 7: 24.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 3: 15.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 28: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 33: 34.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 3: 13-15. 8: 10. 11. 19. 16: 16.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 28: 12.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 28: 14.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 15: 3.
(25) ܡܙ. 135: 7.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 38: 25.
(28) ܬܢ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 111: 10. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7. 9: 10. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 7: 3.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 18: 6. ܡܙ. 18: 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 25: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 49: 11. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 24. ܐܝܘ. 20: 17. ܡܙ. 81: 16.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 21: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 137: 6.
(12) ܡܙ. 72: 12. ܡܬܠ. 21: 13. 11: 24: 11.
(14) ܬܢ. 24: 13. ܡܙ. 132: 9. ܐܫ. 59: 17. 61: 10. ܐܦ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.
(15) ܡܢ. 10: 31.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 29: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 58: 6. ܡܬܠ. 30: 14.
(18) ܡܙ. 30: 6.

6 ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܝܘܠ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ.
7 ܗܘ ܡܬܚ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܗܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܬܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ.
8 ܗܘ ܨܪܪ ܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܬܚܬܝܗ.
9 ܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܦܪܣ ܥܢܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ.
10 ܚܕ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
11 ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܙܝܥܝ
ܘܗܘ ܬܡܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܥܪܬܗ.
12 ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܦܫ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܦܗܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܪܗܒ.
13 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ:
[1]ܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܥܪܩܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܘܕ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܠܢ ܒܝܗ!
ܘܪܥܡܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܦܗܡ!

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܘܡܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܪܪܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
3 ܕܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܝ:
4 ܗܕ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܟܠܐ.
5 ܚܣ ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܡܙܕܝܩܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܕܦܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܕܢܝ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܡܢܝ.
6 ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܕܐܚܕܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܪܦܝܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܟܡܒܟܐ ܠܒܝ (ܒܝ) ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ.
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܩܐܡܐ ܠܕܪܥܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ.
8 ܣܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ [2]ܕܚܢܦܐ ܕܡܩܨܒ ܚܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ!
9 ܡܫܡܥܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܥܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ!
10 ܒܫܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܗ!
ܗܘ ܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ!
11 ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܫܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܢܗ.
12 ܗܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ!
13 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܝ.
14 ܐܢ ܡܣܓܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܝ ܠܚܡܐ.
15 ܫܪܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܒܪܝ ܩܒܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܐ.
16 ܐܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
17 ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܫ:
ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܬܡܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓ.
18 ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܥܝܕܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ.
19 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ.
20 ܗܘ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܥܠܬܐ.
21 ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܙܠ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܛܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
22 ܘܒܗ ܙܪܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܪܩܐ ܒܗ ܥܪܩ.
23 ܒܗ ܛܪܦ ܟܦܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ:
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܨܠܦܝ.
2 ܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܫܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܚܫܐ.
3 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ (ܐܢܫܐ) ܠܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܨܝܐ:
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܡܛܢܐ: ܘܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܢܗܪܐ (ܒܥܘܡܩܐ) ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܕܠܝ (ܕܠܝܐ) ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܙܝܥܝ.
5 ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܬܚܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
6 ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܦܝܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܦܪܝܠܗ. ܚܘܝܐ ܥܪܩܐ. ܐܫ: 9. [2] ܡ: ܕܚܢܦܘܬܐ.

(6) ܡܙ. 139: 8. 11. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11. ܥܒ. 4: 13.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 104: 2. ܘܥܒ.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 30: 4.
(10) ܐܫ. 38: 8. ܡܙ. 33: 7. 104: 9. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29. ܝܪ. 5: 22.
(12) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 74: 13. ܝܪ. 51: 15. ܐܫ. 31: 35.
(13) ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܝܪ. 27: 1.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 34: 5. ܒܪ. 1: 20. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 27.
(3) ܒܪ. 2: 7.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 2: 9. 13: 15.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 2: 3. ܦܪ. 24: 16.
(8) ܡܬܝ 16: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 20.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. 109: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. 28: 9. ܝܪ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 14: 12. ܡܝ. 3: 4. ܡܟܝ. 8: 18. ܝܥ. 31. ܡܟ. 4: 3.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 22: 26. 27.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 20: 29.
(14) ܕܒ. 28: 41. ܐܣ. 9: 10. ܗܘ. 9: 13.
(15) ܡܙ. 78: 64.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 28: 8. ܩܗ. 2: 26.
(18) ܝܪ. 1: 8. ܐܘܠ. 2: 6.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 18: 11.

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ:
2 [1]ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܘܪܐ:
ܦܩܕܢ ܓܒܝܠܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܪܕܝܠܐ.
4 ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
[2]ܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܓܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
5 ܗܘ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ.
6 ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ.
7 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
8 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
9 [1]ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘ(ܗܘ) ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
10 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܒܟܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܐ ܥܡܠܢ ܕܪܘܐ:
11 ܒܝܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ [3]ܦܠܚܐ ܡܒܫܪܐ:
ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ.
12 ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ (ܠܗ) ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.
13 ܐܝܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ.
14 ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܫܒܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܦܩܕܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ.
15 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ.
16 ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
17 ܫܒܚ [2]ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

18 ܫܠܘܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
19 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܝܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ:
(ܗܕܝܢ) ܒܥܘܠ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܫܒܠܗ.
20 ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ.
21 ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐܕܡܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
22 ܘܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܓܒ ܗܝܡܢ: ܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
23 ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܗ (ܐܠܗܐ) ܒܐܡܫܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܡܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ.
24 ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒ: ܡܒܪܐ: ܘܠܒܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܦܡܥܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܡܥܒ ܓܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܡܥܒ ܡܫܠܡܐ.
25 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ: ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܒ ܕܝܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܗܘܒܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܘܬܗ:
4 ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
5 ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ ܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
6 ܒܫܡܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: (ܕܒܝܠ) ܕܡܥܠ:
ܘܒܕܢܚܐ: ܓܒܠܝܢ:

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܟܔ.

1 ܘܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
3 ܕܒܪ ܒܓܒܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠܓܘܢܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܒܘܥܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
4 ܠܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
5 ܐܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ.

[1]ܡܢ: (ܐܢܫ ܕ)ܕܝܢ. [2]ܡܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. [3]ܡܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ.

(1) ܦܠܒ. 1: 7.
(2) ܗܒܝ. 19: 14. 27: 17. ܡܕܒܠ. 22: 28. 23: 10. ܗܘ. 5: 10.
(3) ܗܒܝ. 24: 6. 10. 12. 17. ܡܘ. 22: 6.
(4) ܡܕܒܠ. 28: 28.
(7) ܡܦܪ. 22: 26. 27. ܗܒܝ. 24: 12. 13. ܐܫܥ. 22: 6.
(8) ܐܘܠ. 4: 5.
(14) ܡܘ. 10: 8.
(15) ܡܕܒܠ. 7: 9. ܡܘ. 10: 11.
(16) ܡܩܡ. 3: 20.
(20) ܡܕܒܠ. 10: 7.
(23) ܡܘ. 11: 4. ܡܕܒܠ. 15: 3.
(3) ܡܕ. 1: 17.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 4: 17. ܡܕܒ. 15: 14. ܡܕܒ. ܡܘ. 130: 3. 143: 2.
(6) ܡܘ. 22: 6.

10 ܒܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ:
11 ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ:
14 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ:
ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ.
15 ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ:
16 ܕܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ:
17 ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ:
18 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܢ.
19 ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܦܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:
20 (ܕܐܡܪܐ) ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
21 ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
22 ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
23 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ: ܥܡ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.
24 ܘܡܬܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ (ܕܘܟܐ ܕ)ܘܦܩܐ:
25 ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡ ܦܩܝܕܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
27 ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܡܬܐ.
28 ܘܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܡ ܟܠܗ.
29 ܟܕ ܡܥܝܢ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ.

30 ܥܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܠܐ ܘܦܢܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܘܪܚ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:
2 ܐܘܦ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ:
ܐܚܪܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.
3 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ.
4 ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ[2] ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܩܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ.
5 ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
6 ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ.
7 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ.
8 ܗܘ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ:
9 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ.
10 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ.
11 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ.
12 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ.
13 ܘܗܘ ܒܫܡ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܚܪ ܥܡ ܡܬܕܟܪ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ.
14 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ.
15 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܢܗ.
16 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܝܬ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ.
17 ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܥܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܢܐ.

(10) ܐܝܘ. 18: 8–10. 19: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 69: 1. 2. 124: 4. ܐܘܠ. 3: 54.
(13) ܡܙ. 10: 11. 59: 7. 73: 11. 94: 7.
(14) ܡܙ. 139: 11. 12.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 15: 32. ܡܙ. 55: 23. 102: 24. ܩܘܗ. 7: 17. ܚܟ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܡܩܒ. 2: 5.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 21: 14. ܡܙ. 4: 6.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 21: 16.
(19) ܡܙ. 58: 10. 107: 42.
(21) ܐܫ. 27: 5.
(22) ܡܙ. 119: 11.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 8: 5. 6. 11: 13. 14.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 15.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 27: 10. ܐܫ. 58: 14. ܐܝܘ. 11: 15.
(27) ܡܙ. 50: 14. 15. ܐܫ. 58: 9.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 29: 23. ܡܠ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(30) ܚܟ. 18: 26. ܡܟܐ.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 13: 3. 16: 21.
(6) ܐܫ. 27: 4. 8. 57: 16.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 9: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 139: 1–3. 17: 3. 66: 10. ܡܠ. 1: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 44: 18.
(12) ܡܩܘ. 4: 32. 34.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9: 12. 13. 12: 14. ܕܢ. 9: 19. ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(16) ܡܙ. 22: 14.

ܘܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܝܢ.
7 ܣܟܠܘܬܝ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܠܐ:
ܬܥܗܕ: ܐܘܦ ܐܕܟܪܝܢܝ ܒܚܢܢܟ:
8 ܙܕܝܩ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
9 ܢܕܒܪ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܩܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܢܟܠ.
10 ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܐ: ܠܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܠܝ ܕܘܢܐ.
11 ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ.
12 ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܘܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܫܕܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
13 ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܙܠܝ.
14 ܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܘܪ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܝ ܚܘܡܐ ܠܝ.
15 ܡܘܕܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܟ: ܕܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ: [1]ܘܡܦܩܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
16 ܗܘ: ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܠܐ ܡܢܝ.
17 ܒܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܝܫܬܗ:
18 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ:
19 ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܗ.
ܚܘܒ ܦܓܪ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܒܕ.
20 ܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
21 ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܘܥܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ:
22 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ.
23 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܚܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܠܗ ܕܗܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
24 [2]ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܪܕܟܣ. [2] ܡ: ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܪܐ.
26 [3]ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ.
ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ.
27 ܗܘ: ܡܟܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ.
28 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
29 ܡܢܘ: ܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
30 ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܕܦܪܕܟܐ) ܕܝܢ ܦܣܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
31 ܗܒ ܦܝܕ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܒ ܦܝܕ ܠܗ:
32 ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
33 ܒܗ ܫܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܐܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܘܡܩܕܡܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
34 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
2 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܡ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
4 ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
5 ܗܘ: ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
6 ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
7 ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܘܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܢ.
8 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ.
9 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܐ.

(7) ܐܣܐ. 12: 6. ܡܐ. 17: 10. 14. 73: 3. 12. ܙ. 12: 1. ܡܠܟ. 1: 16.
(9) ܡܘ. 73: 5.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 23: 26.
(13) ܐܣܐ. 36: 11.
(14) ܐܣܐ. 22: 17.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 5: 2. ܐܣܐ. 34: 9. 35: 3. ܡܠܟ. 3: 14.
(16) ܐܣܐ. 22: 18. ܡܘ. 1: 1. ܡܠܟ. 1: 10.
(17) ܐܣܐ. 18: 6. ܠܗ. 12: 46.
(18) ܡܠܟ. 1: 4. 35: 5. ܐܪ. 17: 13. 29: 5. ܡܢ. 13: 3.
(19) ܡܠܟ. 20: 5.
(20) ܡܘ. 75: 8. ܐܪ. 51: 17. ܙ. 25: 15. ܠܠܟ. 14: 10. 19: 15.
(22) ܐܪ. 40: 13. 45: 9. ܟܗ.
11: 34. ܙ. ܡܐ. 2: 16.
(25) ܐܣܐ. 20: 11. ܡܐ. 9: 2.
(28) ܐܣܐ. 20: 7.
(30) ܡܠܟ. 16: 4. ܒ. ܦܠܓ. 2: 9.
(31) ܠܠܟܠ. 2: 11.
(33) ܚܒ. 9: 27.
(2) ܐܣܐ. 35: 7. ܡܘ. 16: 2.
ܠܗ. 17: 10.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 22: 26. 27. ܗܒ. 24: 10. ܡܠܟ. ܐܣܐ. 24: 3. 9.
ܡܘ. 18: 12.
(7) ܐܣܐ. 31: 17. ܗܒ. 15: 7. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 58: 7. ܡܘ. 18: 7. 16. ܡܠܟ. 25: 42.
(9) ܐܣܐ. 31: 21. ܐܪ. 10: 2. ܡܘ. 22: 7.

27 ܕܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܪ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܒܕܢܐ.
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܘܠܡܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܒܒ.
28 ܐܢ ܐܡܕܢܗܘ: ܕܐܒ ܢܟܕܢܫ ܠܗ!
ܘܝܡܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܥܒܫܐ ܒܒܐ؛
29 ܘܝܕܡܗ ܠܗܘܒܗ ܡܣܒܪܡ ܗܡܩܐ:
ܗܕܒ [1]ܕܝܡܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܗܠܐ ܕܡܡܩܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܢܒܕܢܗܘ ܕܢܒܗ ܕܝܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦ.

1 ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܘܦܕ ܢܒܫܢܐ: ܘܙܡܪܐ:
2 ܒܘܗ ܕܪܗܐ ܡܘܥܒܬ ܢܒܘܕܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܕ:
ܘܒܘܗ ܢܠܝܘܗܒ ܒܒܒ.
3 ܢܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܥܗܒ ܥܡܝܠܒ:
ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܦܕܥܗܒ ܠܡܘܒܒ ܡܠܐ.
4 ܗܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܝܕܠܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܟܕ:
ܡܢ ܢܟܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܢܠ ܐܕܢܐ:
5 ܕܢܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܢܒܘܢܐ [2]ܕܝܢܕܩܐ: ܗܠ ܢܟܕܦܢܐ!
6 ܐܢ ܐܡܥܐ ܠܥܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܗ ܠܢܝܒܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ:
7 ܐܝܟ ܒܝܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܠ ܐܟܕ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܡ:
ܫܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܕܢ: ܐܡܟܐ ܡܠܢܐ!
8 ܐܝܟ ܝܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܕܝܫ: ܘܠܢ ܡܥܒܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܝܕ ܒܘܡܒܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ.
9 ܢܡܢܐ ܝܕܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܢ ܢܘܝܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܝܕܢܐ ܠܢ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܝܗ.
10 ܒܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܕܡܒ ܠܡܗܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܟܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܕܝܕܒ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
11 ܠܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܝܡܗ ܢܠ ܢܦܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ.
12 ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܡܝܗ ܒܒܥܐ:
ܢܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܡܦܗ ܠܝܥܝܗ:
13 ܐܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܢܒܡܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܕܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܕܝܗ:
14 ܠܢܡܝܗ ܒܢܒܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܕ ܡܘܕܢܐ:
ܢܕܢܕܘܢܐ ܕܦܕܝܐ ܒܠܘܗ.
15 ܕܘܠܢܐ ܒܠܝܕܠܢ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܕܡܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܢܡܢܐ ܕܦܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܗܝܕܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܥܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܡ.

17 ܠܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܥܡܢܢܐ:
ܢܘܕܢܐ ܠܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܡܢܐ.
18 ܒܗ ܢܕܝܕ [3]ܠܦܐ ܘܠܢ ܢܠܝܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܠܢ ܫܕܢܐ.
19 ܗܕܒ ܡܘܠܝܢܢܐ: ܥܝܡܠܢ ܡܝܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܢ [4]ܒܠܝܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܠܝܗ.
20 ܗܕܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܕܠܢ ܥܠܡܢ ܒܝܕܡܝܗ:
ܒܢܗܘܗܘܗܝ ܠܢ ܫܠܝܢ.
21 ܠܒܗ ܦܒܢܐ [5]ܠܐܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܘܗ ܕܪܗܐ: ܠܢ ܢܕܡܠܐ ܢܟܕܢܘܗܝ.
22 ܒܡܝܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܕܘܡܘܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ.
23 ܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܢܐ ܒܕܡܝܗ:
ܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ (ܐܠܗܐ) ܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܕܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܠܝܗ.
24 ܒܕ ܢܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܦܕܘܠܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܒܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
25 ܠܕܥܠܢ: ܘܦܠܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܦܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܕܝܗ ܒܢ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܢܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܦܐ.
26 ܒܠܝܗ ܡܘܒܢܐ ܠܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܫܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܡܢ ܠܗܡܢܐ ܦܒܢܐ ܒܢܕܒܝܗ.
27 ܒܗ ܠܠܒ ܥܦܝܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ.
28 ܒܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܗ:
ܒܝܠܕܢܐ ܒܡܦܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܗ.
29 ܐܗܐ ܡܠܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܕܘܢܐ ܦܘܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܐ.

1 ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܙܡܪܐ:
2 ܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡܝܢܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܘܡܗܒ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܒܕܠܢܐ ܕܠܝܒܡܘܗܝ:
3 ܡܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܘܝܢ:
ܘܡܕܢܕ ܕܗܘܡܘܝܢ: ܢܗܝܕܗ.
4 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܒܠܗܒ!
ܒܡ ܗܡܘܕܒ ܠܐ ܦܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܕܒܢܐ ܕܘܡܒ!
5 ܕܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܠܒ ܘܡܠܝܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܠ ܦܘܡܢܐ.
6 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܕܒ: ܦܥܠܒ ܥܐܒܢܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܒܝܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܟܕܘܕܐ.

[3]ܡ: ܡܢܝܗ ܒܕܦܐ. [4]ܡ: ܡܝܕܘܠܢ. [5]ܡ: ܕܠܐ ܠܒܠܢ.

(28) ܐܫܥ. 19: 22. (29) ܡܙ. 58: 10. 11.

(5) ܡܙ. 37: 35. 36. (6) ܐܝܘ. 14: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 3: 4. (7) ܡܙ. 83: 10.

(8) ܡܙ. 73: 20. 90: 5. (9) ܐܫܥ. 7: 8. 10. 8: 18. ܡܙ. 37: 36. 103: 16. (10) ܐܫܥ. 20: 18. (11) ܐܫܥ. 13: 26. ܡܙ. 25: 7. ܐܫܥ. 21: 26. (17) ܡܙ. 36: 9. ܕܢ. 17: 6.

ܐܫܥ. 20: 10. 15. (20) ܡܩܘܒ. 5: 13. 14. (23) ܡܕܒ. 11: 33. ܡܙ. 78: 30. 31. (24) ܐܝܘ. 24: 18. ܕܢ. 48: 43. ܚܙܩ. 5: 19. (25) ܐܫܥ. 16: 13. 18: 11.

(26) ܡܙ. 21: 9. (29) ܐܫܥ. 27: 13. 31: 2. 3.

(3) ܐܫܥ. 16: 10. 17: 2. (5) ܕܢ. 18: 19. ܐܫܥ. 29: 9. 40: 4. ܡܙ. 39: 9.

ܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ.
10 ܓܘܡܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܕܐ ܡܒܓܠܗ:
ܘܡܓܡܓܡ ܢܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ.
11 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
12 ܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܡܒܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ [1]ܠܓܘܝܗ.
13 ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܐܬܐ.
14 ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܥܠܝܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܝܗ ܕܡܒܕܢܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
15 ܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܟܡܥܟܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܒܗ ܦܥܢܐ ܕܘܕܢܐ ܢܐ ܡܡܠܝܗ ܒܟܕܒܐ.
16 ܡܢܠܝܐ ܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܕܐ:
ܘܡܝܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܦܕܡܢܐ ܦܢܘܗ.
17 ܕܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܨ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ (ܗܘܢܐ) ܒܡܢܐ ܝܠܝܗ ܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ.
18 ܒܗ ܡܒܕܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܕܐ ܠܣܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܡܟܡܒ ܠܗ.
19 ܠܐ ܙܕܐ ܝܠܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܒܠ ܟܢܝܫܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܩܒܢܐ ܟܐܡܕܘܗܝ.
20 ܢܐ ܡܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܓܒ ܐܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܘܢ ܟܐܟܐܐ.
21 ܡܒܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܠܘܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܘܪ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ:
2 ܗܘܠ ܐܡܢ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܘܢ ܠܟܒ:
ܘܕܡܟܡܒܘܢ ܠܒ ܟܘܡܘܡܢܐ!
3 ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܡܝܢܘܕܘܢ:
ܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܫܢܐ ܢܓܘܒ ܡܠܘܢ.
4 ܘܐܘܦ (ܐܢ) ܡܒܝܕ ܣܠܝܠܠܒ:
ܢܡܒ ܦܕܢܐ ܣܠܝܠܠܒ.
5 ܐܢ ܡܒܝܕ ܢܠܒ ܐܓܒܕܘܢ ܠܘܕܐ ܐܠܘܓܘܢ:
ܘܡܒܝܒܕܘܢ ܢܠܒ ܠܘܡܒ:
6 ܡܒܝܡܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܕܢܒ:
ܘܠܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܠܒ ܣܘܕܒܠܐ.
7 ܗܢܐ: ܡܟܘܝܡ ܘܠܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܥܝܡ ܠܘܘܟܢܐ:
ܐܕܒܝ ܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܝܗ ܕܒܘܢ.

8 ܠܐܘܕܡܒ ܡܒܝܠܐ ܗܢܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܓܕܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܠܓܕܘܟܒ ܣܘܓܢܐ ܡܘܝܒܝܠܐ.
9 ܐܒܡܕܒ ܡܢܠܒ ܥܘܠܝܣܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܕܕܝܡܒ.
10 ܟܠܒܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܕܘܢܐ: ܘܟܝܡܠܒ:
ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܢܐ ܗܓܒܒ.
11 ܘܡܘܡܣܝܡܠܐ ܢܠܒ ܝܡܕܝܗ:
ܘܡܘܡܟܝܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ.
12 [2]ܡܝܣܕܢܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܝܟܕܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܠܘܢ ܢܠܒ ܐܘܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܠܘܢ ܫܒܝܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܟܕܒ.
13 ܐܣܘܢܘܟܒ ܡܟܡܠܒ ܡܘܕܝܡܠܐ:
ܘܒܕܢܒ ܗܘܕ ܢܘܓܕܢܘܢ ܡܝܕܒ.
14 ܥܠܠܘܢ ܝܘܡܟܒ:
ܘܒܕܢܒ ܝܟܝܕܘܢ.
15 ܐܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܡܒ ܘܡܝܕܡܢܟܒ ܠܟܘܓܕܢܐ ܣܘܟܝܝܘܢ:
ܢܘܓܕܢܐ ܗܘܠܒ ܟܢܐܒ.
16 ܠܕܝܠܒ ܡܕܝܠܒ: ܘܠܐ ܠܘܘܟܠܐ:
ܟܘܡܒ ܢܘܝܠܒ ܟܝܗ.
17 ܕܘܡܒ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܘܓܕܢܐ ܠܢܓܡܒ:
[3]ܘܢܘܝܠܒ ܠܟܢܒ ܟܝܠܒ.
18 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝ ܡܡܠܒ ܠܒ:
ܨܡܝ: ܘܕܢܐ ܗܡܘܡܒ ܢܠܒ.
19 ܠܘܐܒܝܠܘܢ ܡܝܕܒ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܡܝܕܒ:
ܘܐܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܝܕܠܒ: ܕܝܕܘܢ ܢܠܒ.
20 ܟܝܠܠܒ ܘܟܝܡܕܒ ܠܘܦܠܐ ܠܓܕܡܒ:
ܘܣܠܝܠܒ ܟܝܠܠܕܐ ܕܟܒܒ.
21 ܐܓܘܕܘܢ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ ܢܠܒ: ܐܓܘܕܘܢ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ ܢܠܒ: ܐܡܠܘܢ ܕܘܡܠܒ:
ܗܟܕ ܕܐܝܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ ܟܒܒ.
22 ܡܡܘܕܒ ܢܩܠܝܒܘܢ ܟܐܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܡܕܒ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܒܘܢ!
23 ܠܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܕܒܢܐ ܦܥܒ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܗܡܝܘܡܕܒ!
ܠܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐܒܢܐ ܦܥܒ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܡܢܐ!
24 ܟܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܕܘܠܐ [4]ܘܡܝܕܡܘܡܕ
ܗܘܠ ܐܟܒ ܟܐܒܝܕܐ ܦܥܒ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܒܕܐ.
25 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢ ܒܓܒܡ ܕܦܕܘܡܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܢܕܐܢܐ ܢܐ ܢܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܐ:
26 ܘܡܟܠܐܕ ܕܝܠܠܕܒ ܐܠܝܨ:
ܐܢܐ: [5]ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒ ܒܗ ܫܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܠܒܢܒܠܝܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܕܘܕܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܡܝܡܡܠܒ ܠܟܡ ܟܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܕܝܓܝܓ.
[5] ܡ: ܟܠܐ.

---

(11) ܐܡܘ. 15: 21. 20: 25. ܐܕ. 6: 25. 20: 3. 46: 5. 49: 29.
(12) ܐܡܘ. 15: 23.
(14) ܐܡܘ. 8: 14. 11: 20. ܡܘ. 112: 10. ܡܕܠ. 10: 28.
(16) ܐܡܘ. 29: 19. ܐܟ. 5: 24. ܟܡܘ. 2: 9. ܡܟܐ. 4: 1.
(17) ܡܘ. 34: 16. 109: 13. ܡܕܠ. 2: 22. 10: 7.
(19) ܐܟ. 14: 22. ܐܕ. 22: 30.
(20) ܡܘ. 37: 13.
(21) ܐܕ. 9: 3. 10: 25. ܐ. ܟܡ. 4: 5. ܕ. ܟܡ. 1: 8. ܠܠܠ. 1: 16.

(3) ܟܐ. 31: 7. ܟܘ. 26: 26.
(5) ܠ. 38: 16.
(8) ܡܘ. 3: 23. ܡܘ. 88: 8.
(9) ܕܘ. 89: 44.
(11) ܐܡܘ. 13: 24. ܐܘܠ. 2: 5.
(12) ܐܡܘ. 30: 12.
(13) ܡܘ. 31: 11. 38: 11. 69: 8. 88: 8. 18.
(18) ܕ. ܡܕܠ. 2: 23.
(19) ܡܘ. 41: 9. 55: 13. 14. 20.
(20) ܐܡܘ. 30: 30. ܡܘ. 102: 5. ܐܘܠ. 4: 8.
(21) ܐܡܘ. 1: 11. ܡܘ. 38: 2.
(22) ܡܘ. 69: 26.
(26) ܡܘ. 17: 15. ܐ. ܡܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܡܘܡ. 3: 2.

11 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܟ̈ܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
12 ܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܠܝ: ܘܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܫܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
13 ܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܠܝ ܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܐ ܒܗܕ ܒܘܠܗܝ: ܘܐܢ ܢܟܡ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܕܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ.
14 ܕܐ ܐܡܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܝ ܗܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐ ܕܝܢܕ ܢܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܬܐ.
15 ܫܦܐ ܝܗܠܝ ܢܠ ܝܠܡܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܪܝܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܝ.
16 ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܢܠ ܝܠܦܩܝ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
17 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܡܫܐ ܒܢܒܪܬܝ:
ܘܝܠܘܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
18 ܐܢ ܐܕܢܐ: ܟܠ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܝ.
19 ܐܘܦ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܥܡܝܐ ܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܢ.
20 ܡܫܝܚܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ (ܕܝܡܢܐ) ܢܦܫܝ؛
21 ܕܪܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܢܐ ܢܚܡ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܚܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
22 ܒܕ [1]ܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܐܘܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܘ.

1 ܕܘܝܕ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܗܘܫܥ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ.
2 [2]ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐ ܢܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
3 ܕܐ ܡܝܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ: ܫܡܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܬܐ!
4 ܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ.
6 ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܫܡܠܝ.
7 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܐ.
8 ܒܗ ܐܚܕܝ ܗܕܘܪܐ ܢܠ ܕܐܘܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܠ [3]ܡܢܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܗ.
9 ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ.
10 ܐܢܬܐ ܒܠܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
11 ܡܫܒܚ ܢܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܝܒܕܝ ܝܥܠܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
[4]ܡܕܡܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ.
12 ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ
13 ܝܡ ܫܦܪܝ: ܒܡܐܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
(ܝܡ) ܒܡܘܒܐ ܒܘܫܠܝ ܒܡܝܬܐ:
14 [5]ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܠܝ: ܚܕܝ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܝܗܒ ܘܫܡܥ:
15 ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܒ ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܝܕ ܒܢܗ:
16 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܐܠ ܒܗ ܢܘܠܐ:
ܒܕ [6]ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ (ܫܡܝܐ) ܢܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܘܝܠܘܦܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ:
2 ܫܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
3 ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ:
4 ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ:
ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܦܝܕ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
5 ܐܘܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ.
6 ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܕܝܢ.
7 ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܗ.
8 ܫܒܚ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܘܠܡ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܘܢܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
9 ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܢܝܢ ܝܢܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ! [3] ܡ: ܚܘܒܪܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܘܕܝܢ. [5] ܡ: ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. [6] ܡ: ܡܫܘܪܝܐ.

(11) ܐܫܥ. 1: 15. 17.
(12) ܐܫܥ. 7: 20.
(15) ܐܫܥ. 30: 19. ܡܙܡ. 7: 5.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 27: 9. ܡܙܡ. 66: 18. 19.
(19) ܝܘ. 1: 9.
(21) ܐܫܥ. 31: 35. ܗܘܫ. 6: 10. ܕܢ. 45: 9. ܝܘ. 9: 20.
(22) ܗܘܫ. 12: 5.

—

(1) ܡܙܡ. 88: 3. 4.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 6. 7.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1. 17: 18. 22: 26.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 30: 9.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 6: 7. 31: 9.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 24: 4.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 6: 29.
(11) ܐܫܥ. 7: 6. 9: 25.
(16) ܐܫܥ. 18: 13. 3: 17–19.

—

(3) ܡܙܡ. 73: 22.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 13: 14.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 13: 9. 20: 20. 24: 20.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 21: 17. ܡܙܡ. 18: 28.
(7) ܐܫܥ. 5: 13.
(8) ܐܫܥ. 22: 10. ܡܙܡ. 9: 15. 35: 8.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 5: 5.

ܣܝܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܢܝܫܒܛܘܗܝ܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ܀
ܕܗ ܦܪܩܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ܀
10 ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܡܟܐ܀
11 ܢܫܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ܀
12 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ܀
13 ܕܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܝܘܡܝܬܐ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܝ܀
ܘܕܦܝܩ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ܀
15 ܗܢܐ: ܒܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܥܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܢܫܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
17 ܒܗ ܡܣܝܒܘܗܝ: ܥܡܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܘܠܩ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘ:
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
19 ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܥܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ.
20 ܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
21 ܗܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ:
22 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
23 ܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܐ܀
ܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ܀
24 ܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܨܦܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܕܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
25 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܘܪܝܫܠܐ ܠܝܗ:
26 ܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܝܥܢܐ)܀
ܒܣܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
27 ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ:
ܡܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
28 ܡܥܕܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ.

29 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ.
30 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܠܥܘܪܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
31 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
32 ܒܠܐ ܡܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
33 ܒܗ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ[1] ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܕܐ ܦܝܫܘܗ.
34 ܗܟܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ [2]ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.
35 ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܗܘܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕܐ.

ܣܦܠܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܠܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ:
2 ܚܡܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܡܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܘܒܗ.
3 ܐܒܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗܝܒܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܒܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܒܗ ܘܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
5 ܒܗ ܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
(ܦܪܕܝܣܘܗ).
6 ܐܝܟ ܗܡܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܐ܀
7 ܐܒܢܐ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܝܢ:
ܢܝܕܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܚܡܝܢ.
8 ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܥܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܒܠܐ.
9 ܝܡܝܢܗ [3]ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܡܝܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܐ ܢܒܝܗܝ ܥܠܝܢ.
10 ܦܡܘܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܐ:
ܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣܐ:
[4]ܡܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܘܪܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܒܟܘܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܣܚܝܦܠܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܕܘܪܐ.

(9) ܬܗܠ. 13: 2.
(10) ܬܗܠ. 32: 6. 7.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܒ, ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܬܗܠ. 14: 4. ܡܢ. 14: 3. ܡܠܟ. 20: 9. ܡܠܟ. 7: 20.
ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 8. 10.
(15) ܬܗܠ. 4: 18. 25: 5.
(16) ܬܗܠ. 4: 19. ܡܢ. 14: 3.
53: 3. ܬܗܠ. 34: 7. ܡܠܟ. 19: 28.
(18) ܬܗܠ. 8: 8.
(19) ܡܠܟ. 3: 17.
(20) ܡܢ. 90: 12.
(21) ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 3.
(23) ܡܢ. 59: 15. 109: 10.
ܬܗܠ. 18: 12.
(27) ܬܗܠ. 17: 10.
(30) ܬܗܠ. 4: 9.
(31) ܬܗ. 59: 4.
(32) ܬܗܠ. 22: 16. ܡܢ. 55: 23.
(35) ܡܢ. 7: 14. ܬܗ. 59: 4. ܡܢ. 10: 13.
(2) ܬܗܠ. 13: 4.
(4) ܡܢ. 22: 7. 109: 25. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15.
(9) ܬܗܠ. 10: 16. 17. 13: 24.
(10) ܡܢ. 22: 13. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
ܡܢ. 5: 1. ܡܢ. 35: 15.

22 ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܡܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܟܠܗ ܒܢܗ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܬܪܗ:
ܢܘܠܝ ܘܐܚܙܝܗܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܝ.
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘ ܕܚܙܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ!
25 ܗܘ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ!
ܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܟܠܗ!
26 ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܥܒܕܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܩܘܠܐ:
27 ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܙܝܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܢܟܠ ܝܥܢܐ ܕܐܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
28 ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܟܠܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܐܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܒܘܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܝ.
3 ܐܦ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܠܝ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ!
4 ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
5 ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܢܚܙܐ:
6 ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
7 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ.
8 ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ:
9 ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
10 ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܟܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ!
11 ܗܘ ܐܘܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܟܢܗ:
12 ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܬ:

ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܪ: ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.
13 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܠܢܝܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ!
14 ܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
15 ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ:
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ.
16 ܗܕܟ ܐܒܐ ܦܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ!
17 ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܠܝ:
ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ
18 ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
19 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܗܠܟܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ.
20 ܡܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ.
21 ܡܢ ܦܫܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܙܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ.
22 ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܗ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܗܫܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ!
3 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ!
4 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ.
5 ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ.
6 ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܗܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܫܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ!
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ!
8 ܗܫܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܢܐ!

(24) ܐܝ. 32: 20. ܡܙ. 13: 1. 44: 24. 88: 14. ܝܪ. 8: 17. ܐܝ. 32: 42. ܩܗ. 1: 21. ܐܝܘ. 16: 9. 19: 11. 33: 10. ܥܘܠ. 2: 5.
(25) ܝܪ. 42: 3.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 25: 7.
(27) ܐܝܘ. 33: 11.

(1) ܐܝܘ. 5: 7. ܡܫܠ. 2: 23.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 8: 9. ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6. 9. 102: 11. 103: 15. 144: 4. ܝܪ. 40: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 11. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24.
(3) ܡܙ. 144: 3. 143: 2.
(4) ܝܪ. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܪܗܘ. 3: 6. ܩܘ. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 3.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 7: 1.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 7: 16. 19. 10: 20.
ܡܙ. 39: 13. ܐܝܘ. 7: 1.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 14: 14.
(12) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܝܪ. 51: 6. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܦܛ. 3: 21. ܓܠ. 8: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10. 11. ܓܠܝ. 20: 11. 21: 1.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 13: 15. 14: 7.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 13: 22.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 10: 6. 14. 13: 27. 31: 4. 34: 21. ܡܙ. 56: 8.
139: 1-3. ܡܫܠ. 5: 21. ܝܪ. 32: 19.
(17) ܐܝ. 32: 34. ܗܘ. 13: 12.
(21) ܩܘܗ. 9: 5. ܝܪ. 63: 16.

(6) ܠܘ. 19: 22.
(7) ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܡܫܠ. 8: 25.
(8) ܩܘ. 11: 34. ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 11.

9 ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
10 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܐ ܡܛܥܡܐ ܛܥܡܐ ܠܗ:
12 ܒܣܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
13 ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܐܢ ܣܬܪ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܢ ܣܟܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܬܝܚܐ.
15 ܗܐ: ܐܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܝܒܫܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܡܗܦܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ.
17 ܐܢ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܡܠܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܫܛܝܐ.
18 [1]ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܫܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܣܪ ܚܨܐ ܕܗܘܢ.
19 ܐܢ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܦܟ.
20 ܐܢ ܡܒܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܢ ܫܩܠ.
21 ܐܢ ܫܕܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܦܐ.
22 ܐܢ ܓܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
23 ܐܢ ܡܣܓܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܦܪܣ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
24 ܐܢ ܡܒܛܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
25 ܐܢ ܡܓܫܫܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܙܠܗ ܥܝܢܝ:
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܕܢܝ ܘܦܘܪܫܠܗ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܕ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ.
3 ܐܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܕܝ ܒܥܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܟܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܐܡܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܕܓܠܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
5 ܚܘܫܐ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܫܬܩܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ.
6 ܐܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܣܘܣܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܡܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܝ ܨܘܬܘ.
7 ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
8 ܦܐܘܗ ܒܗ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܝܢ ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܨܕܩܝܬܘܢ:
9 ܗܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܚܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܓܚܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ:
10 ܡܟܣܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܦܐܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.
11 ܗܐ: ܐܝܩܪܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܙܕܘܥܝܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܟܘܢ:
12 ܕܘܟܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܬܠܝܠܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ ܬܠܝܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
13 ܫܬܘܩܘ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܕܝ (ܕܐܬܐ).
14 ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܩܠܢ ܒܣܪܝ ܒܟܟܝ:
ܘܫܩܠܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
15 ܐܢ ܩܛܠ ܠܝ: ܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܢ ܣܒܝܪܐ:
ܐܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܗ ܒܗ ܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
16 ܐܦ ܐܗܐ (ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ) ܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗ [2]ܚܢܦܐ.
17 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܝ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢܝ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ (ܗܘܐ).
18 ܗܐ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
19 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܕܩ ܥܡܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܪܘܚܝ.
20 ܐܡܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ:
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܛܫܝܢ ܪܘܚܝ.
21 ܐܝܕܘܟ ܡܢܠܝ ܡܪܚܩ:
ܘܙܕܘܥܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܥܐ ܠܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܒܟܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܚܦܘܪܐ.

(10) ܡܢܝ. 16:22. ܕܢ. 5:23; ܦܪ. 17:28.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 34:3. 6:30.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 32:7.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9:4. 36:5.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 11:10. ܐܫ. 22:22. ܓܠܝ. 3:7.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:35. 17:1. ܒܪ. 7:11. ܘܕܠ.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 12:13.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15:31. 17:14. 23. ܐܫ. 19:22. 29:14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:19.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 32:9. ܐܫ. 3:1-3.
(21) ܡܙ. 107:40. ܕܢ. 2:21.
(22) ܕܢ. 2:22. ܡܬܝ 10:26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:5.
(23) ܡܙ. 107:38. ܐܫ. 9:3. 26:15.
(24) ܡܙ. 107:4. 40.
(25) ܬܢ. 28:29. ܐܝܘ. 5:14. ܡܙ. 107:27.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 12:3.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 23:3. 31:35.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 6:21. 16:2.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 17:28.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 17:5. 32:21. 36:4.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 18:4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 28:21. ܡܙ. 119:109.
(15) ܡܙ. 23:4. ܡܬܠ. 14:32. ܐܝܘ. 27:5.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 33:6. ܐܫ. 50:8.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 9:34. 33:7.
(21) ܡܙ. 39:10.

17 ܡܚܕܬܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ:
ܘܡܣܓܝܬ ܪܘܓܙܟ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ:
[1]ܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܬܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ.
18 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܐܡܐ ܦܠܛܬܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ.
20 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܙܥܪܝܢ ܫܠܘ:
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܙܥܘܪ:
21 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܕܛܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
22 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܛܢܐ:
ܕܛܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܣܕܪܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܛܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܥܢܐ ܨܘܦܪ ܢܥܡܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܗܐ: ܒܣܓܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܢܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
3 ܡܛܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܝܟ ܡܫܬܬܩܝܢ:
ܘܡܒܙܚܬ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܟܠܡ:
4 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܟܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ:
ܘܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܘܬܗ ܥܡܟ:
6 ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ:
ܕܟܦܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܥ [2]ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܠܟ.
7 ܕܥܩܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟ ܡܫܟܚܬ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܫܕܝ ܟܠ ܒܟ ܡܫܟܚܬ:
8 ܪܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ:
ܥܡܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ: ܡܢܘ ܢܕܥܝܗ:
9 ܐܪܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ.
10 ܐܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܘܢܚܒܘܫ:
ܘܢܟܢܫ: ܡܢܘ ܢܦܢܝܘܗܝ:
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ.
12 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܟܡ: ܘܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܚܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܝܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ.
13 ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܩܢܬ ܠܒܟ:
ܘܦܫܛܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܕܝܟ:
14 ܐܢ ܬܪܚܩܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܪܚܩܝܗ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܟ ܥܘܠܐ.
15 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ:
16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܬܥܗܕ:
17 ܘܡܢ [3]ܛܗܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܫܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ.
18 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܬܚܦܪ: ܘܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
19 ܘܬܪܒܥ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܙܝܥ:
[4]ܘܬܩܦ ܦܬܘܪܟ ܣܓܝܐ.
20 ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܬܚܫܟܢ:
ܘܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܥܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܥܡܟܘܢ ܬܡܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
3 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ:
4 ܓܘܚܟܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܓܘܚܟܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ.
5 ܠܡܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܛܝܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ.
6 ܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܙܘܙܐ:
ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܡܪܓܙܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
7 ܐܠܐ ܫܐܠ: ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܬܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
8 ܐܘ ܫܥܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܝ ܬܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܬܫܡܫܬܝ ܚܕܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܝ ܥܡܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܒܩܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܛܗܪܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܢܬܟܫܘܢ ܒܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.

---

(17) ܪܘ. 1:21.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 3:11.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 7:6. 16. 19. 8:9. ܡܙ. 39:5. 13.
(21) ܡܙ. 88:12. 23:4.

(4) ܐܝܘ. 6:10. 10:7.
(6) ܥܙ. 9:13.
(7) ܩܘܗ. 3:11. ܪܗ. 11:33.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 9:12.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 9:12. 12:14. ܓܠܝ. 3:7.
(11) ܡܙ. 10:11. 14. 35:22. 94:11.
(12) ܡܙ. 73:22. 92:6. ܩܘܗ. 3:18. ܪܗ. 1:22.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 5:8. 22:21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7:3. ܡܙ. 78:8. 88:9. 143:6.
(14) ܡܙ. 101:3.
(15) ܒܪ. 4:5. 6. ܐܝܘ. 22:26. ܡܙ. 119:6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:21.
(16) ܐܫ. 65:16.
(17) ܡܙ. 37:6. 112:4. ܐܫ. 58:8. 10.
(18) ܘܝ. 26:5. 6. ܡܙ. 3:5. 4:8. ܡܬܠ. 3:24.
(19) ܡܙ. 45:12.
(20) ܘܝ. 26:16. ܬܢ. 28:65. ܐܝܘ. 8:14. 18:14. ܡܬܠ. 11:7.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 13:2.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 16:10. 17:2. 6. 21:3. 30:1. ܡܙ. 91:15.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 14:2.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 21:7. ܡܙ. 37:1. 35. 73:11. 12. 92:7. ܐܪ. 12:1. ܡܠܐ. 3:15.

15 ܗܘ: ܕܠܝ ܕܒܗܒܐ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ؛
ܒܟܣܦܐ ܓܘ ܬܩܠܐ.
16 ܝܢ ܥܡܪܝ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
17 ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ.
18 ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܡܫܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ.
19 ܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܘܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ؛
20 ܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܦܘܩܕ ܓܘ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܓܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ.
21 ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܫܢܬ.
22 ܡܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܦܪܐ.
23 ܝܢ ܡܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܝܬܠܬܐ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
24 ܐܕܪܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܝܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܫܐ:
ܦܬܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܝܢ ܟܠ: ܚܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐ؛
25 ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܗܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ؛
ܒܕܥܠܗ: ܟܠ ܫܘܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ.
26 ܒܝܕܗ ܒܗܕ ܠܩܒܝܐ [1]ܕܘܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܗܕ ܡܙܒܘܠܬܐ.
27 ܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܢܝܚ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܓܒܝܚ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ:
28 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܐ ܒܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ.
29 ܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܟܢܕܐ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܟܦܐ؛
30 ܝܢ ܫܒܠܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ [2]ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܬܐ:
31 ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܓܘ ܢܦܫܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܓܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܡܬܐ.
32 ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܡܘܪܐ،
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
33 ܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ:
(ܕ)ܡܫܟܚ ܐܒܕܘ ܒܗܕ ܝܕܥܐ.
34 ܡܫܚܬ ܡܢܟܐ ܫܡܝܘܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܘܪܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܕܝܢܘܬ.

ܘܡܫܬܡܥܘܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ.
35 ܓܘ ܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܓܗܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ

1 ܗܫܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܓܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܒ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܓܘ ܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ.
2 ܓܘ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܥ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
3 ܝܩܒ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܐܒܕܬܘܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ؛
4 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ؛
ܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐ ܚܘܕܐ؛
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܘܗ؛
ܡ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ؛؛
6 ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܢܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܣܚܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ؛
7 ܒܡܝܢܘܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܘܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ.
8 ܐܒܕܘܗ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܘܡܒܕ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ.
9 ܕܒܗܕܐ: ܦܕܩܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܦܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܠܗ؛
10 ܗܘ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܒܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܝܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܗ؛
11 ܠܟܠܕܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܒܗܕ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܟܠܕܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܕ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ.
12 ܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܦܝܐ ܒܝܬܠܘܗ ܢܡܘܣ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ.
13 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܠܘܗ ܒܝܬܘܗ:
ܕܐ ܒܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗ.
14 ܝܢ ܣܘܓܠܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܘܗ؛
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ.
15 ܝܢ ܐܒܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܥܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܢܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܒܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܝܘܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܡܪ (ܕܝܢ): ܐܝܟ ܐܕܪܐ ܓܘ ܝܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܕܘܬܘܗ ܒܒܝ.

(15) ܢܫܐ. 10: 15. (17) ܢܫܐ. 2: 3. 34: 6. (22) ܦܘܠܣ. 9: 2. 3. ܡܡ. 21: 3. (24) ܕ. ܚܡܫ. 15: 30. 19: 4. ܐܪ. 14: 4. (25) ܢܫܐ. 7: 6. 7. (26) ܡܬܐ. 1: 8.

(27) ܢܫܐ. 7: 13. (28) ܡܙ. 119: 120. ܡܚܐ. 20: 7. (30) ܐܪ. 2: 22. (32) ܦܘܠܣ. 6: 10. ܐܫ. 45: 9. ܐܪ. 49: 19. ܪܘ. 9: 20. (33) ܢܫܐ. 9: 19. ܐ. ܚܡܫ. 2: 25.

(34) ܢܫܐ. 13: 20–22. 33: 7. ܡܙ. 39: 10.

---

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܢܫܐ. 7: 16. ܡܚܘ. 4: 3. 8. ܢܫܐ. 7: 11. (3) ܡܙ. 138: 8. ܐܫ. 64: 8. (4) ܐ. ܚܡܫ. 16: 7.

(7) ܡܙ. 139: 1. 2. (8) ܡܙ. 119: 73. (9) ܒܪ. 2: 7. 3: 19. ܐܫ. 64: 8. (10) ܡܙ. 139: 14–16. (14) ܡܙ. 139: 1. (15) ܐܫ. 3: 11. ܢܫܐ. 9: 12. 15. 20. 21. ܡܙ. 25: 18. (16) ܐܫ. 38: 13. ܐܝܠ. 3: 10.

ܘܡܬܝܒܪܐ ܢܘܠܐ܆
ܫܒܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܫܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܪܡܝܐ܆
ܘܒܗ ܬܪܝܗ ܝܠܒ: ܘܠܡܐ ܐܪܐ.

ܡܕܠܘܢ: ܣ.

1 ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܟܝܢܐ܆
2 ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܡܝܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܘܪܟܢܐ: ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ܆
3 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܡܦܠܛ ܕܝܠܝ܆
ܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܝ ܡܦܠܛ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ܆
4 ܝܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܠܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܦܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
5 ܝܝ ܐܬܐ ܬܪܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܒܡܝܪܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ:
6 ܝܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܘܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܡܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ܆
ܘܒܗ ܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܐܪܬܐ܆
ܢܬܐܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ.
8 ܫܒܚ ܕܝ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܠܐ ܠܢܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ:
9 ܫܒܚ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܢܫ:
ܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܦܠܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆
11 ܕܝ ܫܝܡ ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܘܙܐ܆
ܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܦܬܐ܆
12 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܒܠ ܓܠܐ ܕܝ ܬܪܝܐ.
13 ܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܠܐ ܬܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܗܘܒ [1]ܕܢܥܩܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܕܝ ܦܬܐ ܡܚܠܒܐ ܗܘܒܝܗ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ-ܒܡܝܐ ܡܦܪܬܗܘܢ.
15 ܕܝ ܫܝܕ ܢܒܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ:
ܕܝ ܪܝܫ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܢܐ.
16 ܓܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܦܠܛܐ.
17 ܢܒܠ ܡܘܒܪܐ ܘܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܢܬܪܒ:
ܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܫܘܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܟܦܐܪܐ.

18 ܝܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ܆
19 ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܒ.
20 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܪܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ܆
21 ܥܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
22 ܫܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܥܒ ܢܝܦܩܐ܆
ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘ.

ܡܕܠܘܢ: ܣܐ.

1 ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ܆
2 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܠܒ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ܆
3 ܝܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܒ ܫܡܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܘܒ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ.
4 ܐܡܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܪܬܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܆
5 ܗܘ ܕܝ ܚܝܐ ܓܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܢܒ:
ܓܒ ܡܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܪܝܗ.
6 ܕܝ ܡܟܠܝܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܘܗܠܘܬܗ ܕܝ ܬܟܝܢܐ.
7 ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܚܡܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܫܝܡ.
8 ܕܝ ܡܠܝܚ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܘܦܝܗ:
ܘܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܢܒܠ ܬܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܐ.
9 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܬܬܒܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܓܡܫܐ.
10 ܢܒܪܐ ܕܠܬܬܒܪܘܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܘܡܐ܆
ܘܐܠܝܒܘܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ.
11 ܗܐ: ܕܝ ܢܝܪ ܢܠܒ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ:
ܘܕܝ ܚܝܪ (ܡܝܬܠܒ): ܘܠܐ ܦܪܡ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܗܐ: ܕܝ ܓܠܗ: ܘܡܒ ܒܗ ܡܒܝܪܗ܆
ܡܒ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܒ ܒܝܬܒܐ ܡܘܐ܆
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܒܝܪ ܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܐܦܠܝܗ ܕܝ ܚܠܒ ܗܝܕܝܢܐ [2]ܚܐܕܝܢܐ.
14 ܚܕ ܒܡܐ ܐܪܐ ܓܘܒܝܗ:
ܠܟܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܝܗ܆

[2] ܡ: ܕܪܗܒ.

(3) ܒܪ. 18: 25. ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 34: 12. 17. ܕܢ. 9: 14. ܪܗ. 3: 5.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 1: 5. 18.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 5: 8. 11: 13. 22: 23. ܘܥܡ.
(8) ܬܢ. 4: 32. 32: 7. ܐܝܘ. 15: 18.
(9) ܒܪ. 47: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܐܝܘ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 102: 11. 144: 4.
(12) ܡܙ. 129: 6. ܐܫ. 17: 6.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 11: 20. 18: 14. 27: 8. ܡܙ. 112: 10. ܡܬܠ. 10: 28.
(14) ܐܫ. 59: 5. 6.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 27: 18.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 7: 10. 20: 9. ܡܙ. 37: 36.
(19) ܡܙ. 113: 7.
(22) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 109: 29.

(2) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 20.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 36: 5.
(6) ܐܫ. 2: 19. 21. ܚܓ. 2: 6. 21. ܥܒ. 12: 26. ܐܝܘ. 26: 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 2. 3.
(9) ܒܪ. 1: 16. ܐܝܘ. 38: 31. ܘܥܡ. 5: 8.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 5: 9. ܡܙ. 71: 15.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 23: 8. 9. 35: 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 45: 9. ܐܪ. 18: 6. ܪܗ. 9: 20. ܐܝܘ. 11: 10.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 26: 12. ܐܫ. 30: 7.

(ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܘܕܘܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܝ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ.
15 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܡܘܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝ:
16 ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܕܐ:
ܓܘܗ̇ ܛܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܓܐ:
17 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܚܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܩܝ:
ܒܫܚܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܒܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
18 ܒܝ ܦܬܠܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ:
ܒܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܒܕܝ.
19 ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܐ:
ܩܘܦ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܚܝܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܠܘ:
ܐܬܘ ܬܡܐ ܘܚܦܝܪܗܘܢ.
21 ܗܫܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܝܬܘܢ:
ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܡܘܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ!
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܟܘܢ ܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܚܠܦܝ!
23 ܘܦܨܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܩܘܬܢܐ!
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܫܩܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܠܝ!
24 ܝܠܦܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܬܩܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܝ ܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
25 ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ!
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܟܣܝ ܡܘܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܡܐ!
26 ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ؛
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܫܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ.
27 ܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܒܝ ܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܦܨܠܐ؛
ܘܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܟܘܢ.
28 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܚܙܝ: ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ؛
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܕܒܢ.
29 ܕܥܘܪܘܢ: ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ؛
ܘܕܥܘܪܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܝܠܗ.
30 ܗܘ: ܐܝܬ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ؛
ܠܐ ܚܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ؛

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܗܘ: ܠܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؛
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ؛
2 ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܓܝܓ ܠܛܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܠܐܓܪܘܗܝ:
3 ܗܕܟܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܛܠܢܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܠܝ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܒܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ:
ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܢ: ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ؛
ܘܡܣܒܥ ܠܝ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܐ ܘܠܦܘ ܠܦܪܐ ܗܠ ܩܘܕܡܐ.
5 ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܣܪܝ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܓܠܕܘܩܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ:
ܓܠܕܝ ܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܘܡܐܣܝܠܗ.
6 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܝ ܩܠܝܠܝ ܒܙܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܟ ܕܙܩܪܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ.
7 ܕܟܘܪ: ܕܚܝܝ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܛܒܬܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܝ:
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ.
9 ܥܢܢܐ ܡܦܣܩܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ.
10 ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
11 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܡܡܠܠܢ:
ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܐܘܢ.
12 ܝܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ؛
ܕܡܩܝܡܬ ܥܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ؟
13 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܡܒܝܐܠܝ ܠܝ ܥܪܣܝ:
ܒܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܝ ܡܫܟܒܝ:
14 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܝ ܡܙܝܥܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܡܙܝܥܬ ܠܝ:
15 ܘܓܒܝܐ ܚܢܩܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܙܕ ܡܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ.
16 ܡܘܣܝܪܠܝ: ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܝ ܗܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ.
17 ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܒܐ ܥܠܗ؛
18 ܘܡܣܥܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܨܦܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܟܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܚܝܪܬ ܠܗ؟
19 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܗܠ ܕܒܠܥܢ ܪܘܩܝ؟
20 ܐܢ ܚܛܝܠܝ: ܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ؟
ܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ ܠܛܘܥܢܐ؟
21 ܘܡܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܓܢܒܝ:

(15) ܡܙ. 38: 11. 41: 9. ܐܪ. 15: 18.
(19) ܬܘ. 25: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 21: 14. ܚܙ. 27: 22. 23.
(20) ܐܪ. 14: 3.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 13: 4. ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(27) ܡܙ. 57: 6.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 17: 10.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 12: 11. 34: 3.

———

(1) ܐܝܘ. 14: 5. 13. 14. ܡܙ. 39: 4.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 29: 2.
(4) ܬܢ. 28: 67. ܐܝܘ. 17: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 14: 11.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 9: 25. 16: 22. 17: 11. ܡܙ. 90: 6. 102: 11. 103: 15. 144: 4. ܐܫ. 38: 12. 40: 6. ܝܥ. 4: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 78: 39. 89: 47. ܡܙ. 102: 11.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 20: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 23.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 8: 18. 20: 9. ܡܙ. 103: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 39: 1. 9. 40: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 10. ܐܝܘ. 10: 1.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 12.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9: 27.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 10: 1. 20. 14: 6. ܡܙ. 39: 13. 62: 9.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 14: 1-3. ܡܙ. 8: 4. 144: 3. ܥܒ. 2: 6.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 9: 18.
(20) ܡܙ. 36: 6. ܐܝܘ. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 21: 12. ܐܘ. 3: 12.

ܘܒܪ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ܆
ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ.
5 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆
ܘܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗ܆
ܘܗܕܡܐ ܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ.
6 ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܓܦܐ܆
7 ܗܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܦܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
8 ܐܒܐ ܐܬܐ: ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܠܐ܆
9 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܆
10 ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܝܬܢܐ܆
ܐܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܚܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ܆
ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܚܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܢܐ܆
11 ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
12 ܓܠܠܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ.
13 ܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܆
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ܆
14 ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ.
15 ܘܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
16 ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ܆
ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܩܘܡܗ.
17 ܗܐ: ܓܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܚܗ.
18 ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܟܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ܆
ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܡ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ.
19 ܒܝܕܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
20 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.
22 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܦܝܗ.
23 ܗܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܗ܆
ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
24 ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܗ܆
ܘܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܝ [1]ܫܘܒܚܐ.
25 ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
26 ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
27 ܗܐ ܐܬܐ: ܕܩܝܣܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ܆
ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܘܗܝ.

ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ܆
2 ܓܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ܆
ܘܢܟܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܩܥ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ [2]ܡܫܒܚܐ!
3 ܗܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ܆
ܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ: ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܗ.
4 ܗܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ܆
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ܆
ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ.
5 ܥܡܗ: ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܠ ܓܠܠܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
6 ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܗܘ ܐܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ [3]ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܆
7 ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ (ܒܢܝ) ܓܒܝ܆
ܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܫܢ ܡܢܗ
8 ܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ܆
ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
9 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܆
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
10 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܒܝ܆
ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܗܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܒܝܥܐ.
11 ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܠܝ: ܕܦܫܝܩ ܒܡܘܒܠ܆
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ܆
12 ܗܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܠܝ܆
ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܬܐ ܡܢܝ܆
13 ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܝܬ܆
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ܆
14 ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ܆

[1] ܡ: ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

(5) ܐܫܥ. 18: 9. (7) ܒܪܫ. 3: 17–19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. (9) ܐܫܥ. 9: 10. 37: 5. ܡܙ. 40: 5. 72: 18. 145: 3. ܩܘ. 11: 33. (10) ܐܫܥ. 28: 26. ܡܙ. 65: 9. 10. 147: 8. ܐܝ. 5: 24. 10: 13. 51: 16. ܦܝܠ. 14: 17. (11) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 7. ܡܙ. 113: 7.

(12) ܢܚܡ. 4: 15. ܡܙ. 33: 10. ܡܬ. 8: 10. (13) ܡܙ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 19. (14) ܐܝ. 28: 29. ܡܬ. 59: 10. ܚܙܩ. 8: 9. (15) ܡܙ. 35: 10. (16) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 107: 42. (17) ܡܙ. 94: 12. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒܪ. 12: 5. ܓܠ. 1: 12. ܓܠ. 3: 19.

(18) ܗܘ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 30: 26. ܗܘ. 6: 1. (19) ܡܙ. 34: 19. 91: 3. 10. ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. (20) ܡܙ. 33: 19. 37: 19. (21) ܡܙ. 31: 20. (22) ܐܫ. 11: 9. 35: 9. 65: 25. ܚܙ. 34: 25. (23) ܡܙ. 91: 12. ܗܘ. 2: 18. (25) ܡܙ. 112: 2. 72: 16.

(26) ܡܬܠ. 9: 11. 10: 27. (27) ܡܙ. 111: 2. ܡܬܠ. 9: 12.

(3) ܡܬܠ. 27: 3. ܡܙ. 77: 4. (4) ܗܘ. 32: 23. ܡܙ. 38: 2. 88: 15. 16. (9) ܐ. ܡܬܠ. 19: 4. (10) ܦܝܠ. 20: 20. ܡܙ. 19: 2. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܗܘ. 11: 9. (14) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17.

14 ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܢܐ:
15 ܝܢ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܣܐܡܐ:
16 ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܦܠܬܐ ܛܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܪܐ.
17 ܬܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܫܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܝܢ ܢܝܚܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
18 [1]ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܝܢ ܢܝܚܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ.
19 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܐܪ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ.
20 ܩܡܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
21 ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ:
ܘܚܦܪܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܛܡܝܪ̈ܐ:
22 ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܦܨܚܝ ܐܓ̰ ܡܛܝ ܩܒܪܐ:
23 [2]ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗ̄ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܪ ܐܠܗ̇ ܐܓܝܦܠܗ:
24 ܣܒܒ ܕܩܡ ܠܚܡܝ: ܬܢܚܝ ܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܒ̈ܘܢܝ.
25 ܣܒܒ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܙܕܝܥܠܝ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܩܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܙܕܝܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܝ.
26 ܠܐ ܫܠܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܝܐܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܢ ܐܟܪܒ (ܐܢܫܐ) ܗܡܙܡ ܥܡܘܟ: ܒܗ ܓܪܬܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܡܙܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ؟
3 ܗܐ: ܡܠܦܠܘܟ ܠܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܪ̈ܦܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܠܘܟ.
4 ܠܦܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܢܝ̈ܘܟ:
ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܟܦ̈ܝܦܐ ܙܘܪܝܠܘܟ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܛܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܟܪܝܠܘܟ:
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܘܟ: ܘܡܫܘܫܠܘܟ.
6 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܕܘܥܬܘܟ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ) ܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܘܟ:
ܗܒܪܘܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟ:
7 ܕܟܝܪ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢܝ ܡܛܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܫܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ:
8 ܟܪܐ ܕܚܙܠܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܕܒܪܝ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܝ ܥܩܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܚܨܕܝ ܠܗ̇.
9 ܡܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢ ܬܠܦܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܘܢܗ ܝܢ ܬܡܡܝ.
10 ܓܢܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܬܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܪܐ.
11 ܐܪܝܐ ܬܠܝܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܦܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܬܒܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܪܐ.
12 ܘܐܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܠܗ̇ ܐܕܢܝ ܠܚܫܚܫܐ ܡܢܗ̇.
13 ܒܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
14 ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܪܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܡܙܘܥܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܝ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܣܥܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܝ ܩܡܠܗ.
16 ܩܡܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܚܙܘܗ̇:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܫܬܩܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ (ܕܐܡܪܐ):
17 ܗܘ̇: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ؟
ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܘܗ̇ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ؟
18 ܗܘ̇: ܒܥ̈ܒܕܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗ̇ ܝܢ ܣܡܝܟ ܫܒܫܬܐ:
19 ܒܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܥܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܒܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܩܐ.
20 ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܝܢ ܬܒܪܝ ܠܓܡܪ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܒܕܝ.
21 [3]ܗܘ̇: ܠܐ ܩܡܬܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܝܢ ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܩܪܝ ܗܫܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܢܝܬ:
2 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܣܟܠܐ ܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܠܫܛܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܚܣܡܐ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܣܟܠܐ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܛܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܪܗ ܡܚܕܐ.
4 ܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܝܪ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: (ܩܡܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ) ܠܓܒܪܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܗܘ̇: ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ:

(14) ܐܝܘ. 15: 28.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 58: 8.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 39: 7.
(20) ܝܪ. 20: 18. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 27. ܡܬܠ. 31: 6.
(21) ܓܠܝ. 9: 6. ܡܬܠ. 2: 4.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 19: 8. ܐܘܠ. 3: 7.

(3) ܐܫܥ. 35: 3.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 35: 3. ܥܒܪ. 12: 12.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 1: 1. ܡܬܠ. 3: 26.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 37: 25.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 7: 14. ܡܬܠ. 22: 8. ܗܘ. 10: 13. ܓܠܛ. 6: 7, 8.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 30: 33. ܡܣ. 15: 8. ܐܝܘ. 1: 19. 15: 30. ܐܫܥ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 58: 6.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 34: 10.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 33: 15.
(14) ܚܒܩ. 3: 16.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 9: 2.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 15: 15. 25: 5. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 5: 1.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 90: 5, 6.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 39: 11. 49: 14. ܐܝܘ. 36: 12.

(3) ܡܙܡ. 37: 35, 36. ܝܪ. 12: 2, 3.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 119: 155. 127: 5. 109: 12.

17 ܕܐܚܘܝܟ.☼ ܘܥܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܠܕܝܐ ܣܡܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܪܫܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܪܚܘ ܥܠ
ܓܡܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܢܘܢ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ.☼
18 ܘܥܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܟ
ܘܒܢܬܟ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ
19 ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ:☼ ܘܗܐ: ܩܡܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܢܩܫܬ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܘܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
20 ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܨܪܐ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܓܠܚ ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܕ.☼
21 ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ
ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܬܡܢ. ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ:
22 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ.☼ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܚܛܐ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܡ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ
2 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܡܢܐܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܗܫܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܚܕܪܬܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܗܠܟܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܗܠܟܬܗ ܒܗ.☼
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܣܡܬ ܠܒܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ
ܐܝܘܒ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܡܚܝܕ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܣܥܪܬܢܝ ܒܗ
4 ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܟܐ: ܘܟܠ
5 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ.☼ ܐܠܐ
ܫܕܪ ܐܝܕܟ ܗܫܐ: ܘܩܪܘܒ ܒܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܒܣܪܗ:
6 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܟ ܢܒܪܟܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܒܪܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܛܪ.
7 ܘܢܦܩ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ
ܠܐܝܘܒ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ
8 ܠܩܪܩܦܬܗ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܩܠܦܬܐ ܠܡܓܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܒܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܛܡܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ
10 ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܟ: ܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܢ
ܛܒܬܐ ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ.

11 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܒܠܕܕ ܫܘܚܝܐ: ܘܨܘܦܪ ܢܥܡܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܥܕܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܐ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܕܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
12 ܘܠܡܒܝܐܘ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܘ:
ܘܨܪܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܙܪܩܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ
13 ܠܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܟܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܛܒ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܓ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܦܬܚ ܐܝܘܒ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܠܛܗ
2 ܠܝܘܡܗ.☼ ܘܐܥܢܝ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ:
3 ܢܐܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܬܒܛܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
5 ܢܬܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܬܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܢܬܕܘܕ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܛܢܐ:
ܠܐ [1]ܢܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ.
7 ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.
8 ܢܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܛܝ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܝܪܘ ܠܘܝܬܢ.
9 ܢܚܫܟܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܫܦܗ:
ܢܣܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ (ܕܐܡܝ):
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ.
11 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ:
12 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܬܕܝܐ: ܕܐܝܢܩ ܗܘܝܬ:
13 ܡܛܠ ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟ ܘܫܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.

(18) ܐܝܘ. 1: 4. 13.
(20) ܒܪ. 37: 29. ܥܙ. 9: 3. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 6.
(21) ܡܙ. 49: 17. ܩܘܗ. 5: 15. 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 7. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܡܬܝ 20: 15. ܪܗ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 2: 10.

(1) ܐܝܘ. 1: 6.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 1: 7.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 1: 1. 8. 27: 5, 6. 9: 17.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 1: 11. 19: 20.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 1: 12.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 19. ܐܝܘ. 42: 6. ܚܙ. 27: 30. ܡܬܝ 11: 21.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 21: 15. 2: 3.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. ܛܘ. 12: 12. ܡܬ. 5: 10. 11. ܐܝܘ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 39: 1.
(11) ܡܫܠ. 17: 17. ܒܪ. 36: 11. ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܒܪ. 25: 2. ܐܝܘ. 42: 11. ܛܘ. 12: 15.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 9: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. ܚܙ. 27: 30.
(13) ܒܪ. 50: 10.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 10: 18. 19. ܐܪ. 15: 10. 20: 14.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 10: 21. 22. 16: 16. 28: 3. ܡܙ. 23: 4. 44: 19. 107: 10. 14. ܐܪ. 13: 16. ܥܡ. 5: 8. 8: 10.
(8) ܐܪ. 9: 17. 18.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 41: 18.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 10: 18.
(12) ܒܪ. 30: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 12.

28 ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܦܟܢ: ܒܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ:☼ ܘܐܢܝ
ܡܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܘܩܝܡܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܕܘܟܐ: ܘܪܓܝܓ ܘܪܘܝܓ: ܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܢܝܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ.☼
29 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥ
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܙܕܩ: ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ
30 ܕܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܐܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܚܕ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
31 ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ:☼ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܙܕܩܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ.☼

32 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܢܐ
2 ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
3 ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ:☼ ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ: ܘܠܘܬܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ
ܙܕܝܩ.

ܥܘܒܕܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܐܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܠܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܠܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
4 ܗܘ ܐܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܫܘܡܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ
5 ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܥܘܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝ ܐܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܟܝܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ
7 ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ
8 ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:☼
10 ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ
11 ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܕܝ ܦܩܕ
ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ
12 ܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܦܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ.☼
14 ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܘܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
15 ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
16 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ

(29) ܝܫ. 2: 15. 8: 10. 9: 20.
(30) ܝܫ. 1: 1.
(31) ܝܫ. 4: 3. 16.

(1) ܐܪ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 72: 10.
ܝܗ. 24: 15.
(2) ܝܫ. 8: 15. 9: 4.

(3) ܐܪ. 41: 40. ܒ. ܕܐܪ. 28:
7. ܢܚܡ. 10:2. ܡܙ. 122: 8. 9.
——:o:——
(1) ܐܪ. 22: 20. 21. ܗܘ. 14:
14. ܡܟ. 5: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 9. 17:
1. ܝܫ. 2: 3. ܡܟܐ. 8: 13.
16: 6.

(5) ܐܪ. 8: 20. ܝܫ. 42: 8.
ܐ. ܡܟ. 21: 10. 13.
(6) ܝܫ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܟ. 22:
19. ܝܫ. 38: 7. ܐ. ܕܐܪ. 21:
1. ܟܠܒ. 12: 9. 10.
(7) ܝܫ. 2: 2. ܡܬ 12: 43.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8.

(8) ܝܫ. 2: 3. 1: 1.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܝܗ. 5: 2.
ܡܙ. 128: 1. 2. ܡܟܐ. 10: 22.
(11) ܝܫ. 2: 5. 19: 21. ܝܗ.
8: 21. ܡܟܐ. 3: 13. 14.
(12) ܐܪ. 16: 6.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 19: 12.

15 ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܚܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܫܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ
16 ܘܪܘܙܬ.* ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܘܣܡܐ:
17 ܘܐܝܩܪܐ.* ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܐܬܪ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܛܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܘܣܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܒܗ: ܕܡܛܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ
ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܟܝܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܠܡܫܠܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘ: ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
2 ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܠܡܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܥ̈ܠܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ: ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܘܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝ
ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
4 ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
5 ܘܣܓܐ ܠܚܕ.* ܘܡܚܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ: ܘܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ
6 ܒܣܢ̈ܐܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ:
7 ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܠܦܪܫܢܕܬܐ:
8 ܘܠܕܠܦܘܢ: ܘܠܐܣܦܬܐ:* ܘܠܦܘܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐܕܠܝܐ:
9 ܘܠܐܪܝܕܬܐ:* ܘܠܦܪܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐܪܝܣܝ: ܘܠܐܪܝܕܝ:
10 ܘܠܘܝܙܬܐ:* ܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܡܢ ܒܪ ܗܡܕܬܐ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܩܛܠܘ: ܘܒܒܙܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܘ
ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.

11 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ
12 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܡܢ: ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ:
ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ
13 ܘܬܬܥܒܕ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ ܬܬܥܒܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܐܢ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܪ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܫܢ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
14 ܘܠܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܡܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܡܢ ܨܠܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ.*
15 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
16 ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܒܒܙܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܕܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܡܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܘܒܒܙܬܐ ܠܐ
17 ܐܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ:
ܢܚܘ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
18 ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܘܫܢ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܚܘ ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
19 ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ.

20 ܘܟܬܒ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
21 ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ.* ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
22 ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܗ: ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܢܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ
ܕܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ.*
23 ܘܩܒܠܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܘ: ܘܠܗ
24 ܕܟܬܒ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܡܢ ܒܪ
ܗܡܕܬܐ ܐܓܓܝܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܚܫܒ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ: ܘܪܡܐ ܦܘܪ: ܕܗܘ ܦܣܐ:
25 ܠܡܒܥܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘܢ:* ܘܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܗܝ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܕܢܗܦܟ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܨܠܒܘ ܠܗ
26 ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܘ ܠܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܘ ܡܛܠ
27 ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܩܝܡܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ

(15) ܐܣ. 3: 15. ܡܬܠ. 29: 2.
(16) ܡܙ. 97: 11.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 8. ܐܣ. 9: 19. 22. ܡܙ. 18: 43. ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܡܦ. 15: 16. ܬܢ. 2: 25. 11: 25. ܐܣ. 9: 2.

(1) ܐܣ. 8: 12. 3: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
(2) ܐܣ. 8: 11. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 71: 13. 24. ܐܣ. 8: 17.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 9. ܡܬܠ. 4: 18.
(10) ܐܣ. 5: 11. ܢܡ. 18: 19. 27: 13-15. ܡܙ. 21: 10. ܐܣ. 8: 11.
(12) ܐܣ. 5: 6. 7: 2.
(13) ܐܣ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. 9.
(15) ܐܣ. 9: 2. 10. 8: 11.
(16) ܐܣ. 9: 2. 8: 11.
(18) ܐܣ. 9: 11. 15.
(19) ܬܢ. 16: 11. 14. ܐܣ. 8: 17. 9: 22. ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. 12.
(22) ܡܙ. 30: 11. ܐܣ. 9: 19. ܢܚܡ. 8: 11.
(24) ܐܣ. 3: 6. 7.
(25) ܐܣ. 9: 13. 14. 7: 5. ܡܬܠ. 8: 3. ܡܬܠ. 7: 10. ܡܙ. 7: 16.
(26) ܐܣ. 9. 20.
(27) ܐܣ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 56: 3. 6. ܙܟ. 2: 11.

ܡܛܘ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ
¹ܠܗܡܢ: ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ

1 ܘܐܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܡܢ: ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܣܬܝܪ
2 ܡܠܟܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ: ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܐ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ:
ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܬܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܬܠܟܝ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ: ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܬܗܐ ܦܠܓܗ
3 ܕܒܥܝܐ.* ܘܥܢܝܬܗ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܢܦܫܝ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܫܐܠܬܝ: ܘܥܡܝ
4 ܒܒܥܘܬܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܡܝ:
ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ: ܘܠܐܘܒܕܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܘܠܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܙܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܬܩܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܬܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
5 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܝܗ
6 ܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܡܢ ܐܬܕܚܠ
7 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ
ܒܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܐ: ܘܗܡܢ
ܩܡ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܓܡܪܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
8 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܗܡܢ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ
ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ¹ܠܡܟܒܫ
ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ
9 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܡܢ ܚܦܝܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܪܒܘܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܗܐ:
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܕܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܐܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ: ܪܡܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܙܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ.*
10 ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܗܡܢ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܐܛܝܒ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ:
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ: ܕܥܠܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܪܕܟܝ
ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܥܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܢ
2 ܗܘ ܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܩܬܗ ܕܡܚܬܡܐ

¹ܡ: ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ.

(2) ܐܣ. 5: 6.
(4) ܐܣ. 3: 9. 4: 7.
(8) ܐܣ. 1: 6. ܝܗܘ. 9: 24.
(9) ܐܣ. 1: 10. 5: 14. ܡܬ 7: 16. ܡܙܡ. 11: 5. 6.
(10) ܕܢ. 6: 24. ܡܬ. 37: 35. 36.

(1) ܐܣ. 2: 7.
(2) ܐܣ. 3: 10.
(4) ܐܣ. 4: 11. 5: 2.

ܡܢ ܗܡܢ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܘܫܠܛܬܗ ܐܣܬܝܪ
ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܢ.
3 ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܐܬܚܢܢܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܬ: ܘܒܥܬ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܐܓܓܝܐ: ܘܠܡܚܫܒܬܗ
4 ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ
5 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ: ܒܪ ܗܡܕܬܐ ܐܓܓܝܐ:
ܕܟܬܒ ܠܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ
ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܝ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܠܡܪܕܟܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ: ܘܠܗ
ܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ
8 ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܘܒܘ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܬܘܡܘ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
9 ܘܡܬܚܬܡ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܡܗܦܟܗ.* ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܝܘܢ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܘܠܗ̈ܘܦܛܐ: ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ
ܘܥܠ ܟܘܫ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗ̇: ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗ:
10 ܘܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܬܒ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܘܚܬܡ ܒܥܙܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܒܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܪ̈ܟܒܝ
11 ܕܪ̈ܘܕܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܪ̈ܡܟܐ.* ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ
ܘܠܡܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܡܩܛܠ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ:
ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܛܦܠܐ
12 ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܒܙ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ̇
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ
13 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܕܪ.* ܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܓܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
14 ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܪ̈ܗܛܐ: ܪ̈ܟܒܝ
ܕܪ̈ܘܕܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܘܕܚܝܩܝܢ:
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ
ܒܝܪܬܐ.

(6) ܐܣ. 7: 4. ܢܚܡ. 2: 3.
(7) ܐܣ. 8: 1. ܡܬܠ. 13: 22.
(8) ܐܣ. 1: 19. ܕܢ. 6: 8. 12. 15.
(9) ܐܣ. 3: 12. 1: 1. 22. 3: 12.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 8. ܐܣ. 3: 12. 13.
(11) ܐܣ. 9: 10. 15. 16.
(12) ܐܣ. 3: 13. ܡܩܒ. 9: 1.
(13) ܐܣ. 3: 14. 15.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܒܫܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ (ܠܒܘܫܐ)
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
2 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܪܒܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܒܪܫܗ
3 ܕܫܒܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܣܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
4 ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܫܬܝܐ
5 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܣܪܗܒܘ ܠܗܡܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ. ܘܐܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܡܢ
6 ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܣܬܝܪ: ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ:
ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ:
ܥܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܬܬܥܒܕ.
7 ܘܥܢܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܐܠܬܝ: ܘܒܥܘܬܝ:
8 ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܠܡܬܠ ܫܐܠܬܝ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܬܝ: ܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܚܪ ܐܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
9 ܘܢܦܩ ܗܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܛܐܒ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܩܡ ܘܠܐ ܙܥ ܡܢܗ: ܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܡܬܐ ܗܡܢ ܥܠ
10 ܡܪܕܟܝ. ܘܐܬܟܒܫ ܗܡܢ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܙܪܫ
11 ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܥܠܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
13 ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܕܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܙܪܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܩܝܣܐ: ܕܪܘܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܙܩܦܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ
ܚܕܝ. ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܡܢ: ܘܐܬܩܢ
ܩܝܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܕܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ [1]ܠܡܐܬܝܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܩܪܘ ܩܕܡ
2 ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ: ܕܐܘܕܥ ܡܪܕܟܝ
ܥܠ ܒܓܬܢ ܘܬܪܫ: ܬܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܘܗܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܢܛܘܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ: ܕܒܥܘ ܠܡܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܐܚܫܝܪܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ
ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ.
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܘ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܘܗܡܢ
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܙܩܦ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܗܡܢ
6 ܩܐܡ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܥܘܠ. ܘܥܠ ܗܡܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܨܒܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܡܢ
ܨܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܗ
8 ܒܐܝܩܪܗ: ܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܠܒܫ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: [2]ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ:
9 ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܦܪܬܡܐ: ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ: ܘܢܪܟܒܘܢܝܗܝ
ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ
10 ܒܐܝܩܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܡܢ: ܣܒ ܥܓܠ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
11 ܕܡܠܠܬ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܡܢ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܣܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ
12 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܡܢ ܐܬܕܚܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܒܝܠ ܘܡܟܣܝ ܪܫܗ.
13 ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܡܢ ܠܙܪܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܕܫ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ
ܘܙܪܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܟܝ:
ܕܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
14 ܡܦܠ ܬܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܥܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܐܬܝܘ. [2] ܡ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܫܗ.

(1) ܐܣ. 4: 16. 11: 6: 4. (2) ܡܬܠ. 21: 1. ܐܣ. 4: 11. 8: 4. (3) ܡܪܩ. 6: 23. (6) ܐܣ. 7: 2. 9: 12. (9) ܐܣ. 3: 5. (10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 22. (11) ܐܣ. 9: 7. ܦܬܓ. 3: 1. (14) ܐܣ. 7: 9. 10. 6: 4.

(1) ܐܣ. 2: 23. (2) ܐܣ. 2: 21. (4) ܐܣ. 5: 1. 14. (8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 33. (9) ܒܪ. 41: 43. (12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 30. ܐܪ. 14: 3. 4. (14) ܐܣ. 5: 8.

4 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ: ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܡܢ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܩܐܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
5 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܗܡܢ ܕܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܟܥܐ
6 ܘܣܓܕܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܗܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܗܝܠܝܠܗ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܟܝ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ ܗܡܢ
ܠܡܠܘܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
7 ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܟܝ.* ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܪܚܐ ܢܝܣܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ:
ܕܪܝܠܗ ܦܘܪ: ܕܝܠܗ ܦܨܐ: ܩܕܡ ܗܡܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܠܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܚܐ
8 ܕܐܕܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܐܝܬ ܚܕ
ܥܡܐ ܒܕܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܪܫܝ ܢܛܪܝ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
9 ܫܘܐ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܦܘܩܕ ܕܡܟܬܒ
ܠܓܠܘܝܗܝ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܩܠ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܡܐܬܝܐ[1] ܠܓܙܐ
10 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܩܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܡܕܬܐ: ܐܓܓܝܐ:
11 ܕܣܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܡܢ: ܟܣܦܐ
ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܥܡܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
12 ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܟܬܝܒܠܗ ܟܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܗܡܢ ܠܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܚܟܡ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܪܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܢܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܚܬܝܡܐ
13 ܒܥܙܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܫܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܘܒܕܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܥܕ ܣܒܐ:
ܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ
ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܘܒܙܬܐ ܕܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܙܘܙܐ.*
14 ܐܨܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܠܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܓܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܐܗܘ
15 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܪܗܛܐ ܢܦܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܗܒܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܡܢ ܝܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܓܘܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܠܓܘܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܣܩܐ
ܘܩܛܡܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܘܝܠܗ
2 ܩܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܩܕܡ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ
3 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܣܩܐ.* ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܠܐ.
4 ܣܩܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܗ̇ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̇:
ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܫܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܓܠܘܐ
ܠܡܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܣܩܐ ܡܢܝܗ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܠܗ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܠܗܬܟ: ܡܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗ̇: ܘܦܩܕ
ܐܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ: ܠܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
6 ܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܬܟ ܠܓܒ
ܡܘܪܕܟܝ: ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
7 ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܡܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܬܩܠܐ ܓܘ ܓܙܐ
8 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܘܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܠܡܘܒܕܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ: ܘܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗ̇: ܘܠܦܩܕܐ ܐܠܗ̇
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܥܡܗ̇.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܬܟ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ
10 ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܠܡܠܐ̈ ܕܡܘܪܕܟܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ
11 ܠܗܬܟ: ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ:* ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ: ܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ:
ܣܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
12 ܗܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܠܡܠܐ̈
13 ܕܐܣܬܝܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ:
ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬ ܒܢܦܫܟܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
14 ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܫܬܩܬ ܒܗܢܐ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܝ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܢ ܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟*
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ:* ܙܠ
16 ܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝ ܒܫܘܫܢ: ܘܨܘܡܘܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܠܡ̈ܬܝ ܒܕ ܨܝܡܚ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
17 ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܒܕܢ: ܐܒܕܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܘܪܕܟܝ
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗ ܐܣܬܝܪ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܓܙܒܪ̈ܐ.

(5) ܐܣ. 3: 2. 5: 9. ܕܢ. 3: 19. (6) ܡܙ. 83: 4. (7) ܐܣ. 9: 24. (8) ܥܙ. 4: 13. ܦܪ. 16: 20. (10) ܚܙ. 41: 42. ܐܣ. 8: 2. 8. 7: 6. (12) ܐܣ. 8: 8–10. 1: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 8. (13) ܐܣ. 8: 10–12. ܡܬܠ. (14) ܐܣ. 8: 13. 14.

(5) ܐܣ. 8: 15. ܡܬܠ. 29: 2.
——
(1) ܬ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܡܠ. 7: 6. ܐܝܘ. 27: 30. ܚܙ. 27: 34. (3) ܫܥ. 58: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 3. (7) ܐܣ. 3: 9. (8) ܐܣ. 3: 14. 15. (11) ܐܣ. 5: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 9. ܐܣ. 5: 2. 8: 4. (14) ܐܝܘ. 9: 18. (16) ܐܣ. 5: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 14.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܗܳܕܳܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢܕܘ ܘܠܟܘܫ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ
2 ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܢܠܗܘ.* ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܫܘܫܢ
3 ܒܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܬܠܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝ ܐܘܚܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܟܕ ܚܘܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ
4 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܠܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.*
6 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܒܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܝܫܐ.* ܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
7 ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܨܦܐ ܕܒܗܛ ܘܕܫܝܫܐ: ܘܕܪ ܘܣܚܪܬ.*
ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܫܚܠܦܝܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
8 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܨ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫ.* ܐܦ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܫܪܘܬܐ
9 ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.*
10 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܛܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܘܡܢ ܘܠܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܚܪܒܘܢܐ
ܘܠܒܓܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܓܬܐ ܘܠܙܬܪ ܘܠܟܪܟܣ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.*
11 ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܬܐܓܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ
ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܕ
ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܪܓܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒ: ܘܚܡܬܗ ܝܩܕܬ ܒܗ.*
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܝܕܥ̈ܝ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܕܥ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ
14 ܟܪܫܢܐ: ܫܬܪ: ܐܕܡܬܐ: ܬܪܫܝܫ: ܡܪܣ: ܡܪܣܢܐ:
ܘܡܡܘܟܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ: ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.*
15 ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܒܝܕ
ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܡܘܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
16 ܘܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ: ܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܟܠܬ ܘܫܬܝ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.*

(1) ܕܢ. 1: 19. 20.
(3) ܕܢ. 2: 8.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14. 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. 20. ܕܢ. 24: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 6.
(7) ܕܢ. 6: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 15.
(8) ܕܢ. 2: 3.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 3. 12.
(10) ܕܢ. 2: 20.
(15) ܕܢ. 2: 7.

17 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܛ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܕܢܫܝܛܢ ܠܒܥ̈ܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡ̈ܪܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܐܬܝܘ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ.* ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܢ
18 ܡܠܟܬܐ̈ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ: ܕܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܫܝܛܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ.*
19 ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܢܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܘܕܡܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ ܕܛܒܐ
ܡܢܗ.* ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
20 ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܬܠܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܥ̈ܠܝܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.*

19 ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ:
20 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܘܟܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗ:
21 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢ
ܥܡܗ: ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܒܝܕ
ܪܗܝ̈ܛܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܘܥܕܡܐ
22 ܠܟܘܫ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.*
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
23 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܟܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܫܬܝ ܘܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܘܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ ܥܠܝܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܗܳܕܳܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ
2 ܒܬܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ.* ܘܢܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܠ
ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ
3 ܠܒܝܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܛܘܪ
ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.*
4 ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܘܫܬܝ. ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.*

(18) ܕܢ. 1: 3.
(19) ܕܢ. 2: 21. 3: 2.
(20) ܕܢ. 2: 10.
(21) ܕܢ. 6: 2.
(22) ܕܢ. 6: 2.
(23) ܕܢ. 6: 1.

(1) ܡܬ. 24: 7. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 8.
(2) ܕܢ. 2: 19. 3: 5. ܡܪ. 4. 15.
(3) ܕܢ. 3: 2.

29 ܕܒܝܬ ܓܠܓܠ ܣܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܝ. ܕܓܒܥ:
ܐܝܟ: ܒܗ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܩܘܪܝܬܐ
30 ܘܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܘܩܕܫܘ
31 ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܥܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܪܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ.

ܐܣܬܝܪ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܗܘ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܫ: ܥܠ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ
2 ܡܕܝܢܢ: ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ:
3 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ:
4 ܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܟܕ
ܡܚܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ
5 ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܪܒܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ: ܡܫܬܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
6 ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܚܘܪܐ: ܟܪܦܣܐ:
ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܥܠ
ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ: ܥܪܣܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܨܦܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ: ܘܡܪܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
7 ܘܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
8 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܨ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ
9 ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܬܝܐ
ܠܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.

10 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܘܡܢ: ܒܝܙܬܐ: ܚܪܒܘܢܐ: ܒܓܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܓܬܐ: ܙܬܪ: ܘܟܪܟܣ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ[1] ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܬܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘܗ.

12 ܘܡܣܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܪܓܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒ:
13 ܘܚܡܬܗ ܝܩܕܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܝܕܥܝ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
14 ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܪܫܢܐ ܫܬܪ: ܐܕܡܬܐ: ܬܪܫܝܫ:
ܡܪܣ: ܡܪܣܢܐ: ܘܡܡܘܟܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܘܡܕܝ: ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
15 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
16 ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܡܘܟܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܣܟܠܬ
ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܫܛܝܘ ܒܓܒܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܝܬܝܘ[1] ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܐܬܬ. ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܢ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܘܡܕܝ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
19 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܫܝܛܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ. ܐܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ: ܕܛܒܐ
20 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܪܒܐ
21 ܘܥܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܡܘܟܢ.
22 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.

(29) ܢܚܡ. 6: 14. ܡܠܐ. 2: 4. 11. 12.
(30) ܢܚܡ. 10: 30. 12: 1. ܥܙܪ.
(31) ܢܚܡ. 10: 34. 13: 14. 22.

—:o:—

(1) ܚܙ. 4: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 1. ܐܣ. 8: 9. ܕܢ. 6: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 46. ܢܚܡ. 1: 1.
(3) ܒܪ. 40: 20. ܐܣ. 2: 18. ܡܪ. 6: 21.
(6) ܐܣ. 7: 8. ܚܙ. 23: 41. ܥܡܘ. 2: 8. 6: 4.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 28. ܐܣ. 7: 9.
(13) ܐܪ. 10: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 12. ܡܬ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 32.
(14) ܥܙ. 7: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 19.
(17) ܐܦ. 5: 33.
(19) ܐܣ. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 6: 8. 12. 15.
(20) ܐܦ. 5: 33. ܩܘܠ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(22) ܐܣ. 8: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 22-24. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 12.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܢܕܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ
2 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܠܒ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܝܡܠܗ ܠܟܢܬ ܐܡܪܝܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ: ܘܕܝܡܠܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ
3 ܠܡܠܐ ܠܒܘܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܫܐ
ܦܪܥܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܬ.
4 ܘܡܫܟܡ ܕܐܬܐ: ܝܠܐܝܒ ܟܘܢܐ: ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܒܐ
5 ܒܝܠܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: [1]ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܘܒܢܐ: ܢܝܕܒܐ
ܩܐ ܕܝܗ ܝܠܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܩܐܕܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܢܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ: ܒܗܡܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܫܐ
ܕܥܝܠܐ: ܕܢܡܕܐ ܘܡܥܫܐ: [2]ܦܫܒܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܐܩܕܐ
6 ܘܢܐܕܒ ܐܒܕܐ: ܘܦܘܕܥܐ ܕܩܕܡܢܐ [3]ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܥܠܡ: ܗܟܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܠ: ܢܓܠܒ ܠܟܘܫ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܦܢܐ ܝܠܝܠܒ ܕܡܣܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
7 ܘܐܙܠܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܒ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܝܝܕܝܐ ܝܠܐܒ
ܩܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ: ܠܝܕܒܐ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ ܝܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܢܐ ܕܟܕܗ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܒ ܐܕܐ: ܘܐܘܦܠܒ ܠܟܠܐ
9 ܩܘܝܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܒܢܐ ܠܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܒ:
ܘܦܘܩܠܗ ܝܠܐܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܒ ܐܡܐ ܩܘܝܐ ܕܟܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܕܢܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ ܘܒܗܡܐ.

10 ܘܡܝܬܠܒ ܕܩܘܝܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܩܕܐ: ܟܢܕܝܐ
11 ܕܦܘܠܫܢܐ. ܘܡܘܫܟܠܒ ܢܒܡ ܗܘܒܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܒ: ܩܡܘܕܒ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܘܡܝܢܫܠܒ
12 ܘܡܘܟܠܝܫܠܒ ܢܠܒ ܕܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܘܗܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ: ܘܢܩܕܐ: ܘܕܥܫܢܐ:
13 ܠܢܫܕܐ. ܘܡܘܝܟܠܒ ܐܘܢܕܐ ܢܠܒ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܘܒ ܩܦܕܐ: ܘܦܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܠܓܠܟܐ: ܢܒܡ
ܒܕܘܟܗ ܕܐܘܦܕ: ܒܕܘܟܗ ܕܡܐܢܐ: ܗܟܒ ܕܡܘܗܘܡܢܐ
ܦܥܠܗ ܣܥܝܢܐ: ܘܢܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܡܐ ܠܐܡܘܗܘܡܢܐ.
14 ܕܟܘܕܒ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗܒ: ܒܡܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟܕܝܐ ܥܩܘܒܒ
ܕܒܝܒܠܒ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܠܕܢܘܗܝ.
15 ܕܢܒ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܣܘܠܒ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܕܐ [4]ܦܠܢܕܝܐ

ܒܥܕܐ: ܘܡܕܘܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ (ܕܝܢܐ): ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐ
ܡܩܕܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܢܡܕܐ: ܢܒܕܐ: ܘܕܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܠܒ ܒܗܘܐ
16 ܕܘܒܝܗ ܡܝܒܘܠܢܐ. ܘܝܘܕܢܐ ܡܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܝܗ:
[5]ܕܡܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܒܢܐ: ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܩܐ
17 ܒܢܝ ܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܘܫܟܠܒ ܢܒܡ ܠܐܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܒ ܐܠܗ: ܡܘܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܕܐܣܠܗ ܝܢܒܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܝܥܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
18 ܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܒܠܗ ܗܕܒܐ ܬܚܘܡܒܐ: ܘܡܘܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܒܡ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܢܐ: ܘܢܠܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܢܐ: ܕܐܣܠܗ
ܩܘܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܢܐ ܢܠܒ ܐܡܪܝܬ: ܠܝܥܫܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܣܝܠܗ ܦܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܡܪܒ: ܘܦܥܠܗ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܕܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܒ: ܕܟܠ ܩܡܥܒ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܒܝܐ ܗܠܒ ܟܠܕ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܡܠܒ
ܢܠܒ ܦܕܘܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܕܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
20 ܘܦܥܠܗ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܠܒܕܐ ܘܐܕܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܟܕܐ
21 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܕܐ ܘܐܕܝܗ ܠܟܘܐ. ܘܡܘܫܟܠܒ ܢܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܒ ܐܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܒ ܐܣܠܗ ܘܦܝܫ ܡܠܗ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܥܘܕܐ ܝܢ ܢܟܒܕܗ ܠܟܘܐ ܐܕܢܝܐ: ܐܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܥܠܝܢ
22 ܢܠܡܒܗ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ ܠܟܢܐ: ܘܕܐܕܐ ܘܝܢܐܕܐ
ܦܕܘܢܐ: ܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܦܕܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܟܒܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܒ ܕܩܘܫܢܘܗܝ.

23 ܐܘܦ ܕܢܒ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܣܘܠܒ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܠܗ
24 ܒܝܕܝܐ ܐܥܕܘܕܢܐ: ܢܡܘܫܢܐ: ܡܘܐܒܢܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܐ
ܟܐ ܗܡܝܘܡܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܟܐ ܐܥܕܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܟܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܡܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡ ܠܝܥܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܥܐ.
25 ܘܡܘܫܟܠܒ ܢܦܫ: ܘܠܢܝܫܠܒ: ܘܡܝܬܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܠܒ ܗܢܕܐ: ܘܡܘܡܢܠܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝ ܡܗܘܢܐ.
ܕܐܕܘܟܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡ ܥܩܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ
26 ܠܟܘܢܘܟܗ ܘܩܐ ܠܐܘܟܗ. ܘܗܘ: ܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܝܠܝܐ
ܥܠܝܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐܡܪܝܬ: ܘܟܕܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܡ ܕܝܗ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܡ ܐܝܕܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܒ ܟܠܝܗ ܐܡܪܝܬ. ܐܘܦ ܝܠܝܗ
27 ܡܘܫܟܠܗ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܢܘܒܕܢܐ. ܒܡ ܝܠܗܘܒܗ ܥܡܕܐ
ܠܝܒܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ: ܠܝܒܕܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܠܒ
28 ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܢܘܒܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܐܒܕ: ܟܘܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ: ܝܕܥܐ

[1]ܡ: ܝܘܡܢܐ. [2]ܡ: ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܝܐ. [3]ܡ: ܩܐ ܟܘܢܐ. [4]ܡ: ܦܢܕܝܐ.

[5]ܡ: ܕܡܢܡܘܪܐ.

(1) ܗܘ. 31: 11. 12. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 2. ܝܫܥ. 8: 3. 8. 9: 3. ܐܝܟ. 34: 16. ܗܘ. 23: 3. 4. (2) ܡܠܟ. 22: 5. ܡܥ. 24: 9. 10. ܡܠܟ. 23: 11. 24: 10. ܗܘ. 23: 5. (3) ܝܫܥ. 9: 2. 10: 28. (4) ܢܚܡ. 12: 44. (5) ܝܫܥ. 12: 44. ܡܠܟ. 18: 21. 24. (6) ܝܫܥ. 5: 14. (7) ܝܫܥ. 13: 1. 5. (9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 15. 16. 18. (10) ܡܠܟ. 3: 8. ܡܠܟ. 35: 2. (11) ܝܫܥ. 13: 17. 25. ܡܠܟ. 28: 4. ܝܫܥ. 10: 39. (12) ܝܫܥ. 10: 38. 39. 12: 44. (13) ܝܫܥ. 12: 44. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 12. ܝܫܥ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܗܘ. 4: 2. (14) ܝܫܥ. 13: 22. 31. 5: 19. (15) ܡܠܟ. 20: 10. ܐܕ. 17: 21. 22. ܝܫܥ. 10: 31. (17) ܝܫܥ. 13: 11. (18) ܐܕ. 17: 21-23. (19) ܗܘ. 23: 32. ܐܕ. 17: 21. 22. (22) ܝܫܥ. 12: 30. 13: 14. 31. (23) ܗܘ. 9: 2. (25) ܝܫܥ. 13: 11. ܡܠܟ. 28: 4. ܗܘ. 10: 5. ܝܫܥ. 10: 29. 30. (26) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 1. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 24. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 4. ܡܠܟ. (27) ܗܘ. 10: 2. (28) ܝܫܥ. 12: 10. 22.

4 5 [illegible]
6 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

27 [illegible]
[illegible][1]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][2] [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
42 [illegible]
[illegible]
43 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible]
[illegible]
46 [illegible]
[illegible]
47 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 12: 16. [illegible] 1: 5. (5) [illegible] 12: 17. (7) [illegible] 12: 20. [illegible] 3: 2. [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 3: 1. (8) [illegible] 11: 17. (23) [illegible] 9: 14. [illegible] (24) [illegible] 23. 25. [illegible] 26. [illegible] 3: 11. (26) [illegible] 8: 9. [illegible] 7: 6. 11. (27) [illegible] 20: 5. [illegible] 30: [illegible] 25: 6. [illegible] 5: 13. 7: 6. (31) [illegible] 12: 38. 2: 13. 3: 13.

(35) [illegible] 10: 2. 8. (36) [illegible] 23: 5. (37) [illegible] 2: 14. 3: 15. 26. 8: 1. 3. 16. (38) [illegible] 12: 31. 3: 8. 11. (39) [illegible] 14: 13. [illegible] 8: 16. 3: 1. 3. 6. 32. [illegible] 32: 2. (44) [illegible] 31: 11. 12. [illegible] 13: 5. 12. 13. (45) [illegible] 25: 26. (46) [illegible] 25: 1. [illegible] 29: 30. (47) [illegible] 18: 21. 24. 26.

ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܘܝܐ:
38 ܕܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ.. ܘܥܘܙܐ
ܒܪܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܠܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܠܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
39 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܫܠܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܡ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܫܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܕܫܠܝܡܐ: ܘܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܗ: ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܬܫܥܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܬܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܩܛܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ: [1]ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ
2 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܩܛܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
3 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܒܩܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܣܪ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܩܛܢܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܟܚ:
ܒܪܗ: ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܘܒܢܝ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ.
4 ܘܒܩܛܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܘܬܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܗܘܕ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
5 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܨ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܨ: ܘܡܢ ܫܝܠܘܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܫܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ-ܫܝܠܘܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܙܪܚ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ:
6 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܨ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ
ܒܩܛܢܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
7 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܠܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܣܢܐܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܬ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܒܢܝܐ.
8 ܘܐܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܥܘܙܝ: ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.
9 ܘܫܒܥ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ: ܝܟܝܢ:
11 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܬ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ:
12 ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܦܫܚܘܪ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܡܥܣܝ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܕܝܐܝܠ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܚܙܝܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܬ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ:
13 ܘܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܪܫܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܘܫܬܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
14 ܕܡܫܠܡܝܬ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܘܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܒܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܦܩܕܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܒ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ:
16 ܘܒܩܒܩܪ: ܘܚܪܫ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
17 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܙܟܪܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ
ܒܠܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܢܐ
ܘܒܪܟܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܣܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
18 ܕܢܛܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗ ܠܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܠܦܐ
19 ܐܠܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܚܝܗ:
ܘܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܦܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.
20 ܘܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܚܕܘܬ: ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
21 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܝܢܝܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܦܠ: ܘܨܝܚܐ ܘܓܫܦܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ.
22 ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܘܙܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ: ܙܡܪܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܩܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
24 ܠܙܡܪܐ: ܝܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘܦܬܚܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܙܒܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܪܚ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
25 ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܝܬܐ: ܒܚܩܠܬܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܬܒܘ ܒܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܕܝܒܘܢ
26 ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܝܩܒܨܐܝܠ ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܝܫܘܥ:
27 ܘܒܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬ-ܦܠܛ: ܘܒܚܨܪ-ܫܘܥܠ:
28 ܘܒܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܨܩܠܓ: ܘܒܡܟܢܐ
29 ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܥܝܢ-ܪܡܘܢ: ܘܒܨܪܥܐ: ܘܒܝܪܡܘܬ:
30 ܙܢܘܚ: ܥܕܘܠܡ: ܘܚܨܪܝܗܝܢ: ܠܟܝܫ ܘܚܩܠܬܗ: ܥܙܩܐ
ܘܒܢܬܗ. ܘܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܓܝܐ
31 ܕܗܢܘܡ. ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ: ܡܟܡܫ: ܘܥܝܐ:
32 ܘܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܥܢܬܘܬ: ܢܘܒ: ܥܢܢܝܐ:
33 ܚܨܘܪ: ܪܡܐ: ܓܬܝܡ: ܚܕܝܕ: ܨܒܘܥܝܡ: ܢܒܠܛ:
34 ܠܘܕ: ܘܐܘܢܘ: ܓܝܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
35 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ (ܗܘܘ) ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ.
36

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܣܪܝܐ: ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܥܙܪܐ:
2 ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܘܟ: ܚܛܘܫ: ܫܟܢܝܐ: ܪܚܘܡ: ܡܪܡܘܬ:
3

29 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘ: ܥܡܐ ܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܢܒܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܕܐܕ: ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܠ ܕܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡ: ܘܩܛܠܘ. ܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܬ:
30 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ..* ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܢܒܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܠ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܝܬ
ܢܒܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
31 ܕܐܬܘܝܗܝ.* ܘܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ: ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ
32 ܐܝܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܝܪܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܡܐ
33 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ
34 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
35 ܢܒܠ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
36 ܒܢܒܝܐ.* ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܥܡܗ:
37 ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
38 ܕܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܒܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܟܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ

1 ܘܢܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ
2 ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ:* ܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܣܪܝܐ:* ܪܥܠܝܐ:
3 ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܒܠܫܢ:* ܡܣܦܪ: ܒܓܘܝ: ܪܚܘܡ:* ܒܢܝ:
4 ܦܪܥܘܫ: ܫܦܛܝܐ:* ܐܪܚ: ܦܚܬ:* ܡܘܐܒ:
5 ܝܫܘܥ: ܝܘܐܒ:* ܥܝܠܡ: ܙܬܘ:* ܙܟܝ:*
6 ܘܒܢܝ: ܒܒܝ:* ܥܙܓܕ: ܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ: ܒܓܘܝ: ܥܕܝܢ:
7 ܐܛܝܪ: ܚܙܩܝܐ:* ܚܫܘܡ: ܒܨܝ: ܚܪܝܦ: ܓܒܥܘܢ:
8 ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ.* ܘܢܛܘܦܐ: ܥܢܬܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܥܙܡܘܬ: ܩܪܝܬ
9 ܝܥܪܝܡ: ܟܦܝܪܐ: ܒܐܪܘܬ:* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܡܐ: ܓܒܥ:
10 ܡܟܡܣ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ:* ܘܥܝ: ܢܒܘ:
11 ܥܝܠܡ: ܚܪܝܡ: ܠܘܕ ܚܕܝܕ:* ܐܘܢܘ: ܝܪܝܚܘ: ܣܢܐܐ:*

12 ܦܫܚܘܪ: ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܕܘܝܐ:* ܐܣܦ: ܫܠܘܡ: ܫܠܡ.*
13 ܛܠܡܘܢ: ܥܩܘܒ: ܚܛܝܛܐ: ܫܘܒܝ: ܢܬܝܢܝܐ: ܨܝܚܐ:
14 ܚܣܘܦܐ:* ܛܒܥܘܬ: ܩܝܪܘܣ:* ܣܝܥܐ: ܦܕܘܢ:
15 ܠܒܢܐ:* ܚܓܒܐ: ܥܩܘܒ:* ܚܓܒ: ܫܡܠܝ:
16 ܚܢܢ:* ܓܕܠ: ܓܚܪ:* ܪܐܝܐ: ܪܨܝܢ:
17 ܢܩܘܕܐ:* ܓܙܡ: ܥܙܐ: ܦܣܚ:* ܒܣܝ: ܐܣܢܐ:
18 ܡܥܘܢܝܡ:* ܢܦܘܫܣܝܡ: ܒܩܒܘܩ:* ܚܩܘܦܐ: ܚܪܚܘܪ:
19 ܒܨܠܘܬ:* ܡܚܝܕܐ: ܚܪܫܐ:* ܒܪܩܘܣ: ܣܝܣܪܐ:
20 ܬܡܚ:* ܢܨܝܚ: ܚܛܝܦܐ:* ܥܒܕܝ ܫܠܡܘܢ:
21 ܣܘܛܝ: ܣܘܦܪܬ: ܦܪܘܕܐ:* ܝܥܠܐ: ܕܪܩܘܢ:
22 ܓܕܝܠ:* ܫܦܛܝܐ: ܚܛܝܠ:* ܦܘܟܪܬ: ܨܒܝܝܡ:
23 ܐܡܝ:* ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܝܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܫܠܡܘܢ:
24 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ: ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܠ
25 ܡܠܚ: ܬܠ ܚܪܫܐ: ܟܪܘܒ: ܐܕܢ: ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ
26 ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ
27 ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ:* ܒܢܝ ܕܠܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܝܐ:
28 ܒܢܝ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ:* ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ:

29 ܒܢܝ ܚܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܗܩܘܨ: ܒܢܝ ܒܪܙܠܝ: ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝ
ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘ ܟܬܒ ܝܚܘܣܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܘܐܬܛܢܦܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:*
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ
31 ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܡ
ܘܠܬܘܡܝܡ.* ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܗܠܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
32 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ:* ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
33 ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ:* ܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ:
34 ܟܘܕܢܘܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ:* ܓܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܚܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ
35 ܝܗܒܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ: [1]ܘܢܚܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ: ܕܗܒܐ
ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܦ: ܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ
36 ܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܣܐܡܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.* ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܫܪܟܐ
37 ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܣܐܡܐ
ܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: [1]ܘܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.* ܘܝܬܒܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܘܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܝܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.

(29) ܢܚܡ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 18: 5. ܫܡ. 20: 11. ܬܪ. 10: 5. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. ܘܚܙ. 7: 11. (30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܫ. 7: 25. 25. ܐܪ. 7: 51. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. (31) ܗ. 4: 27. 5: 10. 18. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. (32) ܡܠ. 34: 6. 7. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3. (33) ܕܢܝ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 137. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5. 6. 8. (35) ܐܫ. 28: 47. ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. (36) ܐܫ. 28: 45. ܥܙ. 9: 9. (37) ܐܫ. 28: 33. 48. 51. (38) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. ܢܚܡ. 10: 29. ܥܙ. 10: 3. ܢܚܡ. 10: 1.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 9: 38. 8: 9. 1: 1. (2) ܢܚܡ. 12: 1-21. (14) ܥܙ. 2: 3. ܡܟܒ. ܢܚܡ. 7: 8.

(28) ܥܙ. 2: 36-43. 9: 1. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܕ. ܡܟ. 28. 29. 10: 11. 12. 19. ܢܚܡ. 3: 13. (29) ܐܫ. 29: 12. 14. ܢܚܡ. 12: 13. ܡܙ. 119: 106. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. (30) ܡܟ. 34: 16. ܐܫ. 7: 3. ܥܙ. 9: 12. 14. (31) ܡܟ. 20: 10. ܚܙ. 23: 5: 12. ܢܚܡ. 13: 15. ܐܫ. 5: 12. (32) ܡܟܒ. ܡܟ. 23: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 15: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 4. ܢܚܡ. 5: 12. (33) ܚܙ. 24: 5. ܡܟܒ. ܒ.
(34) ܢܚܡ. 13: 31. ܐܫ. 40: 16. ܚܙ. 6: 12. (35) ܡܟ. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܚܙ. 19: 23. ܡܙ. 18: 12. ܐܫ. 26: 2. (36) ܡܟ. 13: 2. 12. 13. ܚܙ. 27: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 18: 15. 16. (37) ܚܙ. 23: 17. ܡܙ. 15: 19. 12: 18. ܡܟܒ. ܐܫ. 18: 4. 26: 2. ܚܙ. 27: 30. ܡܙ. 18: 21. ܡܟܒ.

3 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
4 ܝܬܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܬܒ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܬܝܐ: ܒܪ ܥܙܝܐ: ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪ
ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܫܦܛܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܪܨ.
5 ܘܡܥܣܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܘܟ: ܒܪ ܟܠܚܘܙܐ: ܒܪ ܚܙܝܐ: ܒܪ ܥܕܝܐ:
ܒܪ ܝܘܝܪܝܒ: ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܫܝܠܘܢܝ.
6 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܪܨ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ.
7 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ: ܒܪ ܝܘܥܕ:
ܒܪ ܦܕܝܐ: ܒܪ ܩܘܠܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܥܣܝܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܠ: ܒܪ ܝܫܥܝܐ.
8 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܓܒܝ ܣܠܝ: ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.
9 ܘܝܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ
ܗܣܢܘܐܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܪܝܒ ܝܟܝܢ.
11 ܘܣܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ: ܒܪ ܨܕܘܩ: ܒܪ ܡܪܝܘܬ:
ܒܪ ܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܘܥܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܪܘܚܡ: ܒܪ ܦܠܠܝܐ: ܒܪ ܐܡܨܝ:
ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܦܫܚܘܪ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܐ.
13 ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܘܥܡܫܣܝ
ܒܪ ܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܒܪ ܐܚܙܝ: ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ: ܒܪ ܐܡܝܪ.
14 ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܙܒܕܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܓܕܘܠܝܡ.
15 ܘܡܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܫܘܒ: ܒܪ ܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܒܪ ܚܫܒܝܐ:
ܒܪ ܒܘܢܝ. ܘܫܒܬܝ ܘܝܘܙܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ
16 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ: ܒܪ ܐܣܦ: ܪܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
17 ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܘܥ: ܒܪ ܓܠܠ: ܒܪ ܝܕܘܬܘܢ.
18 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.
19 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܥܩܘܒ ܘܛܠܡܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
21 ܘܢܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܥܘܦܠ: ܘܨܝܚܐ ܘܓܫܦܐ ܥܠ ܢܬ̈ܝܢܐ.
22 ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܙܝ ܒܪ ܒܢܝ: ܒܪ ܚܫܒܝܐ:
ܒܪ ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܣܦ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ
ܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܬ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ.
24 ܘܦܬܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܙܒܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܪܚ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
25 ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܚܩܠܬܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܩܪܝܬ
ܐܪܒܥ ܘܒܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܕܝܒܘܢ ܘܒܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܝܩܒܨܐܝܠ ܘܒܚܨܪ̈ܝܗ:
26 ܘܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܦܠܛ:
27 ܘܒܚܨܪ ܫܘܥܠ ܘܒܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ ܘܒܒܢܬܗ:
28 ܘܒܨܝܩܠܓ ܘܒܡܟܘܢܐ ܘܒܒܢܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܪܡܘܢ ܘܒܨܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܪܡܘܬ:
ܙܢܘܚ ܥܕܘܠܡ ܘܚܨܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܠܟܝܫ ܘܚܩܠܬܗ: ܥܙܝܩܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܐ ܕܗܢܘܡ.

(3) ܢܚܡ. 8: 7. 8.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 13.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. 19. ܡܙ. 86: 10. ܐܫ. 37: 16. 20. ܕܢ. 1: 1. ܡܩ. 20: 11. ܓܠܝ. 14: 7. ܗܘ. 10: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܕܒ. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 36: 6.
(7) ܕܢ. 11: 31. 12: 1. 17: 5.
(8) ܕܢ. 15: 6. 18. 12: 7. 17: 7. 8. ܡܬ. 23: 14.
(9) ܡܩ. 2: 25. 3: 7. 14: 10.
(10) ܡܩ. ܡܩ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 12: 14: 18: 11. 9: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 12. 14. ܐܦ. 32: 20. ܕܝ. 9: 15.
(11) ܡܩ. 14: 21. 22. 27. 28. ܡܙ. 78: 13. ܡܩ. 15: 5. 10.
(12) ܡܩ. 13: 21.
(13) ܡܩ. 19: 20. 20: 1. ܡܙ. 19: 8. 9. ܪܘ. 7: 12.
(14) ܕܢ. 2: 3. ܡܩ. 20: 8. 11.
(15) ܡܩ. 16: 14. 15. ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. ܡܩ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 9. ܘܡܙ. ܗܘ. 1: 8. ܡܢ. 14: 30.
(16) ܢܚܡ. 9: 29. ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܗܘ. 31: 27. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 8. ܐܫ. 19: 15.
(17) ܡܙ. 78: 11. 42. 43. ܡܢ. 14: 4. ܡܩ. 34: 6. ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 15. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(18) ܡܩ. 32: 4.
(19) ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܡܩ. 13: 21. 22. ܡܢ. 14: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 1.
(20) ܡܢ. 11: 17. ܐܫ. 63: 11. ܡܩ. 16: 15. ܝܫ. 5: 12. ܡܩ. 17: 6.
(21) ܗܘ. 2: 7. 8: 4. 29: 5.
(22) ܡܢ. 21: 21. ܘܡܙ.
(23) ܕܢ. 22: 17.
(24) ܝܫ. 1: 2. ܘܡܙ. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 3.
(25) ܢܚܡ. 9: 35. ܡܢ. 13: 27. ܗܘ. 8: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 20: 6. ܗܘ. 6: 11. 32: 15. ܥܡ. 3: 5.
(26) ܕܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 20: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 50: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 19: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. 21. ܡܬܝ 23: 37. ܦܪ. 7: 52.
(27) ܕܝ. 2: 14. 18. 3: 8. 9. ܘܡܙ. ܡܙ. 106: 41. 42. 44.
(28) ܕܝ. 3: 11. 12. 30. 4: 1. 5: 31. 6: 1. ܡܙ. 106: 43.

68 ܗܘܦܩܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ
69 ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܢܦܠܘ.✲ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ:
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܝ.

70 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ: ܢܦܩܝܢ
71 ܟܬܒܐ: ܝܘܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܘܡܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ. ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
72 ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܘܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܘܟܬܒ.

73 ܘܡܬܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܟܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: [1]ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ.✲
2 ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܣܟܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܡ
ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܐ
3 ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.✲ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܟܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܡ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܗܘܢ: ܣܟܡ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪܢ̈ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ
4 ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܥ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ: ܘܐܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.✲
5 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܟܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ
6 ܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ.✲ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
7 ܠܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܟܬܒ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܢܩܒܠ: ܢܨܠܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܘ: ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܬܒܪܟ: ܚܝܐ:
ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܝܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܬܝܒܐ
8 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܠܟܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

9 ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܟܬܝܒܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ.
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
10 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
11 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟ.✲ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
12 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐܕܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

13 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
14 ܠܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.✲ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.✲
15 ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܠܐܕܡܐ
16 ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ
ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ.✲
17 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܬܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ.
18 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ.✲ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܟܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟ.✲
2 ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ.✲

---

(70) ܠܘܩܐ 8: 9.
(71) ܝܘ. 2: 69.
(73) ܝܘ. 3: 1.

(1) ܝܘ. 3: 1. ܠܘܩܐ 3: 26. ܝܘ. 7: 6.
(2) ܐܕ. 31: 11. 12. ܡܬ. 23: 24.
(5) ܝܫ. 3: 20.
(6) ܐ. ܡܩ. 14: 16. ܪܘܡ. 3:

41. ܐ. ܟܘܪ. 2: 8. ܦܝܠ. 4: 31.
12: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 18.
(7) ܡܬ. 10: 11. ܐܕ. 33: 10.
ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 7-9. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7.
(9) ܝܘ. 2: 63. ܠܘܩܐ 7: 65.
10: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 3. ܠܘܩܐ.
8: 8. ܡܬ. 23: 24. ܡܪ. 29: 1.
ܐܕ. 16: 14. 15. ܩܘܪ. 3: 4.
(10) ܙܟ. 9: 19. 22. ܥܠܡ.

11: 10.
(12) ܠܘܩܐ 8: 7-10.
(14) ܡܬ. 23: 34. 42. ܐܕ.
16: 13.
(15) ܡܬ. 23: 4. ܐܕ. 16: 16.
ܡܬ. 23: 40.
(16) ܐܕ. 22: 8. ܠܘܩܐ 12:
37. ܒ. ܡܩ. 14: 13. ܠܘܩܐ.
12: 39.

(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 21.
(18) ܐܕ. 31: 10. ܘܡܪ. ܡܬ.
23: 36. ܡܪ. 29: 35.

(1) ܠܘܩܐ 8: 2. ܡܪ. 7: 6. ܐ.
ܥܡ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܥܡ. 1: 2.
ܠܘܩ. 2: 12.
(2) ܝܘ. 10: 11. ܠܘܩܐ 13:
3. 30.

ܒܪܘܟܝܗ ܕܐܪܚ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܟܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ
19 ܕܡܫܘܠܡ ܒܪܘܟܝܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ.☼ ܐܘܦ ܒܛܒܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܠܝ̈ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ
ܫܕܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܚܠܘܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܬ. ܡܘܗܒܢ̈ܐ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ:☼
2 ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܚܢܢܝ ܐܚܘܝ: ܘܠܚܢܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ: ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܚܠ
3 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ
ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܥܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ. ܘܩܝܡܬ
ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܢܫ ܒܡܛܪܬܗ:
4 ܘܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܢ.
5 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܘܟܢܫܬ ܠܚܐܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ: ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ
6 ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ: ܕܐܫܒܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܝܗܘܕ:
7 ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:☼ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܢܚܡܝܐ:
ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܪܥܡܝܐ: ܢܚܡܢܝ: ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܒܠܫܢ: ܡܣܦܪܬ:
ܒܓܘܝ: ܢܚܘܡ: ܒܥܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܥܫ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
9 ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܦܛܝܐ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ:☼
10 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪܚ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܚܬ-ܡܘܐܒ:
11 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܘܐܒ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ
12 ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܝܠܡ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ
13 ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܬܘ: ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼
14 ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܟܝ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܘܝ: ܫܬܡܐܐ
15 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܒܝ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
16 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܓܕ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
17 ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.☼
18 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܓܘܝ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܝܢ:
19 ܫܬܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܛܝܪ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ: ܬܫܥܝܢ
20 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܫܘܡ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼
21 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܨܝ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܝܦ: ܡܐܐ
22 ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
23 ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܢܛܘܦܐ: ܡܐܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
24 ܕܥܢܬܘܬ: ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܥܙܡܘܬ
25 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܡ: ܟܦܝܪܐ
26
27
28
29

30 ܘܒܐܪܘܬ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ
31 ܘܓܒܥ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܟܡܣ:
32 ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܥܝ: ܡܐܐ
33 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
34 ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
35 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܝܡ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.☼
36 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪܝܚܘ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܕ:
37
38 ܚܕܝܕ ܘܐܘܢܘ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܢܐܐ:
39 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.☼ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܕܥܝܐ:
40 ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܡܝܪ:
41 ܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܫܚܘܪ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
42 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܝܡ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ.☼
43 ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܕܘܝܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ
44 ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.☼ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܣܦ: ܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼
45 ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܘܡ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܛܝܪ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܛܠܡܘܢ:
ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܩܘܒ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܛܝܛܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܒܝ: ܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
46 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.☼ ܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܨܝܚܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܣܘܦܐ:
47 ܒܢܝ̈ ܛܒܥܘܬ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܝܪܘܣ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܝܥܐ: ܒܢܝ̈
48 ܦܕܘܢ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܢܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܓܒܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܡܝ:☼
49
50 ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܢܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕܝܠ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܚܪ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܐܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈
51 ܪܨܝܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܩܘܕܐ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܙܡ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܐ: ܒܢܝ̈
52 ܦܣܚ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܣܝ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܥܘܢܝܡ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܘܫܣܝܡ:☼
53 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܩܒܘܩ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܩܘܦܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܚܘܪ:☼
54
55 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܨܠܝܬ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܚܝܕܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܫܐ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈
56 ܒܪܩܘܣ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܝܣܪܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܡܚ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܨܝܚ:
57 ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܛܝܦܐ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܘܛܝ:
58 ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܘܦܪܬ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܝܕܐ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܠܐ: ܒܢܝ̈
59 ܕܪܩܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕܝܠ:☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܦܛܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܛܝܠ: ܒܢܝ̈
60 ܦܘܟܪܬ-ܨܒܝܝܡ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܡܘܢ.☼ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈
61 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܠ-ܡܠܚ: ܬܠ-ܚܪܫܐ: ܟܪܘܒ:
ܐܕܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ
62 ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܠܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈
63 ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܡܢ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܘܨ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܪܙܠܝ: ܕܢܣܒ
ܡܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܗ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ
64 ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܚܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܘܐܣܬܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.☼
65 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ
66 ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܡ ܘܬܘܡܝܡ.☼ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
67 ܘܫܬܝܢ:☼ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼

(1) ܢܚܡ. 6: 1.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 2: 8. ܡܠܟ. 18: 21.
(6) ܥܙ. 2: 1. ܘܡܢ
(7) ܥܙ. 2: 2.
(34) ܢܚܡ. 7: 12.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒ̈ܝ. 24: 7.
(40) ܐ. ܕܒ̈ܝ. 24: 14.
(41) ܐ. ܕܒ̈ܝ. 9: 12. 24: 9.
(42) ܐ. ܕܒ̈ܝ. 24: 8.
(43) ܥܙ. 2: 40. 3: 9.
(61) ܥܙ. 2: 59.
(65) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9.

ܕܐܠܗܢ܆ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܗܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ
10 ܕܐܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܘܛܠ̈ܝܝ: ܡܙܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘ̈ܙܐ
ܘܥܒܘܪܐ. ܫܒܘܩܘ: ܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܙܦܘܬܐ܀
11 ܦܢܘܢ: ܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܚܩܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܪ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܙܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ: ܘܥܒܘܪܐ:
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ. ܡܙܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܢܥܒܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
13 ܘܐܘܡܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܨܬ
ܥܘܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܨ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܝܓܝܥܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܝܨ ܘܣܦܝܩ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܢܐ.
14 ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܫܢܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ
15 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ܀ ܘܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܩܪܘ. ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܡܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܣܠܥܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ
16 ܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
17 ܘܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܗܘܘ܀
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܥܢܐ
ܓܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܫܬ: ܘܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ: ܘܒܝܬ
ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܕܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ
19 ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܕܟܘܪܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܣܢܒܠܛ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܓܫܡ
ܥܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝܬ
ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܥܕ
2 ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܩܝܡܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ܀ ܫܕܪܘ
ܣܢܒܠܛ: ܘܓܘܫܡ ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܬܐ
ܘܢܬܘܥܕ [1]ܚܕܕ̈ܐ: ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܘ. ܘܐܢܘܢ

3 ܕܫܕܪܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܝ ܠܝܬܠܝ. ܕܢܚܬܢ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܒܩܢܗ
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܫܕܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܘܐܒ܀
5 ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܣܢܒܠܛ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܓܘܪܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܀
6 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܬܝܒ: ܒܗ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܘܓܫܡ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܡܪܕ:
ܥܠܝܗ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
7 ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܡܩܝܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ [2]ܚܕܕ̈ܐ܀
8 ܘܫܕܪܝ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܢܬ
9 ܕܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܪܦܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ: ܘܗܫܐ (ܐܢܬ
ܡܪܝܐ) ܐܚܝܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ.
10 ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܠܝܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫ
[1]ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܢܬܚܕ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ:
11 ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܪܩ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: [3]ܘܚܝܐ: ܠܐ
12 ܥܐܠܢ܀ ܘܝܕܥܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܣܢܒܠܛ
13 ܐܓܪ ܐܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܦܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܚܠܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ
ܗܘ: ܗܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܛܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܗܐ ܕܢܚܣܕܘܢܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ܀ ܐܬܕܟܪ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܠܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܠܣܢܒܠܛ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܢܘܥܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.
15 ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ:
16 ܒܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܢܦܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ
17 ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
18 ܕܛܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܫܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܚܕܕ̈ܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܬܚܕܕ̈ܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܢܚܐ.

(12) ܥܙ. 10: 5. ܐܪ. 34: 8. 9. ܢܚܡ. 5: 9.
(13) ܡܬ. 10: 14. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 13: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 4. 15.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. 12: 13.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 19.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 22. ܢܚܡ. 5: 14. 15.
(19) ܢܚܡ. 13: 22.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10. 19. 4: 1. 7. 6: 6. 3: 1. 3.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 26: 24. 25. ܐ. ܩܘܗ. 8: 12. ܢܚܡ. 11: 35. ܡܙ. 37: 12. 32.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 6: 1. 2: 19.
(12) ܚܙ. 13: 7. ܡܬ. 13: 22.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 13: 29. ܡܬ. 13: 17.
(16) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10. 4: 1. 7. 6: 1. ܡܙ. 126: 2.

ܕܓܪܘܦ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܕܬܓܪ̈ܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ
32 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ: ܘܥܠ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܢ
ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܚܕܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܨܝܪ̈ܐ
ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܣܢܒܠܛ ܕܐܢܚܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܚ ܫܘܪܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗ ܪܒܐ:
2 ܘܡܘܚܝܟܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܢܟܝ̈ܐ
ܟܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ! [1]ܒܠܟܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܟܐ ܕܒܚܝ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ!
ܒܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ! ܒܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܝ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
3 ܕܝܩܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܝܩܝܕ̈ܐ؟ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܢ ܬܥܠܐ
4 ܫܡܥܠܢ: ܒܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܫܡܥ: ܐܘ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܫܝܛܬܐ: ܘܡܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܠܩܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܠܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܠܫܘܝܬܐ: ܩܗܝܪ ܕܡܘܟܪܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
6 ܘܒܢܝܠܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ
ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܣܢܒܠܛ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܘܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܫܕܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܣܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܚܡܬܐ
8 ܐܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ [2]ܡܚܕܕ̈ܐ: ܠܐܬܝܐ
9 ܠܦܠܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܘܫܐ. ܘܨܠܝܠܢ
ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܠܝ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܪܝܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܛܥܘܢܐ:
ܘܥܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܚܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܥܩܢ̈ܢܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܚ
ܠܓܘ: ܘܩܛܠܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܛܠܚ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
12 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܣܪ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
13 ܕܘܟܝ̈ܐ: ܕܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ [3]ܠܓܒܢ. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܓܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܣܝܦ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ:
14 ܘܩܫܬ̈ܐ. ܘܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܩܡܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܝ ܠܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܗܘܢ: ܠܡܪܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܘܢ: ܘܦܠܘܫܘܢ
ܒܥܕ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܟܘܢ: ܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
15 ܢܫ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܘܒ ܐܢܝ. [2]ܡ: ܡܚܘܒܪܐ. [3]ܡ: ܥܠܝ (ܒܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ).

ܕܟܣܝܢ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܟܪܗ:
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
16 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ:
ܘܡܓܢ̈ܐ: ܘܩܫܬ̈ܐ: ܘܙܪ̈ܕܐ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ
17 ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܛܥܝܢܝ: ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ
18 ܙܝܢܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܝܦܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܚܨܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ.
19 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܢܚܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܘܚ ܥܠ
20 ܫܘܪܐ: ܪܚܝܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܬܡܐ ܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܢ: ܐܠܗܢ ܒܕ
21 ܩܪܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܢ. ܘܐܢܚܢ ܦܠܚܝܚ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
22 ܥܠ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܗ ܦܫܝ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ
23 ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܝ: ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܩܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܝ
2 ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܩܠܚ ܚܛܐ ܘܐܟܠܚ
3 ܘܚܝܚ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܚܩܠ̈ܢ: ܘܟܪ̈ܡܢ
ܘܒܝܬ̈ܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗܢܝ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܩܠܚ ܚܛܐ
4 ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܙܦܝܚ ܟܣܦܐ ܩܐ
5 ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܚܩ̈ܠܢ ܘܟܪ̈ܡܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܢ ܒܣܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܢܚܢ ܟܒܫܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܢ ܟܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܢ (ܠܦܪܘܩܐ):
6 ܘܚܩ̈ܠܢ ܘܟܪ̈ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܝ ܪܒܐ:
7 ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܩܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܬܐ
ܪܡܝ ܠܒܝ ܠܓܘܝ: ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܟܘܢ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܚܢ ܒܚܝܠܢ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܙܒܝܢܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܢܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܟܘܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܢ: ܘܫܬܝܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
9 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ

ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ: ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܠܚܢ:܀
20 ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܒܢܐ ܚܢܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܗ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܕܟܪܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܩܡܘ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܫܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܩܘܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ[1] ܕܡܐܐ
2 ܗܢܐ ܩܕܫܘ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ
ܒܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܙܟܘܪ ܒܪܗ
3 ܕܐܡܪܝ.܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܒܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܘܗܝ ܣܩܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ:
4 ܩܘܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܡܘܬ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܨ. ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܫܘܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܙܒܐܝܠ.
5 ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܕܘܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܘܥܝܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܡܘ ܨܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܝܕܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܣܚ ܘܡܫܘܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܣܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܘܗܝ ܣܩܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ:
7 ܘܩܘܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܛܝܐ
ܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܝܕܘܢ ܡܪܘܢܬܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ ܘܕܡܨܦܐ:
8 ܕܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܦܚܬ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.܀ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܪܗܝܐ: ܕܨܝܪܦܐ. ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܪܩܚܐ: [2]ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ
9 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܪܦܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܪ: ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ
10 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܚܪܘܡܦ ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ
11 ܚܛܘܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܫܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܪܝܡ: ܘܚܫܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܚܬ.
12 ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܬܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܚܫ: ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ
13 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܬܗ.܀ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܐܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܚܢܘܢ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܙܢܘܚ: ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘ ܩܘܝܡܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܘܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ: ܩܘܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܦܐ
14 ܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܟܒ: ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܟܪܡܐ: ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܩܘܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܡܐܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ.

15 ܩܘܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܠܘܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܨܦܐ: ܗܘ ܒܢܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܬܠܠ ܠܗ: ܘܩܘܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܩܘܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܪܐ [3]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܕܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܙܒܘܩ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ: ܥܠ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܥܠ [4]ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
17 ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܪܚܘܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܒܢܝ. ܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܫܒܝܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
18 ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܩܥܝܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܒܘܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܢܕܕ: ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
19 ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܩܥܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܪܫܐ ܕܡܨܦܐ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ
20 ܕܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܚܪܝܨܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܒܝ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ.܀
21 ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܡܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܩܘܨ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ
22 ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ.܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
23 ܟܗܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܟܪܐ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܘܚܫܘܒ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܣܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܢܢܝܐ: ܒܓܢܒ
24 ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܢܕܕ:
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ
25 ܩܘܪܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܦܠܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܙܝ (ܗܘܝܠܗ) ܡܢ
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܕܒܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ. ܒܬܪܗ
26 ܦܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܫ.܀ ܘܢܬܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܦܠ:
ܥܠ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ
27 ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܘܥܝܐ
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܪܒܐ
28 ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܠ.܀ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܢܫ
29 ܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܕܘܩ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܟܢܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
30 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܠܦ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܒܬܪܗ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ
31 ܬܘܢܝܗ.܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܪܗ

[3] ܡܢ: ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܒܪܟܬܐ.

(20) ܚܓ. 4: 3.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 12: 10. ܝܘܚ. 5:
2. ܢܚܡ. 12: 39. ܐܪ. 31: 38.
ܙܟܪ. 14: 10.
(2) ܥܙ. 2: 34.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 14. ܢܚܡ.
12: 39. ܨܦܢ. 1: 10. ܢܚܡ.
6: 1. 7: 1.
(5) ܥܡ. 5: 23.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 12: 39.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 2: 8. 12: 38.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 12: 38.
(13) ܢܚܡ. 2: 13.
(15) ܢܚܡ. 2: 14. ܝܘܚ. 9: 7.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 20. ܐܫ.
22: 11.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 9.
(24) ܢܚܡ. 3: 19.
(25) ܐܪ. 32: 2. 33: 1. 37: 21.
(26) ܥܙ. 2: 43. ܢܚܡ. 11:
21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 3. ܢܚܡ. 8:
1. 3. 12: 37.
(28) ܒ: ܡܠ. 11: 16. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 23: 15. ܐܪ. 31: 40.

ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܘܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ.※
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܗܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܩܕܡ
5 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ:※ ܘܚܘܝ: ܡܪܕܟܝ ܗܘ: ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܡܟ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܣܬܥܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܘܬܗ:※ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܡܢ:
ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ
ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܘܡ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
7 ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ.※ ܦܘܪܝܐ
ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ (ܗܘܘ) ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܒܠܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.※
8 ܕܦܠܛ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܐܕܪ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܐ
9 ܟܕ ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܝܐ:※ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܡܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ
10 ܐܢܘܢ.※ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܘܒܕܝܢ
11 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.※ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܡܢ
ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܠܗܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܕܡ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ: ܝܬܒ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܡܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ
2 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ
3 ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ:
4 ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:※ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܬܪܐ
5 ܕܥܡܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ: ܠܡܬܒܥܘ
6 ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܝܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܦܗ: ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ: ܘܡܣܬܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
7 ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܬܟܬܒ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ:
ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܕ
8 ܕܢܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ:※ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
10 ܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.※ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܐܒܕ
11 ܐܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ.※ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
12 ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.※ ܘܫܠܡܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
13 ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ.※ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
14 ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ.※ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܬܒ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ
15 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.※ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܟܘܠ ܒܝܘܡ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ
16 ܕܟܘܠ: ܘܕܝܢ.※ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ:
ܘܠܚܒܠܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܚܪܒܘ: ܘܠܡܒܙܘ ܟܣܦܐ
17 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ.※ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܐ:
ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ
18 ܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܝܐ.※
19 ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ.

(5) ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܡܦ. 20: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. 29. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 40. ܕܢ. 9: 17. 18. 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5. ܐܣ. 28: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 26: 33. ܐܣ. 4: 25–27. 28: 64.
(9) ܡܙ. 26: 39. ܡܦܩ. ܐܣ. 4: 29–31. 30: 2. 4.
(10) ܗܕ. 9: 29. ܕܢ. 9: 15.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 26: 8. ܕܒܪ. 13: 18.
(1) ܫܘ. 7: 1. ܢܚܡ. 1: 11.
(2) ܡܠܐ. 15: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 31. ܗܕ. 2: 4. 5: 10. 6: 6. 21. ܢܚܡ. 1: 3.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 5: 14. 13: 6.
(8) ܢܚܡ. 3: 7. ܚܙ. 5: 5. 7: 6. 9. 28. ܢܚܡ. 2: 18.
(11) ܫܘ. 8: 32.
(13) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 9. ܢܚܡ. 3: 13. 1: 3. 2: 17.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 3: 15.
(15) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 15: 23. ܐܫ. 31: 40.
(17) ܢܚܡ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4. ܐܫ. 24: 9. ܡܢ. 5: 14. 22: 4.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 2: 8. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 7: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4. 80: 6. ܢܚܡ. 6: 6.

6 ܘܝܡܝܘ܀ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܙܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ܂ ܘܐܙܠ
ܬܡܢ܂ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ܂ ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ܂ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ܀
7 ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
8 ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܣܒܐ܂ ܢܬܚܪܡ
ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ܂ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
9 ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܕܒܥܣܪܝܢ܂
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ܂ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ
10 ܡܛܪܬܐ܀ ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܣܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܘܐܘܬܒܬܘܢ ܢܫܐ
11 ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ܂ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܨܒܝܢܗ܂ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܐ
12 ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܥܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ܂ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܟ ܢܥܒܕ
13 ܐܠܐ܀ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ
ܗܘ܂ ܘܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܒܫܘܩܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܓܝܢܢ
14 ܠܡܚܛܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܗܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܂ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܩܒܝܥܐ܂
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܂ ܘܕܝܢܐ܂ ܥܕ
ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܡܢܢ܂ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܗܐܝܠ܂ ܘܝܚܙܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܬܩܘܐ܂ ܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܂ ܘܡܫܘܠܡ
ܘܫܒܬܝ ܠܘܝܐ ܥܕܪܘܗܝ܂
16 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ܂ ܥܙܪܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܫܡܗܝܢ܂ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ܂
17 ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ

ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܂ ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
18 ܠܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ܂ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ܂ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ܂ ܡܥܣܝܐ܂ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ܂
19 ܘܝܪܝܒ܂ ܘܓܕܠܝܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ܂
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܕܟܪܐ (ܡܛܘܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ) ܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܚܕ
20 ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܝܪ܂ ܚܢܢܝ ܘܙܒܕܝܐ܀
21 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܪܡ܂ ܡܥܣܝܐ܂ ܘܐܠܝܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ܂
22 ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ܂ ܘܥܘܙܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܫܚܘܪ܂ ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ܂
ܡܥܣܝܐ܂ ܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ܂ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ܂ ܝܘܙܒܕ܂ ܘܐܠܥܣܐ܀
23 ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ܂ ܝܘܙܒܕ܂ ܘܫܡܥܝ܂ ܘܩܠܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܛܐ܂
24 ܦܬܚܝܐ܂ ܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ܂ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܂ ܘܡܢ
25 ܬܪܥܐ܂ ܫܠܘܡ܂ ܛܠܡ܂ ܘܐܘܪܝ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܂ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܫ܂ ܪܡܝܐ܂ ܝܙܝܐ܂
26 ܘܡܠܟܝܐ܂ ܘܡܝܡܢ܂ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ܂ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ܂ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܕܥܝܠܡ܂ ܡܬܢܝܐ܂ ܙܟܪܝܐ܂ ܝܚܝܐܝܠ܂ ܘܥܒܕܝ܂
27 ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܂ ܘܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܙܬܘܐ܂ ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ܂
28 ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܂ ܡܬܢܝܐ܂ ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܂ ܘܙܒܕ܂ ܘܥܙܝܙܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
29 ܒܢܝ ܕܒܒܝ܂ ܝܗܘܚܢܢ܂ ܚܢܢܝܐ܂ ܙܒܝ܂ ܥܬܠܝ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝ܂ ܡܫܘܠܡ܂ ܡܠܘܟ܂ ܥܕܝܐ܂ ܝܫܘܒ܂ ܘܫܐܠ܂
30 ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܦܚܬ ܡܘܐܒ܂ ܥܕܢܐ܂ ܘܟܠܠ܂
ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܡܥܣܝܐ܂ ܡܬܢܝܐ܂ ܒܨܠܐܝܠ܂ ܘܒܢܘܝ܂ ܘܡܢܫܐ܀
31 ܘܒܢܝ ܕܚܪܡ܂ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ܂ ܝܫܝܐ܂ ܡܠܟܝܐ܂ ܫܡܥܝܐ܂
32 ܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܂ ܡܠܘܟ܂ ܫܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
33 ܕܚܫܘܡ܂ ܡܬܢܝ܂ ܡܬܬܐ܂ ܙܒܕ܂ ܐܠܝܦܠܛ܂ ܝܪܡܝ܂
34 35 ܡܢܫܐ܂ ܫܡܥܝ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝ܂ ܡܥܕܝ܂ ܥܡܪܡ܂
36 37 ܘܐܘܐܝܠ܀ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܒܕܝܐ܂ ܟܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܝܐ܂ ܡܪܡܘܬ܂
38 ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܀ ܡܬܢܝܐ܂ ܡܬܢܝ܂ ܘܝܥܫܘ܀ ܘܒܢܝ܂ ܘܒܢܘܝ܂
39 40 ܫܡܥܝ܀ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ܂ ܘܢܬܢ܂ ܘܥܕܝܐ܀ ܡܟܢܕܒܝ܂ ܫܫܝ܂
41 ܫܪܝ܀ ܥܙܪܐܝܠ܂ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ܂ ܫܡܪܝܐ܀ ܫܠܘܡ܂ ܐܡܪܝܐ܂
42 43 ܝܘܣܦ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܢܒܘ܂ ܝܥܝܐܝܠ܂ ܡܬܬܝܐ܂ ܙܒܕ܂
44 ܙܒܝܢܐ܂ ܝܕܘ܂ ܘܝܘܐܝܠ܂ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ
ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘ
ܒܢܝܐ܀

ܢܚܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܟܣܠܘ܂ ܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ܂ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
2 ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܢܢܝ܂ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ܂ ܗܘ
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ܂ ܘܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܦܠܝܛܐ
ܕܫܪܟܘ܂ ܕܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ܂ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܪܟܘ܂ ܕܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ܂
ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܚܣܕܐ܂ ܘܫܘܪܐ

(6) ܕܢܐ. 9: 18. 13. ܚܙ. 10: 3.
(9) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 12: 18. (14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 8.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 7: 19. ܢܚܡ. 28: (19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 8. ܚܙ. 6: 4. 6.
(1) ܢܚܡ. 10: 1.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 10.

——:o:——

33 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܬܩܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܬ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܘܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܢܘܥܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ
34 ܕܒܢܘܝ: ܠܘܝܐ:☼ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
35 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܐܬܝܘ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܟܪܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ:
ܨܦܪܝ ܥܙܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ
36 ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܥܕܪܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ:
ܚܬܝܐ: ܦܪܙܝܐ: ܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܘܐܒܝܐ: ܡܨܪܝܐ:
2 ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܚܠܛ ܙܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.☼
3 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܨܪܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܘܡܪܛܘܛܝ:
ܘܡܪܛܬ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܘܕܩܢܝ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ.☼
4 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠ ܕܙܐܥ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܗ
5 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ.☼ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܩܡܬ
ܡܢ ܨܘܡܝ: ܘܟܕ ܨܪܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܘܡܪܛܘܛܝ: ܒܪܟܬ
ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝ: ܘܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:☼
6 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܗܬܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ:
ܠܡܪܘܡܐ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܝ
ܣܓܝܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܢ: ܘܚܘܒܝ ܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܕ
7 ܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܚܛܝܢ: ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ: ܘܒܥܘܠܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܢܚܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܟܗܢܝܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܒܣܝܦܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܒܙܬܐ: ܘܒܒܗܬܬ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ
8 ܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܣܟܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ
ܥܝܢܝܢ: ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܢ.☼
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ: ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܢ. ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܢ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܪܡܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܠܡܩܡܘ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܣܝܓܐ
10 ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܢ:
11 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:☼ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܐܪܬܗ: ܐܪܥܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܒܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ
12 ܒܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ ܠ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܛܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܕ
ܬܬܚܝܠܘܢ: ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܛܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܘܪܬܘܢ
13 ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܒܚܘܒܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܢ ܟܒܫܬ ܠܢ ܒܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ
14 ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ:☼ ܗܐ: ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܡܥܒܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ: ܘܠܡܬܚܬܢܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܪܓܙ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ
15 ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ:☼ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܗܐ: ܩܕܡܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܘܒܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܩܡ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܥܙܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ: ܒܟܐ
ܘܢܦܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܐܥܢܝ
ܫܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܝܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܙܪܐ: ܚܢܢ ܣܟܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܬܚܬܢܢ
ܒܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ
3 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܢܓܙܘܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܢ. ܠܡܦܩ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ: ܘܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܕܙܝܥܝܢ[1] ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
4 ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ.☼ ܩܘܡ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܟ: ܐܬܚܝܠ
5 ܘܥܒܕ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܐ: ܘܐܘܡܝ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܙܕܥܝܢ.

(33) ܥܙ. 8: 26. 30.
(35) ܥܙ. 6: 17.
(36) ܥܙ. 7: 21.

(1) ܥܙ. 6: 21. ܢܚ. 9: 2. ܗܢ. 12: 30. 31.
(2) ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܗܢ. 7: 3. ܢܚ. 13: 23. ܡܦ. 19: 6. 22: 31. ܗܢ. 14: 2. ܒ. ܡܡ. 6: 14.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 1: 20. ܡܙ. 143: 4.
(4) ܥܙ. 10: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܡܦ. 29: 39.
(5) ܡܦ. 9: 29. 33.
(6) ܕܢ. 9: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 38: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܓܠܝ. 18: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5-8. ܗܢ. 28: 36. 64. ܢܚ. 9: 30.
(8) ܐܫ. 22: 23. ܡܙ. 13: 3. 34: 5.
(9) ܢܚ. 9: 36. ܡܙ. 136: 23. ܥܙ. 7: 28. ܐܫ. 5: 2.
(11) ܥܙ. 6: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 16.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 32. 34: 16. ܗܢ. 7: 3. 23: 6. ܡܬܠ. 13: 22. 20: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 103: 10.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. 21. ܥܙ. 9: 2. ܢܚ. 13: 23. 27. ܗܢ. 9: 8.
(15) ܢܚ. 9: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 14. ܪܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 130: 3.

(1) ܕܢ. 9: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9.
(2) ܢܚ. 13: 27.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. ܥܙ. 9: 4. ܗܢ. 7: 2. 3.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 10.
(5) ܢܚ. 5: 12.

ܢܬܝܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܐܬܐ: ܕܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.✱
25 ܘܐܢܬ ܥܙܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ:
ܡܢܝ ܫܦܘܛܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
26 ܕܐܠܗܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܠܦܘܗܝ (ܠܗ).✱ ܘܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ: ܐܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢ
ܠܥܩܪܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܬܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.✱
27 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪ
28 ܫܠܡ:✱ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܥܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܟܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܟܢܫܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܕܣܠܩܘ:
ܥܡܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܒܒܠ.✱ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܝܢܚܣ: ܓܪܫܘܡ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܡܪ:
3 ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܚܛܘܫ.✱ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܟܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܥܘܫ: ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ: ܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܕܟܘܪܐ
4 ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.✱ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܚܬ ܡܘܐܒ:
ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܪܚܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱
5 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
6 ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܝܢ: ܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ:
7 ܘܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܝܠܡ: ܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ
8 ܕܥܬܠܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܦܛܝܐ:
ܙܒܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱
9 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܐܒ: ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡܗ
10 ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܠܘܡܝܬ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱
11 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܝ: ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܒܝ: ܘܥܡܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ
12 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܙܓܕ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ
13 ܕܩܛܢ: ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܝܦܠܛ: ܝܥܝܐܝܠ:
14 ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܥܘܬܝ ܘܙܟܘܪ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
15 ܘܟܢܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܗܘܐ: ܘܫܪܝܢ
ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܒܚܪܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
16 ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܬܡܢ.✱ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ:
ܠܐܪܝܐܝܠ: ܠܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐܠܢܬܢ: ܘܠܝܪܝܒ:
ܘܠܐܠܢܬܢ: ܘܠܢܬܢ: ܘܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܘܠܡ: ܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܠܝܘܝܪܝܒ:
17 ܘܠܐܠܢܬܢ: ܦܪܘܫܐ.✱ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܕܘ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܒܟܣܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܫܡܬ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܕܘ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܢܐ: ܒܟܣܦܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ: [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ.✱
18 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܚܠܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܪܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ:
19 ܬܡܢܥܣܪ:✱ ܘܠܚܫܒܝܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ:
20 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ:✱ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܢܬܝܢܐ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ.✱
21 ܘܩܪܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ: ܠܡܬܟܦܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܠܢ
22 ܘܠܛܦܠܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܢ.✱ ܒܗܬܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܫܐܠ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܥܘܫܢܗ
23 ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܨܡܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ
24 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܢ.✱ ܘܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܠܫܪܒܝܐ: ܚܫܒܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ
25 ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ.✱ ܘܬܩܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܐܢܐ: ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܦܪܫܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
26 ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ.✱ ܘܬܩܠܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ: ܕܗܒܐ
27 ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ:✱ ܘܟܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܐܠܦܐ
ܕܪܝܟܘܢܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܨܠܝܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
28 ܕܚܡܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܢܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܕܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.✱
29 ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܛܪܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
30 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܩܒܠܘ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ:
31 [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ.✱ ܘܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܦܨܢ ܠܢ
32 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.✱ ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܬܒܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(25) ܡܬ. 18: 21. 22. ܐܦ.
16: 18. ܚܘ. 7: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
17: 7. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܡܬ. 23:
2. 3.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10. ܚܘ. 6:
22.
(28) ܚܘ. 5: 5. 7: 6. 9. 8:
18. 9: 9.

(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 22.
(3) ܚܘ. 2: 3.
(15) ܚܘ. 7: 7.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 3. 19.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 8: 7. 9: 4. 5.

(20) ܚܘ. 2: 43.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 3. ܝܘܢ.
16: 29. 23: 29. ܐܫ. 58: 3.
5. ܡܬ. 5: 8.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 15. ܚܘ. 7:
6. 9. 28. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 19.
34: 15. 16. 22. ܪܗܘ. 8: 28.
ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.

(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
33: 13. ܐܫ. 19: 22.
(25) ܚܘ. 7: 15. 16.
(28) ܝܘ. 21: 6–8. ܐܦ. 33:
8. ܝܘ. 22: 2. 3. ܡܬ. 4: 4.
15. 19. 20.
(31) ܚܘ. 7: 6. 9. 28.
(32) ܢܚܡ. 2: 11.

ܬܬܢܝ ܦܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܫܬܪܒܘܙܢܝ: ܘܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܚ: ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ:
14 ܥܒܕܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܚܝܢ:
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܕܘ. ܘܒܢܝܘܗ̇
ܘܫܟܠܠܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ: ܘܕܕܪܝܘܫ: ܘܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ
15 ܕܦܪܣ.܀ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܐܕܪ: ܕܒܫܢܬ ܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
17 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܚܘܕܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܡܐܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ:
ܘܨܦܪܝ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܠܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.܀
18 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ
19 ܕܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ
20 ܠܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ. ܘܢܟܣܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
21 ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ
ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
22 ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܠܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܪܣ: ܥܙܪܐ ܒܪ ܣܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܒܪ
2 ܚܠܩܝܐ:܀ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪ ܨܕܘܩ: ܒܪ
3 ܐܚܝܛܘܒ:܀ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܒܪ
4 ܡܪܝܘܬ:܀ ܒܪ ܙܪܚܝܐ: ܒܪ ܥܙܝ: ܒܪ
5 ܒܩܝ:܀ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪ ܦܝܢܚܣ: ܒܪ
6 ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܥܙܪܐ
ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܘܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ̇
7 ܫܐܠܬܗ.܀ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܬܝܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
8 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܫܒܥ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
9 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܕܫܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܗ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܙܪܐ ܬܩܢ
ܠܒܗ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܠܦܘ
ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.܀
11 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܫܓܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.܀
12 ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ
13 ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܠܡ: ܘܗܫܐ.܀ ܡܢܝ
ܬܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
14 ܢܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ: ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܥܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ.܀
15 ܘܠܡܘܒܠܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ
ܐܬܢܕܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
16 ܡܫܪܝܗ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܬܫܟܚ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܥܡ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܕܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܬܢܕܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
17 ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܓܠ ܬܙܒܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܗܢܐ: ܬܘܪܐ
ܘܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܘܠܐܚܝܟ
ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ
19 ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܟ: ܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܟ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܠ: ܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
21 ܘܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܐܠܟܘܢ
ܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
22 ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ.܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܛܐ ܟܘܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܡܐܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ
23 ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܡܐܐ: ܘܡܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܕܒܛܥܡܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ
24 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܢ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܙܡܪܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ:

(14) ܚܓ. 5: 1. 2. 1: 1. 5: 13. 6: 3. 4: 24. 7: 1.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 63. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 7: 5.
(17) ܒܡ. 8: 35.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 24: 1. 23: 6. ܡܢܝ. 3: 6. 8: 9.
(19) ܡܦ. 12: 6.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 15. 35: 11.
(21) ܚܙ. 9: 11.
(22) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 21. 35: 17. ܡܠܐ. 21: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 33: 11. ܚܙ. 1: 1. 6: 6. ܡܟܐ.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 6: 14.
(6) ܚܙ. 7: 9. 11. 12. 21. 8: 22. 31.
(7) ܚܙ. 8: 1. 15–20. 2: 43.
(9) ܚܙ. 7: 6. ܢܚܡ. 2: 8. 18.
(10) ܡܙ. 119: 45. ܚܙ. 7: 6. 25. ܗܕܐ. 33: 10. ܢܚܡ. 8: 1–8. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(12) ܚܙ. 26: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 37. ܚܙ. 4: 10.
(14) ܐܣܬ. 1: 14.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 135: 21.
(16) ܚܙ. 8: 25. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 29: 6. 9.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 15: 4–13. ܗܕܐ. 12: 5. 11.

ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡܘ، ܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܫܪܝܘ،
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܢܝ:
ܦܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܫܬܪܒܘܙܢܝ: ܘܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܥܡܐ، ܠܡܒܢܐ
4 ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ.✻ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
5 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ.✻ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܛܥܡܐ
ܢܐܙܠ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܪܝܘܫ.

6 ܦܪܫܓܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ: ܬܬܢܝ ܦܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ
ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܫܬܪܒܘܙܢܝ: ܘܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܣܟ̈ܝܐ:
7 ܕܒܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܫܕܪܘ ܠܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
8 ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.✻ ܝܕܝܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܓܠ̈ܠܐ: ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ: ܘܡܨܠܚ
9 ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܢ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ،
ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܣܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܥܡܐ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ
10 ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܫܐܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܘܕܥܟ:
11 ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܫܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦܢܝܘ ܠܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܚܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܒܐ ܒܢܝܗ
12 ܘܫܟܠܠܗ.✻ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܓܙܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ، ܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܚܦܗ: ܘܥܡܐ
13 ܐܓܠܝ ܠܒܒܠ.✻ ܒܪܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܡ ܛܥܡܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ
14 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܦܩ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ،
ܠܫܫܒܨܪ ܫܡܗ: ܕܦܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ.✻
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܫܩܘܠ: ܙܠ: ܐܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ
16 ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ.✻ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܫܒܨܪ ܐܬܐ:
ܣܡ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ
17 ܐܫܬܟܠܠ.✻ ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܝ: ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܬܡܢ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܢ
ܐܝܬ: ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܣܝܡ ܛܥܡܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܢܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܘܒܩܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ،
ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܐ: ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܒܒܠ.✻
2 ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܒܐܚܡܬܐ: ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ.✻
3 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܡ ܛܥܡܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ:
ܪܘܡܗ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܦܬܝܘܬܗ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ:✻
4 ܢܕܒ̈ܟܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܓܠ̈ܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܢܕܒܟܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
5 ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ.✻ ܘܐܦ
ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ: ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ:
6 ܘܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܗܫܐ ܬܬܢܝ ܦܚܬܐ
ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܫܬܪܒܘܙܢܝ: ܘܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܣܟ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:✻
7 ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܚܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ
8 ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.✻ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܬܣܝܡ ܛܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܥܡ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܟܣ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ
ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ
9 ܢܒܛܠܘܢ.✻ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܛ̈ܐ:
ܡܠܚܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ:✻
10 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ.✻
11 ܘܡܢܝ ܡܬܣܝܡ ܛܥܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܢܬܢܣܒ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܙܩܝܦ ܢܬܩܛܠ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܩܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
12 ܗܕܐ.✻ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܢܣܚܘܦ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܢܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܬܣܝܡ
13 ܛܥܡܐ: ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ.✻ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܬܢܝ:

(2) ܥܙ. 3: 2.
(3) ܥܙ. 5: 6. 9. 6: 6.
(4) ܥܙ. 5: 10.
(5) ܥܙ. 7: 6. 28. ܫܥ. 33: 18. ܥܙ. 6: 6.
(6) ܥܙ. 4: 9.
(9) ܥܙ. 5: 3. 4.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 16. 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 2. 25: 8. 9. 11.
(13) ܥܙ. 1: 1.
(14) ܥܙ. 1: 7. 8. 6: 5. ܚܓ. 1: 14. 2: 2. 21.
(16) ܥܙ. 3: 8. 10. 6: 15.
(17) ܥܙ. 6: 1. 2.

(1) ܥܙ. 5: 17.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 36.
(5) ܥܙ. 1: 7. 8. 5: 14.
(6) ܥܙ. 5: 3.
(10) ܥܙ. 7: 23. ܐܪ. 29: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 1. 2.
(11) ܕܢ. 2: 5. 3: 29.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3.

11 ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܪܝܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܣܒܐ: ܕܚܙܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܡܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܒܒܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܪܡܘ ܩܠܐ.*
13 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܝܒܒ ܗܘܐ
ܝܒܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܪܝܫܝ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
3 ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܢ
[1]ܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ.*
4 ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܦܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ
5 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܙܝܥܝܢ (ܗܘܘ) ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܓܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܒܛܠܘܢ: ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ
6 ܕܦܪܣ.* ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܬܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܪܝܐ
7 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܟܬܒ
ܒܫܠܡ: ܡܬܪܕܬ: ܛܒܐܝܠ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܘܬ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ
8 ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ.* ܪܚܘܡ
ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ: ܟܬܒܘ ܚܕܐ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ
9 ܕܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܚܘܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܫܝ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢܝܐ: ܘܐܦܪܣܬܟܝܐ:
ܛܪܦܠܝܐ: ܐܦܪܣܝܐ: ܐܪܟܘܝܐ: ܒܒܠܝܐ: ܫܘܫܢܟܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ:
10 ܥܝܠܡܝܐ:* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܘܐܘܬܒ
ܐܣܢܦܪ ܪܒܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܥܢܬ.*

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܝܢ.

11 ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܓܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܘܬ
ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕܝܟ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ
12 ܘܟܥܢܬ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܤܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܘܬܢ: ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܫܘܪܐ
13 ܫܟܠܠܘ ܘܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ.* ܗܫܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܟܠܠ:
ܫܬܐܣܐ: ܡܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ:
14 ܘܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܒܝܬܢ
ܕܡܠܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܨܥܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܫܕܪܢ
15 ܘܐܘܕܥܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:* ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܟ: ܘܬܫܟܚ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ: ܘܬܕܥ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܡܗܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܐܬܚܪܒܬ.* ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ.*
17 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܚܘܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ:
18 ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܟܥܢܬ.* ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ:
19 ܡܦܫܩܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܣܡܬ ܛܥܡܐ
ܘܒܨܝܘ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ: ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܘܗ.*
20 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ
21 ܡܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܫܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܛܥܡܐ:
ܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ: ܥܕ ܕܡܢܝ ܛܥܡܐ ܢܬܣܝܡ.*
22 ܘܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܕܠܡܢܐ
23 ܢܣܓܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܢܘܙܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܬܝ
ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܕܡ
ܪܚܘܡ: ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܥܓܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܒܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܪܥܐ
24 ܘܒܚܝܠܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܛܠܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܬ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܥܕ ܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܘ:

(11) ܡܙܡ. 15: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܝܡ. 7: 3. ܢܚܡ. 12: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܝܡ. 16: 34. 41. ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܐܪ. 33: 11.
(12) ܚܓܝ 2: 3.
(1) ܡܠ. 4: 7–9.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. 32. 33. 19: 37. ܡܠ. 4: 10.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 2: 20. ܡܠ. 1: 1–3.
(4) ܡܠ. 3: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 30. 31.
(10) ܡܠ. 4: 1. 11. 17. 7: 12.
(13) ܡܠ. 7: 24.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܝܫ.ܢ: 4.
(1) ܚܓܝ 1: 1. ܙܟܪ. 1: 1.

ܒܢܝ ܐܛܝܪ: ܒܢܝ ܛܠܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܥܩܘܒ: ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܛܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܝ: ܟܠܗ: ܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ.
43 ܢܬܝܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܨܝܚܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܣܘܦܐ: ܒܢܝ ܛܒܥܘܬ:☼
44 ܒܢܝ ܩܝܪܘܣ: ܒܢܝ ܣܝܥܐ: ܒܢܝ ܦܕܘܢ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܐ:
45 46 ܒܢܝ ܚܓܒܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܩܘܒ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܚܓܒ: ܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܝ:
47 ܒܢܝ ܚܢܢ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܓܕܠ: ܒܢܝ ܓܚܪ: ܒܢܝ ܪܐܝܐ:☼
48 ܒܢܝ ܪܨܝܢ: ܒܢܝ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܒܢܝ ܓܙܡ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܙܐ:
49 50 ܒܢܝ ܦܣܚ: ܒܢܝ ܒܣܝ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܡܥܘܢܝܡ:
51 ܒܢܝ ܢܦܘܣܝܡ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܒܘܩ: ܒܢܝ ܚܩܘܦܐ: ܒܢܝ
52 ܚܪܚܘܪ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܒܨܠܘܬ: ܒܢܝ ܡܚܝܕܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܪܫܐ:☼
53 ܒܢܝ ܒܪܩܘܣ: ܒܢܝ ܣܝܣܪܐ: ܒܢܝ ܬܡܚ:☼ ܒܢܝ
54 55 ܢܨܝܚ: ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܦܐ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝ
56 ܣܘܛܝ: ܒܢܝ ܣܘܦܪܬ: ܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܕܐ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܝܥܠܐ:
57 ܒܢܝ ܕܪܩܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܓܕܠ:☼ ܒܢܝ ܫܦܛܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܠ:
58 ܒܢܝ ܦܘܟܪܬ-ܨܒܝܝܡ: ܒܢܝ ܐܡܝ:☼ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ.
59 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܠ-ܡܠܚܐ: ܬܠ-ܚܪܫܐ:
ܟܪܘܒ: ܐܕܢ: ܐܡܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ
60 ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܝܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ.☼
61 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܗܩܘܨ: ܒܢܝ ܒܪܙܠܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝ
62 ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ.☼ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܚܘܣܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܘܐܬܛܡܐܘ ܡܢ
63 ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܪܫܬܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܠܬܘܡܝܐ.
64 ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܐܪܒܥ ܪܒܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
65 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ.☼ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
66 ܙܡܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ.☼ ܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ: ܟܘܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ:☼
67 ܓܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.
68 ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܬܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ
69 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܩܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܓܙܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܫܬܐ ܪܒܘܢ ܕܪܟܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܐܐ ܟܘܬܝܢ
70 ܕܟܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܬܝܢܐ: ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܪܬܫܫܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
2 ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪܗ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܘܬܐ
4 ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܦܬܓܡ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ.☼
5 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܪܝܫ
ܝܪܚܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܥܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܕܒ
6 ܢܕܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܐܣ
7 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܦܣܠܐ ܘܠܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܨܝܕܢܝܐ ܘܠܨܘܪܝܐ:
[2]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܦܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܫܪܝܘ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
9 ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܒܢܝ ܚܢܕܕ: ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܠܒܫܝܢ: ܒܚܨܨܪܬܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ: ܒܨܠܨܠܐ:
ܠܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: [3]ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼

[2] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ. [3] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

(43) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 2.
(52) ܢܚܡ. 7: 54.
(55) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 21. ܢܚܡ. 7: 57.
(57) ܢܚܡ. 7: 59.
(58) ܝܫ. 9: 21. 27. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 21.
(59) ܢܚܡ. 7: 61.
(61) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 27.
(62) ܡܕ. 3: 10.
(63) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9. ܟܗ. 22: 2. 10. 15. 16. ܡܦ. 28: 30. ܡܕ. 27: 21.
(64) ܢܚܡ. 7: 66. ܘܫܪ.
(68) ܢܚܡ. 7: 70.
(69) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20.
(70) ܚܘ. 6: 16. 17. ܢܚܡ. 7: 73.

(2) ܚܓܝ 1: 1. 2: 2. ܘܫܪ. 3: 1. ܡܬ 1: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 27. ܬܢ. 12: 5.
(3) ܡܕ. 28: 3. 4.
(4) ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. 17. ܘܫܪ. 14: 16. 17. ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܡܕ. 29: 12. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 38. ܡܕ. 28: 3. 11. 19. 26. 29: 2. 8. 13.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 6. 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. 16. ܦܪ. 12: 20. 9: 36. ܚܘ. 6: 3.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 24. 27.
(9) ܚܘ. 2: 40.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 4. 5. 6. 42. 6: 31. 25: 1.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܠܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܬܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
2 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܢܝ
ܕܐܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܗܝ
3 ܝܗܘܕ.* ܡܢܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕ: ܘܢܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ
4 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܬܡܢ ܥܡܪ: ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ:
ܒܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܩܢܝܢܐ: ܥܡ ܢܕܒܬܐ
5 ܕܢܕܒܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܩܡܘ
ܪܫܝ̈ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܥܡ
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܥܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ: ܠܡܣܩ ܠܡܒܢܐ
6 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܟܠ
ܫܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܒܕܗܒܐ:
ܒܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
7 ܟܠ ܕܐܬܢܕܒܘ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܫ ܐܦܩ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܦܩ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ
8 ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܬܪܕܬ ܓܙܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܝܫܒܨܪ: ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
9 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܐܠܦܐ ܐܓܢܐ
10 ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܣܟܝܢܐ:* ܐܓܢܐ ܟܣܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܟܣܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
11 ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ. ܟܠ ܡܣܩ ܫܝܫܒܨܪ:
ܥܡ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܝܗܘܕ: ܓܒܪܐ
2 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܢܚܡܝܐ:
ܣܪܝܐ: ܪܥܠܝܐ: ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܒܠܫܢ: ܡܣܦܪ: ܒܓܘܝ:
3 ܪܚܘܡ: ܒܥܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܒܢܝ̈
4 ܦܪܥܘܫ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܦܛܝܐ:
5 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪܚ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
6 ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܚܬ-ܡܘܐܒ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ:
7 ܘܝܘܐܒ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܒܢܝ̈
8 ܥܝܠܡ: ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈
9 ܙܬܘܐ: ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܟܝ:
10 ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
11 ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܒܝ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.*
12 ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܓܕ: ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.*
13 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈
14
15 ܒܓܘܝ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܝܢ:
16 ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܛܝܪ ܕܝܚܙܩܝܐ: ܬܫܥܝܢ
17 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܨܝ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.*
18 ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܪܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܫܘܡ: ܡܐܬܝܢ
19
20 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܒܪ: ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.*
21 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.* ܓܒܪܐ
22
23 ܕܢܛܘܦܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ.* ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ: ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
24 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܡܘܬ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈
25 ܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܡ: ܟܦܝܪܐ: ܘܒܐܪܘܬ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
26 ܘܬܠܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܓܒܥ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
27 ܘܚܕ.* ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܡܣ: ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܓܒܪܐ
28
29 ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܥܝ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈
30 ܢܒܘ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܓܒܝܫ: ܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ
31 ܘܫܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
32 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܝܡ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.*
33 ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܕ: ܚܕܝܕ ܘܐܘܢܘ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.*
34 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܢܐܐ:
35 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.

36 ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܕܥܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
37 ܘܬܠܬܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܡܝܪ: ܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.* ܒܢܝ̈
38
39 ܦܫܚܘܪ: ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܝܡ:
40 ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܣܪ.* ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ:
41 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܕܘܝܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܡܙܡܪܢܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܣܦ: ܡܐܐ
42 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.* ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܘܡ:

---

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 22. 23. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 29: 10. ܚܘ. 5: 13. 14. ܡܠ. 24: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 7.
(8) ܚܘ. 5: 14.
(2) ܐܫ. 44: 28. 45: 1. 13.
(3) ܕܢ. 6: 26.
(5) ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(7) ܚܘ. 5: 14. 6: 5. ܒ.

---

(1) ܢܚܡ. 7: 6. ܘܡܠ. ܒ. 24: 14-16. 25: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 20.

(2) ܢܚܡ. 7: 7.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 7: 10.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 7: 11.
(10) ܢܚܡ. 7: 15.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 7: 24.
(20) ܢܚܡ. 7: 25.
(24) ܢܚܡ. 7: 28.
(31) ܚܘ. 2: 7.
(36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 7.
(37) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 14.
(38) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 12.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 8.
(40) ܚܘ. 3: 9. ܢܚܡ. 7: 43.

24 ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܪ.☼ ܘܐܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
25 ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܠܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܬܐ
ܒܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܝܬܐ.☼
26 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
27 ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
2 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
3 ܘܥܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܡ ܡܕܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.☼
4 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ:
ܘܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܗ ܢܟܘ: ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
5 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ.☼
6 ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܣܪ
7 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ: ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܒܒܠ:
8 ܘܐܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܒܒܠ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܛܢܦܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܕ [1]ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ
ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
9 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ.
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
10 ܘܠܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܒܠ: ܥܡ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
12 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܟܢܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܪܕ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܩܫܝ
ܩܕܠܗ: ܘܐܥܫܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܐܣܓܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܛܢܦܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܒܝܕ
ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܫܕܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܐܣ ܗܘܐ
16 ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܗ.☼ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܠܥܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܛܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܥܕ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܚܡܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ: ܥܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.☼
17 ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܣܕܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܥܠܝܡܝܗܘܢ
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܣܒܐ ܘܫܝܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡ
18 ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܪܘܪܒܐ
ܘܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
19 ܘܕܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ.☼ ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܚܦܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܝܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܗ ܚܡܝܕܐ
20 ܠܚܒܠܐ.☼ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ
ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
21 ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ:☼ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܕ ܕܪܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܫܒܬܝܗ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܫܒܬܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ.
22 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܗ
ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
23 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܢܝ ܕܐܒܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܡܢܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܢܣܩ.

[1] ܡ: ܢܠܘܗܝ.

(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. ܘܕܚ. 12: 11.
(25) ܐܘܠ. 4: 20. ܡܟܒ 9: 23. ܐܪ. 22: 20.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. ܘܕܚ. 1. 2. 5: 2.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 36. 37.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. 6. ܚܙ. 1: 6. ܐܪ. 22: 18. 19. 36: 30.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 13. ܕܢ. 1: 1. 2. 5: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܐܪ. 37: 1.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 22: 24.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 8.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 10–17.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 18. ܐܪ. 52: 1. ܘܕܚ.
(13) ܐܪ. 52: 3. ܚܙ. 17: 15. 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 14.
(15) ܐܪ. 25: 3. 4. 35: 15. 44: 4.
(16) ܐܪ. 5: 12. 13. ܡܬܠ. 1: 25. 30. ܐܪ. 32: 3. 38: 6. ܡܙܡ. 23: 34. ܡܙ. 74: 1. 79: 5.
(17) ܐܘ. 28: 49. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. ܘܕܚ. ܐܝܟ. 9: 7. ܡܙ. 74: 20. 79: 2. 3.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܘܕܚ.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܡܙ. 74: 6. 7. 79: 1. 7.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 11. ܐܪ. 27: 7.
(21) ܐܪ. 25: 9. 11. 12. 26: 6. 7. 29: 10. ܚܙ. 26: 34. 35. 43. ܕܢ. 9: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 4. 5.
(22) ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 13. 29: 10. 33: 10. 11. 14. ܐܫ. 44: 28.
(23) ܥܙ. 1: 2. 3.

29 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ
30 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ
31 ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܩܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
32 ܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ
33 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܥܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܦܠܚ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܦܠܚ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܛܘ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ
2 ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܢܝܣܢ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܝܡܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܒܟܬܦܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܦܠܘܚܘ
4 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܬܩܢܘ
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ.*
5 ܘܩܘܡܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ
6 ܕܠܘܝܐ.* ܘܢܟܘܣܘ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܩܕܫܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܩܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܦܪܫ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܥܡܐ ܥܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܘܓܕܝܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܦܨܚܐ: ܗܘ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ
8 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ: ܐܦܪܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܠܩܝܐ
ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ
9 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ.* ܘܟܘܢܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܫܒܝܐ ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܘܝܘܙܒܕ: ܪܫܝ ܠܘܝܐ: ܦܪܫܘܗܝ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ.*
10 ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
11 ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܦܨܚܐ: ܘܐܣܬܪܩܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܦܪܫܘ ܠܝܩܕܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
13 ܘܟܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܒܩܕܪܐ: ܘܒܡܣܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܦܝܠܣܐ: ܘܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ.*
14 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܩܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܬܪܒܐ ܥܕ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܘܝܐ ܬܩܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ
15 ܐܗܪܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܣܦ: ܘܗܝܡܢ: ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ. ܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ
16 ܠܘܝܐ ܬܩܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܨܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܘܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
17 ܝܘܫܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܒܕܘ
ܦܨܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.*
18 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܘܥܡܘܪܐ
19 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܢܐ.
20 ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܕܬܩܢ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܣܠܩ
ܢܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܪܟܡܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܪܬ:
21 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܝܙܓܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ (ܐܬܝܬ) ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܩܪܒܝ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܬܪܗܒ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܝ
22 ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܟ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܦܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
23 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܓܕܘ.* ܘܫܕܝܘ ܒܓܐܪܐ
ܩܫܬܐ ܕܓܐܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܦܩܘܢܝ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܐ

---

(29) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 1. ܘܕܠ.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 14. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 13.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. ܢܚ. 3: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 21. 22. ܡܦ. 12: 6. ܬܢ. 6: 19.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18. ܥܙ. 6: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 11.
(3) ܢܚ. 33: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 7. 30: 22. 34: 14. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 26.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. ܥܙ. 23. 24. 25. 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 1.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 15. 30: 3. 15. ܥܙ. 6: 20.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 24.
(10) ܥܙ. 6: 10.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 22. 34.
(12) ܚܙ. 3: 3.
(13) ܡܦ. 12: 8. 9. ܢܚ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 13–15.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 1. ܘܕܠ. 9: 17. 18. 26: 14. ܘܕܠ.
(17) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 21.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 22. 23.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 29. ܐܫ. 46: 2.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 30.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 34.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
3 ܘܠܣܡܠܐ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡ
ܗܘܐ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܕܟܝܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬ ܓܒ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܪ̈ܐ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ܀
4 ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ: ܘܐܫܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܬܒܪ ܘܕܩܕܩ:
ܘܕܩܕܩܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܩܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܚܘ
5 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
6 ܘܕܟܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܬܠܝ: ܒܚܘܪ̈ܒܬܗܝܢ
7 ܣܚܪ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ (ܚܕ̈ܪܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ)܀ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ ܛܚܢ ܠܡܕܩܘܩ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

8 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܡܢܬܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܡܕܟܝܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܫܦܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܨܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܣܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܚܙ:
9 ܡܥܗܕܢܐ: ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ܀ ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܘܬ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
10 ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܚܕܬܘ
11 ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܣܦܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܡܛܠܠܘ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ
12 ܕܐܚܪܒܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ: ܝܚܬ
ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܪܝ: ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠ
13 ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܘܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ.

14 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܦܢ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܫܦܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܝ
17 ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܫܦܟܘ ܠܟܣܦܐ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ
18 ܕܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܫܦܢ
ܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܠܩܝܐ
19 ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܨܪܐ
20 ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ ܘܠܐܚܝܩܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܘܠܫܦܢ
21 ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܥܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܙܠܘ:
ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ
ܒܫܪܟܐ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ܀
22 ܘܐܙܠ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܘܠܕܐ
ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܬܩܘܬ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܚܣܪܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ
23 ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ܀
24 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܛܬܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
25 ܚܠܦ ܕܫܒܩܘܢܝ: ܘܣܡܘ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܪܓܙܘܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܬܐܫܕ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ܀
26 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܕܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
27 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ܀ ܚܠܦ
ܕܪܟܟ ܠܒܟ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܬ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܨܪܝܬ ܢܚܬܝܟ
ܘܒܟܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ:
28 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ: ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܩܒܪܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝ.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 17. 22.
(4) ܒܘ. 26: 30. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 4. 6.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 21.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 4. ܘܫܪ.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 4. 5.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8. ܘܫܪ.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 12.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 14.

ܩܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ
30 ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܣܟܪ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܓܝܚܘܢ ܥܠܝܐ: ܘܐܪܕܝܢܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܬܟܫܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
31 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܡܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܣܝܘܬܗ: ܠܡܕܥ ܟܠ
ܕܒܠܒܗ.

32 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܟܬܒܐ
33 ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܫܟܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
3 ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܗܦܟ
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝ̈ܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܚܦ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܫܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܓܕ
4 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܢܐ
ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
5 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ
6 ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ
ܐܥܒܪ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ-ܗܢܘܡ:
ܘܐܚܪܫ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܩܣܡ ܩܣ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܢܚܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܣܚܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ
7 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܣܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܣܝܡ
8 ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܠܘܚܘ ܪܓܠܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܗܘ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܛܥܝ ܡܢܫܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼
10 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐ
11 ܨܬܘ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܒܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܘ̈ܠܪܐ: ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ.☼
12 ܘܟܕ ܐܥܝܩ ܠܗ: ܒܥܐ ܠܦܐ̈ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܥ ܛܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ.☼
13 ܘܨܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܬܟܫܦܬܗ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢܫܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.

14 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܓܝܚܘܢ: ܒܢܚܠܐ: ܘܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܚܕܪܗ ܠܥܘܦܠ: ܘܐܪܝܡܗ ܛܒ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܪ̈ܒܝ
15 ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
16 ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼
17 ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܨܠܘܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܘܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
19 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܢܝܢ.☼ ܘܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܬܟܫܦܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܘܠܗ: ܘܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܬܟܢܥ ܗܘܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ
20 ܕܚܘܙܝ.☼ ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܓܢܬ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

21 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
22 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
23 ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܒܚ ܐܡܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܥ
ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܥ ܠܒܗ ܡܢܫܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܐܣܓܝ ܚܛܗܐ.☼
24 ܘܐܬܟܫܪܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ
25 ܒܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܘܩܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܐܬܟܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

(30) ܐܫ. 22: 9. 11.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 12. ܐܫ. 39: 1. ܬܢ. 8: 2.
(32) ܐܫ. ܦܩ. 36. 37. 38. 39. ܒ. ܡܠ. ܦܩ. 18. 19. 20.
(33) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 21. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(2) ܬܢ. 18: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 3.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 44. 31: 1. 32: 12. ܬܢ. 16: 21. 17: 3.
(4) ܬܢ. 12: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6. 7: 16.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 9.
(6) ܟܗ. 18: 21. ܬܢ. 18: 10. 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 3. ܡܙ. 23: 37. 39. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 6.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 132: 14.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 10.
(11) ܬܢ. 28: 36. ܐܝܘ. 36: 8. ܡܙ. 107: 10. 11.
(12) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܝܘ. 8: 23. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܕܢ. 4: 25.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 33. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 3.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 3. 5. 7.
(16) ܟܗ. 7: 12.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 18.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 19. ܘܫܪ.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 12.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 23. 24.

ܘܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
21 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀ ܘܚܕܝ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܡܣܘܗ̇: ܘܩܛܠܘܗ̇: ܠܥܬܠܝܐ
ܒܪܬ ܥܡܪܝ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ: ܨܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܐܪܫܒܥ܀
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ
3 ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܨܒܐ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܟܢܫ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܘܩܘ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ
5 ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܪܝܫܐ:
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܬܠܝܐ ܪܫܝܥܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇: ܦܪܥܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗ̇ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀
9 ܘܚܕܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܘܪܡܘ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ܀
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܓܝ ܟܣܦܐ: ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ
11 ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ̇: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀
12 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܓܪܘ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ
ܘܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܩܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
13 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܣܠܩܬ ܐܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ: ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀

14 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܡܢܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܣܩܬܐ:
ܘܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ܀ ܘܣܐܒ
ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܘܣܒܥ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܝܬ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
16 ܒܡܘܬܗ܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ܀
17 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܐܬܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
18 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘ
ܠܐܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ܀
19 ܘܫܕܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܗܕܘ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀
20 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܡ
ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
22 ܘܠܐ ܥܗܕ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ܀
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܡ ܫܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܚܒܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ܀
24 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܙܥܘܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡ
25 ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܗ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀
26 ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
27 ܙܒܕ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܙܒܕ ܒܪ ܫܡܪܝܬ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܡܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 13. ܘܡܚܕ. ܫܡ. 36: 1. ܘܡܚܕ. (5) ܫܡ. 22: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 25. ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 5: 9. ܫ. ܡܠ. 9: 24. (6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 22. ܫܡ. 40: 2. (7) ܗܘ. 31: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20:
15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. (8) ܫܡ. 17: 5. ܫ. ܥܡܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. ܕܗ. 8: 31. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. (10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 19. (11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 30. (12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 22. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 33-35.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 29. (17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 9. 12. (18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 26-28. (19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 18. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. 19: 2. 4. (21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. ܘܡܚܕ. (23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 5. 1: 1.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 1. ܫܡ. 38: 1. (25) ܡܙ. 116: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 16. ܚܒܩ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 18. (26) ܫܡ. 26: 18. 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 19. (29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 12.

ܡܬܬܩܢ ܠܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ.܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
21 ܘܐܣܝ ܠܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܝܐ
22 ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܒܙܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: [1]ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
24 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܦܪܫ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܥܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܦܪܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܥܢܐ:
25 ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܝܬܒܝܢ
26 ܒܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
27 ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܬ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܠܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܒܪܘ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܣܩܘ ܠܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ.
2 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܠܘܝܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܘܠܫܒܚܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܝܗܒ) ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܗܝ
ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܕܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܕܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
4 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܢܬܩܦܘܢ
5 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܣܓܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܠ
6 ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܫܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܟܪ̈ܘܝܐ.܀
7 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
8 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܘ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
9 ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܫܐܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ
10 ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ: ܕܒܝܬ
ܨܕܘܩ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
[2]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: (ܗܘܝܢܢ) ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܣܓܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܟܗ
11 ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܘܛܝܒܘ.܀ ܘܐܥܠܘ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܟܘܢܢܝܐ
13 ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܝܙܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ: ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܘܝܘܙܒܕ: ܘܐܠܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܣܡܟܝܐ: ܘܡܚܬ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܘܢܢܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ
14 ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܢܐ
ܠܘܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
15 ܘܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܕܢ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܟܢܝܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ: ܠܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ
16 ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ
17 ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ:
18 ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܦܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
19 ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܠ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܚܣ ܒܬܘܠܕܬܐ
20 ܒܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܠܡܥܠܝܘ.

(21) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6.
(22) ܝܫ. 40: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 9. 35: 3. ܢܚ. 33: 10. ܥܙ. 10: 11.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 7. 8. 29: 34.
(25) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 11. 18.
(27) ܡܢ. 6: 23. ܡܙ. 68: 5.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 14.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 24: 1. 23: 30. 31.
(3) ܡܢ. ܡܦ. 28. 29.
(4) ܡܢ. 18: 8. ܢܚܡ. 13: 10. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(5) ܡܦ. 22: 29. ܢܚܡ. 13: 12.
(6) ܘܝ. 27: 30. ܢܚ. 14: 28.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 13: 13.
(15) ܝܫ. 21: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 22.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 24. 27.
(19) ܘܝ. 25: 34. ܡܢ. 35: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 12–15.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܕܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ܀
26 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܐ܀
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܫܪܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
28 ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ: ܘܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܐ
29 ܡܙܥܩܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܣܩܘ: ܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ
30 ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܓܕܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܘܕܐܣܦ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘ
31 ܘܣܓܕܘ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ
[1]ܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘܒܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܥܠܘܬܐ
32 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ:
33 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ
34 ܫܬܡܐܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܒܪܡ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܘ ܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܪܘܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܟܐܢ
ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀
35 ܘܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ: ܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܒܐ
ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܥܡ ܢܣܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
36 ܘܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܚܕܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
3 ܕܬܪܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܦܩ:
4 ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ.

5 ܘܩܝܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܢ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ
6 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ
ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܘܒ ܠܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ
7 ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܥܠܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܩܕܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܘܠܘ
ܠܡܩܕܫܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ (ܢܗܘܘܢ) ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܘܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܢ
10 ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܓܚܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
11 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܬܟܢܥܘ
12 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
13 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
14 ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܛܒ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܥܒܪܘ
ܠܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ
15 ܐܥܒܪܘ: ܘܪܡܘ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀ ܘܢܟܣܘ
ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܚܡܘ: ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ
16 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܙܠܚܝܢ
17 ܠܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܦܨܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
18 ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܛܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܣܟܪ:
ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ ܐܠܐ: ܐܟܠܘ ܠܦܨܚܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܟܕ
19 ܒܥܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܗ

(26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 5. ܒܡܕ. 6:
5. ܡܕ. 10: 8. 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
15: 24. 16: 6.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 18.
(31) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9. ܥܒ.
7: 12.
(34) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 11. 30:
3. ܡܙ. 7: 10.

(35) ܥܒ. 3: 16. ܡܕ. 15: 5.
7. 10.

(2) ܡܕ. 9: 10. 11.
(3) ܡܩ. 12: 6. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 34.
(6) ܐܪ. 4: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13. ܒ.
ܙܟ. 15: 19. 29.

(7) ܝܚ. 20: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 8.
(8) ܐܣ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29:
24. ܝܫ. 10: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29:
10.
(9) ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܩ. 34:
6. ܝܫ. 55: 7.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 16. 30:
18. 21.
(12) ܦܝܠ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 25.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 24.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 34.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 34.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 11. ܡܩ.
12: 43. ܘܥܒ.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 3.

23 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘ.☼ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܗ
ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
24 ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܫܘ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
25 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܣܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
26 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܬܩܢܐ: ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
27 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘ ܠܗ
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܩܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܝܘܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܨܒܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ.☼ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.☼ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܚܕܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܫܘܫܛܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
5 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟ:
ܠܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟ: ܘܥܠܝܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
6 ܡܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ
7 ܡܕܡ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܝܒܠܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܐ
8 ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܚܘ ܒܝܬܐ
9 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܟܝ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ
10 ܕܐܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.☼
11 ܒܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܐ

ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܕܒܣܡܐ.
12 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܝܐ: ܡܚܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܩܝܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܠܠܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ: ܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܡܐ: ܘܥܕܢ ܒܪܗ
13 ܕܝܘܐܚ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܨܦܢ: ܫܡܪܝ ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ:
14 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܦ: ܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܗܝܡܢ: ܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܫܡܥܝܐ
15 ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.☼ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܕܫܘ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܟܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܥܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܟܝܘ: ܘܐܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ
17 ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ.☼ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܘ: ܘܒܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܐܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܕܫܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܠܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܘ.☼
18 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܕܕܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܦܝܐ:
19 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܛܢܦܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ: ܛܢܦܗܝ
ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ.
20 ܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ
21 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܬܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܨܦܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܠܚܛܗܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
22 ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܢܟܣܘ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܙܪܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܘ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܙܪܩܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܙܪܩܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.☼
23 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
24 ܘܩܗܠܐ: ܘܣܡܟܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܢܟܣܘ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܕܟܝܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ
25 ܕܚܛܗܐ (ܗܘܐ).☼ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܢܨܠܐ: ܒܢܒܠܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ

(23) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 25: 14. ܐܪ. 44: 17. 18.
(24) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 29: 3. 7.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 19. 20.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 1. ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 26: 5.
(3) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 29: 7. 28: 24.
(5) ܐ. ܕܡܠܟ. 15: 12. ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 35: 6.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 27. ܚܙ. 8: 16.
(7) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 28: 24.
(8) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 24: 18. ܕܒܪ. 28: 25. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 8. ܐܪ. 18: 16. 19: 8. 25: 9. 18. 29: 18.
(9) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 28: 5. 6. 8. 17.
(10) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 15: 12.
(11) ܡܢ. 3: 6. 8: 14. 18: 2. 6.
(15) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 29: 5. 30: 12. ܐ. ܕܡܠܟ. 23: 28.
(19) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 28: 24.
(21) ܚܙ. 4: 3. 14.
(22) ܚܙ. 8: 14. 15. 19. 24. ܥܒܪ. 9: 21.
(23) ܚܙ. 4: 15. 24.
(24) ܚܙ. 14: 20.
(25) ܐ. ܕܡܠܟ. 16: 4. 25: 1. 6. 23: 5. ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. ܒ. ܕܡܠܟ. 30: 12.

3 ܘܩܛܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ (ܘܐܘܩܕ).* ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܛܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
4 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܥܒܝܢ.*
5 ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܚܘܗܝ
ܘܫܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܫܬܠܡ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ
6 ܩܛܠ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.*
7 ܘܩܛܠ ܙܟܪܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܡܥܣܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܥܙܪܝܩܡ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐܠܩܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
8 ܘܫܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܙܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.*
9 ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܕܝܕ ܫܡܗ: ܘܢܦܩ

ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܓܙ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܫܠܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ
10 ܕܡܛܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܟܒܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܘܐܗܦܟܘ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܝ.*
12 ܘܩܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܪܟܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬ: ܘܚܙܩܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܘܥܡܣܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܕܠܝ: ܥܠ
13 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܥܠܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ
ܘܥܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܣܟܠܘܬܢ ܘܪܓܙܐ
14 ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܙܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܩܗܠܐ.* ܘܩܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܒܪܘ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܒܫܘ
ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܣܐܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܟܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܫܩܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܫܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܪܟܒܘ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

16 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܥܕܪܗ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܘ
18 ܘܡܚܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܦܫܛܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܘܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܒܫܘ ܠܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܘܠܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܠܓܕܪܘܬ:
ܘܠܣܘܟܘ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܗ̈ܝ: ܘܠܬܡܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܗ̈ܝ:
19 ܘܠܓܡܙܘ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܗ̈ܝ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܟܟܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܚܙ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܓܝ ܕܢܣܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
20 ܘܡܪܕ ܡܪܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܬܓܠܬ-ܦܠܢܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܥܩܬܗ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܥܕܪܗ.* ܡܛܠ [1]ܕܫܩܠ ܐܚܙ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ (ܗܘܐ) ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܒܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܥܩܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܪܕ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ

[1] ܡ: ܕܫܩܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ: ܘܟܘ.

ܒܝܬ-ܓܙܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈
ܡܥܪܒܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.
25 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
26 ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
27 ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܛܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܥܪܩ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܩܛܠܘ
28 ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ [1]ܠܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ
ܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
2 ܕܐܡܘܨܝܐ.* ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܗܦܟܗ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܟܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.*
3 ܒܪ ܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
4 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܝܟܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ
5 ܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܐܨܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܣܚܦ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܓܬ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܒܐܫܕܘܕ
7 ܘܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܥܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ
8 ܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܓܘܪ-ܒܥܠ: ܘܥܠ ܡܥܘܢܝܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢ ܛܒ ܠܚܕ.* ܘܒܢܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ
10 ܕܓܐܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܦܗܝ.* ܘܒܢܐ
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܚܦܪ ܓܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܫܦܠܐ ܘܒܡܝܫܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ
ܒܛܘܪܐ [2]ܘܒܟܪܡܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕ ܝܥܝܐܝܠ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܡܥܫܝܐ ܫܪܒܪܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ̈ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
13 ܚܝܠܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.* ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:

[1] ܠܗ ܒ. ܡܠܟܐ 14: 21 ܥܙܪܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܒܟܪܡܠܐ.

ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܠܡܥܕܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.*
14 ܘܛܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܓܢܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܣܢܘܪܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܢܐ: ܘܩܫܬܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ
15 [3]ܕܩܠܥܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܓܢܝܩܐ: ܚܫܒܢܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܠܡܫܕܐ
ܓܐܪܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ ܥܕ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܥܕܪ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ: ܥܕ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܒܠܐ: ܘܐܥܘܠ
ܢܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ.*
18 ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟ ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ. ܦܘܩ
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܠܬ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
19 ܠܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
ܗܘܐ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܬ
ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ: ܣܓܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ [4]ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ
20 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.* ܘܚܪܘ
ܒܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܗܘ
ܣܓܝܪ [4]ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܗܠ ܠܡܦܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ.*
21 ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܘܝܬܒ [5]ܒܒܝܬ ܚܦܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܓܪܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ
22 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܟܬܒܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ.*
23 ܘܫܟܒ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܕܓܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܠܟ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܝܪܘܫܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܩܠܥܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. [5] ܡ: ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.

(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 17. (28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 20.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. 22. 15: 1. ܡܠ. (5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 2. ܕܢ. 41: 15. ܫܘܦ. 1: 17. 2: 19. 10: 1.
(6) ܝܫ. 14: 29. (7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 16. (8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 11. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܢܚܡ. 3: 13. 19. 32. ܙܟ. 14: 10. (16) ܡܬ. 32: 15. 8: 14. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 25: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 12. 13. (17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 10. (18) ܡܢܝ. 16: 40. 18: 7. ܡܬ. 30: 7. 8. (19) ܡܢܝ. 12: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 27. (20) ܐܣܬ. 6: 12.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 5. ܘܝܩ. 13: 46. ܡܢܝ. 5: 2. (22) ܐܫ. 1: 1. (23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 7. ܐܫ. 6: 1.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 32. ܡܬ. (2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 35.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܐܫ ܢܦܩܘ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
25 ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܝܘܐܫ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ:
ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ
26 ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܡ
ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܬ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ.*
27 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܝܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ:
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܝܗܘܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ
3 ܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܣܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.*
4 ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
. ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܗܗ ܢܡܘܬ.
5 ܘܟܢܫ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܪܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܡܐܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ:
6 ܦܠܚܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܬܪܣܐ.* ܘܐܓܪ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܒܡܐܐ
7 ܟܟܪܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
8 ܐܦܪܝܡ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: ܥܒܕ: ܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܘܠܡܬܩܠܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ
10 ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܦܪܫ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ.
ܘܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ

11 ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ.* ܘܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܠܒܢܝ
12 ܣܥܝܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܒܘ
ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܢ ܠܪܝܫ ܟܐܦܐ:
13 ܘܫܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ.* ܘܒܢܝ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܗܦܟ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܬܦܫܛܘ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܒܙܘ ܒܙܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
14 ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܣܩ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܒܣܡܐ.* ܘܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
16 ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܨܝܘ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ:* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܥܝܬ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܥܒܘܪ ܐܢܬ: ܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܠܟ: ܘܐܫܬܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܝ.
17 ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܒܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ [1]ܠܐܦܝ ܚܕܕܐ.*
18 ܘܫܕܪ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܚܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܐܪܙܐ
ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܒ ܠܒܪܬܟ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܥܒܪܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܕܫܬܗ ܠܚܘܚܐ.*
19 ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ: ܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܒܟ
ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ: ܬܒ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ
20 ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܟ:* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ
ܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܝܘܐܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩ: [1]ܘܚܙܘ ܐܦܝ ܚܕܕܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕܐ.*
22 ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫ
23 ܠܡܫܟܢܗ.* ܘܠܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܐܚܕܗ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܬܪ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
24 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ

[1] ܡ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.

(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 21.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 18. 21.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 1. ܘܡܠ.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 14.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 5. ܘܡܠ.
(4) ܬܢܝ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 6. ܐܪ. 31: 30. ܚܙ. 18: 20.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 1: 3.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 6.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 7.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 23. ܡܠ. 20: 3. 5.
(15) ܡܙ. 96: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 11.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 25.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 8. 9. ܘܡܠ.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7. 25: 14.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. 22: 1. 6.

ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܨܠܡܘܗܝ ܬܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܡܬܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܩܛܠܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
18 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܕܦܠܓܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ:
19 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܚܕ
20 ܡܢܕܝ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܠܡܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܚܝܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܡܐ
ܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
21 ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܥܬܠܝܐ ܩܘܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
2 ܕܝܡܗ ܨܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܪ-ܫܒܥ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܘܐܫ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ
3 ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ:
4 ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܠܡܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܦܠܘܛܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܙܘܙܐ ܠܡܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܒܠܠܗܘܢ
6 ܠܘܝܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ [1]ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
7 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܥܬܠܝܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܒܢܘܢܘܗ ܬܪܝܨܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ
8 ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܩܘܦܣܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ.
9 ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܓܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
[1]ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܦܣܐ: ܗܠ

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܡܥܠܝܐ.

11 ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܦܣܐ
ܠܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܙܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܩܝܕܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܣܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܦܣܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܘܡܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
12 ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܪܓܐ ܒܣܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ (ܕܟܐܦܐ)
ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ
13 ܘܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܡܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܗ: ܘܟܕ ܓܡܝܪ
14 ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ
ܗܕܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕܡܩܪܒܬܐ: ܘܟܦܦܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ.
15 ܘܣܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܘܣܒܥܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܒܪ
16 ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ. ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܛܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ.
17 ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܫܪܐ ܘܠܨܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ
19 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܠܬ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܕܥܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܗܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.
21 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ:
22 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܟܝܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ: ܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܒܘܥ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܙܬܐ
24 ܫܕܪܘܗ ܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ

(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 30. 31. 24: 1. ܥܙ. 28: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 2. 6. (19) ܐ. ܕܒ. 26: 1. ܘܥܕ. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 19.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 21. 12: 1. (2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5. (5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 4. (6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 7. ܡܦ. 30: 12. 13. 14. 16. ܥܙ. 1: 50. ܦܥ. 7: 44. (7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 4. (8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 6. (11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 10. (14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 13. (18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 23. ܝܪ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. 28: 13. 29: 8. 32: 25. (19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܢܚ. 9: 25. 26. 25: 4. (20) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1. 20: 14.
ܝܪ. 6: 34. ܡܬ. 14: 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. (21) ܡܬ 23: 35. ܦܥ. 7: 58. 59. (23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 17. (24) ܕܒ. 26: 8. ܐܫ. 32: 30. ܝܪ. 30: 17. ܕܒ. 26: 25. ܐܙ. 28: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. ܢܚ. 10: 5.

4 ܕܐܠܝܫܥܘܗܝ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܟܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܗ ܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ: ܠܡܚܕܘܬܘܗܝ.܀
5 ܐܘܦ ܒܕܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ
6 ܒܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܪܡ.܀ ܘܕܥܪ
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܣܪܥܐܝܠ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚܝܠ ܥܡ ܚܙܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܪܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܗܕܐ
7 ܕܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܚܟܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܐ.܀
8 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܬܩܪܘܒܬܐ: ܘܙܠ
ܩܘܕܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.܀
9 ܘܙܠܠܗ ܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܠܩܘܕܡܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܬܩܪܘܒܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܓܡܠܐ
ܛܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܩܘܕܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܘܢܟ
ܒܢܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.܀
10 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܙܠ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗ: ܚܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܝܠܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܐܬ.܀
11 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܚܝܪܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܗܬ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܐܝܠ: ܩܡܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܬ: ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܬ: ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܚܒܛܬ: ܘܒܛܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܩܥܬ.܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܘܟ: ܘܫܩܘܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܢܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܘܙܠ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ:
2 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܬܡܢ: ܚܙܝ ܬܡܢ ܠܝܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܝ: ܘܥܘܠ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܓܘܝܐ:
3 ܘܫܩܘܠ ܩܢܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܚܠܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܪܘܩ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܘܪܘܟ.܀
4 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ.܀ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܐ
ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܡܟ ܐܘ ܪܝܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܐ: (ܥܡ) ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ
5 ܕܝܬܒܝܢܢ:܀ ܐܡܪ: ܥܡܟ ܐܘ ܪܝܫܢܐ.
6 ܘܩܡ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܦܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܫܚܠܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
7 ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܡܪܟ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ.܀
8 ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܒ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܐܣܛܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
9 ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܛ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ.܀
10 ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܒܪ ܠܗ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܪܩ.܀
11 ܘܝܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܗ.܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܠܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܚܠܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
13 ܘܡܘܚܝ ܫܩܠܝ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܫܕܝ ܠܬܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܒܩܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ.܀
14 ܘܡܬܚܒܠܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܝ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܪܡ: ܘܝܗܘܪܡ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
15 ܘܗܦܝܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐܣܐ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ ܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܥܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܚܒܪܘ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ.܀
16 ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܪܡ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܪܡ.܀
17 ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ

[1] ܢ: ܝܗܘܪܡ ܩܪܝܒ ܚܙܝܐܝܠ.

(5) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. ܗ: 28. ܡܠܟ. (6) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. ܛ: 15. ܕ. ܕܒܪܝ. 22: 1. 21: 17. (7) ܕܒ. 14: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 15. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 15. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 21. 6. 7.
(8) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 10. 11. 13. 14. (9) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 27. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 4. (10) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 1. ܡܠܟ. (11) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 2.
(1) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 11. ܡܠܟ. (3) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. 9: 5. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 16. 7: 18. 21: 7. (4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25. (6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 28. 29.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 25. (11) ܗܘܫ. 17: 18. (13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 8. (15) ܡܬܝ. 3: 28. (16) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 17. (17) ܗܘܫ. 13: 9.

ܘܚܡܫ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
32 ܕܝܡܗ: ܥܙܘܒܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܚܝ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܚܠܗ ܡܢܘܗ̇: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܪܝܨܐ
33 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܚܒܪܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
34 ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܚܢܢܝ: ܕܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܡܘܣܩܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
35 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܘ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ
36 ܒܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܚܕܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܥܨܝܘܢ-
37 ܓܒܪ.* ܘܡܘܢܒܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܕܘ: ܡܢ ܡܪܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܩܐ ܕܐܚܕܠܘܟ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܐܚܙܝܐ: ܡܬܒܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ. ܘܬܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ.

ܦܨܠܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܡ ܒܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܝܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܥܡ ܒܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ
ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܫܦܛܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝ
3 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܡܢܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܥܡ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܣܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
4 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ: ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܝܘܪܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
5 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܪܡ ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
6 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܩܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܝܐ
7 ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܒܟܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܒܥܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ
ܩܝܡܐ ܕܦܣܩܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܢܐ
8 ܫܪܓܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ.* ܒܝܘ̈ܡܢܘܗܝ
ܡܪܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
9 ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܝܘܪܡ ܥܡ
ܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܝܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܗ: ܘܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
10 ܕܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ.* ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܝܕܟܐ ܡܪܕܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ
11 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܙܢܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
12 ܘܡܘܣܛܝܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܒܘܟ: ܘܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:*
13 ܘܐܙܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܙܢܝܠܘܟ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܡܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܕܛܒ̈ܐ
14 ܗܘܘ ܡܢܘܟ: ܩܛܠܠܘܟ:* ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܒܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܠܒܟ̈ܬܘܟ:
15 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܠܘܟ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܥ̈ܝܘܟ: ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܥ̈ܝܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ: ܝܘܡܐ
16 ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܥܝܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ:*
17 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܟ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.*
18 ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܥ̈ܝܘܗܝ: ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
19 ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܦܠܛܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܥ̈ܝܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܗ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܗ̈ܬܘܗܝ.*
20 ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ (ܫܢܝ̈ܐ) ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܒܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ
ܓܘ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܚܙܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
3 ܕܝܡܗ ܥܬܠܝܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܡܪܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܙܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܩܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ

---

(33) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 6. 12: 14. 19: 3.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 1. 7.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 48. 49.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 49.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 21.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 50.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 16.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 17. ܡܫܚ.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 2.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܡܫܚ.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 20. ܡܫܚ.
(11) ܚܙ. 17: 7. 20: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 13.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 1.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 11. ܡܫ. 34: 15. ܗܘ. 31: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31-33. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 4.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. 19.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 14. 23.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 1. 6. 24: 7.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14.
(20) ܝܪ. 22: 18.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 24. ܡܫܚ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. 22: 6.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 6.

ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܢܦܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ.*
2 ܘܬܢܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܠܘܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܗܘ:
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܓܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܟܠܐ
4 ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
5 ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܣܩܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ
6 ܒܪܟܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܠܘܬܐ:
7 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ.* ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܡܚܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ
8 ܠܐܢܫܐ:* ܘܡܫܒܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
9 ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ: ܘܒܩܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ.*
10 ܘܐܦܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕ: ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܠܐ
11 ܒܘܠܫܠܗ:* ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
12 ܕܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܗ.* ܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܐܢܫ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
13 ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ.* ܡܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
14 ܒܬܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܒܬܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ: ܠܗܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
15 ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܬܝܢ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܣܝܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܡܬܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܗܘ
17 ܒܚܝܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܡܒܠܡܐ

ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܡܐ: ܘܡܣܝܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܡܣܝܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ. ܩܕܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
18 ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܝܫܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
19 ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ:
20 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܠܗ: ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܘܕܝܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ: ܝܗܘܒܐ ܘܐܡܬܝܢ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܡܝܢܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܦܫܝܛܘ
21 ܡܘܫܚܐ: ܘܬܡܝܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܫܝܛܘ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܒܦܠܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ
22 ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.* ܘܒܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܕܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕ:
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ.*
23 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܕܫܒܐ: ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܒܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.*
24 ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
25 ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܘܬܒܐ) ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
26 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘ
27 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
28 ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬܐ:
29 ܘܒܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܫܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܗ: ܕܦܠܚܐ
30 ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ.
31 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ

(2) ܚܕ. 14: 7. ܡܥ. 15: 62. ܡܘ. 44: 2. ܠܥ. 41: 8. ܡܕ. 2: 23.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 3. ܚܘ. 8: 21. ܐܫ. 36: 9. ܡܬܠ. 3: 5.
(6) ܗܘ. 4: 39. ܡܥ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 23. ܡܙܡ 6: 9. ܡܘ. 47: 2. 8. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 25. 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 12. ܡܘ. 62: 11. ܡܙܡ 6: 13.
(7) ܚܕ. 17: 7. ܡܬܠ. 6: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 33. 37. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 28–30. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 20.
(10) ܗܘ. 2: 4. 9. 19. ܡܕ. 20: 21.
(11) ܡܘ. 83: 12.
(12) ܐ. ܥܡ. 3: 13. ܡܘ. 25: 15. 121: 1. 2. 123: 1. 2.
(14) ܡܕ. 11: 25. 26. 24: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1. 24: 20.
(15) ܡܬ. 14: 13. 14. ܗܘ. 1: 29. 30. 31: 6. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 7.
(17) ܡܬ. 14: 13. 14. ܡܕ. 14: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 32: 8.
(18) ܡܬ. 4: 31.
(20) ܠܥ. 7: 9.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 29. 16: 34. ܡܘ. 136: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 3. 6.
(22) ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 14: 20.
(27) ܢܚܡ. 12: 43.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 15. ܐܝܘ. 34: 29.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 41. ܘܡܬ.

ܛܘܒܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܠܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ: ܠܐ
ܡܕܓܠ ܠܐܡܬܟ: ܓܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܓܚܙܝ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
18 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܥܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܠܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
19 ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܗܠܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
20 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܬ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܠܗ: ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܗܐ ܩܐܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
22 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
23 ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
24 ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
25 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
26 ܕܡܬܒܪܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܐܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܐ
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܐܡ
27 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ.
28 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܓܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬܗ.
29 ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܓܚܙܝ:
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ
30 ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܫܡܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܐܬܐ
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܫܡܗ܀
31 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܓܚܙܝ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܓܚܙܝ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܗ:
32 ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ
33 ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܚܙܝ: ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܦܠܚܬ
34 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܢܥܡܢ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ
2 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܥܡܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐܠܝܫܥ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܙܩܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
4 ܘܫܡܥ ܢܥܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܠܗ ܛܝܒܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ-ܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
5 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ:
6 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܐܢ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ؛ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ
7 ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟ
8 ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ
ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܗ: ܛܘܒܝ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ
10 ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܛܘܒܝ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ:
11 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ: ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܛܒܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ

---

(20) ܝܫܥ. 1: 6.
(22) ܝܫܥ. 12: 16. ܝܫ. 19: 14. ܫܘ. 14: 9.
(23) ܝܫ. 20: 2. ܡܠ. 14: 65. ܦܬ. 23: 2.
(26) ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 16: 10.

(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 9. ܡܙ. 139: 21. ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 32: 25.
(3) ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 17: 4. 6. 12: 12. 30: 19. ܬܘ. 7: 10.
(6) ܗܘ. 1: 17. ܡܙ. 82: 1. ܡܪܩ. 5: 8.
(7) ܗܘ. 32: 4. ܕܢܝ. 9: 14.

ܗܘ. 10: 17. ܝܫܥ. 34: 10. ܦܬ. 10: 34. ܕܢ. 2: 11. ܠܒܐ. 2: 6. ܫܡ. 6: 9. ܡܪܩ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
(8) ܗܘ. 16: 18. ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 17: 8.
(9) ܕ. ܫܡ. 23: 3.
(10) ܗܘ. 17: 8. ܡܬܝ. ܡܪ. 16: 46. ܫܘ. 3: 18.
(11) ܐ. ܕܡܠ. 26: 30. ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 15: 2.

ܗܘܐ ܚܦܪ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܟܒ ܡܫܟܒ ܠܗ
ܒܥܪܣܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܩܚܐ:
ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܚܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܡܘܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
2 ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܡܢ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܚܕ ܐܣܐ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ
4 ܠܒܥܠܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܐ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
5 ܗܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܫܪܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
6 ܣܓܝܐܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܘܒ
7 ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܫܕܪ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܒܪ-ܚܝܠ:
ܘܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܘܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܝܟܐ:
8 ܠܡܠܦܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:☼ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܙܒܕܝܐ: ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ:
ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܛܘܒ-ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
9 ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܘܝܗܘܪܡ: ܟܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܕܪܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܬ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ
11 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܕܐܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܛܝܝܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܥܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ: ܘܬܝܫܐ
12 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܕܐܙܠ
ܘܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ
13 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ.☼ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
14 ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܪܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ: ܥܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܡܗ
15 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.☼ ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܝܗܘܚܢܢ
16 ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.☼ ܘܒܬܪܗ:
ܥܡܣܝܐ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝ: ܕܐܬܢܕܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ
17 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܝܕܥ: ܘܥܡܗ ܕܫܩܠܝ
18 ܩܫܬܐ ܘܬܪܣܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.☼ ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܝܗܘܙܒܕ:
19 ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܙܪܝܙܝ ܕܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
2 ܘܐܬܚܬܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܐܒ.☼ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܣܘܦ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܐ
ܐܚܐܒ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
3 ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܢܣܩ ܥܡܗ ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܬܐܙܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬ ܐܟܘܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܥܡܟ ܒܩܪܒܐ.☼
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܐܠ ܗܫܐ
5 ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠ ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܣܩ: ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܢܫܐܠ ܡܢܗ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܝܬ ܥܘܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܐܠ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ
ܥܠܝ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ
8 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ.☼ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܕ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܗܪ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܠܐ.☼
9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܐܕܪܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
10 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܢܥܢܐ
ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܬܢܓܚ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܕ ܕܬܫܝܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ.☼
11 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܣܩ
ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܬܨܠܚ: ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܓܕܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܛܒܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
13 ܘܬܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
14 ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܗ ܐܡܠܠ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܙܠ
ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܘ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܩܘ:
15 ܘܬܨܠܚܘܢ: ܘܢܬܡܣܪܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܕ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 24.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 25. 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 1.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 43. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 17. 19: 3. 20: 33.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 3. ܢܚܡ. 8: 7.
(10) ܒܪ. 35: 5.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2.

(16) ܕܝܢ. 5: 2. 9.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 18.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 2. ܘܡܢ.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. 4. 9. ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 1.
(13) ܡܢ. 22: 18. 20. 35. 23: 12. 26. 24: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14.

ܩܦܠܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܚܝܠ
2 ܕܐܝܠܗ܆ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܗܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܠܟ: ܐܗܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܫܕܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ
ܒܐܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܩܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܝܢ ܬܘܒܩܗ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܢ ܬܒܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܬܒܝܫ
3 ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
4 ܬܒܝܒܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
5 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܩܪܒ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ
6 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܦܬܠܗ
ܡܘܣܘܟܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܕܟ
7 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܬܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ. ܘܐܦܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܬܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܣܘܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܟܘܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܟܢܫܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܓܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܢܦܠܗ
ܠܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
10 ܐܠܗܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܐ.
11 ܘܕܒܚܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗ:
12 ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܥܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ
ܠܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
13 ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕ ܓܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕ
14 ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ
ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܝܠܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܪܓܫ
ܒܥܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
16 ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܥܟܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܪܘܬܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܝ ܨܠܡܐ
[1]ܦܬܟܪ: ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܗ: ܘܕܩܕܩܠܗ:
17 ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ
ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ
18 ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܗ. ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܣܦܐ
19 ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ. ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ
ܒܥܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܪܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܠܢܐ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
2 ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܕܐܪܡ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܕܐܡܪ:: ܩܝܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܝܢ ܒܒܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܒܘܟ: ܗܐ:
ܫܕܪܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܙܠ ܒܛܠ ܩܝܡܘܟ ܥܡ
4 ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢܝ. ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ: ܘܡܘܬܕܪܠܗ ܠܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܝܘܢ ܘܠܕܢ:
ܘܠܐܒܠ-ܡܝܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
5 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܥܫܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ:
6 ܘܡܒܛܠܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ: ܘܠܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܫܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܓܒܥ ܘܠܡܨܦܐ.
7 ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܬܟܝܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ:
8 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ. ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܪ̈ܟܫܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ؛ ܘܟܕ ܬܟܝܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ
9 ܒܐܝܕܘܟ. ܗܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܪܗܛܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܢܝ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ.
ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܒܗܕܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢܕܗܠ ܐܝܬ
10 ܒܓܘܟ ܩܪܒ̈ܐ. ܘܐܙܝܙܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܥܝܩܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.
11 ܘܗܐ: ܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
12 ܘܡܪܥܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܥܕ (ܕܗܘܐ) ܒܝܫ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ.
13 ܘܕܡܝܟܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ
14 ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܩܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܝܗ

[1] ܡ: ܨܠܡܐ ܕܥܪܝܛܘܬܐ.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 24: 2. ܕܝ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 14. 24: 20. (2) ܝܫ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 4. 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 12. 13. ܢܚ. 29: 13. ܡܬܠ 7: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. (3) ܗܘ. 3: 4. ܚܙ. 10: 11. (4) ܗܕ. 4: 29. (5) ܕܝ. 5: 6. (6) ܡܬܠ 24: 7. (8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 19. (9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 16. (11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 13. 15. (12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. ܢܚܡ. 10: 29. (13) ܡܦܩ. 22: 20. ܗܕ. 13: 5. 9. 15. (15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. (16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 13. 15: 2. 10.

(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 3. 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 14. ܘܒܪ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 32.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 17. ܘܒܪ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 9. (6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܐܪ. 17: 5. (8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 9. 12: 3. (9) ܐܝ. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 5: 21. 15: 3. ܐܪ. 16: 17. 32: 19. (10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 26. ܐܪ. 20: 2. ܡܬܝ 14: 3. (11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 23. (12) ܐܪ. 17: 5. (13) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 24. (14) ܒܪ. 50: 2. ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 19: 39. 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 19. ܐܪ. 34: 5.

ܦܐܝܗ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘܠܗ ܚܨܗܘܢ.
7 ܐܦ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܛܦܝܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ: ܘܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ
8 ܚܘܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܙܘܥܐ
ܘܠܬܗܪܐ ܘܠܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
9 ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܗܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܢ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܀
10 ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܐܓܙܘܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀
11 ܒܢ̈ܝ: ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܬܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܢ̈ܐ܀
12 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ: ܡܚܬ ܒܪ ܥܡܣܝ ܘܝܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܙܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܩܝܫ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܝ
ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܫܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܝܘܐܚ ܒܪ
ܙܡܐ ܘܥܕܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܐܚ܀
13 ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܝܨܦܢ: ܫܡܪܝ ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܣܦ: ܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ܀
14 ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܝܡܢ: ܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ܀
15 ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܫܘ: ܘܥܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܕܟܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܕܟܝܘ: ܘܐܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠ̈ܘܝܐ
17 ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܥܠܘ
ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
18 ܒܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ܀ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ
19 ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܐܦܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ܀
20 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܢܦ ܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܣܪܚܢܗ: ܛܝܒܢ ܘܩܕܫܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ
21 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
22 ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ

ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ
ܟܬܒ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܠܡܢܫܐ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
2 ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
3 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ
ܣܦܩܐܝܬ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
4 ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ܀
5 ܘܩܝܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܢ
ܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܢ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
6 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܢܬܘܒ
7 ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܕܥܘܠܘ
8 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܩܕܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܘ
ܠܡܩܕܫܗ ܕܩܕܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ
9 ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ:
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܀
11 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܓܚܟܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܪܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ
12 ܘܡܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܦ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ
ܚܕ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
13 ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܩܗܠܐ
14 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܥܒܪܘ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܢܚܠܐ
ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀
15 ܘܢܟܣܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܠ̈ܘܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܥܘ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ

(7) ܒܡ. 9: 4. 2. 3.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 14: 9. ܗܘ. 8: 6.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 14. 15. ܡܩ. 29: 1. 35. ܗܘ. 8: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܗܘ. 24: 6. ܡܩ. 27: 20. 21. ܗܘ. 24:
(12) ܡܢ. 10: 8. ܦܩ. 5: 39.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܡܘ. 22: 5.
(19) ܡܢ. 15: 9.
(20) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 25: 38. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 20.

(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 8. ܡܩܒ.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 17. ܡܩ. 34: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 16. ܡܢ. 15: 44.
(11) ܡܩ. 14: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14. ܡܘ. 22: 5. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 14: 6. 17: 45. ܡܡܠ. 18: 10.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 15.
(13) ܒܪ. 10: 19. 20: 1.
(14) ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10.

16 ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܘܚܝܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܚܝܠܝܘ
ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܩܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.
18 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܟܬܐ: ܠܡܚܠܬ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܪܝܡܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܒܝܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ
19 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܠܝܥܘܫ:
20 ܘܠܫܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܙܗܡ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܐ: ܘܠܥܬܝ: ܘܠܙܝܙܐ:
21 ܘܠܫܠܘܡܝܬ. ܘܪܚܝܡܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܟ̈ܬܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܫ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܝܠܗܘܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܫ̈ܐ ܫܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ.
22 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܟܐ:
ܠܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܗ: ܣܒܒ (ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗ)
23 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܟܝܡܠܗ ܘܡܦܪܫܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܪܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ
ܒܣܓܝ. ܘܒܥܠܗ ܩܕܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܘܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܟܕ
ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
2 ܥܡܗ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ:
ܣܠܩܠܗ ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ
3 ܕܡܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
ܪܟܘ̈ܒܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܘܒܝ̈ܐ: ܫܘܟܝ̈ܐ:
4 ܘܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
5 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܩܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒ
ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܫܝܫܩ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܫܒܩܬܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
6 ܫܒܩ ܫܒܩܠܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܫܩ. ܘܡܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܢܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ
7 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܘܫܦܟܐ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ

8 ܕܫܝܫܩ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܕܝܕܥܝ
9 ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ. ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܓ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
10 ܘܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܓ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
11 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܥܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܬܩ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ ܓܢܗ: ܕܥܪܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܚܪܘܒܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ
ܛܒ̈ܐ.
13 ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
14 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܢܥܡܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
15 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܪܚܒܥܡ: ܩܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܕܘ ܚܙܝܐ: ܒܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܕ̈ܐ: ܘܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
16 ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܡܝܟܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܝܪܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܡܝܟܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܓܒܥ. ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܢ
3 ܝܪܒܥܡ. ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܝܪܒܥܡ
ܡܘܣܕܪܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ:
4 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܡܪܝܡ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ
5 ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ
6 ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ. ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܛ:

---

(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9:15. 11:30. 18.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 1.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 2.
(22) ܬܢܝ. 21: 15-17.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 22-24.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 25.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 2. 15: 2.
(6) ܝܥ. 4: 10. ܡܣ. 9: 27.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 28. 29.
(8) ܐܫ. 26: 13. ܬܢ. 28: 47. 48.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. 26. 10:
16. 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 15. 16.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18.
(12) ܚܙ. 18: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 3.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 29. 13: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 30.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 31.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 1. ܘܐܠ.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 20.
(4) ܝܫ. 18: 22.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 13. 16. ܡܙ. 18: 19.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 26. 12: 20.

29 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܥܕܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܒܥܡ
30 ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
31 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܫܟܒ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܟܝܡ ܐܬܘ
2 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܦܟ
3 ܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ
4 ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪܘ܀ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܩܫܝ ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ
5 ܕܐܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܚܟ ܐܢܚܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܐ܀
6 ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
7 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܛܒ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
8 ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ
ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܢܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܝ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܐܒܘܟ ܥܠܝܢ܀
10 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܒܘܟ ܐܩܫܝ ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܩܠ
ܡܢܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܨܒܥܝ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ
11 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ ܕܐܒܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܛܥܢܟܘܢ
ܢܝܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܐܒܝ
12 ܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܚܘܛܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܘܬ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܦܘܟܘ
13 ܠܘܬܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܫܝܐܝܬ: ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ
14 ܕܣܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܐܩܫܝ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܒܝ ܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܚܘܛܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
15 ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ
16 ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܚܙܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܢܝܘ (ܥܡܐ) ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܘ ܠܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܙܠܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܐܦܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܟ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
17 ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ
18 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܗܕܘܪܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܝܬ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܬܚܦܛ ܠܡܪܟܒ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܠܡܥܪܩ
19 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
2 ܠܪܚܒܥܡ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
4 ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ. ܗܦܘܟܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܪܒܥܡ.
5 ܘܝܬܒ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢ
6 ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܘܠܥܝܛܡ:
7 ܘܠܬܩܘܥ܀ ܘܠܒܝܬܨܘܪ: ܘܠܣܘܟܘ: ܘܠܥܕܘܠܡ܀
8 ܘܠܓܬ: ܘܠܡܪܫܐ: ܘܠܙܝܦ܀ ܘܠܐܕܘܪܝܡ: ܘܠܠܟܝܫ:
9
10 ܘܠܥܙܝܩܐ܀ ܘܠܨܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܕܗܝ
11 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ܀ ܘܚܝܠ
ܠܚܝܕܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܐܘܨܪܐ
12 ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܙܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܚܝܠܢ ܛܒ ܛܒ.
13 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܘܝܐ ܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܪܒܥܡ
15 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܟܗܢܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܓܪܐ: ܘܠܫܐܕܐ ܘܠܥܓܠܐ

---

(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 20. 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15. 13: 22.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 42. 43.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 1. ܘܡܛܠ.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 40.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. 24. 11: 29.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 19.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 21. ܘܡܛܠ.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.
(14) ܡܢ. 35: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31. 13: 33. 14: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 2. ܥܡ. 17: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܘܟܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
15 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
16 ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܓܙܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܬܩܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܕ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐܝܠܬ:
18 ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܪܡ
ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܠܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܓܡܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
2 ܥܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
3 ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ
4 ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ:* ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܬܘܪܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܩܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܣܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
5 ܥܘܕ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܘܟ.*
6 ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܬܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܘܟ: ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ.*
7 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܢܫܘܟ: ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܩܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܘܟ.*
8 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܪܝܟܐ: ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܘܟ:
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܚܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܠܡܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
9 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ
ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ
10 ܕܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܪܡ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ.*
11 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܣܠܡܐ ܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܢܪܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ ܩܐ
ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܩܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ
12 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ
ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܫܐܠܬܐ: ܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗ: ܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ.
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ:
14 ܫܬܐܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ
ܬܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܓܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
15 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܡܩܘܫܐ: ܫܬܐܡܐܐ (ܡܬܩܠܐ) ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܩܘܫܐ ܣܠܩܐ
16 ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܓܢܐ.* ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܩܘܫܐ:
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܓܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
17 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܚܦܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ
18 ܨܦܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܫܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܟܘܒܫܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ:
ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܘܚܕܐ: [1]ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܐ:
ܠܓܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܒ
19 ܕܐܝܕܐ.* ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܬ
ܕܪܓܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ
20 ܗܕܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
21 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ.* ܣܒܪ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܙܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܪܡ. ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܛܥܝܢܐ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܘܩܘܦܐ: ܘܛܘܘܣܐ.*
22 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
23 ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܘܗ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܐܢܝ [2]ܡܘܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ: ܙܝܢܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ:
25 ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢܝܐ: ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܘܪܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
26 ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
27 ܘܥܕ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܐܪܙܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܡܐ ܕܒܫܦܠܬܐ
28 ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ.* ܘܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܟܪܣܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܒܘܢܐ.

(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 26. ܕܒ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 22.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. 13.
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. ܡܬ. ܡܬܝ 12: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 31.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 11.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 10: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 14.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 15.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 16.

ܬܫܒܚܬܗ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
7 ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ.*
8 ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ
9 ܕܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
10 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܠܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܝ̈ܢ ܘܒܣܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.
11 ܘܓܡܪܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
12 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ: ܡܘܨܠܚܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܠܝ
ܨܠܘܬܘܟ: ܘܓܒܝܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ
13 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܐܚܕܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܩܡܨܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܕܪܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
14 ܒܥܡܝ.* ܘܟܦܝ ܡܘܟܟܝܢ ܥܡܝ: ܕܫܡܝ ܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܨܠܝ ܘܒܥܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܢ
15 ܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܣܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܝ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܢ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܡܨܝ̈ܬܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
16 ܕܗܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܓܒܝܠܝ ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ
17 ܘܠܒܝ ܬܡܢ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܐܙܠܬ ܩܕܡܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
18 ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܢܛܪܬ:* ܒܗ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܡܢܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
19 ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܢ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕܬܘܢ
20 ܠܗܘܢ:* ܒܗ ܥܩܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܫܠܝ ܠܫܡܝ ܒܗ ܫܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.*
21 ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܩܘܪܒܗ
ܒܗ ܬܡܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:* ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦܩܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
2 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:* ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܚܝܪܡ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܢܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
3 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܡܬ-ܨܘܒܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܠܗܝ.*
4 ܘܒܢܐܠܗ ܠܬܕܡܘܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ
5 ܕܒܢܐܠܗ ܒܚܡܬ.* ܘܒܢܐܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܣ̈ܢܬܐ: ܫܘܪ̈ܐ:
6 ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܟܠ̈ܐ.* ܘܠܒܥܠܬ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
7 ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.* ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܝܒܘ̈ܣܝܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
8 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܝ:* ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
9 ܠܡܟܣܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܘܗܝ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
10 ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܕܫܠܝܛܝ
ܥܠ ܥܡܐ.
11 ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܝܬܒܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܘܠܬ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
13 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܢܐܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܦܐ:* ܘܡܣܩܐ
ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܪܝܫ̈ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒܘ̈ܥܐ: ܘܒܥܐܕܐ
14 ܕܡܛܠ̈ܠܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗ
ܠܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ

(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 64.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65. ܝܘ. 13: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 66.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 1. ܘܡܒ.
(12) ܐܘ. 12: 5.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 26. 28.
(14) ܝܘ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 27. 30.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 40.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4. ܘܡܒ.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 16.
(19) ܚܘ. 26: 14. 33. ܐܘ. 28: 15. 36. 37.
(21) ܐܘ. 29: 24. ܐܪ. 22: 8. 9.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 10. ܘܡܒ.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 17. ܘܡܒ.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 20. ܘܡܒ.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 23.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. 7: 8. 9: 24.
(13) ܡܦ. 29: 38. ܡܢ. 28: 3. 9. 11. 26. 29: 1. ܘܡܒ. ܡܦ. 23: 14. ܐܘ. 16: 16.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 1. 25: 1. 9: 17. 26: 1.

ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܚ̈ܢ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:܀
20 ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
21 ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ: ܟܕ ܢܨܠܘܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
22 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܒܪܟ.܀ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
23 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:܀ ܐܢܬ
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ: ܘܪܡܐ ܠܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܫܡܟ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀
24 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܘܩܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܬܘܒ
25 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܫܡܟ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ.܀
26 ܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܩܘܡܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
27 ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܥܠ
28 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ
29 ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ: ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
30 ܚܝܐ:܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܪܟ ܠܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܥܠ ܢܒܪܟ ܠܟ
31 ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ
32 ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܒܩܝܬܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܪܟܢܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܘܬܘܒ
33 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ

ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
34 ܝܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܘ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
35 ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ:܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ
36 ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
37 ܫܘܒܚܐ:܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪܘ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܒܩܝܬܪܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
38 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ:܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
39 ܠܥܡܐ:܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
40 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ: ܢܦܫܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ
41 ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܢܘܚܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܟ.
ܟܗܢܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܝܟ ܢܚܕܘܢ
42 ܒܛܒܬܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܟ:
ܕܟܘܪ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܬ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
3 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ
4 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܚܘ
5 ܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܥܢܐ ܡܐܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܚܕܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
6 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܛܒ

(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1.
(28) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9.
(32) ܡܩܒ. 12: 20. ܦܪ. 8:
27.
(36) ܡܠܐ. 20: 9. ܡܐ. 7: 20.
ܡܐ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܡܩ. 1: 8.
(41) ܡܙ. 132: 8. 9. 10. 16.
ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܫܥܝ. 9: 25.
(42) ܡܙ. 132: 1. ܐܫ. 55: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 54. ܚܡ. 9:
24. ܕܢ. 6: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18:
38. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ.
8: 10. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13.
14. ܡܩ. 10: 3. 4.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. ܡܙ.
136: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 41. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 20: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 62. 63.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
5: 12.

2 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܠܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
3 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ
4 ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܩܠܘ
5 ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܣܩܘܗ̇ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ:
6 ܘܐܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ̇
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܩܕܡ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ.*
7 ܘܐܥܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܗ̇: ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܝܢ:
8 ܠܬܚܬ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ
ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠܝܢ
ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܦ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.*
9 ܘܐܘܪܟܘ ܩܘܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܦ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
10 ܠܒܪ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ̇ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ.
12 ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ.* ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܣܦ: ܕܗܝܡܢ: ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܘܨܐ: ܒܨܢ̈ܨܠܐ ܘܒܟܢ̈ܪܐ: ܘܒܩܝ̈ܬܪܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
13 ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ:* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ
ܘܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܨܢ̈ܨܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܣܕܗ: ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܢܢܐ
14 ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܢܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܐ
2 ܒܥܪܦܠܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܟ: ܘܐܬܪܐ
3 ܠܡܬܒܟ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟܗ

ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
4 ܩܐܡ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
5 ܫܡܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ
6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܓܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ:
7 ܘܓܒܝܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܟ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܗܘܐ
9 ܒܠܒܟ:* ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܨܝܟ: ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ.*
10 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܠ: ܘܩܡܬ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ
11 ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܣܡܬ ܬܡܢ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

12 ܘܩܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܟܠܗ
13 ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܪܩܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܣܡܗ̇ ܒܓܘ
ܕܪܬܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ̇: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܦܬܝܗ̇: ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ̇: ܘܩܡ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
14 ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܛܪ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
15 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ:* ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝܟ
16 ܫܡܠܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܛܘܪ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܗܘ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ: ܐܝܟ
17 ܕܗܠܟܬ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܢܬܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ
18 ܐܒܝ.* ܐܢܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܟ:
19 ܟܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ:* ܘܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ

(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. ܘܫܡ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 12. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 7: 8-10. (9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 8. (10) ܕܒ. 10: 2. 5. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 6: 11. (12) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 25: 1. 15: 24. (13) ܡܙ. 136. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 34. 41. (14) ܡܦ. 40: 35. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 7: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܘܫܡ. ܒܗ. 16: 2.

(6) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 28: 4. (7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 17: 1. 28: 2. (11) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 5: 10. (12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 22. (14) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܕܒ. 4: 39. 7: 9. (15) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 9. (16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 6: 12. 7: 18. ܡܙ. 132: 12. (18) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 49.

ܝܬܩܠ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܠܡܣܡܪ̈ܐ
9 ܚܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܦܣܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܥܠܝܢ ܡܚܦܝܐ
10 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܠܟܠܝܢ[1] ܡܚܦܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
11 ܕܢܓܪ̈ܐ[2]: ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܐܘܪܟܗܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܓܦܐ ܕܚܕ: ܚܡܫ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܬܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܦܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀
12 ܘܓܦܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܩܪܒܐ
ܠܟܘܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ:
13 ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܦܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
14 ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܐܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܘܪܥܐ ܘܒܘܨܐ: ܘܡܨܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
15 ܟܪܘܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗܘܢ: ܘܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ:
16 ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܝܫܠܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ:
17 ܘܣܡ ܒܫܝܫܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܘܩܪܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܝܟܝܢ[3]: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܣܡܠܐ:
ܒܥܙ[4].

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܥܣܪ
2 ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܡܐ ܪܡܐ: ܥܣܪ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܬܗ ܠܣܦܬܗ: ܓܘܠܬܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ: ܘܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܕ
3 ܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܥܣܪ ܒܐܡܬܐ:
ܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ. ܬܪܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܝܟܝܢ
4 ܒܢܣܟܬܗ.܀ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܦܢܝܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܥܠ
5 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܨܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ.܀ ܘܥܘܒܝܗ
ܦܫܛܐ: ܘܣܦܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܦܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ:
ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ: ܡܩܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ

[1] ܡ: ܘܟܠܟܠܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܢܓܪ̈ܐ. [3] ܡܕܢ: ܝܗ ܡܩܝܡ.
[4] ܡܕܢ: ܒܗ ܥܘܙܐ.

6 ܒܬܝܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܝܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ: ܠܡܫܝܓܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܝܡܐ ܗܘ
7 ܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܗ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܥܣܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܚܡܫ
8 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܣܪܐ
ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܐܐ.
9 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ
10 ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝܢ ܚܦܝܐ ܢܚܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܝܡܐ ܣܡܗ
ܒܣܛܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܝܡܢܐ.܀
11 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܩܕ̈ܣܐ ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ ܘܠܡܙ̈ܪܩܐ.
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
12 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܟܘܠܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܣܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܟܣܝܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܫܐ
13 ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܒܟ̈ܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܣܒܟܬܐ: ܠܟܣܝܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܟܘܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ.܀
14 ܘܠܡܟܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܠܟܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܠ̈ܬܐ.܀
15 ܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ.܀
16 ܘܠܩܕ̈ܣܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫ̈ܠܦܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܗ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܚܫܐ ܡܪܝܩܐ.܀ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܐܬܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܬ ܣܟܘܬ ܘܒܝܬ
18 ܨܪܕܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝ ܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ.܀
19 ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ.܀
20 ܘܠܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ
21 ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܘܡܩܛ̈ܥܐ:
22 ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܣܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܙ̈ܪܩܐ:
ܘܟܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܓܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

(9) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 23. ܘܥܕ.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 26: 31. ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܥܒܪ. 9: 3.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15–21. ܐܪ. 52: 21.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 20.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 21.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 27: 1. 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 14. ܚܙ. 43: 13. 16.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 23.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 24–26.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 26.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 38.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 49. ܡܦܩ. 25: 31. 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 12. 19.

(8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 48.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 36.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 39.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 40.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 41.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 20.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 27. 43.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 14. 45.

(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 46.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 47.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 48–50. ܡܦܩ. 25: 30.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 27: 20. 21.
(21) ܡܦܩ. 25: 31. ܘܥܕ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 51.

17 ܝܠܚܒ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ܂ ܘܗܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܫܬܡܐܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ܆ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ܂
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܬܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ܆
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
2 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܥܘܢܐ܆ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܣܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ܆
3 ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ܂ ܘܫܕܪ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ܆ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ
4 ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܗ܂ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ܆ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܆
ܠܡܣܩܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ܆ ܘܠܚܡ ܐܦܝܐ ܬܡܝܕ܆
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ܆ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܘܠܪܡܫܐ܆ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܝܪܚܐ܆
ܘܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ܆ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ
5 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܛܒ܆
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܟܚ
ܠܗ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܆
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܂ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ
ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܕܗܒܐ܆ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ܆
ܘܒܢܚܫܐ܆ ܘܒܦܪܙܠܐ܆ ܘܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ܆ ܘܒܬܟܠܬܐ܆
ܡܨܒܥܐ [1]ܠܒܘܫܐ [2]ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ܆ ܥܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܝ
8 ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܕܛܝܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ܂ ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ܆ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܐܠܡܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܣܩ
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ܆ ܘܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ܂
9 ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
10 ܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܘܬܡܝܗ܂ ܘܗܐ܆ ܠܦܣܘܠܐ
ܠܦܣܩܝ ܩܝܣܐ܆ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܛܐ ܡܫܒܩܬܐ܆ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ܆
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ܆ ܘܣܥܪܐ܆ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ܆ ܘܚܡܪܐ܆ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܩܣܛܐ܆ ܘܡܫܚܐ܆
11 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܩܣܛܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ
ܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ܆ ܝܗܒܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܂
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܪܡ܆ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܆ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ܆ ܝܕܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ܆ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
13 ܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܓܒܪܐ
14 ܚܟܝܡܐ܆ ܝܕܥ ܣܘܟܠܐ܆ ܕܚܝܪܡ ܐܒܝ܂ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܕܢ܆ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ܆
ܝܕܘܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܗܒܐ܆ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ܆ ܒܢܚܫܐ܆ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ܆
ܒܟܐܦܐ܆ ܘܒܩܝܣܐ܆ ܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ܆ ܒܬܟܠܬܐ܆ ܘܒܒܘܨܐ܆
ܘܒܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ܆ [1]ܘܠܡܓܠܦ ܟܠ [3]ܓܠܘܦܐ܆ ܘܠܡܚܫܒ ܟܠ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܆ ܥܡ ܚܟܝܡܝܟ܆
15 ܘܚܟܝܡܝ ܕܡܪܝ܆ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ܂ ܘܗܫܐ܆ ܚܛܐ
ܘܣܥܪܐ܆ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ܆ ܢܫܕܪ
16 ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܚܢܢ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܣܘܢܩܢܟ܆ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܐܠܦܐ
ܒܝܡܐ ܥܠ [4]ܝܦܘ܆ ܘܐܢܬ ܬܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ
17 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܘܪܐ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
18 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܛܥܘܢܐ܆
ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܣܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ܆ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܠܥܡܐ܂

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܡܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܕܛܝܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܆ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܢ
2 ܝܒܘܣܝܐ܂ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ܆ ܒܬܪܝܢ
3 ܒܐܝܪ܆ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܆ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܦܬܝܐ
4 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܂ ܘܐܣܬܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ (ܒܝܬܐ)܆ ܐܘܪܟܗ
ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܪܘܡܗ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ܆ ܘܚܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ܂
5 ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܛܠܠ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܚܦܝܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ܆ ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ
6 ܕܕܩܠܐ ܘܫܫܠܬܐ܂ ܘܚܦܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ
ܠܬܘܩܢܐ܂ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܝܡ ܗܘܐ܂
7 ܘܚܦܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܆ [2]ܩܫܘܪܐ܆ ܘܣܦܐ܆ ܘܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܘܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܗܒܐ܆ [5]ܘܨܪ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ܂
8 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܥܠ
ܦܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܦܬܝܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܒܘܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܓܠܘܦܐ. [4] ܡ: ܝܦܘ. [5] ܡ: ܨܪ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 5. (2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 18. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1. (4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 30: 7. 25: 30. ܚܙ. 24: 8. ܡܙ. 28: 3. 9. 11. (5) ܡܙ. 135: 5. (6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 18. ܐܫ. 66: 1. (7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 15. (8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 6. 10: 11. (10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 11. (11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 8. (12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܒܪ. ܡܙ. 1. 2. ܡܙ. 33: 6. 102: 25. 124: 8. 136: 5. 6. ܦܪ. 4: 24. 14: 15. ܓܠܝ. 10: 6. (14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 13. 14. (15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. (16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 8. 9. ܡܥ. 19: 46. ܦܪ. 9: 36. (17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 13. 15. 16. 9: 20. 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 7. 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 2. (18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. ܡܬ. ܒܪ. 22: 2. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. 22: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 18. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 2. (4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 3. (5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 17.

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ (ܐܠܗ)
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
23 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗ: ܘܡܨܘܠܚܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ
24 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܟܠܗ ܪܫܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
25 ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܪܘܪܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܠ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܘܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
26 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
27 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
28 ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܣܒܥܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
29 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ
30 ܕܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ. ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ.

ܒ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܪܘܪܒܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܐ
2 ܠܥܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܐܡܐ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
4 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܣܩܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܡ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
5 ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܘܪ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܘܒܥܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܝܩܪܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ.
7 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
8 ܐܠܗ: ܬܠܘܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ
9 ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܐܗܫܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܫܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܘܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
10 ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܗܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ: ܘܦܠܛܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ
ܘܥܒܪܢ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܩܪܘܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܢܟܣܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܩܪܘܟ:
ܘܒܩܪܘܟ ܩܢܘܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܕܐܢܬ
12 ܠܥܡܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
14 ܘܟܢܘܫܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
15 ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܓܘ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܪܙܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܡܐ
16 ܕܒܕܫܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠܝ:

(24) ܦܘܡ. 8: 2. ܒܚ. 24: 2. 47: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 30: 8. ܣܘ. 17: 18.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 1: 12. ܦܘܡ. 2: 9.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 4. 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 11.
(28) ܒܚ. 25: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 23: 1.
(30) ܕܢ. 2: 21.

—:0:—

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 46. ܒܚ. 39: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 29: 25.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 27: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 16: 39. 21: 29.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 2. 17. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 15: 1.
(5) ܡܦ. 27: 1. 2. 38: 1. 2. 31: 2.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. 6.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 28: 5.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7. 8.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. ܡܬܠ. 27: 17. ܐܣ. 31: 2.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 11-13.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 29: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 9: 22. ܦܘܡ. 2: 9.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 10: 26. ܡܬܚ. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 9: 25.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 9: 27. ܐܫ. 22: 24.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 28. 29. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 9: 28.

ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܥܪܒܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܥܪܒܘܗܝ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ:܀ ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ: ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ
17 ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:܀ ܘܡܥܪܒܢܐ
ܡܐܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐܠܦ ܘܠܐܠܦ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
18 ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐܠܦ ܘܠܐܠܦ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
19 ܕܦܠܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: (ܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ): ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
20 ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
21 ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܗܢܐ: ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ:
ܫܒܛܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܐܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀
3 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܝ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܠܝܐ
4 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:܀ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܒܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ
5 ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:܀ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ
6 ܠܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܒܘ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
8 ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܒܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀
10 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
11 ܟܕ: ܡܢ ܠܐܠܦ ܘܟܠ ܠܐܠܦ.܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ: ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ (ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ): ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ
12 ܠܪܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܪܒܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܡܚܝܠܘ ܠܟܠ.܀
13 ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
14 ܠܫܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܥܡܝ: ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܢܕܒܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ.܀
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܐܒܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
16 ܘܠܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܛܝܒܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ: ܡܢ
17 ܐܝܕܟ ܗܘ: ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ.܀ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܒܚܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܠܒܝ ܐܬܢܕܒܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܪܟܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
18 ܕܢܬܢܕܒܘܢ ܠܟ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܒܗܝܢ: ܛܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܟ: ܘܬܩܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ.܀
19 ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ: ܣܗܕܘܬܟ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ:
20 ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܩܗܠܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟܘ
21 ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܠܟܠܗ
22 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ

(18) ܡܬ. 25: 18-22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 23. ܡܪܩ.
26. ܡܬ. 35: 25. 26. 36: 1. 2.
(19) ܡܬ. 25: 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 11. 12.
(20) ܥܒ. 31: 7. 8. ܡܬ. 1: 5. 6. 7. 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. ܡܬ. 24. 25.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 5. ܡܠܟ. 4: 3.
(2) ܐܫ. 54: 11. 12. ܓܠܝ. 21: 18. ܡܪܩ.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 28.

(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 1. ܡܬ. 25. 26. ܡܪܩ.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 21.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 9: 7.
(11) ܡܬܝ 6: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 5: 13.
(12) ܪܘ. 11: 36.
(15) ܡܙ. 39: 12. ܥܒܪ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11. ܡܙ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 90: 9. 102: 11. 144: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܬܠ. 11: 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 10: 17.
(19) ܡܙ. 72: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 2. 22: 14.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 35. 39.

19 ܠܡܫܒܝܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܬܫܥܣܪܐ.܀ ܠܐܠܝܐܬܐ:
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ. ܠܗܘܬܝܪ: ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܥܕܒܐ
20 ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ.܀ ܠܓܕܠܬܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.܀
21 ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.
22 ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܢܦܩܬ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
23 ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ
24 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܢܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ[1] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.
25 ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܩܬ: ܥܕܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܩܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܙܡܪܐ:
26 ܘܒܟܢܪܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ
27 ܕܬܫܥܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܢܛܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘ
28 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ
ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ.
29 ܘܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ. ܘܥܠ
30 ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ.܀ ܘܥܠ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ
31 ܥܕܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ. ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.
32 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܫܬܥܣܪ:
33 ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
34 ܘܥܠ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ: ܢܦܩ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܣܪ: ܘܫܠܡܘ.
ܘܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܩ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ:

2 ܘܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܣܘܢܝܬ ܘܫܟܝܚ: ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ 3
ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܕܡܐ 4
ܐܫܕܬ܀ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܝ: ܘܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܝ ܨܒܐ: ܠܡܩܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ
5 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܠܡܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
6 ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟ: ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܝ ܘܕܪܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ
7 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ:܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܢ ܢܬܠܨ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
8 ܘܕܝܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܛܪܘ
ܘܒܥܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܕܬܐܪܬܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܬܘܪܬܘܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ
9 ܒܬܪܟܘܢ: ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ: ܕܥ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ
ܪܓܝܓܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܨܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܢ ܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܟ: ܘܐܢ ܬܫܒܘܩܝܘܗܝ
ܢܫܒܩܟ ܠܥܠܡ: ܚܙܝ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܟ ܠܡܒܢܐ.܀
10 ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܟ ܕܬܒܢܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܕ.
11 ܘܝܗܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܩܐ
ܘܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܓܙܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܝܬܗ:[2] ܘܬܘܢܘܗܝ
12 ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܚܘܣܝܐ:܀ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ
ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ: ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ
13 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ
14 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ:܀
15 ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܪܓܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ:

[1] ܐ: ܢܦܩܘ.

[2] ܐ: ܘܥܠܝܬܗ.

(23) ܝܫ. 15: 5.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 37. 16: 16.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 6.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 16. 27: 1. 2. 25. 11: 10.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 3-5. 99: 5. 132: 7.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 4. 22: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7-13. ܒܪ. 49: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 60: 7. 78: 68. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12. 13.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. ܘܒܪ. 23: 1. 22: 9.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 9.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 13.
(9) ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܗܘ. 4: 1. ܡܠܟ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܙ. 101: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 7: 9. 139: 2. ܡܠܠ. 17: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܚܙܩ. 2: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 6.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 19. ܡܦ. 25: 40.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20.

11 ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ ܕܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܐ
12 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
13 ܠܡܣܩ ܒܘܣܡ̈ܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ.
14 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܓܪܫܘܡ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܡ:
ܫܒܘܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܪܚܒܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܒܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ.܀
16 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܨܗܪ: ܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܪܝܫܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܝܪܝܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ:
17 ܘܝܩܡܥܡ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܟܐ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܝܫܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ.܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ.
18 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܠܝ: ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܩܝܫ.܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܠܐ
19 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܩܝܫ ܐܚܘܢܝ̈ܗܝܢ.܀
20 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܥܕܪ ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܬܠܬܐ.
21 ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܠܓܘܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ: ܥܒ̈ܕܝ
22 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
23 ܘܠܥܠ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
24 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘܐ
25 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ.܀
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܬܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܠ
27 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ
28 ܕܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܪ̈ܣܐ
ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܦܪ̈ܓܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܪܬܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܝܠܬܐ (ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ)
ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܠܡܩܡ ܒܨܦܪ ܨܦܪ: ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
30 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܫܒ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܒܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
31 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
ܘܠܡܛܪ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ

32 ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܘܐܝܬܡܪ. ܘܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܗܢܘ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܨܕܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ:
ܘܠܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ: ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܠܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܐ
2 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ.܀ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܣ̈ܐ: ܐܠܝܢ
3 ܥܡ ܐܠܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ (ܘܪ̈ܫܐ)
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ.܀
4 ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܣܦܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ
5 ܒܪ ܐܒܝܬܪ.܀ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܚܕ ܢܬܢܣܒ
6 ܠܐܝܬܡܪ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ:
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܝܐ.܀ ܠܚܪܝܡ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܠܣܥܘܪܝܡ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ.܀
7 ܠܡܠܟܝܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܠܡܝܡܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܠܗܩܘܨ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.܀
ܠܐܒܝܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ: ܠܫܟܢܝܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ.܀
8 ܠܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܚܕܥܣܪ: ܠܝܩܝܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܠܚܦܐ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ:
ܠܝܫܒܐܒ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ.܀ ܠܒܠܓܐ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ: ܠܐܡܝܪ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ.܀
9 ܠܚܙܝܪ ܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ: ܠܦܨܝܨ ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ.܀ ܠܦܬܚܝܐ
ܬܫܥܬܥܣܪ: ܠܝܚܙܩܐܝܠ ܥܣܪܝܢ.܀ ܠܝܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ:
10 ܠܓܡܘܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܠܕܠܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܠܡܥܙܝܐ
11 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܗܪܘܢ
12 ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܡ ܫܘܒܐܝܠ:
13 ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܐܝܠ ܝܚܕܝܐ.܀ ܠܪܚܒܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܒܝܐ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܝܫܝܐ.܀ ܠܝܨܗܪܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܝܚܬ.܀
14 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܝܪܝܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܝܩܡܥܡ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ.܀
15 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܟܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܫܡܝܪ.܀
16 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܝܫܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ.܀
17 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܙܝܐ: ܒܢܘ.
18 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ ܕܝܥܙܝܐ: ܒܢܘ ܘܫܘܗܡ ܘܙܟܘܪ ܘܥܒܪܝ.

(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 4.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 28: 12. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 17. 23: 8. 29: 8.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 16.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9.
(29) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 4.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 19. ܫܡ. 21: 39.
(32) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 11.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 9.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 5.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 20. 22. 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 22. ܘܕܒ.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 26.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 28.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 27.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 29.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 28.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 28. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 30.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 31.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 30.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 30.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 6.

21 ܡܘܫܝܠ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܠ: ܐܠܥܙܪ:☼ ܕܩܝܫ:
22 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.☼ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܝܫ: ܫܩܠܘܢܝܗ̇:
23 ܘܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܘܢܝܗ̇: ܐܚܘ̈ܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ (ܕܡܘܫܝ):
ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܥܕܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܐܚܘ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܗ̇ܠܝܢ: ܝܪܡܘܬ
24 ܕܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܝ:
25 ܥܣܪܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܕܬܐ.☼
26 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܥܙܝܐ: ܒܢܘ.☼
27 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܕܝܥܙܝܐ: ܒܢܘ: ܘܫܘܗܡ: ܘܙܟܘܪ:
28 ܘܥܒܪܝ.☼ ܕܡܚܠܝ: ܐܠܥܙܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
29 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ.☼ ܕܩܝܫ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܝܫ: ܝܪܚܡܝܐܝܠ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
30 ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܥܕܪ ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ:
31 ܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܨܕܘܩ: ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܝܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܕܒܗܘܢ: ܢܕܒ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܪܐ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ:☼
2 ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ: ܘܐܠܥܙܪ.
ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ [1]ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
3 ܕܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܠܢܕܒܗܘܢ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐܠܥܙܪ:
ܘܐܝܬܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܬܐܡܪ: ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܝܥܕܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇:
ܢܕܒܗܘܢ: ܒܝܢܬܐ: ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܢܒܠ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ
4 ܠܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܠܗܢܘܢ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܒܘܚܢܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܐܠ: ܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܥܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܠܝܬܐ:
ܠܕܝܠܗ: ܘܪܘܚܡܬܐ-ܪܒܐ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܡܠܘܬܐ:
5 ܗܘܐܝܬ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.☼ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܕܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܟ
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.☼ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ: ܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܒܚܝܢܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܝܢܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܝܠܦܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ: ܘܢܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
8 ܐܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
9 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈: ܗ̇ܘ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ
10 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܘܚܕܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
11 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܠܚܪ̈ܝܢ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
12 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܕܐܒܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.

13 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܒܘܚܢܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
14 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܡܠܟܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
15 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܐܫܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
16 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܐܫܒܥܐ: ܡܕܢܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
17 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܥܣܪܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
18 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܫܥܐ : ܝܘܕܝܐܝܠ : ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
19 ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܠܫܟܢܐ:
20 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ:
ܫܘܒܐܝܠ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼
21 ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܟܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
22 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ: ܠܝܫܡܘܬ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
23 ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܐܪܒܥܥܣܪܐ: ܠܝܚܕܝܐ:
24 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ:
ܠܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼
25 ܕܐܫܬܥܣܪܐ : ܠܝܫܝܐ : ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
26 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܐܫܒܥܥܣܪܐ: ܠܡܠܟܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
27 ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܠܙܟܪܝܐ:
28 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܚܕ:
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼
29 ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܠܝܕܠܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
30 ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܠܡܣܘܠܡܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
31 ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܠܡܥܙܝܐ-ܪܒܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܡܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܗܘܡܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
2 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܣܦ.☼ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
(ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܙܟܪܐ ܒܘܡܬܐ: ܝܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
3 ܘܙܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܘܬܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ:
4 ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܒܐ: ܐܠܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ-ܪܒܐ
(ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܡܬܐ: ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܬܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܐܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ:☼
5 ܝܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܥܒܐ: ܐܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܘܡܬܐ
ܦܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܒܙܡܪܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܗ ܐܢܝ:
7 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܢܝ.☼ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ:
ܐܢܝ: ܘܐܝܬܝܐܠ: ܡܕܡܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
8 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܝܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ.☼ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ-ܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕܥܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܝܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ-ܪܒܐ.☼
9 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
10 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܕܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
(ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܕܡ: ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ

(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 17.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 19. 26: 31.
(26) ܡܦ. 6: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 21.
(28) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 22.
(30) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 23.
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 33. 39. 44.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 6. 14.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 11. 17.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 18. 20.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 2.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13.
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 14. 6: 37. 9: 19.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 38.

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
5 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ
6 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܠܘܝ: ܠܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ܀
7 ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܥܕܢ ܘܫܡܥܝ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܕܢ: ܪܫܐ
8
9 ܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܙܝܬܡ: ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܬܠܬܐ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ:
ܫܠܘܡܝܬ: ܘܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܘܗܪܢ: ܬܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ
10 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܥܕܢ܀ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܝܚܬ: ܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܥܘܫ: ܘܒܪܝܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܐܪܒܥܐ܀
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܚܬ ܪܫܐ: ܘܙܝܙܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܝܥܘܫ ܘܒܪܝܥܐ ܠܐ
ܣܓܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
12 ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܝܨܗܪ: ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ:
13 ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ. ܘܦܪܫܗ
ܦܪܫܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
14 ܘܠܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ܀
15 ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܪܫܘܡ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܗܘܘ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
16
17 ܕܓܪܫܘܡ: ܫܒܘܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ:
ܪܚܒܝܐ ܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
18 ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܚܕܐ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܨܗܪ:
19 ܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܪܫܐ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܝܪܝܐ ܪܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ
20 ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܝܩܡܥܡ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܟܐ ܪܫܐ: ܘܝܫܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ.
21 ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܠܝ:
22 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܩܝܫ܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܝܫ
23 ܐܚܝܗܝܢ܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܥܕܪ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ:
ܬܠܬܐ܀
24 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܝ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ
25 ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕ
26 ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
27 ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
28 ܘܠܥܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܘܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܠܚܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܓܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܚܒܬܐ: ܘܠܡܪܒܟܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
30 ܘܟܝܠܐ܀ ܘܠܡܩܡܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
31 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܒܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
32 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܬܡܝܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܛܪܘ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ:
2 ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ܀ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܗܢܘ
3 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܨܕܘܩ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ:
4 ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ
ܠܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܦܠܓܘܢܘܢ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܫܬܬܥܣܪ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ
5 ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܢܘܢ
ܒܦܨ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
6 ܐܝܬܡܪ܀ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܠܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܚܕ
7 ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܬܡܪ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܨܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ:
8 ܠܝܕܥܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܀ ܠܚܪܝܡ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܫܥܘܪܝܡ
9 ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܠܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܠܡܝܡܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ܀
10
11 ܠܗܩܘܨ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܠܐܒܝܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܬܫܥܐ:
12 ܠܫܟܢܝܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ܀ ܠܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܠܝܩܝܡ
13 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ܀ ܠܚܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ: ܠܝܫܒܐܒ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ܀
14
15
16 ܠܒܠܓܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ: ܠܐܡܪ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ܀ ܠܚܙܝܪ
ܕܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ: ܠܗܦܨܨ ܕܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ܀ ܠܦܬܚܝܐ ܕܬܫܥܬܥܣܪ:
17 ܠܝܚܙܩܐܝܠ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ܀ ܠܝܟܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ: ܠܓܡܘܠ
18 ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܠܕܠܝܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܠܡܥܙܝܐ
19 ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
20 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ:

---

(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25. 26. ܥܡܘ. 6: 5.
(6) ܡܦ. 6. 16. ܡܕ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. ܡܥܪ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 14. 29: 25.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 21. 6: 17.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 11.
(12) ܡܦ. 6: 18.
(13) ܡܦ. 6: 20. 28: 1. ܥܒܪ. 5: 4. ܡܦ. 30: 7. ܡܕ. 16: 40. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 28. ܗܕ. 21: 5. ܡܕ. 6: 23.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 23–25.
(15) ܡܦ. 2: 22. 18: 3. 4.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 24. 24: 20.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 25.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 22.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 23.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 26. 29.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 28. ܡܕ. 36: 6. 8.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 30.
(24) ܡܕ. 10: 17. 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 27. ܡܕ. 1: 3. 4: 3. 8: 24. ܥܙ. 3: 8.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 18.
(26) ܡܕ. 4: 5. ܘܥܪ.
(28) ܢܚܡ. 11: 24.
(29) ܡܦ. 25: 30. ܚܘ. 6: 2: 4. 5. 7. 19: 35.
(31) ܡܕ. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 81: 3. ܚܘ. 23: 4.
(32) ܡܕ. 1: 53. 3: 6–9.

---

(1) ܚܘ. 10: 1. 6. ܡܕ. 26: 60.
(2) ܡܕ. 3: 4. 26: 61.
(10) ܢܚܡ. 12: 4. 17. ܠܘ. 1: 5.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 16.

23 ܢܟܝܠܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܙܝ
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܣܘܣ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܬ ܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ.✲
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܐܢܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ
25 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ
26 ܢܟܝܠܐ.✲ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
27 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ.
28 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܐ.✲
29 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
30 ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܫܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
3 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
4 ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ:✲ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
5 ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܗ.
6 ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
8 ܐܠܗܝ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ

ܚܙܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
9 ܩܕܡܝ.✲ ܗܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ
10 ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ.✲ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
11 ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ.✲ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
12 ܕܐܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ.✲ ܢܦܩ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
13 ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.✲ ܗܝܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ
14 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ.✲ ܘܗܘ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.✲
15 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.✲
16 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
17 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.✲ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
18 ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ.✲ ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ.✲ ܐܡܪ: ܗܝܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: [1]ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.✲ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ
3 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
4 ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(25) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 24: 24.
(26) ܗܘ. 9: 24. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 3:
1. 7: 1.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 39. ܒ. ܡܠ.
3: 4. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 3
(1) ܗܘ. 12: 5. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 24:
18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. 19. 26.
28. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 21.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ.

7: 47.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 6.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 1.
(7) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8:
17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. 28: 2.
ܗܘ. 12: 5. 11.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4:
25: 5: 4.
(10) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ.

5: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 12. 13. 28:
6. ܚܕܒܪ. 1: 5.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 16.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 12. ܡܘ.
72: 1.
(13) ܡܥ. 1: 7. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 7. ܗܘ. 31: 7. 8. ܡܥ.
1: 6. 7. 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 3.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 11.
(18) ܗܘ. 12: 10. ܡܥ. 22: 4.

ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23:25.
(19) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ.
8: 6. 21. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 7. 6:
11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ.
5: 3.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 33-39. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 5.
(3) ܡܥ. 4: 3. 47.
(4) ܗܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26:
29. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 8.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܝܘܐܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܚܪܒܘܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܣܬܚܪ ܠܪܒܬ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܚܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܪܒܬ
2 ܘܚܪܒܗ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܩܠܗ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܠܠܐ
3 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܩ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܩ
ܘܢܣܪܗ: ܒܡܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܓܪܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܒܓܪ̈ܙܢܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܒܡܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

4 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܙܪ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܣܒܟܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܣܦܝ ܡܢ
5 ܝܠܝܕ̈ܝ [1]ܕܪܦܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܘ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܝܥܘܪ ܠܠܚܡܝ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܢܝܙܟܗ
6 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܬ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܨܒ̈ܥܬܗ ܫܬ ܫܬ:
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ [2]ܠܪܦܐ.܀
7 ܘܚܣܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
8 ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܝ [2]ܠܪܦܐ
ܒܓܬ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܩܡ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܓܪܓ ܠܕܘܝܕ
2 ܠܡܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܙܠܘ ܡܢܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܐܪ.ܫܒܥ ܘܥܠ
3 ܕܢ: ܘܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܕܥ ܡܢܝܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܘܐܒ: ܢܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܝ
ܕܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ
4 ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܝܘܐܒ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܚܕܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
ܘܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ
6 ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܣܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܝ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܒܐܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
8 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܛܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܥܒܪ: ܦܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܠܬ
9 ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ
10 ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܙܠ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܝܟ: ܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ.܀
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
12 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܒܝ ܠܟ:܀ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ
ܟܦܢܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܬܬܥܩܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟ: ܘܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟ ܬܕܪܟܟ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ
ܚܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܚܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ
13 ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܕ:
ܐܥܩܬ ܠܝ ܛܒ. ܐܦܠ: ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܛܒ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
14 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.

15 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܣܦܩ ܗܫܐ:
ܐܪܦܝ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
16 ܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܢ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܪܒܗ ܫܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܟܕ ܟܣܝܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ: ܥܠ
17 ܐܦܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܡܡܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬ: ܘܐܒܐܫܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܝܕܟ ܒܝ: ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
18 ܘܒܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܬ.܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܓܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܢܣܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܩܡܘ
19 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܢ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.܀ ܘܣܠܩ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܕ: ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
20 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܪܢܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗ
21 ܐܬܛܫܝܘ: ܘܐܪܢܢ ܕܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܛ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܢܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܪܢܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ: ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܥܠ
22 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܢܢ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܕܪܐ: ܘܐܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܗܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܝ: ܘܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. (ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 16—22.) [2] ܡ: ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1. 12: 26. (6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 20.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 30. 31. (7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 9.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 29.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 19. (1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 1. ܡܥܒ.

(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 23. (12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 13.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 24. (15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16. 18. ܚܒ. 6: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 10. 12: 13. (16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9. (18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.

6 ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܕܘܝܕ (ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ) ܒܐܪܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܡܝܬܝ̈ܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ.✲ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܠ̈ܛܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܐ
8 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܡܢ ܛܒܚܬ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܚܫܐ ܣܓܝ. ܒܗ
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ.

9 ܘܫܡܥ ܬܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ.✲ ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܗܕܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܫܐܠ
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ
ܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܘܡܚܝ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܕܓܒܪ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܡ
ܬܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ
11 ܘܕܢܚܫܐ (ܐܝܬܝ).✲ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
12 ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܩ.✲ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ
ܡܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.✲
13 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ.

14 ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.✲
15 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ
16 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܠܘܕ: ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.✲ ܘܨܕܘܩ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ:
17 ܘܫܘܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ.✲ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܬܝܐ
ܘܦܠ̈ܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ [1]ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܢܚܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.✲
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܚܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܡܒܝܐܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܘܢ
3 ܠܡܒܝܐܘܬܗ ܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ
ܠܚܢܘܢ: ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܕܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܟ ܡܒܝܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܬܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܒ

[1] ܡܢ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.

ܠܡܒܩܝܗ̇ ܘܠܡܗܦܟܗ̇ ܘܠܡܪܓܠܘܬܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
4 ܕܚܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ.✲ ܘܕܒܪ ܚܢܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܓܪܥܢܘܢ: ܘܦܣܩ ܠܒ̈ܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܥܕ
5 ܠܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܗܬܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܒܘ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ
6 ܥܕ ܕܬܪܒܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܗܦܘܟܘ.✲ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܐܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܚܢܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܠܡܐܓܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܕܡܥܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܨܘܒܐ:
7 ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܓܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܟܐ ܘܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܝܕܒܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ
8 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ.✲ ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.✲
9 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܣܕܪܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܩܠܐ.✲
10 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ: ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܘܣܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡ.✲ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܒ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܣܕܪܘܗܝ
12 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܬܥܫܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܪܡ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܬܥܫܢ ܡܢܟ:
13 ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܩܟ.✲ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܢ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܥܒܕ
14 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
15 ܩܕܡ ܐܪܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܡ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

16 ܘܚܙܘ ܐܪܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܡ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ
17 ܘܫܘܦܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܕܪ ܩܪܒܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ.✲
18 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
19 [2]ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܫܘܦܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܛܠ.✲ ܘܚܙܘ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܫܝܢܘ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܨܒܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܨܒܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܪܡ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ. ܬܘܒ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.

(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15. 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 12. 15. 16.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 9.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 10.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 13.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 14. ܘܫܪ.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 5. 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 16.

40 ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܗ.܀ ܠܡܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܣܦܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܣܦܬܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ
41 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ
42 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
ܗܝܡܢ ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܢܦܝ̈ܪܐ: ܘܨܢ̈ܨܠܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ
43 ܕܙܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ
ܠܒܝܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܩܝܒܘܬܐ
2 ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܟ ܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܟ ܗܘ.܀
3 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܢ:
4 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
5 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ:܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܩܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
6 ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܠܟܬ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܪܥܝܘ ܠܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
7 ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ:܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ
8 ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟ ܒܟܠ
ܕܗܠܟܬ: ܘܚܒܠܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
9 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܣܝܡ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܨܒܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܥܡܪ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܬܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
10 ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܟܟ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܟ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܟ
11 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟ: ܐܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܟ ܒܬܪܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ
12 ܒܢܝ̈ܟ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.܀ ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܝ
13 ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ
14 ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ
15 ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܬܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ.
16 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܝܬܒ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܒܝܬܝ: ܕܐܝܬܝܬܢܝ
17 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ:܀ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܢܝ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܢܘ ܬܘܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
19 ܠܥܒܕܟ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܕܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܟ: ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܘ
20 ܟܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ
21 ܒܐܕܢܝ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܐ
ܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܛܪܕ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.܀
22 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܐ ܥܡܟ ܥܠ
23 ܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܥܠ
ܒܝܬܗ: ܬܩܘܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
24 ܕܡܠܠܬ.܀ ܘܬܩܘܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܢܪܒܐ ܫܡܟ
ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ ܢܗܘܐ
25 ܡܬܩܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܕܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢܐ
26 (ܒܠܒܗ) ܥܒܕܟ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܛܒܬܐ
27 ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ:
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܟܬܗ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܟܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܓܬ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
2 ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܐ
3 ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ ܒܚܡܬ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܝܡܘ
4 ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ
ܪܟܒܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ[1]: ܘܥܩܪ ܦܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܟܫܐ:
5 ܕܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܐ ܪܟܒ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ: ܘܡܚܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܝܓܪ̈ܐ.

(40) ܡܟܐ. 29: 38. ܡܢܝ. 28: 3.
(41) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 3. ܥܙ. 3: 11. ܬܗ.
(43) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 19. 20.
(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1. ܘܡܬܠ.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. 15.
(14) ܠܘ. 1: 33.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 18.
(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 1. ܘܡܬܠ.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 3.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 4.

ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ، ܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ
2 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܕܒܚܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟܗ ܠܥܡܐ
3 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܢܫܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܪܝܨܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܓܪܝܨܐ ܕܨܡܘܩܐ.
4 ܘܩܘܡܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ: ܘܠܫܒܚܘ: ܘܠܫܒܚܝܢ
5 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܐܣܦ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܗ
ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܫܡܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܬܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܢܐ
ܕܢܒܠܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܐܣܦ ܒܨܢܨܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ.*
6 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܫܪܝܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܣܦ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ.*

8 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܚܘܝܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
9 ܫܒܚܘ ܙܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܢܘ ܙܡܪܘ: ܗܓܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ.
10 ܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܘ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ.
12 ܕܟܪܘ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܐܬܘܬܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ.
13 ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܓܒܝܘܗܝ.
14 ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ.
15 ܕܟܪܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܦ ܕܪܝܢ:
16 ܕܩܝܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
17 ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
18 ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
19 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ:
20 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܠܒܘ:
ܘܡܘܟܣܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
22 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.
23 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
24 ܐܫܬܥܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܬܕܡܪܬܗ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܛܒ:
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ.
27 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ.
28 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܙܐ.
29 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܣܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
30 ܙܘܥܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܬܘܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ.
31 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܙ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
32 ܢܪܥܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܢܚܕܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ.
33 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
34 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
35 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܢ ܘܦܨܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ:
ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
36 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
37 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܣܦ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ
38 ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ:* ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܒܪ ܝܕܘܬܘܢ
39 ܘܚܘܣܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ:* ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܒܥܬܐ

(3) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 19.
(4) ܡܙ. 38: ܦܢܝܐ. ܡܙ. 70: ܦܢܝܐ.
(7) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 105: 1-15.
(16) ܒܪܐ. 17: 2. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 11.
(19) ܒܪܐ. 34: 30.
(21) ܒܪܐ. 12: 17. 20: 3. ܡܙܡ. 7: 15-18.
(22) ܡܙ. 105: 15.
(23) ܡܙ. 96: 1. ܘܒܪܐ.
(26) ܚܘ. 19: 4.
(34) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 106: 47. 48.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 15. ܟܕ. 27: 15.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 29. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4.

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: [1]ܚܕܐ-ܦܬܓܡܐ.܀
12 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ
13 ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
14 ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܝܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܢܝ
ܡܛܠ: ܘܢܣܒ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܠܫܒܛܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.܀
15 ܘܗܘܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
16 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
17 ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܢܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
2 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
3 ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ.܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ
4 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ
5 ܘܠܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ:
6 ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
7 ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀
8 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ
9 ܗܢܘܢ.܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
10 ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ.܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܐܒܝܢܕܒ
11 ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ: ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ:
ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܒܝܢܕܒ:܀
12 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
13 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܢܘܢ
14 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.܀

[1] ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ.

15 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܒܡܫܡܫܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
16 ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܝܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ: ܒܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
17 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
18 ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܬܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ-
19 ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ.܀
20 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
21 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ-ܐܝܬܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
22 ܘܒܢܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
24 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ-ܐܝܬܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ
25 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
26 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ-ܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
27 ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ.܀
28 ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
29 ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ:

(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 22.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 23.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 25.
(17) ܡܠܟ. 6: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 26. ܐܣ. 2: 25. 11: 25.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1.

(2) ܡܠܟ. 4: 2. 15. ܐܣ. 10: 8. 31: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5.
(8) ܡܩ. 6: 22.
(9) ܡܩ. 6: 18.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 7. 10. 11.
(15) ܡܩ. 25: 14. ܡܠܟ. 4: 15. 7: 9.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 33. 39. 44.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 46: ܦܬܓ.
(21) ܡܙ. 6: ܦܬܓ.

(24) ܡܠܟ. 10: 8. ܡܙ. 81: 3.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 12. 13. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 1.
(28) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 8.
(29) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 16.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 17-19.

ܘܗܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܣܟܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܓܝܚܘܢ
30 ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܦܩܗ: ܠܡܥܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܗ:
31 ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܨܠܚ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܫܠܚܘ
32 ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
33 ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ: ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܐܬܩܢܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
34 ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.܀
35 ܘܡܢ ܕܢ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
36 ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܪ: ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: (ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ)
37 ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗ
38 ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘ: ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܒܚܕ ܠܒܐ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ
39 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܛܝܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
40 ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܫܫܟܪ ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ: [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ
ܒܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܓܡ̈ܠܐ: ܘܒܟܘܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܕܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܒܝܫܪܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܐܐ:
2 ܠܟܠ ܡܬܠܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ
ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܢܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
3 ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܢܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܢ ܠܘܬܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ̈ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܐܘܠ.
4 ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ:
5 ܕܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܗ
ܕܚܡܬ: [2]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ.܀
6 ܘܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܠܩܘܪܝܬ-

[1] ܡ: ܡܛܥܢܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ.

ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
7 ܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ.܀ ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܘܥܘܙܐ ܘܐܚܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ
8 ܗܘܘ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܘܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܨܢܨ̈ܠܐ: ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܕܘܢ. ܘܐܘܫܛ ܥܘܙܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܐܚܕ
10 ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܛܘܗ̈ܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܙܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
11 ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܨ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܥܠ
ܥܘܙܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ: [3]ܦܪܨ-ܥܘܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ
12 ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܕܚܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
13 ܐܝܟܢ ܐܥܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܐܥܒܪܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
14 ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܓܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܬ
ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ: ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܐܝܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܘܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ:
2 ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܩܢܗ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܝܫܪܝܠ.
3 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
4 ܘܐܘܠܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܘܥ:
5 ܘܫܘܒܒ: ܢܬܢ: ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܒܚܪ: ܘܐܠܝܫܘܥ:
6 ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ:܀ ܘܢܘܓܗ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܝܦܝܥ:܀ ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ:
7 ܘܒܥܠܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ.
8 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀
9 ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܬܘ: ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.܀
10 ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܩ:
11 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.܀ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܒܥܠ-ܦܪܨܝܡ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܦܪܨ ܐܠܗܐ

[3] ܡ: ܦܪܨܐ ܕܥܘܙܐ.

(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1 :31 .13.
(33) ܕ. 2 :12 .2.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1 :31. ܥܙ. 4 :37.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7 :1 .2.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7 :5 .ܒ. ܡܠ.
(6) ܡܙ. 1 .13 :3 .ܐ. ܡܠ. 6:
21 :7 .1.
(6) ܡܙ. 15 :9 .60 .ܐ. ܡܠ.
4 :4 .ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 4 :15 .ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15:
2 .13 .ܐ. ܡܠ. 7 :1.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 5.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 4 :15 .ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15:
13 .15 .ܚܙ. 10 :2.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 11 .ܒܪ.
30: 27 .ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 11 .ܡܠܟ.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 5.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 16.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 17.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15.

ܒܫܒܛܐ: ܘܫܠܦܗ ܠܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ:
24 ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܘܝܕܥ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
25 ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܛܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ
ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ: ܘܣܡܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܪܝܫ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܥܬܗ.
26 ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܣܗܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ:
27 ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ܀ ܫܡܘܬ
28 ܗܪܘܪܝܐ: ܚܠܨ ܦܠܘܢܝܐ܀ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܩܫ
29 ܬܩܘܥܝܐ: ܐܒܝܥܙܪ ܥܢܬܘܬܝܐ܀ ܣܒܟܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ: ܥܝܠܝ
30 ܐܚܘܚܝܐ܀ ܡܗܪܝ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ: ܚܠܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܢܐ
31 ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ
32 ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܥܬܘܢܝܐ܀ ܚܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܝ
33 ܓܥܫ: ܐܒܝܐܝܠ ܥܪܒܬܝܐ܀ ܥܙܡܘܬ ܒܚܪܘܡܝܐ:
34 ܐܠܝܚܒܐ ܫܥܠܒܘܢܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܗܫܡ ܓܘܙܘܢܝܐ: ܝܘܢܬܢ
35 ܒܪܗ ܕܫܓܐ ܗܪܪܝܐ܀ ܐܚܝܐܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܣܟܪ
36 ܗܪܪܝܐ: ܐܠܝܦܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪ܀ ܚܦܪ ܡܟܪܬܝܐ:
37 ܐܚܝܐ ܦܠܘܢܝܐ܀ ܚܨܪܘ ܟܪܡܠܝܐ: ܢܥܪܝ ܒܪܗ
38 ܕܐܙܒܝ܀ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢ: ܡܒܚܪ ܒܪܗ
39 ܕܗܓܪܝ܀ ܨܠܩ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܢܚܪܝ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܡܐܢܐ
40 ܕܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ܀ ܥܝܪܐ ܝܬܪܝܐ:
41 ܓܪܒ ܝܬܪܝܐ܀ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ: ܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܠܝ܀
42 ܥܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܝܙܐ ܪܘܒܝܢܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܠܪܘܒܝܢܝܐ:
43 ܘܥܡܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ܀ ܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܟܐ: ܘܝܘܫܦܛ
44 ܡܬܢܝܐ܀ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܥܫܬܪܬܝܐ: ܫܡܥ ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ
45 ܕܚܘܬܡ ܥܪܘܥܪܝܐ܀ ܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܪܝ:
46 ܘܝܘܚܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܬܝܨܝܐ܀ ܐܠܝܐܝܠ ܡܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܪܝܒܝ
47 ܘܝܘܫܘܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܢܥܡ: ܘܝܬܡܐ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ܀ ܐܠܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܥܘܒܝܕ: ܘܝܥܣܝܐܝܠ ܡܨܘܒܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܨܩܠܓ: ܟܕ
ܚܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܝܫ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
2 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܡܨܝܕܝ ܒܩܫܬܐ:
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܡܠܐ: ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܒܓܐܪܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܡܢ
3 ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܪܝܫܐ ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܘܝܘܐܫ:
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܓܒܥܬܝܐ: ܘܝܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܦܠܛ:
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܙܡܘܬ: ܘܒܪܟܐ: ܘܝܗܘ ܥܢܬܘܬܝܐ܀
4 ܘܝܫܡܥܝܐ ܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ:
ܘܝܪܡܝܐ: ܘܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܘܙܒܕ: ܓܕܪܬܝܐ܀
5 ܐܠܥܘܙܝ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܘܒܥܠܝܐ: ܘܫܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܦܛܝܐ
6 ܚܪܘܦܝܐ܀ ܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܝܫܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܘܝܘܥܙܪ:
7 ܘܝܫܒܥܡ: ܩܘܪܚܝܐ܀ ܘܝܘܥܠܐ: ܘܙܒܕܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ

8 ܕܝܪܘܚܡ: ܡܢ ܓܕܘܪ܀ ܘܡܢ ܓܕܝܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܨܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ
ܕܟܠܝܢ: ܒܡܓܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܐܦܝ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ
9 ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ܀ ܥܙܪ ܪܝܫܐ:
10 ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀ ܡܫܡܢܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ:
11 ܝܪܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ܀ ܥܬܝ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܐܠܝܐܝܠ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ܀ ܝܘܚܢܢ
12 13 ܬܡܝܢܝܐ: ܐܠܙܒܕ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ܀ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ: ܡܟܒܢܝ
14 ܚܕܥܣܪ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܚܕ ܥܠ ܡܐܐ ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ܀
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܟܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܐܥܪܩܘܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
16 ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ܀
17 ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܠܒܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܢܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ
18 ܘܢܟܣܘܢ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܠܥܡܣܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܚܢܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܥܡܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝܟ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܥܕܪ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܟ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ
19 ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܥܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܪܘܙܢܝ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܗ
20 ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܨܩܠܓ: ܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܫܐ: ܥܕܢܚ: ܘܝܘܙܒܕ: ܘܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ: ܘܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܝܘܙܒܕ:
ܘܐܠܝܗܘ: ܘܨܠܬܝ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܢܫܐ܀
21 ܘܐܥܕܪܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
22 ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܗ: ܥܠ (ܕܗܘܐ) ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
24 ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܛܥܝܢܝ ܡܓܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ: ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ
25 ܡܙܝܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ
26 ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܐܪܒܥܐ
27 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ܀ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܡܗ
28 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ܀ ܘܨܕܘܩ ܛܠܝܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܪܝܫܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀
29 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.

---

(26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 24.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 25. 26.
(34) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 32. 33.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 2. 6.
(2) ܕܝܢ. 20: 16.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18.
(15) ܝܫܘ. 3: 15.
(18) ܕܝܢ. 6: 34. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17:
25.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 29: 2. 4.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 1. 9. 10.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 3. 4. 5: 1.
ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 1. 10: 14. ܐ.
ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 3.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 17.
(29) ܒܪ. 31: 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
2: 8. 9.

ܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܫܐܘܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✻
5 ܘܚܙܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܦܠ
6 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܡܝܬ.✻ ܘܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ[1] ܡܝܬܘ.✻
7 ܘܚܙܘ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܐܬܥܪܩܘ: ܘܕܡܝܬܘ. ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܫܒܩܘ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ
8 ܒܗܝܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
9 ܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ.✻ ܘܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܫܗ ܘܠܙܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ.✻
10 ܘܣܡܘ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
11 ܘܠܓܘܓܠܬܗ ܬܠܘܗ. ܒܒܝܬ ܕܓܘܢ.✻ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܟܠܗ ܝܒܫ-ܓܠܥܕ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:✻
12 ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܒܫ:
ܘܩܒܪܘ. ܓܪ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܝܒܫ: ܘܨܡܘ
13 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ.✻ ܘܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܘܐܦ
14 ܕܫܐܠ ܒܩܣܡܐ ܕܚܪܫܘܬܐ (ܒܝܗ):✻ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܐ: ܓܪܡܟ ܘܒܣܪܟ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܢ.✻
2 ܘܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܟ: ܐܢܬ ܬܪܥܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
3 ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܓܙܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܘܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܗܝ
ܝܒܘܣ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ.✻
5 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܝܒܘܣ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܗܪܟܐ.
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܨܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.✻

6 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܪܝܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ
7 ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ.✻ ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܚܨܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.✻
8 ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܘܥܠ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇.
9 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܚܕܬ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܗ
ܗܘܐ.
10 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܦ
ܕܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
11 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܝܫܒܥܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܚܟܡܘܢܝ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܥܝܪ
ܚܢܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ.✻
12 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܕܘ: ܐܚܘܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ
13 ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܦܣ-ܕܡܝܡ:
ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܩܠܐ
ܕܚܩܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܥܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
14 ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܦܨܝܘܗ̇
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
15 ܪܒܐ.✻ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ
ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
16 ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܨܕܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ.✻
17 ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܢܫܩܝܢܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ
18 ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܕܒܬܪܥܐ:✻ ܘܐܥܒܪܘ
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܠܝܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܫܕܐܢܘܢ
19 ܠܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.
ܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ.. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ
20 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܥܝܪ ܚܢܝܬܗ ܥܠ
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ.✻
21 ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ (ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܐ.✻
22 ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܪܒܐ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܩܒܨܝܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ (ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ)
ܕܐܪܝܐܝܠ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܒܓܘ
23 ܓܘܒܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ.✻ ܘܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܠܐ ܕܙܩܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ

[1] ܡܼ: ܡܟܚܕܐ.

(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 10.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. 15: 23. 28: 7.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 9. 10. 5: 3.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 1.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 78: 71.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1, 12. 13.

(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. ܕܝܢ. 1: 21. 19: 10.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 1.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 9.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 18.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 19.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 20.

ܕܥܡܝܗܘܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܪܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܨ
5 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ: ܥܫܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
6 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܪܚ: ܝܥܘܐܝܠ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ:
7 ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܠܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܗܣܢܐܐ.
8 ܘܝܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ: ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܙܝ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܪܝ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܛܝܐ: ܒܪܗ
9 ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ: ܘܝܟܝܢ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ
11 ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܘܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܪܒܐ
12 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܦܫܚܘܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ: ܘܡܥܣܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܝܐܝܠ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܙܪܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܬ:
13 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܫܘܒ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ:
15 ܘܒܩܒܩܪ: ܚܪܫ: ܘܓܠܠ: ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ:
16 ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܠܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܩܘܪܝܬܐ
17 ܕܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܫܠܘܡ: ܘܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܛܠܡܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܡܢ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ. ܫܠܘܡ ܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
18 ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܝ
19 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܩܘܪܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܐܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܩܘܪܚܝܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܢܛܪܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
20 ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ. ܘܦܝܢܚܣ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡ:
21 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ
22 ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ. ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܬܐ. ܠܗܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܘܝܕ
23 ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ.
24 ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܡܥܪܒܐ:
25 ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܩܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܠ ܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
27 ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ:
28 ܠܨܦܪܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
29 ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ:
30 ܘܒܣܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܪܩܚܝܢ ܕܡܪܩܚܬܐ
31 ܕܒܣܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܫܠܘܡ
ܩܘܪܚܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ.
32 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ:
33 ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܙܡܪܐ: ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܒܬܘܣܬܐ: ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ
34 ܘܠܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܪܝܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܒܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
35 ܘܒܓܒܥܘܢ ܝܬܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ: ܝܥܘܐܝܠ:
36 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ: ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܥܒܕܘܢ:
37 ܘܨܘܪ: ܘܩܝܫ: ܘܒܥܠ: ܘܢܪ: ܘܢܕܒ: ܘܓܕܘܪ:
38 ܘܐܚܝܘ: ܘܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܡܩܠܘܬ. ܘܡܩܠܘܬ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܫܡܐܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܘ
39 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ. ܘܢܪ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܩܝܫ: ܘܩܝܫ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܘܠܐܫܒܥܠ.
40 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܪܝܒ-ܒܥܠ: ܡܪܝܒ-ܒܥܠ ܐܘܠܕܗ
41 ܠܡܝܟܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܦܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟ: ܘܬܚܪܥ.
42 ܘܐܚܙ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܥܪܐ: ܘܝܥܪܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܬ:
ܘܠܥܙܡܘܬ: ܘܠܙܡܪܝ: ܘܙܡܪܝ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܘܨܐ:
43 ܘܡܘܨܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܢܥܐ: ܘܪܦܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܐܠܥܣܐ
44 ܒܪܗ: ܐܨܝܠ ܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐܨܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܫܬܐ
ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ: ܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܒܟܪܘ:
ܘܐܫܡܥܝܠ: ܘܫܥܪܝܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܘܚܢܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܨܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ
2 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ. ܘܪܕܦܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ
ܘܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܘܠܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ.
3 ܘܐܬܝܩܪ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ
4 ܕܫܕܝܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܫܠܘܦ ܣܝܦܟ: ܘܩܛܘܠܝܢܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܪܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܝ

(10) ܢܚܡ. 11: 10. ܘܗܠܐ. (11) ܢܚܡ. 11: 11. (20) ܡܢܝ. 31: 6. (22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1. 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9. ܢܚܡ. 11: 19. (25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. (30) ܡܦܩ. 30: 23. (31) ܘܝܩ. 2: 5. 6: 21.

(32) ܘܝܩ. 24: 8. (33) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 31. 25: 1. (35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 29. (39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33. (41) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 35.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1. 2. (2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 49.

26 ܘܢܚܬ ܒܪܗ:☼ ܐܠܝܒ ܒܪܗ: ܝܪܘܚܡ ܒܪܗ:
27 ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܗ:☼ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ.☼
28 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ.ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ
29 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܒܝܬ.ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.

30 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܘܢܕܒ:
31 ܘܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ: ܦܝܢܚܣ: ܘܐܒܝܫܘܥ:
32 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ
33 ܘܠܙܪܚܝܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܨܕܘܩ: ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
34 ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
35 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܕܒܢܐ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܐ:
36 ܘܐܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܨܕܘܩ: ܫܠܘܡ: ܘܚܠܩܝܐ:
37 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܫܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܨܕܩ:☼ ܘܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:
38 ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ
39 ܘܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ:
40 ܘܩܗܬ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܝ̈
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܕܦܩܕ: ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ:☼ ܩܗܬ: ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
3 ܕܩܗܬ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ ܠܟܠܗ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ:
4 ܘܚܒܪܘܢ:☼ ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܢܕܒ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘ:☼ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ:
5 ܘܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
6 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:☼ ܘܢܕܒ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܘܐܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
7 ܢܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܬܡܪ.☼ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ
8 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:☼ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒ ܥܕܡܐ
9 ܠܚܘܪܒ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:☼ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
10 ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.☼
11 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
12 ܕܐܠܥܙܪ: ܦܝܢܚܣ: ܘܐܒܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܩܝ: ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ
13 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:☼ ܘܥܙܝ: ܘܙܪܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܝ̈ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ

14 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ:☼ ܘܐܚܝܘ: ܫܒܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:☼
15 ܘܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:
16
17 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ:☼ ܘܐܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:
18 ܘܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
19 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܝܗܒ:☼ ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
20
21 ܘܙܠܦܐ: ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
22 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ:
23
24 ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܢܚܬ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:☼
25 ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
26
27 ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܘܝܗܒ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
28 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܝ̈ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܟܗܢܐ:
29 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
30 ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ:☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܢܫܡܫܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܚܒܪ: ܘܢܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:☼
31
32 ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܐܚܝܘ: ܘܡܫܡܫ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐ
33 ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ:
34 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ.ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ.ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
35 ܠܡܫܡܫ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
36 ܘܡܫܡܫ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
37 ܠܡܫܡܫ.☼ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
38 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ.☼ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
39 ܕܡܫܡܫ.☼ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
40 ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ.
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ.
2 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
3 ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
4 ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ:☼ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܒܪܗ

ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܦܣܐ:
62 ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܡ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܒܝܬܢ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ
63 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ. ܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ:
64 ܒܦܣܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܢܝ
65 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܗܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܦܣܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ
66 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ
67 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ: ܠܫܟܝܡ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܒܛܘܪܐ
68 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܓܙܪ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܝܩܡܥܡ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
69 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܐܝܠܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
70 ܘܠܓܬ ܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܥܢܪ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܒܠܥܡ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
71 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܪܫܘܡ: ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܓܘܠܢ
ܕܒܒܬܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܥܫܬܪܘܬ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇.
72 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܠܩܕܫ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܠܕܒܪܬ
73 ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܪܡܘܬ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܥܢܝܡ
74 ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܠܡܫܠ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
75 ܘܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܠܚܘܩܩ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
76 ܘܠܪܚܘܒ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܩܕܫ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܚܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
77 ܘܠܩܪܝܬܝܡ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
78 ܠܬܒܘܪ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇. ܘܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܝܪܝܚܘ
ܕܝܪܝܚܘ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ:
ܠܒܨܪ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܝܗܨ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
79 ܘܠܩܕܡܘܬ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܡܦܥܬ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇.
80 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
81 ܘܠܡܚܢܝܡ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇:
ܘܠܝܥܙܝܪ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ: ܘܦܘܐ: ܝܫܘܒ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ:
2 ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܠܥ: ܥܙܝ: ܘܪܦܝܐ: ܘܝܪܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܚܡܝ: ܘܝܒܣܡ: ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܪ̈ܫܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕܬܘܠܥ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ
3 ܕܘܝܕ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܙܝ: ܝܙܪܚܝܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܙܪܚܝܐ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ:
4 ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܝܫܝܐ: ܚܡܫܐ: ܪ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ: ܓܕ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
5 ܘܐܚܘܗ̈ܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ.
6 (ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕ)ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܠܥ: ܘܒܟܪ: ܘܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ:
7 ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥ: ܐܨܒܘܢ: ܘܥܙܝ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܘܥܝܪܝ: ܚܡܫܐ: ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ:
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
8 ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܪ: ܙܡܝܪܐ:
ܘܝܘܥܫ: ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ: ܘܥܡܪܝ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ:
ܘܐܒܝܐ: ܘܥܢܬܘܬ: ܘܥܠܡܬ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܪ.
9 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.
10 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ: ܒܠܗܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܢ: ܝܥܘܫ:
ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܗܘܕ: ܘܟܢܥܢܐ: ܘܙܝܬܢ: ܘܬܪܫܝܫ:
11 ܘܐܚܝܫܚܪ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ: ܠܪ̈ܫܝ
ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܫܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
12 ܢܦܩܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܫܘܦܝܡ ܘܚܘܦܝܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܝܪ: ܚܘܫܝܡ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܪ.
13 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܚܨܝܐܝܠ: ܘܓܘܢܝ: ܘܝܨܪ:
ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܐ.
14 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܣܪܝܐܝܠ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܠܓܫܗ
15 ܐܪܡܝܬܐ: ܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܟܝܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܥܕ. ܘܡܟܝܪ
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܚܘܦܝܡ ܘܠܫܘܦܝܡ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܚܬܗ
ܡܥܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܨܠܦܚܕ. ܘܗܘܝ
16 ܠܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܥܟܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܦܪܫ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܪܫ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
17 ܐܘܠܡ ܘܪܩܡ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܡ: ܒܕܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
18 ܕܓܠܥܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܘܐܚܬܗܘܢ
ܗܡܘܠܟܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܝܫܗܘܕ: ܘܠܐܒܝܥܙܪ: ܘܠܡܚܠܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܕܥ: ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܫܟܡ: ܘܠܩܚܝ
ܘܐܢܝܥܡ.
20 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܘܬܠܚ: ܘܒܪܕ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܬܚܬ ܒܪܗ: ܘܐܠܥܕܐ ܒܪܗ: ܘܬܚܬ ܒܪܗ:
21 ܘܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ: ܘܫܘܬܠܚ ܒܪܗ: ܘܥܙܪ: ܘܐܠܥܕ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܓܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ
23 ܠܡܒܝܐܘܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܒܛܢܬ
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
24 ܕܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܪܬܗ ܫܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܢܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐܘܙܝܢ
25 ܫܐܪܐ. ܘܪܦܚ ܒܪܗ: ܘܪܫܦ: ܘܬܠܚ ܒܪܗ:

(63) ܝܫ. 21: 7. 34.
(66) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 61.
(67) ܝܫ. 21: 21.
(68) ܝܫ. 21: 22–35.
(1) ܒܪ. 46: 13. ܡܢ. 26: 23.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 1. 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 1.
(6) ܒܪ. 46: 21. ܡܢ. 26: 38. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(12) ܡܢ. 26: 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 7. ܡܢ. 26: 38.
(13) ܒܪ. 46: 24.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 11.
(18) ܡܢ. 26: 30.
(20) ܡܢ. 26: 35.

6 ܠܥܘܒܝܕ܀ ܘܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܝܫܝ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
7 ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ܀ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
8 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ܀ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
9 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ܀ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
10 ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ܀ ܘܦܪܨ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܕܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
11 ܥܡܡܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
12 ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ܀ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
13 ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܘܝ܀ ܘܠܘܝ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܩܗܬ: ܘܩܗܬ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ܀
14 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܪܡ: ܘܥܡܪܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
15 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ (ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ) ܐܝܬ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܘܦܩܢܘܬܐ.
16 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ܀
17 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ܀
18 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ:
19 ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ܀ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܡܘܫܝ.
20 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܝܚܬ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܙܡܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀
21 ܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܥܕܘ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܙܪܚ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܝܐܬܪܝ
22 ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܩܘܪܚ
23 ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܣܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
24 ܘܐܒܝܐܣܦ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܬܚܬ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
ܐܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܥܘܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀
25 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܥܡܫܝ: ܘܐܚܝܡܘܬ܀ ܐܠܩܢܐ:
26 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܨܘܦܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܢܚܬ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀
27 ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܝܪܘܚܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀
28 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܒܘܟܪܐ[1] ܘܫܢܝ: ܘܐܒܝܐ܀
29 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܫܡܥܝ
30 ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܥܘܙܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܚܓܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܥܣܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ.
31 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ
32 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܒܙܡܪܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
33 ܘܩܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܩܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢܝ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܗܝܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ:
34 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ܀ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܐܝܠ:

35 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܬܘܚ܀ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܨܘܦ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ:
36 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܚܬ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܡܫܝ܀ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
37 ܕܨܦܢܝܐ܀ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܬܚܬ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܣܝܪ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
38 ܕܐܒܝܐܣܦ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ܀ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܨܗܪ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܩܗܬ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܠܘܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
39 ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܣܦ: ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
40 ܐܣܦ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ܀ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܥܣܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ܀
41 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܬܢܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܪܚ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ܀
42 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܢ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܡܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܝ܀
43 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܚܬ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܠܘܝ܀
44 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܐ: ܐܝܬܢ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܩܝܫܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܘܟ܀
45 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܡܨܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ܀
46 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܡܨܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܢܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܪ܀
47 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܚܠܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܪܝ:
48 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܠܘܝ܀ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
49 ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܬ ܡܩܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܦܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܥܠ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
50 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
51 ܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܒܘܩܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
52 ܥܘܙܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܙܪܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܡܪܝܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
53 ܐܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܨܕܘܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܘܢܗ.
54 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܡܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ: ܕܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܘܪܚܬ ܕܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܩܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܐ
55 ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
56 ܘܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗ̇: ܘܠܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ̇ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܟܠܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܦܘܢܐ܀
57 ܘܩܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ:
ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܘܠܝܬܝܪ: ܘܠܐܫܬܡܘܥ
58 ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܘܠܚܝܠܢ ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܠܕܒܝܪ
59 ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܘܠܥܫܢ ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ
60 ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܓܒܥ
ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܘܠܥܠܡܬ ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇: ܘܠܥܢܬܘܬ
ܘܠܦܕܢܬܘܗ̇. ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
61 ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ܀ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ: ܩܗܬ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܘܟܪܐ (ܝܘܐܝܠ): ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ. ܚܙܝ ܦܣܘ. 33.

---

(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ̈. 8: 17. 15: 27. (10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3. (11) ܚܘ. 7: 3. (12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 11. (14) ܢܚܡ. 11: 11. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 18. (16) ܡܦ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1.

(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 42. (21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 42. 6: 41. (22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 2. 18. (24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. (25 ܘ 26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 34-36. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 1. (27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 34. (28) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 33. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 2.

(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1. (34) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 26. (36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 24. (37) ܡܦ. 6: 24. (41) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 21. (44) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 16. 25: 1. 3. 6. 15: 17. (49) ܚܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 30: 7.

(54) ܝܫ. 21. (55) ܝܫ. 21: 11. 12. (56) ܝܫ. 14: 13. 15: 13. (57) ܝܫ. 21: 13. (58) ܝܫ. 21: 15. (59) ܝܫ. 21: 16. (60) ܝܫ. 21: 18. (61) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 66. ܝܫ. 21: 5.

ܕܫܦܥܝ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܘܢ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܐ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
38 ܕܫܡܪܝ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ:܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܝܢ:
ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܘ ܠܗܘܢ
39 ܛܒ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܓܕܘܪ: ܥܕ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ:
40 ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܥܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ̇ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܝܚܬܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ:
41 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܚܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܥܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܬܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܥܘ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܚܪܒܘܢܝ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܚܪܒܘܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܢܗܘܢ.܀
42 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝܐ ܘܢܥܪܝܐ ܘܪܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
43 ܕܝܫܥܝ: ܒܪܫܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܠܨܗ ܠܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ
ܝܗܒܬ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ.܀
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ. ܘܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܘܣܦ.܀
3 ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘ:
4 ܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܝ.܀ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ:
5 ܓܘܓ ܒܪܘܗܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ: ܪܐܝܐ
6 ܒܪܘܗܝ: ܒܥܠ ܒܪܘܗܝ:܀ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܠܗ
ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܝܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ
7 ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܝܚܣܝܢ
8 ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܪܫܐ ܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܒܠܥ ܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܥܙܙ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
9 ܗܘܐ ܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܘܥܠ ܢܒܘ ܘܒܥܠ ܡܥܘܢ:܀ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ
ܫܐܘܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܓܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܗ
ܕܓܠܥܕ.
11 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܕ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ:
12 ܥܕ ܣܠܟܐ.܀ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ: ܘܫܦܡ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܝܥܢܝ:
13 ܘܫܦܛ ܒܡܬܢ.܀ ܘܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܡܫܘܠܡ: ܘܫܒܥ: ܘܝܘܪܝ: ܘܝܥܟܢ: ܘܙܝܥ:
14 ܘܥܒܪ: ܫܒܥܐ.܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܚܘܪܝ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܘܚ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܝܫܝ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܕܘ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
15 ܕܒܘܙ:܀ ܐܚܝ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܓܘܢܝ:
16 ܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܓܠܥܕ ܒܡܬܢ
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܫܪܘܢ: ܥܕ ܡܦܩܢܘ̈ܗܝ.܀
17 ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܝܘܬܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
18 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܘܓܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܬܪܣܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܟܝ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܘܝܠܝܦ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ
19 ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܢܦܩܝ̈ܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ
20 ܗܓܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܛܘܪ: ܘܢܦܝܫ: ܘܢܘܕܒ:܀ ܘܐܬܥܕܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܓܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܥܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
21 ܕܬܟܠܘ ܒܗ.܀ ܘܫܒܘ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܓܡܠ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܚܡ̈ܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
22 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܓܠܘܬܐ.
23 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܬܢ ܥܕ ܒܥܠ ܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܣܢܝܪ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ:
24 ܐܦ ܣܓܝܘ.܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܥܦܪ:
ܘܝܫܥܝ: ܘܐܠܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐܝܠ: ܘܝܪܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܝܚܕܝܐܝܠ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܐ: ܪ̈ܫܝ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܙܢܝܘ ܒܬܪ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀
26 ܘܐܘܥܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܝܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܐܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܪܐܘܒܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܓܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܠܚ: ܘܠܚܒܘܪ: ܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܘܙܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ.܀
2 ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.܀
3 ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ. ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
4 ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.܀ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܦܝܢܚܣ: ܦܝܢܚܣ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܥ:܀
5 ܘܐܒܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܘܩܝ: ܘܒܘܩܝ ܐܘܠܕܗ

(41) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 8.
(43) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 8. 30: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 29: 32. 49: 3. 35: 22. 49: 4. 48: 15. 22.
(2) ܒܪ. 49: 8. 10. ܡܙ. 60: 7. 108: 8. ܡܝܟ. 5: 2. ܡܬ. 2: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 46: 9. ܡܦ. 6: 14. ܡܢ. 26: 5.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 16: 7.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 17.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 4. ܝܫ. 13: 15. 16.
(9) ܝܫ. 22: 9.
(10) ܒܪ. 25: 12.
(11) ܝܫ. 13: 11. 24.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 29.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 5. 32. 14: 16. 28.
(19) ܒܪ. 25: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 31.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 22. ܡܙ. 22: 4. 5.
(21) ܡܢ. 31: 35.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 17: 6.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 7.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. 29. 17: 6. 18: 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 11. ܡܦ. 6: 16. ܡܢ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 16.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 22.
(3) ܟܗ. 10: 1.

11 ܐܣܐ ܒܪܗ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ:* ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ:
12 ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ:* ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܥܘܙܝܐ
13 ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ:* ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ: ܚܙܩܝܐ
14 ܒܪܗ: ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܗ:* ܐܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܫܝܐ
15 ܒܪܗ:* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܬܪܝܢ
16 ܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܠܘܡ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ.*
17 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܟܢܝܐ: ܐܣܝܪ: ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ:*
18 ܘܡܠܟܝܪܡ: ܘܦܕܝܐ: ܘܫܢܐܨܪ: ܝܩܡܝܐ: ܗܘܫܡܥ:
19 ܘܢܕܒܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܕܝܐ: ܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܘܫܡܥܝ.
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܡܫܘܠܡ: ܘܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܫܠܘܡܝܬ
20 ܚܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܫܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܗܠ: ܘܒܪܟܝܐ: ܘܚܣܕܝܐ:
21 ܘܝܘܫܒܚܣܕ: ܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝܐ:
ܘܝܫܥܝܐ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܦܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܢܢ: ܒܢܘܗܝ
22 ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܢܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܢܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܚܛܘܫ: ܘܝܓܐܠ: ܘܒܪܝܚ:
23 ܘܢܥܪܝܐ: ܘܫܦܛ: ܫܬܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܪܝܐ: ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ:
24 ܘܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ:
ܗܘܕܘܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܘܦܠܝܐ: ܘܥܩܘܒ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܕܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܢܢܝ: ܫܒܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܝ: ܘܚܘܪ:
2 ܘܫܘܒܠ.* ܘܪܐܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܚܬ:
ܘܝܚܬ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܘܡܝ: ܘܠܠܗܕ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
3 ܕܨܪܥܬܝ.* ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܒܝܥܡ: ܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܡܐ:
4 ܘܝܕܒܫ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܬܗܘܢ: ܗܨܠܠܦܘܢܝ:* ܘܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܓܕܘܪ: ܘܥܙܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܫܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܪ:
5 ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܦܪܬܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ.* ܘܠܐܫܚܘܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܬܩܘܥ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܚܠܐܐ ܘܢܥܪܐ.*
6 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܙܡ: ܘܠܚܦܪ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܝ
7 ܘܠܐܚܫܬܪܝ: ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܪܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
8 ܕܚܠܐܐ: ܨܪܬ: ܘܨܚܪ: ܘܐܬܢܢ.* ܘܩܘܨ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܥܢܘܒ: ܘܠܨܘܒܒܐ: ܘܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܚܠ: ܒܪܗ
9 ܕܗܪܘܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܝܥܒܨ ܝܩܝܪ ܛܒ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܗ ܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܥܒܨ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܨܥܪܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܝܥܒܨ ܠܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܬܒܪܟܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܬܣܓܐ
ܬܚܘܡܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܬܥܒܕ (ܠܝ ܛܒ) ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܨܥܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܐܠ
11 ܕܫܐܠܬܗ.* ܘܟܠܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܐܘܠܕ
12 ܠܡܚܝܪ: ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܒܝܬ-ܪܦܐ: ܘܠܦܣܚ: ܘܠܬܚܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ[1] ܕܥܝܪ-ܢܚܫ.
13 ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܪܟܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܙ: ܥܬܢܐܝܠ:
14 ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܬܢܐܝܠ: ܚܬܬ.* ܘܡܥܘܢܬܝ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܦܪܐ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ[2] ܕܓܝܐ-
15 ܚܪܫܐ: ܐܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܦܘܢܐ: ܥܝܪܘ: ܐܠܐ: ܘܢܥܡ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܐ: ܘܩܢܙ.*
16 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܙܝܦ: ܘܙܝܦܐ: ܬܝܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܪܐܝܠ.*
17 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܙܪܐ: ܝܬܪ: ܘܡܪܕ: ܘܥܦܪ: ܘܝܠܘܢ: ܘܝܠܕܬ
ܠܡܪܝܡ: ܘܠܫܡܝ: ܘܠܝܫܒܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܘܥ.*
18 ܘܐܢܬܬܗ [3]ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܝܪܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܕܘܪ: ܘܠܚܒܪ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܟܘ: ܘܠܝܩܘܬܐܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܙܢܘܚ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢ
19 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܕ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܚܬܗ ܕܢܚܡ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܥܝܠܐ ܓܪܡܝܐ:
20 ܘܐܫܬܡܘܥ ܡܥܟܬܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܡܘܢ: ܐܡܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܢܐ: ܒܢ-ܚܢܢ: ܘܬܝܠܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܥܝ: ܙܘܚܬ:
21 ܘܒܢ-ܙܘܚܬ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܟܐ: ܘܠܥܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܫܐ: ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
22 ܕܦܠܚܝ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܫܒܥ:* ܘܝܘܩܝܡ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܟܘܙܒܐ: ܘܝܘܐܫ: ܘܫܪܦ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܝܫܘܒܝ-ܠܚܡ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ.*
23 ܐܝܟ ܦܚܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܛܥܐ ܘܒܓܕܪܐ. ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ.
24 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܢܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܝܪܝܒ: ܙܪܚ:
25 ܫܐܘܠ:* ܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ: ܡܒܣܡ ܒܪܗ: ܡܫܡܥ
26 ܒܪܗ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܥ: ܚܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ: ܙܟܘܪ
27 ܒܪܗ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ.* ܘܠܫܡܥܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܫܬܥܣܪ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢ: ܘܫܬ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܓܝܘ ܐܝܟ
28 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܘܡܘܠܕܐ:
29 ܘܚܨܪ-ܫܘܥܠ:* ܘܒܒܠܗܐ: ܘܒܥܨܡ: ܘܒܬܘܠܕ:*
30 ܘܒܒܬܘܐܝܠ: ܘܒܚܪܡܐ: ܘܒܨܩܠܓ:* ܘܒܒܝܬ-
31 ܡܪܟܒܬ: ܘܒܚܨܪ-ܣܘܣܝܡ: ܘܒܒܝܬ-ܒܪܐܝ:
ܘܒܫܥܪܝܡ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
32 ܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܝܛܡ: ܘܥܝܢ: ܪܡܘܢ: ܘܬܟܢ: ܘܥܫܢ:
33 ܚܡܫ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢ:* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܨ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܠ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܗܘܢ: ܘܝܚܣܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
34 ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܡܫܘܒܒ: ܘܝܡܠܟ: ܘܝܘܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܨܝܐ.*
35 ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܒܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܣܪܝܐ:
36 ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܝܐܝܠ:* ܘܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒܐ: ܘܝܫܘܚܝܐ:
37 ܘܥܣܝܐ: ܘܥܕܝܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܝܡܐܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝܐ:* ܘܙܝܙܐ: ܒܪܗ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ. [3] ܡ: ܗܘܕܝܬܐ.

(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 6. 21: 17.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 30.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. 34. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17.
(16) ܥܙܪ 1: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 6. ܝܪ. 22: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17.
(17) ܡܬܝ 1: 12.
(22) ܥܙ. 8: 2.

(1) ܒܪܐ. 38: 29. 46: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 9. 18.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 52.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 50.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 24.
(9) ܒܪܐ. 34: 19.
(13) ܫܡ. 15: 17.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 11: 35.
(21) ܒܪܐ. 38: 1. 5. 46: 12.
(24) ܒܪܐ. 46: 10. ܡܦܩ. 6: 15. ܡܢܝ. 26: 12.
(28) ܝܫܘ. 19: 2.
(29) ܝܫܘ. 19: 3. 4.
(31) ܝܫܘ. 19: 5.
(32) ܝܫܘ. 19: 7.
(33) ܝܫܘ. 19: 8.

12 ܘܦܬܠܣܝ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܟܣܠܘ܀ ܘܟܣܠܘ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ:
13 ܘܟܢܥܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܝܕܢ܀ ܘܨܝܕܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܠܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ: ܠܚܬܝ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝ: ܠܝܒܘܣܝ: ܘܓܪܓܫܝ
14 ܠܚܘܝܐ܀ ܥܪܩܝܐ ܕܣܝܢܝܐ: ܐܪܘܕ ܘܨܡܪܝܐ܀
15
16 ܘܐܪܡ ܥܝܠܡܝܐ: ܐܫܘܪ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ܀ ܘܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܥܘܨ: ܘܚܘܠ: ܘܓܬܪ:
17 ܘܡܫܟ܀ ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܚ. ܘܫܠܚ ܕܝܠܕ
ܠܥܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ.
18 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܩܛܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܝܩܛܢ
ܒܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܩܛܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܠܐܒܪ:
19 ܘܠܦܠܓ: ܘܐܪܥܘ܀ ܘܝܩܛܢ ܐܘܠܕ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ
20 ܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܡܘܕܕ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܫܠܦ ܠܫܠܦ܀ ܘܚܨܪ
ܡܘܬ ܠܝܪܚ: ܘܗܕܘܪܡ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܘܙܠ܀
21 ܘܕܩܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܘܒܠ ܘܐܒܝܡܐܝܠ: ܕܐܦ ܥܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܐ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܝܪ: ܘܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ:
22 ܘܝܘܒܒ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ: ܕܐܦ ܥܡ
23 ܕܦܠܓ܀ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܪܥܘ ܠܫܪܘܓ ܘܫܪܘܓ ܢܚܘܪ:
ܢܚܘܪ ܬܪܚ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
24 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܝܡ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
25 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ: ܘܩܕܪ: ܘܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ
26 ܘܐܕܒܐܝܠ: ܘܡܒܫܡ: ܘܡܫܡܥ: ܘܕܘܡܐ܀ ܘܡܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܗ: ܚܕܪ: ܘܬܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܛܘܪ
27 ܕܢܦܝܫ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ: ܢܒܝܘܬ
28 ܘܩܕܪ: ܘܐܕܒܐܝܠ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ: ܙܡܪܢ: ܘܝܩܫܢ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
29 ܕܝܩܫܢ: ܫܒܐ ܘܕܕܢ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ:
30 ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܠܕܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܝܦܐ ܘܠܥܦܪ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܕܒ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܐܒܝܕܥ. ܘܐܠܕܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀
31 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܝܣܚܩ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܥܣܘ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
32 ܕܥܣܘ: ܐܠܝܦܙ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢ ܘܐܘܡܪ: ܨܦܘ
33 ܘܓܥܬܡ. ܘܩܢܙ ܘܬܡܢܥ ܘܥܡܠܩ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ:
34 ܢܚܬ: ܙܪܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܣܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܥܣܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
35 ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ: ܐܕܘܡ܀ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܥܣܘ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ ܘܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܝܥܘܫ: ܘܝܥܠܡ ܘܩܘܪܚ
36 ܠܢܚܬ܀ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܬܝܡܢ: ܘܬܝܡܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ
37 ܠܐܘܡܪ܀ ܘܐܘܡܪ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܦܘ: ܘܨܦܘ ܘܐܘܠܕ
38 ܠܓܥܬܡ܀ ܘܓܥܬܡ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܢܙ: ܘܩܢܙ ܘܐܘܠܕ
39 ܠܬܡܢܥ܀ ܘܬܡܢܥ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܡܠܩ: ܘܥܡܠܩ ܘܐܘܠܕ
40 ܠܐܠܝܦܙ܀ ܘܐܠܝܦܙ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܥܝܪ: ܘܫܥܝܪ
41 ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܘܛܢ܀ ܘܠܘܛܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܘܒܠ:
42 ܘܫܘܒܠ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܒܥܘܢ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܘܦ̈ܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܘ: ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
43 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
44 ܒܠܥ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܢܗܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܠܝܘܒܒ ܒܪ ܙܪܚ ܕܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ: ܘܝܘܒܒ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܘܫܡ܀
45 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܘܫܡ ܬܝܡܢ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܝܡܢ
46 ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܕܕ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ
47 ܘܠܥܘܝܬ. ܘܗܕܕ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܡܠܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܪܩܐ:
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܠܪܚܒܘܬ: ܘܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܥܟܒܘܪ܀
48 ܘܗܕܕ ܕܟܠܗ: ܦܥܘ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ.
ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܪܬ ܕܡܛܪܕ: ܠܒܪܬ ܒܪܬ ܕܡܝܙܗܒ:
49 ܘܒܪܬ ܕܡܛܪܕ܀ ܘܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ܀
50 ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܗ: ܒܘܟܪܗ
51 ܕܦܥܘ: ܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܛܪܕ ܒܪܬ ܡܝܙܗܒ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘ
52 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܐܠܘܦ ܬܡܢܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܘܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܘܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐܦܪܬ: ܦܝܢܘܢ
53 ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ: ܩܢܙ:
ܘܬܝܡܢ: ܘܡܒܨܪ: ܘܡܓܕܝܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܥܝܪܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ
54 ܥܝܪܡ ܘܡܓܕܝܐܝܠ܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ:
ܘܕܠܐܕܘܡ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠ: ܘܐܠܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ:
55 ܥܝܪܡ܀ ܘܐܠܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܐܠܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ: ܕܐܕܘܡ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܡܢ
ܫܡܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܬ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ.
2 ܠܝܣܟܪ: ܘܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܠܕܢ ܘܠܢܦܬܠܝ:
ܠܓܕ ܘܠܐܫܪ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ: ܫܠܐ
3 ܕܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ: ܬܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܫܘܥ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀
4 ܘܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ
5 ܘܚܡܘܠ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܙܪܚ ܙܡܪܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܕܦܪܨ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ: ܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܪܡ:
ܘܟܠܘܒܝ: ܘܐܬܢܐ: ܠܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
6 ܕܚܨܪܘܢ܀ ܘܙܡܪܝ: ܘܐܝܬܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢ: ܘܟܠܟܘܠ:
7
8 ܘܕܪܕܥ: ܘܟܪܡܝ: ܘܥܟܪ܀ ܘܐܝܬܢ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ:
9 ܘܟܠܘܒܝ: ܘܪܡ܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ: ܥܡ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܨܪܘܢ.
10 ܘܪܡ ܕܐܘܠܕ: ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܐܘܠܕ ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ:

(13) ܐ. ܫܪܒ. 16: 6. 9. (16) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 2: 18. (17) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 17: 25. (19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 50. (20) ܡܠܟ. 31: 2. (21) ܡܠܟ. 27: 1. (23) ܡܠܟ. 32: 41. ܡܠ. 13 14. ܢܚ. 13: 30. (24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 5. (31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 34. 35. (36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 41. (49) ܢܚ. 15: 17. (50) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 19. (52) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 2.

(55) ܕܢܚ. 1: 16. ܝܫ. 35: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 3: 2، 3. ܢܚ. 15: 56. (3) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 3: 5. (4) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 2: 11. 5: 5. (5) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 4. ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 12: 24. 11: 3. (6) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 5: 15. (8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 7. ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 5: 14–16. (9) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 13: 1. (10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 43. 15: 1. 6.

12 ܘܠܦܬܪܘܣܝܡ: ܘܠܟܣܠܘܚܝܡ: ܕܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܟܦܬܘܪܝܡ.
13 ܘܟܢܥܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܨܝܕܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܘܠܚܝܬ:
14 ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܪܓܫܝܐ: 15 ܘܠܚܘܝܐ:
16 ܘܠܥܪܩܝܐ: ܘܠܣܝܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܨܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܚܡܬܝܐ.

17 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܝܡ: ܥܝܠܡ: ܘܐܫܘܪ: ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܘܠܘܕ:
18 ܘܐܪܡ: ܘܥܘܨ: ܘܚܘܠ: ܘܓܬܪ: ܘܡܫܟ. ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ
19 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܚ: ܘܫܠܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ. ܘܠܥܒܪ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܦܠܓ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
20 ܝܩܛܢ. ܘܝܩܛܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܡܘܕܕ: ܘܠܫܠܦ:
21 ܘܠܚܨܪܡܘܬ: ܘܠܝܪܚ: ܘܠܗܕܘܪܡ: ܘܠܐܘܙܠ:
22 ܘܠܕܩܠܐ: ܘܠܥܝܒܠ: ܘܠܐܒܝܡܐܝܠ: ܘܠܫܒܐ:
23 ܘܠܐܘܦܝܪ: ܘܠܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܠܝܘܒܒ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܩܛܢ.
24 ܫܝܡ: ܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܫܠܚ: 25 ܥܒܪ: ܦܠܓ: ܪܥܘ:
26 ܣܪܘܓ: ܢܚܘܪ: ܬܪܚ: 27 ܐܒܪܡ: ܗܘ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
28 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.
29 ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܢܒܝܘܬ:
30 ܘܩܕܪ: ܘܐܕܒܐܝܠ: ܘܡܒܫܡ: ܡܫܡܥ: ܘܕܘܡܐ:
31 ܡܣܐ: ܚܕܕ: ܘܬܝܡܐ: ܝܛܘܪ: ܢܦܝܫ: ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.

32 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ: ܦܝܠܓܫ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܙܡܪܢ: ܘܝܩܫܢ: ܘܡܕܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢ: ܘܝܫܒܩ: ܘܫܘܚ.
33 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܩܫܢ: ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܥܝܦܐ: ܘܥܦܪ: ܘܚܢܘܟ: ܘܐܒܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܕܥܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ.
34 ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܥܝܣܘ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
35 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܝܣܘ: ܐܠܝܦܙ: ܪܥܘܐܝܠ: ܝܥܘܫ: ܝܥܠܡ:
36 ܘܩܘܪܚ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ: ܬܝܡܢ: ܘܐܘܡܪ: ܨܦܝ:
37 ܘܓܥܬܡ: ܩܢܙ: ܬܡܢܥ: ܘܥܡܠܝܩ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ:
38 ܢܚܬ: ܙܪܚ: ܫܡܐ: ܘܡܙܐ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܠܘܛܢ: ܘܫܘܒܠ: ܘܨܒܥܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܘܕܝܫܘܢ: ܘܐܨܪ: ܘܕܝܫܢ.
39 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܛܢ: ܚܘܪܝ: ܘܗܘܡܡ. ܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܘܛܢ:
40 ܬܡܢܥ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܠ: ܥܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢܚܬ: ܘܥܝܒܠ: ܫܦܝ: ܘܐܘܢܡ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܐ: ܘܥܢܐ.
41 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܕܝܫܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܘܢ: ܚܡܪܢ:
42 ܘܐܫܒܢ: ܘܝܬܪܢ: ܘܟܪܢ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܨܪ: ܒܠܗܢ:
43 ܘܙܥܘܢ: ܥܩܢ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܢ: ܥܘܨ: ܘܐܪܢ. ܘܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܠܥ
44 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܪ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܕܝܢܗܒܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܥ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ
45 ܕܙܪܚ: ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܘܒܒ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܚܘܫܡ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܝܐ.
46 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܘܫܡ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܕܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܕܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
47 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܥܘܝܬ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܕܕ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
48 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܪܩܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܡܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ
49 ܪܚܒܘܬ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
50 ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܥܠ-ܚܢܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܥܠ-ܚܢܢ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܕܕ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܦܥܝ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܗ ܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܕ:
51 ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝ-ܙܗܒ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܕܕ. ܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܗܘܘ: ܪܫܢܐ ܬܡܢܥ: ܪܫܢܐ ܥܠܘܐ: ܪܫܢܐ ܝܬܝܬ:
52 ܪܫܢܐ ܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ: ܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܪܫܢܐ ܦܝܢܘܢ:
53 ܪܫܢܐ ܩܢܙ: ܪܫܢܐ ܬܝܡܢ: ܪܫܢܐ ܡܒܨܪ:
54 ܪܫܢܐ ܡܓܕܐܝܠ: ܪܫܢܐ ܥܝܪܡ. ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܘܝ:
2 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܕܢ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܓܕ: ܘܐܫܝܪ.
3 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ: ܘܐܘܢܢ: ܘܫܠܐ. ܐܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܫܘܥ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܝܪ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗ. ܘܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ. ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܡܫܐ.
5 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ ܘܚܡܘܠ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܪܚ:
6 ܙܡܪܝ: ܘܐܝܬܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢ: ܘܟܠܟܘܠ: ܘܕܪܥ: ܟܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ.
7 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܝ: ܥܟܪ: ܡܥܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
8 ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܪܡܐ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ:
9 ܥܙܪܝܐ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܐܠܗ:
10 ܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܪܡ: ܘܟܠܘܒܝ. ܘܪܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ: ܪܝܫܐ
11 ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܢ:

---

(12) ܕܒ. 2: 23.
(13) ܒܪ. 10: 15. ܘܗܠܐ.
(17) ܒܪ. 10: 22. 23. 11: 10.
(19) ܒܪ. 10: 25.
(20) ܒܪ. 10: 26.
(24) ܒܪ. 11: 10. ܘܗܠܐ. ܠܘ. 3: 34. ܘܗܠܐ.
(25) ܒܪ. 11: 15.
(27) ܒܪ. 17: 5.
(28) ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. 16: 11. 15.
(29) ܒܪ. 25: 13-16.
(30) ܒܪ. 25: 15.
(32) ܒܪ. 25: 1. 2.
(34) ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. 25: 25. 26.
(35) ܒܪ. 36: 9. 10.
(36) ܒܪ. 36: 11.
(38) ܒܪ. 36: 20.
(39) ܒܪ. 36: 22.
(40) ܒܪ. 36: 23.
(41) ܒܪ. 36: 25. 26.
(42) ܒܪ. 36: 27.
(43) ܒܪ. 36: 31. ܘܗܠܐ.
(48) ܒܪ. 36: 37.
(50) ܒܪ. 36: 39.
(51) ܒܪ. 36: 40.

---

(1) ܒܪ. 29: 32. 30: 5. 35: 18. 22. 46: 8. ܘܗܠܐ.
(3) ܒܪ. 38: 3. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19. ܒܪ. 38: 2. 7.
(4) ܒܪ. 38: 29. 30. ܡܬܝ 1: 3.
(5) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܪܥ. 4: 18.
(6) ܡܠ. 7: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 31.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 1. ܝܫ. 6: 18. 7: 1.
(9) ܡܬܝ 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 18. 42.
(10) ܪܥ. 4: 19. 20. ܡܬܝ 1: 4. ܡܢ. 1: 7. 2: 3.
(11) ܪܥ. 4: 21. ܡܬܝ 1: 4.

12 ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܪܒܐ
13 ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ: ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܐܟܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܠܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܘܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܪܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
14 ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܫܗ ܠܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܠܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܡܚ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܙܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܣܐܡܐ: ܢܣܒ ܪܒܐ
16 ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ.܀ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܝܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܡܟܘܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ
17 ܠܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗ
ܕܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ: ܘܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܪܘܡܗ
ܕܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܣܒܟܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܪܬܐ
ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܣܒܟܬܐ.
18 ܘܕܒܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ:
ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܬܪܥܐ.܀
19 ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܙ̈ܝ
ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:[1] ܘܠܣܦܪܐ
ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܓܘ
20 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ:
21 ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܒܠܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.܀
22 ܘܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܒܩ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܫܠܛ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ.܀
23 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܫܠܛ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܣܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܬܢܚܘܡܬ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:
24 ܘܝܙܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܬܘܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
25 ܘܛܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܡܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ
ܠܓܕܠܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
26 ܒܡܨܦܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܒܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܓܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܘܝܠ-ܡܪܘܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܪܫܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
28 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
29 ܒܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܫܚܠܦ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
30 ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܟܠ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܐ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 2 ܐܕܡ: ܫܝܬ: ܐܢܘܫ:܀ ܩܝܢܢ: ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܝܪܕ:܀
3 4 ܚܢܘܟ: ܡܬܘܫܠܚ: ܠܡܟ:܀ ܢܘܚ: ܫܝܡ: ܚܡ: ܘܝܦܬ.
5 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܦܬ: ܓܡܪ: ܘܡܓܘܓ: ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܝܘܢ:
6 ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܡܫܟ: ܘܬܝܪܣ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܡܪ: ܐܫܟܢܙ:
7 ܘܪܝܦܬ: ܘܬܘܓܪܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢ: ܐܠܝܫܐ: ܘܬܪܫܝܫ:
ܟܬܝܡ: ܘܪܘܕܢܝܡ.
8 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܡ: ܟܘܫ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܦܘܛ ܘܟܢܥܢ.܀
9 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܫ: ܣܒܐ: ܘܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܣܒܬܐ: ܘܪܥܡܐ:
10 ܘܣܒܬܟܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ.܀ ܘܟܘܫ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܢܡܪܘܕ. ܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀
11 ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܥܢܡܝܐ: ܘܠܠܗܒܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ.

(12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 14. ܐܪ. 39: 10. 40: 7. 52: 16.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 17. ܐܪ. 27: 19. 22. 52: 17. ܦܘܠ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15. 23. 27.
(14) ܡܠܟ. 27: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 45. 50.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 47.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15. ܐܪ. 52: 21.
(18) ܐܪ. 52: 24. ܦܘܠ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 14. ܥܙ. 7: 1. ܐܪ. 21: 1. 29: 25.
(19) ܐܪ. 52: 25. ܐܣ. 1: 14.
(21) ܘܝ. 26: 33. ܕܒ. 28: 36. 64. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 27.
(22) ܐܪ. 40: 5.
(23) ܐܪ. 40: 7-9.
(25) ܐܪ. 41: 1. 2.
(26) ܐܪ. 43: 4. 7.
(27) ܐܪ. 52: 31. ܦܘܠ. ܒܪ. 40: 13. 20.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 7.
—:o:—
(1) ܒܪ. 4: 25. 26. 5: 3. 9.
(5) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܦܘܠ.
(8) ܒܪ. 10: 6. ܦܘܠ.
(10) ܒܪ. 10: 8. 13. ܦܘܠ.

2 ܢܓܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܝܣ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.☼
3 ܒܪܡ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
4 ܕܥܒܕ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܫܕ: ܘܡܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܠܡܫܒܩ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ̈ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ
7 ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܦܪܬ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

8 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܐܡܗ: ܢܚܘܫܬܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼
9 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
10 ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
11 ܒܡܨܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
12 ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ
ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ:
ܘܐܡܗ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ
13 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܙ̈ܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܨܨ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
14 ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܢܓܪܐ ܘܩܝܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ
15 ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܓܠܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
16 ܠܒܒܠ.☼ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܘܢܓܪ̈ܐ
ܘܩܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.

17 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܫܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ: ܨܕܩܝܐ.
18 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
19 ܕܐܡܗ: ܚܡܘܛܠ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.☼
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܢܓܒܘܬܐ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܪܐ
2 ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܚܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
3 ܨܕܩܝܐ.☼ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܗ
4 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܫܘ
ܐܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ (ܥܪܩܘ) ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܘܬ ܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܙܠ
5 (ܡܠܟܐ) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.☼ ܘܪܕܦܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.☼
6 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ.☼
7 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܝܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܫܫܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܒܠ.
8 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܬܐ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܩܛܘܠ̈ܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
9 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠ ܒ̈ܬܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
10 ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ
ܣܚܦܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ ܪܒ
11 ܩܛܘܠ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܘܠ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܐܓܠܝ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ

(2) ܚܙ. 19: 8. ܐܪ. 25: 9. 32: 28. ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. 21: 12–14. 23: 27.
(3) ܕ. ܡܠ. 21: 2. 11. 23: 26.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 21: 16.
(6) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6. 8. ܐܪ. 22: 18. 19. 36: 30.
(7) ܐܪ. 37: 5. 7. 46: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 24: 1. 22: 24. 28. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 9.
(10) ܕܢ. 1: 1.
(12) ܐܪ. 24: 1. 29: 1. 2. ܚܙ. 17: 12. ܐܪ. 25: 1. ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 27. ܐܪ. 52: 28.
(13) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. ܐܫ. 39: 6. ܕܢ. 5: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 20: 5.
(14) ܐܪ. 24: 1. 52: 28. 40: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 19. 22. ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 12.
(15) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. ܐܣܬ. 2: 6. ܐܪ. 22: 24. ܘܥܕ.
(16) ܐܪ. 52: 28.

(17) ܐܪ. 37: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 4. 10.
(18) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 11. ܐܪ. 37: 1. 52: 1. ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 31.
(19) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 12.
(20) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 13. ܚܙ. 17: 15.

(1) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. ܐܪ. 34: 2. 39: 1. 52: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 24: 1.
(3) ܐܪ. 39: 2. 52: 6.
(4) ܐܪ. 39: 2. 52: 7. ܘܥܕ. 39: 4–7. ܚܙ. 12: 12.
(6) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 33. ܐܪ. 52: 9.
(7) ܐܪ. 39: 7. ܚܙ. 12: 13.
(8) ܐܪ. 52: 12–14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. 25: 27. ܐܪ. 39: 9.
(9) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܐܪ. 39: 8. ܥܡܘ. 2: 5.
(10) ܢܚܡ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 52: 14.
(11) ܐܪ. 39: 9. 52: 15.

ܘܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܪܡܝܢ ܥܦܪܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ
13 ܕܩܕܪܘܢ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܥܣܬܪܬ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܡܘܫ:
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܡܝܠܟܘܡ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
14 ܥܡܘܢ: ܛܡܐ ܛܢܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܬܒܪ ܠܩܝܡ̈ܬܐ
ܘܩܛܥ ܠܐܫܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
15 ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܣܚܦ: ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܚܩܗ
16 ܠܥܦܪܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܠܐܫܪܬܐ. ܘܦܢܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܘܢܣܒ
ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܛܡܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܨܝܘܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܙܝܥ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ
19 ܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܪܓܙܘ: ܐܥܒܪܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
20 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ. ܘܩܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
21 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܘ
ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ
22 ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܢܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ
23 ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܢܐ
24 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܦ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐܣ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܢܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܘ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ
25 ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ.
26 ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܓܙܢܘܬܐ
27 ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܓܙܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܒܪܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܣܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
28 ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ. ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ
29 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ
ܣܠܩ ܦܪܥܘܢ-ܚܓܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܓܕܘ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
30 ܠܗ. ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܪܟܒܬܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܓܕܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܒܩܒܪܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
31 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܚܡܝܛܠ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.
32 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
33 ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܣܪܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ-ܚܓܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܠܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܡܢ ܠܡܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܡ
ܡܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܟܟܪܐ
34 ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ-ܚܓܝܣ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܢܝ
ܫܡܗ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܕܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
35 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ
ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܟܣܦܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ: ܬܒܥ
ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ-ܚܓܝܣ.
36 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܙܒܝܕܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ.
37 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܡܪܕ

(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7.
(14) ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܕܒ. 7: 5. 25.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 33.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1. 30.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 31.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 6. 7.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܡܦ. 22: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 40. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 5.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 1. ܡܦ. 12: 3. ܟܗ. 23: 5. ܡܢ. 9: 2. ܕܒ. 16: 2.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 18. 19.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 6. ܟܗ. 31: 19. ܟܗ. 19: 31. 20: 27. ܕܒ. 18: 11.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 5.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 11. 12. 24: 3. 4. ܝܪ. 15: 4.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 18. 20. 18: 11. 21: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 4. 7.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 20. ܝܪ. 12: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 8.
(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 24. 36: 1.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. ܝܪ. 22: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 18.
(33) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 6. ܝܪ. 52: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 3.
(34) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 1: 7. ܡܬܝ 1: 11. ܝܪ. 22: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 19: 3. 4.
(35) ܦ. ܡܠ. 23: 33.
(36) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 5.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6. ܝܪ. 25: 1. 9. ܕܢ. 1: 1.

ܦܬܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
10 ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܥܠܦ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܝ
ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܦ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.※
11 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
12 ܦܪܝܡܠܗ ܠܓܘܠܘܗܝ.※ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܠܥܟܒܘܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܘܠܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܥܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
13 ܕܐܡܪܐ:※ ܙܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܕ ܕܝܝ: ܘܒܘܕ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܢ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
14 ܥܠܢ ܐܠܢ.※ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܚܝܩܡ: ܘܥܟܒܘܪ:
ܘܫܦܢ: ܘܥܣܝܐ: ܠܓܘ ܚܘܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܬܩܘܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܪܚܣ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܚܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ:
15 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܕܪ
16 ܥܒܕܘܢܘܟ ܠܓܒܝ:※ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܬܘܒܘܗ̇: ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.※ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܕ ܕܡܪܓܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܕܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܗܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ.※
18 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܕܪܘܢܘܟ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
19 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ:※ ܣܒܒ ܕܪܟܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܡܘܟܟܠܘܟ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܡܕܝܪ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܬܘܒܘܗ̇: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܦܪܝܡܠܘܟ
ܠܓܘܠܘܟ: ܘܒܟܝܠܘܟ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ:
20 ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܒܘܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܟܢܫܢܘܟ ܠܓܘ ܒܒܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܟܢܝܫܐ
ܠܩܒܪܘܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ
2 ܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.※ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܢܛܪܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܗ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
4 ܒܩܝܡܐ.※ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܠܡܦܠܛܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ
ܘܠܐܫܝܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ
5 ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.※ ܘܡܒܛܠܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܩܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܕܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܩܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܠܣܗܪܐ: ܘܠܡܘܙܠܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
6 ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܫܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܫܚܩܠܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ: ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܥܦܪܗ̇ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ
7 ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ.※ ܘܣܬܪܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܓܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܠܐܫܝܪܐ.※
8 ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܛܡܝܠܗ ܒܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܝܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܘܣܬܪܠܗ ܒܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܥ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.※
9 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.※ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܬ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܦܛܝܪܐ
10 ܒܓܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.※ ܘܡܛܡܝܠܗ ܠܬܘܦܬ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ-ܗܢܘܡ: ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
11 ܘܒܪܬܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܟ.※ ܘܡܒܛܠܠܗ ܠܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܓܘ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܢ-ܡܠܟ: ܣܪܝܣܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܦܪܘܪ: ܘܠܡܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ.※
12 ܘܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ [3]ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܙ:
ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ
ܒܬܪܬܝ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܝܚܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܢܕܘܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܦܪ̈ܕܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܥܠܝܬܐ.

(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 20.
(13) ܗܘ. 29: 27.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 22.
(16) ܗܘ. 29: 27. ܕܢ. 9: 11–14.
(17) ܗܘ. 29: 25–27.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 26. ܘܟܘ.
(19) ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܝܘ. 26: 31. 32. ܐܪ. 26: 6. 44: 22.
(20) ܡܙ. 37: 37. ܐܫ. 57: 1. 2.

———

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 29. 30. ܘܟܘ.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 14. 17.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 3. 7.
(5) ܗܘ. 10: 5. ܨܦ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 3.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 15: 12. ܚܙ. 16: 16.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 22.
(9) ܚܙ. 44: 10–14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 36.
(10) ܐܫ. 30: 33. ܐܪ. 7: 31. 19: 6. 11. 12. 13. ܚܙ. 15: 8. ܟܗ. 18: 21. ܬܢ. 18: 10. ܚܙ. 23: 37. 39.
(12) ܐܪ. 19: 13. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 5.

2 ܘܫܡܗ: ܚܦܨܝܒܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܫܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܣܓܕ
4 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܒܢܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܣܝܡ
5 ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
6 ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܒܪܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܣܡ ܩܨܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܪܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܪܐ
ܘܐܫܦܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
8 ܐܣܝܡ ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܛܠܛܠܘ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܐܛܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ
11 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܐܒܐܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܛܝ
12 ܐܦ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ:* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܬܨܠܢ
13 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܬܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܒܠܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: [2]ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܦܝܢܟܐ: ܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ.*
14 ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܚܛܘܦܐ: ܠܟܠ
15 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.* ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
16 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܫܕ ܡܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ
ܛܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ
18 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܫܐ ܥܡ

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܬܘܩܠܐ.

ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܒܓܢܬܐ
ܕܥܘܙܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
19 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ:
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡ
ܐܡܗ ܡܫܠܡܬ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܚܪܘܨ ܡܢ ܝܛܒܐ.*
20 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
21 ܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ.*
22 ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
23 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
24 ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܩܛܠ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.*
25 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
26 ܕܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܪܗ
ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ:
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡ ܐܡܗ ܝܕܝܕܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܩܬ.*
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܨܠܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܣܦܪܐ:
4 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܣܩ ܠܘܬ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܢܣܟ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܕܟܢܫܘ ܢܛܘܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:* ܘܢܬܠܘܢܝܗܝ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܚܙܩܘ ܠܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:* ܠܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܡܙܒܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ:
7 ܠܡܚܙܩܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ.
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ
9 ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܦܢ: ܘܩܪܝܗܝ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܫܦܢ

(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 32. 33. ܕܒ. 4: 19. 17: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16.
(4) ܐܪ. 32: 34. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 9: 3.
(6) ܘܝ. 18: 21. 20: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. 17: 17. ܘܝ. 19: 26. 31. ܕܒ. 18: 10. 11.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 27. ܡܙ. 132: 13. 14. ܐܪ. 32: 34.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 10.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 29: 12.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 26. 27. 24: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 9.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 11. ܐܪ. 19: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 34: 11. ܐܝܟ. 2: 8.
ܫܡ. 7: 7. 8.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 4.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒ. 33: 11–19.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒ. 33: 20.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒ. 33: 21–23.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 2. ܘܕܒ.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒ. 33: 24. 25.
(26) ܡܬܝ 1: 10.
(1) ܒ. ܕܒ. 34: 1. ܝܫ. 15: 39.
(2) ܕܒ. 5: 32.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒ. 34: 8. ܘܕܒ.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 4. 9. ܡܙ. 84: 10.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 11. 12. 14.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 15.
(8) ܕܒ. 31: 24. ܘܕܒ. ܒ. ܕܒ. 34: 14. ܘܕܒ.

ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܪܥܘ ܘܚܨܘܕܘ: ܘܢܨܒܘ
30 ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܘܣܦ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܬܪܬ ܥܩܪܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܬܥܒܕ
31 ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܦܘܩ
ܫܪܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܢܢܗ
32 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕܡ ܠܗ̇
33 ܒܣܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܣܡܟܐ.܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܒܗ̇ ܢܗܦܘܟ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܐܡܪ
34 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܓܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ.
35 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ.܀
36 ܘܫܩܠ: ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܗܦܟ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
37 ܘܝܬܒ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܢܣܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܕܪܡܠܟ ܘܫܪܐܨܪ: ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܪܕܘ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܪܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܝܬܟ: ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܡܐܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ:
3 ܘܨܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܪ: ܒܒܥܘ
ܡܢܟ: ܗܐ ܕܗܠܟܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܒܟܐ
4 ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܥܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ
[1]ܠܕܪܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
5 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܦܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܨܠܘܬܟ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܕܡܥܬܟ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܟ
ܗܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܬܣܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
6 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝܟ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܦܨܝܟ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܓܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ
7 ܥܒܕܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ.

[1]ܐܚ: ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

8 ܘܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܢܐ: ܘܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܐܣܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
9 ܘܐܣܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܐܙܠ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ:
10 ܐܘ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܛܠܠܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ
11 ܛܠܠܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܛܠܠܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ: ܕܢܚܬ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ
ܕܐܚܙ: ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ.

12 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܪܐܕܟ-ܒܠܐܕܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܐܕܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
13 ܕܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܘܗܝ: ܠܟܣܦܐ
ܘܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܓܢܙܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.܀
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܬܘ: ܡܢ ܒܒܠ.܀
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܚܙܘ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܚܙܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
16 ܚܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܢܙܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
17 ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܘܕܐܨܛܢܥܘ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܒܒܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
18 ܢܫܬܒܩ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢܟ: ܕܬܘܠܕ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
19 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ
20 ܒܝܘܡܝ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ: ܘܕܐܬܕܟܪܝ ܠܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܥܠܝܗ
ܠܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ
21 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ

(30) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 22. 23.
(31) ܐܫ. 9: 7.
(34) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 12. 13.
(35) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 37: 36.
(36) ܒܪܫ. 10: 11.
(37) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 21. ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 7. ܚܘ. 4: 2.

(1) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 24. ܐܫ. 38: 1. ܘܡܬܒ. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 23.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 13: 22. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 6.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16. 10: 1. ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 20. ܡܙ. 65: 2. 39: 12. 56: 8.
(6) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 34.

(7) ܐܫ. 38: 21.
(8) ܕܚ. 6: 17. 37. 39. ܐܫ. 7: 11. 14. 38: 22.
(9) ܐܫ. 38: 7. 8.
(11) ܡܠ. 10: 12. 14. ܐܫ. 38: 8.
(12) ܐܫ. 39: 1. ܘܡܬܒ.
(13) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 27. 31.
(15) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 13.
(17) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 13. 25: 13. ܐܪ. 27: 21. 22. 52: 17.
(18) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 11. ܕܢ. 1: 3.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 18. ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. ܡܙ. 39: 9.
(20) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 32. ܢܚܡ. 3: 16. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 30.
(21) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 33.

(1) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 1. ܘܡܬܒ.

36 ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ܀ ܘܫܬܩܘ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
37 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܦܢܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܥܗܕܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘ.: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܨܪܝ
ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܣܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܣܩܐ:
3 ܠܘܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ
4 ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܕܘ܀ ܟܒܪ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ: ܕܫܕܪ
ܫܕܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܪܗ: ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܟܣ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܬܣܩ
5 ܨܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ܀ ܘܐܬܘ
6 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ:
7 ܕܓܕܦܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܝ܀ ܗܐ: ܡܫܕܪ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܐܬܪܗ: ܘܐܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ.
8 ܘܗܦܟ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܥܠ ܠܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
9 ܠܟܝܫ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܬܪܗܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܫܕܪ
10 ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟ
ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ
11 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܠܡܚܪܒܗ ܚܪܡܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܨܐ܀
12 ܗܐ: ܦܨܝܘܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܘܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ:
ܠܓܘܙܢ: ܘܠܚܪܢ: ܘܪܨܦ: ܘܒܢܝ ܥܕܢ ܕܒܬܠܣܪ܀
13 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܦܕ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܦܪܘܝܡ: ܕܗܢܥ ܘܥܘܐ܀

14 ܘܢܣܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܣ ܐܢܝܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ
15 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܨܠܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܬ
16 ܥܒܕܬܝܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܪܟܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܟ:
ܘܫܡܥ: ܦܬܚ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܫܡܥ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
17 ܚܝܐ܀ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܪܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
18 ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
19 ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܘܢܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
20 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܝ ܕܐܨܠܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
21 ܫܡܥܬ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܛܐ ܠܟ: ܡܡܝܩܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܒܬܪܟ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ
22 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܠܡܢ ܚܣܕܬ ܘܓܕܦܬ: ܘܥܠ ܡܢ
ܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܟ: ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܥܠ
23 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕܝܟ ܚܣܕܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܟܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܩܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܠܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܩܛܥܬ ܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܙܘܗܝ: ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܥܠܬ ܐܢܐ
24 ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܚܩܠܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܘܬܗ܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܦܪܬ
ܘܫܬܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܝܒܫܬ ܒܥܩܒܝ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
25 ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ
ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܫܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܫܢܬܐ
26 ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܨܝܪܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܫܠܘ
ܘܐܬܒܗܬܘ ܘܝܒܫܘ: ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܩܐ
ܕܬܕܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ: ܘܫܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
27 ܫܒܠܐ܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܟ ܘܡܦܩܢܟ
28 ܘܡܥܠܢܟ ܝܕܥܬ: ܘܐܬܪܓܙܬ ܥܠܝ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܪܓܙܬ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܠܝܘܬܟ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܐܕܢܝ:
ܐܣܝܡ ܙܡܡܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܟ: ܘܠܓܡܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܟ:
29 ܘܐܗܦܟܢܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟ
ܢܝܫܐ: ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:

(37) ܐܫ. 33: 7.

(1) ܐܫ. 37: 1. ܘܫܪܟ.
(2) ܠܘ. 3: 4.
(4) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 35. ܡܙ. 50: 21.
(6) ܐܫ. 37: 6. ܘܫܪܟ. ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 17.
(7) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 35-37. ܐܪ. 51: 1.
(8) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 27.
(10) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 5.
(12) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 33. ܚܙ. 27: 23.
(13) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 34.
(14) ܐܫ. 37: 14. ܘܫܪܟ.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. ܡܙ. 80: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 39. ܐܫ. 44: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 10-12.
(16) ܡܙ. 31: 2. ܕ. ܒܪܝ. 6: 40. ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 4.
(18) ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܐܪ. 10: 3.
(19) ܡܙ. 83: 18.
(20) ܐܫ. 37: 21. ܘܫܪܟ. ܡܙ. 65: 2.
(21) ܐܝܠ. 2: 13. ܐܝܘ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 22: 7. 8. ܐܝܠ. 2: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 71: 22. ܐܫ. 5: 24. ܐܪ. 51: 5.
(23) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 10: 18.
(25) ܐܫ. 45: 7. 10: 5.
(26) ܡܙ. 129: 6.
(27) ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܘܫܪܟ.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 41: 2. ܚܙ. 29: 4. 38: 4. ܒܪܫ. 4: 2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 33. 36. 37.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 34. ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. 9. ܐܫ. 7: 11. 14. ܠܘ. 2: 12.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܨܠܚ. ܘܡܪܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ
8 ܦܠܚܗ.* ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܐ
ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܣܢܬܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬ
ܫܒܥ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܣܠܩ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܫܡܪܝܢ:
10 ܘܐܩܦܗ̇.* ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܒܫܢܬ ܕܫܬ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܕܬܫܥ ܠܗܘܫܥ
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܓܠܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܚܠܚ ܘܒܚܒܘܪ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܘܙܢ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ.*
12 ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܪܘ
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܗ: ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ.
13 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܣܠܩ
ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ
14 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܒܫ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܟܠܬ: ܗܦܘܟ
ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܩܘܠ. ܘܣܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
15 ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
16 ܘܒܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܨܨ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܚܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.*
17 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܬܪܬܢ: ܘܠܪܒ ܣܪܝܣܐ:
ܘܠܪܒ ܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܝܫ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܡܫܩܝܬܐ [1]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
18 ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܩܠ ܩܨܪܐ.* ܘܩܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪ ܐܣܦ
19 ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
20 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܬܟܝܠܬ؟* ܐܡܪܬ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܣܦܘܬܐ: ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܗܫܐ
21 ܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܟܝܠܬ: ܕܐܬܡܪܕܬ ܒܝ:* ܗܫܐ
ܗܐ: ܬܟܝܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܣܡܟܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܪܥܝܥܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܣܡܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܐܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܦܐܪ
ܠܗ̇. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
22 ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܘܕܘ
23 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܬܬܥܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ:
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܪܟܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*
24 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܚܕ ܦܚܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܬܟܝܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܪܟܒܐ ܘܒܦܪܫܐ
25 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܠܡܐ:* ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
26 ܣܩ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܒܠܝܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ: ܠܪܒ ܫܩܐ:
ܡܠܠ: ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܥܡܢ: ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ:
27 ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܒ ܫܩܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܠ ܡܪܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܠܡܐܟܠ ܙܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܬܐ
28 ܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܘܩܡ ܪܒ ܫܩܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܘܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
29 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
30 ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܦܨܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
31 ܕܐܬܘܪ.* ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܝ [2]ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܘ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܓܦܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܬܐܢܬܗ:
32 ܘܫܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܗ:* ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܫܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ
ܘܕܚܡܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܟܪܡܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܕܒܫܐ: ܘܬܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܡܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ
33 ܦܨܐ ܠܢ.* ܦܨܝܘ ܦܨܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ
34 ܚܕ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:* ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܕܐܪܦܕ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܣܦܪܘܝܡ:
35 ܕܗܢܥ: ܘܕܥܘܐ: ܕܦܨܝܘܗ̇ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ:* ܡܢܘ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܦܨܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܫܠܡܐ.

(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܝ. ܥܡܘ. 18: 5. 14. ܡܘ. 60: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7.
(8) ܝ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 41. ܐܫ. 14: 29. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܝ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 7. ܕܢܝ. 9: 6. 10.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 1. ܘܐܫ. ܐܫ. 36: 1. ܘܐܫ.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 8.
(17) ܐܫ. 7: 3.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 10. ܘܐܫ.
(21) ܚܙ. 29: 6. 7.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 1. 32: 12.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 15.
(31) ܒܕ. 32: 20. 33: 11. ܡܡܠ. 18: 16.
(32) ܕܒܪ. 8: 7. 8.
(33) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 14. ܐܫ. 10: 10. 11.
(34) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 13. 17: 24.
(35) ܕܢܝ. 3: 15.

17 ܘܩܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܣܡܐ.☼ ܘܙܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
18 ܠܝܬܝܪ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܦܐܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ.☼
19 ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ
20 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܠܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ
21 ܕܒܙܘܙܢܐ: ܥܕ ܕܡܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܠܝܓܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܛ: ܘܡܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܚܛܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ
22 ܠܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ
23 ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:☼ ܥܕ
ܕܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܘܠܠܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܓܠܝܠܗ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܥܕ
ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ.

24 ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܬ: ܘܣܦܪܘܝܡ: ܘܡܘܬܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܪܬܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܬܡܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
26 ܓܘܗ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܠܘܟ
ܘܡܘܬܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܓܘܗ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܡܘܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܥܝܕܐ
27 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܫܒ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܘܬܝܒ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܕܐ
28 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘܐ
29 ܡܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ
ܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
30 ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܟܘܬ
ܒܢܘܬ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܬ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܪܓܠ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܡܬ
31 ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܫܝܡܐ:☼ ܘܥܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܚܙ
ܘܠܬܪܬܩ: ܘܣܦܪܘܝܐ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܬܐ

32 ܠܐܕܪܡܠܟ ܘܥܢܡܠܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܦܪܘܝܡ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ
33 ܕܪܡܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܫܒ
34 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܥܕ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ
ܥܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ
35 ܫܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ
36 ܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܣܩ ܡܘܣܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ:☼
37 ܘܠܥܝܕܐ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܟܬܒܠܗ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ
38 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ
39 ܡܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܒܬ ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
40 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
41 ܥܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܠܚܝ: ܐܦ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ
ܝܢܐ: ܥܕ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܐܒܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ.☼
3 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
4 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗܝ.☼ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܥܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ:
ܘܬܒܪܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ: ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܠܐܫܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܚܪܒܠܗ
ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܩܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ
5 ܠܗ ܢܚܫܬܢ.☼ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܟܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܦ
6 ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܬܕܒܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ

(17) ܚܙ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. ܡܝ. 23: 37. ܐܣ. 18: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 20.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 32.
(19) ܝܪ. 3: 8.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 3. 15: 29.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 11. 31. 12: 20. 28.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6.
(24) ܥܙ. 4: 2. 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 30. 18: 34.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24.
(31) ܥܙ. 4: 9. ܚܙ. 18: 21. ܐܣ. 12: 31.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31.
(33) ܨܦܢ. 1: 5.
(34) ܒܪ. 32: 28. 35: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 31.
(35) ܕܝ. 6: 10. ܡܦ. 20: 5.
(36) ܡܦ. 6: 6. ܐܣ. 10: 20.
(37) ܐܣ. 5: 32.
(38) ܐܣ. 4: 23.
(41) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 32. 33.
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 27. 29: 1. ܡܬ. 1: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 1. ܡܢ. 21: 9.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 10. ܠܩܡ. 13: 15. ܡܘ. 13: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 25.
(6) ܐܣ. 10: 20. ܝܫ. 23: 8.

ܕܡܥܛܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܛܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܘܡܘܪܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܦܨܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܝܕܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܡܠܐ: ܘܠܘܟܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܟܪ̈ܟܢ
ܡܘܡܝܕܐ.
10 ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܕܦܢ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܬܠܬ-ܦܠܝܣܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܗ ܩܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
11 ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
12 ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܫܩܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: [1]ܘܫܩܠܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ.
13 ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܘܪܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܠܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܪܕܝܐ
14 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܐ
15 ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ
ܩܪܒ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܠܡܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ
ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܘܪܟܢܘܗܝ
ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܥܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܢܘܩܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܫܘܫ:
16 ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܝܡ ܠܒܨܘܪܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܐ
17 ܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ. ܘܡܩܛܥܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܟܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ
ܠܟܝܘܪܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܡܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܗܘܘ
ܬܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ.
18 ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܥܠܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܡܘܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
19 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ!
20 ܘܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܬܗ: ܘܦܩܪܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܥܡ
ܒܒܘܬܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܒܪܘܟܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܘܫܩܠܐ (ܕܝܠܗ).

ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
2 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
3 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܘܫܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܗ
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܩܚܐ. ܘܡܘܥܛܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܩܠܐ
ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܩܡ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.
5 ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ
6 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܗܘܝܟܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ
ܠܗܘܫܥ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܘܝܠܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܚܠܚ
7 ܘܒܚܒܘܪ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܘܙܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈. ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܘܣܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
8 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܦܪܩܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܒ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
10 ܡܚܘܝܕܬܐ. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܐ ܩܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܫܪ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
11 ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܬܡܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ
ܪܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܟܥܘܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
13 ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܣܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܥܘܕܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܕܡܘܫܕܪܠܝ
14 ܠܓܒܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
15 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܡܐܣܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܩܝܡܘܬܗ
ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܗ ܕܡܣܗܕܐ
ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܪܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
16 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ. ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܬܪܝ ܥܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܐܦ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܪܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

15 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.✵ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܘܚܒܘܪܬܗ ܕܚܒܪ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
16 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.✵ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܚܝܗ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܬܦܣܚ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܓܘܗ: ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ:
ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ: ܡܢ ܬܪܨܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ: ܡܚܝܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܛܢ̈ܝܬܗ ܦܪܬܗ.
17 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܕܝ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
18 ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.✵ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
19 ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܗ.✵ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܦܘܠ
ܐܠܦ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ:
20 ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.✵ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܚܡ
ܟܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ
ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ ܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ
21 ܒܐܪܥܐ.✵ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܚܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
22 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.✵ ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
23 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:
24 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.✵ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
25 ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ.✵ ܘܡܪܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܓܢܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ
ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡ ܐܪܓܘܒ
ܘܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ
26 ܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.✵ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.
27 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ
28 ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.✵ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
29 ܕܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ.✵ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܦܩܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܐ ܬܓܠܬ-ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܫܒܐ ܠܥܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐܒܠ-ܒܝܬ-ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܠܝܢܘܚ:
ܘܠܩܕܫ: ܘܠܚܨܘܪ: ܘܠܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ.✵ ܘܚܒܘܪܬܐ
ܚܒܪ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ
31 ܕܥܘܙܝܐ.✵ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܚ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.
32 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ
33 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✵ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܝܪܘܫܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ.✵
34 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
35 ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ.✵ ܒܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܥܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܘܡܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
36 ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܢܗ.✵ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܬܡ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ
37 ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✵ ܒܐܝܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܠܦܩܚ
38 ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ.✵ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܘܬܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܬܥܣܪܐ ܠܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘܐ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܬܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✵ ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܬܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.✵ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܥܒܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
4 ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.✵ ܘܕܒܚ
ܘܡܣܩ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
6 ܘܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܙ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ.✵ ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܗܦܟܗ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐܝܠܬ ܠܐܪܡ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܬ:
7 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.✵ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܚܙ
ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܓܠܬ-ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܟ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ. ܣܩ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
8 ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ.✵ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܙ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. ܐܫ. 9: 1. ܗܘ. 8: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 5.
(27) ܐܫ. 7: 1.
(29) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. ܐܫ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 20.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܗܘ. 10: 3. 7. 15.
(32) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 1.
(34) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 3.
(35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 3. ܘܫܪ.
(37) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5. ܐܫ. 7: 1.

ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 27.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(3) ܘܝ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 37. 38. ܐܪ. 12: 31.
(4) ܐܪ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 23.
(5) ܐܫ. 7: 1. 4. ܘܫܪ.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 22.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 21.

13 ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܕܩܝܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܝܪܚܐ-ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢܚܡ ܒܪ ܓܕܝ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܨܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܒܫ:
14 ܐܬܩܛܠܗ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܠܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܚܡ ܘܩܛܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܘܩܛܪܗ
ܕܩܛܪ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
15 ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܬܦܣܚ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ: ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܬܪܨܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܚܐ ܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܛܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܨܪܝ.*
16 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ
ܡܢܚܡ ܒܪ ܓܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.
17 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
18 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ.*
19 ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܚܡ
ܠܦܘܠ ܐܠܦ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ
20 ܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܚܡ ܟܣܦܐ
21 ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܬܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ
ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܗܦܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
22 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

23 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ
ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܬܪܬܝܢ
24 ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
25 ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡ ܐܪܓܘܒ
26 ܘܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܚܝܐ
27 ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.*
28 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܩܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܐ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܢܣܒ
29 ܠܥܝܘܢ ܘܠܐܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܟܐ ܘܠܝܢܘܚ ܘܠܩܕܫ ܘܠܚܨܘܪ
ܘܠܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ.*

ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
29 ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܫܒܥ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܠܟ ܐܚܙ ܒܪ ܝܘܬܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
2 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܫܬܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ
3 ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܒܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
4 ܕܛܪܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܕܒܚ ܘܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܪܥܢܢ.*
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘ[1] ܠܐܚܙ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ.*
6 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܢܝ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐܝܠܬ ܠܐܪܡ:
ܘܛܪܕ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܬ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.*
7 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܚܙ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܥܒܕܟ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ: ܣܩ ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ.
8 ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܙ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܫܘܚܕܐ.*
9 ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܘܟܒܫܗ:
ܘܐܓܠܝܗ ܠܩܝܪ: ܘܠܪܨܝܢ ܩܛܠ.*
10 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
11 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܗ.* ܘܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
12 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
13 ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܣܟ ܢܣܟܗ:
ܘܙܪܩ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
14 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܡܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܓܪܒܝܐ.

[1] ܦ: ܟܪܟܘ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ.

(13) ܒܦܘܢ. 8: 16. 12: 39. ܝܕ. 31: 38. ܘܟܬ. 14: 10.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 51.
(15) ܕ. ܡܠ. 13: 12.
(17) ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 25: 25. ܡܟܕ.
(18) ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 25: 27. ܡܟܕ. 10: 21)
(22) ܕ. ܡܠ. 16: 6. ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 26: 2.
(25) ܡܟܕ. 13: 21. 34: 8. ܗܘ. 3: 17. ܚܘܩ. 1: 1. ܡܟܐ. 12: 39. ܡܟܕ. 19: 40. 13.
(26) ܕ. ܡܠ. 13: 4. ܗܘ. 32: 36.
(27) ܕ. ܡܠ. 13: 5.
(28) ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 8: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ.
11: 24. ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 8: 3.
(29) ܕ. ܡܠ. 15: 8.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 26: 1. 3. 4. ܕ. ܡܠ. 15: 13. 30. ܡܟܕ. ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 26: 1.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 15: 35. 12: 3.
14: 4.
(5) ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 26: 19-21. ܗܘ. 13: 46.
(7) ܕ. ܕܒܟ. 26: 23.
(10) ܚܙܩ. 7: 9.
(12) ܕ. ܡܠ. 10: 30.
(13) ܡܟܐ. 1: 8. 9. ܕ. ܡܠ. 15: 1.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 17.

8 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

10 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
11 ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ
12 ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܟ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ
ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
13 ܘܫܟܒ ܝܘܐܫ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܝܪܒܥܡ ܝܬܒ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

14 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܪܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܐܒܝ: ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
15 ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܣܒ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ.
16 ܘܢܣܒ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܐܪܟܒ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܣܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀
17 ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܬܚ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܦܬܚ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܫܕܝ: ܘܫܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܓܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܪܡ: ܘܬܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܡ ܒܐܦܩ ܥܕܡܐ
18 ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒ ܓܐܪܐ: ܘܢܣܒ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܚܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
19 ܘܩܡ܀ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
(ܐܠܘ) ܡܚܝܬ ܚܡܫ ܐܘ ܫܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܡܚܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐܪܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܡܚܐ
ܠܐܪܡ.

20 ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ
21 ܥܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܡܥܠܢܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܒܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܙܘ ܓܝܣܐ: ܘܫܕܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܙܠ ܘܩܪܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܚܝܐ
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ.

22 ܘܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܘܠܨ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܠܗ
23 ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ܀ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܚܢܢܗ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ
24 ܠܗܫܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
25 ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪ-ܗܕܕ
ܒܪܗ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ: ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܝܘܐܫ: ܘܐܗܦܟ
ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ:
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡ ܐܡܗ
ܝܗܘܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
3 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܐܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ
4 ܥܒܕ܀ ܒܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ: ܘܥܡܐ
ܥܕ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܡܐ
5 ܒܒܝܬ ܓܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܪܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܩܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
6 ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܢܡܘܬ
7 ܢܡܘܬܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܣܠܥ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܫܡܗ: ܝܩܬܐܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ:
9 ܬܐ: ܢܬܚܙܐ[1] ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܚܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܒ ܒܪܬܟ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܐܢܬܘ. ܘܥܒܪܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
10 ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܕܫܬܗ ܠܚܘܚܐ܀ ܡܚܐ ܡܚܝܬ
ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܥܠܝܟ. ܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܬܒ
ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܓܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܦܠ: ܐܢܬ
11 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܝܘܐܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀
12 ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫ

[1] ܡ: ܢܬܚܙܐ.

(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 10.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 1.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 15. 13: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. ܡܠ. 9 :14 .25
25: 17. ܡܠܟ.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 12.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 26.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 25.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 27. ܡܠ. 2: 24. 25. 32: 13.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 18. 19.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
25: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 20.
(6) ܐܘ. 16:24. ܡܘ. 4:18. 20.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 60: ܦܢܝܐ. ܫܥ. 15: 38.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 17. 18. ܡܠܟ.
(9) ܕܝ. 9: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 33.
(10) ܐܘ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 25. ܡܘ. 28: 2. 5. 17. ܡܬ. 2: 4.
(11) ܡܬ. 19: 38. 21: 16.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ. ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ
ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܡܪܕ ܒܗ:
2 ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ-ܬܠܬ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܝܣܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ
3 ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܪܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܡܛܠ
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ.

4 ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܫܕ: ܕܐܫܕ
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ (ܠܚܛܗܘܗܝ):
5 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܐ ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ [1]ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܫܟܒ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
6 ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ
7 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܬܠܬܐ
9 ܝܪܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܫܡ ܐܡܗ ܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܬ
ܐܠܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
10 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܨܪܐ.
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܚܨܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
12 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
13 ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܨܨ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ
14 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ.

15 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܓܠܝ
ܠܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ
16 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܓܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.

17 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܫܢܝ ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
18 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡ ܐܡܗ ܚܡܘܛܠ ܒܪܬ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
19 ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ
20 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ:* ܘܡܪܕ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
2 ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܨܪܐ
ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܨܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ
ܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
3 ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܪܩܘ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
5 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܪܕܦܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܬܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
6 ܐܬܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܬܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.
7 ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ [2]ܒܫܫܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܒܠ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܩܝܪܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 1. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 14. 22: 43. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 4. (4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 4. ܡܬܝ. 30: 13. ܚܙܩ. 2: 27. ܡܬܝ. 35: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 9. (6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 5. (7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 6. (9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 8. ܡܬܝ. (13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 14. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 7. (16) ܚܙܩ. 5: 15. 18. 7: 7. ܡܬܝ. 18: 9. (17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 23. (18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 15. 16. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 25. (21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 26. 27.

(3) ܓܒ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. (4) ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܡܬܝ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 26. (5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 25. 14: 25. 27. (6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 33. (7) ܚܓܝ. 1: 3.

29 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܒܪܡ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ
ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܥܓܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܕܒܕܢ.܀
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܛܒܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܥܒܕܬ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܒܢܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܟ
31 ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܙܕܗܪ
ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܡ ܕܐܚܛܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
32 ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܣܩܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
33 ܘܡܚܝܢܘܢ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
ܓܕܝܐ: ܘܪܘܒܝܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢܫܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ
34 ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܓܠܥܕ ܘܡܬܢܢ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀
35 ܘܫܟܒ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:
36 ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܥܬܠܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܪܗ: ܩܡܬ
2 ܘܐܘܒܕܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܬ
ܝܗܘܫܒܥ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܪܡ: ܚܬܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܠܝܘܐܫ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܘܓܢܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ:
ܒܬܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܐ: ܘܛܫܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܬܠܝܐ:
3 ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܛܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܢܝܢ ܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܥܬܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܕܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܕܒܪ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ
ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܕ ܟܪܝܬܝܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܐܘܡܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
5 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܥܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
6 ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܣܘܪ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ. ܘܬܛܪܘܢ
7 ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ (ܡܢ) ܐܘܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
8 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܬܚܕܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܪܢܝܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܘܙܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܣܕܪܐ
ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ
9 ܘܒܡܥܠܢܗ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
10 ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ
ܠܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܠܙܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܘܘ
11 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ: ܐܢܫ ܘܙܝܢܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܐ ܣܡܠܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܝ.܀
12 ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܝܠܐ [1]ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܩܫܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.܀
13 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ
14 ܥܡܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܩܐܡ
ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܩܥܝܢ ܒܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܨܪܝܬܗ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܠܡܐܢܝܗ: ܘܩܥܬ: ܢܟܠܐ:
15 ܢܟܠܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܘܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦܩܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ
ܕܣܕܪܐ: ܘܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܛܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܩܛܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ [2]ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܐܬܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ
ܬܡܢ.
17 ܘܩܝܡ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܣܚܦܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܨܠܡܘܗܝ
ܬܒܪܘ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܠܡܬܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܩܕܡ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܣܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ
19 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܗܛܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
20 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܬ: ܘܠܥܬܠܝܐ
21 ܩܛܠܘܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܒܪ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: (ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ) ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.

(29) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. 29.
(30) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 35. 13: 1. 10. 14: 23. 15: 8. 12.
(31) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 16.
(32) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 12.
(33) ܥܡܘ. 1: 3.
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 26.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 1. ܘܒܬܪ.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 8.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 24.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 12. ܘܒܬܪ.
(14) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 16. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 3.
(18) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 26. ܗܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 17. 18. ܘܒܬܪ.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 1.

37 ܠܒܣܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ:* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܒܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ

1 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ: ܡܚܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ:
ܡܫܩܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܩܠܢܝܬܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ) ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܝܕܟ:*
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܝܟܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܝܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ
3 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ:* ܫܘܒܩܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܝܬ
4 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܪܐ ܐܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
5 ܐܝܟܢ:* ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܗ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ
6 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢܘܢ: ܫܡܥܠܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ.
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ
7 ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܐ: ܫܡܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ
8 ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
9 ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ:
10 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:* ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ
11 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܠܟܐ.
12 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܘ [1]ܒܒܝܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

13 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܠܘܡܐ [1]ܕܒܝܬ-ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ.
15 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܢܫܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ
17 ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ: ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܬ
19 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܫܡܥ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
20 ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
21 ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ
22 ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܦܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
23 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܢܝܫܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ.*
24 ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
25 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
26 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
27 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܗ
28 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ

(37) ܡܙ. 83: 10.

(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 21. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 14. 24. (10) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19. 21. 29. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. (15) ܢܫ. 35: 6. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 55. ܠܘ. 10: 19.

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 10. (17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 21. (18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31. 32. (19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 6. (21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 32. (24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 39. (26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 23. (27) ܠܘ. 6: 11. ܕܢ. 2: 5. 3: 29.

6 ܝܗܘܐ: ܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܟ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܩܡ
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܫܚܬܟ
7 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܬܡܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܪܟ: ܘܬܬܒܥ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
8 ܕܐܝܙܒܠ.* ܘܢܐܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܘܒܕ
ܠܐܚܐܒ [1]ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
9 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
10 ܕܢܒܛ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܐ.* ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ
ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
11 ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܪܩ.* ܘܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؟
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܬܗ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܓܠܬܐ ܗܝ: ܚܘܝ ܠܢ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܚܬܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
13 ܘܐܘܚܝܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܝܘܗܝ
ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ: ܘܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
14 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܝܗܘ ܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܡܫܝ: ܥܠ ܝܘܪܡ.
ܘܝܘܪܡ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ.* ܘܗܦܟ
ܝܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܚܙܐܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩ ܫܪܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
16 ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ.* ܘܪܟܒ ܝܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܘܪܡ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
17 ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܥܪܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ.* ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܡ: ܕܒܪ
18 ܪܟܒܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؟* ܘܐܙܠ
ܪܟܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘ: ܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܫܠܡܐ؟ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ. ܘܚܘܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
19 ܡܛܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܥܕ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ.* ܘܫܕܪ
ܪܟܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘ:
20 ܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ؟ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ.* ܘܚܘܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܛܐ ܥܕ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܡܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ
21 ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܡ: ܐܣܘܪܘ. ܘܐܣܪܘ ܪܟܒܬܐ
ܡܪܟܒܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܚܙܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ.*
22 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܪܡ ܠܝܗܘ: ܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܝܗܘ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܫܠܡܐ: ܥܕ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ
23 ܐܡܟ ܘܚܪܫܘܬܗ̇ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ؟* ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܪܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
24 ܘܥܪܩ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܙܝܐ: ܢܟܠܐ: ܐܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܝܗܘ
ܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܓܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ: ܘܐܬܟܪܥ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ.*
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܕܩܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܗܕ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ
ܟܕ ܪܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
26 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ:* ܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܪܡܫܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܩܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

27 ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܥܪܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܒܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܓܘܪ: ܕܒܝܬ
ܠܝܒܠܥܡ. ܘܥܪܩ ܠܡܓܕܘ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ.*
28 ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܩܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

29 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

30 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܗܘ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ: ܘܟܚܠܬ
ܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܥܝܢܝܗ̇: ܘܨܒܬܬ ܪܫܗ̇: ܘܐܣܬܟܝܬ ܡܢ
31 ܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܘ ܥܐܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܙܡܪܝ
32 ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ؟* ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬ؟ ܡܢ؟ ܘܐܣܬܟܝܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ
33 ܬܠܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܕܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇. ܘܫܕܘܗ̇:
ܘܢܬܙ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ̇ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
34 ܘܕܫܘܗ̇.* ܘܥܠ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܝ
ܣܥܘܪܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܛܬܐ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
35 ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܩܒܪܗ̇: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܓܡܓܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܗ̇: ܘܦܣܬܐ
36 ܕܐܝܕܝܗ̇.* ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ: ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܝܐ
ܬܫܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܒܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܪܐ.

(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 7. (7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 21: 15. (8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 10. 21: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22. ܬܢ. 32: 36. (9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 10. 15: 29. 21: 22. 16: 3. 11. (10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 35. 36. (11) ܐܪ. 29: 26. ܗܘܫܥ 10: 20. ܦܬ. 26: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 10.

(13) ܡܬܝ 21: 7. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. (21) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 7. (25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. (26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19. (27) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 9. (29) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 25. (30) ܚܙ. 23: 40. (31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 9-20. (34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31. (36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 23.

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܓܝܚܙܝ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
6 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ.* ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥܬܗ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܗܦܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ.

7 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ
ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܗ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܙܐܝܠ: ܣܒ
ܒܐܝܕܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܐܠ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܚܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ:*
9 ܘܐܙܠ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܒܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܛܒ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܓܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܟ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܚܐܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܙܠ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܚܐܐ ܬܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܡܬ ܒܗ
11 ܡܐܬ.* ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ (ܥܠܘܗܝ) ܘܐܘܬܒܗ:
12 ܥܠ ܕܒܗܬ. ܘܒܟܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܐܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܟܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ: ܘܛܠܝܗܘܢ
13 ܬܪܛܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܛܢܬܗܘܢ ܬܨܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܐܝܠ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܟܠܒܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ
14 ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ
15 ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܚܐܐ ܬܚܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܟܒܪܐ ܘܨܒܥܗ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܣܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܙܐܝܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

16 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܢܐ
18 ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ
19 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܠܡܬܠ ܫܪܓܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܠ
20 ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܪܕܘ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
21 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܥܒܪ
ܝܘܪܡ ܠܨܥܝܪ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܩܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܕܐܚܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ.*
22 ܘܡܪܕܘ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܕܘ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.*
23 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
24 ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܫܟܒ
ܝܘܪܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

25 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܡܠܟܐ
26 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܥܬܠܝܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
27 ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ
28 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ
ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܒܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
29 ܠܝܘܪܡ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ
ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܢ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
2 ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܘܙܠ ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܬܡܢ ܠܝܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܢܡܫܝ: ܘܥܘܠ
ܘܐܩܝܡܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܥܠܝܗܝ ܠܗ
3 ܐܬܘܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܬܘܢܐ.* ܘܣܒ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܫܘܕܝܗ
ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܚܬܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܪܘܩ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܬܟܬܪ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ
5 ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ

(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 5. 1: 2.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 15.
(11) ܠܘ. 19: 41.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 32. 12: 17. 13: 3. 7. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 16. ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܥܡܘ. 1: 13.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 43. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 15.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 3. 4.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 5. ܘܫܪ.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 26.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 7.
(20) ܒܪ. 27: 40. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 8-10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 47.
(22) ܒܪ. 27: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 10.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 1. 6. 21: 17. 25: 23.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 18.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 3. 4.
(28) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 5.
(29) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. 9: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 6. 7.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. ܢܚ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. 29.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 5. 11.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 16.

ܕܩܛܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܣܩ ܪܝܫܝ ܚܙܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ:
ܕܒܩܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ
33 ܩܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ؛* ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܗܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܣܟܐ:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܚܪ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܣܐܬܐ
ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܒܣܠܥܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܣܠܥܐ:
2 ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܣܬܡܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ.
3 ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܪܒܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܡܢܘ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ
4 ܠܡܡܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܬ؛* ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܦܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܐܢ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܠܢ ܚܝܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܢ: ܡܝܬܝܢ.*
5 ܘܩܡܘ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
6 ܐܢܫ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܩܠܐ
ܕܪܟܒܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܕܐܓܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܬܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
7 ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ.* ܘܩܡܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܓܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܛܫܘܗܝ.. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܚܕ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܛܫܘܗܝ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܘܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܢ ܚܛܗܐ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
10 ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܕܗܘܘ.* ܘܩܪܘ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ
12 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘ.* ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܢ
ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܫܝܘ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܥ
13 ܢܥܘܠ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܣܒ
ܚܡܫܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܗ.
ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܗ:
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܣܦܘ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܫܕܪ
14 ܘܢܚܙܐ.* ܘܢܣܒܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܟܒܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ
15 ܘܚܙܘ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܕܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܪܘܩܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ
ܘܒܙܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܣܐܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ
ܒܣܠܥܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܣܠܥܐ: ܐܝܟ
17 ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܩܕܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܐ: ܕܡܣܬܡܟ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
18 ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܣܐܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܣܠܥܐ: ܘܣܐܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܒܣܠܥܐ:
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܚܪ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.*
19 ܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܟܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ؛ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ.*
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܘܡܝܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܝ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡܝ ܘܙܠܝ: ܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܝܬܟܝ: ܘܬܬܘܬܒܝ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܬܬܘܬܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ:
2 ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܩܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܩܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ
4 ܘܥܠ ܚܩܠܗ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܓܝܚܙܝ
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ
5 ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܝ
ܠܒܪܗ ܩܥܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܠ

(33) ܐܝܘ. 2: 9.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 7: 18. 19.
(2) ܕ. ܡܠ. 7: 17. 19. 20.
5: 18. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(3) ܚܘ. 13: 46.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 24. ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 7. ܐܫܥ. 15: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 29.

(7) ܡܙ. 48: 4–6. ܡܬܐ. 28: 1.
(16) ܕ. ܡܠ. 7: 1.
(17) ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 32. 7: 2.
(18) ܕ. ܡܠ. 7: 1.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 35. ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܚܓܝ. 1: 11.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 5: 27.
(5) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 35.

ܐ̱ܟܡܘܗ̱ܝ. ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܡܢܐܝܟܐ: ܓܝܚܙܝ؟
ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐܗܘ ܚܕܐ.܀
26 ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܒܝ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܕܥܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܥܘܟ؟ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܓܘܠܐ: ܘܙܝܬ̈ܐ: ܘܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
27 ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ؟܀ ܘܓܪܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܒܬ ܕܒܩܐ ܒܘܟ
ܘܒܙܪܥܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܓܪܝܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܡܝܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܝܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܥܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܩܬܢ.܀
2 ܒܫܡ ܐܙܠܚ ܗܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܫܩܠܚ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܥܒܕܚ ܩܬܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܠܝܬܒܬܐ ܬܡܢ.
3 ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܙܠܘܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܘܝ ܪܘܝ: ܦܪܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܟ: ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ.܀
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ.܀
5 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܢܦܠܠܗ
ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܩܥܩܥܠܗ: ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܗܘ
6 ܫܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠܠܗ؟
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܫܕܝܠܗ
7 ܬܡܢ: ܘܛܘܦܠܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܡܪܝܡ
ܠܘܟ. ܘܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ.
8 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܢ
9 ܦܠܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܕܘܝܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ.܀
10 ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܙܗܪܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܐ: ܘܦܨܠܝܠܗ ܓܢܘܗ
11 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܓܐ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܫܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܥܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ
12 ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
13 ܠܡܠ̈ܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܬ ܒܐܘܕܐ ܕܫܢܬܘܟ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ:
ܙܠܘܡܘܢ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢܝܗ.
14 ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܕܘܬܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ
ܬܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
15 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܕܡܬܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܠܐ
ܚܕܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܘܡܝܪܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܕܝܟ ܥܒܕܚ؟܀
16 ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܐܚܢܢ
17 ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܬܘܚ ܡܘܟ: ܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ.
ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܘܠܡܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܛܘܪܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܪܢܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.܀
18 ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ. ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܪܐ:
ܡܚܝ: ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܡܘܟ: ܠܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
19 ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܬܐܡܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܡܒܪܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ.
20 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܬܘܚ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܘܚܙܝ.
ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܓܘ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ
21 ܝܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ:
22 ܡܚܝ؟ ܡܚܝ؟ ܒܒܝ؟܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܬܠܘܟ
ܒܣܝܦܘܟ ܘܒܩܫܬܘܟ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ؟ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ
23 ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܘܐܟܠܝ ܘܫܬܝ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܘܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܛܘܝܒܠܗ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܛܐ: ܓܘܪܬܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܘܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ
ܓܕܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
24 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܠܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܕܘܓܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܘܟܘܪܝܟܠܗ
25 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܗܐ:
ܟܘܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ̇: ܥܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܬܡܢܝ
ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܪܒܥ ܕܩܒܐ ܕܙܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.܀
26 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܒܟܬܐ
27 ܡܘܩܘܚܠܗ ܥܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܘܩ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܕܪܐ: ܐܘ
28 ܡܢ [1]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ؟܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܐ ܠܘܟ؟ ܘܡܝܪܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܝ: ܗܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܘܐܟܠܚ ܠܗ
29 ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܒܪܘܢܝ ܐܟܠܚ ܩܘܢܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܫܠܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܝ
ܘܐܟܠܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܝܪܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܒ
30 ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܘܐܟܠܚ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܛܫܝܬܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ: ܩܘܪܝܥܠܗ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܐ:
31 ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ.܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܗܟܕܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܟܕܐ ܡܘܣܦ: ܐܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ
32 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ (ܡܠܟܐ)
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ: ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ

[1] ܝܢ: ܓܢܬܐ.

(27) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 10. ܡܬ. 4: 6. ܡܬ. 12: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 5.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 38.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 21.
(13) ܒܪ. 37: 17.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 55: 18. ܩܘܡ. 8: 31.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܡܙ. 34: 7. 68: 17. ܥܒ. 1: 8. 6: 1-7.
(18) ܒܪ. 19: 11.
(22) ܩܘܡ. 12: 20.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 2. 6: 8. 9.
(29) ܥܒ. 26: 29. ܐܝܟ. 28: 53. 57.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 27.
(31) ܫܥ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 2.
(32) ܚܙ. 8: 1. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4.

41 ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬܘ
ܩܡܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ. ܘܪܡܝܗ ܒܩܕܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܪܡܝ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ.
42 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܫܠܝܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ:
ܘܦܐܪܐ: ܒܬܪܡܘܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ܀
43 ܘܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ: ܡܢܘ ܐܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܐ
ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ
44 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܘܬܪܘܢ܀ ܘܣܡ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܘܬܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܢܥܡܢ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ: ܘܡܝܩܪ ܒܐܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܪܡ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
2 ܡܓܪܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܣܐ: ܘܫܒܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ:
3 ܘܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܥܡܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܪܝܢ:
4 ܗܘ ܢܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܚܘܝ ܠܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
5 ܡܠܠܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܙܠ ܐܙܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܣܪܐ
ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ (ܡܬܩܠܝܢ) ܕܕܗܒܐ:
6 ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܣܛܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܘܬܟ: ܗܐ: ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܢܥܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ:
7 ܕܬܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܓܪܬܐ: ܨܪܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܡܡܝܬܘ ܘܠܡܚܝܘ: ܕܗܢܐ
ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܡ ܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ: ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܠܘܬܝ
8 ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܨܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܨܪܝܬ ܢܚܬܝܟ:
ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܢܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
9 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ:
10 ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܐܣܚܐ ܫܒܥ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܣܪܟ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
11 ܕܟܝܐ܀ ܘܪܓܙ ܢܥܡܢ ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܘܬܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܩ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܢܚܠܡ
12 ܠܓܪܒܢܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܦܪܦܪ:
ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ
13 ܐܣܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܚܡܬܐ܀ ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܒܘܢ:
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܣܚܝ
14 ܘܕܟܝ܀ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܐܨܛܒܥ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܫܒܥ
ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܒܣܪܗ
15 ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܕܟܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܫܐ ܣܒ
16 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܐܣܒ. ܘܐܠܨܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ:
17 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܥܡܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܛܥܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܘܕܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕܟ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
18 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܐܠ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ
ܠܡܣܓܕ ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܡܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܣܓܕܬ
ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܣܓܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ:
ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܦܪܣܐ[1] ܕܐܪܥܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܓܝܚܙܝ: ܛܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܚܣܟ ܡܪܝ ܠܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
21 ܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܪܗܛ ܓܝܚܙܝ
ܒܬܪ ܢܥܡܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܚܬ
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
22 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܪܝ ܫܕܪܢܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
23 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܥܡܢ: ܗܘܝ
ܣܒ: ܥܣܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܨܗ ܒܗ: ܘܐܨܪ ܬܪܝܢ
ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܣܝܢ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܛܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
24 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܦܠܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܬܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
25 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܘܬ

[1] ܐܘ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

(41) ܡܬ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 21. 5: 10. ܗܘܫ. 9: 6. (42) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 4. 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 11. ܠܠܘܩ. 6: 6. (43) ܠܘ. 9: 13. 17. ܗܘܫ. 6: 9. 11. (44) ܡܬܝ 14: 20. 15: 37. ܗܘܫ. 6: 13.

(1) ܠܘ. 4: 27. ܡܬ. 11: 3. (5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 8. 9.

(7) ܒܪ. 30: 2. ܕܒ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. (10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 41. ܗܘܫ. 9: 7. (14) ܐܝܘ. 33: 25. ܠܘ. 4: 27. (15) ܕܢ. 2: 47. 3: 29. 6: 26. 27. ܒܪ. 33: 11. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 14. ܒܪ. 14: 23. ܡܬܝ 10: 8. ܦܪ. 8: 18. 20. (18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. 17. (19) ܒܪ. 35: 16.

ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ¹ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܓܪܝܐ܀
6 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ̇: ܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܝ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܢܐ.
7 ܘܟܠܝ ܡܫܚܐ܀ ܘܐܬܬ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܝ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܦܪܘܥܝ ܠܚܘܒܬܟܝ: ܐܢܬܝ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܬܚܝܘܢ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܬܪ.
8 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܫܘܢܡ: ܘܬܡܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܣܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
9 ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇: ܗܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܢ
10 ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀ ܢܥܒܕ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘ: ²ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ:
ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܪܣܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ:
11 ܢܣܛܐ ܠܬܡܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܣܛܐ
12 ³ܠܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܟ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ
ܛܠܝܗ: ܩܪܝ ܠܗ̇ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܗ̇: ܘܩܡܬ
13 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܫܐ ܠܗ̇: ܗܐ:
ܐܬܛܪܦܬܝ ܥܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܦܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܠܪܒ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܓܘ ܥܡܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ܀
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪ ܓܝܚܙܝ:
ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܓܒܪܗ̇ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ܀
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ ܠܗ̇: ܘܩܪܝܗ̇: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܐ
ܡܥܦܩܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܬܟܕܒ ܠܐܡܬܟ܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ̇
ܐܠܝܫܥ.
18 ܘܪܒܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ
19 ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܨܘ̈ܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܪܫܝ: ܪܫܝ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܛܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗ܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ
21 ⁴ܠܛܗܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܘܐܫܟܒܬܗ ܥܠ
ܥܪܣܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܓܪܬ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ܀
22 ܘܩܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܐܪܗܛ
23 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܐܙܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
24 ܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ܀ ܘܙܝܢܬ ܐܬܢܐ

¹ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ²ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܐ. ³ܡ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. ⁴ܡ: ܛܗܪܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܛܠܝܗ̇: ܕܒܪ ܘܙܠ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ
25 ܠܡܪܟܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ
26 ܛܠܝܗ: ܗܐ: ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ܀ ܪܗܛ ܗܫܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ: ܫܠܡܐ
27 ܠܒܥܠܟܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܚܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ̇:
28 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܟܣܝܗ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܫܐܠܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ
29 ܬܛܥܝܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ: ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܫܩܘܠ
ܫܒܛܝ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܘܙܠ: ܘܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐܠܟ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܣܝܡ
30 ܫܒܛܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܚܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܩܡ
31 ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ̇܀ ܘܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡ ܫܒܛܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ:
32 ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
33 ܛܠܝܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܡܫܟܒ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ܀ ܘܥܠ ܘܐܚܕ
34 ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܨܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩ
ܘܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܣܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
35 ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܚܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟ
ܘܗܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ: ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܥܛܫ
ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܦܬܚ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ܀
36 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܩܪܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܠܒܪܟܝ܀
37 ܘܐܬܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܘܢܦܩܬ.
38 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܦܟ ܠܓܠܓܠ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܛܠܝܗ: ܐܪܡܝ ܩܕܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܒܫܠ ܒܘܫܠܐ
39 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܩܛ
ܝܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܩܛ ܡܢܗ
ܦܩܘ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܡܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܪܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
40 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܘܫܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ:

(8) ܡܠ. 19: 18.
(16) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 28.
(25) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 25.
(27) ܡܬ. 28: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 10.
(28) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 16.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 46. ܕ. ܡܠ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 4. ܡܪ. 7: 19. 14: 16. ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 14. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(30) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 2.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11.
(33) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܡܬ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 20.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 21. ܦܪ. 20: 10.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 21. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. 5.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 23. ܥܒܪ. 11: 35.
(38) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. 8: 1. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 10: 39. ܦܪ. 22: 3.
(40) ܡܪ. 10: 17.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ.܀
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܗ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܕܥܒܕ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ
ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܕܒܩ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ.

4 ܘܡܝܫܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܪܐ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܐܐ
5 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܡܪܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
6 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ:
7 ܘܡܢܝܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ
ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ
ܡܪܕ ܒܝ: ܬܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܐܒ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܥܡܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܪܟܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܟܫܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܢܐ
9 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܩ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܚܕܪܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܐ ܠܗ
10 ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܘܗ! ܩܪܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
11 ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܐܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪܗ
12 ܕܫܦܛ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܓ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܘܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܐܕܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝ
ܘܠܟ! ܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܟ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ: ܩܪܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܩܡܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ.܀
15 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ: ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
16 ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܓܘܒܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ
ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܢܚܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܬܫܬܘܢ
18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ
ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܬܡܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܬܣܟܪܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ.܀
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܐ.܀
21 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܥܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
22 ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܕܢܚ
ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܘ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܝܐ
23 ܣܡܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ: ܚܪܒܘ
ܚܪܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܗܫܐ
24 ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܚܘ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ
25 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ
ܣܚܦܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܪܡܘ ܓܒܪ ܟܐܦܗ: ܘܡܠܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܟܪܘ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܦܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܩܝܪܚܕܫܬ.
26 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܩܠܥܐ [1]ܒܩܠܥܐ ܘܡܚܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ: ܠܡܒܙܥ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܠܐ
27 ܐܫܟܚܘ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܣܩܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܥܬ
ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕܟ ܓܒܪܝ ܡܝܬ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܝ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ.܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ? ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ! ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܟ
3 ܡܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܙܠܝ ܫܐܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
4 ܫܒܒܝܟܝ: ܡܐܢܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܥܘܠܝ
ܘܐܚܘܕܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܟܝ. ܘܐܪܡܝ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܐ.܀
5 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܚܕܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܠ

[1] ܡ: ܒܚܘܦܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 17.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31. 32.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 31. 32.
(4) ܢܥ. 16: 1.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 1.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 4.
(10) ܫܦ. 11: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 7.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 25.
(13) ܡܬ. 14: 3. ܕܝ. 10: 14. ܦܕ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 19.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 16.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 5. ܡܬ. 1: 3. 3: 14. 22. 8: 1.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 3.
(20) ܫܦ. 29: 39. 40.
(25) ܢܥ. 16: 7. 11.
(27) ܥܡ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 20.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܥܡ. 25: 39. ܡܬܡ 18: 25.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 16.

ܩܕܡ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܐܘ ܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܫܐ ܡܘܝܩܪܬܐ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܝ: ܓܝܢܝ ܘܓܢܐ
14 ܕܐܢܐ ܕ̈ܥܒܕܘܟ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܒܥܝܢܘܟ. ܗܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܘܝܩܪܬܐ ܓܝܢܝ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܕܘܩ ܢܚܘܬ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܕܪܠܘܟ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܒܒܥܠ-ܙܒܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܩܪܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ
ܒܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܒܗܝ ܕܓܠܐ: ܕܣܠܩܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܬ
17 ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܬ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܠܝܗܘܪܡ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ
18 ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ
ܒܥܪܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܙܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ.
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܬܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܕܪܠܝ ܗܠ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܘܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ
3 ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ-
ܐܝܠ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܘܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܪܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܪܫܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
4 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ: ܫܬܘܩܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܬܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ
5 ܓܢܘܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܝܗ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܪܒܘܟ
ܡܢ ܪܫܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ: ܫܬܘܩܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܝܐ: ܬܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ
7 ܝܠܗ ܓܢܘܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ. ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ
8 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܓܘܕܗ: ܘܟܪܟܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܝܒܫܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܫܐܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܥܒܕܢ ܩܐܬܘܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܫܩܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܗܠܝ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
10 ܬܪܬܐ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܟ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܣܩܬܐ
ܒܥܝܠܘܟ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ:
11 ܗܘܝܐ ܩܐܬܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܪܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
12 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܩܘܩܝܐ: ܒܒܝ ܒܒܝ:
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ! ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܓܘ̈ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܨܪܝܛܠܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ
13 ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܠܦܪܓܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ
ܡܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
14 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܦܪܓܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ؟ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ
15 ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܒ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
16 ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܩܕܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܡܝ
ܥ̈ܒܕܘܟ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܙܠܝ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ
ܡܨܝܪܝ ܠܪܒܘܟ: ܕܠܡܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܕܝܬܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ: ܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ
17 ܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܘܢ. ܘܐܠܨܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܗܠ
ܕܒܗܬܬ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܕܪܘܢ. ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܟܝܚܝ ܠܗ.
18 ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܐ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ؟
19 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܗܐ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ
ܡܘܫܒܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝ
ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܕܪܘܢ
21 ܓܘܗ ܡܠܚܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܫܕܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣܝܡܠܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
22 ܬܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܣܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܝܠܗ.
23 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܙܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܫܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ: ܣܩ ܩܪܚܐ:
24 ܣܩ ܩܪܚܐ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ:
25 ܘܦܪܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

(17) ܕ. ܡܠ. 3: 1.

(1) ܒܪ. 5: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 21.
(2) ܪܘ. 1: 15. 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 26. ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 6. 4: 30.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. 7. 15. 4: 1. 38. 9: 1.
(8) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 16.
ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 14.
(11) ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܡܙ. 104: 4.
(12) ܕ. ܡܠ. 13: 14.
(14) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 8.
(15) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܡܬ. 8: 3. ܦܪ. 8: 39.
(21) ܡܦ. 15: 25. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 41. 6: 6. ܡܪܩ. 9: 6.

ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
42 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ:
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ
ܥܙܘܒܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܚܝ܀
43 ܘܗܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܘܒܛܠܘ. ܥܡܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ܀
44 ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
45 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܕܐܬܟܬܫ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝ ܝܘܡܝܢ
46 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܛܐ: ܕܦܫܘ ܗܘܐ
47 ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܣܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ
48 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܘܡ. ܢܨܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܕܢܐܙܠܢ ܠܐܘܦܝܪ ܥܠ
ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ܀
49 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܒܐܠܦܐ:
50 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܪܡ
ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
51 ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
52 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
53 ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܣܓܕ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܪܓܙ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ.

ܒ. ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܪܕܘ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܡܪܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ
2 ܕܐܚܐܒ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ [1]ܥܠܝܬܗ
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܟܪܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܫܐܠܘ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ:
3 ܐܢ ܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܝܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܒܥܠ-
4 ܕܒܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܥܪܣܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ:
5 ܐܠܐ ܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܐ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ܀
6 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
ܙܠܘ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܕܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܫܕܪ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܥܪܣܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ
7 ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
8 ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܣܥܪܐ: ܘܐܣܪ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ:
9 ܐܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܐ: ܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
10 ܐܡܪ: ܚܘܬ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܒ
ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܟ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܟ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
11 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
12 ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܓܠ ܚܘܬ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܟ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܟ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
13 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ
ܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܪܒ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ

[1] ܡ: ܒܥܠܝܬܗ.

(43) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 23. 15: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 3.
(44) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 14.
(46) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 15: 12.
(47) ܒܪ. 25: 23. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 8: 20.
(48) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 35. ܘܕܒܪ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 26.
(50) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 1.
(51) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 40.
(52) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 26.
(53) ܕܝܢ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31.

——:o:——

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 10.
(8) ܙܟܪ. 13: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 4.
(10) ܠܘ. 9: 54.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 21. ܡܙܡ. 72: 14.

ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܝܬ ܬܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܐܠ
8 ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܝܬܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀
9 ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
10 ܠܗ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ: ܒܐܕܪܐ: ܕܬܪܥܐ
11 ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ: ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܓܚ
12 ܠܐܪܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܣܩ ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ:
13 ܘܨܠܚ: ܘܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܙܓܕܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܟ ܐܦ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܐܡܠܠ܀
15 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܙܠ
ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܘ ܢܬܟܠܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܣܩ ܘܨܠܚ: ܘܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܕ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܟ
ܕܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
19 ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
20 ܠܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܢܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܡܬ-
ܓܠܥܕ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ܀
21 ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܛ
22 ܥܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܒܡܢܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܩ
ܘܐܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܬܛܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܬܫܟܚ.
23 ܦܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܟ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
24 ܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܩܪܒ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܝܕܐ
25 ܥܒܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܝܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܘܢܐ
26 ܒܬܘܢܐ ܠܡܛܫܝܘ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܒܘܪܘ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
27 ܘܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܥܕ
28 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܢ ܡܗܦܟ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ
30 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܒܫ ܢܚܬܝܟ. ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ
31 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ
ܦܩܕ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܡ
ܪܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
32 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ:
ܐܡܪܘ: ܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘ
33 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
34 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚ ܒܩܫܬܐ
ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܕܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟܒܢܗ: ܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܝܟ
ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܕܣܓܝ܀
35 ܘܣܠܩ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ:
36 ܘܐܫܬܦܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
37 ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܥܗ܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
38 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܝܓܘܗܝ
ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܥܠ [1]ܓܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܚܟܘ ܟܠܒܐ
ܠܕܡܗ: [2]ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܣܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
39 ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
40 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
41 ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ

[1] ܡ: ܝܡܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܣܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

(14) ܡܠܟ. 22: 38. (17) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. (19) ܐܫܥ. 6: 1. ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܐܫܥ. 1: 6. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܘܚܙ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܥܒܪ. 1: 7. 14. (22) ܕܒ. 9: 23. ܐܫܥ. 12: 16. ܡܙ. 14: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. (23) ܡܙ. 14: 9. (24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 23.

(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 30. (28) ܡܢ. 16: 29. ܗܘ. 18: 20–22. (30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 22. (32) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 31. ܡܠܐ. 13: 20. (34) ܒ. ܥܡ. 15: 11. (38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19. (39) ܥܡ. 3: 15. (41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 51. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 31.

5 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܫܘܐܠܠܗ
ܒܢܝܗ: ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܕܐ ܫܘܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢ
6 ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܝܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܢ
ܣܩܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ
7 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܫܐܠ ܡܢܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
8 ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܥܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܠܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܣܪܝܣܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܗܘ
9 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܬܒܝܢ
10 ܗܘܘ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ [1] ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ
11 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ.* ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܓܚ ܠܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
12 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܣܩ
13 ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܐܨܠܚ.* ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ
ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ [1] ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܟ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ:
14 ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܡܠܠ.
15 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܡܝܟܐ:
ܐܙܠܝܢܢ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܣܩ ܘܐܨܠܚ: ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟ
16 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:*
18 ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ
19 ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ

[1] ܡ: ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ.

20 ܠܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܠܣܡܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܛܥܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܢܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
21 ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
[2] ܐܛܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܩ
ܘܐܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ [3] ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
22 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܛܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܟܚ ܦܘܩ ܥܒܕ
ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
23 ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܝܟܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
24 ܡܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܗܐ ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܕܥܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܘܢܐ ܓܘܐ
25 ܕܬܘܢܐ.* ܠܡܛܫܝܘ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܝܟܐ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ
26 ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܝܡܘ
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ
27 ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܗܦܟ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
28 ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
29 ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܥܐܠ ܐܢܐ
ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܫ ܠܒܘܫܝ̈ܟ: ܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܩܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ
2 ܕܐܚܐܒ.* ܘܢܦܠ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܪܝܢ
ܘܐܬܟܪܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܫܐܠܘ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ: ܐܢ ܚܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ.*
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ
4 ܕܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ.* ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
6 ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܙܠܘ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
7 ܠܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ

[2] ܡ: ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܓܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

(10) ܡܩܐ. 22: 28. ܒܗ. 24: 15. 16. ܦܕ. 6: 11. ܒܗ. 24: 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 58: 4.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 26.
(17) ܙܟ. 9: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 38.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. ܥܡ. 7: 14.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 10.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 16: 3. 11.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 36.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 11. 16: 4.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 30. 31. ܡܢܝ.
(26) ܒܪ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 11.
(27) ܒܪ. 37: 34.
(29) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 25.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 2. ܡܢܝ.
(3) ܗܘ. 4: 43.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 19.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 11.

ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ.✱
21 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܪ̈ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.✱
22 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܚܝܠ ܓܢܘܟ: ܘܝܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܕܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܒܕ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܘܟ.
23 ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܢܝ ܡܢܢ: ܐܡܢܐ
24 ܦܠܫܚ ܥܡܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܢܚ ܡܢܗ.✱ ܘܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܡ: ܡܥܒܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ:
25 ܘܡܩܝܡ ܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܘܟ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܘܪܟܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܟܘܒܐ: ܘܦܠܫܚ ܥܡܗ
ܒܦܩܥܬܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܢܚ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܠܩܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
26 ܗܕܟܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܠܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ
ܠܐܪܡ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܩ ܠܦܠܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✱
27 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܩܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܫ̈ܝܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
28 ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܥ̈ܬܐ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ
29 ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܠܩܘܪܒܠ ܕܐܢܝ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܦܠܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
30 ܠܐܪܡ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ [1]ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.✱ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܩ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܐ. ܘܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܥܪܩܠܗ
ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܘܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܕܐ.
31 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܝܥܐ ܝܘܬ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܡܪܡܚ ܐܦܢ: ܣܩ̈ܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܫܢ: ܘܦܠܛܚ
32 ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ.✱ ܘܐܣܪܝ
ܣܩ̈ܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܝ
ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܚܝ: ܓܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܐܚܘܢܝ
33 ܝܠܗ.✱ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ [2]ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ: ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܟܘܒܬܐ.✱

34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ (ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ): ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܡܢ
ܒܒܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ: ܘܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ
ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
(ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܐܒ): ܒܩܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܠܗ
ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ.
35 ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܝ ܠܝ: ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܚܝ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
36 ܠܡܚܝܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܪܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܡܘܬܩܝܠܗ
37 ܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ.✱ ܘܡܘܬܩܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܚܝ ܠܝ: ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܚܝ. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
38 ܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝ.✱ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܩܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.✱
39 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܘܩܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕܘܟ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܕܦܠܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܠܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܢܛܘܪ
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܚܠܝܨ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ
40 ܡܚܠܦ ܕܓܢܗ: ܝܢ ܒܕ ܦܪܥܬ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܬܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝܬܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ: ܐܢܬ
41 ܦܣܩܠܘܟ.✱ ܘܡܘܪܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܫܩܠܗ ܩܕܪܐ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܟܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܢ
42 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܘܕܪܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܗܕ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܓܢܗ: ܘܥܡܘܟ ܡܚܠܦ
43 ܕܥܡܗ.✱ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܕ ܟܡܝܪ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ: ܒܪܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢܒܘܬ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
2 ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.✱ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡ
ܢܒܘܬ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ
ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܓܢܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܛܒ
ܡܢܗ. ܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܘܙܐ
3 ܒܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܚܣ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܬ̈ܝ ܠܘܟ.✱
4 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܟܡܝܪ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܬ̈ܝ. ܘܡܘܬܟܝܠܗ
ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܡܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܦܨܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ.✱

[1] ܡ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܫܘ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ.

(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 1.
(26) ܡܬ. 13: 4.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 13.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 25.
(31) ܒܪ. 37: 34.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 20.
(35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 3. 5. 7. 15.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 17. 18.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 24.
(39) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: ܐ. ܡܠ.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 24.
(42) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 31-37.
(43) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 4.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 14.
(3) ܥܡ. 25: 23. ܡܢ. 36: 7.
ܡܢ. 46: 18.

ܠܡܫܠܡܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝ: ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܘܩܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܕܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܘܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
13 ܒܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܒܠܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ
ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܬܗ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
14 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܗ: ܡܢܕ ܕܥܝܢܐܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܐܒ
ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝ: ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ
15 ܠܡܘܐܒ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܕܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܪܥܡܘܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
16 ܝܬܒ ܐܕܡ: ܘܐܝܬܘ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܩܫܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܝܬܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.
17 ܡܫܘܠܐ ܩܫܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܝܠܐ: ܦܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܝ
18 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ: ܩܫܝܗ ܐܬܠܒܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ.
19 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܠܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܕܘܪܐ
ܕܓܘܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ: ܐܬܪܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ
20 ܠܓܫܠܗ: ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܗܝ. ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܢܥܝܡ: ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܢ: ܠܟܒ ܘܠܝܡܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܕܘܪ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬ ܒܝܬܠܒ ܐܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕܪܗ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬܚܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܠܬܝܒܐ ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܕ

1 ܘܟܕ-ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܓܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܠܗ
ܢܗܟܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܫܘܫܦܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
2 ܢܠܘܗ. ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܓܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܟܕ-ܗܕܐ: ܦܬܚܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܐ: ܘܟܢܫܬܘܢ
4 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܓܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ: ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ:
5 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܝܗܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ-ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܠܓܫܠܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܦܬܚܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘܢ: ܘܟܢܫܬܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ:
6 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܓܫܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܐ
7 ܕܒܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܓܡܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܐ ܡܫܬܩܠ: ܘܫܘܪܝ: ܕܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܓܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܠܓܫܠܒ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܒܒܝܬ: ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚ: ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܒ
8 ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܥܡܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܟܕ-ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ- ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܩܠܘܢ
ܠܓܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܐܘܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ. ܘܝܗܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܩܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ
10 ܓܘܫܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܠܓܫܠܗ ܟܕ-ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܢܓܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
11 ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܓܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
12 ܗܘܫܝܥ: ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܫܬܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: [1]ܡܫܪܝܐ.
13 [2]ܘܡܫܬܩܠܘܢ ܢܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܠܓܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
15 ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܝܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܡ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܬܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܟܠ ܒܝܬ
16 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ [3]ܒܟܘܠܕܐ: ܘܟܕ-
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ
ܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܐܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܟܕ-ܗܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܩܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܡܪܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܫܡܐܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ: ܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
19 ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܫܬܩܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ. [2]ܡ: ܘܡܫܬܪܝܠܗ. [3]ܡ: ܒܟܘܠܕܐ.

(11) ܡܟܐ. 24: 12. ܣܘ. 1: 4. 37: 7.
(13) ܡܟܐ. 3: 6. ܢܚ. 6: 2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 9.
(14) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 10.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. 13.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 1-3. ܠܘ. 4: 27.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. 9: 14. ܡܟܐ. 10: 6. ܡܟܐ. 13: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 5.
(18) ܕܗ. 11: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 2.
(20) ܡܟܡ 8: 21. 22. ܠܗ. 9: 61. 62.
(21) ܒ. ܥܡ. 24: 22.
(10) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 2. ܡܟܐ. 11: 8. ܕܢ. 4: 10.
(12) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 16.
(13) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 28.
(16) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 12. 16: 9.

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(26) 115: 5 … 10: 5 … 8: 4 … 12: 2 (28) 19: 28 … 14: 1 (29) 11: 4. 5 … 18: 26 (30) 19: 10 (31) 32: 28 … 35: 10 … 17: 34 (32) 3: 17 (33) 1: 6–8 … 6: 20 (35) 18: 32 … 38 (36) 3: 6 … 8 … 43 … 19: 19 … 83 … 18 … 16: 28 (38) 9: 24 … 6: 21 … 26: 21 … 7: 1 (39) 18: 24 (40) 10: 25 … 13: 5 … 18: 20 (42) 5: 17. 18 (46) 4: 29 … 9: 1 (1) 18: 40 … 1 … 17 … 20: 10 … 6: 31 (4) 11: 15 … 4 … 8: 3 (8) 34: 28 … 9: 9 … 18 … 4: 2 … 3: 1 (10) 11: 3 … 25: 11 … 13 … 69: 9 … 18: 4 … 22 … 11: 3

ܠܒܪܟܝ ܘܠܢܦܫܟܝ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܠܒܬܪ
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܩܡܚܐ ܕܒܓܘܪܬܐ
ܕܩܡܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦ: ܘܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ
15 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܟܠܬ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܗܝ: ܘܗܘ
16 ܘܒܝܬܗ̇: ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܩܡܚܐ ܕܒܓܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ:
ܘܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܪܥ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܪܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܬܩܝܦ ܛܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
18 ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝ
ܘܠܟ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܥܗܕܘ
19 ܚܛܗܝ ܘܠܡܡܝܬܘ ܠܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܝܐ: ܗܒܝܗܝ
ܠܝ ܠܒܪܟܝ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ̇: ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܘܐܫܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ:
20 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ̇
ܐܒܐܫܬ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܠܒܪܗ̇: ܠܡܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܪܗ̇:
21 ܘܐܬܡܬܚ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܬܗܦܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ
22 ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܘܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܗ
23 ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ[2] ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ
ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܚܙܝ ܚܝ ܒܪܟܝ.
24 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ (ܝܘܡܬܐ) ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ
2 ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܚܐܒ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܬܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.
3 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܕܪܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ
4 ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܒ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܛܠܐ
ܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܣܒ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܛܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܙܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܢܚܠܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܣܒܐ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܪܟܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܡܢ
6 ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܗ̇: ܐܚܐܒ
ܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܐ.

7 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ؟
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟ: ܗܐ
9 ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܟ
10 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ؟ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝ
ܠܡܒܥܝܟ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܡܝ
11 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܟ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟ: ܗܐ ܐܠܝܐ.
12 ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܩܠܟ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܟ: ܘܢܩܛܠܢܝ. ܘܥܒܕܟ ܕܚܠ
13 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܪܝ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܟܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܣܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ.
14 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟ: ܗܐ
15 ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܢܩܛܠܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܚܝ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
16 ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܚܘܝܗ.
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܚܐܒ
ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܓܫܬ
18 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܫܓܫܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܘܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܟܢܘܫ ܠܘܬܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ
20 ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ.
21 ܘܩܪܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܢ ܒܥܠܐ: ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.
22 ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܚܩܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܢܒܝܐ
23 ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܢܓܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
24 ܠܐ ܐܣܝܡ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܪܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܦܝܪ
25 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܓܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ

(18) ܠܘ. 5: 8.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 34. 35.
(22) ܥܒܪ. 11: 35.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 16. 30.

(1) ܠܘ. 4: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 17.
ܝܥ. 28: 12.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܚܙ. 3:
12. 14. ܡܬ. 4: 1. ܦܥ. 8: 39.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 20. ܥܡ. 7:

25. ܦܥ. 16: 20.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(19) ܝܫ. 19: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ.
16: 33.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 6.

(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 41. ܡܬ.
6: 24. ܝܫ. 24: 15.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 10. 14. 19: 18.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
21: 26.

ܕܝܗܠܗ: ܘܡܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ
14 ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
15 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܢܚܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܣܪ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.
16 ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܒܕ: ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܢܚܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܠ ܐܠܦ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ: ܕܟܣܦܐ:
17 ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܚܡ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
18 ܘܗܦܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
19 ܕܡܢܚܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܚܡ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:

21 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟ
ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ:
22 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
23 ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܡܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
24 ܥܡ ܐܪܓܘܒ ܘܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
25 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
26 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܠܟ ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
27 ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ
ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ ܦܩܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
28 ܐܬܐ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܥܝܘܢ
ܘܠܐܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܟܐ ܘܠܝܢܘܚ ܘܠܩܕܫ ܘܠܚܨܘܪ
ܘܠܓܠܥܕ.

29 ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܫܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܚ
ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ

30 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܡ ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܦܩܚ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ.
31 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܠܟ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܫܬܥܣܪܐ
32 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܝܪܘܫܐ
33 ܒܪܬ ܨܕܘܩ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ:
ܒܪܡ ܒܝ̈ܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ.
34 ܘܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܬܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܫܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ: ܠܦܩܚ:
ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܐܚܙ ܒܪ ܝܘܬܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
2 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
4 ܘܥܒܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܘܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܒܚ ܘܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ.
5 ܘܥܠ ܓܒܥܬܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܥܒܘܒ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ
6 ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܟܪܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܙ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ:
7 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐܝܠܬ ܠܐܪܡ:
ܘܛܪܕ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

8 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܚܙ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
9 ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܟ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ: ܣܩ ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ.
10 ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܙ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
11 ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ
ܘܟܒܫܗ̇: ܘܐܫܒܝܗ̇ ܠܩܝܪ: ܘܠܪܨܝܢ ܩܛܠ.
12 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ[1] ܕܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܗ.
13 ܘܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܘܓܥܗ.

(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 27.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 15: 26.
34.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ.
17: 24. ܗܘܫ. 4: 4.

(25) ܡܠ. 6: 16.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 13. 19.
(31) ܐܫ. 7: 3. ܕܒ. 18: 7. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 21: 25. 26. ܐ. ܡܠ.
10: 18. 17: 16.

(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 21. 26. 27.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6. 17: 10.
21: 3. ܕܒ. 17: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16:
30. 21: 25.
(34) ܡܪ. 6: 26.

(1) ܠܘ. 1: 17. 4: 25. ܐ.
ܡܠ. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 10: 8. ܡܠܟ.
5: 17. ܠܘ. 4: 25.
(9) ܚܘ. 20. ܠܘ. 4: 26.

ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܙܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܙܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܛܒܪܡܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܙܝܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܐܪܡ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:܀ ܩܝܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ: ܒܝܢ ܒܒܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܒܘܟ. ܗܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܒܛܠ
ܩܝܡܘܟ ܥܡ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܙܝܠ
20 ܡܢܝ܀ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ: ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ
ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܝܘܢ: ܘܠܕܢ: ܘܠܐܒܠ-ܒܝܬ-ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
21 ܟܢܪܬ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܥܫܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܪܡܬ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ
22 ܒܬܪܨܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ ܡܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܡܬ:
ܘܠܩܝܣܘܗ̇: ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܫܐ: ܘܒܢܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
23 ܐܣܐ ܠܓܒܥ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܨܦܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܣܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܕܒܪܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؟ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܒܘܬܗ
24 ܟܪܝܗܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܥܡ
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

25 ܘܢܕܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܐ܀
26 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ:
27 ܘܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܡܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܝܪܘܬܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܥܫܐ ܒܓܒܬܘܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܢܕܒ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܬܘܢ܀
28 ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܒܥܫܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ
29 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ: ܗܠ ܕܡܘܒܕܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܝܐ
30 ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ܀ ܒܓܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܕܚܛܐܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܡܪܓܙܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܪܓܙܠܗ
31 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܕܢܕܒ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܘܡܝܢ
32 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܣܐ ܘܒܝܢ
ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܝܗܝ.
33 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܥܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܬܪܨܐ:
34 ܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܡܚܛܝܠܗ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܝ ܥܠ
2 ܒܥܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:܀ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܠܘܟ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܙܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܡܚܛܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܝ
3 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܢܝ ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ:܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܡܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܫܐ: ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ
4 ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܛ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܒܥܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܟܠܒܐ: ܘܗܘ
5 ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܥܫܐ: ܘܡܕܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
6 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:܀ ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܒܥܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܝܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܬܪܨܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
7 ܒܕܘܟܬܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܕ ܝܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܒܓܠ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܢܗ
ܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ:
ܘܒܓܠ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ.

8 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܫܬ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܬܪܨܐ:
9 ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ: ܙܡܪܝ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܟܘܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܬܪܨܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܝܐ
10 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܨܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܨܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ
ܙܡܪܝ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܫܒܥ
ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ܀
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܫܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܠܗ [1]ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ܀
12 ܘܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܙܡܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܥܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܝܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:܀
13 ܒܓܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܫܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ.

(20) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 29. ܕܒ. 18: 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 14.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 6. ܡܬ. 21: 17. 18: 26.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 12.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. ܡܬܐ 1: 8.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 30. 14: 16.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 14. ܡܬ. 19: 44. 21: 23. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 15.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10. 14.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 9. 16.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 16.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. 29. 13: 33. 14: 16.
(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. 20: 34.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 11. 14: 10. 15: 29.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 11.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 17. 15: 21.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 1. 15: 27. 29. ܗܘ. 1: 4.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 31.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 1. 3.
(13) ܡܝܟ. 32: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 21. ܝܪ. 41: 29. ܗܘܫ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 10. 19.

17 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܬܪܨܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܛܠܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
18 ܡܛܠ ܡܝܬ܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ
19 ܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ:
ܕܦܠܚ ܘܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ
20 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

21 ܘܪܚܒܥܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܡܗ
ܬܡܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ
22 ܢܥܡܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܡܬܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ
23 ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܘ܀ ܘܒܢܘ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܡܐ ܘܐܫܝܪܐ: ܥܠ
24 ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܥܒܘܦ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܠܩ
26 ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܢܣܒ
ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܣܒ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ
27 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܢܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܪܒܝ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
28 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܗܛܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ܀
29 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
30 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܒܝܬ
31 ܝܪܒܥܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܢܥܡܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
2 ܕܢܒܛ ܐܡܠܟ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܡܥܟܐ
3 ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀ ܘܗܠܟ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܫܪܓܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܩܡܘ
ܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ: ܟܠ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ܀
6 ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܟܠ
7 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ
8 ܝܪܒܥܡ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

9 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܐܡܠܟ ܐܣܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܡܥܟܐ
11 ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
12 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
13 ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܥܒܪܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ[1] ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܐܫܝܪܐ: ܘܓܕܥ
ܐܣܐ ܦܬܟܪܗ: ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀
14 ܘܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܒܪܡ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܣܐ
15 ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܥܠ
ܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ.
16 ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
18 ܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܡܥܠ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒ

[1] ܡܫ: ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ.

(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 6. 8. 15. 23. ܩܘܗܠܬ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 13.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 2. ܡܥܕ.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 36. 14: 31.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 1. ܗܕ. 32: 21. ܡܙܡ. 78: 58. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 22.
(23) ܗܕ. 12: 2. ܐܫ. 16: 24. 25. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 57: 5.
(24) ܗܕ. 23: 17. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 12. 22: 46. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 7.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 2.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 9–11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 17.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 24. 15: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.
(31) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 16. ܡܬܝ 1: 7.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 1. 2.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 20–22. 13: 2.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 4. ܡܙܡ. 119: 80.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 32. 36. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 4. 15. 12: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 30.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 2. 3. 22.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 2.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 24. 22: 46.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. ܡܦܩ. 32: 20.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 43. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 3.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1. ܡܥܕ. 18: 25. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 27.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 23. 24.

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܫܠܕܟ ܠܩܒܪܐ
23 ܕܐܒܗܬܟ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܫܬܐ: ܐܣܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
24 ܕܐܗܦܟܗ܀ ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܬ ܫܠܕܗ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܕܐ܀
25 ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘ ܠܫܠܕܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܫܠܕܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
26 ܘܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܗܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
27 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܣܪܘ ܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܣܪܘ ܠܗ܀
28 ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܫܠܕܗ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܕܐ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܪܝܐ
29 ܠܫܠܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܠܚܡܪܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܕܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ: ܠܡܒܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܩܒܪܗ܀
30 ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܠܫܠܕܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ: ܘܐܬܐܠܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܝ
31 ܐܚܝ: ܐܘ ܐܚܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܪܗ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܬ: ܩܒܪܘܢܝ ܒ
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ: ܣܝܡܘ
32 ܓܪܡܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ܀

33 ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܨܬ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܬܐ
ܕܪܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
34 ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܠܡܚܒܠܗ ܘܠܡܘܒܕܗ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܪܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܩܘܡܝ ܘܫܢܝ
ܐܣܟܡܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܕܗܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
3 ܘܫܩܘܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ: ܘܩܠܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܠܬ
ܕܕܒܫܐ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܝ
4 ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܘܩܡܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܘ
5 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܝܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ
ܒܪܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܝ ܥܐܠܐ: ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܝ
6 ܠܒܘܫܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܚܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗ
ܕܥܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܟܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ
7 ܥܠܝܟܝ ܠܒܫܘܪܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ܀ ܙܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܝܡܬܟ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬܟ
8 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܦܠܓܬ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܒܬܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܝ
9 ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܘܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܢܝ: ܘܠܝ ܐܪܡܝܬ
10 ܒܬܪ ܓܒܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܘܐܚܪܒ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ [2]ܡܫܬܝܢ
ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܓܡܘܪ ܒܬܪ
ܒܝܬ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܡܪ ܙܒܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ܀
11 ܗܘ ܕܡܐܬ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܐܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ܀ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܩܘܡܝ: ܙܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ:
13 ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܟܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܢ
ܪܩܕܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܩܒܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܒܝܬ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ܀ ܘܢܩܝܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܚܪܘܒ ܠܒܝܬ
15 ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢܘ: ܐܦ ܗܫܐ܀ ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܢܥܩܪ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܝܪܐ: ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢ
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܕܚܛܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. [2]ܡ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܘܪܐ.

(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 36.
(30) ܝܪ. 22: 18.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 17. 18.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 16. 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 24.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31. 32. ܒ. ܕܒܝܡ. 11: 15. 13: 9. 12: 17.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 30. 14: 10.

(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. 8
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 29.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31. 33. 38. 15: 5.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܝܡ. 11: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܚܙ. 23: 35. ܫܡ. 17: 50.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 21: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐܝ. 32: 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 26.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 4. 21: 24.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 17.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܝܡ. 12: 12. 19: 3.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 27–29.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܡܙ. 52: 5. ܡܬ. 23: 15. 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. ܡܬ. 34: 13. ܥܡ. 12: 4. 3.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 30. 13: 34. 15: 30. 34. 16: 2.

ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܠܓܘܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ
26 ܠܦܢܘܐܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܕܝܐ ܟܐ ܕܥܪܐ
27 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ.* ܐܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܗܐ
ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐܗ: ܥܠ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܐ
ܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
28 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܪܝ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܬܠܗ: ܪܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܟ݂ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܘܟ݂ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܣܩܠܘܟ݂
29 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
30 ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܕܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ: ܗܠ ܕܢ.*
31 ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
32 ܥܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ
ܥܐܕܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: [1]ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
33 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܐܕܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܡܩܛܪܘ
ܒܣܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܝܪܒܥܡ ܟܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
2 ܠܡܩܛܪܘ ܒܣܡܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܕܒܚܐ! ܡܕܒܚܐ! ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܫܡܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܟܐ ܕܒܚ ܥܠܘܟ݂ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܩܛܪܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠܘܟ݂: ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܐ
3 ܡܩܛܪܝ ܥܠܘܟ݂.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܢܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܐ ܦܩܥ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܟܐ ܫܦܟ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
4 ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
ܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܒܘܩܘ ܠܗ. ܘܝܒܫܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܕܥܪܘܗ ܠܓܒܗ.* ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܩܥܐ
ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܩܛܡܐ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
6 ܘܡܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܝ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ: ܒܦܨܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ݂: ܘܨܠܝ ܒܓܘ
ܕܝܝ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܝ. ܘܡܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܨܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
7 ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܬܐ ܥܡܝ
8 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܕܘܪ ܓܢܘܟ݂: ܘܡܘܬܢܘܟ݂ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܡܘܬܒܬ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ݂:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ݂: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܡܝܐ
9 ܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܡܝܐ:
10 ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܟ݂.* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.
11 ܘܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܡܘܫܥܝܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ
12 ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܫܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܐ:
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܠܠܗ؟ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܠܗ
13 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܣܘܪܘܟܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܣܪܟܠܗܘܢ
14 ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܬܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܟ݂
15 ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܬܐ
16 ܥܡܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܠܕܥܪܐ ܥܡܘܟ݂ ܘܠܡܥܠܐ ܥܡܘܟ݂: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܫܬܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ݂ ܡܝܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ
ܡܝܐ ܬܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܬ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܟ݂
18 ܒܓܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܕܥܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܟ݂ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ݂: ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ.
19 ܕܓܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ
20 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܬܝܠܗ ܡܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܥܪܝܘܗܝ.*
21 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܥܨܝܠܘܟ݂ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܠܘܟ݂ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
22 ܠܘܟ݂ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ݂: ܘܕܥܪܠܘܟ݂ ܘܐܟܠܠܘܟ݂ ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܫܬܝܠܘܟ݂ ܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܘܟ݂: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܘܣܠܩܠܗ (ܕܒܚ̈ܐ).

(27) ܗܘ. 12: 5. 6.
(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 29. 17: 16. ܡܦ. 32: 4. 8.
(29) ܒܪ. 28: 19. ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܕܢ. 18: 29.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 34. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 21.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 32. 33. ܡܕ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 44: 7. 8.
(32) ܗܘ. 23: 33. 34. ܡܕ. 29: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. 5. ܥܡܘ. 7: 13.
(33) ܡܕ. 15: 39. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32. 33.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 15. 16.
(3) ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(6) ܡܦ. 8: 8. 9. 28. 10: 17. ܡܕ. 21: 7. ܦܥ. 8: 24. ܝܥ. 5: 16.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15.
(8) ܡܕ. 22: 18. 24: 13.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 11.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 8. 9.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 9.

ܘܬܛܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܐܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
39 ܘܐܡܟܟ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܒܪܡ
ܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
40 ܘܒܥܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܩܡ
ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܥܪܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
41 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
42 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
43 ܘܫܟܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ
ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܟܝܡ ܐܬܘ
2 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ: ܘܗܘ ܥܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
3 ܘܝܬܒ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
4 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܐܡܪܘ:܀ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܩܫܝ
ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘܚ
5 ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
6 ܘܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
7 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܦܠܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܬܥܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ
8 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ
ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܢܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܝ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܣܡ ܐܒܘܟ ܥܠܝܢ܀
10 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ
ܥܡܟ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܒܘܟ ܐܩܫܝ ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܩܠ

ܥܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܨܒܥܝ ܥܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ
11 ܕܐܒܝ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܛܥܢܟܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ
ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܐܒܝ
ܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܓܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ
12 ܒܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܘܬ
ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܥܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܩܫܝܐܝܬ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ
14 ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܐܩܫܝ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܐܒܝ ܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܓܢܐ:
15 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ: ܕܡܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ܀
16 ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܘ ܠܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ:
ܠܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܟ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܟ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܙܠ
17 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܟ̈ܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ܀
18 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܕܘܪܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܐ̈ܦܐ: ܘܡܝܬ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܬܚܦܛ ܠܡܪܟܒ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܪܩ
19 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
20 ܕܘܝܕ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܫܕܪܘ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ.
21 ܘܐܬܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
23 ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
24 ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܣܩܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܦܘܟܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
25 ܘܒܢܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:

(41) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 9: 29.
(42) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 9: 30.
(43) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 9: 31. ܡܬܝ 1: 7.
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 10: 1. ܘܕܠܐ.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 26. 40.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 11-18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 7.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 10: 7. ܡܬܠ. 15: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 24. ܕܒܪ. 14: 4, ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 10: 15. 22: 7. 25: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 11. 31.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 36.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 6. 5: 14.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 21.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 3.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 11: 1.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈. 11: 2.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15.
(25) ܕܝܢ. 9: 45. 8: 17.

6 ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܬܐ܆ ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܩܡ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
7 ܥܒܕܗ܀ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ
ܠܐܚܐܒ܆ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ
8 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܘܡܠܟܝ܆ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܚܙܐ
ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܆ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ܆ ܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐܒ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ܆ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘ
10 ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܆ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܫܠܚ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܕܥܒܕܐ
11 ܠܐܚܐܒ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ܆ ܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܥܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܘ܆
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ
12 ܠܐܚܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
13 ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܝ.
14 ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ܆ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ
16 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ܆ ܗܘܐ
17 ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܠܡܠܟܐ
18 ܠܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܟܠ܆ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ܆
ܫܠܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
ܘܫܠܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ
19 ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܐ܆ ܘܫܠܚ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
20 ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆
21 ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡ
ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ܆ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܗܘ܆ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ.

23 ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
24 ܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܗ܆
ܥܡ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ.
26 ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܪܟܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ܆
27 ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܥܠܝܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܆
28 ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܫܠܚ ܥܠܝܡܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ
29 ܡܫܟܚ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
30 ܫܡܥܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܗ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ
31 ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܬܟܚ܆ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܒ܆ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ܆ ܗܘ܆ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
32 ܕܥܠܝܡܗ܆ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܫܡ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ܆ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
33 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܗ܆
ܠܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ܆ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ܆ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ܆ ܘܫܘܝܬ
34 ܘܫܘܝܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ
35 ܠܟܠܗ܆ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܗ ܥܒܕܗ܆
36 ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܛܝ ܫܡ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ
37 ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܟܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ܀
38 ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ܆ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆

(6) ܡܬ. 14: 24.
(7) ܡܬ. 33: 52. 21: 29. ܕܢ. 11: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 13.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 2. 3. 3: 5. 9: 2.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 12. 9: 6.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31. 12: 15. 16.
(13) ܒ. ܥܡܪ. 7: 15. ܡܙ. 89: 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 20. ܕܢ. 12: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒ. 5: 26.
(15) ܒ. ܥܡܪ. 8: 14. ܐ. ܕܒ. 18: 12. 13. ܡܬ. 24: 19. ܗܫ. 20: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. 34.
(23) ܒ. ܥܡܪ. 8: 3.
(24) ܒ. ܥܡܪ. 8: 3. 10: 8. 18.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 2. ܒ. ܕܒ. 13: 6. ܒ. ܥܡܪ. 20: 21.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 24.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 2.
(30) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 15: 27. 24: 5.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 11. 13.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 5-7.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16. 17.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 17.
(38) ܡܥ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܥܡܪ. 7: 11. 27.

5 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ:* ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܝܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ
7 ܒܐܪܥܝ: ܥܠ ܡܠܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܟ.* ܘܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܘܚܙܝ̈ ܥܝܢܝ̈: ܘܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܘܣܦܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ
8 ܘܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ.* ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܟ:
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
9 ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܟܡܬܟ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟ ܘܐܘܬܒܟ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܩܝܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
10 ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܘܒ: ܕܝܗܒܬ
11 ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܚܝܪܡ: ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܪ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܦܝܪ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ.*
12 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܢܪܐ ܘܩܝܬܪܐ
ܠܙܡܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ:
13 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ̇
ܕܫܐܠܬ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܐܪܥܗ̇: ܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕܝܗ̇.
14 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ:*
15 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܬܓܪܐ ܡܬܓܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܟܠܐ:
16 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܪܒ: ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܡܓܢܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܚܐ:
ܫܬܡܐܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܓܢܐ.*
17 ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܚܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܓܢܐ: ܘܣܡܐܢܘܢ
18 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܚܦܝܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒ.*
19 ܫܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܥܓܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬ
20 ܐܝܕܝܬܐ.* ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܥܠ ܫܬ
ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ: ܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ
21 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܐܡܐ: ܠܐ
22 ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܥܡ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܚܝܪܡ: ܚܕܐ (ܙܒܢ) ܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܛܥܝܢܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܦܝ̈ܠܐ:
23 ܘܩܘܦܐ: ܘܛܘܣܐ.* ܘܪܒܐ ܛܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܥܘܬܪܐ
24 ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ
25 ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܢܚܬܐ: ܘܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܣܡܐ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢܘܬܐ: ܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܬ.*
26 ܘܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܐܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
27 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܐܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܦܠܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ.*
28 ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ (ܗܘܬ)
ܒܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܬܢ
29 ܒܛܝܡܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܒܫܬܡܐܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ: ܒܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܪܚܡ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܬܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
2 ܨܝܕܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ:* ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܛܘܢ ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܢ
3 ܐܬܢܩܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܬܐ: ܘܦ̈ܠܩܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ: ܘܐܣܛܝܘܗܝ
4 ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܠܒܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܝܘܗܝ ܠܠܒܗ ܒܬܪ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܬܪ ܥܣܬܪܬ: ܐܠܗܬܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܡ:

---

(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 16.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 8: 34.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܫܒܚ. 8: 15. ܡܙ. 72: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 15.
(10) ܡܙ. 72: 10. 15.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 8. 9: 10. 11.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. 11.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 24. ܡܙ. 72: 10.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 26. 7: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 17. ܘܫܪ.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 20. ܘܫܪ.
(22) ܒܪ. 10: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 36.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 13. 4: 30.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 14. 9: 25. ܬܢ. 17: 16.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 15–17.
(28) ܬܢ. 17: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 16. 9: 28. ܐܫ. 27: 7.
(29) ܝܫ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 6.
(1) ܢܚܡ. 13: 26. ܬܢ. 17: 17.
(2) ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܬܢ. 7: 3. 4.
(4) ܬܢ. 17: 17. ܢܚܡ. 13: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 61. 9: 4.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 33. ܕܝܢ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 7.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܦܪܕܦܠܬܘܢ ܘܠܢܘܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܘܝܠܬܘܢ
ܡܕܡܝ: ܡܘܝܢܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܘܢ: ܠܦܬܘܚܐ
ܝܡܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܠ ܐܢܠܝ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܝ ܐܡܪܐ
4 ܟܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܕܡܝ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܕܡܝܬ ܟܠܘܗܝ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܦܩܝܕܘܗܝ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܐ ܐܢܟܝܬܐ:*
5 ܝܗ ܡܝܡܝ ܠܗܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ
ܠܐܢܠܝ: ܕܐܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ ܟܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܟܐ ܝܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ.*
6 ܐܢ ܕܘܪ ܕܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܠܝ
ܩܕܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
7 ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ:* ܝܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢܟ ܦܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܫܠܝ ܩܐ ܫܡܝ
ܝܗ ܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܬܠܐ
8 ܘܠܡܘܚܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܝܗ ܬܡܗ ܘܝܗ ܡܫܪܩ:
ܘܝܗ ܐܡܪ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
9 ܐܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܘܝܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܦܩܠܗ ܠܒܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ: ܒܝܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܗܕܐ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:*
11 ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܩܝܣܐ
ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ: ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܥܣܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
12 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ ܠܚܙܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ
13 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܘܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܢܝ! ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܒܘܠ:
14 ܗܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
15 ܘܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܡܠܘ:
ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܚܨܘܪ: ܘܠܡܓܕܘ: ܘܠܓܙܪ.*
16 ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܓܙܪ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܛܠܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܘܪܓܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܒܟܬܐ
17 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܓܙܪ: ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ
18 ܬܚܬܝܐ:* ܘܠܒܥܠܬ: ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:*
19 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܘܠܪܓܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܠܒܢܢ:
20 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.* ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܚܬܝܐ: ܦܪܙܝܐ: ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
21 ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܝ:* ܒܢܘܢܝ ܕܦܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܪܡܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܠ ܡܘܪܡܫܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
22 ܗܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܪܝܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܗܝ: ܘܪܝܫܢܐ
23 ܕܪܟܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ.* ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
24 ܒܪܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܗܘ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܘ.*
25 ܘܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܢܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ: ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܡܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
26 ܘܐܠܦܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ:
ܕܐܝܠܗ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܝܠܬ: ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
27 ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܚܝܪܡ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
28 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܦܝܪ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝ ܟܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ

1 ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܫܡܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܓܡܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ
ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
3 ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ
4 ܐܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗ

(4) ܒܪ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4. 6. 38. 14: 8. 15: 5.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 6: 12. ܐ. ܕܒ. 22: 10. ܡܙ. 132: 12.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 14ܠ ܒ. ܕܒ. 7: 19. 20. ܡܙ. 89: 30. ܡܬܢ.
(7) ܗܘ. 4: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 23. 25: 21. ܪܡ. 7: 14. ܗܘ. 28: 37. ܡܙ. 44: 14.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒ. 7: 21. ܗܘ. 29: 24–26. ܪܡ. 22: 8. 9.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 37. 38. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 1.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 2.
(13) ܝܫ. 19: 27.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 13. 9: 24. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 9. ܝܫ. 19: 36. 17: 11. 16: 10. ܫܦ. 1: 29.
(16) ܝܫ. 16: 10.
(17) ܝܫ. 16: 3. 21: 22. ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 5.
(18) ܝܫ. 19: 44. ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 4. 6. ܡܬܢ.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 9: 1.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 7. ܡܬܢ.
(21) ܫܦ. 1: 21. 27. 29. 3: 1. ܝܫ. 15: 63. 17: 12. ܫܦ. 1: 28. ܒܪ. 9: 25. 26. ܥܙ. 2: 55. 58. ܢܚ. 7: 57. 11: 3.
(22) ܘܝ. 25: 39.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 10.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 27. ܒ. ܕܒ. 32: 5.
(25) ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 12. 13. 16.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒ. 8: 17. 18. ܡܢ. 33: 35. ܬܢ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 48.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 11.
(28) ܐܝ. 22: 24.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒ. 9: 1. ܡܬܝ. 12: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 31. ܫܦ. 14: 12. ܡܬܠ. 1: 6.

39 ܘܬܫܡܥ ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܟ:* ܘܬܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܬܩܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ: ܘܬܚܘܣ: ܘܬܦܪܘܥ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ
40 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ.*
41 ܘܐܦ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܐܬܐ
42 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܫܡܟ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܟ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ:
43 ܘܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܨܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܬܩܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܠܟ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܟ:
ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܟ
44 ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܦܘܩ
ܥܡܟ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܕܪ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
45 ܕܓܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܫܡܟ:* ܘܬܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ
46 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ
ܢܚܛܘܢ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ: ܘܬܪܓܙ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ:*
47 ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܟ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܘܢ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
48 ܚܛܝܢ ܘܐܥܘܝܢ ܘܐܪܫܥܢ:* ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ
ܠܘܬܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
49 ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܫܡܟ:* ܘܬܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܬܩܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܟ: ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
50 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:* ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܡܟ ܕܚܛܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܟܠܘ ܒܟ: ܘܬܬܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܪܚܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*
51 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
52 ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:* ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ
ܦܬܝܚܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
53 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܟ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ
ܦܪܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܟ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩܬ
ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
54 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ: ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܢ
55 ܠܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܩܡ: ܘܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
56 ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܠ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܚܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ
57 ܥܒܕܗ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ
58 ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܠܢ:* ܠܡܨܠܝܘ
ܠܒܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܦܩܕ
59 ܠܐܒܗܬܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ
ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
60 ܒܝܘܡܗ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘ
61 ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
62 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚܐ
63 ܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܒܚ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܕܕܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܚܕܬܘ
64 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܣܒܠ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ
65 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ
ܥܐܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܗ
ܕܚܡܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܫܒܥܐ
66 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܒܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܐܨܛܒܝ
2 ܠܡܥܒܕ:* ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܢܝܢܘܬ
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ

(39) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܐܪ. 17: 10. ܦܪ. 1: 24.
(40) ܡܙ. 130: 4.
(42) ܐܫ. 3: 24.
(43) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܡܙ. 67: 2. 102: 15.
(46) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܩܗܠ. 7: 20. ܝܥܩܘ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. 10. ܒܪ. 26: 34. 44. ܐܫ. 28: 36. 64.
(47) ܒܪ. 26: 40. ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(48) ܐܪ. 29: 12-14. ܕܢ. 6: 10.
(50) ܥܙ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 46.
(51) ܐܫ. 9: 29. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 4: 20. ܐܪ. 11: 4.
(53) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܐܫ. 9: 26. 29. 14: 2.
(55) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 18.
(56) ܐܫ. 12: 10. ܝܫ. 21: 45. 23: 14.
(57) ܐܫ. 31: 6. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(58) ܡܙ. 119: 36.
(60) ܝܫ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܐܫ. 4: 35. 39.
(61) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4. 15: 3. 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.
(62) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 4. ܘܫܪ.
(64) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 7. 4: 1.
(65) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. ܒܪ. 23: 34. ܡܢ. 34: 8. ܝܫ. 13: 5.
(66) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 9. 10.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 11. ܘܫܪ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 6.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 5. ܡܙ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܐܫ. 11: 12.

9 ܐܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܡ ܬܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܚܘܪܒ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
10 ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
11 ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܢܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܠܐ
ܫܟܚܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܐ
13 ܒܥܪܦܠܐ.* ܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܟ: ܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
14 ܠܡܬܒܟ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ
15 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܩܐܡ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
16 ܐܒܝ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ: ܘܓܒܝܬ ܒܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ
17 ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܠܡܒܢܐ
18 ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
19 ܠܫܡܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܟ.* ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܨܝܟ: ܗܘ
20 ܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܠܠ: ܘܩܡܬ ܚܠܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܝܬܒܬ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.*
21 ܘܣܡܬ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
22 ܘܩܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܢܛܪ ܩܝܡܐ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ:*
24 ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܫܠܡܬ:
25 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܛܪ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܬ ܐܢܬ
26 ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܢܬܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܟ:
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ.* ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
27 ܢܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝ̈ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܦܝܢ ܠܟ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ
28 ܕܒܢܝܬ.* ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܬܫܡܥ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܨܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܟ ܡܨܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
29 ܕܢܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܟ ܬܡܢ: ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ.*
30 ܘܬܫܡܥ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܘܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܨܠܝܢ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪ ܡܥܡܪܟ:
31 ܘܬܫܡܥ ܘܬܫܒܘܩ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܚܛܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܘܬܗ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܢܐܡܐ
32 ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܘܬܕܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ: ܠܡܚܝܒܘ
ܠܚܝܒܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܠܡܙܕܩܘ
33 ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܬܬܒܪ
ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ
ܠܟ: ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ
34 ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܬܗܦܟܝܘܗܝ
35 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.* ܟܕ ܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ
ܠܟ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ:
36 ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ: ܟܕ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܢܬ
ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ:
ܘܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܬܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ
37 ܠܥܡܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܟܦܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܫܘܕܦܢܐ ܘܝܪܩܢܐ: ܩܡܨܐ
ܘܙܚܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܢܐܠܨ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
38 ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:* ܟܠ
ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ:

(9) ܡܦ. 25: 21. ܠܘ. 10: 2. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 9: 4. ܡܦ. 40: 20. ܗܒ. 8: 21. ܢܘ. 34: 27. 28. ܠܘ. 4: 13. ܐ.
(10) ܡܦ. 40: 34. 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 14. 7: 2.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. ܘܥܕܡ. ܡܙ. 18: 11. 97: 2.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 132: 14.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 18.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 25.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 5. ܘܥܕܡ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 29. ܠܘ. 12: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 4.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 8. 9.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 12. 13. ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 3. 5.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5. 6.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 9. ܠܘ. 31: 26.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 12. ܘܥܕܡ. ܡܦ. 9: 33. ܥܙ. 9: 5. ܐܫ. 1: 15.
(23) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 22. ܠܘ. 7: 9. ܢܚ. 1: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܓܠ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 12. 16.
(26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 25.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 24. ܦܥ. 7: 49. 17: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2.
(29) ܠܘ. 12: 11. ܕܢ. 6: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9. ܢܚ. 1: 6.
(31) ܡܦ. 22: 11.
(32) ܠܘ. 25: 1.
(33) ܡܘ. 26: 17. ܠܘ. 28: 25. ܡܘ. 26: 39. 40. ܢܚܡ. 1: 9.
(35) ܡܘ. 26: 19. ܠܘ. 28: 23.
(36) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 94: 12. 143: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 23.
(37) ܡܘ. 26: 16. 25. 26. ܠܘ. 28: 21. 22. 27. 38. 42. 52. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9.

ܕܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ.
27 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ̇ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ̇:
28 ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ̇. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܦܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܦܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ
29 ܩܦ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠ ܦܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܦ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܦ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ.
30 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܣܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܦܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܬ̈ܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܟܬ̈ܦܬܐ ܝܬܝ̈ܒܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܟܠ ܩܦ̈ܠܐ
31 ܕܓܠܝܦܢ. ܘܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܠܟܘܠܠܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܦܘܡܗ ܟܘܠܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܦܠܐ ܕܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܓܠܝܦܬܐ:
32 ܘܩܦ̈ܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܢ: ܠܐ ܟܘܠܠܢ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܩܦ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܒܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܓܝܓܠܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ.
33 ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܘܓܒ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܘܚܘܫ̈ܩܝܗܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ.
34 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܟܬ̈ܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ:
35 ܡܢ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܟܬ̈ܦܬܗ̇. ܘܒܪܝܫܗ̇ ܕܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ: ܦܠܓܗ̇
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܪܘܡܗ̇: ܟܘܠܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ̇
36 ܕܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܦܝ̈ܠܬܗ̇ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܓܠܦ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܥܠ ܦܝ̈ܠܬܗ̇: ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܐܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܬܡܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ: ܘܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ
37 ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܣܪ ܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ: ܚܕ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ.
38 ܘܥܒܕ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܝܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܝܘܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܘܪܐ ܥܠ
39 ܚܕܐ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ: ܠܥܣܪ ܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܣܡ ܚܡܫ
ܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܥܠ
ܓܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܣܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
40 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܩܕܣ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ.
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ
41 ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܠ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ:
ܘܣܒ̈ܟܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܠ̈ܐ
42 ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ. ܘܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ
ܣܒ̈ܟܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܣܒܟܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ.

43 ܘܠܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܥܣܪ: ܘܠܟܝܘ̈ܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ.
44 ܘܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܬܚܬ ܝܡܐ.
45 ܘܠܩܕܣ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
46 ܢܚܫܐ ܡܪܝܩܐ. ܒܟܟܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܥܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܕܡܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܘܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܨܪܬܢ.
47 ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝ ܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ.
48 ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ
49 ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܣܡܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܠܠܐ: ܘܫܘܫ̈ܢܐ
50 ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܡܫܚ̈ܬܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܠܟܣ̈ܐ: ܘܩܢ̈ܕܐ: ܘܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ:
ܘܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܠܠܐ: ܘܠܨܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ
51 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬ ܟܠܗ̇
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܣܐܡܐ
ܘܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩܘ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
2 ܕܗܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܢܝܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܕܗܘ
3 ܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
4 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘܗ̇ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܢܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ.
5 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܕܒܚܝܢ
ܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
6 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ. ܘܐܥܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ̇: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ: ܠܬܚܝܬ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ:
8 ܘܥܠ ܩܢܘ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܐܘܪܟܘ ܠܩܢܘ̈ܝܗ̇:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ

(38) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 6.
(40) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 13.
(41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 17. 18.
(45) ܡܦ. 27: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 16.
(46) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 17. ܡܬ. 33: 17. ܥܡ. 3: 16.
(47) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 14.
(48) ܡܦ. 37: 25. ܘܡܦ. 37: 10. ܘܡܦ. 25: 30. ܚܘ. 24: 5–8.
(51) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 5: 1.
———
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 5: 2. ܘܡܦ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 17. 5: 7. 9. 6: 12. 16.
(2) ܚܘ. 23: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 7: 8.
(3) ܡܡ. 4: 15. ܗܡ. 31: 9. ܡܪ. 3: 3. 6. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 15: 14. 15.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 1: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 13.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 17. ܡܦ. 26: 33. 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 19. 27.
(8) ܡܦ. 25: 14. 15. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 5: 9.

31 ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܚܕܕܐ: ܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܢܝܐ
32 (ܕܟܘܬܠܐ)܀ ܘܬܪܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܓܠܦܠܗ
ܥܠ ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܡܚܦܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܘܫܝܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܥܠ
33 ܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܐ܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
34 ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ (ܕܟܘܬܠܐ):܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܬܪܘܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ
ܦܬܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܬܪܘܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܐ܀
35 ܘܓܠܦܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܕܐ: ܘܡܚܦܝܠܗ
36 ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܦܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ.

37 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܙܝܘ
38 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ: ܚܕܥܣܪ ܝܘ.܀ ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܠ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
2 ܘܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ.܀
3 ܘܡܚܦܝܠܗ ܒܩܪܘܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܣܕܪܐ.܀
4 ܘܟܘܝ̈ܬܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܠܘ̈ܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
5 ܚܠܘ̈ܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܪܒ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܠܘ̈ܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
6 ܚܠܘ̈ܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ.܀
7 ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܡܚܦܝܠܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܕ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
8 ܘܒܝܬܗ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܕܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܓܘ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
9 ܕܗܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܐ.܀ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡܫܚܬܐ:
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܬܐ: ܢܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܣܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ
ܠܒܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܥܕ ܣܦܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܕ
10 ܕܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܐܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ
11 ܕܬܡܢܐ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܠܥܠ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡܫܚܬܐ:
12 ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ.܀ ܘܕܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗ
ܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

13 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܡܢ
14 ܨܘܪ.܀ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܗܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܟܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
15 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.܀ ܘܨܝܪܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܚܒܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܚܕܪ[1] ܠܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ
16 ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܣܡܐ ܥܠ
ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܚܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ
17 ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܣܒ̈ܟܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܣܒܟܐ: ܓܕ̈ܠܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܫܫܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ
ܠܚܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀
18 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ
ܣܒܟܐ: ܠܚܦܝܐ ܠܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܕܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
19 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗ ܐܣܛܘܐ: ܐܪܒܥ
20 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܕܣܒܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܒܟܐ. ܘܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ
ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀
21 ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ
ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ: ܝܟܝܢ[2]: ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ
22 ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܣܡܠܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ: ܒܥܙ[3].܀ ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ. ܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ.

23 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܢܨܝܟܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܬܗ
ܥܕ ܣܦܬܗ: ܚܕܪܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܪܘܡܘܬܗ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
24 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.܀ ܘܩܘ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ
ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܬܪܝܢ
25 ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܒܝܐ: ܨܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܨܝܪܬܗ܀ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܪ̈ܝܢ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܪ̈ܝܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܨܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ.܀
26 ܘܥܘܒܝܘܬܗ ܦܫܛܐ: ܘܣܦܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ

[1] ܡܚܕܪ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ. [2] ܡܚܕܪ: ܗܘ ܢܩܝܡ. [3] ܡܚܕܪ: ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ.

(34) ܚܙ. 41: 23-25. (37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. (38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 8: 1. (8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 8: 11. (12) ܝܘܚ. 10: 23. ܦܪ. 3: 11. (13) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 40. (14) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 14. 4: 16. ܡܦ. 31: 3. 36: 1. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 3: 15. 4: 12. ܝܪ. 52: 21. (20) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 3: 16. 4: 13. ܝܪ. 52: 23. (21) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 3. (23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 2. ܝܪ. 52: 17. (24) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 3. (25) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 4. 5. ܝܪ. 52: 20. (26) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 4: 5.

ܪܒ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܝܪܡ
ܘܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ.
13 ܘܡܣܘܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.*
14 ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܠܒܢܢ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܒܢܘܒ̈ܬܐ.
ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܢܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
15 ܘܐܕܘܢܝܪܡ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ ܡܟܣܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܩ̈ܠܝ ܛܥܢܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܘܠ̈ܐ
16 ܒܛܘܪܐ:* ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ̈ ܡܦܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ: ܠܡܣܘܡܐ
18 ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܐ.* ܘܦܣܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝܪܡ ܘܓܒܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ
ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ̈: ܠܦܠܛܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܙܝܘ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
2 ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܢܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܫܬܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܝܘܪܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܣܪܝ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ.*
3 ܘܐܣܬܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܝܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
4 ܦܬܝܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܘ̈ܝܐ
5 ܡܣܬܪ̈ܘܓܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܒܢܐܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܘܛܐܩ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܐ.*
6 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܨܥܝܐ:
ܐܫܬ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܫܒܥ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܘܦܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܐ
7 ܠܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܒܢܝܬܗ: ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܢܐܠܗ:
ܘܡܩܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܪܓܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ
8 ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ.* ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܛܐܩܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ
ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܣܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܗܘܘ
9 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܨܥܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܐܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܡܠܗ: ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܕ̈ܪܐ
10 ܕܐܪܙܐ.* ܘܒܢܐܠܗ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܚܡܫ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ.

11 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
12 ܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܙܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ: ܘܠܕ̈ܝܢܝ
ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܠܐܙܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܗ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܡܠܬܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܕܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
13 ܒܒܘܟ.* ܘܒܬ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ
ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
14 ܘܒܢܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܡܠܗ.* ܘܒܢܐܠܗ
15 ܠܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܟܘܫܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܘܝܬܐ: ܡܛܫܝܠܗ
ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܚ̈ܐ
16 ܕܒܪܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܢܐܠܗ ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܣܛܪܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡ ܟܘܫܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܐܠܗ
ܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫ
17 ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܝܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ
18 ܠܩܕܡܝܗ.* ܘܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܘ: ܓܠܝܦܐ ܒܩܒ̈ܪܐ
ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܥ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ.*
19 ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܛܘܝܒܠܗ:
20 ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܩܕܡ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܝܘܪܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ
21 ܕܗܒܐ ܨܠܝܐ: ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܪܙܐ.* ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܨܠܝܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ
ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ
22 ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ: ܥܕ ܕܓܡܝܪܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܛܫܝܠܗ
ܕܗܒܐ.
23 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܪܝ ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
24 ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܓܢܦܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܓܢܦܐ
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܢܦ̈ܘܗܝ
25 ܘܥܕܡ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܢܦ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ.*
26 ܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ
27 ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܣܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܝܐ ܓܢܦܗ
ܕܚܕ ܒܣܘܪܐ: ܘܓܢܦܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܒܣܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܓܢܦ̈ܝ ܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ
28 ܓܢܦܐ ܠܓܢܦܐ.* ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܐ.
29 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܐ ܓܠܦܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ: ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܥ̈ܐ: ܡܢ
30 ܠܓܘ ܘܠܒܪܐ.* ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ:

(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 6.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 17. 18.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 2.
(18) ܫܘ. 27: 9.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. 2. ܥܒܪ. 7: 47.
(2) ܫܘ. 41: 1: ܡܥܕ.
(4) ܫܘ. 40: 16. 41: 16.
(5) ܫܘ. 41: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. 19-21. 31.
(7) ܗܘ. 27: 5. 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 18.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 14. 38.

(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 9: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10.
(13) ܡܩ. 25: 8. ܒܗ. 26: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 31: 6.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 38.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 16.
(16) ܡܩ. 26: 33. ܥܒ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 8. ܫܘ. 45: 3. ܚܕܚ. 9: 3.
(22) ܡܩ. 30: 1. 3. 6.
(23) ܡܩ. 37: 7-9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 10-12.
(27) ܡܩ. 25: 20. 37: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 8.

ܥܠ ܐܒܠ-ܡܚܘܠܐ: ܥܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܩܡܥܡ ܕܡܩܘܡܝܢܬ.☼
13 ܒܪ-ܓܒܪ: ܒܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܦ-ܢܐܝܪ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܬ ܒܓܠܥܕ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܠ-
ܐܪܓܘܒ: ܕܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢ: ܫܘܪ̈ܐ
14 ܥܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕܠ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.☼ ܐܚܝܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܘ:
15 ܒܡܚܢܝܡ.☼ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ
16 ܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܘ.☼ ܒܥܢܐ ܒܪܗ
17 ܕܚܘܫܝ: ܒܐܫܝܪ ܘܒܥܠܘܬ.☼ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ
18 ܕܦܪܘܚ: ܒܐܝܣܟܪ.☼ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ: ܒܒܢܝܡܝܢ.☼
19 ܓܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܘܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
20 ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ
ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ.

21 ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
[1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ
22 ܕܚܝܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
23 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ ܩܡܚܐ:☼ ܥܣܪܐ
ܬܘܪܝܢ ܦܛܝܡܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܥܪܒܐ:
ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܛܒܝܐ: ܘܝܚܡܘܪܐ: ܘܦܪܓܝܬܐ ܡܦܛܡܬܐ.☼
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܦܣܚ ܘܥܠ ܥܙܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝ̈ܗ ܡܢ
25 ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܓܒܪ
ܬܚܝܬ ܓܘܦܢܗ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܬܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ:
26 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܝ̈ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.☼ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪܟܫܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ:
27 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.☼ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܝܒ̈ܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܒܝܪܚܗ: ܠܐ ܡܚܣܪܝܢ
28 ܡܕܡ.☼ ܘܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܟܫܐ:
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ.

29 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܪܘܚܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ
30 ܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܣܓܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.☼
31 ܘܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܬܢ ܐܙܪܚܝܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܟܠܟܘܠ: ܘܕܪܕܥ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܚܘܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ
32 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܡܬ̈ܠܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼
33 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܙܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
34 ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܚܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܚܠܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܡ
2 ܠܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ.☼ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ
3 ܚܝܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
4 ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܫܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝ: ܠܝܬ ܣܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ
5 ܒܝܫܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܪܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ:
6 ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ: ܘܐܓܪܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܦܣܩ
7 ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܝܕܢܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܪܡ
ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܚܕܝ ܛܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ
8 ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ
9 ܕܒܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܫܠܚ
ܠܝ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܩܘܠ. ܘܐܢܬ
10 ܬܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܡ
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ:
11 ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ.☼ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ ܚܛܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܟܘܪܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܪܡ:
12 ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ.

(13) ܡܢܝ. 32: 41. ܬܢܝ. 3: 4.
(19) ܬܢܝ. 3: 8.
(20) ܒܪ. 22: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. ܡܬܠ. 14: 28. ܡܙ. 72: 3. ܡܝܟ. 4: 4.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 26. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܝܫܘ. 1: 4. ܡܙ. 68: 29. 72: 10. 11.
(24) ܡܙ. 72: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(25) ܝܪ. 23: 6. ܡܝܟ. 4: 4. ܙܟܪ. 3: 10. ܕܢ. 20: 1.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 14. 9: 25. ܬܢܝ. 17: 16.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 7.
(28) ܐܣܬ. 8: 14. ܡܝܟ. 1: 13.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12.
(30) ܒܪ. 25: 6. ܥܒܕ. 7: 22.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 19. ܡܙ. 89: ܦܬܓ. ܐ.
ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. 6: 33. 15: 19. ܡܙ. 88: ܦܬܓ.
(32) ܡܬܠ. 1: 1. ܩܘܗ. 12: 9. ܬܫܒܚ. 1: 1.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 1. 23.
——
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 10. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1. ܥܡܘ. 1: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. 28: 3.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 12. 22: 10.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 8. 10.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 16. ܥܙܪ. 3: 7. ܚܙ. 27: 17. ܦܪ. 12: 20.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12.

5 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ.☼ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
6 ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܐܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
7 ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܠܟܬܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
8 ܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܟ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ
9 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ.☼ ܘܬܬܠ
ܠܥܒܕܟ ܠܒܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܟ: ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ
10 ܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܐܠ
11 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܐܠܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܘܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
12 ܕܝܢܐ:☼ ܗܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ
ܠܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
13 ܘܒܬܪܟ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܟ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܫܐܠܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ: ܐܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܠ
14 ܝܘܡܝܟ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܬܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ: ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܘܢܡܘܣܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܐܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ
15 ܠܝܘܡܝܟ.☼ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܢܟܣܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ
17 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܒܒܥܘ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ:
18 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܠܡܘܠܕܝ: ܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ[1]
ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
19 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
20 ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܟܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܩܡܬ ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝ: ܘܐܡܬܟ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܫܟܒܬܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ: ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܝܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܘܒܪܐ.

21 ܡܝܬܐ ܫܟܒܬ ܒܥܘܒܝ.☼ ܘܩܡܬ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܡܝܢܩܘ
ܠܒܪܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܝܬ: ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ:
22 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܒܪܟܝ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܪܝ ܚܝܐ.
23 ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢ: ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ:
24 ܘܒܪܝ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܣܦܣܪܐ.
25 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܒܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܕܐ:
26 ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܘ ܪܚܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܒܥܘ ܡܪܝ: ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܡܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ
27 ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ
28 ܠܗ: ܗܝ ܐܡܗ ܗܝ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܙܘ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
2 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܥܙܪܝܐ
3 ܒܪܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ: ܟܗܢܐ:☼ ܐܠܝܚܘܪܦ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܫܐ:
4 ܣܦܪܐ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܠܘܕ: ܡܥܗܕܢܐ:☼ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ.☼
5 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܙܒܘܕ ܒܪܗ
6 ܕܢܬܢ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܪܚܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܚܝܫܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܕܘܢܝܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܣܩܐ.
7 ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܝܪܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܠܡܬܪܣܝܘ.☼
8 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ: ܒܪ-ܚܘܪ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:☼
9 ܒܪ-ܕܩܪ: ܒܡܩܨ ܘܒܫܥܠܒܝܡ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܠܘܢ-
10 ܒܝܬ-ܚܢܢ:☼ ܒܪ-ܚܣܕ: ܒܐܪܘܒܘܬ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܘ
11 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܦܪ:☼ ܒܪ-ܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܬ-ܕܘܪ.
12 ܛܦܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.☼ ܒܥܢܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܠܘܕ: ܒܬܥܢܟ ܘܡܓܕܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ-ܫܐܢ:
ܕܒܨܝܕ ܨܪܬܢ: ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܫܐܢ

(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 7. ܫܡܘ. 12: 6. ܡܬܝ 1: 20. 2: 13. 19.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 8. ܫܡ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 4. 9: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3. ܡܙ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 48.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 1. ܫܡܘ. 27: 17.
(8) ܕܝܢ. 7: 6. ܬܢ. 13: 16.
15: 5.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 10. ܡܬܠ. 2: 3-9. ܝܥ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 72: 1.
2. ܥܒܪ. 5: 14.
(11) ܝܥ. 4: 3.
(12) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 29-31. 5: 12. 10: 24. ܡܩ. 1: 16.
(13) ܡܬܝ 6: 33. ܐܦ. 3: 20.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 21. 24. 10: 23. 25. ܩܗ. ܡܬܠ. 3: 16.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 5. ܡܙ. 91: 16. ܡܬܠ. 3: 2.
(15) ܒܪ. 41: 7. 40: 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 65. ܐܣ. 1: 3. ܕܢ. 5: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 21.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 2.
(26) ܒܪ. 43: 30. ܐܫ. 49: 15.
ܐܪ. 31: 20. ܗܘ. 11: 8.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 9. 11. 12.

---

(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 16. 20: 24.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 35. 27.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18. 20: 26. 15: 37. 16: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 33.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 14.

ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ
23 ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ.* ܘܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܕܥܠ
24 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܚܝ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܩܢܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܘܬܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ.*
25 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ:
ܘܐܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܘܡܝܬ.
26 ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܥܢܬܘܬ ܙܠ
ܠܚܩܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܨܬ
27 ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܨ ܐܒܝ.* ܘܐܦܩܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܫܝܠܘ.
28 ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܣܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐ ܣܛܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܝܘܐܒ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܒܩܪܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.*
29 ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܥܪܩ ܝܘܐܒ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܫܕܪ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܘܦܓܘܥ
30 ܒܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܘܩ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܘܬ. ܘܐܗܦܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܢܢܝ.*
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ:
ܘܦܓܘܥ ܒܗ: ܘܩܒܪܝܗܝ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ
32 ܕܐܫܕ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ.* ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܕܦܓܥ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ
ܘܛܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܒܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
33 ܘܠܥܡܣܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܬܪ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܒܪܫܗ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܠܙܪܥܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
34 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
35 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܝܬܪ.
36 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܢܝ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܒ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ
37 ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ: ܘܬܥܒܪ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܡܕܥ
ܬܕܥ ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ: ܘܕܡܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܟ.*
38 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܝܬܒ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.*
39 ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܬܪܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܝܫ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܓܬ. ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܐ: ܥܒܕܝܟ
40 ܒܓܬ.* ܘܩܡ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܐܣܪ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܓܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܝܫ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
41 ܫܡܥܝ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܬ.* ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܓܬ:
42 ܘܐܬܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܝܬܟ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܗܕܬ
ܒܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܘܬܐܙܠ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܕܥ ܬܕܥ ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ:
43 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ.* ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ
44 ܠܟ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ̇
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܒܟ: ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ:
45 ܘܐܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܟ ܒܪܫܟ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܩܕܡ
46 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܢܦܩ ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ: ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ..

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܥܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇.* ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.*
3 ܘܐܚܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܥܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܛܪ̈ܐ.
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ
ܗܘܬ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܩܬܐ

(23) ܦܬܚ. 1: 17. (24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. (26) ܡܙ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. 29. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 20. 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. (27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 31–35. (28) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. 50. (31) ܡܦ. 21: 14. ܡܢܝ. 35: 33. ܐܕ. 19: 13. 21: 8. 9. (32) ܕܝ. 9: 24. 57. ܡܙ. 7: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 27. 20: 10. (33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 29. ܡܬܠ. 25: 5. (35) ܡܢܝ. 25: 11–13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 53. 24: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 27. (36) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 8. (37) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 23. ܝܘ. 20: 9. ܡܙ. 2: 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 16. (39) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 2. (44) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. ܡܘ. 7: 16. ܡܘ. 17: 19. (45) ܡܬܠ. 25: 5. (46) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 8. 9: 24. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 1. ܡܦ. 6. 9: 15. 19. (2) ܝܘ. 17: 3–5. ܐܕ. 12: 2. 4. 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 43. (3) ܐܕ. 6: 5. 30: 16. 20. ܡܘ. 31: 23. ܦܘ. 8: 28. ܐ. ܡܘ. 8: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 6. 14. (4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 39.

ܒܓܝܚܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܙܝܥܬ
46 ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܝܬܒ
47 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܘ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܛܝܒ ܛܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܟ: ܘܢܪܘܪܒ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
48 ܘܣܓܝܕܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܝ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܘܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܢ.☼
49 ܘܐܙܕܘܥܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ
50 ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ.☼ ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ
51 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ
ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܠܗ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܐܡܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ
52 ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ: ܒܗ ܢܡܘܬ.☼
53 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܚܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
2 ܒܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ
3 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ:☼ ܘܛܪ ܠܡܛܪܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܬܣܬܟܠ ܒܟܠ
4 ܕܬܥܒܕ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܬܡܢ:☼ ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܠܟ
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ:
ܕܩܛܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܪܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐܒܢܝܪ
ܒܪ ܢܝܪ: ܘܠܥܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܝܬܪ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ
ܥܠ ܚܨܗ ܕܒܚܨܗ: ܘܒܡܣܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ
6 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܟ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܬܝܗ

7 ܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ.☼ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ
ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܟܠܝ
ܦܬܘܪܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܥܪܩ
8 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܚܘܟ.☼ ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܥܡܟ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܝܡ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܛܢܢܝ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ
ܠܡܚܢܝܡ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܝܡܝܬ
9 ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܬܙܟܝܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܬܚܬܝܗ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܗ
10 ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ.☼ ܘܫܟܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
11 ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.☼ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܡܠܟ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ.
12 ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
13 ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܛܒ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܚܓܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܐܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ.☼
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܠܠ.☼
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܣܒܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܡܠܟ:
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܐܚܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܠܠ.☼
17 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܝ ܗܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܦܝܟܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܝܫܓ
18 ܫܝܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ: ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ
19 ܥܠܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܥܠܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ
ܐܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܣܓܕ
ܠܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܣܡܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ.☼
20 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܚܕܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟ ܐܦܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
21 ܫܐܠܝ ܐܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܝܟܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܬܬܝܗܒ
ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܝܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.☼
22 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܝܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܪܒܐ

(46) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 23.
(47) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 37. ܒܪ. 47: 31.
(48) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 6. ܡܙ. 132: 11. 12.
(50) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 28.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 45. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 11. ܦܪܟ. 27: 34.
(1) ܒܪ. 47: 29. ܕܒ. 31: 14.
(2) ܝܫܘ. 23: 14. ܕܒ. 17: 19. 20.
(3) ܕܒ. 29: 9. ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 12. 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 5. 14. 30.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 25. ܡܙ. 132: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 12. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 25.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 39. 18: 5. 12. 14. 19: 5–7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 27. 20: 10.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 26.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 31. 38. 9: 7. 10. 19: 28. 17: 27.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. 19: 18. 23.
(9) ܫܡ. 20: 7. ܝܫ. 9: 28. ܒܪ. 42: 38. 44: 31.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 21. ܦܪܟ. 2: 29. 13: 36. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 26. 27.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 4. 5.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. 10. 28: 5–7. ܡܬܠ. 21: 30. ܕܢܝ. 2: 21.
(16) ܡܙ. 132: 10.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 3. 4.
(19) ܫܡ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 45: 9.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 7.

ܕܘܫܠܛ: ܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
10 ܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܒܐܕܪܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܓܚ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ
12 ܕܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܣܩ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܬܨܠܚ: ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
13 ܘܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܠܠ.
15 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܝܢܢ
ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܩ ܘܬܨܠܚ:
16 ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܢܗܦܟܘܢ
18 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ
20 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܛܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܐܒ:
ܢܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
21 ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܛܥܝܘܗܝ:
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܘܩ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܛܥܝ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܟܚ:
23 ܦܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
24 ܘܩܪܒ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ:
ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܢܐ ܠܬܘܢܐ ܠܡܛܫܝܘ.
26 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܢ ܪܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
27 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܪܡܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܢ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ.

ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
29 ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ.
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܫܬܢܐ ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܫ ܢܚܬܝܟ. ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
31 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܦܩܕ ܠܪܒܝ ܪܟܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܡ ܪܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܪܒܝ ܪܟܫܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܢܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܣܛܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ: ܘܩܥܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܪܒܝ ܪܟܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
34 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܓܕ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ:
ܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ.
35 ܘܣܠܩ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܫܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܢܫܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ܒܓܘ ܪܟܫܐ.
36 ܘܥܒܪ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܩܪܝܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܥܗ.
37 ܘܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.
38 ܘܫܛܦܘ ܪܟܫܐ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܚܟܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܗ:
ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܐܣܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ.
39 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
40 ܘܫܟܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
41 ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܐܣܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
42 ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܥܙܘܒܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܠܚܝ.
43 ܘܗܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܡܢܗ̇:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ.
44 ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
45 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

(11) ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 3: 4. (13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. (17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 13. 30. (19) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. 8. 9. 25. (21) ܐܝܘܒ 31: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 10.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܬܚܘܡ. 10: 24. (29) ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 4: 9. (30) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 17. (31) ܢܚܡܝܐ 2: 3. ܕܢܝܐܝܠ 2: 4. (33) ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 20: 6. ܙܟܪܝܐ.
6: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 30. (34) ܐ. ܬܚܘܡ. 10: 1. 16: 3. ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 2: 4. 5: 3. ܐ. 12. ܡܠܟ. 19: 16. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 3. 13. 11: 12. 14. ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 13. 11: 14. (37) ܡܠܟ. 1: 5. 17. ܐ. ܬܚܘܡ.
20: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 47. (38) ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 8: 18. 13: 20– 23. (39) ܡܠܟ. 30: 23. 25. 32. ܡܙ. 89: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 22. ܐ. ܬܚܘܡ. 10: 24. (42) ܒ. ܬܚܘܡ. 18: 27.

10 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܛܝܬ ܛܒ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܥܒܪ: ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܠܬ
11 ܣܟܠ ܕܣܟܠܬ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
12 ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܙܠ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܚܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܓܒܝ
13 ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܟ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܬܥܪܘܩ ܩܕܡ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܟ: ܗܫܐ ܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ
14 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܕ: ܐܠܝܨ
ܠܝ ܛܒ: ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ.*
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܒܥ: ܘܡܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
16 ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ
ܕܒܥܡܐ: ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܢܢ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܘܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܒܝ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ.
18 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܩ
ܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ
19 ܕܐܘܪܢܢ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܕ:
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܪ ܐܘܪܢܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܢܢ
ܘܣܓܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ
ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܕܪܐ: ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ
22 ܥܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܢܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܢܣܒ ܘܢܣܩ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܚܙܝ: ܬܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ
ܘܡܪܓܐ: ܘܡܐܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܟܠܗ
23 ܝܗܒ.* ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܢܢ: (ܐܝܟ) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܢܩܒܠܟ.*
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܢܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܐܙܒܢ ܡܢܟ
ܒܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܣܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܓܢ.
ܘܙܒܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܕܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
25 ܡܬܩܠܝܢ.* ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܐ. ܡܠܟܐ.

ܫܪܒܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܒ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܟܣܝܢ
2 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܚܢ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܬܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
3 ܘܬܫܟܘܒ ܒܥܘܒܗ: ܘܢܫܚܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܒܥܘ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ
4 ܠܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ ܛܒ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ.
5 ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܓܝܬ ܡܬܪܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܠܘܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܪܟܒܐ
6 ܘܦܪܫܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܠܐ
ܡܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܛܒ:
7 ܘܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
8 ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ.* ܘܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܘܪܥܝ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ.*
9 ܘܕܒܚ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܛܝܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ

(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 5. 9: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 29.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 12.
(14) ܡܙ. 103: 8. 13. 14. 119: 156. ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܙܟ. 1: 15.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 14. 27: 24.
(16) ܡܦ. 12: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15. ܒܪ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 11. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. ܘܫܪ.
(21) ܒܪ. 23. 8-16. ܘܫܪ.
16: 48. 50.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 21.
(23) ܚܙ. 20: 40. 41.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 24. 25.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 14. 24: 21.

—:o:—

(3) ܝܫ. 19: 18.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 4. 15: 1.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 3. 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 2.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 22. 28.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 8.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 17.

7 ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܩܝܣ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܩܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܝܣܝ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܝܬܒ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܟܡܘܢܝܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܥܕܝܢܘ ܥܨܢܝܐ
9 ܢܒܝܪܬܐ: ܥܠ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ.* ܘܒܬܪܗ:
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܕܘ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܘܚܝ: ܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܚܣܕܘ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.*
10 ܗܘ ܩܡ ܘܡܚܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܕ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܣܝܦܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܚܘ.*
11 ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܫܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܓܐ ܗܪܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܛܠܦܚܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ.*
12 ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܦܨܝܗ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
13 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܪܫܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܚܨܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
14 ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܨܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܬ.*
15 ܘܐܫܬܘܩܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܢܫܩܝܢܝ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ
16 ܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܕܒܬܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܙܥܘ ܬܠܬܐ
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܒܟܘ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܢܣܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
17 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ
18 ܠܡܫܬܝܗ. ܐܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܒܝܫܝ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܪ ܠܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ
19 ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ.* ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ. ܘܥܡ
20 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ (ܩܕܡܝܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܣܓܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܒܨܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ (ܒܢܘܗܝ) ܕܐܪܝܐܝܠ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ:
21 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܚܙܘܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܢܚܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܛܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
22 ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܚܗ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܥܡ
23 ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ (ܩܕܡܝܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܐ. ܘܣܡܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ.
24 ܥܣܗܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܥܡ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ
25 ܕܕܘܕܘ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ:* ܫܡܐ ܚܪܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܝܩܐ ܚܪܘܕܝܐ:*
26 ܚܠܨ ܦܠܛܝܐ: ܥܝܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܩܫ ܬܩܘܥܝܐ:*
27 28 ܐܒܝܥܙܪ ܥܢܬܘܬܝܐ: ܡܒܘܢܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ:* ܨܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܘܚܝܐ:
29 ܡܗܪܝ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:* ܚܠܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܢܐ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:
30 ܐܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ:* ܒܢܝܐ
31 ܦܪܥܬܘܢܝܐ: ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܓܥܫ:* ܐܒܝܥܠܒܘܢ
32 ܥܪܒܬܝܐ: ܥܙܡܘܬ ܒܪܚܘܡܝܐ:* ܐܠܝܚܒܐ ܫܥܠܒܘܢܝܐ:
33 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܢ: ܝܘܢܬܢ:* ܫܡܐ ܗܪܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝܐܡ ܒܪܗ
34 ܕܫܪܪ ܗܪܪܝܐ:* ܐܠܝܦܠܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܣܒܝ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܐܠܝܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܓܝܠܘܢܝܐ.*
35 36 ܚܨܪܝ ܟܪܡܠܝܐ: ܦܥܪܝ ܐܪܒܝܐ:* ܝܓܐܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢ
37 ܡܢ ܨܘܒܐ: ܒܢܝ ܓܕܝܐ:* ܨܠܩ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܢܚܪܝ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ:
38 ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ:* ܥܝܪܐ ܝܬܪܝܐ:
39 ܓܪܒ ܝܬܪܝܐ:* ܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܬ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܣܛܝܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܣܪܐܝܠ
2 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܥܒܪ ܗܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܘܡܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܕܥ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ
4 ܦܬܓܡܐ:* ܘܐܬܩܦ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ
ܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ
5 ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܥܒܪܘ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܪܘܥܪ: ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܓܘ
6 ܢܚܠܐ ܕܓܕ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܥܙܝܪ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܚܬܝܡ-ܚܕܫܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܢ-ܝܥܢ: ܘܚܕܪܘ
7 ܠܨܝܕܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
8 ܠܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ.* ܘܚܕܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ
9 ܬܫܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܝܗܒ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܫܠܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.

(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 11. 27: 2.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 12. 27: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 27. 11: 13. 14.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 18.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 4. 5.
(17) ܒܡܕ. 17: 10.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 20.
(20) ܡܟܒ. 15: 21. ܫܦܛ. 15: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 22.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 23.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18. 20: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 14.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 27.
(30) ܗܘ. 1: 24. ܕܡ. 2: 9.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 26.
(39) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 3. 6.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 1. ܗܘ. 1: 13. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 23. 24.
(2) ܕܡ. 20: 1. ܫܦ. 17: 5.
(5) ܗܘ. 2: 36. ܡܟ. 13: 9. 16. ܡܕ. 32: 1. 3.
(6) ܡܟ. 19: 47. ܕܡ. 18: 29. ܡܟ. 19: 28. ܕܡ. 18: 28.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 5.

28 ܘܠܨܝܦܐ ܡܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܥܘܪ:
ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
29 ܘܗܕܟ ܕܪܓܙܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܝ ܝܬܒܐ.
30 ܘܗܕܟ ܕܩܡܘܗܝ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ.
31 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܪܐ ܝܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܝ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܝܢܗ.
32 ܘܗܕܟ ܕܡܪܓܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
33 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܚܠܦܝ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ.
34 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܒܕܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ:
35 ܘܡܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ.
36 ܘܡܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ.
37 ܘܡܫܟܚܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܫܐܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
38 ܕܫܠܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܘܬܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܫܐܕܐ.
39 ܘܠܚܫܠܗ ܘܠܘܬܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ:
ܘܢܝܠܗ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
40 ܘܗܕܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܘܚܕܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܫܐܕܐ.
41 ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܡܥܝ: ܕܡܫܬܒܩܘ.
42 ܝܕܥܘ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܘܝܚܝܐ.
43 ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܠܗ: ܕܡܫܠܡܝ.
44 ܘܗܕܟ ܦܠܛܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ.
45 ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ [1]ܫܘܒܚܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܝܠܗ.
46 ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
47 ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ.
48 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܫܐܕܐ:
49 ܘܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ.
50 ܒܘܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
51 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘ:
ܘܐܘܕܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܥܠܠܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
2 ܐܘܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܐܘܕܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܩܘܬܗ:
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܓܘ ܦܠܛ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ (ܐܪܥܐ) ܡܝܬܢܐ: ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
5 ܘܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܝܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܝ ܥܡܡܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܝ ܐܡܝܢ.

(28) ܡܟܐ. 3: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 72: 12. 13. ܝܫ. 40: 11. 12. ܝܪ. 2: 11. 12. 17. 5: 15. ܕܢ. 4: 37.
(30) ܝܫ. 29: 3. ܡܙ. 27: 1.
(31) ܐܝ. 32: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܠܘܩ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 12: 6. 119: 140. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(32) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. ܝܪ. 45: 5. 6.
(33) ܡܟܐ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 27: 1. 28: 7. 8. 31: 4. ܝܪ. 12: 2. ܒܡܕ. 13: 21. ܐܝ. 18: 13. ܝܪ. 22: 3. ܡܙ. 101: 2. 6.
119: 1.
(34) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 18. ܡܬ. 3: 19. ܐܝ. 32: 13. ܝܪ. 33: 16. 58: 14.
(35) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(37) ܡܬܠ. 4: 12.
(39) ܡܬܠ. 4: 3.
(40) ܡܙ. 18: 32. 39. 44: 5.
(41) ܬܢ. 49: 8. ܡܟܐ. 23: 27. ܝܫ. 10: 24.
(42) ܝܫ. 27: 9. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܝܪ. 1: 15. ܡܟ. 3: 4.
(43) ܒ. ܡܬܠ. 13: 7. ܡܙ. 35: 5. ܕܢ. 2: 35. ܝܪ. 10: 6. ܡܟ. 7: 10. ܘܚܕ. 10: 5.
(44) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. 5: 1. 19: 9. 14. 20: 1. 2. 22. ܐܝ. 28: 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 1-14. ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܝܪ. 55: 5.
(45) ܐܝ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 66: 3. 81: 15.
(46) ܡܟ. 7: 17.
(47) ܡܙ. 89: 26.
(48) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 39. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 19. 31. ܡܙ. 144: 2.
(49) ܡܙ. 140: 1.
(50) ܪܗ. 15: 9.
(51) ܡܙ. 144: 10. 89: 20.
ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 89: 29.

———

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 8. 9. ܡܙ. 78: 70. 71. 89: 20. 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 12. 13.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 21.
(3) ܐܝ. 32: 4. 31. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 2. 32. ܡܙ. 110: 2. ܡܟܐ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. 9.
(4) ܕܢ. 5: 31. ܡܙ. 89: 36. ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܡܙ. 110: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 89: 29. ܝܪ. 55: 3.

ܢܦܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܦܐ ܠܫܪܓܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
18 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܓܘܒ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܣܒܟܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܣܦ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܪܦܐ
19 ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܓܘܒ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܪܐ-ܐܘܪܓܝܡ:
ܒܝܬܠܚܡܝܐ: ܠܓܘܠܝܕ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ
20 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܕܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܓܬ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܨܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܨܒ̈ܥܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܫܬ ܘܫܬ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
21 ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܣܕܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.*
22 ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܬ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
2 ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܢܬ: ܚܘܣܢܝ ܪܡܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܢܬ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܟܝܠܬ: ܒܗ ܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܓܢܝ ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܕܝܠܝ ܪܡܐ ܘܓܒܗ
ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܝ: ܡܢ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܠܝ.
4 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܙܝܥܘܢܝ.
6 ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܦܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܝ ܩܥܝܬ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܝ: ܘܩܥܬܝ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܘܐܙܕܘܥܬ ܘܪܥܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܬ̈ܐܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܠܬ:
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܕܠܩܘ ܡܢܗ.

10 ܘܐܪܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ:
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.
11 ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܚ:
ܘܦܪܚ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܦ̈ܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
12 ܘܫܘܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ̈ܬܗ:
ܚܫܘܟ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
13 ܡܢ ܙܝܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܐܬܕܠܩܘ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
14 ܘܐܪܥܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܠܗ.
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܫܓܫ ܐܢܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܫܬ̈ܐܣܝܗ ܕܬܒܝܠ:
ܒܟܐܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܡܬܗ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܝ:
ܘܐܣܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
18 ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܡܢܝ.
19 ܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܕܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ ܠܝ.
20 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܠܪܘܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܨܝܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܝ.
21 ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܝ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ ܡܢܗ.
24 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܙܕܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ.
25 ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
26 ܥܡ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
27 ܥܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܩܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܩܡܐ.

---

(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 4. 11: 29.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 6.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 10. 25. 26. 16: 9.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 8.

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܕܝ. 5: 1. ܡܙ. 18: ܩܪܝ. 34: 19.
(2) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܘܡܙ. 31: 3. 71: 3. 91: 2. 144: 2.
(3) ܥܒܪ. 2: 13. ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܡܬܠ. 18: 10. ܡܙ. 9: 9. 14: 6. 59: 16. 71: 7. ܐܪ. 16: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 3.
(7) ܡܙ. 116: 4. 120: 1. ܝܘܢ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 3: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 15. 17.
(8) ܕܝ. 5: 4. ܡܙ. 77: 18. 97: 4. ܐܝܘ. 26: 11.
(9) ܡܙ. 97: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 5. ܥܒܪ. 12: 29.
(10) ܡܙ. 144: 5. ܐܫ. 64: 1. ܡܦ. 20: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 97: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 104: 3.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 10. ܡܙ. 97: 2.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 9.
(14) ܕܝ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 10. 7: 10. ܡܙ. 29: 3. ܐܫ. 30: 30.
(15) ܬܢ. 32: 23. ܡܙ. 7: 13. 77: 17. 144: 6. ܚܒ. 3: 11.
(16) ܡܦ. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 9. ܢܚܘ. 1: 4. ܡܬܝ 8: 26. ܡܙ. 74: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 144: 7.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 31: 8. 118: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 26. ܡܙ. 22: 8.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 32. ܡܙ. 7: 8. 24: 4.
(22) ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 119: 3. 128: 1. ܡܬܠ. 8: 32.
(23) ܬܢ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 119: 30. 102.
(24) ܒܪ. 6: 9. 17: 1. ܐܝܘ. 1: 1.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 21.
(26) ܡܬܝ 5: 7.
(27) ܟܗ. 26: 23. 24. 27. 28. ܡܙ. 18: 26.

ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܥܠܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
15 ܒܬܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܝܠ ܕܒܝܬ-
ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܫܕܘ ܣܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܘ
16 ܫܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܩܥܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ:
ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܡܪܘ: ܦܘܩܘ ܗܘ: ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܩܪܘܒ ܠܗܠ
17 ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ.܀ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ.܀
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܫܐܠܘ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܐܒܝܠ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.܀
19 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܡܢܐ
20 ܬܒܠܥ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܡܪ:
21 ܚܣ ܠܝ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܒܠܥ: ܘܐܢ ܐܚܪܘܒ.܀ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܒܥ
ܒܪ ܒܟܪܝ ܫܡܗ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ. ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܗܐ: ܪܫܗ ܢܫܬܕܐ
22 ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ: ܘܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܫܒܥ ܒܪ
ܒܟܪܝ: ܘܫܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܒ. ܘܬܩܥ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܝܘܐܒ
ܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
23 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
24 ܘܐܕܘܪܡ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܠܘܕ
25 ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ.܀
26 ܘܐܦ ܥܝܪܐ ܝܐܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܫܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܫܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܐܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܩܛܠ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܢܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
3 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܡܢܐ ܐܚܣܐ: ܘܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ
4 ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܣܐܡܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܩܛܠ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
5 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܝܨܢ ܘܕܚܫܒ ܥܠܝܢ: [1]ܢܦܫܚܢ ܕܢܫܬܝܨܐ ܡܢ
6 ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܨܠܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ
7 ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ
ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܝܢ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ.܀
8 ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܪܨܦܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐܪܡܘܢܝ ܘܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ: ܘܠܚܡܫܐ
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܥܕܪܝܐܝܠ
9 ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ ܡܚܘܠܬܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܓܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܨܠܒܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ [2]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܨܕܐ
10 ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܪܨܦܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܐ ܣܩܐ: ܘܦܪܣܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܟܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
11 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܪܨܦܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܐ: ܫܪܝܬܗ
12 ܕܫܐܘܠ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ: ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܒܫ-ܓܠܥܕ:
ܕܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܢ: ܕܬܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܓܠܒܘܥ.܀
13 ܘܐܣܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܨܛܠܒܘ
14 ܒܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܩܒܪܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܨܠܥ: ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ
16 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝ ܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܐܝܫܒܝ-ܒܢܘܒ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ (ܙܝܢܐ) ܚܕܬܐ:
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܥܕܪܗ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܗ
ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܬܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܝܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܥܡܢ

[1] ܡ: (ܕ)ܦܫܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܚܘܠܬܝܐ.

(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 32.
(18) ܬܢ. 20: 11.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 19. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 3.
(22) ܫܘܦ. 9: 14. 15.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 16. 18.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 16.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 4.
(26) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 38. ܒܪ. 41: 45. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18.

(1) ܡܢ. 27: 21.
(2) ܝܫܘ. 9: 3. 15. 16. 17.

(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 19.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 24. 26. 11: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 3. 20: 8. 15. 42. 23: 18.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 19.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 17.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 8. 3: 7. ܬܢ. 21: 23.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 31: 10-13.
(14) ܝܫܘ. 18: 28. 7: 26. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 25.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܡܙ. 132: 17.

ܥܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܠܦܬܘܪܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ
ܠܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܙܥܩܢ. ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
29 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܘܟ؟ ܐܡܪܝ:
30 ܐܢܬ ܘܨܝܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.

31 ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܠܝܡ: ܘܥܒܪܐ
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
32 ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ: ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܫܢܐ̈. ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܪܝܙܩܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܒܬܐ ܒܡܚܢܝܡ: ܣܒܒ
33 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܙܠܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܥܒܘܪ ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܙܝܢܢܘܟ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܙܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ̈ ܕܫܢܐ̈ ܕܚܝܐ̈
35 ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ؟ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܫܢܐ̈ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܘ: ܒܕ ܦܪܫܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ؟ ܝܢ ܒܕ
ܛܥܡܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܬܝܢ؟ ܝܢ ܒܕ
ܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܙܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ؟ ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
36 ܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܩܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܕ
ܥܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܥ ܠܝ
37 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܗܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ؟ ܫܒܘܩ ܕܕܥܪܢ ܗܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܘܡܝܬܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܘܪܒ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܘܝܡܝ. ܘܗܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܟܡܗܡ: ܥܒܪ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܠܗ
38 ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡܝ ܥܒܪ
ܟܡܗܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ:
39 ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܪܐ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܪܙܠܝ: ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.
40 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܘܟܡܗܡ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

41 ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܓܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
42 ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܡܗ؟ ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܢ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܡܗܡ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟ ܗܐ:
ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܝܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܢ؟
43 ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܘ̈ܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܕܘܝܕ ܐܚܢܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܨܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܬܢ ܠܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܢ؟ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܪܩܐ ܟ.

1 ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܘܫܡܗ ܫܒܥ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܪܝ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܬܪ
ܫܒܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܪܝ: ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܗܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
3 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܣܪ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܝܙܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ
4 ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ̈. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܫܐ:
ܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
5 ܗܘܝ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܫܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:
6 ܘܡܘܪܝܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܡܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܫܝ: ܗܫܐ ܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܫܒܥ ܒܪܗ
ܕܒܟܪܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܐܢܬ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܡܪܘܟ: ܘܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܥܘܫܢܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛ (ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ) ܥܝܢܢ.
7 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܟܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܦܠܬ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ
ܫܒܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܪܝ.
8 ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܥܡܫܐ
ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܝܘܐܒ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ (ܕܩܪܒܐ):
ܠܒܝܫܬܗ: ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ
9 ܒܬܠܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܠܥܡܫܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܚܘܢܝ؟ ܘܐܚܕܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ
10 ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܫܐ ܠܡܢܫܩܬܗ. ܘܥܡܫܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܚܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܠܒܛܢܐ: ܘܡܫܦܝܟܠܗ ܡܥܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ. ܘܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
11 ܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܪܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ
ܕܝܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ
12 ܒܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܬܪ ܝܘܐܒ ܐܙܠ. ܘܥܡܫܐ
ܡܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܥܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ
13 ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܐܡܝܢܐ. ܐܡܢ ܕܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܥܒܪܠܗ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܠܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܪܝ.
14 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܒܠ: ܘܠܒܝܬ

(31) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7.
(32) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 27.
(35) ܡܙ. 90: 10.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܝܪ. 41: 17.
(39) ܒܪ. 31: 55.
(41) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 15.
(42) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 12.
(43) ܕܝ. 8: 1. 12: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 43. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 16.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 16. 16: 21, 22.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 13.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 33.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 38.
(9) ܡܬܝ 26: 49. ܠܘ. 22: 47.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 23.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 4.

ܕܡܪܝ: ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
33 ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.☼ ܘܙܝܥܠܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠ [1]ܦܠܣܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܐܙܠܬܘܗܝ: ܒܪܘܢܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܒܪܘܢܝ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ! ܠܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟ:
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܒܪܘܢܝ!

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܐ:
2 ܘܡܬܐܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
3 ܒܪܘܢܗ.☼ ܘܓܢܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܓܢܒ ܥܒܪܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܝ ܟܕ
4 ܥܪܩܝ ܒܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܩܥܘܩܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
5 ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܒܪܘܢܝ!☼ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܓܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܒܗܬܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܕܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܚܝܐ
ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܘܕܒܢܬܘܟ: ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܟ: ܘܠܚܝܐ
6 ܕܦܠܓܬܘܟ:☼ ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܣܢܝܘܟ: ܘܠܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܚܒܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܢ
7 ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܝܕܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ
ܩܘܡ ܦܠܘܛ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ: ܣܒܒ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܓܒܘܟ ܐܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ ܗܠ
8 ܐܕܝܐ.☼ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܥܪܩܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܨܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܕܒܒܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ
10 ܥܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.☼ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܕܡܫܚܠܢ ܥܠܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܬܝܩܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
11 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܐܒܝܬܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ؛ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ: (ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ)
12 ܠܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܓܪܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ
ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؟☼
13 ܘܠܥܡܣܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܓܪܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ؛
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܣܦ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ
14 ܗܘܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬ ܕܝܘܐܒ.☼ ܘܡܘܨܝܠܗ
ܠܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܘܢ
15 ܠܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ.☼ ܘܕܥܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܓܠ:
ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
16 ܘܡܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܢܝܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܢܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܘܝܕ.☼ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܨܝܒܐ ܓܠܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܣܪܝ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.☼
18 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ
19 ܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ: ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܗܕܬ
ܠܗ ܕܡܥܘܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܗ.☼
20 ܣܒܒ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝ
21 ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܛܠܗ
22 ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ؟☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ؟ ܝܘܡܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ
23 ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ؟☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ: ܘܡܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
24 ܘܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܩܠܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܕܩܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܠܠܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ
25 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
26 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ: ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ؟☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܓܒܝ ܚܝܕܐܠܗ ܠܝ ܝܠܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܘܟ:
ܫܕܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܪܟܒܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܒܐ
27 ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܓܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܘܟ.☼ ܘܡܘܟܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܥܠ ܓܒܘܟ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܨܐ
28 ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܣܬܐ.

(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 4.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 32.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 30. 18: 33.
(7) ܡܬ. 34: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 14.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 1.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 25. ܟܪ. 1: 17.
(14) ܕܝܢ. 20: 1.
(15) ܡܙ. 5: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 8.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 2. 10. 16: 1. 2.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. 6. ܡܬܠ. 13: 33.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5.
(21) ܡܬ. 22: 28.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 13.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 9. 37. 46.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 6.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 17.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 3. 14: 17. 20.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 16. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 7. 10. 13.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ
2 ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܚܕ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܚܕ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܚܕ ܬܘܠܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܦܠܛܢܐ
3 ܒܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܗܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܦܠܛܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܥܪܩܐ ܥܪܩܚ: ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܥܠܢ
ܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܝ ܦܠܓܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܥܠܢ ܠܒܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ (ܝܘܡܐ) ܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ
4 ܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܕܪܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܝܠܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ. ܘܟܠܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܐ
5 ܘܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐܒܝܫܝ: ܘܠܐܬܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܬܐ: ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ
6 ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܕܫܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܥܒܐ
7 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.☼ ܘܦܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܩܕܡ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܪܒܐ
8 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܥܣܪܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ
ܒܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܘܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ
9 ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܠܗ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ.☼ ܘܦܓܥܠܗ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܪܟܝܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܐ: ܘܥܠܠܐ ܟܘܕܢܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܓܦܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܠܗ ܪܫܗ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܬܠܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ
10 ܥܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܗܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܬܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܙܠܘܟ: ܘܩܡܝܠܘܟ ܠܐ
ܡܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܘܟ
12 ܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܙܩܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܫܩܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܠܐ
ܦܫܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܬ̈ܘܢܝ
ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐܒܝܫܝ: ܘܠܐܬܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝܬܐ:
13 ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.☼ ܝܢ
ܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܫܩܪܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
14 ܠܩܘܒܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܛܪܢ
ܩܕܡܘܟ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܗܝܓ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ.☼
15 ܘܚܕܪܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܬܒܥ̈ܝ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
16 ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ

ܒܩܪܢܐ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܣܒܒ
17 ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܥܡܐ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܘܫܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܓܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܓܘ ܥܒܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
18 ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܟܪ
ܫܡܝ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ. ܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܥܕ ܐܕܝܘܡ.

19 ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ ܐܡܪܐ: ܪܗܛܢ ܦܪܘܚܢ
ܗܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܣܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
20 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܫܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ
ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܒܣܪܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ
21 ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܟܘܫܝ: ܙܠ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ. ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܟܘܫܝ ܠܝܘܐܒ:
22 ܘܪܗܛܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܘܬܘܣܦܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ: ܪܗܛܢ: ܦܪܘܚܢ ܗܫܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܘܫܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ: ܐܢܐ ܩܡܘ ܐܢܬ
23 ܪܗܛܬ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ?☼ ܘܟܠ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܪܗܛܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܪܗܛ. ܘܪܗܛܠܗ
24 ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܟܪܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܫܝ.☼ ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܙܠܠܗ ܕܝܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܓܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ:
25 ܓܒܪܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܒܢܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ: ܒܣܪܬܐ
26 ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܬܝܐ: ܬܟܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܕܝܕܒܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܗܛܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܒܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
27 ܐܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܕܒܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܝܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܨܕܘܩ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܒܣܪܬܐ
28 ܛܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ.☼ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܘܦܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܡܣܟܪܠܗ
29 ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ? ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܚܙܠܝ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܡܘܕܝ
30 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥܘܪ ܩܘܡ ܠܬܟܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ
31 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܟܘܫܝ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܘܫܝ: ܒܣܪܬܐ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܢܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
32 ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܘܫܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ? ܘܐܡܪܐ

(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 19.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 17.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 12.
(6) ܝܫ. 17: 15. 18.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 5.
(17) ܝܫ. 7: 26.
(18) ܒܪ. 14: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 27.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 17.

ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܐܦ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܐܓܒܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܩܘܡ ܘܐܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ
2 ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐܐ ܘܪܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܙܝܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܩܛܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
3 ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܗܦܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
4 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܩܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ
6 ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܘܫܝ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ:
7 ܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܓܘܪܝܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܬ
9 ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܛܫܐ ܒܚܕ
ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܡܨܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ
10 ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܡܬܦܫܪ ܢܬܦܫܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܒܢܝ̈
11 ܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܬܟܢܫ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ
ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
12 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ
13 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ. ܘܐܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ: ܢܫܩܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܓܪܘܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ
14 ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܨܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܛܒܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܒܝܫܬܐ.

15 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܬ
16 ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪܘ ܥܓܠ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܬܒܘܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܥܒܪ ܥܒܘܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܥ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܝܢ-ܪܓܠ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܘܢ
ܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
18 ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܓܠ: ܘܥܠܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܐ
19 ܒܕܪܬܗ: ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܬ
ܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܐܪܐ: ܘܫܛܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܩܬܐ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܥܒܪܘ ܥܒܪ
ܠܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
21 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܩܘܡܘ
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܥܓܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
22 ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ. ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܨܦܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܚܕ
ܠܐ ܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
23 ܘܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܠܟܬܗ:
ܘܐܣܪ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
24 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܢܝܡ. ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
25 ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܠܥܡܣܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܡܣܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ: ܕܥܠ
ܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܚܫ: ܚܬܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ.
26 ܘܫܪܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
27 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܚܢܝܡ: ܫܘܒܝ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܚܫ ܡܢ ܪܒܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܠܘܕܒܪ: ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܠܝܡ:
28 ܥܪܣܐ: ܘܡܫܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܘܚܛ̈ܐ: ܘܣܥܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܡܚܐ: ܘܩܠܝܐ: ܘܦܘ̈ܠܐ: ܘܛܠܘܦܚ̈ܐ: ܘܩܠܝܐ:
29 ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܘܚܡܐܬܐ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܘܓܒܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܩܪܒܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܥܡܐ ܟܦܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܠܗܝ ܘܨܗܐ.

(2) ܡܠ. 25: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. ܘܡܬ. 13: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 20.
(8) ܗܘ. 18: 25. ܗܘ. 13: 8.
(10) ܡܬ. 2: 11.
(11) ܕܝ. 20: 1. ܡܠ. 22: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 31. 34.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 27. 36. ܝܫ. 2: 4. ܘܡܬ. 15: 7. 18: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5.
(19) ܝܫ. 2: 6.
(20) ܡܠ. 1: 19. ܝܫ. 2: 4. 5.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 15. 16.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 5.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 8. ܒܪ. 32: 2. ܡܬ. 13: 26.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13. 16. 17.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. 12: 29. 9: 4. 19: 31. 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 2.

30 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܣܠܩ
ܘܒܟܐ: ܘܪܫܗ ܚܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܦܝܢ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܝܢ
31 ܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ.☼ ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ: ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܥܡ ܩܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܣܟܠ: ܦܟܘܟܝܢ ܗܘ: ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
32 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ: ܨܪܝܕܝܢ
33 ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢ
34 ܐܙܠܬ ܥܡܝ: ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ:☼ ܘܐܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܬܗܦܟ: ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܬܒܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܗ
35 ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܥܡܟ ܬܡܢ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
36 ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܚܘܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܗܐ: ܬܡܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܕܨܕܘܩ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܘܬܫܕܪܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
37 ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܘܫܝ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܐܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ:

1 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܪ ܙܥܘܪ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܨܝܒܐ ܛܠܝܗ
ܕܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܛܥܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܐ
2 ܩܛܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ: ܘܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܨܝܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܨܝܒܐ: ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܟܒ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܩܝܛܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ
3 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܪܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܬܒ ܗܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܝ
4 ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܨܝܒܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܨܝܒܐ: ܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܐ: ܐܫܟܚ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܝ
6 ܒܪ ܓܪܐ: ܢܦܩ ܘܡܨܛܠܡ ܘܡܨܕܐ.☼ ܘܪܓܡ
ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ
7 ܣܡܠܗ.☼ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܝ ܟܕ ܡܨܛܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܘܩ ܦܘܩ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ:☼
8 ܐܗܦܟ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܟ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬ
9 ܒܒܝܫܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܫܝ
ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܨܛܠܡ ܟܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܐܥܒܪ: ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܦܣܩ
10 ܪܫܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈
ܨܪܘܝܐ؟ ܫܒܘܩ ܢܨܛܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܨܛܠܡ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ؟☼
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ:
ܒܪܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥ̈ܝ: ܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܘܐܦ
ܗܫܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ؟ ܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ ܢܨܛܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ
12 ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܝ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܨܘܠܡܗ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.☼
13 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܨܠܥܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܘܡܨܛܠܡ:
ܘܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܡܕܪܐ ܥܦܪܐ:☼
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܠܐܝܐ: ܘܐܬܢܝܚ
ܬܡܢ.
15 ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܥܐܠܘ
16 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ: ܪܚܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܘܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܐܡܪ
17 ܚܘܫܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܚܘܫܝ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܟ؟
18 ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܟ؟☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ
ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܗܘܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܒ
19 ܬܘܒ:☼ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ؟ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܪܗ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܟ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܗܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
21 ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܩܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܕܫܒܩ ܠܡܛܪ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ
ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܒܐܫܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܢܬܚܝܠܢ
22 ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܟ.☼ ܘܦܪܣܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܥܐܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܩܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
23 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ:

(30) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 4. ܐܣܬ. 6: 12. ܐܫ. 20: 2. 4. ܝܪ. 14: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 126: 6.
(31) ܡܙ. 3: 1. 2. 55: 12. ܘܡܬ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 23. 17: 14. 23.
(32) ܝܫ. 2: 16. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 2.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 35.
(34) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 19.
(35) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 15. 16.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 27.
(37) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 33.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 30. 32. 9: 2.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 23. 17: 29.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 27.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 18: 13.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 44.
(7) ܗܫ. 13: 13.
(8) ܫܦ. 9: 24. 56. 57. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. 33. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. 3: 28. 29. 4: 11. 12.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 8. ܡܬ. 22: 28.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 25. ܝܘܚ. 3: 38. ܪܗܘ. 9: 20.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 11. ܒܪ. 15: 4.
(12) ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 25: 18. ܪܗ. 8: 28.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 37.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 37.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 25. ܡܬܠ. 17: 17.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 34.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 16. 20: 3. ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 7. ܙܟܪ. 8: 13.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 11. 12.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 12.

33 ܠܝ.* ܘܥܠ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܓܕ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܫܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.*
2 ܘܡܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܩܪܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
3 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܒܕܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܚܙܝ: ܦܬܓܡܝܟ ܛܒܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܨܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ
4 ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܡܢܘ ܢܥܒܕܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܘܬܝ ܢܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
5 ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ
ܠܗ: ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.*
6 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܓܢܒ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܠܠܒܗ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
7 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܣܘܦ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ[1] ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܙܠ: ܐܫܠܡ ܢܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܢܕܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ
8 ܗܘ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܫܘܪ: ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܡܗܦܟܘ ܡܗܦܟ
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܦܠܘܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ.*
10 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܓܫܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
11 ܐܡܪܘ: ܡܠܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܡܗ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.*
12 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܓܝܠܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܡܢ ܓܝܠܘ: ܟܕ ܕܒܚ
ܕܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܣܓܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.
13 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ
14 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥ.

ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܘܡܘ ܘܢܥܪܘܩ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܗܒ ܘܢܕܪܟܢ: ܘܢܡܚܐ
15 ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܢܡܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܪܢ
16 ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܣܪ ܦܠܓܫ̈ܢ
17 ܕܢܛܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
18 ܥܡܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܡܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܬܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܬܝܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ
19 ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܬ: ܥܒܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܢ
ܗܦܘܟ ܘܬܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
20 ܘܐܦ ܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܠܕܘܟܬܟ.* ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܬܝܬ:
ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܛܠܛܠܟ ܥܡܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܗܦܘܟ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܥܡܟ
21 ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ
22 ܠܚܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܬܝ:
ܬܐ ܥܒܘܪ. ܘܥܒܪ ܐܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
23 ܘܟܠܗ ܛܦܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪ
24 ܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܨܕܘܩ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܐܒܝܬܪ: ܥܕܡܐ
25 ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ: ܐܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܗܦܟܢܝ: ܘܢܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܗ
26 ܘܠܡܫܟܢܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܒܟ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.*
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ: ܗܦܘܟ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܟ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
28 ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܚܙܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܟܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ
29 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܨܕܘܩ
ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܬܡܢ.

(33) ܒܪ. 33: 4. 45: 15. ܠܘ. 15: 20.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 5.
(4) ܕܝ. 9: 29.
(6) ܪܘ. 16: 18.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 2. ܒܪ. 28: 20. 21. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 38.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 13. 16: 3. 5. ܒܪ. 20: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 55: 12–14. ܡܬ. 15: 51. ܡܙ. 3: 1.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 6. ܕܝ. 9: 3.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 3: ܦܬܓ.
(16) ܡܙ. 3: ܦܬܓ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 21. 22.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 2.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 13.
(21) ܪܥ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. 18: 24.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 18: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 2.
(24) ܡܢ. 4: 15.
(25) ܡܙ. 43: 3.
(26) ܡܢ. 14: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 8. ܐܫ. 62: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 9. ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 17.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 16.

ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܡܥܩܝܐ
3 ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ.✲ ܘܓܢܒܐܝܬ ܠܟܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
4 ܐܬܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܒܩܪܒܐ.✲ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܒܐܦܘܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܥܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܟܝ ܐܡܪ:
5 ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.✲ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܗܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܕܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ.✲ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܒܘܬܝ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܘܒܢܬܟ: ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
7 ܘܡܝܬܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܣܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܦܘܩ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܐܬ ܥܡܟ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ
8 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ.✲ ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ.✲
9 ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܪܩܘ
ܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
10 ܫܒܛܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.✲
11 ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܫܚܢ ܥܠܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܬܩܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ
12 ܫܕܪ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
13 ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܛܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.✲ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܠܥܡܫܐ
14 ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
15 ܩܕܡܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܐܒ.✲ ܘܐܨܠܐ ܠܒܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ.✲ ܘܗܦܟ
16 ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ:
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܦܘܓܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲
17 ܘܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܣܪܗܒ
ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܦܘܓܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.✲
18 ܘܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܨܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܟܪ
ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܝ
19 ܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܕܚܛܝܬ ܗܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
20 ܠܡܚܬ ܠܦܘܓܥܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܥܢܐ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܨܪܘܝܐ
21 ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲
22 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ: ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.✲
23 ܘܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܦܘܓܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܩܢܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܠܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ
24 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܥܡܝ. ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ.
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܨܝܒܐ ܐܙܠܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܥܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
26 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܟܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
27 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ.
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ:
29 ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ.✲ ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܢܚܬ
ܡܢ ܪܘܓܠܝܡ: ܘܥܒܪ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܕܢܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ: ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ:
30 ܘܗܘ ܣܝܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܘܪ ܥܡܝ
ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܣܝܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܙܠܝ
31 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܒܪܟ ܥܡܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܙܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܚܝܝ: ܕܐܣܩ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
32 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܦܫܪ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢ ܛܥܡ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܐܢ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܘܕܙܡܪܬܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:

(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 19. ܡܫܐ. 4: 15.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 41. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 26. 28.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 1.
(7) ܡܫܐ. 35: 19. ܝܗ. 19: 12.
(9) ܬܕܐ. 27: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 24. ܡܫܐ 27: 25. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 28. 29. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 33.
(11) ܡܫܐ. 35: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 45: 14. ܦܩ. 27: 34.
(13) ܪܘ. 20: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13:
37. 38.
(14) ܝܫܥ. 34: 15. ܫܦܛ. 9: 27. ܡܫܐ. 35: 15. 25. 28.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 20. 19: 27.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 3.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 17. 19: 27.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 37.
(24) ܬܕܐ. 43: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 13.
(25) ܪܘ. 1: 6.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 18.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 24.

9 ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܬܪܗܩܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܩܛܠܗ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܠܝ. ܘܫܝܕܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ
10 ܡܢ ܠܥܡܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܝ. ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܢܘܚܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܩܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܣܘܝܘܗܝ
11 ܠܐܬܘܪ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܫܡܥܐ
12 ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܕܪ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܣܘܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ. ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.܀
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܘܡܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ
ܡܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܡܘܗܝ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ: ܥܠ
14 ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܗ ܒܩܠܘܗ: ܘܘܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܗ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ
15 ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܢܡܘܗ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܟܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܒܪܐ
ܕܡܘܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܘܩܐ ܘܟܠܝ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܘܟ ܢܦܫ: ܠܥܒܘܕܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ
17 ܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܗ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܡܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܠܝ ܠܟܪܟܐ: ܘܒܟܘܪ
18 ܚܕܪܐ ܟܐܟܪܘܗ.܀ ܘܢܦܠܘܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܟܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܘܠܬܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܡܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܟܐ: ܘܒܟܘܪ
19 ܚܕܪܐ ܟܐܟܪܘܗ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܘܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܘܗ
20 ܥܠ ܩܪܘܗ: ܘܐܬܐ: ܒܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܒܩ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܝܘܗ: ܗܘ: ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܣܘܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܟܘܪܝ: ܐܣܘܝܝ ܒܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܝ ܠܟܝܒ
ܠܐܢܐ ܒܘܠܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܘܥܒܕ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ
21 ܐܣܘܝܘܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܡ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܩܕܐ:
22 ܘܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܠܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܫܟܘܗܝ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
24 ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܓܠܐ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܠܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܠܦܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ
25 ܥܡ ܕܝܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܠܐ: ܒܟܘܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ. ܒܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ:

26 ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ: ܒܢܦܫ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܣܘܝܝ:
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܡܐܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܗ!܀ ܘܡܘܠܝܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܐ
28 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܩܠܦܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܣܘܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܣܘܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ
ܒܢܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܡܣܡܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܒܝܬܘܢ: ܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܡܦܪܘܣܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ
29 ܚܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܘܢ ܕܩܠܦܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܒ ܕܩܝܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܡܝܬܠܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܟܒܠܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܘܗܝ
30 ܘܒܪܡܠܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ
31 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܕܡܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ
32 ܩܠܦܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܢ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܠܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܘܫܟܐ
ܡܘܢܕܒ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ: ܠܟܠܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܠܘܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܥܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܩܘܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ
33 ܫܟܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܗ
ܡܝܬܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܠܘܢ: ܗܕܟ
34 ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܘܪܡܝܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐܕܐ ܢܡܘܗ: ܘܚܙܝܐ: ܘܗܘ:
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܟܪ̈ܘܗ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ.܀
35 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܢܕܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܘܢ:
36 ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ
ܦܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܘܗܘ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܪܡܝܠܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܩܠܦܐܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܘܢ ܒܟܝܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܐ.
37 ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܪܘܩܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܥܡܝܗܘܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ. ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ (ܕܘܝܕ)
38 ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܪܘܩܠܗ
39 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܫܘܪ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܪܓܬܐ
ܟܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܒܘܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܡܝܬܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
2 ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܬܩܘܥ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝ ܒܒܘܟܝ

(9) ܚܕ. 45: 1. (11) ܚܕ. 39: 12. (12) ܚܕ. 34: 2. 7. ܚܣ. 18: 9. 11. 17: 20. ܕܡ. 19: 23. 20: 6. (13) ܚܣ. 18: 9. 11. (14) ܗܕ. 22: 25. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 12.
(18) ܚܕ. 37: 3. ܕܡ. 5: 30. ܡܘ. 45: 14. (19) ܡܬ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 2. ܝܘ. 2: 12. ܢܚ. 2: 37. (22) ܚܕ. 24: 50. 31: 24. ܚܣ. 19: 17. 18. (23) ܚܕ. 38: 12. 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 4. 36.
(28) ܕܡ. 19: 6. 9. 22. ܩܕ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 36. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܡܘ. 104: 15. ܡܬ. 1: 9. (31) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. 12: 16. (32) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 3. (33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 19. (34) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 38.
(37) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 3. (38) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 23. 32. 15: 8. (39) ܡܘ. 84: 2. ܚܕ. 38: 12.
(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 39. (2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 6. ܩܕ. 3: 3.

9 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ.* ܫܡܥܘܒ ܡܫܠܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
10 ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ: ܘܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ
11 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܒ
12 ܒܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡܟܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ
ܕܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܩܕܡ
13 ܒܠܝܗ ܗܡܠܝܟ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܟܝܫ:
ܡܫܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܟܝܫ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ
14 ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܟܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ.
15 ܘܐܬܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܥܡܟܐ.*
16 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ
ܫܘܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܐܬܐ.*
17 ܘܫܡܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ.*
18 ܘܫܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
19 ܒܫܡܠܐ:* ܘܫܡܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܡܠܝ.*
20 ܘܫܡܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܡܠܝ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܠܝ: ܘܡܫܡܠܗܘܢ.
21 ܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܐ:
ܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
22 ܠܫܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܐ: ܫܡܠܝ ܘܫܡܠܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܒܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ:
23 ܘܫܡܠ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܠܝ:
ܗܘ: ܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܠ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝ
ܠܫܡܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܫܡܠܝ.
24 ܘܫܡܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܬܫܡܠ ܒܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ

ܠܫܡܠܗ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ
25 ܫܡܠܗ: ܫܡܠܝܗ. ܘܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ.* ܘܡܫܠܠ ܒܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܫܡܠܗ: [1]ܒܫܡܠܗ: ܒܫܡܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
26 ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܫܡܠܝ
27 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܠܝ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܟܬܫܬ ܥܠ ܪܒܬ: ܐܘܦ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
28 ܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܪܝ: ܘܫܪܝ
ܐܘܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ
29 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܪܒܬ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܗ.
30 ܘܫܩܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܬܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܡܬܩܠܗ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܪܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܩ
31 ܣܓܝ ܛܒ.* ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܩ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܡܣܪ̈ܐ
ܘܒܚܪ̈ܘܨܐ: ܘܒܢܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ: ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܚܒܠܘ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܕܣܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ: ܘܫܠܚ
3 ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܥ.* ܘܫܠܚ
ܕܘܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡܗ
4 ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܒܘܪܟܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܝ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܝ ܠܗ.*
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܠ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܠܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܢ: ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝ
ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܠܠܐ: ܡܢ ܕܫܡ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.*
6 ܘܫܡܠܝ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܠܝ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܡܠ ܡܫܠܠܗ: ܘܐܬܠܝ
7 ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܝܗ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ
8 ܡܫܠܠܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܝܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ: ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܫܡܠܝܗ

[1] ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 19. ܡܬܝ. 15: 31. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 15. 16. 17. 27.
(10) ܫܡܘ. 7: 9.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 28: 30. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 22.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 22.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 10. ܠܘܝ. 7: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 32: 5. 51: 4. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܡܙ. 32: 1. ܡܝܟ. 7: 18. ܙܟܪ. 3: 4.
(14) ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܚܙܩ. 36: 20. 23. ܪܗܘ. 2: 24.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 31.
(20) ܫܦ. 3: 3. ܠܘܝ. 1: 20.
(22) ܐܫ. 38: 1. 5. ܡܙܡ 3: 9.
(23) ܠܘܝ. 7: 8-10.
(24) ܡܬܝ 1: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 1. ܐܝܘ. 3: 11.
(30) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 2. 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 9.
(6) ܫܦ. 18: 6.

ܟܢܐ ܚܫܘ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܩܠܐ
4 ܕܐܠܗܝܢ: ܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܣܒܠܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܘܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘ̈ܒܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܐ
5 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܗܒܐ ܟܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ:
6 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟ: ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟ
7 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܐܒ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
8 ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܝܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ)
9 ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ:
ܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܐ ܝܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܢܐ.*
10 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܢܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܕ ܟܢܫܐ: ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ
12 ܠܟܠܗ: ܝܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ.*
13 ܘܥܕ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܗ ܥܕ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܢܫܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫ
15 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ:
16 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
17 ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ.* ܘܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܘܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
18 ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟ
19 ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܢܐ
ܠܟܢܫ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ
20 ܠܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܥܕ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܘܥ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ:
21 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ:* ܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܘܥ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܫܡܥܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
22 ܐܘܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ
23 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܡܠܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܫܡܥ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܕܘܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ
24 ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ.*
25 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܫܡܥ: ܚܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܚܟܡ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘ: ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ.
26 ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
27 ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܡܫܡܥ ܟܢܫ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ
ܝܘܐܒ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܝܘܐܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܟܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܠܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
2 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܓ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ.* ܠܕܐܒܝܫܓ
3 ܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ.* ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܥܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢ
4 ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܓ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
5 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ
ܕܝܘܐܒ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠ
6 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܝܫܓ ܕܐܢܐ.* ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚ
ܥܡ ܒܟܢܫܗ: ܚܟܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܚܟܡ ܟܠܐ
7 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܟܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܕ ܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
8 ܐܢܫܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈: 3: 5. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 39: 23.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 51: ܦܬܓ. ܡܫܡ. 1: 14. ܚܫܘ. 15: 19. 28. 18: 19.
(8) ܕܒܪ̈. 18: 4. 19: 2.
(11) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 7: 2. 6. 20: 6.
(13) ܕܒܪ̈. 19: 33. 35. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 11: 9.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 8. 9.
(15) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 9.
(21) ܕܒܪ. 9: 53. 6: 32.
(27) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 9.
(1) ܡܙܡ. 51: ܦܬܓ. ܕ. ܥܡܘ.
14: 5. ܡܫܐ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 35- 41. ܐܝܘ. 5: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 26: 16.
(6) ܡܫܠ. 22: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 8.
(7) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 13.

6 ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܠܓܒ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ
7 ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ
ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܒܫܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܒܒܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܒܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
8 ܒܕ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܣܓܕܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܒܐ
9 ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܝܒܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
10 ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ.* ܘܦܠܚܬ ܩܐܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܡܥܠܝܬ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘ. ܘܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܘܟ: ܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ.
ܘܠܨܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
11 ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܕܘܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܟ.
ܘܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܝܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ
13 ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ.* ܘܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܝܬܒܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܘ
ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝ ܐܩܠܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡ ܒܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܚܢܘܢ ܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܩܐ
ܡܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܕܫܕܪܠܗ
ܠܘܬܘܟ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܓܫܫܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܗܦܟܘܬܗ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
4 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܓܠܚܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܩܢܗܘܢ: ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܠܟܘܬܝܝ
5 ܒܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܥܕ ܕܡܛܐ
6 ܕܩܢܟܘܢ: ܘܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܕܡܣܪܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܟܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܐ

ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ: ܒܡܥܒ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ:[1] ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܟܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܕܐܢܫܐ
7 ܕܛܘܒ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.*
8 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܣܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܪܡ ܕܨܘܒܐ ܘܕܪܚܘܒ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܛܘܒ ܘܡܥܟܐ
9 ܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܡ.*
10 ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
11 ܘܣܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܪܡ
ܐܠܝܡ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ. ܐܠܝܡܝ
12 ܡܢܘܟ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܘܟ.* ܐܠܝܡ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܓܢܒ:
ܒܫܡ ܥܡܢ: ܘܒܫܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ
13 ܕܛܒܐ ܦܐܫ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܡ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.*
14 ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܫܝ: ܘܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
15 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܪܡ ܕܥܪܩܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
16 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ.[2] ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܐܪܡ ܕܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܡ: ܘܫܘܒܟ
17 ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܡ. ܘܣܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܦܠܫܠܗܘܢ
18 ܥܡܗ.* ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܛܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ (ܓܒܪܐ) ܕܪܟܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ.*
19 ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܕܦܠܫܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܟܪܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ.
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ
ܫܘܝܗ: ܘܗܕܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܙܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܢܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܣܬܪܐ.

(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 34.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 1. 3.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 4. 19: 29.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 7. 11. 13. 19: 28. 17.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 34.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 7. 10. 3.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 1. ܘܡܬܐ.
(4) ܠܟ. 20: 4. 47: 2.
(6) ܬܫ. 34: 30. ܡܬ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8:
3. 5. ܕܒ. 11: 3. 5.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 8.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 6.
(12) ܕܝܢ. 31: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 18.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 16.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 18.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 6.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 22. 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 1.
(2) ܕܝܢ. 22: 8. ܬܫ. 34: 2. ܐܝܘ. 31: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 28.

ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܐܪܥܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ
24 ܡܨܪܝܢ: (ܡܢ) ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܬ
25 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܐܩܝܡ
26 ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ܀ ܘܢܪܒܐ
ܫܡܟ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ
27 ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܒܢܐ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܟ
28 ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
29 ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܪܝ
ܘܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܠܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܘܡܟܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ [1]ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.
2 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ: [2]ܘܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܟܒ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: [3]ܘܡܫܚ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ: ܘܚܕ ܚܒܠܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ.
3 ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܪܚܘܒ: ܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܨܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܦܪܬ܀ ܘܢܣܒ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
[4]ܪܓܠܝܐ: ܘܥܩܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܟܫܐ
5 ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܐܘܬܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܪܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
6 ܘܣܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܐܪܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܐܪܡ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ. ܘܦܪܩܗ
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ
ܫܠܛܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝ

[1]ܡ: ܠܐܡܬܐ-ܐܡܐ. [2]ܡ: ܘܡܫܚܝܢ. [3]ܡ: ܘܡܚܝܐ. [4]ܡ: ܦܪܫܐ.

8 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܛܚ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܚܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ.
9 ܘܫܡܥ ܬܘܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܬܘܥܝ ܠܝܘܪܡ
ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ
ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܘܡܚܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܥܝ ܥܡ ܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܪܥܙܪ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ
11 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ
12 ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܒܫ܀ ܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܩ: ܘܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ
ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܪܚܘܒ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ.
13 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܡܚܝܗ
ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
14 ܘܣܡ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܣܡ
ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ.
15 ܘܡܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ܀
16 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ
17 ܒܪ ܐܚܝܠܘܕ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ܀ ܘܨܕܘܩ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܛܘܒ
ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܬܪ: ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܫܪܝܐ
18 ܣܦܪܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ (ܥܠ) ܟܪܝܬܝ
ܘܦܠܝܬܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ [5]ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ܀
2 ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܨܝܒܐ: ܘܩܪܘ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
3 ܨܝܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܬܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ
4 ܡܚܝܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܪ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪ
5 ܥܡܝܐܝܠ ܕܒܠܘܕܒܪ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ

[5]ܡ: ܟܗܢܐ.

(24) ܗܒ. 26: 18. ܡܙ. 48: 14.
(27) ܦܕ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 15.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 17: 17.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 51.

(1) ܕܒܪ. 18: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(2) ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 6. 14. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 27.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 6. ܡܙ. 60: ܦܣܘ. ܒܪ. 15: 18.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 4. ܝܫ. 11: 6. 9.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 23-25.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. 14. 7: 9.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 16.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 8.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 9.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 10.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 51. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 11. 26: 26.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 12. ܡܙ. 60: ܦܣܘ.
(14) ܒܪ. 27: 29. 37. 40. ܡܢ. 24: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 6.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 13. 20: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 6. 18: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 3.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 26.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 3. 20: 14-17. 42. ܡܬܠ. 27: 10.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 19: 27. 29.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 4.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 27.

ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
18 ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܫܢ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܫܢ
19 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܫܢܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܫ:
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܫܘܫܢ: ܘܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܫܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
20 ܘܟܬܒ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܕܢܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ
21 ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ! * ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܩܘܡܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
22 ܗܕܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܩܝܡ
ܦܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ
23 ܡܬܩܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܠܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
2 ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܫܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܫܒܥ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܫܢ
ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ.*
3 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
4 ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ:
5 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ: ܒܝܪܬܐ:* ܘܥܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܘܫܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ
6 ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܬܐ:* ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܘܥܠ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ.*
7 ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܫܘܫܢ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܕܡܠܟܐ:
8 ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ:* ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܘܫܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܗܕܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.*
9 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܫܢ:
10 ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ
ܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ
11 ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ
12 ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܝܬ
ܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ
13 ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
14 ܥܠ ܢܫܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܐ.*
15 ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܫܢ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ
16 ܫܘܫܢ: ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܫܢ
17 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܫܢ ܥܠ ܢܫܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܩܕܡ
19 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ:* ܘܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܟܕ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܫܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
20 ܐܚܫܝܪܫ:* ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ
21 ܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.* ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
22 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ
23 ܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ
ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ:

(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 55. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
16: 2.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 3.
(20) ܡܙ. 30: ܢܚܡ. ܒ. ܥܙܪ.
6: 14. 16. ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 19: 24.
ܕܢ. 9: 4.
(21) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 13: 14. 15: 28.
(23) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 15: 35. ܝܫ. 22:
14. ܡܠܐ 1: 25.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(2) ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 5: 11. ܦܬ. 7:
46. ܡܪܩ. 26: 1. 40: 21.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 17. 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
22: 7. 28: 2.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. 8: 19. ܐ.
ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. 28: 3.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 16. ܡܪܩ. 40:
18. 19. 34.
(7) ܥܡ. 26: 11. 12. ܗܘ. 23:
14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 6. ܒ. ܥܙܪ.
5: 2. ܡܙ. 78: 71. 72. ܡܠܐ
2: 6. ܦܬ. 20: 28.
(8) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 16: 11. 12. ܡܙ.
78: 70.
(9) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 18: 14. ܒ. ܥܙܪ.
5: 10. 8: 6. 14. ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 31:
6. ܡܙ. 89: 23. ܟܪ. 12: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 44: 2. 80: 8. ܝܫ.
24: 6. ܗܘܫ. 9: 15. ܡܙ. 89: 22.
(11) ܕܢ. 2: 14-16. ܐ. ܥܙܪ.
12: 9. 11. ܡܙ. 106: 42. ܒ.
ܥܙܪ. 7: 1. ܡܪܩ. 1: 21. ܒ.
ܥܙܪ. 7: 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 38.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. ܗܘ. 31:
16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 21. ܦܬ. 13:
36. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 20. ܡܙ. 132: 11.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 5. 6: 12. 8:
19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. 28: 6.
ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 7: 16. ܡܙ. 89: 4.
29. 36. 37.
(14) ܡܙ. 89: 26. 27. 30. 31.
32: 33. ܥܒܪ. 1: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 15: 23. 28. 16:
14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 34.
(16) ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 89:
36. 37. ܠܘܩ. 12: 34.
(18) ܟܪ. 32: 10.
(19) ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 7: 12. 13. ܝܫ.
55: 8.
(20) ܟܪ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 139: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
2: 5. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 86: 10. 96:
4. 135: 5. 145: 3. ܝܫ. 10: 6.
ܗܘ. 3: 24. 4: 35. 32: 39.
ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 86: 8. 89:
6. 8. ܝܫ. 45: 5. 18: 22.
(23) ܗܘ. 4: 7. 32: 34. 33:
29. ܡܙ. 147: 20. ܗܘ. 9: 26.
ܝܘܚ. 1: 10.

ܒܚܨܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܘܠܓܘ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪܒ
ܘܣܓܝ ܛܒ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܗ.
11 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܢܓܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܓܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
12 ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܒܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܝܕܥ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܕܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
13 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܟܒܬܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ
14 ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝ
ܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܘܥ: ܘܫܘܒܒ:
15 ܘܢܬܢ: ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܝܒܚܪ: ܘܐܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܝܦܝܥ:*
16 ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܘܐܠܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ.
17 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ
18 ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܚܨܢܐ.* ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
19 ܐܬܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܐܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܬܫܠܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܣܩ: ܡܛܠ
20 ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܫܠܡ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ
[1]ܒܒܥܠ-ܦܪܨܝܡ: ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܦܪܨ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܒܥܠ-ܦܪܨܝܡ.*
21 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܬܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ
22 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܣܠܩܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ:
23 ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩ: ܚܕܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܬܐܬܐ
24 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܟ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܟ̈ܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܬܬܚܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܠܡܡܚܐ
25 ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ
ܥܕ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܓܙܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܟܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ-ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ: ܫܡܗ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.* ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ: ܥܙܐ ܘܐܚܝܘ: ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
4 ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ: ܥܡ ܐܪܘܢܗ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܝܘ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܘܢܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ
(ܚܝܠܐ ܕ)ܒܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ:
6 ܘܒܛܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܨܠܨ̈ܠܐ: ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܐܕܪܐ
ܕܢܘܟܝ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܥܙܐ (ܐܝܕܗ) ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
7 ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܛܘܗܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܙܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܫܠܘܬܗ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
8 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܨ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܒܥܙܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ: [2]ܦܪܨ-ܥܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.*
9 ܘܕܚܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
10 ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܨܠܝܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-
ܐܕܘܡ ܓܬܝܐ.
11 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
ܓܬܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ: ܘܒܪܟܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
12 ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
13 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ
ܛܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܬܐ ܦܣܘܥ̈ܝܢ: ܕܒܚ ܬܘܪܐ
14 ܘܡܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ
15 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܪܘܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܬܕܝܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܬ: ܘܚܙܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܡܫܘܪ ܘܡܪܩܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܫܬܝܛܬܗ ܠܗ
17 ܒܠܒܗ̇.* ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ

[1] ܦܫܩܗ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܥܐ.

[2] ܦܫܩܗ: ܬܘܪܥܗ ܕܥܙܐ.

(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1.
(13) ܕܒܪ. 17: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 9. 14: 3.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 5. 14: 4.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 6.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 7.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 16. 14: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 14.
(18) ܝܫܥ. 15: 8. ܝܫ. 17: 5.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 2. 4. 30: 8.
(20) ܐܫ. 28: 21.
(21) ܕܒܪ. 7: 5. 25. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 12.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 13.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 19.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 6. ܕܝ. 4: 14.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 16. ܐܫܥ. 16: 10.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5. 6. ܝܫ. 15: 9. 60. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(3) ܕܒܪ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9. ܕܒܪ. 4: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 119. 120. ܠܘ. 5: 8. 9.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14. ܒܪ. 30: 27. 39: 5.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 25.
(13) ܕܒܪ. 4: 15. ܡܠ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 26.
(14) ܡܠ. 15: 20. ܡܙ. 30: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 27.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 28.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 29.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 132: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 5. 62. 63.

34 ܐܝ̈ܕܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܩ̈ܠܬܘܟ ܠܟܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܢܦܠܘܟ.
35 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.※ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܒܘܟܠܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܟܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܘܣܦ: ܕܐܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܛܥܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠ
36 ܡܕܡ.※ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܝܕܥܠܗ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ.※
37 ܘܡܝܕܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܛܠܬܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ
38 ܕܢܝܪ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܒܐܕܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘ
39 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.※ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܟܝܟ ܐܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܪܘܝܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܦܪܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܪܦܝܠܗ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܓܫܐ.※
2 ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ (ܓܒ) ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܥܢܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܪܟܒ:
ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ
3 ܒܐܪܘܬ ܓܘ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ.※ ܘܒܐܪܘܬܝ̈ܐ
ܥܪ̈ܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܬܝܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܕ ܐܕܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܘܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܡܚܝܪܐ ܒܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ. ܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܬܢܬܗ
ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܓܠܘܬ
ܥܪܩܐ ܢܦܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܘܫܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܗܘܐ.
5 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܪܟܒ ܘܒܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܒ
6 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ [1]ܕܛܗܪܐ.※ ܘܗܘ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܓܘܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: (ܐܝܟ) ܫܩܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܣܗ:
7 ܘܪܟܒ ܘܒܥܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܬܩܐ ܕܕܡܟܬܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܪܫܗ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܗ:
ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ

[1] ܡ: ܒܛܘܪܬܐ.

8 ܠܠܝܐ.※ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܠܓܒ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ
9 ܘܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ.※ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܪܟܒ ܘܠܒܥܢܐ
ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܐ
10 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܩܬܐ:※ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܘܬܗ: ܕܩܛܠܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ
ܩܛܠܠܗ ܒܨܝܩܠܓ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ.※
11 ܟܡܐ ܒܨܪ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܓܘ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܗ: ܐܕܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܕܡܗ ܡܢ
12 ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:※ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܓܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝ̈ܕܬܐ
ܘܠܐܩ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܬܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܘܠ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܪܫܐ
ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܪܘܗ ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܓܒ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܓܪܡܘܟ ܘܒܣܪܘܟ
2 ܚܢܢ ܐܝܢܢ.※ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠ ܐܦ ܩܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܢ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܦܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܥܝܬ
ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ
3 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.※ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܓܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܓܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
4 ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.※ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
5 ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.※ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.
6 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ:
ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܦܠܛܬ ܥܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
7 ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܐ.※ ܘܟܒܫܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܨܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
8 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܐ ܠܨܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܥܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܠܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܘܪܐ
9 ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.※ ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ

(35) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12:17. ܐܣ. 16:7. ܦܪ. 1:17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1:12.
(39) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19:7. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2:5. 6. 33. 34. ܡܙ. 28:4. 62:12. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4:14.

(1) ܥܙ. 4:4. ܐܫ. 13:7. ܡܬܝ 2:3.
(2) ܝܫ. 18:25.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 11:33.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9:3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 29:1. 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8:34. 9:40.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2:23.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19:2. 10. 11. 23:15. 25:29.
(9) ܒܪ. 48:16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1:29. ܡܙ. 31:7.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1:2. 4. 15.
(11) ܒܪ. 9:5. 6.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1:15. 3:32.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11:1. 12:23. ܒܪ. 29:14.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18:13. 16:1. 12. ܡܙ. 78:71. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7:7.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11:3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11:17. ܝܫ. 11:11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23:18.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26:31. 29:27.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2:11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3:4.
(6) ܝܫ. 1:21. ܫܦ. 15:63. ܝܫ 1:8. 19:11. 12.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5:9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2:10. 8:1.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11:6-9.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5:7.

3 ܐܡܢܘܢ، ܚܙܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡܝܬܠܗ̇.. ✲ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܓܘܗ: ܚܒܪܐ: ܠܐܡܢܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܝܘܢܕܒ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܝܘܢܕܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ؟ ✲ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܡܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܚܦܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܐ:✲
5 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܝܘܢܕܒ: ܠܝܘܢܕܒ ܡܢܟܝܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܗ، ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܒܪܘܢܐ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܢܘܢ
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ
7 ܕܒܝܬܗ. ✲ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܕܬܡܪ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ (ܐܡܢܘܢ) ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܫܡܘܥ
8 ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ؟ ✲ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘ: ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ
ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
9 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ؟ ✲ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܪܝ ܕܐܡܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܕܟܐ
10 ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ؟ ✲ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܡܢ ܕ ܘܥܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ✲ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ: ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܚܘܫܒ: ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ.
12 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
13 ܡܠܟܐ. ✲ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܝܘܢܕܒ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܡܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
14 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ✲ ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܡܨܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛ ܒܫܡܐ
15 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ.. ✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
16 ܕܝܠܗ. ✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܠܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ.
17 ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ،
18 ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ.. ✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:

19 ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܗܡܘܢܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܝܒܪܘܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ.. ✲
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܐܚܘܢܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
21 ܐܝܟܢܐ. ✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܡܨܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܢܕܒ: ܘܡܨܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܠܛ: ܘܡܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
22 ܘܗܘ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.. ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ، ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
23 ܒܫܠܡܐ. ✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܘ..
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܠܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ✲
24 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ
25 ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ؟ ✲ ܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐܒܪܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ:
26 ܘܠܐܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ✲ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ✲
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܡܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܨܝܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܗ
28 ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ. ✲ ܘܡܨܝܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ
29 ܕܝܠܗ. ✲ ܦܝܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠ ܕܝܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܡܨܝܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
30 ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܠܫܡܐ. ✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܡܢܘܢ
ܡܨܝܐ. ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܝܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܘܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ، ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ، ܗܘܐ: ܡܒܝܬܗ، ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ✲
32 ܘܡܒܝܬܗ، ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܗ ܝܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܨܝܐ ܐܠ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܡܨܝܐ، ܒܠܗ
33 ܐܚܘܢܐ. ✲ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ.. 2. ܐ. ܫܡ.. 15: 28. 16: 1. 12.
27: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ.. 13: 37. 28: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 23.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 5. (10) ܕܝܢ. 20: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ.. 17:
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ.. 21: 8. 10. 16: 21. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 25.
(8) ܗܘ. 23: 18. ܐ. ܫܡ.. 24: (13) ܡܬ. 43: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ.. 18: 20.
14. ܒ. ܫܡ.. 9: 8. 16: 9. (14) ܐ. ܫܡ.. 18: 25. 27.
(9) ܦܬ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19. (15) ܐ. ܫܡ.. 25: 44.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ.. 19: 16. 20: 9. 10. 4: 6. 2: 23.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡ.. 3: 9. (29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. 33. ܗܘ.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 29. 15: 2.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡ.. 3: 10. 12. ܐ. (30) ܒ. ܫܡ.. 2: 23.
ܡܠ. 11: 37. (31) ܐܝ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ.. 1:
(25) ܐ. ܫܡ.. 6: 29. ܝܫ. 37: 28. 2. 11. ܡܬ. 37: 34.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܫܡ.. (33) ܒ. ܫܡ.. 13: 12. 13.

2 ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ: ܘܐܦ ܠܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܢ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
4 ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܦܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܙܥܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܣܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ: ܘܐܓܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
5 ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ. ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ
6 ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܬܒܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܝ ܝܗܘܕ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܟܬܒ ܒܫܠܡ
7 ܡܬܪܕܬ ܘܛܒܐܝܠ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ.

8 ܪܚܘܡ ܒܥܠ ܛܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ: ܟܬܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܚܘܡ ܒܥܠ ܛܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܣܬܟܝܐ ܛܪܦܠܝܐ ܐܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܪܟܘܝܐ
10 ܒܒܠܝܐ ܫܘܫܢܟܝܐ ܕܗܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܓܠܝ ܐܣܢܦܪ ܪܒܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܥܢܬ.
11 ܗܢܐ ܦܪܫܓܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܥܢܬ.

12 ܝܕܝܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ
13 ܥܠܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܫܟܠܠܘ ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܚܝܛܘ. ܟܥܢ ܝܕܝܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ: ܡܕܐܬܐ
ܒܠܘܘ ܘܗܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܘܐܦܬܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܢܙܩ.
14 ܟܥܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܚܢ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
15 ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܘܗܘܕܥܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܒܩܐ ܒܣܦܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܟ: ܘܬܫܟܚ ܒܣܦܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܘܬܕܥ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܬܐ: ܘܡܢܙܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ
16 ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܕܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܪܒܬ: ܡܘܕܥܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ[1]: ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ[2]
17 ܚܘܠܩܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܘܡ
ܒܥܠ ܛܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
18 ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܥܢܬ. ܢܫܬܘܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ
ܥܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕܡܝ.

[1] ܬܬܒܢܐ. [2] ܡܛܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܪ.

ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܬܣܝܡ ܛܥܡܐ. ܘܒܩܘ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ
19 ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܫܐܐ: ܘܡܪܕܐ
ܘܐܫܬܕܘܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
20 ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܘ
ܘܗܠܟ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܥܢ ܣܝܡܘ ܛܥܡܐ
21 ܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܡܢܝ ܛܥܡܐ ܢܬܣܝܡ. ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
22 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܡܢܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܢܙܩܘ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫܓܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܩܕܡ ܪܚܘܡ ܘܫܡܫܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܥܓܠ
23 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܒܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܕܪܥܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ.
24 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܛܠܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܬ
ܒܛܝܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ.
25 ܐܢܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ:
26 ܢܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ: ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ
27 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܢܫܬܐ
ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܢܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
28 ܘܬܝܓܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܘܡܢܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ. ܘܢܬܒ ܬܪܝܢ
ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ. ܘܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܚܕ
29 ܡܠܬܗ: ܘܚܬܡܘ ܘܣܡܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܣܕܝܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ:
30 ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܕܡܠܬܗ
31 ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܟܬܒ ܚܕ: ܥܫܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܬܒ: ܥܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܬܒ:
32 ܥܫܝܢܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ.
2 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܚܬܗ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܨܝܩܠܓ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ:܀
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
3 ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܬܝܬ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ.܀
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ؟ ܐܢ ܚܘܝܢܝ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܥܪܩܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܘܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
5 ܒܪܗ ܡܝܬܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
6 ܒܪܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܪܥܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܐܘܠ ܡܣܬܡܟ ܥܠ
7 ܪܘܡܚܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܘܚܙܢܝ: ܘܩܪܢܝ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ.܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ ܐܢܐ
9 ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܩܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܩܛܘܠܝܢܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܚܕܢܝ ܥܘܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝ ܗܝ.܀
10 ܘܩܡܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܫܩܠܬ ܬܓܐ ܕܥܠ
ܪܫܗ: ܘܫܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܪܥܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ
11 ܠܗܪܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܨܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܨܘܡܒܪܬܗ:
12 ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܘܒܟܘ
ܘܨܡܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܒܪܗ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܐܟܐ ܐܢܬ؛ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܗ
14 ܕܓܒܪܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܠܡܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܩܪܘܒ ܘܦܓܘܥ ܒܗ. ܘܩܡ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܪܫܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܟ
ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܝܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ ܩܛܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

17 ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ
18 ܒܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ [1]ܩܫܬܐ. ܗܐ:
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ.
19 ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܪܘܡܬܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ!
20 ܠܐ ܬܚܘܘܢ ܒܓܬ:
ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܫܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܩܠܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܝ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܦܨܝܚ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ.
21 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܩܠܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܬܛܠܫ ܬܪܣܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܬܪܣܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: (ܐܝܟ) ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ.
22 ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܩܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܘܣܝܦܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ.
23 ܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܥܫܝܢ.
24 ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܟܝܢ:
ܡܠܒܫܢܘܬܟܝܢ ܙܚܘܚ ܥܡ ܡܥ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܨܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܟܝܢ.
25 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܪܒܐ!
ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܥܠ ܪܘܡܬܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ.
26 ܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟ: ܐܚܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܒ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ.
27 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܙܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܣܩ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܣܩ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܚܒܪܘܢ.܀

[1] ܡ: (ܘܠܡܠܦܘ ܠ)ܩܫܬܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 17. 26.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 12.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 16.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1-4.
(10) ܕܒ. 9: 54.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 31. 13: 31.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31:
4. 24: 6. 26: 9. ܡܙܡ. 105: 15.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 10. 12.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ.
2: 32. 33. 37. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1:
10. ܠܘ. 19: 22.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 3. ܝܫܘ.
10: 13.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 27.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 9. ܡܝܟ. 1:
10. ܕܒ. 16: 23. ܫܡܥ. 15:
20. ܕܒ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18:
6. 31: 4.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1. ܕܒ. 5:
23. ܐܝܘ. 3: 3. 4. ܐ. 20: 14.
ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 4.
(23) ܕܒ. 14: 18.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1. 3. 19:
2. 20: 17. 41. 23: 16.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 19.
(1) ܕܒ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23:
2. 4. 9. 30: 7. 8. 31. ܒ.
ܫܡܘ. 2: 11. 5: 1. 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ.
2: 11.

19 ܕܘܝܕ.❊ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܩܠܘ.
20 ܟܠܗ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܢܝ ܕܘܝܕ.❊ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܢܐ ܫܠܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ.

21 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܠܘ ܡܢ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܘܬܒܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܣܘܪ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ
22 ܠܫܠܡܐ.❊ ܘܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܐܕܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܢܕܒܪ ܘܢܐܙܠ.❊
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢ: ܘܢܛܪܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܐ
24 ܥܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܢ.❊ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ.❊
25 ܘܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܠ: ܘܣܡܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

26 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܨܩܠܓ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ
ܠܣܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ
27 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.❊ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
28 ܕܒܝܬܝܪ:❊ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܦܡܘܬ:
29 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܫܬܡܘܥ:❊ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܪܡܠ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܝܐ:❊
30 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܡܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܪ ܫܒܥ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
31 ܕܒܥܬܟ:❊ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܟ
ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܪܩܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ
2 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ.❊ ܘܐܕܪܟܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ
3 ܘܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܘܠܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ.❊ ܘܐܬܝܩܪ
ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܕܝܢ ܒܓܐܪܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܫܕܝ ܓܐܪܐ.❊
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܢܫܩܝ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܫܠܘܦ ܣܝܦܟ
ܘܩܛܘܠܝ ܒܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܪܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܢܝ
ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܢܫܩ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ. ܘܢܣܒ ܫܐܘܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܢܦܠ
5 ܥܠܘܗܝ.❊ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܫܩ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ:
6 ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܝܦܗ ܘܡܝܬ ܥܡܗ.❊ ܘܡܝܬ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܩ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܐܦ
7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.❊ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܕܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܥܪܩܘ: ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܗܝܢ.

8 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
9 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ.❊ ܘܦܣܩܘܗܝ
ܠܪܝܫܗ: ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ
10 ܘܠܥܡܐ.❊ ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܣܬܪܘܬ:
11 ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ.❊ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܝ ܝܒܝܫ ܓܠܥܕ: ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ
12 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:❊ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
13 ܠܝܒܝܫ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ.❊ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܩܒܪܘ. ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ. ܘܨܡܘ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܚܕܐ.

(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 8.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 10. ܝܫ. 18: 15.
(22) ܗܫ. 13: 13. ܝܫ. 19: 22.
(24) ܡܢ. 31: 27. ܝܫܥ. 22: 8.
(26) ܒܪ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 27.
(27) ܝܫܥ. 19: 8. 15: 48.
(28) ܝܫܥ. 13: 16. 15: 50.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 10. ܕܝ. 1: 16.
(30) ܕܝ. 1: 17.
(31) ܝܫܥ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 1-12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 4.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 49. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 6. ܥܡܘ.
(4) ܕܝ. 9: 54. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 6. 17: 26. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 14.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 20.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 9. ܕܝ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 12. ܝܫܥ. 17: 11. ܕܝ. 1: 27.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 3. 9. 11.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1-11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 4-7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14. ܐܪ. 34: 5. ܥܡܘ. 6: 10.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 4. 5. 21: 12-14. ܒܪ. 50: 10.

—:o:—

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܘܬܐ:
2 ܘܗܕܐܝܬ ܝܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܪܫܝ
3 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܢܝܫ ܐܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܐܚܝܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ ܪܫܝ: ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܝܬ: ܕܗܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ (ܠܝܡܐ) ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܒܪܟܠܗ
ܢܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܢܕ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܝܬ
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܐܪܡܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ
5 ܐܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܠܝ
ܡܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܪܫܝ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ:
6 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܪܫܝ ܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܐܚܐ ܠܪܫܝ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܡܘܬ ܐܟܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܐܪܥܘܢ ܢܫܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬ ܝܩܦ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܐ ܕܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܢܓܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܪܫܝ ܠܐܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܝܢܐܘܢ
ܒܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ:܀
9 ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܪܫܝ: ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܩܦ ܡܘܬ
ܐܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ
10 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܐ
ܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܠܘܢ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܠܡܐ.܀
11 ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܪܫܝ: ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܪܫܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.. ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܐܚܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ: ܒܐܚܐ
ܕܠܐܟܐ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ
ܝܡܐ. ... ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܡܪܘܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ.܀
2 ܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ (ܘܟܠ) ܕܠܘܬܗ:

ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܘܡܪܢܐܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
3 ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܪܫܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܘܠܐ:
4 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܪܫܝ ܘܝܡܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ.: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
5 ܠܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܚܟܝܡ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
6 ܒܪܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܪܫܝ ܠܐܚܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐܘܢ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ
7 ܪܫܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܪܫܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܪܫܝ.܀
8 ܘܒܗܝܬܐ. ܪܫܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܚܐ: ܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܚܐ
ܐܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ: ܗܪܟܐ
9 ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܪܫܝ:
ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
10 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܠܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܪܫܝ:
ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝܫܐ
11 ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܗ
12 ܠܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܐ ܠܪܫܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܗ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܚܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܢܢ ܗܢܐ: ܠܠܟܠ ܐܝܬܐ:
13 ܘܠܟܠ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܪܫܝ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܪܫܝ: ܕܪܫܝ ܡܘܬ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬ ܘܐܝܬܐ: ܠܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܚܐ: ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
14 ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ.܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܚܐ: ܘܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܡܐ:
15 ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܪܫܝ: ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܝܢܢ: ܘܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܚܐ:
ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ: ܘܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ
16 ܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܝܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ:
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܚܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܫܝܬܐ: ܒܠܝܡܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
17 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܝ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ.
18 ܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ..܀ ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܪܫܝ ܠܟܠ
ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 28: 1. 4: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 28: 1. 2.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 27: 7. ܕܒܪ. 6: 5.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 19. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 21.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 7. 21: 11.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 25. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 29: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 17. 20. 19: 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 29: 4.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 7. 27: 8.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 42. 43. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 17: 4. ܕܒܪ. 18: 25. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 27. ܡܠ. 42: 5. 56: 3. 4. 11. ܡܠܟ. 3: 17. 18.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 6. 9.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 2. 4.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 30: 21.
(12) ܕܒܪ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 27.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 30: 16. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 38. 44. ܡܠ. 25: 16. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܡܠܟ. 14: 13. 15: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 3.

ܘܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܩܡ
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܘܕ:
9 ܘܩܡ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܓܚܢ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ
11 ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ[1]:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܩܛܠܟ: ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ
ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܪܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ[2] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
12 ܘܚܙܝ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝ: ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܛܦܢܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܕܟܕ
ܦܣܩܬ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܛܦܢܟ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܟ: ܕܥ
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܝܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܒܟܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܡܬܐ. ܘܩܡ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܥܘܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܡܠܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܓܙܐ ܠܥܢܗ ܒܟܪܡܠܐ.
3 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܠ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ:
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܒ.
4 ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܓܙܐ ܢܒܠ ܠܥܢܗ.
5 ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܣܪܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܣܩܘ ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܥܘܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܠ:
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܟ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
7 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܓܙܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܗܫܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܪܡܠܐ.
8 ܫܐܠ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܟ ܘܢܚܘܘܢܟ: ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܗܒ ܗܫܐ
ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܕܟ: ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܘܠܒܪܟ ܠܕܘܝܕ.
9 ܘܐܬܘ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܢܒܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܠܝܘ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܥܪܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܗ.

10 ܘܥܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ.
11 ܘܐܣܒ ܠܚܡܝ ܘܡܝ̈ܝ: ܘܢܟܣ̈ܬܝ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܠܓܙܘܙ̈ܝ:
12 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ
ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܣܦܣܪܗ:
ܘܐܣܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܣܦܣܪܗ: ܘܐܣܪ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܦܣܪܗ:
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ.
14 ܘܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܚܘܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܠܢ ܛܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ.
16 ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܢ ܥܢܐ.
17 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܥܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܠܝܥܠ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ.
18 ܘܣܪܗܒܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܩܝ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܥܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܢ: ܘܚܡܫ ܣܐܝܢ ܩܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܐܐ ܥܘܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡܬ ܥܠ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ.
19 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܗ: ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܢܒܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ.
20 ܘܟܕ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܛܘܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܦܓܥܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
21 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܩܪܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ.
22 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ:
ܐܢ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܐ.
23 ܘܚܙܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܣܪܗܒܬ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇: ܘܣܓܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܬܡܠܠ ܐܡܬܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܐܡܬܟ.
25 ܠܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܥܠ ܢܒܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܢܒܠ ܫܡܗ: ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܫܕܪܬ.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 9. 25. ܡܬ. 1: 16. —— (1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 29: 1. (3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 1. 28: 9. ܡܬ. 22: 18. ܡܪ. 19: 31. 20: 27. ܡܪ. 18: 10. 11. (4) ܡܬ. 19: 18. ܕ. ܡܠ.

4: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1. (5) ܝܫܘ. 18: 11. (6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 37. ܡܠܟ. 1: 28. ܬܘܠ. 2: 9. ܡܪܩ. 12: 6. ܡܬ. 28: 30. ܡܪܩ. 27: 21. ܡܪ. 33: 8. (8) ܡܪ. 18: 11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10:

13. ܝܫ. 8: 19. (9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 3. (13) ܡܬ. 32: 28. (14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 27. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 13. (15) ܡܠܟ. 5: 11–13. 14: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 12. 28: 6.

(17) ܡܠܟ. 16: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28. (18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 42. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 13. ܝܫ. 48: 10. (21) ܡܬ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 5. ܐ. ܝܘ. 15: 14.

5 ܘܒܛܠ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܣܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܥܠ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܫܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
6 ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܂ ܘܐܘܩܕܗ̇ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܂ ܘܫܚܩܗ̇
ܘܥܒܕܗ̇ ܥܦܪܐ܂ ܘܫܕܐ ܥܦܪܗ̇ ܥܠ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܐ܀
7 ܘܣܚܦ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܕܬܡܢ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܙܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܐܫܪܐ܀
8 ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܘܛܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܬܡܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ܂ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ܂ ܘܣܚܦ
ܠܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ܂ ܕܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܥ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
9 ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ܀
10 ܘܛܡܐ ܠܬܘܦܬ ܕܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܘܡ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܗ
ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܡ܀
11 ܘܐܒܛܠ ܠܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ܂ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܢܬܢܡܠܟ ܪܒܐ܂ ܕܒܦܪܒܪ̈ܐ܂ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ
12 ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܠܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ܂ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚܙ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܘܠܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܣܚܦ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܫܚܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܂
13 ܘܫܕܐ ܥܦܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀ ܘܠܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ܂ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
14 ܘܬܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ܂ ܘܦܣܩ ܐܫܪ̈ܐ܂ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
15 ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܂ ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ
ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܣܚܦ܂ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܪܡܬܐ܂
ܘܫܚܩܗ̇ ܘܥܒܕܗ̇ ܥܦܪܐ܂ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܐܫܪܐ܀
16 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܘܫܩܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ
ܩܒܪ̈ܐ܂ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܂ ܘܛܡܐܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܕܐܡܪ
ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ܀
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܡܢܘ ܨܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܘܩܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܙܝܥ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ܀
19 ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ܂ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܓܙܘ܂ ܐܥܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܀
20 ܘܕܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ܂ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
21 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܂
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܂ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܢܘ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
23 ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
24 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܒ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܕܘ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܒܥܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ܂ ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
25 ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ܂ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܟܘܬܗ܀
26 ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܪܒܐ܂ ܕܪܓܙ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܙܗ ܡܢܫܐ܀
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܐܦ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܒܪܬ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܐܣܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ܀
28 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ܂ ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
29 ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܂
ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ܂ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܡܓܕܘ ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܗ܀
30 ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܘ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܩܒܪܗ܂ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ܂ ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ܂ ...

ܘܗܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ̇: ܘܦܓܥܬ
21 ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܫܘܩܪܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ.*
22 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܐܢ
ܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ [1]ܒܣܘܪܐ
23 ܒܟܘܬܠܐ.* ܘܚܙܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܣܪܗܒܬ ܘܢܚܬܬ
ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇:
24 ܘܣܓܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܬܡܠܠ
ܐܡܬܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
25 ܕܐܡܬܟ.* ܠܐ ܢܣܝܡ: ܡܪܝ ܗܘ: ܐܡܬܟ: ܠܒܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ: ܥܠ ܢܒܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܗ: ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܕܫܕܪܬ.*
26 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܕܟܠܝܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܥ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܟ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ
27 ܡܪܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܬ
ܐܡܬܟ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ
28 ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ.* ܫܒܘܩ: ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܠܐܡܬܟ
ܕܡܥܒܕܘ: ܡܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܩܪܒ:
29 ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܟ.* ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܕܦܟ ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܨܪܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟ ܬܥܦܝܗ̇ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܠܥܐ
30 [2]ܕܩܠܥܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܢܦܩܕ ܠܟ
31 ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:* ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܟ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܠܡܐܫܕ
ܕܡܐ ܡܓܢ: ܘܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܡܪܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܥܗܕ ܠܐܡܬܟ.*
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
33 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܫܕܪܟܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ:* ܘܒܪܝܟ
ܗܘ [3]ܛܥܡܟܝ: ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܟܠܝܬܝܢܝ
ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܐܝܕܝ
34 ܠܝ.* ܘܒܪܡ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܟܠܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܠܟܝ: ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܬܝ
ܗܘܝܬܝ ܘܐܬܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ: ܠܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܠܢܒܠ: ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ [1]ܒܣܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܬܠܐ.*
35 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܣܩܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܫܡܥܬ
36 ܒܩܠܟܝ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܦܝܟܝ.* ܘܐܬܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܘܬ
ܢܒܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܒܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܛܐܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
37 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܥܠ ܢܓܗ ܨܦܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܓ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܠ: ܚܘܝܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
38 ܠܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ
39 ܠܢܒܠ ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܝܬ ܢܒܠ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܣܕܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܒܠ: ܘܠܥܒܕܗ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܫܕܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܠܡܣܒܗ̇ ܠܗ̇
ܠܐܢܬܘ.
40 ܘܐܬܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܟܪܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܘܝܕ ܫܕܪܢ
41 ܠܘܬܟܝ: ܠܡܣܒܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܘ.* ܘܩܡܬ
ܘܣܓܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܟ
ܠܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܝܓ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ.*
42 ܘܣܪܗܒܬ ܘܩܡܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܘܪܟܒܬ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܚܡܫ
ܥܠܝܡܬܗ̇ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ̇: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
43 ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܘ.* ܘܠܐܚܝܢܥܡ ܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ
ܐܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ.*
44 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܦܠܛܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܝܫ: ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܐܬܘ ܙܝܦܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܛܫܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܫܐ
2 ܕܚܟܝܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܝܫܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܩܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܢܚܬ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܝܦ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ
3 ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܝܦ.* ܘܫܪܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܠܐ: ܕܒܐܦܝ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ
4 ܫܐܘܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܓܫܘܫܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܫܬܐ ܫܠܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܩܦܐ. [3] ܡ: ܗܘܢܟܝ.

(21) ܡܙ. 109: 5. ܡܬܠ. 17: 13.
(22) ܫܒܛ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 17. 20: 13. 16. 25: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 10. 21: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 8.
(23) ܝܫܥ. 15: 18. ܕܢ. 1: 14.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 33. ܐܣ. 12: 19. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 32.
(27) ܒܪ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 42. ܕܢ. 4: 10.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 11. 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10. 25. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 17. 24: 11.
(29) ܐܪ. 10: 18.
(32) ܒܪ. 24: 27. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܡܩ. 18: 10. ܡܙ. 41: 13. 72: 18. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 26.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 22. 26.
(35) ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 42. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 19. ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. ܒܪ. 19: 21.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 23.
(39) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 32. 26. 34. ܡܬܠ. 22: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 44. ܡܙ. 7: 16.
(41) ܪܘܬ. 2: 10. 13. ܡܬܠ. 15: 33.
(42) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 27.
(43) ܝܫܥ. 15: 56. ܐ. ܫܡ. 27: 3. 30: 5.
(44) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 14. 15. ܐܫ. 10: 30.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 19. ܡܙ. 54. ܪܝܫܐ.

ܡܒܝܫܘܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ: ܡܛܠ
11 ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܒܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܦ ܚܙܝ
ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܛܦܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܦܣܩܬ
ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܛܦܟ ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܟ: ܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ:
12 ܘܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܣܒܗ̇. ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ: ܘܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܟ:
13 ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ
14 ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ. ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܒܬܪ ܟܠܒܐ
15 ܡܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܦܪܥܘܫܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܕܘܢ
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܝ: ܘܢܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ
16 ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܩܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܒܟܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܪܥܬܢܝ
18 ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܬܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܚܘܝܬܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ ܛܒܬܐ: ܟܕ
19 ܕܐܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܢܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ
20 ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܕܥܬ: ܕܡܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
21 ܘܬܩܘܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܝܡܝ
ܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ ܠܙܪܥܝ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ
22 ܠܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ. ܘܝܡܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܡܨܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܝܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܪܩܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܒܪܡܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܢ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܥܘܢ: ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܒܟܪܡܠܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܥܙܐ: ܘܓܙܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܗ
3 ܒܟܪܡܠܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ
ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܫܦܝܪܬ
ܚܙܘܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒܝܐ
4 ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܙܙ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܠ
5 ܥܢܗ. ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܣܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܣܩܘ ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
6 ܢܒܠ: ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ
7 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܓܙܙܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟ: ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܡܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܣܪܚܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ
8 ܒܟܪܡܠܐ. ܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܟ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܛܒܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܗܒܠ: ܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܡܕܡ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܕܟ
9 ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܘܠܒܪܟ: ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܬܘ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܢܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
10 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܠܝܘ. ܘܦܢܝ ܢܒܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ
11 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܒ ܠܠܚܡܝ ܘܠܡܝܝ:
ܘܠܢܟܣܬܝ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܠܓܙܘܙܝ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
12 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ: ܘܐܬܘ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ
13 ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܐܣܘܪܘ ܓܒܪ
ܣܝܦܗ. ܘܐܣܪܘ ܓܒܪ ܣܝܦܗ. ܘܐܣܪ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ
ܣܝܦܗ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ:
14 ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܚܘܝܗ̇ ܚܕ ܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇: ܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܢ:
15 ܘܨܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ ܛܒ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪܢ ܡܕܡ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ
16 ܕܗܠܟܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ. ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ
17 ܗܘܝܢ ܪܥܝܢ ܥܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܕܥܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ
ܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
18 ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܣܪܗܒܬ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܙܩܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܥܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܢ:
ܘܚܡܫ ܣܐܝܢ ܩܠܝܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܨܡܝܩܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ:
ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ: ܘܣܡܬ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ.
19 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܛܠܝܗ̇: ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ
20 ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܢܒܠ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ. ܘܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ:

---

(11) ܡܙ. 7: 3. 35: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 20.
(12) ܒܪ. 16: 5. ܕܝ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 10. ܠܘ. 5: 8.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 43. ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 20.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 22. ܡܙ. 35: 1. 43: 1. 119: 154. ܡܟ. 7: 9.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 17.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 21. ܒܪ. 38: 26. ܡܬ. 5: 44.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 23. 23: 12. 26: 8.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 17.
(21) ܒܪ. 21: 23. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 6. 8.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 29.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 28: 3. ܡܢ. 20: 29. ܢܘ. 34: 8. ܒܪ. 21: 21.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 24. ܝܫܘ. 15: 55.
(4) ܒܪ. 38: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 23.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 22.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 122: 7. ܠܘ. 10: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 15. 21.
(8) ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. ܐܣ. 9: 19.
(10) ܕܝ. 9: 28. ܡܙ. 73: 7. ܡܙ. 120: 5. 8. 123: 3. 4.
(11) ܕܝ. 8: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 24.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 7.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 22. ܐܘ. 1: 10.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 7. ܐܣ. 13: 13. ܕܝ. 19: 22.
(18) ܒܪ. 32: 13. ܡܬܠ. 18: 16. 21: 14.
(19) ܒܪ. 32: 16. 20.

9 ܠܢܒܠ: ܠܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ.* ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ
10 ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܝܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܡܢܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܝ: ܒܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܦܣܩܘܢ
11 ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܝ.* ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝ ܕܢܩܝܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܟܝܢ: ܦܪܘܫܐ
12 ܗܘ: ܠܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܠܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
13 ܕܢܝܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ.* ܘܡܣܩܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܒܠ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܛܐ
ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܒܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ.
14 ܘܡܒܝܢܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܠܗ ܒܓܘܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܡܒܝܢܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ:
15 ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܕܗ.* ܘܫܘܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
16 ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ.* ܘܡܣܩܠܗ ܡܦܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܢܝܕܗ
17 ܒܢܟܠܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܪܗܐ
ܠܗܘ ܢܝܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܝ: ܘܢܟܪ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܕܒܪܐ:
18 ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ.* ܘܡܣܩܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܡܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܦܢܝ ܢܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
19 ܘܡܣܩܠܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܚܡܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܕܐ
20 ܕܢܫܝܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܝܠܗ ܝܠܝ: ܘܢܝܕܐ ܦܩܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܕܗ
21 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
22 ܠܡܕܡܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ.* ܟܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܟ
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܝܠܝ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܕ ܦܫܐ ܗܘ.*
23 ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܟܕ
24 ܓܒܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܣܩܠܗ
ܘܐܘܠܗ ܠܗܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܗ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ.

25 ܘܐܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܢܝܚܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
26 ܘܐܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ
27 ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ:* ܘܫܘܠܝܐ
ܢܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐ: ܗܕܟ
28 ܕܦܫܝܚܠܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܕܐ.* ܘܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܢܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܢܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܢܐ: [1]ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
29 ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ-ܓܕܝ.

ܫܘܐܠܘ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
2 ܕܝܢ-ܓܕܝ.* ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ
3 ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ: ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܢܪ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܢܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܘܐܘܠܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ
4 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܝܕܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܕܗ: ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܒܢܝܕܗ. ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢܐ
5 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܒܝܢܠܗ
6 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ: ܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝܫܝ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܕܡܐ: ܠܦܫܘܛܐ ܢܝܕܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ
7 ܡܠܐ.* ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܢ
8 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܦܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܒܢܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
9 ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܢܪ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܐܒܢܪ:
10 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ:* ܗܐ: ܒܐܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܦܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܢܝܕܗ:
ܒܢܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܝ

[1] ܐܘ: ܬܚܝܬ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(9) ܡܠܟ. 21:27. 1. ܫܡܘ. 7:30. 42. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7.
(10) 1. ܫܡܘ. 22: 19.
(13) 1. ܫܡܘ. 22. 2. 25: 13.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 11: 1. ܡܬܠ. :15. ܡܙܡ. 54: 3. 4.
(17) 1. ܫܡܘ. 24: 20.
(18) 1. ܫܡܘ. 18: 3. 20: 16.
(19) 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 1. ܡܙܡ. 54. ܦܘܫܩܐ.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 54: 3.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 15: 55. 1. ܫܡܘ. 25: 2.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 31: 22. 17: 9.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 9.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 2.

(1) 1. ܫܡܘ. 23: 28.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 38: 12.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 141: 6. ܕܝܢ. 3: 24. ܡܙܡ. 57. ܦܘܫܩ 142. ܦܘܫܩܐ.
(4) 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 10.
(6) 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 11.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 7: 4. ܡܬܐ 5: 44. ܪܗܘ. 12: 17. 19.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 141: 6. ܡܬܠ 16: 28. 17: 9.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܝܥܪܝܢ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ܁ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܟܘܪܗ܆ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ
2 ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܗܪܢ܂ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ܁ ܠܟܗܢܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܫܪܝܠ܂
3 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܘܢ܆ ܦܠܓܝ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝ܆ ܚܕܝ ܘܩܡܝ
ܠܫܘܠܡܢܐ܆ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ܂
4 ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܁ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ
5 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ܆
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܟ ܕܢܒܢܝܗ܂ ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂
6 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ
ܢܒܠ܆ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ
7 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܪ ܝܫܝ܁ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܁
ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܁
8 ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܬܠ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܝܐ܆ ܘܢܫܠܡܝܢܘܢ܁
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܁ ܢܦܠ܆ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܘܢܦܠ
ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ܁ ܢܦܠ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝ܆
9 ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ܆ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
10 ܠܒܝܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܗ܆ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܠ
11 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܗ܂ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܫܪܝܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܫܡܗ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܕܟܘܪܗ܆ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܠܟܠܗ
12 ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ܆ ܕܝ ܫܡܥܬ܆ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂
13 ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ܆ ܫܡܥܬ
ܒܕܝܠܟܘܢ܁ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ܆ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ܆ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
14 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܘܗܐ ܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ܆ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܒܗ
15 ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܠܡܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ܂ ܢܬܚܘ
ܒܦܘܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܠܟ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܟܘܪܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܪܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
17 ܒܢܝ ܕܟܘܪܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܒܐܦ܁ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܁ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܆
ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܁ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ܁ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ܆ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ܂
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ ܐܦܠܫܬܐ܆ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܝܫܪܝܠ܆ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ܂
19 ܘܠܫܘܒ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܝܫܪܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
ܘܫܡܪܝܢ܆ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ܂
20 ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܆
21 ܘܩܡܘ ܐܒܢܝܪ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
22 ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ܆ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ܂ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܟܘܪܗ܂ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܢܦܠ܂

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܡܫܬܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ܆ ܗܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
2 ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ܂ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ܆ ܘܠܐ܆ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
3 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
4 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܆
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
6 ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܟܕ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗܘ܂
7 ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ܆ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܝ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ܂
8 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ܆ ܠܡܚܬ

---

(1) ܡܙ. 57: ܬܗܠ. 142: ܬܗܠ. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 13.
(2) ܕܢ. 11: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 14.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 2. 18: 3. 20: 30.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 52: ܬܗܠ: ܘ. 1-3. 21: 1. 14: 3.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 27: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. 9.
(17) ܡܩ. 1: 17.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 31.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 9. 11.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 6. 2: 33.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 26.

---

(1) ܡܬ. 15: 44.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 4. 6. 9. 30: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 19. 23.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 20.

ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܚܕ ܗܕܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܐ
ܥܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܩܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
28 ܣܘܦ ܓܘܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܠܒܫܐ: ܘܓܡܠܐ ܗܘܢ
ܠܥܪܘܠ: ܒܠܕܐ ܕܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ: ܥܠ
29 ܟܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܫܓܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܝܢ ܡܟܘܪܝܢܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟ:
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܫܡ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
30 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܡܢܗܝ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘ: ܠܝ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
31 ܕܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ:* ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܐ ܢܕܝܬ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܝܬ: ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ
32 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܓܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܥܪܘܠ ܚܒܘܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܝ: ܩܡܘܕܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ:*
33 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܪܘܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܗܝ
ܕܐܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
34 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ
35 ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܢ ܡܢܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
36 ܡܢܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ:* ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܢܐ
37 ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ.* ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝ: ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܟܕܘ ܐܝܟ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ:
38 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܝܠܐ:* ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗܝ
ܟܕܘ ܐܝܟ: ܡܠܗܘ ܠܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܓܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
39 ܕܡܢܗܝ ܠܝܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ.*
40 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܟܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ
41 ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܡܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܟ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܗ ܠܟܢ: ܘܢܝܫܠܗ ܐܢܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܕܠܗ ܐܢܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.*
42 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܘܕܝܠ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ:
ܡܢܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܫܕܪܐ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܓܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܩܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܐܢܢܐ ܠܡܠ ܢܦܫܗ:*
2 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܘܠܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ
3 ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܢܡܥܢܐ
ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ.*
4 ܘܓܘܡܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ: ܠܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܗܫܐ ܐܝܕܝ: ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܓܘܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܐ.* ܘܓܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܟܢܝܐ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܠܗ. ܡܢܢܐ
ܕܓܘܠܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
6 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܗܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܢܐ
ܠܫܡܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܠܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
7 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܐ
ܕܥܪܘܠ: ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ: ܘܝܗܒܗ
ܕܦܠܚ ܐܕܘܢܝ: ܕܟܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܪܘܠ.
8 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ: ܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܐ ܟܘܠܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܕܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ:
ܥܒܘܕ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܗܘ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘ: ܥܠ ܠܗ
ܩܠܝܠ.
10 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܥܪܘܠ:
11 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ.* ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ: ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܓܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܪܘܠ
12 ܒܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܟܠܗ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܢܟ ܓܕܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
14 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܡܝܐ ܢܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܢܝܐ: ܗܘ: ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ: ܩܡܘܕܐ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ:* ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܘܠܐ:

(28) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 20: 6. (32) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 19: 5. ܡܬܠ 27: 23. ܩܗ. 23: 22. (33) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 18: 11. 20: 7. (42) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 1: 17. 20: 23.

(1) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 14: 3. ܡܕܡ. 2: 26. ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 16: 4. (4) ܡܬܠ. 25: 30. ܒܗ. 24: 5. ܡܬܠ 12: 4. ܡܬܠ. 19: 15. ܘܟܕ. 7: 3. (5) ܐ. ܩܗ. 4: 4. ܒܗ. 8: 26.

(6) ܡܬܠ 12: 3. 4. ܡܕܡ. 2: 25. 26. ܩܗ. 6: 3. 4. ܒܗ. 24: 8. 9. (7) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 22: 9. ܡܘ. 52: ܦܪܘ. (9) ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 17: 2. 50: 31. 10.

(10) ܡܘ. 34: ܦܪܘ. (11) ܡܘ. 56: ܦܪܘ. ܐ. ܥܡܪ. 18: 7. 29: 5. (12) ܩܗ. 2: 19. (13) ܡܘ. 34: ܦܪܘ.

18 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܐܝܬܘܐ ܬܡܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܒܥܩܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ
ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܣܡܠܐ
20 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ. ܘܚܐܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܘܬ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ؟ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܣܛܝ ܠܝܡܢܟ ܐܘ ܠܣܡܠܟ:
ܘܐܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ ܠܟ ܙܝܢܗ:
22 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܠܡܣܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܘܬܢܝ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܚܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ؟ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܙܩܘܦ ܐܦܝ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܐܚܘܟ؟
23 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܣܛܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܚܨܐ
ܕܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܬܡܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܡܢ ܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܘܡܝܬ: ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ.
24 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܥܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܓܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܓܘܕܐ ܚܕ: ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܒܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܡܪ: ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...

9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...
24 ...
25 ...
26 ...
27 ...

16. 18: 3. 23: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 32. (12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 2. (13) ... (15) ... 21: 7
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22. 31: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 7. 21: 8. (17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1. (18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 5. (19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 2. (21) ... 4: 2. (23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 14. 15. 42. (26) ... 7: 21. 15: 5.
(20) ... 7: 32. 45. ... 14: 3. 24. 25. ... 10: 5. 6. ... 11: 25. ... 28: 2. (23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 10. (24) ... 20: 2. ... 24: 4. ... 1: 8. ... 6: 14. ... 10: 11.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 12. 9: 15. (5) ... 10: 10. 28: 11. ... 19: 2. (6) ... 16: 4. 9: 12. (7) ... 1: 23. ... 17: ... 25: 17. ... 7: 7. (8) ... 2: 14. ... 20:

18 ܐܝܕܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܘܓܢܣܐ
19 ܕܒܒܝ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:☼ ܘܗܘܠܗ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܝܪܒ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܝ
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܘܬܗ ܠܥܕܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܚܘܠܬܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ.☼
20 ܘܡܚܘܒܒܠܗ ܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ
21 ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܗ ܝܗܒܢܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܬܪܬܝ
22 ܓܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܡܡܘܠܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܡܚܘܒܘܟ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܗܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.☼
23 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܝ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܘܢ
24 ܘܩܠܝܠܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܝܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
25 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܡܘܠܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܟܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܐܐ ܥܘܪ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܠܬܒܥܬܐ
ܕܢܩܡܬܐ ܒܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܚܫܒܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ
26 ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ
27 ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.☼ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܥܘܪ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ
28 ܠܒܟܬܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
ܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܡܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܗ.☼
29 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܙܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.☼
30 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܨܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ
2 ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܝܕ ܛܒܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܒܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܬܘܟ:
ܘܐܗܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܛܘܫܝܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ
3 ܒܛܫܝܬܐ: ܘܛܫܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܘܒܕ
ܩܝܡܢ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܡܡܘܠܠܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܥܡ ܒܒܝ: ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢ ܠܟ.
4 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܟ.☼ ܘܡܡܘܠܠܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܛܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܘܟ:
ܘܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܘܗܝ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܘܟ:☼
5 ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܙܠܘܟ ܘܚܕܝܠܘܟ. ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܛܝܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
6 ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܓܢ:☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܝܡܝܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
7 ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ
ܬܡܠ ܐܬܡܠ.
8 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܦܠܫܬܠܗ
ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܘܡܚܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.☼
10 ܘܒܥܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܡܚܝ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܓܘܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ.
11 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܥܪܩܠܗ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܝܟܠ ܒܟܬܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܛܬ ܓܢܘܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܕ
12 ܦܝܫܬ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܚܬܝܠܗ ܡܝܟܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܘܐ:
13 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܝܟܠ ܠܬܪܦܝܡ:
ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܒܥܪܣܐ: [1]ܘܣܦܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ
14 ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܪܣܗ: ܘܡܟܣܝܠܗ ܒܟܣܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
15 ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܪܝܗܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ
ܫܐܘܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
16 ܒܥܪܣܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܦܝܡ ܒܥܪܣܐ: [1]ܘܣܦܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ
17 ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܪܣܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܝܟܠ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܛܠܡܬܝ ܠܝ ܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܪܕܠܘܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܝܟܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝ: ܫܕܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܡܩܛܠܢܘܟ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܠܚܦܐ.

(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 23. 9: 21. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 18. (19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 8. ܕܝ. 7: 22. (20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 28. (21) ܡܦ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 17. 26. (25) ܒܪ. 34: 12. ܡܦ. 22: 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 24. 18: 17. (26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 21. (27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 14. (30) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 5. 26: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 116: 15.

(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1. (4) ܡܙܡ. 31: 8. 9. ܒܪ. 42: 22. ܡܙ. 35: 12. 109: 5. ܡܬ. 17: 13. ܐܪ. 18: 20. (5) ܕܝ. 9: 17. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 13. 17: 49. 50. 20: 32. 28: 21. ܡܙ. 119: 109. ܐ. ܕܒ. 11: 14. ܡܥܒ. 27: 4. (7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 21. 18: 2. 13. (9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. 18: 10. 11. (11) ܡܙ. 59: ܦܬܓ. (12) ܝܫ. 2: 15. ܦܥ. 9: 24. 25. (13) ܒܪ. 31: 19. ܕܝ. 17: 5. (17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 22.

ܐܬܠ ܠܒܣܪܟ: ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ
45 ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܣܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
46 ܕܚܣܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
ܘܐܩܛܠܟ: ܘܐܦܣܘܩ ܪܫܟ ܡܢܟ: ܘܐܬܠ ܫܠܕܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
47 ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܢܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܪܒܐ:
48 ܘܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܗܛ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܣܕܪܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.
49 ܘܐܘܫܛ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܛ ܒܩܠܥܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ [1]ܠܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܬ ܟܐܦܐ [2]ܒܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ
50 ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܩܠܥܐ ܘܒܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
51 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܪܗܛ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܣܝܦܗ ܘܫܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ:
ܘܦܣܩ ܒܗ ܪܫܗ. ܘܚܙܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬ
52 ܓܢܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܘ. ܘܩܡܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܘܠܬ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܥܪܝܡ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܬ:
53 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܕܦ
54 ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܙܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܕܘܝܕ ܪܫܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܙܝܢܘܗܝ
ܣܡ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ.

55 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܘ
ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܐܒܢܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ
56 ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ: ܒܪܗ
57 ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ
ܩܛܠܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܐܥܠܗ ܩܕܡ
58 ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܪܫܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܫܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܚܬܗ. [2] ܡ: ܒܦܚܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܬܩܛܪܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܚܒܗ
2 ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
3 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܩܝܡܘ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ.
4 ܘܫܠܚ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܦܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܫܬܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܨܗ.
5 ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܨܠܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
6 ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܢܦܩ̈ܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܙܡܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܓܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
7 ܒܛܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܨܠܨܠ̈ܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܢ: ܡܚܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܠܦܘܗܝ:
8 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ. ܘܒܐܫ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܛܒ: ܘܐܬܒܐܫ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪ
9 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܗܠ.

10 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ: ܘܪܘܡܚܐ
11 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܫܕܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܚܐ
ܒܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܟܘܬܠܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ
12 ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܕܚܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
13 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܗ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
14 ܘܥܐܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܡܬܒܪ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ.
15 ܘܚܙܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܛܒ:
16 ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܐܠ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.

17 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܬܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܪܒ
ܗܝ ܠܟ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܪܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܩܪܘܒ ܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ

(45) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 33. 35. ܡܙ. 124: 8. 125: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܥܒܪ. 11: 33. 34. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 10.
(46) ܕܒ. 28: 26. ܐܫ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. 18: 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܐܫ. 52: 10.
(47) ܡܙ. 44: 6. 7. ܗܘ. 1: 7. ܙܟ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 15.
(50) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 9. ܕܝ. 3: 31. 15: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 21.
(51) ܥܒܪ. 11: 34.
(52) ܝܫ. 15: 36.
(55) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 21. 22.
(57) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 54.
(58) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 44: 30. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 2. 20: 17. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 26. ܕܒ. 13: 6.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 15.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 14. 15. 30.
(6) ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܕܝ. 11: 34.
(7) ܡܦ. 15: 21. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 11. 29: 5.
(8) ܩܘܗ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 28.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 14. 19: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 29. ܦܪ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 9.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 10. 20: 33. ܡܬܠ. 27: 4.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 15. 29. 16: 13. 14. 18. 28: 15.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 16. ܡܬܠ. 27: 17. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 5. ܒܪ. 39: 2. 3. 23. ܝܫ. 6: 27.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 5.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 25. ܡܬܠ. 32: 20. 27. 29. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 28. 18: 21. 25. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 9.

ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܣܒ ܘܥܐܠ
13 [1] ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܒܬܪ
ܫܐܘܠ، ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܐܙܠܘ، ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܕܒܬܪܗ
14 ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܕܬܠܬܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
15 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܗܘ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܪܥܝܘ
16 ܠܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ.* ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܒܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܫܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ: ܣܒ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܦܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܪܗܛ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
18 ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܐܚܝܟ.* ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܣܪ
ܓܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܟ
19 ܬܫܐܠ ܠܫܠܡܗܘܢ: [2] ܘܥܪܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܬܣܒ.* ܘܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܛܡܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
20 ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ: ܘܙܥܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ.*
21 ܘܣܕܪܘܗܝ، ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
22 ܣܕܪܐ.* ܘܫܒܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܠܣܕܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
23 ܘܫܐܠ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܓܘܠܝܕ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܓܬ: ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ
24 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ
25 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܣܠܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܚܣܕܘ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܠܩ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܗ: ܢܥܬܪ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܪܬܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ
26 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܪܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܪܠܐ:
27 ܕܚܣܕ ܠܣܕܪ̈ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܓܒܪܐ
28 ܕܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܐܒ: ܐܚܘܗܝ

ܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܚܡܬ
ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܚܬܬ
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܟ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬ
ܠܒܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܚܙܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܢܚܬܬ.*
29 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܫܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
30 ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
31 ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܘܝܕ:
32 ܘܚܘܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܕܒܪܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕܟ ܓܝܪ
33 ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
ܥܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ
34 ܛܠܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܐ
35 ܘܫܩܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܐ.* ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܚܝܬܗ
ܘܫܘܙܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܩܡ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܚܕܬܗ
ܒܕܩܢܗ: ܘܡܚܝܬܗ ܘܩܛܠܬܗ.*
36 ܘܐܦ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܐ ܩܛܠ ܥܒܕܟ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܪܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܕ ܠܣܕܪ̈ܝ
37 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܒܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܙܠ:
38 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܙܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܡ ܩܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ:
39 ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܫܪܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ
ܥܠ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܝܬ. ܘܐܫܠܚܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܗ.
40 ܘܢܣܒ ܚܘܛܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܫܥܝ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ
ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܩܠܥܗ
41 ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܙܝܢܗ
42 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܛܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܡܘܩܐ: ܥܡ
43 ܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܙܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܐ ܟܠܒܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝ ܒܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܛܗ
44 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:

[1] ܡܢ: (ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ) ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܥܪܒܘܢܐ.

(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 6. 8. 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 19.
(18) ܒܪ. 37: 14.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 5.
(22) ܕܝ. 18: 15.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 8.
(25) ܝܫ. 15: 16.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 2. 14: 6. 17: 10. ܬܢ. 5: 26.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 25.
(28) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 8. 11. ܡܬܝ 10: 36.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 17.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 26. 27.
(32) ܬܢ. 20: 1. 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 18.
(33) ܡܢ. 13: 31. ܬܢ. 9: 2.
(37) ܡܙ. 18: 16. 17. 63: 7. 77: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 17. 18. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 11. 16.
(42) ܡܙ. 123: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 27. 28. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12.
(43) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 8; 9: 8; 16: 9. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 13.
(44) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 10. 11.

ܠܛܠܐܝܡ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐܠܗܘܢ. ܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܪܓܠܝܐ
ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐܗܘܢ: ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
5 ܘܐܬܐ: ܫܐܘܠ ܗܠܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܩ: ܘܟܡܢܗ
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
6 ܕܥܡܠܩ: ܘܡܢ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܠܩܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܘܐܠ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܘ: ܕܡܘܒܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
7 ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܚܘܪܗ ܘܠܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ
ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
8 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܠܒܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܝܫܝ
ܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ
9 ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܝܫܝ ܠܫܡܐ:
10 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ
ܐܝܫܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ
11 ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܠܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ: ܡܪܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܫܕܪ ܘܡܣܩ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܚ
12 (ܠܣܘܦܪܐ) ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܐ܀ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ
ܠܗ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܥܡ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܒܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܗܢܐ
13 ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ
ܒܓܘ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܩܕܡ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܪܡܬܐ.

14 ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
15 ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܒܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ܀
16 ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܢ ܕܗܫ: ܥܒܕܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܕܒܥܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܙܡܪܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܟ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܙܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
17 ܛܒܐ ܥܠܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝ
ܡܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܛܒ ܡܙܡܪ ܠܡܚܬܝܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
18 ܠܓܒܝ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܫܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܝܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܠܙܡܪܐ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
19 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܕܪ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
20 ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܢܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܝܫܝ ܚܡܪܐ

(ܛܥܝܢܐ) ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ:
21 ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܓܒ ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ
22 ܛܒ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܓܒ ܐܝܫܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܚܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܡܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ: ܣܒܒ
23 ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܘܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܡܘܬܐܘܠܗ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐܘܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܘܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܟܝܡܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܘܗ
2 ܘܒܝܢ ܥܙܝܩܐ: ܒܐܦܣ ܕܡܝܡ܀ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܡܘܬܐܘܠܗ: ܘܡܟܝܡܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ [1]ܕܒܛܡܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ
3 ܩܪܒܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܩܝܡܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܩܝܡܝܠܗ
4 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܐ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܓܘܠܝܬ ܫܡܗ: ܡܢ
5 ܓܬ: ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܙܪܬܐ܀ ܘܟܘܒܥܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܓܘܡܠܐ ܕܩܠܦܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܓܘܡܠܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ
6 ܕܢܚܫܐ܀ ܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܙܪܩܐ
7 ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܬܦܘܗܝ܀ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܐ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ
8 ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܢܫܝܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܕܘܪܐ ܩܪܒܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܓܒܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
9 ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠܝ܀ ܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܝܚ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܒܗ
ܘܡܚܝܢܗ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܢ: ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܢ܀
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܣܕܝ ܠܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܗܕܐ: ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܚ [2]ܡܣܒܪܝܢ܀
11 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܙܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ.
12 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܪܬܝܐ: ܡܢ

[1] ܡܚܕܐ: ܒܛܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܣܒܪܝܢ.

(5) ܡܟܐ. 19: 10. 14.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
27: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 26.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 147: 10. 11. ܐܫܥ. 55:
8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙܡ. 7: 9.
ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12.
ܦܪ. 1: 24.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 13.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
2: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 12. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
7: 8. ܡܙܡ. 78: 70.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 42. ܐܫܥܝܐ.
5: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 17.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 10. ܡܙܡ. 89: 20.
ܡܟܐ. 27: 18. ܕܝܢ. 11: 29. 13:
13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 6. 10: 6. 10.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 6. 18: 12.
28: 15. ܕܝܢ. 16: 20. ܡܙܡ. 51:
11. ܕܝܢ. 9: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18:
10. 19: 9.
(16) ܟܬܒ. 41: 46. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16:
21–23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 8. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 3: 15.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 32. 34. 35.
36. 3: 19. 18: 12. 14.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. 15. 34.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 27. 17: 18.
ܟܬܒ. 43: 11. ܡܠ. 18: 16.
(21) ܟܬܒ. 41: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ.
10: 8. ܡܠ. 22: 29.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. 16.
(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5. ܝܗܘ. 15:
35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
11: 13.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 19. ܝܗܘ.
11: 22.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 19.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 17.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 26. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
21: 21.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 58. ܪܘܬ.
4: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 18.
ܟܬܒ. 35: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10.
11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13–15.

ܚܘܣܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܓ ܘܥܠ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ
ܘܬܘ̈ܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܛܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܛܒܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܪܡܐ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܨܝܪܐ
ܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܣܠܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܚܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܦܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܘܡܠܟܠܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ. ܘܩܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
12 ܘܡܘܩܘܡܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܡܘܩܕܡܠܗ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܦܓܥܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ
13 ܠܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܓܢܒ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ
14 ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܩܠܐ
ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܐܙ̈ܢܝ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܢܐ
15 ܗܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܥܡܠܩܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܚܘܣܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܘ̈ܪܐ: ܠܕܒܚܐ
16 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܚܪܡܠܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܟ ܠܝܘܟ
ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܘܡܙܡ.
17 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܙܘܥܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ: ܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗ
18 ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܘܚܪܘܡ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ
ܥܡܠܩܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܘܫ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ.
19 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܚܠܘܟ
ܥܠ ܓܙܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܝ: ܫܡܥܠܝ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܝܠܝ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܠܥܡܠܝܩ
21 ܚܪܡܠܝ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܠܐ: ܥܢ̈ܢܐ
ܘܬܘ̈ܪܐ: ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܡܐ: ܠܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
22 ܒܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܒܪ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܒ̈ܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
23 ܠܡܨܝܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܩܣܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܦܝ̈ܡ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܘܠܠܘܟ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܫܘܠܠܗ ܐܠܘܟ
24 ܡܢ (ܗܘܝܐ) ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܚܛܝܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܪܠܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ:
25 ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܒܩܠܗ. ܘܐܗܫܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ: ܦܪܘܩܝ ܠܚܛܝܬܝ: ܘܕܥܘܪ ܥܡܝ ܘܣܓܕܢ
26 ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܢ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܘܠܠܘܟ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܫܘܠܠܘܟ
27 ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܕܥܪܐ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܙܠܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܬܟܣܝܬܗ: ܘܦܩܥܠܗ
28 ܒܕܒܩܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܒܕܒܩܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢܠܗ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ
29 ܕܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ. ܘܐܦ ܥܘܫܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܟܕܒ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܡ.
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܛܝܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܝ: ܩܕܡ
ܣܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܥܘܪ ܥܡܝ
31 ܘܣܓܕܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ
ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
32 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܓܢܒܝ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܐܓܓ ܒܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
33 ܐܓܓ: ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܥܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܒܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܝܦܘܟ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܨܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܘܟ.
ܘܡܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܓܓ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓ
ܠܓܠܐ.
34 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܪܡܬܐ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
35 ܠܓܒܥܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܕܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܚܙܝܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܟܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܫܡܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܝܐ
ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܘܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܠܝ ܩܪܢܘܟ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܫܕܪܢܘܟ
ܠܓܢܒ ܐܝܫܝ ܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
2 ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܙܠܢ؟ ܘܫܡܥ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܗ ܩܛܠ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܥܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ
ܫܩܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ.
3 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܐܝܫܝ ܠܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܟ ܡܢܕܝ
4 ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܘܟ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ

---

(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35. ܒܪ. 6: 6. 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16. ܝܘܐܝܠ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. 15: 3. 9. 16: 1.
(12) ܝܫܘ. 15: 55.
(13) ܒܪ. 14: 19. ܕܝ. 17: 2. ܪܥܘ. 3: 10.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. 21. ܒܪ. 3: 12. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 21.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 50: 8. 9. ܡܬܠ. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 12. 13. 16. 17. ܐܪ. 7: 22. 23. ܗܘ. 6: 6–8. ܥܒܪ. 10: 6–9. ܩܘܗ. 5: 1. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܟܐ 5: 24. 9: 13. 12: 7. ܡܪ. 12: 33.
(23) ܐܘ. 18: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 14.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 2. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25. ܐܫ. 51:
12. 13.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 30.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 31.
(29) ܡܢܝ. 23: 19. ܚܙܩ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 13. ܛܛܘܣ. 1: 2.
(30) ܝܘܚܢ. 5: 44. 12: 43.
(33) ܡܬ. 17: 11. ܡܢܝ. 14: 45. ܕܝ. 1: 7.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 4.
(35) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 24. 15: 11. 16: 1.

---

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35. 15: 23. 9: 16. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 70. 89: 19. 20. ܦܪ. 13: 22.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 29.
(3) ܡܬ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 22.

ܥܟܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܚܙܘ ܕܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܝ: ܗܟܢ
30 ܕܛܥܡܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܐ. ܐܦ ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܡܐܟܠܘ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
31 ܘܡܚܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܡܟܡܫ ܠܐܝܠܘܢ.
32 ܘܥܛܦ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
33 ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ. ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܛܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܟܠ ܥܠ
ܕܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܥܠܠܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ: ܓܢܕܪܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ
34 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܒܕܪܘ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܪܗ
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܟܘܣܘ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܕܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
35 ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ. ܘܒܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
36 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܒܘܙ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܢܗܪ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ
37 ܟܗܢܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܫܐܘܠ
ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
38 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ
39 ܒܡܢܘ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
40 ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܣܛܪ ܚܕ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܣܛܪ ܚܕ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ.
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܒ
ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ
42 ܙܟܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܪܡܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ
43 ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܬܚܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܥܡ ܛܥܡܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
44 ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܐܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ
45 ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܣ ܠܗ:
ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ
46 ܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ. ܘܣܠܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.
47 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ
ܚܕܪܝܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܘܐܒ: ܘܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܕܘܡ: ܘܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ: ܘܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
48 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܡܬܥܫܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܚܐ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܙܘܙܘܗܝ.
49 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܝܫܘܝ ܘܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ: ܫܡܗ ܕܪܒܬܐ
50 ܡܪܒ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܝܟܠ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ
51 ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܝܪ ܕܕܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܝܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܐܝܠ.
52 ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܙܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ
ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܝ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܚܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܫܐ
2 ܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܟܪܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܝܩ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܟܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ
3 ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܫܐ: ܙܠ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܚܪܘܒܝܗܝ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܘܠ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܢܘܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ.
4 ܘܐܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܠܐܝܡ:
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܟܡܢ
6 ܒܢܚܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܝܢܝܐ: ܙܠܘ ܣܛܘ
ܘܚܘܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܟܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܣܛܘ ܩܝܢܝܐ
7 ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ. ܡܢ
ܚܘܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܫܘܪ: ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
9 ܥܡܐ ܚܪܒ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ. ܘܚܣ ܫܐܘܠ

(32) ܒܪ. 3: 17. 7: 26. 17: 10. 19: 26. ܕܒ. 12: 16. 23. 24.
(35) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 17.
(37) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 6.
(38) ܝܫܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 19. ܕܝ. 20: 2.
(39) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 5.
(41) ܡܬܠ. 16: 33. ܦܪ. 1: 24. ܝܫܘ. 7: 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 20. 21.
(43) ܝܫܘ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 27.
(44) ܪܘ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 39.
(45) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 52. ܠܘ. 21: 18.
(47) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 6.
(48) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 3. 7.
(49) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33.
(51) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 1.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 11.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 17: 8. 14. ܡܢܝ. 24: 20. ܕܒ. 25: 17–19.
(3) ܒܪ. 27: 28. 29. ܝܫܘ. 6: 17. 21.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 24: 21. ܕܝ. 1: 16. 4: 11. ܒܪ. 18: 25. 19: 12. 14. ܐܣܬ. 18: 4. ܡܦܩ. 18: 10. 19. ܡܢܝ. 10: 29. 32.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 48. ܒܪ. 2: 11. 25: 18. 16: 7.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 34. 35. ܘܒܪ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 3. 15.

21 ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܚܪܫܬܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܟܦܐ: ܘܠܡܓܠܐ: ܘܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ
22 ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܣܝܦܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܗ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ.
23 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܡܫ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܠ: ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ
2 ܚܘܝܗ.☼ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܥܬܐ:
ܬܚܝܬ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܓܪܘܢ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ
3 ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟܒܘܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܝܠܘ ܗܘܐ: ܫܩܝܠ ܐܦܘܕܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ
4 ܝܕܥ ܕܐܙܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ.☼ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܫܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
5 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܘܨܨ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܣܢܐ.☼ ܚܕ ܫܢܐ
ܡܨܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܟܡܫ: ܘܚܕ
6 ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܒܥ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܪܠܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܝܩܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘ
7 ܒܙܥܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕ
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܟ: ܨܠܝ ܠܟ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ
8 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܥܒܪܝܢܢ
9 ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܢ: ܫܠܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
10 ܩܘܡܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܢ: ܢܣܩ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܢ: ܘܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܢܝܫܐ.☼
11 ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܗܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ
12 ܕܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܘܥܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܢܘܕܥܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܣܩ ܒܬܪܝ: ܡܛܠ
13 ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܣܠܩ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
14 ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܡܚܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.☼
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܪܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܙܥܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼
16 ܘܚܙܘ ܣܟܘܝܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܗܐ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ. ܘܡܢܝܘܗܝ:
18 ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܐܚܝܐ: ܩܪܒ ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ
19 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܙܠ
ܘܣܓܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܟܢܘܫ
20 ܐܝܕܟ.☼ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܓܒܪ
21 ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ.☼ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܕܣܠܩܘ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܦ (ܗܢܘܢ) ܠܡܗܘܐ
22 ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ.☼ ܘܟܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܡܥܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
23 ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ.
24 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܥܨܝܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܕ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
25 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ.☼ [1]ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܝܥܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
26 ܕܚܩܠܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܒܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ
27 ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ.☼ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܨܒܥܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ: ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܝܕܗ
28 ܠܦܘܡܗ: ܘܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܥܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܘܡܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܒܘܟ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ
29 ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐܐ ܥܡܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܥܟܪܗ

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

(22) ܕܝܢ. 5: 8.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 1. 4.

(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 15.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 9. 11. 20. 4: 21. 2: 28.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 23.
(6) ܕܝܢ. 7: 4. 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 11.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 14. ܕܝܢ. 7: 11.
(14) ܕܝܢ. 7: 21.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 7. ܥܡܘ. 18: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 17. ܒܪ. 35: 5.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 20.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 27: 21.
(20) ܕܝܢ. 7: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 23.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 6.
(23) ܡܦܩ. 14: 30. ܡܙܡ. 44: 6. 7. ܗܘ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5.
(24) ܝܫܘ. 6: 26.
(25) ܕܒܪ. 9: 28. ܡܬܝ. 3: 4. 5. ܡܦܩ. 3: 8. ܡܢܝ. 13: 27.

ܠܘܬܟ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢܢ ܒܚܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
18 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܙܝܦܝܐ: ܘܫܟܚܘܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ
19 ܙܝܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܦܩܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܛܫܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܠ ܚܟܝܠܐ
20 ܒܓܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܙܝܦܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܓܒܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬܗܘܢ
21 ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ
ܬܪܥ ܗܘܦܘܟܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܡ:
22 ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܦܘܟܝܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܠܙܝܦܝܐ: ܒܗ ܫܟܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗܡܬܐ
23 ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܝܦܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܕܘܪܬܐ.*
24 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
25 ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ
ܐܬܝܒܬܘܢ ܒܓܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܠܡܫܒܬܗܘܢ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ
2 ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܥܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
4 ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ
ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܩܡ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܦܣܩ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ.*
5 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܦܣܩ
ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܚܣ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܠܡܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܗ.* ܘܟܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܡ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܩܥܐ
7 ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘ(ܐܬܦܢܝ)
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܓܚܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ.
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܟ.
9 ܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܕܐܫܠܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܩܛܠܟ
10 ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܪܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܐܒܝ
11 ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܦܣܩܬ
ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܟ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܟ: ܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ
ܘܐܢܬ ܨܐܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܣܒܗ.*
12 ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܒܝܢܟ: ܘܢܬܒܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ
ܪܫܥܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ.*
14 ܒܬܪ ܡܢܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܪ ܡܢܘ ܪܕܦ
ܐܢܬ: ܒܬܪ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܦܪܥܘܫܐ ܚܕ.
15 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܒܝܢܟ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܢܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܩܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܐܘܠ
ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܪܥܬܢܝ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܬܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
18 ܘܐܢܬ ܚܘܝܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ ܛܒܬܐ: ܕܐܫܠܡܢܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܢܝ.
19 ܘܡܢܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܢܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܪܥܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ.*
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܬܡܠܟ: ܘܬܩܘܡ
ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*

(18) ܡܬ. 14: 31. ܪܘ. 10: 9. ܥܒ. 7: 7. 8. 14: 2. ܡܠܐ. 1: 2.
(19) ܡܬ. 9: 28. 10: 17. ܡܪ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 16.
(21) ܥܒ. 11: 16. ܢܒ. 16: 19. ܡܪ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 8: 4.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 13. ܡܙ. 94: 14. ܡܬ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 106: 8. ܢܒ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 20: 9. 14.
(23) ܦܛ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 1: 9. ܡܠܐ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܬܣܠ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 34: 11. ܡܠܐ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 36. ܒ. ܦܛ. 6: 27. ܢܒ. 6: 16.
(24) ܥܒܪ. 12: 13. ܢܒ. 5: 19. ܥܒ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 126: 2. 3.
(25) ܡܬ. 24: 20. ܥܒ. 28: 36.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 26.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 5.
(4) ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܡܬ. 5: 21.
(6) ܕܢ. 6: 2.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 8.
(13) ܒ. ܦܛ. 16: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 28. ܡܙ. 89: 20. ܦܛ. 13: 22.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 2.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 3.
(17) ܡܬ. 18: 23.
(18) ܡܬ. 16: 3. 18: 13. 14. ܫܡܥ. 11: 34.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14. ܢܒ. 24: 1.

ܠܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܟܒܫܐ ܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
6 ܕܝܒܝܫ.* ܘܫܪܐܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܟܕ
7 ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ ܓܢܒܗ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܙܘܓܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܨܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܬܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܕܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܙܕܘܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
8 ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܙܩ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
9 ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܓܠܥܕ: ܩܕܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܡܝܡ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ
10 ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ: ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ:
ܩܕܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܚ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܢ
11 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܕܡܬܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܢ: ܗܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
13 ܘܩܛܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܬܐܘ ܘܐܙܠܚ ܠܓܠܓܠ:
15 ܘܡܚܕܬܚ ܐܬܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܘܡܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܢ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܓܠܓܠ: ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܢܝ ܓܢܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܠܝ
ܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ
2 ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܣܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܣܐܒܢ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘܢܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܠܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ
3 ܐܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܣܗܕܘ ܥܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܩܝܠܝ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܩܝܠܝ: ܘܠܡܢܝ
ܛܠܡܠܝ: ܠܡܢܝ ܡܥܠܒܢܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܩܝܠܝ
ܫܘܚܕܐ: ܘܡܥܘܩܠܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܛܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܒܢܠܘܟ ܐܠܢ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܫܩܠܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܣܗܕܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܒܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܣܗܕܐ
6 ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܕܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܠܒܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
7 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ ܩܘܡܘ: ܘܕܐܝܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܡ
8 ܒܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܙܥܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ
9 ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܬܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
10 ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܡܘܙܥܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܚܛܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܢ ܠܒܥ̈ܠܝ
ܘܠܥܫܬܪܘܬ. ܘܐܗܫܐ ܦܨܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܒܒ̈ܢ:
11 ܘܦܠܚܚ ܐܠܘܟ.* ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܘܠܒܕܢ:
ܘܠܝܦܬܚ: ܘܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܦܨܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܕܒܒ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝ: ܘܝܬܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܡܝܢ.*
12 ܘܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܚܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
13 ܥܠܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ:
ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ:
14 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܢ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
15 ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ.*
16 ܐܦ ܐܗܫܐ ܩܘܡܘ: ܘܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܕܪ
ܩܠ̈ܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܘܟܘܢ

---

(6) ܕܝ. 3: 10. 6: 34. 11: 29. 13: 25. 14: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 10. 16: 13.
(7) ܕܝ. 19: 29. 21: 5. 8. 10. 20: 1.
(8) ܕܝ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 9.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡ. 31: 11. ܕܝ. 7: 16.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 27. ܠܘ. 19: 27.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 22. ܡܦ. 14: 13. 30. ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 5.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 8.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 17. 10: 8.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 5. 19. 20. 10: 24. 11: 14. 15.
(2) ܡܢ. 27: 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 20. 8: 1. 5.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 5. 10: 1. 24: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 14. 16. ܡܢ. 16: 15. ܦܩ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܗܘ. 16: 19.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 18: 38. ܦܩ. 23: 9. 24: 16. 20. ܡܦ. 22: 4.
(6) ܡܝ. 6: 4.
(7) ܝܫ. 1: 18. 5: 3. 4. ܡܝ. 6: 2. 3. ܕܝ. 5: 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 46: 5. 6. ܡܦ. 2: 23. 3: 10. 4: 16.
(9) ܕܝ. 3: 7. 4: 2. 10: 7. 13: 1. 3: 12.
(10) ܕܝ. 10: 10. 2: 13. 10: 15. 16.
(11) ܕܝ. 6: 14. 32. 11: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 13.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 1. 8: 5. 7. 19. ܕܝ. 8: 23. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 19.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 24. 8: 5. 9: 20. ܗܘ. 13: 11.
(14) ܝܫܥ. 24: 14. ܡܙ. 81: 13. 14.
(15) ܘܝ. 26: 14. 15. ܘܡܬ. ܐܕ. 28: 15. ܘܡܬ. ܝܫܥ. 24: 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 9.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 13. 31.
(17) ܡܬ. 26: 1. ܝܫܥ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 9. 10. ܝܥ. 5: 16-18. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 7.

ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܬܒܘܪ: ܘܢܦܓܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܚܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܬܠܬܐ
ܓܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܬܠܬ ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܫܩܝܠ
4 ܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
5 ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ: ܘܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܬܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܬܥܘܠ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܬܦܓܥ ܒܓܘܣܐ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܩܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܬܦܦܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ: ܘܬܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ:
6 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܬܢܒܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܬܬܗܦܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ:
7 ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܟ
8 ܗܘ. ܘܬܚܘܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܚܬ
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܩܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܘܕܥܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܗܦܟ ܟܬܦܗ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܦܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝ̈ܢ
10 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܬܡܢ
ܠܓܒܥܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܫܪܬ
11 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܗܐ
ܥܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܩܝܫ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ
12 ܗܘ؟ ܘܥܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ؟ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܠܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ
13 ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ؟ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܡܬܐ
ܪܡܬܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܐܙܠܬܘܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܣܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ
15 ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܕܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
16 ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܕܗ: ܡܚܘܝܘ ܚܘܝ
ܠܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܣܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.
17 ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
18 ܠܡܨܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܩܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܪܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܢ

ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
19 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ
ܦܪܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܬܥܬܕܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܒ̈ܛܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܐܠ̈ܦܝܟܘܢ.
20 ܘܩܪܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
21 ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܡܛܪܝ. ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܝܫ:
22 ܘܒܥܐܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܬܘܒ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܛܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ.
23 ܘܪܗܛܘ ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܩܡ ܒܓܘ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܦܬܗ
24 ܘܠܥܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܝܒܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
25 ܘܡܠܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܪܐ
26 ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܫܐܘܠ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ
27 ܕܩܪܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܠܝܥܠ ܐܡܪܘ:
ܒܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܗܢܐ؟ ܘܫܛܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܣܠܩ ܢܚܫ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܫ-
ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܠܢܚܫ: ܓܙܘܪ
2 ܥܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܚܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫ
ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܐܓܙܘܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܕܐܚܨܕ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡܝܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܥܠ
3 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܢܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢ: ܢܦܘܩ
4 ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡܘ
5 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܘ. ܘܗܐ: ܫܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢܐ ܠܗ

(4) ܕܝ. 18: 15.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 10. 13: 3. 9: 12. ܡܩ. 15: 20. 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܫܘܒ. 14: 1.
(6) ܡܕܒ. 11: 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 13. 10: 10. 19: 23. 24.
(7) ܡܩ. 4: 8. ܠܘ. 2: 12. ܕܝ. 6: 12. 9: 33.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 14. 15. 13: 4. 8.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 5. 6. 19: 20.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 24. ܡܬܝ 13: 54. 55. ܡܪܩ. 7: 15. ܦܪ. 4: 13.
(12) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܝܘܚ. 6: 45. 7: 16.
(17) ܕܝ. 11: 11. 20: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 15. 7: 5. 6.
(18) ܕܝ. 6: 8. 9.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 7. 19. 12: 12.
(20) ܝܫܘ. 7: 14. 16. 17. ܦܪ. 1: 24. 26.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 2. 4. 10. 11.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 2.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 25. 39. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 12.
(25) ܗܫ. 17: 14. ܘܥܒ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 11.
(26) ܕܝ. 20: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 4.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 12. ܗܫ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. 10: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17:

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 12. ܕܝ. 21: 8. ܒܪ. 26: 28. ܡܩ. 23: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 34. ܝܫܘ. 41: 4. ܡܙ. 17: 13.
(2) ܒܪ. 34: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 26.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 26. 15: 34. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. ܕܝ. 2: 4. 21: 2.
5. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܡܬܝ 2: 11.

ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܥܠܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢܝܢ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢܝܢ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܘܦ:
ܘܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ ܕܥܡܗ: ܬܐ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
6 ܕܫܒܩ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܡܪܬܐ: ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ
ܗܘ: ܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܬܡܢ:
7 ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢܢ ܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܘܗܐ ܐܙܠܝܢܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܢ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ
8 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܢ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܪܘܒܥܐ
ܕܣܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ.* ܩܕܡܝܬ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܬܘ ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
10 ܩܕܡܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ: ܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
11 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܣܠܩܝܢ
ܒܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ
ܠܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ.*
12 ܘܥܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܬ: ܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܐܘܚܝ
ܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
13 ܕܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ.* ܟܕ
ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܝܗܝ: ܥܕ
ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܕܒܚܐ:
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܣܩܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ.
14 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܠܡܣܩ
15 ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ
16 ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܥܕܢܐ ܡܚܪ ܐܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܘܚܝܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܠܥܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܬ ܩܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ.*
17 ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ: ܗܢܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܥܡܝ.*

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ.

18 ܘܩܪܒ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܓܘ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ.*
19 ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܣܩ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܡܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܫܪܝܟ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܟ ܐܚܘܐ
20 ܠܟ.* ܘܥܠ ܡܚܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܡܫܬܟܚܢ. ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܪܓܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ
21 ܠܟ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܪܒܬܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ
22 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
23 ܒܪܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܛܒܚܐ: ܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ
24 ܠܟ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܟ.* ܘܐܪܝܡ ܛܒܚܐ ܫܩܐ
ܘܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܣܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ
ܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܟܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܡܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܐܟܠ
ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
25 ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ
26 ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.* ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܚܪܐ: ܩܪܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ
ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡ ܘܐܫܪܝܟ. ܘܩܡ ܫܐܘܠ:
27 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܒܪ.* ܟܕ
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܐܘܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܥܒܪ. ܘܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܐܟܡܐ:
ܘܐܫܡܥܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܢܣܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܫܘܓ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܢܫܩܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܟ
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܘܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܐܙܠܬܟ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܬܫܟܚ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܪܗ
ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܨܠܨܚ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܟ: ܐܫܬܟܚܝ ܡܚܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܒܘܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܚܡܪܬܐ: ܘܕܐܓ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝ.*
3 ܘܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܗܠ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܥܕ

(6) ܒܡܕ. 33: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 19. (7) ܕܝܢ. 6: 18. 13: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 42. 8: 8. (9) ܒܪ. 25: 22. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 28. 29: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 7. ܐܫ. 30: 10. 10. ܥܡܘ. 7: 12. (11) ܒܪ. 24: 11. (12) ܒܪ. 31: 54. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 2. (15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 1. ܦܩ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 2. (16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. ܡܬ. 2: 25. 3: 7. 9. (17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܗܘ. 13: 11. (20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 3. 8: 5. 19. 12: 13. (21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 17. ܕܝܢ. 20: 46–48. ܡܙ. 68: 27. ܕܝܢ. 6: 15. (24) ܚܘ. 7: 32. 33. ܡܫ. 24: 4. (25) ܒܡܕ. 22: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 2. ܦܩ. 10: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16. 16: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. 6. ܡܙ. 2: 12. ܦܩ. 13: 21. ܒܡܕ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 78: 71. (2) ܒܪ. 35: 19. 20. ܝܫܘ. 18: 28. (3) ܒܪ. 28: 22. 35: 1. 3. 7.

ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܫܓܫܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܦܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܚܐܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ
12 ܕܒܝܬ ܟܪ. ܘܢܣܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗܿ
ܒܝܬ ܡܨܦܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗܿ: ܐܒܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܥܕܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
14 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܗܘܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܥܩܪܘܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܬ: ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗܝܢ ܦܨܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܡܘܪܝܐ.
15 ܘܕܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ-
ܐܝܠ: ܘܠܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܕܐܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
17 ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܕܐܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܣܐܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܘܩܡ
2 ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ
ܝܘܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ: ܐܒܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
3 ܒܒܝܬ ܫܒܥ. ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܣܛܘ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܘܚܕܐ: ܘܡܨܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܘ
5 ܠܘܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܪܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬ
ܣܒܬ: ܘܒܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܟ: ܗܫܐ
6 ܐܩܝܡ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܘܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܐܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ: ܗܒ
ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܘܢܢ. ܘܨܠܝ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܣܠܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ
8 ܐܣܠܝܘ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܘܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܢܝ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ
9 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܫܐ

ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܡ ܐܣܗܕ ܐܣܗܕ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܠܘܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
11 ܕܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܠܘܟ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܢܕܒܪ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܠܗ
12 ܢܪܗܛܘܢ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܒܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܡܪܕܐ ܪܕܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܚܨܕ
ܚܨܕܗ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܗ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܟܫܗ.
13 ܘܠܒܢܬܟܘܢ ܢܕܒܪ: ܠܡܪܩܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܛܒܚܬܐ
ܘܠܐܦܝܬܐ. ܘܠܚܩܠܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܪܡܝܟܘܢ
14 ܘܠܙܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܙܪܥܝܟܘܢ
15 ܢܥܣܪ: ܘܟܪܡܝܟܘܢ ܢܥܣܪ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ
ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܟܘܢ
16 ܘܠܥܠܝܡܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܢܕܒܪ: ܘܢܬܠ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܢܟܘܢ ܢܥܣܪ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
17 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܙܥܩܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
18 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
19 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܕܘܢܢ ܡܠܟܢ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܢܩܪܘܒ
21 ܩܪܒܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ:
22 ܘܡܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܙܠܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܫܡܗ ܩܝܫ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܝܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܘܪܬ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܦܝܚ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܓܘܒܝܐ
ܠܘܚܕܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܟܬܦܬܗ ܘܠܥܠ ܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ.
3 ܘܐܬܘܒܕܝ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܕܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܩܝܫ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܗ: ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
4 ܘܩܘܡ: ܙܠ ܒܥܝ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ. ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:

(12) ܒܪܐ. 28: 18. 31: 45. 35: 14. ܝܫܘ. 4: 9. 24: 26. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 1.
(13) ܕܝܢ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 6. 12: 11. ܕܝܢ. 2: 16.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 4. ܕܝܢ. 21: 4.

(1) ܗܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 5. ܕܝܢ. 10: 4. 12: 14. ܕܝܢ. 5: 10.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 28.
(3) ܡܬ. 22: 15. 16. 17. ܡܩ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 3. 6: 10. ܗܘ. 16: 19. ܡܘ. 15: 5.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 19. 20. ܗܘ. 17: 14. ܗܘ. 13: 10. ܦܪ. 13: 21.

(7) ܡܩ. 16: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 19. 12: 17. 19. ܗܘ. 13: 10. 11.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 11.
(11) ܗܘ. 17: 16. ܘܥܒ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 25. 14: 52.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 7. ܚܙ. 46: 18.
(15) ܒܪܐ. 37: 36.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 1: 25–28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܡܟ. 3: 4.
(19) ܐܪ. 44: 16.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 5.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 7. ܗܘ. 13: 11.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 51. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33. 9: 39.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 23.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 42.

6 ܢܕܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܩܕܫܘ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܬܒ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܢܫܩ ¹ܕܡܘܦܠܝܣܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܗ: ܚܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܝܘܠܦ.:*
7 ܘܐܦܢܝ ܚܫܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܘܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢܕܝܢ
ܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܩܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܟܫ̈ܐ
8 ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܒܢܐ.* ܘܫܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܕ̈ܪܐ: ܘܠܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܚܫܘܢ: ܡܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ
9 ܣܘܡ̈ܝ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܡܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ.* ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ: ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܚܪܘܢ
ܢܒܥܘ ܒܗ: ܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
11 ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܕ̈ܪܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ
12 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܦܝܘ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܒܫܒܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܢܝܠܘܗܝ: ܒܙܘܠܐ
ܘܒܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܙܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܒܝܢ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
13 ܕܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕܫܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܒܝܫܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܪܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܘܚܘܠܗ
14 ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܣܓܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܩܘܕ ܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ: ܘܐܚܪܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܫ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ
15 ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܣܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ
ܒܦܫ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܒܝܬ-ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
16 ܘܢܩܪܘ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܕܢܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ
17 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܫܟܘܚ ܚܕ:
ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕ: ܠܐܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ: ܠܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.*
18 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܦܫ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܩܘܕ ܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ.

¹ܡܢ: ܕܡܘܦܠܝܣܐ ܒܗ.

19 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
20 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ-
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
21 ܕܫܒܩܬ: ܘܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ: ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܘܗܘܝܘ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕ-
ܢܨܪ: ܝܘܡܝܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ:
4 ܘܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
5 ܒܢܘܪܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ
6 ܒܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐܫܟܠܗ ܩܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܐܢܬ: ܚܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܬܐ.
7 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
8 ܦܠܚ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
9 ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
10 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܠ

(6) ܡܠܟ. 7: 13. 8: 15. 14: 17. 12: 31.
(7) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 3. ܡܠܟ. 19: 2..
(8) ܐ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 4. 5.
(9) ܡܠܟܐ 15: 10. ܐ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 3.
(16) ܡܠܟܐ 13: 3.
(17) ܐ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 4.
(19) ܡܠܟ. 19: 21. ܡܠܟ. 4: 5. 15. 20. ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 7.
(20) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 9. ܡܠܟ. 3: 2.
(21) ܡܠܟܐ 18: 14. ܕܢ. 18: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5. 6.

(1) ܐ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 21. ܡܙ. 132: 6. ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 6: 4.
(3) ܗܘ. 30: 2–10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 48. ܐܫ. 55: 7. ܗܘ. 6: 1. ܡܠܐ. 2: 12. ܟܦ. 35: 2. ܡܠܟܐ 24: 14. 23. ܕܢ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 19. ܐܫ. 11: 13. 14. ܗܕ. 6: 13. 10: 20. 13: 4. ܡܠܐ 4: 10. ܠܘ. 4: 8.
(4) ܕܢ. 2: 11.
(5) ܕܢ. 20: 1. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 23.
(6) ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 14: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 1. 2. ܕܢ. 9: 3. 4. 5. ܡܠܐ. 2: 12. ܕܢ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 47. ܡܙ. 106: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 37: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 99: 6. ܐܪ. 15: 1.
(10) ܡܠܟܐ 10: 10. ܕܢ. 4: 15. 5: 20. ܐ. ܫܪܒ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܫܪܒ. 22: 14. 15.

ܝܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܩܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܚܘܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܒܘܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܥܝܠܝ܀
15 ܘܥܝܠܝ ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܡܝܐ
16 ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܝܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܟܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܟܬܐ
ܥܪܩܠܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ:
17 ܒܪܘܢܝ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܪܩܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܩܛܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܬܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܦܢܝ ܘܦܝܢܚܣ: ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ܀
18 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܟܪܠܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ
ܩܕܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܩܘܪܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ.
19 ܘܟܠܬܗ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ: ܒܛܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ̇ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܡܘܗ̇ ܘܓܒܪܗ̇: ܘܟܦܠܠܗ̇ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇:
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܦܠܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܗ̇܀ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܗ̇:
ܗܘܡܐܡܪܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܗ̇: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܠܕܠܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܠܗ̇:
21 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܠܒܗ̇܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: [1]ܐܝ ܟܒܘܕ:
ܐܡܪܬܐ: ܦܫܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܕ
22 ܚܡܘܗ̇ ܘܓܒܪܗ̇܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܫܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
2 ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܥܙܪ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
3 ܓܢܒܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܓܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܦܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܓܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒ̈ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ
4 ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ܀ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܓܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܦܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܩܛܝ̈ܥܐ ܝܘܢ
5 ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܓܘܢ ܦܫܬ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܬܪܗ܀ ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܠܐ ܕܪܟܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܒܪܝ

---

[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܕܓܠܗ: ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܫܕܘܕ: ܥܕܡܐ
6 ܕܐܕܝܘܡ܀ ܘܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܛܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐܫܕܘܕ ܘܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܘܗ̇.
7 ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܒܢ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܢ: ܘܥܠ ܕܓܘܢ ܐܠܗܢ܀ ܘܡܘܪܕܝ
ܘܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܓܬ ܦܪܥܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
9 ܘܡܘܦܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܦܪܥܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܫ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ
10 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܛܚܘܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܡܘܪܕܝ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ: ܡܘܙܥܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܘܪܕܝ ܠܓܒܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܥܡܢ܀ ܘܡܘܪܕܝ: ܘܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ
ܠܢ ܘܠܥܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܘ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܡܢ܀
12 ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܚܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ̇ ܨܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
2 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܩܨܘܡ̈ܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܥܘܢ
3 ܠܢ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܫܕܪܝܚ ܠܗ̇ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ̇܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ
ܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܐ ܡܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ̇ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܫܐ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܓܪܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ܀
4 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܥܪܝܚ ܐܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܥܟܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ
5 ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܛܚܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܟܒܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܚܪܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܠܟܝ ܡܩܠܝܠ
ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ

---

(15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 2.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 4.
(20) ܒܪ. 35: 17.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 3. ܡܙ. 26: 8. 78: 61.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 1. 7: 12.
(2) ܫܘ. 16: 23.
(3) ܝܫ. 19: 1. 46: 1. 2. 7.
(4) ܐܪ. 50: 2. ܚܙܩ. 6: 4. 6.
ܡܝ. 1: 7.
(5) ܨܦܢ. 1: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7. 11. ܡܦܩ.
9: 3. ܡܙ. 32: 4. ܦܥܠ. 13:
11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 5. ܕܢ. 28:
27. ܡܙ. 78: 66.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7:
13. 12: 15. 5: 11. 6. ܡܙ.
78: 66.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. 9.

(2) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܡܦܩ. 7: 11.
ܕܢ. 2: 2. 5: 7. ܡܬܝ. 2: 4.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 23: 15. ܕܢ. 16:
16. ܝܘ. 5: 15. 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ.
6: 9.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 17. 18. ܝܫܘ.
13: 3. ܫܘ. 3: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 3. 4. 6. 7.
11. ܝܫܘ. 7: 19. ܐܫ. 42: 12.
ܡܠܐ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 9: 24.
ܗܘ. 39: 10.

ܕܩܪܝܬܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬ: ܗܦܘܟ ܕܡܘܟ. ܘܐܙܠ
6 ܘܕܡܟ.܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܩܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬ:
7 ܒܪܝ: ܗܦܘܟ ܕܡܘܟ.܀ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ
8 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܝܘ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬܢܝ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
9 ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܙܠ
ܕܡܘܟ: ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܟ: ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܟ. ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
10 ܘܕܡܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܡ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢ ܒܙܒܢ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܡܠܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܟ
11 ܠܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
12 ܬܨܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܫܪܝܬ
13 ܘܡܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܕܥ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܨܛܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
14 ܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܝܡܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܕܒܚܐ
ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.
15 ܘܕܡܟ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܚܙܘܐ
16 ܠܥܠܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
17 ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܐܢ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ.܀
18 ܘܚܘܝܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܣܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
19 ܢܥܒܕ.܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀
20 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀
21 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ [1]ܐܒܢ-ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܪܘ ܒܐ
2 ܦܩ.܀ ܘܣܕܪܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
3 ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܬܒܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܢܣܒ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܝܠܘ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ. ܘܬܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܢ
4 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ.܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܘܫܩܠܘܗ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܟܪܘܒܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝ: ܥܡ
5 ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܦܢܝ ܘܦܝܢܚܣ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܝܒܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܒܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ
6 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܬ
7 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܘܝ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
8 ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܠܝ.܀ ܘܝ ܠܢ:
ܡܢܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.܀
9 ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܥܒܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ
10 ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܥܪܩܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܛܒ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
11 [2]ܓܒܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܝܬ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܝܬܘ: ܚܦܢܝ ܘܦܝܢܚܣ.
12 ܘܪܗܛ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܝܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܨܛܪܝܢ: ܘܥܦܪܐ
13 ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܠܝ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܣܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܙܥ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܒܣܪܘ
14 ܒܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܝܒܒܬ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥ

[1] ܡܢܝܢ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܓܪܐ.

(7) ܦܪ. 19: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 12. ܐܪ. 19: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30–36.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 29–31. ܘܥܕ. ܚܙ. 7: 3. 18: 30. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 12. 17. 22. 23. 25.
(14) ܡܢ. 15: 30. 31. ܐܫ. 22: 14.
(17) ܪܥܘ. 1: 17.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 39: 9. ܐܫ. 39: 8.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 21. ܒܪ. 39: 2. 21. 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 6.
(20) ܕܝ. 20: 1.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 1. 4.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 1. 7: 12.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1. 99: 1. ܡܦ. 25: 18. 22. ܡܢ. 7: 89.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܕܝ. 13: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 2. ܒܗ. 26: 17. ܥܒ. 28: 25. ܡܙ. 78: 9.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 32. 34. ܡܙ. 78: 61. 64.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 2. ܢܚܡ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 19. 15: 32. ܝܫܘ. 9: 1. ܐܝܘ. 2: 12.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 9.

15 ܗܘܒ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ: ܢܓܒܐ ܝܗܒ
ܕܗܒܬܠܝ: ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ: ܗܘܒ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܘܒ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܠ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܬܚ
16 ܬܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܢܝܐ: ܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܣܠܩܝ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܪܐ: ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܐ: ܠܐ: ܙܠܝ ܘܝܬܒܝ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܥܡ
17 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܨܦܬ: ܘܚܪܡܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܪܡܐ.

18 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܙܐ ܥܡ ܬܚܘܡܗ: ܘܐܫܩܠܘܢ
19 ܥܡ ܬܚܘܡܗ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܬܚܘܡܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܪܬܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܛܪܕܐ
ܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܟܒܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.*
20 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܛܪܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܢܩ.*
21 ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܛܪܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܕܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.*

22 ܘܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: ܣܠܩܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܙ ܗܘܐ.*
24 ܘܚܙܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܥܡܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.*
25 ܘܚܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܫܒܩܝ
26 ܠܡܐܙܠ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܬܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܘܙ: ܕܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ.

27 ܘܡܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܛܪܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ: ܘܠܒܢܬܗ:
ܘܠܬܥܢܟ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܘܪ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ:
ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܝܒܠܥܡ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܡܓܕܘ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ:*
28 ܘܪܒܝܠܗ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܚܝܠܬܢܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܘܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܐܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܬܐ.

29 ܘܠܐ ܛܪܕܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܙܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܓܙܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܛܪܕܠܗ
ܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܩܛܪܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܢܗܠܠ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ
ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܐܬܐ.*
30 ܐܫܝܪ ܠܐ ܛܪܕܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܥܟܘ: ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܚܠܒ: ܘܠܐܟܙܝܒ: ܘܠܚܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐܦܝܩ ܘܠܪܚܘܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܐܫܝܪܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
31 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܛܪܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܐ ܛܪܕܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܒܝܬ
32 ܫܡܫ: ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ
ܝܬܒܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܥܢܬ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
33 ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ (ܕ)ܚܩܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ: (ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܐ) ܫܒܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ:*
34 ܘܪܓܝܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܣ:
ܒܐܝܠܘܢ ܘܒܫܥܠܒܝܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܩܝܪܐ
35 ܗܘܬ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܐܬܐ.* ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܝܡ: ܡܢ ܣܠܥ ܘܠܥܠ.*
36 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠ ܠܒܘܟܝܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠ ܠܒܘܟܝܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܣܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ:
2 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܬܓܙܪܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܝܬܒܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܬܣܬܪܘܢ:
3 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܩܠܝ:* ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܛܪܕܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܣܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ:*
4 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܪܡܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ.*
5 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܘܟܝܡ: ܘܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܕܒܐ.

(15) ܝܫ. 3: 3 4. 5. 16.
(17) ܒܡ. 6: 11. ܡܠܟ. 2: 8.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 11. ܡܦ. 28:
4. ܕ. ܫܡ. 6: 14.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 3.
(20) ܒܡ. 14: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1:
28.
(21) ܒܡ. 21: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2:
26. 3: 19. ܕܝ. 13: 24. ܠܘ.
1: 80. 2: 40.
(22) ܡܦ. 38: 8.
(25) ܡܫ. 15: 30. ܡܬܐ. 11:
20. ܡܪܩ. 15: 10.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 21. ܡܪܩ.
3: 4. ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܛ. 2: 47.
ܪܘ. 14: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 1. ܡܦ. 4:
14. 27.
(28) ܡܦ. 28: 1. 4. ܡܫ.
16: 5. 18: 1. 7. ܗܘ. 2: 3.
10. 6: 16. 7: 7. 8. 34. 35.
10: 14. 15. ܡܫ. 5: 9. 10.
18: 8. 19.
(29) ܝܫ. 32: 15. 12: 5. 6.
(30) ܡܦ. 29: 9. ܕܒ. 18: 9.
10. ܡܫ. 18: 20. 91: 14.
ܡܠܟ. 2: 9.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 27. ܝܫ. 44:
10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. 18. 20.
14: 3. 22: 18. ܡܪܩ.
(32) ܒܡ. 8: 4.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ.
4: 11.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܒܡ.
29: 22. ܝܫ. 44: 15. ܕ. ܫܡ.
7: 11. 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 38.
ܡܫ. 2: 2. 18: 50.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 27.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 11. ܡܫ. 74:
9. ܫܡ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3:
21.
(2) ܒܡ. 27: 1. 48: 10. ܐ.
ܫܡ. 2: 22. 4: 15.
(3) ܡܦ. 27: 21. ܗܘ. 24:
3. ܕ. ܒܡ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ.
1: 9.

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܥܩܢܘܬܝ
17 ܥܕ ܠܗܫܐ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܬܠ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ ܕܫܐܠܬܝ ܡܢܗ.܀
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܬܫܟܚ ܐܡܬܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܐܟܠܬ: ܘܐܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ (ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ)
ܬܘܒ ܟܡܝܪܝܢ.
19 ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܪܡܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ
20 ܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܬ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܚܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ
ܫܡܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܐܠܬܗܝ ܗܘ.܀
21 ܘܣܠܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܡܕܒܚܘ
22 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܘܢܕܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܣܠܩܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ: ܥܕ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ
ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܒ
23 ܬܡܢ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܝ: ܘܩܘܝ ܥܕ
ܕܬܚܣܢܝܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ.
ܘܝܬܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܝܢܩܬ ܠܒܪܗ: ܥܕ ܕܚܣܢܬ
ܐܝܬܗ.
24 ܘܐܣܩܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܣܢܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ
ܬܠܬܐ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܘܓܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܥܠܬ
ܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܝܠܘ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ
25 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ
26 ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝ: ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܟ
27 ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܨܠܝܬ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܐܠܬܝ ܕܫܐܠܬ
28 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܐܠܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܣܓܕܘ
ܬܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܨܠܝܬ ܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܚܕܝ ܠܒܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܪܝܡܬ ܩܪܢܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܟ.
2 ܠܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܢ.
3 ܠܐ ܬܣܓܘܢ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܦܠܛܐ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
4 ܩܫܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ.
5 ܣܒܥܐ ܐܬܐܓܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܘ:
ܥܕ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܫܒܥܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܡܚܠܬ.
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܣܩ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܟܢ ܘܗܘ ܥܬܝܪ ܕܡܥܬܪ:
ܗܘ ܡܡܟܟ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ.
8 ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܩܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܒܘ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܣܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܠ.
9 ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ:
ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܩܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܪܥܡ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܕܘܢ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ.
11 ܘܐܙܠ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
13 ܕܥܠܝ: ܒܢܝ ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܫܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܡܙܠܓܐ
14 ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ:܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܒܗ
ܩܕܪܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܚܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܩܘܩܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܡܣܬܠܩ ܡܙܠܓܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܠܘ.܀

(17) ܕܒ. 18: 6. ܫܦ. 5: 34. ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. ܡܪ. 20: 4. 5.
(18) ܒܪ. 33. 15. ܪܥ. 2: 13. ܩܘܗ. 9: 7.
(19) ܒܪ. 4: 1. 30: 22.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 3.
(22) ܠܘ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. 28. 2: 11. 18. 3: 1. ܡܠܟ. 21: 6.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 30: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 25.
(24) ܕܒ. 12: 5. 6. 11. ܝܫܘ. 18: 1.
(25) ܠܘ. 2: 22.
(26) ܒܪ. 42: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. 4. 6.
(27) ܡܬܝ 7: 7.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. 22. ܒܪ. 24: 26. 52.

(1) ܦܝ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 46. ܘܒܪ. ܡܙ. 92: 10. 112: 9.
ܡܙ. 9:14. 13: 5. 20: 5. 35: 9.
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܕܒ. 3: 24. 32: 4. ܡܙ. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8. ܕܒ. 4: 35. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 32.
(3) ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(4) ܡܙ. 37: 15. 17. 76: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 34: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 53. ܡܙ. 113: 9. ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܐܪ. 15: 9.
(6) ܕܒ. 32: 39. ܐܝܘ. 5: 18. ܗܘ. 6: 1.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. ܡܙ. 75: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 113: 7. 8. ܕܢ. 4: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 52. ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. 38: 4. 5. 6. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 102: 25. 104: 5. ܥܒܪ. 1: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 91: 11. 121: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 10. ܡܙ. 18: 13. 96: 13. 98: 9. 89: 24.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18. 3: 1.
(12) ܕܒ. 13: 13. ܕܢ. 2: 10. ܐܪ. 22: 16. ܪܗܘ. 1: 28.

ܘܩܢܝܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
11 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ: ܣܗܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܟ
12 ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܨ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܬܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ.
13 ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܥܙ ܠܪܥܘܬ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܛܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ
14 ܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܢܥܡܝ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܠܟܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ
15 ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ
ܢܦܫܟܝ: ܘܠܡܬܪܣܝܘ ܣܝܒܘܬܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܬܟܝ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܝܠܕܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ
16 ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܢܥܡܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܣܡܬܗ
ܒܥܘܒܗ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ.*
17 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܒܬܐ ܫܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܪܐ ܠܢܥܡܝ: ܘܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܥܘܒܝܕ: ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
18 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܦܪܨ. ܦܪܨ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ.*
19 ܚܨܪܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܪܡ: ܘܪܡ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ.*
20 ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ: ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ
21 ܠܣܠܡܘܢ.* ܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܥܙ: ܘܒܥܙ
22 ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ.* ܥܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܝܫܝ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ.

ܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܪܡܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܝܡ-ܨܘܦܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܗܘ: ܒܪܗ ܕܬܘܚܘ: ܒܪܗ ܕܨܘܦ
2 ܐܦܪܬܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕܐ:
ܚܢܢ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܦܢܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܦܢܢܐ
ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܠܚܢܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ.
3 ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ
ܠܙܒܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܘܠܡܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܒܫܝܠܘ. ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝ: ܚܦܢܝ
4 ܘܦܝܢܚܣ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܕܒܚ
ܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܦܢܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
5 ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܠܚܢܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܢܢ ܪܚܡ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ
6 ܡܘܠܕܗ.* ܘܡܩܢܛܢܝܬܐ ܥܪܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܓܙܐ:
ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ ܒܟܐܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܡܘܠܕܗ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܓܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܟܝܐ
8 ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܗ: ܚܢܢ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܫ ܠܒܟܝ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܛܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.*
9 ܘܩܡܬ ܚܢܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܝܘ.
ܘܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܣܩܦܐ
10 ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
11 ܘܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ.* ܘܢܕܪܬ ܢܕܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗ
ܕܐܡܬܟ: ܘܬܥܗܕܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܝܗ ܠܐܡܬܟ:
ܘܬܬܠ ܠܐܡܬܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܣܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ
12 ܪܫܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܐܣܓܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܩܕܡ
13 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ.* ܘܚܢܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܣܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܣܒܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܪܘܝܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܪܘܝܐ:
15 ܐܥܒܪܝ ܚܡܪܟܝ ܡܢܟܝ.* ܘܥܢܬ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܩܫܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܕܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܩܕܡ
16 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܡܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ:

---

(11) ܡܙ. 127: 3. 128: 3. ܗܘ. 25: 9. ܬܚ. 35: 16. 19. (12) ܬܚ. 38: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 4. ܡܬ 1: 3. ܐ. ܥܡ. 2: 20. (13) ܟܐ. 3: 11. ܬܚ. 29: 31. 33: 5. (14) ܠܘ. 1: 58. ܦܝ. 12: 15. (15) ܬܚ. 45: 11. ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܐ. ܡܟ̈ܐ 1: 8.

(17) ܠܘ. 1: 58. 59. (18) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 4. ܡܬ 1: 3. (20) ܡܢ. 1: 7. ܡܬ 1: 4. ܡܬ. (22) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 15. ܡܬ 1: 6.

——:o:——

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 6: 27. 34. ܟܐ. 1: 2.

(3) ܡܦ. 23: 14. ܗܘ. 16: 16. ܠܘ. 2: 41. ܗܘ. 12: 5-7. ܫܦ. 18: 1. (4) ܗܘ. 12: 17. 18. 16: 11. (5) ܬܚ. 30: 2. (6) ܐܝ. 24: 21. (8) ܟܐ. 4: 15. (9) ܐ. ܥܡ. 3: 3.

(10) ܐܝ. 7: 11. 10: 1. ܒ. ܥܡ. 17: 8. (11) ܬܚ. 28: 20. ܡܢ. 30: 3. ܕܝ. 11: 30. ܬܚ. 29: 32. ܡܦ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܥܡ. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 25: 18. ܬܚ. 8: 1. 30: 22. ܡܢ. 6: 5. ܕܝ. 13: 5. (15) ܡܙ. 62: 8. 142: 2. (16) ܗܘ. 13: 13.

ܠܘܒܠܟܝ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܗ̇ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ:
20 ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܒܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ
21 ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܠܣܢܒܠܛ: ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܗ
22 ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܠܢܚܘܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܙܕܩ ܡܠܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.✲ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܟܘܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ
2 ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܝܠܟܝ:✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
3 ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.✲ ܘܫܩܠܬ:
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܚ
4 ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܢܒܢܘܢ
ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܕܬ
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ.✲
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝ.
6 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ
7 ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ
8 ܘܠܘܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ:
9 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܕܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ.✲
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ
11 ܚܕܐ ܠܘܟܠܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝ
ܝܠܟܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
12 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܐܢܫ
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܟ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝ.✲
13 ܦܬܚܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܟܝ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܙܕܩ: ܐܢܫ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ

ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܟܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܝ ܝܠܟܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܙܕܩܐ.
14 ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܙܕܩܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ
15 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܝܡܐ
(ܫܝܠܘܚܐ) ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
16 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ
17 ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܝܡܐ (ܫܝܠܘܚܐ) ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܟܢܐ
18 ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ.✲ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܣܢܒܠܛ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
2 ܠܐܚܐ: ܐܢ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
3 ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܬ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܪܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ.
ܐܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܐܢܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܬܚܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ
6 ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܦܬܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ
7 ܠܦܬܚܝܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܬܚܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܫܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ.✲
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
9 ܙܕܩܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
10 ܕܢܚܡܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܢܚܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ:

ܐܝܣ. 22: 24. ܕܢ. 8: 19. ܐܪ.
4: 2.
(14) ܝܘ. 12: 17. 14: 16. ܐ.
ܡܩ. 10: 32. ܒ. ܡܩ. 8: 21.
ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 22.
(18) ܡܘ. 37: 3. 5.

(1) ܦܪ. 3: 12.

(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 8. ܡܠܟ. 31: 23.
(4) ܐܪ. 32: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 23:
18. ܒܝ. 25: 25.
(5) ܒܪ. 38: 8. ܗܘ. 25: 5.
6. ܦܪ. 3: 13. ܡܬܝ 22: 24.
(6) ܦܪ. 3: 12. 13.
(7) ܗܘ. 25: 7. 9.
(10) ܗܘ. 25: 6.

(20) ܦܪ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 2:
5. ܐܝܘ. 29: 13. ܡܠܟ. 17: 17.
ܦܪ. 3: 9. 4: 6. ܒܝ. 25: 25.

(1) ܐ. ܡܩ. 7: 36. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5:
8. ܦܪ. 1: 9.
(2) ܦܪ. 2: 8.
(3) ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 14: 2.

(7) ܕܢ. 19: 6. 9. 22. ܒ.
ܥܙܪ. 13: 28. ܐܗ. 1: 10.
(9) ܡܘ. 16: 8. ܦܪ. 2: 20.
3: 12.
(10) ܦܪ. 2: 20. 1: 8.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 12: 4.
(12) ܦܪ. 3: 9. 4: 1.
(13) ܗܘ. 25: 5. ܦܪ. 4: 5.

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܗ̇. ܘܢܫܩܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ
10 ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܝܪܝ ܐܠܗ̇: ܕܒܕܥܪܚ ܓܘ ܥܡܘܟܝ
11 ܠܥܡܘܟܝ.* ܘܡܝܪܐ ܢܥܡܝ: ܕܥܪܘܢ ܒܢܬܝ: ܩܡܘܕ
ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܗܿܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܣܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
12 ܕܗܘܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܪܐ:* ܕܥܪܘܢ: ܒܢܬܝ: ܙܠܘܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܣܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ: ܐܦ ܡܠܕܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ:*
13 ܗܿܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܓܘ ܡܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܿܐ ܩܐܬܝ
ܓܘ ܩܛܝܥܬܘܢ ܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ: ܠܐ: ܒܢܬܝ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܒܘܬ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܗܕܟ
14 ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ
ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ̇ ܥܪܦܐ ܠܚܡܬܘܗ̇: ܘܪܘܬ
15 ܕܒܝܩܠܐ ܒܠܘܗ̇.* ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܗܿܐ: ܕܥܪܐ ܝܠܡܬܟܝ ܠܓܒ
ܥܡܘܗ̇ ܘܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܘܗ̇: ܕܥܪܝ ܒܬܪ ܝܠܡܬܟܝ.*
16 ܘܡܝܪܐ ܪܘܬ: ܠܐ ܡܦܝܫܬ ܒܝ ܠܫܒܩܬܟܝ: ܠܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܟܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚ: ܘܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬܬܝ ܓܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܒܝܬܢ: ܥܡܟܝ ܥܡܝ:
17 ܘܐܠܗܘܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ.* ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܝ ܓܘ ܗܿܝ: ܡܐܬܢ
ܓܘ ܦܬܐ ܡܩܒܪܢ. ܗܿܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܿܕܟܐ
18 ܡܘܣܦ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟܝ.* ܘܚܙܠܗ̇
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܿܘܐ ܗܿܝ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܘܗ̇: ܘܫܒܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ
ܥܡܘܗ̇.
19 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܓܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܦܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ
20 ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܘܡܝܪܝ: ܗܿܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܥܡܝ:* ܘܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ [1]ܢܥܡܝ: ܩܪܘܢ ܠܝ: [2]ܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܝܫ
21 ܡܡܪܡܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܫܕܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܙܠܢ:
ܘܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܡܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܩܡܘ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܗܕܠܗ ܒܝ: ܘܫܕܝ ܡܒܝܫܠܗ ܠܝ
22 ܗܕܟܐ ܥܠܝ:* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܢܥܡܝ: ܘܪܘܬ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܬܘܗ̇
ܥܡܘܗ̇: ܕܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܐܬܝ ܐܓܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܒܫܘܪܝ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܠܢܥܡܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܗ̇: ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܡܠܟ: ܘܫܡܗ
2 ܒܥܙ.* ܘܡܝܪܐ ܪܘܬ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܥܡܝ: ܐܙܠܢ: ܠܚܩܠܐ
ܠܩܛܢ: ܫܒܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
3 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇: ܙܠ ܒܪܬܝ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ

ܘܠܩܛܠܗ̇ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܨܘܕܐ: ܘܦܓܥܠܗ̇ ܒܦܬܘܗ̇
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܙ: ܕܒܪܬܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܿܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܡܠܟ.
4 ܘܗܿܐ: ܒܥܙ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܘܡܝܪܐ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ܘܡܝܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ.*
5 ܘܡܝܪܐ ܒܥܙ ܠܓܘܠܡܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܕܐ:
6 ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܗܿܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ:* ܘܓܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܚܨܘܕܐ: ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܕܥܪܐ
7 ܥܡ ܢܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.* ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܦܫܘܩܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܠܩܛܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܨܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܿܫܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܬܒܐ
8 ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܪܐ ܒܥܙ ܠܪܘܬ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ ܒܪܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܩܛܬ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ
9 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܘܩ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܥܝܢܟܝ ܠܗܘܝ
ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܚܨܕܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܝܗܝ: ܗܿܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܓܘܠܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܝ ܒܟܝ: ܘܐܢ ܨܗܝܬ: ܐܙܠ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܫܬܝ
10 ܡܢ ܕܡܠܝ ܓܘܠܡܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗ̇: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ̇
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܕܡܟܝܪܬܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ:*
11 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܒܥܙ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇: ܡܚܘܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ
ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܥܡ ܚܡܬܟܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܟܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܠܟܝ ܒܒܘܟܝ ܘܝܡܟܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܟܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܟܝ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ ܬܡܠܝ ܘܩܐܡ
12 ܬܡܠܝ.* ܦܪܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܟܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܦܫܐ
13 ܬܚܬ ܓܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܝܪܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕ ܕܒܘܝܐܠܘܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܠܠܘܟ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ
14 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܘܟ.* ܘܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇ ܒܥܙ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ: ܩܪܘܒܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܨܒܘܥ ܦܬܬܟܝ ܓܘ ܚܠܐ. ܘܝܬܒܠܗ̇ ܓܢܒ ܚܨܘܕܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ̇ ܘܣܒܥܠܗ̇
15 ܘܦܫܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ̇ ܠܠܩܛܐ. ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܒܥܙ
ܠܓܘܠܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܩܛܐ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܡܟܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇.* ܘܐܦ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܟܐܝܒܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇.*
17 ܘܠܩܛܠܗ̇ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܪܘܒܝܐ: ܘܕܪܫܠܗ̇ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܠܩܛܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܦܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ.
18 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ̇ ܚܡܬܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇
ܕܠܩܛܐ: ܘܡܦܩܠܗ̇ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗ̇ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ
19 ܡܢ ܣܒܥܬܘܗ̇:* ܘܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇ ܚܡܬܘܗ̇: ܐܝܟܐ

[1]ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. [2]ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܪܬܐ.

(11) ܒܪ. 38: 11. ܕܝ. 25: 5.
(13) ܝܫ. 2: 15. ܥܡ. 19: 21.
ܡܙ. 32: 4. 38: 2. 39: 9. 10.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. 18: 24.
(15) ܝܫ. 11: 24. ܐܫ. 24: 15.
19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 24: 28.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. 4. 6. ܫܡ.
2: 11. 12.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 17. 25: 22.
ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6:
31.
(18) ܦܪ. 21: 14.
(19) ܡܬܝ 21: 10. ܥܒ. 23: 7.
ܪܘܬ. 2: 15.
(21) ܥܡ. 1: 21.
(22) ܡܩ. 9: 31. 32. ܫܡ. 2:
23. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 9.

(1) ܫܡ. 3: 2. 12. 4: 21.
ܡܬܝ 1: 5.
(2) ܠܘ. 19: 9. ܕܝ. 24:
19.
(4) ܡܙ. 129: 7. 8. ܠܘ. 1:
28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 16.
(6) ܫܡ. 1: 22.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 23.
(11) ܫܡ. 1: 14. 16. 17.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 19. ܫܡ. 1:
16. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 36: 7. 57: 1.
63: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 33: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1:
18. ܒܪ. 34: 3. ܝܫ. 19: 3. ܐ.
ܫܡ. 25: 41.
(14) ܫܡ. 2: 18.
(18) ܫܡ. 2: 14.
(19) ܫܡ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 41: 1.

7 ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܡܘܟܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܪܒܢ: ܗܘ ܕܪܟܒ ܕܪܘܪܐ
ܦܬܝܪ: ܒܘܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
8 ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܓܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ
9 ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܦܫܠܐ ܣܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܟܝܦܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
10 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ.܀ ܘܡܘܪܕܘܗܝ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܟܝܦܐ ܗܪܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ: ܒܟܘܠ ܕܟܡܐ: ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ.܀
11 ܘܐܘܗܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܒܟܠ ܥܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ
12 ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܓܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܓܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܓܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܘܪܚܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܕܘܢ ܠܟܝܠܗ: ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܒܪ.
13 ܘܡܘܪܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܝܦܐ: ܘܡܘܗܡܢܠܗ ܒܕ ܒܢܝ̈
ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܘܡܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ.܀
14 ܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܝܘ ܪܡܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕ-ܢܨܪ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܝܦܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܘܗ
ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܚܟܡܐ ܡܕܢܬܐ ܐܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܣܘܪܕܩܝܐ ܕܐܟܝܦܐ: ܡܘܟܡ ܐܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܬܚܬ
ܕܒܬܐ ܦܬܝܪ: ܒܘܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
17 ܟܠܕܝܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: (ܗܘܢܐ) ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
18 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܕܟܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
19 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܗܘ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܢܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ-
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܝܠܗ
20 ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܕܗܕܟܐ: ܘܚܕ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܪܢܐ.܀
21 ܘܩܪܒܗ: ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܢܐ: ܘܐܟܘܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
22 ܕܟܠܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܦܬܐ ܡ ܐܣܘܦܬܐ:
ܠܝܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܒܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
23 ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܐ
ܕܓܘܪܢܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ
24 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܓܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
25 ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܢܝܢ
ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
2 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܝܗܒ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܝܕܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ:
3 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܫܦܢܙ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ:
4 ܘܦܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒܢ̈ܐ: ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ: ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܗܘܘ: ܦܬܘܡܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ.܀
5 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܫܠܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ.܀
6 ܘܦܝܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ
7 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܡܕܘܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ
8 ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܝܣܐ
9 ܘܒܥܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܘܝܗ ܢܫܝܘܬܐ

(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 1. 31: 11.
(10) ܝܪ. 21: 5. 5: 23. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 7.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 31: 17.
(12) ܡܠܟ. 18: 1.
(13) ܝܪ. 20: 47, ܗܘ. 20: 10.
(15) ܝܪ. 21: 6.
(18) ܝܪ. 21: 1. 11: 35.
(21) ܡܠܟ. 15: 20. ܝܪ. 11: 34. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 6. ܢܚ. 31: 13.
(23) ܝܪ. 20: 48.
(25) ܝܪ. 17: 6. 18: 1. 19: 1. ܗܘ. 12: 8.
——:o:——
(1) ܝܪ. 2: 16. ܒܚ. 12: 10. 26: 1. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 1. ܝܪ. 17: 8.
(2) ܒܚ. 35: 19. ܝܪ. 3: 30.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 4: 31. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܡܙ. 132: 15. ܡܟܐ 6: 11.
(8) ܡܠܟ. 24: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 16–18. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 2: 20.
(9) ܦܪ. 3: 1.

23 ܕܡܘܕܝܘܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܣܠܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܗܕܪܢ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܚܘܢ؛ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
24 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
25 ܕܬܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܬܡܢܝܐ
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܫܠܝܦܝ
26 ܕܣܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܣܠܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܬܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܨܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ
27 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ
28 ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܢܚܣ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡܘܗ̇
ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܗܕܪܢ ܡܝܕܐ ܠܦܠܛܬܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܚܘܢ: ܝܢ ܫܒܩܢ؛ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܩܘܠܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ.܀
29 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܥ ܚܕܪܢܘܗ̇.
30 ܘܣܠܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܢܐ.܀
31 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܢܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܣܠܩܐ
ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܓܒܥ: ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
32 ܡܢ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܦܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܩܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܢܥܪܩ ܘܢܓܪܫܝܢ
33 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܥܠ-ܬܡܪ:
ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܦܝܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܡܢ [1]ܡܥܪܒܐ-
34 ܓܒܥ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܓܒܥ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
35 ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܘܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܘ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܫܠܝܦܝ ܕܣܝܦܐ.
36 ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ
37 ܥܠ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܥ.܀ ܘܟܡܝܢܢܐ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ
ܡܘܠܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܥ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ
38 ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ

[1] ܡ: ܕܫܚܬܐ ܕܓܒܥ.

ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܡ ܟܡܝܢܐ: ܕܒܕ ܡܘܣܩܝ ܗܘܘ
39 ܐܢܢܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
40 ܡܚܝܐ ܡܦܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܩܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܢܐ
ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܒܬܪܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܬܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀
41 ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܥܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
42 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ
43 ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ.܀ ܚܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: [1]ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ
44 ܥܠ ܩܘܕܡ ܕܓܒܥ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
45 ܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܠܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܓܕܥܘܡ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܝ
46 ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܫܠܝܦܝ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܟܠܗ
47 ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܪܡܘܢ: ܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
48 ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܥܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܠ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܦܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
2 ܡܢܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܒܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܕܐ ܓܘ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܚܣܪܐ ܐܕܝܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܚܕ
4 ܫܒܛܐ؟܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܡܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ
5 ܘܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ
6 ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܘܬ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܐܚܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܦܩܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܛܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܒܕ ܕܪܟܝ ܠܗ.

(23) ܕܝ. 20: 26. 27.
(25) ܕܝ. 20: 21.
(26) ܕܝ. 20: 18.
(27) ܝܫ. 18: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 3. 4.
(28) ܝܫ. 24: 33. ܕܒ. 10: 8. 18: 5.
(29) ܝܫ. 8: 4.
(34) ܝܫ. 8: 14. ܐܫ. 47: 11.
(36) ܝܫ. 8: 15.
(37) ܝܫ. 8: 19. 6: 5.
(40) ܝܫ. 8: 20.
(45) ܝܫ. 15: 32.
(47) ܕܝ. 21: 13.
(1) ܕܝ. 20: 1.
(2) ܕܝ. 20: 18. 26.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 25.
(5) ܕܝ. 5: 23.

21 ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܪܡܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܚܡܪ̈ܐ:
22 ܘܐܫܝܓܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ.✻ ܟܕ
ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܚܕܪܘܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܫܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܣܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܦܩ
23 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ: ܘܢܕܥܝܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ:
ܐܚܝ̈: ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ.✻
24 ܗܐ: ܒܪܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܦܝܠܓܫܗ: ܐܦܩ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܕܐ
25 ܣܟܠܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܘܐܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܝܠܓܫܗ
ܘܐܦܩܗ: ܘܝܕܥܘܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܥܠܠܘ
ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܟܕ ܣܠܩ
ܢܓܗܐ ܥܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ.✻
26 ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
27 ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܬܡܢ: ܥܕ ܕܢܓܗ.✻ ܘܩܡ
ܡܪܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܝܠܓܫܗ ܢܦܝܠܐ
28 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝ̈ܗ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܩܘܡܝ ܘܢܐܙܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ.✻
29 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܣܟܝܢܐ: ܘܐܚܕ
ܒܦܝܠܓܫܗ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܕܡܝܗ: ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
30 ܦܠܓ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܣܝܡܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܘ: ܘܡܠܠܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ: ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܪܫܒܥ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
2 ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܩܗܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ: ܫܠܝܦܝ
ܣܝܦܐ.
3 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܨܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܠܠܘ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ!✻ ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܥܠܗ
ܕܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
5 ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܝܠܓܫܝ: ܠܡܒܬ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ:✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܒܥܐ: ܘܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܥܠܝ
ܣܒܪܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ: ܘܠܦܝܠܓܫܝ ܒܨܥܪܘ ܘܡܝܬܬ.✻
6 ܘܐܚܕܬ ܠܦܝܠܓܫܝ ܘܦܠܓܬܗ: ܘܫܕܪܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
7 ܥܘܠܐ ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܗܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.✻
8 ܘܩܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ.✻
9 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܓܒܥܐ: ܢܣܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܦܣ̈ܐ:✻
10 ܘܢܣܒ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܐܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܐܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ: ܠܡܣܒ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
11 ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܕܝܢ.
12 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
13 ܒܟܘܢ!✻ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܒܘ ܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܠܝܥܠ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܓܒܥܐ: ܘܢܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ
14 ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ̈
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܓܒܥܐ: ܠܡܦܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܓܒܥܐ: ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
16 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ.✻ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܥܝ̈ ܒܟܐܦܐ
ܒܣܥܪܬܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
17 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ: ܟܠܗ
18 ܗܠܝܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ:
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܘ ܢܣܩ
ܠܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
20 ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܥܐ.✻ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܣܕܪܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
21 ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܥܐ.✻ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܐ:
ܘܚܒܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ
22 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܡܣܕܪ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ

(21) ܒܪ. 24: 32. 43: 24. ܒܪ. 18: 4. ܝܘܚ. 13: 5.
(22) ܒܪ. 19: 4. ܕܝ. 20: 5. ܗܘ. 9: 9. 10: 9. ܬܢ. 13: 13. ܒܪ. 19: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 26. 27.
(23) ܒܪ. 19: 6. 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 12.
(24) ܒܪ. 19: 8. 34: 2. ܬܢ. 21: 14.
(25) ܒܪ. 4: 1.
(28) ܕܝ. 20: 5.
(29) ܕܝ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 7.
(30) ܕܝ. 20: 7. ܡܬܠ. 13: 10.

(1) ܬܢ. 13: 12. ܡܢ. 32: 12. ܕܝ. 21: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 7. ܕܝ. 18: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 10. 24: 2. ܕܝ. 10: 17. 11: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 5. 10: 17.
(2) ܕܝ. 8: 10.
(4) ܕܝ. 19: 15.
(5) ܕܝ. 19: 22. 25. 26.
(6) ܕܝ. 19: 29. ܡܢ. 7: 15.
(7) ܕܝ. 19: 30.
(12) ܬܢ. 13: 14. ܡܢ. 22: 13. 16.
(13) ܬܢ. 13: 13. ܕܝ. 19: 22. ܬܢ. 17: 12.
(16) ܕܝ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 2.
(18) ܕܝ. 20: 23. 26. ܡܙܡ. 27: 21. ܕܝ. 1: 1.
(21) ܒܪ. 49: 27.

24 ܠܡܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ¹ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܬܠܬܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܝܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ:
25 ܡܠܟܘܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ
26 ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
27 ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܠܟ: ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ: ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
28 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
29 ܘܒܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
30 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ
31 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
4 ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ.܀ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܢ
5 ܘܡܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
6 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ

¹ܡ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ

ܘܐܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
7 ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ
8 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
9 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
10 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ.܀
11 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ.܀
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀
14 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
15 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
16 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
17 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ.܀
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ
19 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
20 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.܀

(25) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 17: 8.
(27) ܕܡܠ. 18: 7. 10. ܗܘ. 33:
22. ܡܠܟ. 19: 47.
(28) ܕܡܠ. 18: 7. ܡܫ. 13: 21.
ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 10: 6.
(29) ܡܠܟ. 19: 47. ܕܒ. 14:
14. ܕܡܠ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12:
29. 30. 15: 20.

(30) ܕܡܠ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 4:
2. 3. 10. 11. ܡܙ. 78: 60. 61.
(31) ܡܠܟ. 18: 1. ܕܡܠ. 19: 18.
21: 12.

(1) ܕܡܠ. 17: 6. 18: 1. 21: 25.
17: 7.

(3) ܕܒ. 34: 3.
(5) ܕܒ. 18: 5.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 18: 28.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 15: 8. 63. ܕܡܠ. 1:
21. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 5: 6.
(12) ܡܠܟ. 18: 28.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 18: 25.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 25: 43. ܡܠܟ. 13: 2.

(16) ܡܙ. 104: 23.
(18) ܡܠܟ. 18: 1. ܕܡܠ. 18: 31.
20: 18. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. 7. ܕܡܠ.
19: 15.
(20) ܕܒ. 43: 23. ܕܡܠ. 6: 23.
ܕܒ. 19: 2.

7 ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐܠܝܗ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܓܙܪܬܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ.܀
8 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܐܠܝܗ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܡܬܓܙܪܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܐܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ! ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܐܠܝܗ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
10 ܠܡܬܓܙܪܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܐܢܝ ܠܓܫܠܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ [1]ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܒܪܫܐ
11 ܕܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܐܠܝܗ
12 ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܐܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܠܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪ ܡܢܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܝܠܢ: ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܐܕܝ ܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ:
ܘܟܐܕܝ ܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
2 ܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܡܫܕܪܐ: ܒܡܫܬܡܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܫܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܠܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܥܠܗ
3 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܐܠܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ! ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ! ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ!܀
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܕܪܐ ܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
6 ܕܐܚܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܫܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ.
7 ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܫܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܝܦܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܡܘܬܐ: ܫܪܫܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.܀
8 ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
9 ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܘܐܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܫܩܝܠ ܟܠܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܐ ܟܢܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
10 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ: ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ
ܠܟܘܠ ܟܝܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܕܗܘܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܘܢ: ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܘܟܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܘܡܢ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܝܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ-ܒܕܒܪ: ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܟܠܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ-ܓܝ: ܥܠ
13 ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܪܟܢܐ. ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ-ܒܕܒܪ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
14 ܘܟܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܟܢܐ: ܓܝ ܫܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܘܫܡܠܐ: ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ! ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ
15 ܐܕܝܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܕܓܒܐܠܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
16 ܠܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܝܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܝ.܀
17 ܘܐܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܠܐ
ܘܠܝܦܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪ: ܘܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ
18 ܕܦܠܓܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝܦܘܦܐ: ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪ: ܘܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ
19 ܡܬܚܙܝ!܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܩܝܠ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܦܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘܦܘܗ
20 ܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܕܪܐ!܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܦܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ
21 ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܚܕܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܠܟܘܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈
23 ܓܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ

[1]ܡ: ܒܝܬܐ.

(7) ܡܫ. 19: 15. ܕܡ. 19: 1.
ܦܕ. 1: 1. 2. ܡܡ. 5: 2. ܡܡܡ
2: 1. 5. 6.
(10) ܕܡ. 18: 19. ܒܕ. 45: 8.
ܢܡ. 29: 16.
(12) ܕܡ. 17: 5. 18: 30.
19: 47.
(2) ܕܡ. 13: 25. ܡܕ. 13: 17.
ܡܫ. 2: 1. ܕܡ. 17: 1.
(4) ܕܡ. 17: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܡܕ. 22: 5. ܢܥ. 30: 1.
ܗܘ. 4: 12. ܕܡ. 17: 5. 18:
14.
(6) ܐ. ܡܕ. 22: 6.
(1) ܕܡ. 17: 6. 21: 25. ܡܫ.
(7) ܡܫ. 19: 47. ܕܡ. 18: 27.
28.
(8) ܕܡ. 18: 2.
(9) ܡܕ. 13: 30. ܡܫ. 2: 23.
24. ܐ. ܡܕ. 22: 3.
(10) ܕܡ. 18: 7. 27. ܗܒ. 8: 9.
(12) ܡܫ. 15: 60. ܕܡ. 13: 25.
(13) ܕܡ. 18: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܒܡܕ. 14: 28. ܕܡ. 17: 5.
(15) ܒܕ. 43: 27. ܐ. ܒܡܕ. 17:
22.
(16) ܕܡ. 18: 11.
(17) ܕܡ. 18: 2. 14. 17: 4. 5.
(19) ܢܡ. 21: 5. 29: 9. 40:
4. ܡܕܠ. 30: 32. ܡܡ. 7: 16.
ܕܡ. 17: 10.

9 ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܣܪܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܒܩܝܛܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ
ܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܦܣܩ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ ܚܘܛܐ
ܕܥܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܣܩ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ
10 ܚܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܓܚܟܬ
ܒܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܕܓܠܬ ܥܡܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܒܡܢܐ
11 ܡܬܐܣܪ ܐܢܬ: ܒܡܢܐ ܬܐܣܪܝܢܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇:
ܐܢ ܡܐܣܪܘ ܐܣܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܫ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.܀
12 ܘܢܣܒܬ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܣܪܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ: ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܒܩܝܛܘܢܐ. ܘܦܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܛܐ.܀
13 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܓܚܟܬ ܒܝ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܕܓܠܬ ܥܡܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܐܣܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܐܢ ܬܓܕܠܝܢ
14 ܫܒܥ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܒܥܬ ܒܣܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ
ܫܢܬܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܣܟܬܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܝܐ.܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܘܠܒܟ ܠܐ
ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܓܚܟܬ ܒܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܘܝܬܢܝ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܟ ܪܒܐ.܀
16 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
17 ܘܡܬܥܝܩܐ ܠܗ: ܐܬܥܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܡܬ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܗ̇
ܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܡܓܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ
ܥܠ ܪܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܝܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ
ܕܐܡܝ: ܐܢ ܓܠܚܬ ܪܫܝ: ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܐܗܘܐ
18 ܡܚܝܠ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܬ ܕܠܝܠܐ
ܕܚܘܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܘܩܪܬ
ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܣܩܘ ܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ̇
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܐܪܕܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ̇: ܘܩܪܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܘܓܠܚܬ ܫܒܥ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܪܫܗ: ܘܫܪܝܬ
20 ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܐܢܦܨ ܓܪܡܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܪܓܫ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.܀
21 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܥܘܪܘ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܬܘܗܝ
ܠܥܙܐ: ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܫܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܛܚܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܣܥܪܐ
ܕܪܫܗ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ: ܒܬܪ ܕܓܠܚܬ ܓܠܚܘܗܝ.
23 ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ
ܠܕܓܘܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܢ

24 ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܢ ܘܠܡܚܒܠܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܢ
25 ܠܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܛܒ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܩܪܘ
ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܓܚܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܓܚܟܘ ܒܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝ
26 ܥܡܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܘܐܓܫ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ
27 ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܬܡܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
28 ܒܫܡܫܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ: ܘܐܚܝܠܢܝ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝܢܝ
29 ܒܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܬܡܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܒܣܡܠܗ.܀
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܬܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܦܝ
ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ
31 ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܬ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܨܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܫܬܐܘܠ:
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܡܗ
2 ܡܝܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ: ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ
ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܠܛܬܝ ܘܐܡܪܬܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ:
ܗܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܗ:
3 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܠܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܐ
ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܗ: ܡܩܕܫܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܠܒܪܝ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܣܝܠܐ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܡܦܢܝܐ ܠܟ.܀
4 ܘܐܗܦܟ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܡܗ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܡܗ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܨܐܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܣܝܠܐ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ.܀
5 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦܘܕܐ
ܘܬܪܦܐ: ܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ
6 ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ.܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ.

(15) ܕܫ. 14: 16.
(17) ܡܕ. 7: 5. ܡܕ. 6: 5. ܕܫ. 13: 5.
(19) ܡܡܠ. 7: 26. 27.
(20) ܡܕ. 14: 9. 42. 43. ܡܫ.
7: 12. ܐ. ܡܡ. 16: 14. 18: 12.
28: 15. 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(24) ܕܢ. 5: 4. ܕܫ. 9: 27.
(27) ܗܕ. 22: 8.
(28) ܢܚ. 15: 15.

(31) ܕܫ. 13: 25.
(2) ܒܪ. 14: 19. ܩܠ. 3: 10.
(3) ܡܨ. 20: 4. 23. ܚܘ. 19: 4.
(4) ܐܫ. 46: 6.
(5) ܕܫ. 8: 27. ܒܪ. 31: 19.
ܗܘ. 3: 4. ܡܨ. 29: 9.
ܕ. ܡܠ. 13: 33.
(6) ܕܫ. 18: 1. 19: 1. 21:
25. ܗܕ. 33: 12. 5: 8.

ܕܥܪܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ؛ ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܡܠܝ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܪܒܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܓܠܬܝ: ܦܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ.*
19 ܘܡܛܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܫܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܚܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ. ܘܝܡܠܐ
20 ܓܪܓܘܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܗ
ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ:
ܘܣܩܕܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܬܘܗ ܒܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܘ ܟܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܒܘܗ
2 ܠܡܥܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܗ: ܡܚܫܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܣܢܐ
ܣܢܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗ ܡܢ
ܟܬܘܗ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܙܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܢ
4 ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܬܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܫܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܘܢܒܐ ܠܕܘܢܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܥܠܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܬܪܝ
5 ܕܘܢܒ̈ܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܚܨܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܫ̈ܐ
6 ܗܕܟ ܚܛܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܗܠ ܟܪܡ̈ܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܚܬܢܐ
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗ.
ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܒܒܘܗ̇
7 ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܢ ܓܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
8 ܒܗ ܫܒܩܢ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܚܕܐ: ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܝܛܡ.
9 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܦܪܣܠܗܘܢ
10 ܠܗ ܠܚܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐܣܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܗܘܝܢ:
11 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܝܛܡ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܫܡܫܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܠܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ؛
ܘܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܣܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܢ: ܠܝܗܒܬܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܡܘܡܝܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܬܘܢ
13 ܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܐܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܪܝܚ ܠܘܟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܘܟ. ܘܐܣܪܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܝ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ
14 ܚܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ.* ܗܘ ܐܬܝܐ
ܥܕ ܠܚܝ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܡܘܗ. ܘܡܛܠܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܢܐ ܕܡܝܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܫܪܝ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܘܗ ܡܢ
15 ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗ.* ܘܡܘܚܟܠܗ ܠܦܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܦܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ: ܫܕܝܠܗ
ܠܠܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܪܡܬ-ܠܚܝ.
18 ܘܨܗܝܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܐܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܝܬܢ
19 ܒܨܗܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ؟* ܘܡܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܟܬܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܝ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ̇
ܘܫܬܝܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܪܘܚܘܗ ܘܚܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܗ̇: [1]ܥܝܢ-ܗܩܘܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܚܝ: ܥܕ ܕܐܕܝܐ
20 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܥܙܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
2 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܒܠܗ̇.* ܠܥܙܬܝ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܬܝܐ
ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܐ. ܘܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܩܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܬܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܕ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܛܠܢ ܠܗ.*
3 ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܘܗ
ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܘܫܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܬܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܚܒܪܘܢ.
4 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܚܒܒܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܓܐ
5 ܕܨܘܪܩ: ܘܫܡܘܗ̇: ܕܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܠܗ̇
ܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ̇: ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܨܝܚ ܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܣܪܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܗ: ܘܝܗܒܚ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܟܝ
6 ܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܐ ܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܒܝ ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܘܟ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܡܘܕܝ
7 ܒܗ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܟ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܐܣܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܢ: ܒܗ
8 ܡܚܠܫܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܠܗ̇ ܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܝܢܐ.

(19) ܕܝ. 3: 10. 13: 25. (20) ܕܝ. 15: 2. ܝܘܚ. 3: 29.

(2) ܕܝ. 14: 20. (6) ܕܝ. 14: 15. (9) ܕܝ. 15: 19. (11) ܕܝ. 14: 4. (14) ܕܝ. 3: 10. 14: 6. (15) ܕܝ. 3: 31. ܠܘܝ. 26: 8. ܝܫ. 23: 10.

(18) ܡܙ. 3: 7. (19) ܒܪ. 45: 27. ܐܫ. 40: 29. ܡܙ. 34: 6. (20) ܕܝ. 13: 1.

(2) 1 ܫܡ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 118: 10–12. ܐܝܘ. 9: 24. (5) ܕܝ. 14: 15. ܡܝܟ. 2: 16–19. 5: 3–11. 6: 24–26. 7: 21–23.

12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܠܗ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܥܘܕܗ
13 ܕܡܠܟܐ: [1]ܘܡܬܢܟܦܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
14 ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ܀ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܬ: ܘܢܚܫܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܬ: ܟܠ ܕܩܛܠܬ
15 ܐܠܗܘ: ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܚܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
16 ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢ ܡܚܠܠ
ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܘܫܐ
17 ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
18 ܡܢܨܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ܀
19 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܡܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܟܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ
21 ܗܘ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
22 ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܗ:
23 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܐ.
24 ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܘ. ܘܠܡܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀
25 ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ [2]ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ-ܕܝܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
2 ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܡܐ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܗܐ ܠܗܠ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ: ܘܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܥܡܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ. [2] ܡܬܚܙ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢ ܕܝܢ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ
4 ܒܢܝܫܐ܀ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܥܡܐ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ.
5 ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ
6 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܬܒܝ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ
8 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ
ܠܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
9 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܐܟܠܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
10 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ܀
11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܘܒ ܠܗ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
12 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
14 ܡܫܟܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܝܠܕ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀
15 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܗܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
16 ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
17 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ

(14) ܕܡ. 13: 4.
(15) ܬܕ. 18: 5. ܕܡ. 6: 18.
(18) ܬܕ. 32: 29. ܢܥ. 9: 6.
(19) ܕܡ. 6: 19. 20.
(20) ܟܗ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܕܬܕ. 21: 16. ܡܘ. 1: 28. ܡܟܐ 17: 6.
(21) ܕܡ. 6: 22.
(22) ܬܕ. 32: 30. ܡܟܐ. 33: 20. ܗܫ. 5: 26. ܕܡ. 6: 22.
(24) ܚܕ. 11: 32. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 3: 19. ܠܗ. 1: 80. 2: 52.
(25) ܕܡ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 11: 6. ܡܟܐ 4: 1. ܕܡ. 18: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 33. ܕܡ. 18: 11.
(1) ܬܕ. 38: 13. ܡܪ. 15: 10. ܬܕ. 34: 2.
(2) ܬܕ. 21: 21. 34: 4.
(3) ܬܕ. 24: 3. 4. 34: 14. ܡܟܐ. 34: 16. ܗܫ. 7: 3.
(4) ܡܪ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܡܕ. 12: 15. ܒ. ܡܕ. 6: 33. ܒ. ܕܬܕ. 10: 15. 22: 7. 25: 20. ܕܡ. 13: 1. ܗܫ. 28: 48.
(6) ܕܡ. 3: 10. 13: 25. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 11: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܡܕ. 10: 1. ܡܘ. 17: 2. ܠܗ. 14: 7. ܬܕ. 29: 27: 45: 22. ܒ. ܡܕ. 5: 22.
(15) ܕܡ. 16: 5. 15: 6.
(16) ܕܡ. 16: 15.

ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ
37 ܕܝܫܝܪܘܬܝ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܩܘܡܘ
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ: ܕܫܒ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ: ܘܩܪܒܬ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
38 ܘܫܒܚܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܘܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܩܒܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܠܗܘܢ
39 ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܢܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
40 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ:܀ ܡܢ
ܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܨܪ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܒܠܫܨܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܒܘܟܕ: ܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܬܝܘ ܒܗ
2 ܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܝܠܕ: ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝ
3 ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܡܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ:
4 ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ:܀ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܦܬܚܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܬܗ
5 ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܢܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܓܕܝ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ.
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܘܒܝܬ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܒܘܟܕ
ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ.
8 ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܐܪܝܘ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐܠܝܢ.܀
9 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
10 ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܪܝܘ: ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐܠܝܢ.
11 ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܘܒܝܬ

12 ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
13 ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܢܒܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܠܝ:
14 ܦܪܣܘܦܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬ
15 ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܝܠܝ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܒܠܫܨܪ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܚܙܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܒܝܠܥܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܝܘܡܝܢ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ: ܡܢ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
3 ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܗ: ܗܘ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ
4 ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܦܪܣ ܕܗܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܣ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ
6 ܕܝܠܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܫܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ
7 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ: ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܦܪܣ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
8 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܢܫܗ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ: ܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܠܫܨܪ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀
9 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
10 ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܗܘ: ܦܪܣ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ
11 ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ.܀

(39) ܕܢ. 11: 31. ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 1: 9. (5) ܡܢ. 22: 11. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 22. 24. 2: 18. 7: 24. (40) ܕܢ. 5: 11. (6) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 15. ܐܫ. 27: 12.

(1) ܕܢ. 8: 1. (14) ܕܢ. 5: 10. 10: 4. (3) ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 19: 5. 28: 21. (15) ܕܢ. 3: 13. 27. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 13: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 109. (4) ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 25: 10. ܡܙ. 78:

(1) ܕܢ. 2: 11. 3: 7. 4: 1. 6: 1. 10: 6. ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 12: 9. (2) ܡܢ. 19: 41. (3) ܕܢ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 11. 13. 28. 31. (4) ܕܢ. 13: 14. ܡܢ. 6: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 1: 15. (5) ܡܢ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 1:

11. ܡܢ. 6: 2. ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܥܕܬ. 8: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 1. (6) ܗܫ. 33: 1. ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 2: 27. 9: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܡܡ 28: 3. ܠܘ. 9: 29. ܦܠ. 6: 15. ܕܢ. 13: 17. 18.

7 [illegible] ܠܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]

---

(7) ܒܪ. 26:27.
(8) ܕܝ. 10:18. ܠܘ. 17:4.
(10) ܐܫ. 42:5.
(11) ܕܝ. 11:8. 10:17. 20:1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10:17. 11:15.
(13) ܡܕ. 21:24-26. ܒܪ. 32:22.
(15) ܗܕ. 2:9. 19.
(16) ܡܕ. 14:25. ܗܕ. 1:40. ܡܥ. 5:6. ܡܕ. 13:26. 20:1. ܗܕ. 1:46.
(17) ܡܕ. 20:1. 14. 18. 21.
(18) ܡܕ. 21:4. ܗܕ. 2:1-8. ܡܕ. 21:11. 13. 22:36.
(19) ܡܕ. 21:21. 22. ܗܕ. 2:26. 27.
(20) ܡܕ. 21:23. ܗܕ. 2:32.
(21) ܡܕ. 21:24. 25. ܗܕ. 2:33. 34.
(22) ܗܕ. 2:36.
(24) ܡܕ. 21:29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11:7. ܐܫ. 48:7. ܗܕ. 9:4. 5. 18:12. ܡܥ. 3:10.
(25) ܡܕ. 22:2. ܡܥ. 24:9.
(26) ܡܕ. 21:25. ܗܕ. 2:36.
(27) ܒܪ. 18:25. 16:5. 31:53. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24:12. 15.
(29) ܕܝ. 3:10.
(30) ܒܪ. 28:20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1:11.
(31) ܕܗ. 27:2. 3. ܘܫܡ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1:11. 28. 2:18. ܡܙ. 66:13. ܕܗ. 27:11. 12.
(33) ܡܬܠ. 27:17.
(34) ܕܝ. 10:17. 11:11. ܡܦ. 15:20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18:6. ܡܙ. 68:25. ܐܫ. 31:4.
(35) ܒܪ. 37:29. 34. ܫܡ. 5:2. ܡܕ. 30:2. ܡܙ. 15:4. ܫܡ. 5:4. 5.
(36) ܡܕ. 30:2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18:19. 31.

ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܐ ܕܐܒܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܗ
ܘܡܘܫܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܗ:
ܡܕܝܒ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܚܕܕܠܐ: ܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
49 ܕܝܒ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܒܠܝܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܪܘܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܪܐ ܐܓܢܒܠܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܦܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܦ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ.
50 ܘܐܘܠܝ ܐܓܢܒܠܝ ܠܬܐܘܡܝ: ܘܡܕܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܝ
51 ܡܩܕܫܬܐ.* ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܡܕܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܐ: ܘܐܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܟܪܐ
52 ܕܒܘܪܟܐ.* ܘܐܘܠܝ ܐܓܢܒܠܝ ܦܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܦܠܥܠܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܪܝܓ ܦܠ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܘܗܝ
53 ܒܥܘܪܐ.* ܘܪܘܦܠܐ ܗܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܦܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܓܢܒܠܝ: ܘܟܝܫܠܐ ܠܦܪܦܫܘܗܝ.*
54 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܠܒܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܩܐ ܚܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܗ: ܓܘ ܦܬܐ ܦܫܘܦ ܘܦܫܝܗ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ
ܟܘܫܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܦܪ ܩܝܡܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܓܝܪܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ
55 ܓܘܫܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬܠܐ.* ܘܣܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܐ
ܐܓܢܒܠܝ: ܘܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.
56 ܘܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܓܢܒܠܝ ܕܒܟܝܒܠܐ
57 ܠܩܫܬܐ: ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܫܦܪܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܠܟܠܬܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܐ
ܥܠܐ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܪܘܟܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܠܐ ܬܐܪܐ ܐܓܢܒܠܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܠܐ
ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ: ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘ
2 ܡܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܠܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.* ܘܒܪܝܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܐ: ܘܦܫܠܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ.
3 ܘܫܡܥܠܐ ܬܐܪܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
4 ܝܗܒܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܠܐ ܕܐ ܦܪܝ ܫܦܐ-ܢܝܪܐ: ܦܠ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ:
5 ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܘܦܫܠܐ
ܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:

7 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܐ ܓܪܓܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
8 ܢܚܫܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܫܡ ܓܝܢܐ: ܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܓܝܢܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܠܗ
9 ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܝܢܐ
ܐܘܦ ܢܝܪ ܗܘܪܐ: ܘܢܝܪ ܓܢܝܡ: ܘܢܝܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
10 ܡܝܬܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܪܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܣܝܦܐ ܢܝܪܗ: ܦܬܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
11 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐ (ܢܝܪ ܦܪܫܘܟܘܢ) ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܫܦܪܬܐ: ܡܢ
12 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܡܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
13 ܘܢܝܪ ܦܪܫܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܫܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܠܐ
14 ܡܘܝܬܝ ܠܦܪܫܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܘܡܘܬܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܬܐ
15 ܕܝܫܘܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܣܝܦܐ
ܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ: ܐܫܝܒ ܦܪܝܒ
16 ܠܗ: ܦܪܫܘܟܐ ܡܘܢ: ܝܕܥ ܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܝܬܠܐ ܓܒܘܗܝ
ܒܒܝܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
17 ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܓܝܪܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ.*
18 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܦܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܐ ܢܝܪ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܢܦܩܠܗ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ ܠܢܘܚܫ.*
2 ܘܡܠܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܫܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܚܫ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܒܝ: ܦܬܚ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ
3 ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬ.* ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܚܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܡ
ܐܫܦܪܬܘܗܝ: ܡܓܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܘܓܝܪܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܘ ܢܘܚܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܪܗ.*
4 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܢܝܪ
5 ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܓܒ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܢܝܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܕܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܢܘܚܫ
6 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܚܫ: ܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ

(53) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 21.
(54) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 4.
(56) ܕܒ. 9: 24. ܝܫܘ. 31: 3.
ܡܙ. 94: 23. ܡܠܟ. 5: 22.
(57) ܕܒ. 9: 20.

(1) ܕܒ. 2: 16.
(4) ܕܒ. 5: 10. 12: 14ܫܡܘ.
3: 14. ܫܡܘ. 32: 41.

(6) ܕܒ. 2: 11. 3: 7. 4: 1. 6:
1. 13: 1. 2: 13. 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ.
11: 33. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(7) ܕܒ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12. 9.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 10.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 14: 30. ܫܡܘ. 21:
21. 24. 25. ܕܒ. 3: 12. 13.
31.
(12) ܕܒ. 5: 19. 6: 3. ܡܙ.

106: 42. 43.
(13) ܗܘ. 32: 15. ܢܚ. 2: 13.
(14) ܗܘ. 32: 37. 38. ܒ.
ܡܠܟ. 3: 13. ܢܚ. 2: 28.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
15: 26.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. 15: 8.
ܢܚ. 18: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 106: 44.
45. ܐܫ. 63: 9.

(17) ܕܒ. 11: 11. 29. ܒܪ.
31: 49.
(18) ܕܒ. 11: 8. 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 11: 32. ܕܒ. 6: 12.
ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 1.
(3) ܕܒ. 9: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22:
2.

ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܠܐܒ̈ܘܢ: ܐܢ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܥܒ̣ܕܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ̣ܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܘܥܡܝܕܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܟ̣ܘܬ̣ܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܘܐܟ̣ܠ ܠܒܝܬ̣ܗ
16 ܕܝܕܗ.☼ ܘܐܗܐ ܐܢ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܥܒ̣ܕܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܡܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܡܠܟ̣ܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܘܐܢ
ܛܒ̣ܬ̣ܐ ܥܒ̣ܕܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬ̣ܗ: ܘܐܢ
17 ܐܝܟ ܓܡܠ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒ̣ܕܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܠܗ:☼ ܕܒܒ̣ܒ̣ܝ
ܦܠܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܬ̣ ܕܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܠܡܘܬ̣ܐ:
18 ܘܦܨܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:☼ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܩܡܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ̣ܐ ܕܒܒ̣ܝ ܐܕܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ
ܠܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܫܒ̣ܥܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܚܝܡܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ
ܡܠܟ̣ܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ
19 ܕܫܟܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܝܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܢ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒ̣ܕܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬ̣ܗ
ܐܕܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܚܕܝܘܢ ܒܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
20 ܒܟ̣ܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܘܐܟ̣ܠ
ܠܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ: ܘܠܒܝܬ̣ܐ ܕܡܠܘ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ̣ܐ ܕܡܠܘ: ܘܐܟ̣ܠ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣.☼
21 ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܝܘܬܡ ܘܥܪܘܩܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܒܐܪ: ܘܡܬܒ̣ܠܗ ܬܡܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܐܚܘܢܘܗ.
22 ܘܡܚܝܡܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܛܠܬ̣
23 ܫܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬ̣ܐ ܒܝܬ̣ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣
ܘܒܝܬ̣ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ: ܘܡܚܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܢܘܬ̣ܐ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ
24 ܕܫܟܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣:☼ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܒ̣ܝ
ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܘܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ ܕܚܝܠܝܗܘܢ
25 ܠܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܡܘܬܒ̣ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܛ̈ܠܐ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒ̣ܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܓ̰ܡܒ̣ܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
26 ܘܡܚܒ̣ܪ ܡܘܒ̣ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܓܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬ̣ܗ: ܘܥܒ̣ܪܘܢ ܠܫܟܡ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ
27 ܒܝܗ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܡܟ̣ܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܟ̣ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܓ̣ܐ:
ܘܥܒ̣ܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ̣ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܟ̣ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܛܝܡܠܗܘܢ
28 ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܓܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܟܡ: ܕܦܠܚܚ ܩܐܠܗ؟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ؟ ܘܙܒܘܠ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ؟ ܦܠܘܚܘܢ
ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ: ܒܒ̣ܐ ܕܫܟܡ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܚ ܩܐܠܗ
29 ܐܢܚܢ؟☼ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ̣ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܡܫܩܠܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܡܙܘܕ ܚܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ
30 ܘܦܠܘܛ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܙܒܘܠ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ: ܠܡ̈ܠܘܢܐ

31 ܕܓܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܪܘܓ̰ܙܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ
ܐܝܙܓ̰ܕ̈ܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܒܚܫܐ[1]: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܓܥܠ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬ̣ܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܢ ܠܫܟܡ: ܘܗܐ:
32 ܡܚܘܪܝܢ ܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ ܥܠܘܟ̣.☼ ܘܐܗܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ̣: ܘܟܡܘܢ ܒܕܫܬ̣ܐ ܟܡ ܕܒܥܪܐ:☼
33 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܒܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܢ
ܘܡܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܦܠܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ̣: ܘܥܒ̣ܕ ܝܠܗ ܕܟ̣ܘܟ̣ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ̣.
34 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
35 ܘܟܡܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܟܡ: ܐܪܒ̣ܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܓܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ:
36 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗ
ܓܥܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܙܒܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܒܝܐܬ̣ܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܒܘܠ: ܠܛܘܠܢܝܬ̣ܐ
37 ܕܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܓܥܠ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܒܝܐܬ̣ܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܚܕ ܪܫܐ ܒܝܐܬ̣ܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܛܐ
38 ܕܡܚܙܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܒܘܠ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܝܐ
ܦܘܡܘܟ̣ ܕܐܡܪܘܬ̣: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܕܦܠܚܚ ܩܐܠܗ؟
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܣܡ ܡܣܠܝܬ̣ ܠܗ؟ ܦܘܩ ܦܠܘܛ
39 ܐܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܓܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ
40 ܕܫܟܡ: ܘܦܠܫܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣.☼ ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܘܗ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܩܛ̈ܝܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ
41 ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ.☼ ܘܡܬܒ̣ܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܓܘ ܐܪܘܡܐ.
ܘܡܪܕܦܠܗ ܙܒܘܠ ܠܓܥܠ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬ̣ܗ ܡܢ ܫܟܡ
42 ܓܘ ܫܟܡ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܩܘܝܡܬ̣ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܡܐ
43 ܠܕܫܬ̣ܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ̣ܠܗ ܠܛܠܬ̣ܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܡܝܢܠܗ ܒܕܫܬ̣ܐ ܟܡ ܕܒܥܪܐ:
ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
44 ܘܡܚܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ
ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ
45 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܕܫܬ̣ܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣
ܦܠܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܩܛܠܠܗ: ܘܚܪܒܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܐ ܘܙܪܥܠܗ ܡܠܚܐ.
46 ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ ܕܡܓ̰ܕܠܐ ܕܫܟܡ:
47 ܘܥܒ̣ܪܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܓ̰ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ̣ ܐܠ ܒܪܝܬ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣: ܕܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܪܘܬ̣ܐ
48 ܕܡܓ̰ܕܠܐ ܕܫܟܡ.☼ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܠܡܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ̣

[1] ܡ: ܟܡ ܐܪܡܐ.

(16) ܕܝ. 8: 35.
(18) ܕܝ. 9: 5. 6.
(19) ܝܫ. 8: 6. ܦܝܠ. 3: 3.
(20) ܕܝ. 9: 15. 56. 57.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 14.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. 18: 9. 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. 22: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 15. 18: 19. ܡܬܠ. ܝܫ. 19: 2. 14. 33: 1.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܐܣ. 9: 25. ܡܙ. 7: 16. ܡܬܠ. 33: 35. 36.
(27) ܝܫ. 16: 9. 10. ܝܪ. 25: 30. ܕܝ. 9: 4.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16. ܒܪ. 34: 2. 6.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 4.
(33) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 7. 25: 8. ܩܘܗ. 9: 10.
(37) ܗܙ. 18: 14.
(38) ܕܝ. 9: 28. 29.
(45) ܕܝ. 9: 20. ܗܙ. 29: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 25.
(46) ܕܝ. 8: 33.
(48) ܡܙ. 68: 14.

ܕܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܬܒܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬ ܗܕܟܐ
19 ܐܝܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܢ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.※
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܬܪ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܩܘܡ ܩܛܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܠܦܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܣܝܦܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܚܝܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢܩ
21 ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ: ܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ
ܘܦܓܘܥ ܒܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܩܡܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܙܒܚ ܘܠܨܠܡܢܥ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܠܣܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܡܠ̈ܐ.

22 ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܚܟܘܡ ܒܢ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܟ:
23 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܪܘܩܠܘܟ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܟܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡ ܒܪܘܢܝ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܟܡ ܒܟܘܢ.

24 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܒܘܬܗ. ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܫ̈ܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.※
25 ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ. ܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܬܐ:
26 ܘܪܡܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܒܘܬܗ.※ ܘܗܘܐ
ܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܠܠܗ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܡܐܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܗܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
27 ܥܘܙܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܡܠ̈ܐ.※ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܦܘܕ ܡܢܗ
ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܦܘܕ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܗ
ܥܘܦܪܐ: ܘܙܢܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
28 ܠܓܕܥܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ.※ ܘܡܟܝܟܠܗ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܠܡܪܡܝܢ
ܪܝܫܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܓܕܥܘܢ.

29 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ
ܒܝܬܘܗܝ.

30 ܘܠܓܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ
ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.※
31 ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܕܓܘ ܫܟܝܡ: ܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܗ
32 ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܣܡܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ.※ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܩܒܝܪܐ
ܡܩܒܪܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܓܘ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܥܙܪܝ̈ܐ.

33 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܕܥܝܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܘܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠ-ܒܪܝܬ
34 ܠܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܥܗܕܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
35 ܕܦܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ:※ ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܠܓܒ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
2 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:※ ܡܡܠܠܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܢܝ: ܒܢܐܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܡܘܢܝ
ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܟܡܝ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܝܢ ܚܟܡ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܕܥܘܢ ܕܓܪܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ.※
3 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܐܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܐ: ܘܡܨܛܝܠܗ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܐܚܘܢܢ ܝܠܗ.※
4 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܝ ܕܣܐܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ-ܒܪܝܬ:
ܘܐܓܪܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܛܝܠ̈ܐ ܘܦܚܙ̈ܐ:
5 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ.※ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܫܒܥܝ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܦܠܛܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܒܗ.※
6 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘ:
ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܓܒ
ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܟܝܡ.

7 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܬܡ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ
ܕܓܪܙܝܡ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܩܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.※
8 ܡܙܠܐ ܐܙܠܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ
9 ܠܙܝܬܐ: ܡܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܙܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܡܫܚܝ ܕܒܝ ܡܝܩܪܝ [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
10 ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܡܢܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ?※ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܠܬܐܢܐ:
11 ܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܬܐܢܐ: ܫܒܩܢ ܠܚܠܝܘܬܝ ܘܠܦܐܪܘܬܝ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܢ
12 ܠܡܢܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ?※ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܠܓܦܬܐ: ܬܐ
13 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܓܦܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܚܡܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܕܝ [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
14 ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܡܢܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ?※ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ
15 ܠܣܢܝܐ: ܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.

(21) ܡܙ. 83: 11.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 7. 10: 19. 12: 12.
(24) ܒܪ. 25: 13. 37: 25. 28.
(27) ܕܝ. 17: 5. 6: 24. ܡܙ. 106: 39. ܗܘ. 7: 16.
(28) ܕܝ. 5: 31.
(30) ܕܝ. 9: 2. 5.
(31) ܕܝ. 9: 1.
(32) ܒܪ. 25: 8. ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܕܝ. 8: 27. 6: 24.
(33) ܕܝ. 2: 19. 2: 17. 9: 4. 46.
(34) ܡܙ. 78: 11. 42. 106: 13. 21.
(35) ܕܝ. 9: 16–18. ܩܘܗ. 9: 14. 15.

(1) ܕܝ. 8: 31.
(2) ܕܝ. 8: 30. ܒܪ. 29: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 29: 15.
(4) ܕܝ. 8: 33. 11: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 7. ܡܬܠ. 12: 11. ܦܪ. 17: 5.
(5) ܕܝ. 6: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. 2.
(6) ܡܬ. 24: 26.
(7) ܬܢ. 11: 29. 27: 12. ܝܫܘ. 8: 33. ܝܘܚ. 4: 30.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܕܝ. 8: 22. 23.
(9) ܡܙ. 104: 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 104: 15.
(15) ܐܫ. 30: 2. ܕܢ. 4: 12. ܗܘ. 14: 7. ܕܝ. 9: 20. ܡܠ. 21: 28. ܣܘ. 19: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 104: 16. ܐܫ. 2: 13. 37: 24. ܚܙ. 31: 3.

ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܗ ܕܓܕܥܘܢ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܘܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ
ܘܦܘܫܩܗ: ܣܓܕܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ
16 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.☼ ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܪܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܓܪܒܐ
17 ܣܦܝܩܐ: ܘܫܪܓܐ ܓܘ ܓܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܝܘ ܠܝ ܘܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܝܢ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢ: ܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܘܢ.☼
18 ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܬ: ܘܢܩܫܘܢ
ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕܪܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
19 ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܕܥܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ
ܘܡܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܠܪܫܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ
ܡܨܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܩܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ.☼
20 ܘܢܩܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܪܫܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܐ:
ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܡܠܐ ܫܪܓܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܠܢܩܫܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܕܥܘܢ.☼
21 ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܢܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ.☼
22 ܘܢܩܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܣܝܦܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܕ ܒܝܬ-ܫܛܐ ܠܨܪܝܪܬ: ܥܕ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܐܒܠ-
ܡܚܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܛܒܬ.
23 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܘܡܢ
ܐܫܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ.☼
24 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܩܘܛܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܝܐ: ܥܕ ܒܝܬ-ܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܐ ܥܕ ܒܝܬ-ܒܪܐ
25 ܘܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.☼ ܘܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܥܘܪܒ ܘܠܙܐܒ: ܘܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܪܒ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ:
ܘܠܙܐܒ ܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܙܐܒ. ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܕܝܢܝܐ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ ܘܙܐܒ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܗ
ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܕܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܘܟ
ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ.☼
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܗܠ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܩܛܦܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܨܕܐ
3 ܕܐܒܝܥܙܪ؟☼ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܥܘܪܒ ܘܠܙܐܒ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ.
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ
5 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܪܕܦܐ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܗܒܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܪܕܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܘܢܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.☼
6 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܗܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܘܢܥ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܕܗܒܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܚܡܐ؟☼
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܒܚ
ܘܠܨܠܡܘܢܥ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܒܗ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܒܐ
8 ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܓܕܓܕܐ.☼ ܘܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܢܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
9 ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܒܗ
ܬܒܪܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܒܘܪܓܐ.
10 ܘܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܘܢܥ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܩܪ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܢܦܝܠܐ: ܗܘܘ ܡܐܐ
11 ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ.☼ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܟܘܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܒܚ ܘܝܓܒܗܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.☼
12 ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܘܢܥ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܠܙܒܚ ܘܠܨܠܡܘܢܥ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܪܗܛܠܗ.
13 ܘܕܥܪܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܡܢ
14 ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܚܪܣ.☼ ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܡܘܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ
15 ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܘܠܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܓܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܘܢܥ
ܕܚܣܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܘܢܥ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܗܫܐ: ܕܗܒܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܟ ܕܟܦܝܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ
16 ܠܚܡܐ؟☼ ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܘܒܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܕܓܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ.☼
17 ܘܠܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܬܒܪܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܙܒܚ ܘܠܨܠܡܘܢܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ

(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 11. ܐ. ܥܡ. 25: 11.
(7) ܕܡ. 8: 16.
(8) ܚܙ. 32: 30. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 25.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 27. ܕܡ. 8: 17.
(10) ܕܡ. 7: 12. 20: 2. 15.
17. 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 26.
(11) ܡܠ. 32: 35. 42. ܕܡ. 18: 27. ܐ. ܕܗ. 5: 3.
(12) ܡܙ. 83: 11.
(15) ܕܡ. 8: 6.
(16) ܕܡ. 8: 7.
(17) ܕܡ. 8: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 25.
(18) ܕܡ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 89: 12.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 14: 13. 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 7.
(22) ܫܥ. 6: 4. 16. 20. ܒ. ܥܡ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 83: 9. ܫܥ. 9: 4. ܐ. ܥܡ. 14: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 23.
(24) ܕܡ. 3: 27. 28. ܡܫܚ. ܐ: 28.
(25) ܕܡ. 8: 3. ܡܙ. 83: 11. ܫܥ. 10: 26. ܕܡ. 8: 4.
(1) ܕܡ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܥܡ. 19: 41.
(3) ܕܡ. 7: 24. 25. ܦܠܡ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 15: 1.
(5) ܚܙ. 33: 17. ܡܙ. 60: 6.

26 ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܢܝܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܘܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ
ܬܪܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܗܐ ܥܠܠܐ: ܒܣܕܪܐ: ܘܩܪܒܝܠܗ
ܠܥܘܠܬܐ ܒܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܩܛܝܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܥܫܬܪܘܬ
27 ܕܩܛܝܥܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܙܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ.*
28 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܕܡܬܐ
ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܒܥܠ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܩܛܥܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ
29 ܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ؟ ܘܒܨܝܪܝ
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܥܒܕܠܗ
30 ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܐܫ: ܦܠܛ
ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܘܡܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܒܥܠ:
31 ܘܣܒܒ ܕܩܛܝܥܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܫ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܨܕܩܝܬܘܢ ܣܒܒ
ܒܥܠ؟ ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ؟ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܕܩ ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܐܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܨܕܩ
32 ܣܒܒ ܓܢܗ: ܕܬܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܢܨܝܒ ܕܥܡܗ
ܒܥܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ.
33 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝ: ܘܥܡܠܩܝܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܓܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܚܕܕܐ: ܘܥܒܪܝ ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ.*
34 ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܩܪܢܐ:
35 ܘܟܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܥܙܪ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܘܢܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܐܫܝܪ: ܘܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܠܢܦܬܠܝ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܘܬܗ.
36 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܦܪܩܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ
37 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ:* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܬܘܒܢ
ܓܙܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܐܕܪܐ: ܐܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܓܙܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܫܐ: ܝܕܥܢ ܒܗ
ܕܒܗ ܦܪܩܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
38 ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܟ: ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܥܨܪܠܗ ܠܓܙܬܐ: ܘܡܦܝܩܠܗ ܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܬܐ:
39 ܡܠܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܚܡܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܥܠܝ: ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܐܗܕܐ ܐܗܐ ܓܐܐ: ܒܩܪܝ
ܦܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ: ܐܗܕܐ ܐܗܐ ܓܐܐ ܒܓܙܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ ܠܓܙܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
40 ܛܠܠܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܝܒܫܐ ܠܓܙܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܛܠܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܕܗܘ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܩܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܪܘܕ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܒܓܘ
2 ܥܘܡܩܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܣܓܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܩܠܗ
3 ܠܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܩܪܝ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܕܚܝܠ ܘܪܬܝܬ: ܕܥܐܕ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
ܘܕܥܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
4 ܥܣܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܥܕܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝ
ܝܠܗ. ܡܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܒܩܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܗܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܘܟ: ܗܘ ܐܙܠ
ܥܡܘܟ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܘܟ: ܗܘ
5 ܠܐ ܐܙܠ.* ܘܡܚܬܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܠܩܩ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܩ
ܟܠܒܐ: ܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܬܒܪܟ ܥܠ
6 ܒܘܪܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܠܩܩܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
7 ܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܩܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܦܪܩܢ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
8 ܐܙܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܘܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܕܪܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܘܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܗ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܬܗ: ܒܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ
10 ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܝܘܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ.* ܘܐܢ
ܟܐܕܚܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܢܚܬܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܝܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܚܐܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܝܕܬܘܟ: ܘܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܗܘ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.*
12 ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܩܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ: ܘܠܓܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ.*
13 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܥܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܣܥܪܐ ܡܬܓܢܕܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ
14 [1]ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ: ܘܢܦܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ.* ܘܐܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ

[1] ܡ: ܠܥܠܠܥܠ ܝܠܗ.

(32) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 21. ܐܪ. 11: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 10.
(33) ܕܝ. 6: 3. ܝܫ. 17: 16.
(34) ܕܝ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. ܡܬ. 10: 3. ܕܝ. 3: 27.
(37) ܡܦ. 4: 3. 4. 6. 7.
(39) ܒܪ. 18: 32.

(1) ܕܝ. 6: 32.
(2) ܡܬ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 10: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7.
(3) ܡܬ. 20: 8.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 6.
(9) ܒܪ. 46: 2. 3.
(11) ܕܝ. 7: 13–15. ܒܪ. 24: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 9. 10. ܡܦ. 13: 18.
(12) ܕܝ. 6: 5. 33. 8: 10.

29 ܘܚܟܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܬܗ̇ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ̇:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܦܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܗ̇:
30 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܙܬܐ:
ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܙܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܨܒ̈ܥܢܐ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ:
ܒܙܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܨܒ̈ܥܢܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܩܡܐ ܠܨܘ̈ܪܐ:
ܓܘܢܐ ܨܒ̈ܥܢܐ: ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܩܡܐ ܠܨܘ̈ܪܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܙ̈ܬܐ.
31 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܐ̈ܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܫܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܘܐܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܥܫܢܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܩ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ:
3 ܘܚܨ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܙܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܘܥܡܠܩ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*
4 ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܒܠܘܗ̇ ܠܥܠܠܬܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܡܛܐ ܠܥܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܥܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܢܝ̈ܢܝ
ܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܓܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ
6 ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ
8 ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢ:* ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
9 ܘܦܪܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:* ܘܦܨܝܬ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܛܪܕܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܬ
10 ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ.
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܛܡܬܐ
ܕܒܥܘܦܪܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܐܒܝܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܓܕܥܘܢ
ܒܪܗ ܚܒܛ ܗܘܐ ܚܛ̈ܐ ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܠܡܥܪܩܘ
12 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܣܩܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܢ
14 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.* ܘܚܪ ܒܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܒܚܝܠܟ ܗܢܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
15 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܫܕܪܬܟ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܠܦܝ
ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ
16 ܐܒܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ:
17 ܘܬܡܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܡܫܟܚܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
18 ܥܡܝ.* ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܡܟܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܘܐܣܝܡ
ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܕ ܕܬܬܐ.*
19 ܘܓܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܐܦܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ
ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܣܡ ܒܣܠܐ: ܘܡܪܩܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ
ܒܩܕܪܐ: ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܒܛܡܬܐ:
20 ܘܩܪܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒ
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܪܩܐ
21 ܐܫܘܕ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܪܒ ܒܒܣܪܐ
ܘܒܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܘܠܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.*
22 ܘܚܙܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܐܘܗ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܗ
23 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܦܐܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ
24 ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ.* ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܕܥܘܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ: [1]ܡܪܝܐ-ܫܠܡܐ: ܥܕ
ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܥܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܝܥܙܪܝܐ.
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܪ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܘܣܬܘܪ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝ.

(30) ܡܡ. 15: 9.
(31) ܡܙ. 83: 9. 10. ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 4. ܡܙ. 19: 5.

(1) ܕܒ. 2: 19. ܡܒ. 3: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 38.
(3) ܕܒ. 3: 13. ܥܕ. 29: 1. ܕܒ. 7: 12. 8: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 30. ܐܝ. 1: 3.
(4) ܥܡ. 26: 16. ܗܫ. 28: 30. 33. 51. ܡܟ. 6: 15.
(5) ܕܒ. 7: 12.
(6) ܕܒ. 3: 15. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(9) ܡܙ. 44: 2. 3.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 35. 37. 38. ܐܪ. 10: 2.
(11) ܝܫ. 17: 2. ܥܒ. 11: 32.
(12) ܕܒ. 13: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 11. 28. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 89: 49. ܐܫ. 59: 1. 63: 15. ܡܙ. 44: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 11. ܥܒ. 11: 32. 34. ܝܫ. 1: 9. ܕܒ. 4: 6.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 21. ܡܟ. 18: 21. 25. ܡܠ. 5: 2.
(16) ܡܟ. 3: 12. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(17) ܡܟ. 4: 1–8. ܕܒ. 6: 36. 37. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. ܡܙ. 86: 17. ܐܫ. 7: 11.
(18) ܥܕ. 18: 3. 5. ܕܒ. 13: 15.
(19) ܥܕ. 18: 6–8.
(20) ܕܒ. 13: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 33. 34.
(21) ܥܡ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(22) ܕܒ. 13: 21. ܥܕ. 16: 13. 32: 30. ܡܟ. 33: 20. ܕܒ. 13: 22.
(23) ܕܒ. 10: 19.
(24) ܥܕ. 22: 14. ܡܟ. 17: 15. ܐܪ. 33: 16. ܚܙ. 48: 35. ܕܒ. 8: 32.
(25) ܡܟ. 34: 13. ܗܫ. 7: 5.

4 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܦܩܟ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܪ:
ܒܡܣܥܪܟ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ: ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܣܡܘ:
ܐܦ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܣܡܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ.
5 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܣܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
6 ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܫܡܓܪ ܒܪ ܥܢܬ:
ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܥܝܠ: ܒܛܠܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܩܡ̈ܬܐ.
7 ܒܛܠܘ ܦܪ̈ܙܘܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܛܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ:
ܕܩܡܬ ܐܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
8 ܓܒܝܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܬܪܣܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ
ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
9 ܠܒܝ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ:
ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܪ̈ܟܒܝ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܝܬܒܝ [1]ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܗܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܒܚܘ.
11 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ [2]ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܩܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܙܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܥܘܪܝ: ܥܘܪܝ: ܕܒܘܪܐ:
ܥܘܪܝ: ܥܘܪܝ: ܡܠܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܩܘܡ: ܒܪܩ: ܘܫܒܝ ܫܒܝܬܟ: ܒܪ ܐܒܝܢܘܥܡ.
13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܒܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.
14 ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ (ܢܚܬܘ) ܕܐܥܩܪܘ ܒܥܡܠܝܩ:
ܒܬܪܟ: ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܥܡ̈ܡܟ.
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܪ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܝܢ [3]ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ.
15 ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ ܥܡ ܕܒܘܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܟܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܩ:
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥ̈ܩܒܝ ܠܒܐ.
16 ܠܡܢܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܝܬ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥ̈ܩܒܝ ܠܒܐ.
17 ܓܠܥܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܫܪܐ:
ܘܕܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܐܫܪ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܣܩ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܪܐ.
18 ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܬܠܝ: ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.
19 ܐܬܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܒܬܥܢܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܓܕܘ:
ܒܨܥܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ.
20 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ:
ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܣܝܣܪܐ.
21 ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ ܓܪܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ.
ܕܘܫܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ.
22 ܗܝܕܝܢ [1]ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܩ̈ܒܐ ܕܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܗܛܢ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܪܗܛܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܘܗܝ.
23 ܠܘܛܘ ܠܡܪܘܙ: ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܘܛܘ ܠܘܛܐ ܠܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.
24 ܬܬܒܪܟ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܚܒܪ ܩܝܢܝܐ:
ܝܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܟܐ.
25 ܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܐܠ: ܚܠܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܚܐܘܬܐ.
26 ܐܝܕܗ ܠܣܟܬܐ ܐܘܫܛܬ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܡܩܒܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܬܗ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܡܩܒܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܚܒܛܬ ܘܦܪܬ ܠܨܕܥܘܗܝ.
27 ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܐܬܟܪܥ: ܢܦܠ ܘܫܟܒ:
ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܐܬܟܪܥ: ܢܦܠ.
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܥ: ܬܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܝܬܐ.
28 ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܝܩܬ: ܘܝܒܒܬ:
ܐܡܗ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܚܪܬ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܚܪܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܕܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܕܓܝ̈ܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܘܟܣܢܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ.

---

(4) ܬܢܝ. 33: 2. ܡܙܡ. 68: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 8. ܡܙܡ. 68: 8. ܐܫ. 64: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 3. 10.
(5) ܬܢܝ. 4: 11. ܡܙܡ. 97: 5. ܡܦܩ. 19: 18.
(6) ܕܝܢ. 3: 31. 4: 17. ܡܦ. 26: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 5. ܐܫ. 33: 8. ܐܘܠ. 1: 4. 4: 18.
(7) ܐܫ. 49: 23.
(8) ܬܢܝ. 32: 16. ܕܝܢ. 2: 12. 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 19. 22. ܕܝܢ. 4: 3.
(9) ܕܝܢ. 5: 2.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 105: 2. 145: 5. ܕܝܢ. 10: 4. 12: 14. ܡܙܡ. 107: 32.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 7. ܡܙܡ. 145: 7.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 57: 8. 68: 18.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 49: 14.
(14) ܕܝܢ. 3: 27. 13. 12: 15. ܡܢܝ. 32: 39. 40.
(15) ܕܝܢ. 4: 14.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 32: 1.
(17) ܝܫܘ. 13: 25. 31. 19: 29. 31.
(18) ܕܝܢ. 4: 10.
(19) ܕܝܢ. 4: 16. ܡܙܡ. 44: 12. ܕܝܢ. 5: 30.
(20) ܝܫܘ. 10: 11. ܡܙܡ. 77: 17. 18. ܕܝܢ. 4: 15.
(21) ܕܝܢ. 4: 7.
(23) ܕܝܢ. 21: 9. 10. ܢܚܡ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 47. 18: 17. 25: 28.
(24) ܕܝܢ. 4: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 28.
(25) ܕܝܢ. 4: 19.
(26) ܕܝܢ. 4: 21.

29 ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܓܒܪܐ.✲
30 ܘܐܬܟܢܥ ܡܘܐܒ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
31 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܓܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܢܬ: ܘܩܛܠ
ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܦܪܩܗ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܗܘܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܐܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܨܘܪ:
ܘܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܘܫܬ
3 ܕܥܡܡܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܬܢܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܐܠܨ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
4 ܘܕܒܘܪܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܦܝܕܘܬ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
5 ܠܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.✲ ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܚܝܬ
ܕܩܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ: ܒܝܬ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܠ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ
6 ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ.✲ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܘܩܪܬ ܠܒܪܩ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ: ܡܢ ܩܕܫ-ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܦܩܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܙܠ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܬܒܘܪ: ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
7 ܢܦܬܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܓܪܫ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܒܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܠܟܢܫܗ: ܘܐܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.✲
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܩ: ܐܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܥܡܝ: ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ:
9 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܐܙܠ ܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܬ
ܐܙܠ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܣܝܣܪܐ. ܘܩܡܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܥܡ ܒܪܩ ܠܩܕܫ.✲
10 ܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܩ ܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܩܕܫ:
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩܬ
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ.
11 ܘܚܒܪ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܒ:
ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܦܪܣ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒ
12 ܨܥܢܢܝܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܕܫ.✲ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܒܪܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܒܘܪ.✲
13 ܘܟܢܫ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܚܪܘܫܬ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ.

14 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܩ: ܩܘܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ. ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܢܚܬ ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
15 ܕܬܒܘܪ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ.✲ ܘܫܓܫ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܪܩ. ܘܢܚܬ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܡܢ
16 ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܥܪܩ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܒܪܩ ܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܘܫܬ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
17 ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ.✲ ܘܣܝܣܪܐ ܥܪܩ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܥܝܠ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܩܝܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ
18 ܩܝܢܝܐ.✲ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܝܥܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ: ܣܛܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܣܛܝ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
ܘܣܛܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܟܣܬܗ ܠܗ
19 ܒܟܣܝܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܫܩܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܩܠܝܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܦܬܚܬ ܙܩܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ:
20 ܘܐܫܩܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܣܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܩܘܡܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܐܠܟܝ
21 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܠܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ.✲ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܝܥܝܠ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܠܣܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܪܙܦܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܩܒܥܬ ܠܣܟܬܐ
ܒܨܕܥܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ
22 ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܝܦܐ: ܘܡܝܬ.✲ ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܩ ܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ
ܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܝܥܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܬܐ ܘܐܚܘܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: ܘܥܠ
ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܝܣܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܣܟܬܐ
ܒܨܕܥܘܗܝ.
23 ܘܡܟܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
24 ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܐܙܠ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܥܕ
ܕܐܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܘܒܪܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ: ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
2 ܒܕ ܬܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܕ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܫܡܥܘ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܨܘܬܘ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܒܚ:
ܒܗ ܐܙܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.

(30) ܕܝ. 3: 11.
(31) ܕܝ. 5: 6. 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 19. 22. 17: 47. 50. ܕܝ. 2: 16. 4: 1. 3. ܥܒܪ. 10: 7. 17. 11: 4. ܥܒܪ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 1.

——

(1) ܕܝ. 2: 19.
(2) ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܝܫ. 11: 1. 10. 19: 36. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 83: 9. ܕܝ. 4: 13. 16.
(3) ܕܝ. 1: 19. 5: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 42.
(5) ܒܪ. 35: 8.
(6) ܥܒ. 11: 32. ܝܫ. 19: 37.
(7) ܡܠ. 14: 4. ܕܝ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 40. ܡܙ. 83: 9. 10.
(9) ܕܝ. 2: 14.
(10) ܕܝ. 5: 18. ܡܠ. 11: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 10.
(11) ܕܝ. 1: 16. ܡܢ. 10: 29. ܕܝ. 4: 6.
(14) ܬܢ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 24. ܡܙ. 68: 7. ܐܫ. 52: 12.
(15) ܡܙ. 83: 9. 10. ܝܫ. 10: 10.
(19) ܕܝ. 5: 25.
(21) ܕܝ. 5: 26.
(23) ܡܙ. 18: 47.

——

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 18. ܟܬܒܐ.
(2) ܡܙ. 18: 47. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 16.
(3) ܬܢ. 32: 1. 3. ܡܙ. 2: 10.

ܕܝܪܗ، ܘܡܘܪܬܢܘܬܗ، ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܦܐܝܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܐܠܗ،
20 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܙܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܥܡܐ ܓܪܝܣ
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܩܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ، ܐܦܠܗ
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܫܝܒܝ ܕܚܫܝܒܝ ܪ̈ܦܐܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܐܒܝܠܗ،
21 ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܙܘܙ ܐܢܐ ܓܢ ܡܘܝܬܝܬ ܠܥܡܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
22 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ:܀ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܡܘܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܕܝ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܥܝܪ:
23 ܘܝܪܬܝ ܕܝܬܒܝ، ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܘܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܝܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܓܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܣܝܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܙܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܦܢܝܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ
ܠܩܘܒܠܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ، ܒܩܪܒܐ ܠܐܕܪܥܝ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܗ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ.܀
3 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܐܝܕܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܘܓ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ.
4 ܘܟܒܫܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ،
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܓ ܒܒܫܢ.
5 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܟ̈ܠܐ:
6 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܓܡܪܢ ܐܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܓܡܪܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
7 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܕܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܙܙܢ ܠܢ.
8 ܘܫܩܠܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ.܀ ܨܝܕܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܚܪܡܘܢ ܣܪܝܘܢ:
9 ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܪ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝܫܪܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܕܪܥܝ:
10 ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܒܒܫܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܥܘܓ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܪܣܗ
ܥܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܒܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ:
11 ܬܫܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ.܀ ܒܐܡܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ.
12 ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܪܬܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ
ܕܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܓܕ.܀
13 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܓ: ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.܀
14 ܝܐܝܪ ܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ
ܒܫܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܐܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.܀
15 ܘܠܡܟܝܪ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܓܠܥܕ.܀
16 ܘܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܓܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ

ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝ، ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ.܀
13 ܘܓܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ، ܘܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܐ، ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ.܀
14 ܘܫܩܠܘ، ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ
ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ.
15 ܘܡܘܫܡܘܫܠܗ، ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܡܫܝܬ
ܥܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܐ: ܕܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ. ܘܡܘܒܝܪܗ، ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܘܐܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܥܐ
16 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܓܗ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܪܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܓܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
17 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ،
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܣܝܚܘܢ، ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ.܀
18 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܥܐ: ܥܡܘܕܝܐ
19 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ [1]ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܓܠܥܕܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܐ
ܠܥܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪ: ܫܡܘܢ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ، ܡܢ
20 ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܗ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܢܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܓܗ: ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܗܘܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܢ
21 ܠܐ ܠܥܡܠܝ. ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܘܫܛܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ
22 ܕܢܦܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܗ ܓܗ ܒܪܫܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܘܙ ܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܘܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ
23 ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܘܢ: [2]ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܦܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ:
24 ܘܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܣܝܡܠܗ،:
ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܗ، ܐܪܥܗ:
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܐ ܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܣܩܐ.܀
25 ܡܘܒܝܪܠܗ، ܥܠ ܕܝܪܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ: ܓܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܥܡܠܗ، ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ،: ܘܗܘ:
26 ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ [1]ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
27 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ، ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ
28 ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܓܡܝܪ، ܗܕܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ، ܠܡܘܐܒ:
ܒܐܪܥܗ، ܘܐܝܟܠܗ، ܗܕܝܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐܠܗ، ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐܠܗ، ܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.܀

[1] ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܝܠܗ̇ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡ: ܚܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ.

(20) ܒܪ. 2: 14. ܡܢ. 23: 16.
(21) ܡܢ. 23: 13.
(22) ܒܪ. 3: 1. 4. ܗܘ. 8: 2.
16. 13: 3.

(1) ܒܪ. 2: 21. 22.
(3) ܡܢ. 13: 3.
(4) ܒܪ. 2: 22.
(5) ܡܙ. 106: 35.
(6) ܡܟ. 34: 16. ܗܘ. 7: 3.
(7) ܒܪ. 2: 11. 13. ܗܘ. 16:
21. ܒܪ. 6: 25.
(8) ܒܪ. 2: 14. ܫܡ. 3: 7.
(9) ܒܪ. 3: 15. 4: 3. 6: 7. 10:
10. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 10. ܢܚܡ.
9: 27. ܡܙ. 22: 5. 106: 44.
107: 13. 19. ܒܪ. 2: 16. 1:
13.
(10) ܡܕܒ. 27: 18. ܒܪ. 6: 34.
11: 29. 13: 25. 14: 6. 19. ܐ.
ܥܡܘ. 11: 6. ܒ. ܒܪܝ. 15: 1.
(12) ܒܪ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12:
9.
(13) ܒܪ. 5: 14. 1: 16.
(14) ܗܘ. 28: 48.
(15) ܒܪ. 3: 9. ܡܙ. 78: 34.
ܒܪ. 20: 16.
(19) ܡܢ. 4: 20.
(20) ܚܙܘ. 3: 15.
(24) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 24: 3.
(27) ܒܪ. 5: 14. 6: 34. ܐ.
ܥܡܘ. 13: 3. ܡܢ. 17: 15. ܒܪ.
7: 24. 17: 1. 19: 1.
(28) ܒܪ. 7: 9. 15. ܐ. ܥܡܘ.
17: 47. ܡܢ. 2: 7. ܒܪ. 12:
5.

22 ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ:
23 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܗܘ
ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܘܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܗܘܬ܀
24 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ
25 ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ
26 ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗܘ. ܗܘ
ܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
27 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ
ܘܠܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
28 ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ
29 ܠܥܘܠܡ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ
ܒܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
30 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܡܪܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
31 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܡܪܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ:
32 ܘܠܐܪܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܥܘܠܡ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
33 ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܐ
34 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
35 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
36 ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܥܘܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܬ: ܠܡܢܣܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܡܢܣܝܘܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ܀
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܟܘܢ (ܟܠܗ) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܟܘܢ
4 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
5 ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܥܘܠܡ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
6 ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
7 ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀
8 ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܐ
9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ-ܥܡܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
10 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܥܘܠܡ.
11 ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
12 ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
13 ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
14 ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ܀
15 ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ
16 ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
17 ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
18 ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܡܢ
19 ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

(22) ܕܢ. 1: 19.
(23) ܡܬ. 2: 1. 7: 2. ܕܢ. 18: 2. ܚܙ. 28: 19.
(24) ܡܬ. 2: 12. 14.
(27) ܡܬ. 17: 11–13.
(29) ܡܬ. 16: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 16.
(30) ܡܬ. 19: 15.
(31) ܡܬ. 19: 24–30.
(32) ܡܙ. 106: 34. 35.
(33) ܡܬ. 19: 38. ܕܢ. 1: 32. 30.
(35) ܡܬ. 19: 42.
(36) ܡܬ. 34: 4. ܡܬ. 15: 3.

(1) ܕܢ. 2: 5. ܚܙ. 17: 7.
(2) ܗܘ. 7: 2. 12: 3. ܕܢ. 2: 20. ܡܙ. 106: 34.
(3) ܡܬ. 23: 13. ܕܢ. 3: 6. ܡܩ. 23: 33. 34: 12. ܗܘ. 7: 16. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(6) ܡܬ. 22: 6. 24: 28.
(7) ܡܬ. 24: 31.
(8) ܡܬ. 24: 29.
(9) ܡܬ. 24: 30. 19: 50.
(10) ܡܩ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܥܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܕܚܙ. 28: 9. ܢܚ. 9: 3.
22: 16. ܠܠܘܝ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܥܡ. 1: 8. ܠܘܝ. 1: 16.
(12) ܗܘ. 31: 16. 6: 14. ܡܩ. 20: 5.
(13) ܕܢ. 3: 7. 10: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(14) ܕܢ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 40–42. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 20. ܕܢ. 4:
2. ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܢܚ. 50: 1. ܚܙ. 26: 37. ܡܬ. 7: 12. 13.
(15) ܚܙ. ܡܩ. 26. ܗܘ. ܡܩ. 28.
(16) ܕܢ. 3: 9. 10. 15. ܐ. ܥܡ. 12: 11. ܦܛ. 13: 20.
(17) ܡܩ. 34: 15. 16. ܚܙ. 17: 7.
(18) ܡܬ. 1: 5. ܚܙ. 6: 6. ܗܘ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 44. 45.
(19) ܕܢ. 3: 12. 4: 1. 8: 33.

ܗܝܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܠܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.*
28 ܘܡܘܫܕܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
29 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ
30 ܢܘܢ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܒܬܡܢܬ-ܣܪܚ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܥܫ.
31 ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܟܠܘܗܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܝܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
32 ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܡܘܣܠܩܠܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܟܡ: ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܚܡܘܪ: ܒܒܐ ܕܫܟܡ: ܒܡܐܐ ܩܫܝܛ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
33 ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ
ܠܗ ܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ:

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܩܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܩ ܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ
2 ܒܪܝܫܐ: ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ.
3 ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܣܠܘܩ ܥܡܝ ܒܥܕܒܝ: ܘܦܠܚܚ
ܥܡ ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܥܕܒܘܟ.
4 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
5 ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܢܝ-ܒܙܩ ܒܒܙܩ
ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ.*
6 ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܝ-ܒܙܩ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܕܘܢܝ-ܒܙܩ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܕܐܨ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܘܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܥܐ: ܗܘܝ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܦܬܘܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ.
8 ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܒܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.*
9 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ:
10 ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܕܫܦܠܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܫܝ:
11 ܘܠܐܚܝܡܢ: ܘܠܬܠܡܝ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܕܒܝܪ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܕܒܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ-ܣܦܪ ܗܘܐ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܒ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܩܪܝܬ-ܣܦܪ ܘܟܒܫ ܠܗ:
13 ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܥܟܣܐ ܒܪܬܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܟܒܫܠܗ
ܥܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܢܙ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
14 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܥܟܣܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܗ: ܡܘܦܝܣܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܗ ܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܒ: ܡܘ ܟܒܥܝܬ:*
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܝܗܒܬܠܝ ܐܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗ ܟܠܒ ܠܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ.
16 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܩܠ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܪܕ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ.
17 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܨܦܬ: ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
18 ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܪܡܐ.* ܘܟܒܫܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܙܐ
ܘܠܬܚܘ̈ܡܘܗ: ܘܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܘ̈ܡܘܗ: ܘܠܥܩܪܘܢ
19 ܘܠܬܚܘ̈ܡܘܗ.* ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܬܪܟܠܗ
ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܟܐ ܠܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ:
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܟܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܒ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܪܟܠܗ ܡܢ
21 ܬܡܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܥܢܩ.* ܘܠܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܠ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ
ܗܕܐ.

---

(28) ܕܝ. 2: 6.
(29) ܕܝ. 2: 8.
(30) ܝܫ. 19: 50. ܕܝ. 2: 9.
(31) ܕܝ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 2. 31: 13.
(32) ܒܪ. 50: 25. ܡܦ. 13: 19. ܒܪ. 33: 19.
(33) ܡܦ. 6: 25. ܕܝ. 20: 28.
——:O:——

(1) ܡܢܝ. 27: 21. ܕܝ. 20: 18.
(2) ܒܪ. 49: 8.
(3) ܕܝ. 1: 17.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 8.
(7) ܟܗ. 24: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 33. ܡܢ. 2: 13.
(8) ܝܫ. 15: 63.
(9) ܝܫ. 10: 36. 11: 21. 15: 13.
(10) ܝܫ. 14: 15. 15: 13. 14.
(11) ܝܫ. 15: 15.
(12) ܝܫ. 15: 16. 17.
(13) ܕܝ. 3: 9.
(14) ܝܫ. 15: 18. 19.
(15) ܒܪ. 33: 11.
(16) ܕܝ. 4: 11. 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 6. ܐ. ܕܒ. 2: 55. ܝܪ. 35: 2. ܥܒ. 34: 3. ܡܢܝ. 21: 1. 10: 32.
(17) ܕܝ. 1: 3. ܡܢܝ. 21: 3. ܝܫ. 19: 4.
(18) ܝܫ. 11: 22.
(19) ܕܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 7. ܝܫ. 17: 16. 18.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. ܥܒ. 1: 36. ܝܫ. 14: 9. 13. 15: 13. 14.
(21) ܝܫ. 15: 63. 18: 28.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܟܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܟܝܡ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܣ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܕ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ
2 ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܬܪܚ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܪ:
3 ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܕܒܪܬ ܠܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܗܠܟܬ ܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܣܓܝܬ ܠܙܪܥܗ: ܘܝܗܒܬ
4 ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܥܝܣܘ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܣܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ:
5 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܕܪܬ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ
6 ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܦܩܬ
ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܠܝܡܐ
7 ܕܣܘܦ.* ܘܩܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܡ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܢܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ
8 ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܬ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܪܬܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.*
9 ܘܩܡ ܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܕܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ
10 ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ ܠܡܠܛܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܘܒܪܟܢܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܦܨܝܬ
11 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܥܒܪܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܗ
ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܓܪܓܫ̈ܝܐ: ܚܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.*
12 ܘܫܕܪܬ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܛܪܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܟ.*
13 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇:
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܟܪ̈ܡܐ
ܘܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.*
14 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
15 ܘܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܓܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܢ
ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܝ
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܘܥܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܚܣ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ
17 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܣܩܢ ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܕܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܢܛܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܒܗ̇: ܘܒܟܠ
18 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܛܪܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
20 ܚܛ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ ܘܣܟܠ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ:* ܐܢ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܒܐܫ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܘܒܕܟܘܢ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܛܝܒ
21 ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܣܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ:
22 ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ:
23 ܣܗܕ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܥܒܪܘ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ
ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܪܟܢܘ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
24 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ
25 ܢܦܠܘܚ: ܘܒܩܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ.* ܘܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
26 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܟܝܡ.* ܘܟܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܬܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗ
27 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܠܗ

---

(1) ܒܪ. 35: 4. ܝܫ. 23: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 19.
(2) ܒܪ. 11: 26. 31. 31: 53.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 2. 3. ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 127: 3.
(4) ܒܪ. 25: 24. 25. 26. 36: 8. ܬܢ. 2: 5. ܒܪ. 46: 1. 6. ܦܪ. 7: 15.
(5) ܡܦ. 3: 10. ܡܦ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 12:
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 37. 51. 14: 2. 9.
(7) ܡܦ. 14: 10. 20. 27. 28. ܬܢ. 4: 34. 29: 2. ܝܫ. 5: 6.
(8) ܡܢ. 21: 21. 33. ܬܢ. 2: 32. 3: 1.
(9) ܕܝ. 11: 25. ܡܢ. 22: 5. ܬܢ. 23: 4.
(10) ܬܢ. 23: 5. ܡܢ. 23: 11. 20. 24: 10.
(11) ܝܫ. 3: 14. 17. 4: 10-12. 6: 1. 10: 1. 11: 1.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 28. ܬܢ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 44: 3. 6.
(13) ܬܢ. 6: 10. 11. ܝܫ. 11: 13.
(14) ܬܢ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 24. ܒܪ. 17: 1. 20: 5. ܬܢ. 18: 13. ܡܙ. 119: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 24. ܝܫ. 24: 2. 23. ܚܙ. 17: 7. ܚܙ. 20: 18. 20: 7. 8. 23: 3.
(15) ܪܥ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܚܙ. 20: 39. ܝܘ. 6: 67. ܝܫ. 24: 14. ܡܦ. 23: 24. 32. 33. 34: 15. ܬܢ. 13: 7. 29: 18. ܕܝ. 6: 10. ܒܪ. 18: 19.
(19) ܡܬ. 6: 24. ܚܙ. 19: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 99: 5. 9. ܝܫ. 5: 16. ܡܦ. 20: 5. 23: 21.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܝܘ. 8: 22. ܝܫ. 1: 28. 65: 11. 12. ܐܪ. 17: 13. ܝܫ. 23: 15. ܝܫ. 63: 10. ܦܪ. 7: 42.
(22) ܡܙ. 119: 173.
(23) ܝܫ. 24: 14. ܒܪ. 35: 2. ܕܝ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 3.
(25) ܡܦ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 17. ܝܫ. 24: 26.
(26) ܬܢ. 31: 24. ܕܝ. 9: 6. ܒܪ. 28: 18. ܝܫ. 4: 3. ܒܪ. 35: 4.
(27) ܒܪ. 31: 48. 52. ܬܢ. 31: 19. 21. 26. ܝܫ. 22: 27. 28. 34. ܬܢ. 32: 1.

28 ܠܗܘܢ، ܩܕܡ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.※ ܘܐܝܢܐ: ܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܩܕ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܘܠܠ، ܓܠܝܡܘܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܬܗ، ܕܒܬܪܟܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ
29 ܕܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ.※ ܗܕ ܩܝܡܐ: ܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ
ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܡܫܪܝܬܘܗܝ.

30 ܘܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ:
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܡܘܬܒܪܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܪܘܬܗ، ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
31 ܘܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ.※ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܠܒܘܕ
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܠܟܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܠܟܘܢ
32 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܒܕܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܠܒܘܕ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܠܚܘܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܫ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܫ ܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܒܫ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ
33 ܠܡܘܫܐ.※ ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
34 ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠ ܠܡܘܬܒܪܐ: [1]ܒܝܕ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܘܡܝ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
2 ܡܠܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ:※ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܝ: ܐܡܪܝ
3 ܒܡܘܬܐ:※ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܠܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ.※
4 ܚܘܡܢ: ܦܘܠܚ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ، ܠܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܦܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ.※
5 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܟܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ.※
6 ܘܡܝܬܝܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
7 ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ:※ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܩܝܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܘܢ
8 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܘܢ ܝܠܗ.※ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܟܝܡܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ.※
9 ܘܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ.※
10 ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
11 ܕܡܘܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.※ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ
12 ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.※ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܡܢܐ
13 ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:※ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܢܦܝܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ
14 ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢܟܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ
15 ܡܢܟܪ.※ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܟܪ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܟܪ ܡܢܟܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ
16 ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:※ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܚܝܢܘܢ
ܘܦܠܚܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܫܒܩܝܢܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗ
ܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܟܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ.

[1]ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܘܫܐ.

(29) ܗܐ. 12: 13. 14. .42 .14
(31) ܚܘ. 26: 11. 12. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(33) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 20. ܫܡܐ. 8: ܕܢܐ. 2: 19. ܠܘ. 2: 28.
(34) ܚܒ. 24: 27.

(1) ܚܒ. 21: 44. 22: 4. 13: 1. (2) ܗܐ. 31: 28. ܚܒ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 1.
(3) ܡܦ. 14: 14. ܚܒ. 10:
(4) ܚܒ. 13: 2. 6. 18: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 23: 30. 33: 2. 34: 11. ܗܐ. 11: 23. ܚܒ. 13: 6. ܡܕ. 33: 53.
(6) ܚܒ. 1: 7. ܗܐ. 5: 32. 28: 14.
(7) ܡܦ. 23: 33. ܗܐ. 7: 2. ܡܦܠ. 4: 14. ܝܦ. 5: 11. 3. ܡܦ. 23: 13. ܚܘ. 16: 4. ܢܕ. 5: 7. ܝܦ. 1: 5. ܡܕ. 32:

.38
(8) ܗܐ. 10: 20. 11: 22. 13: 3.
4. ܚܒ. 22: 5.
(9) ܗܐ. 11: 23. ܚܒ. 1: 5.
(10) ܚܘ. 26: 8. ܗܐ. 32: 30. ܕܒ. 3: 31. 15: 15. ܕ. ܚܒ. 23: 8. ܡܦ. 14: 14. 23: 27. ܗܐ. 3: 22.
(11) ܚܒ. 22: 5.
(12) ܚܒ. 10: 38. 39. ܕ.
ܦܠܚ. 2: 20. 21. ܗܐ. 7: 3.
(13) ܕܒ. 2: 3. ܡܦ. 23: 33. ܡܕ. 33: 55. ܗܐ. 7: 16. ܐ. ܡܕ. 11: 4.
(14) ܐ. ܡܦ. 2: 2. ܕܒ. 9: 27. ܚܒ. 21: 45. ܠܘ. 21: 33.
(15) ܗܐ. 28: 63. ܚܘ. 26: 16. ܗܐ. 28: 15. 16. ܡܕܒ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܪܘܒܝܢܝܐ: ܘܠܓܕܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ
2 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܛܪܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܘܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܐܕܐ ܓܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܢܛܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
4 ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܕܝܐ ܕܥܘܪܘ
ܘܙܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܒܪ
5 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܙܗܝܪܘ ܛܒܐ ܕܘܟܝ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܐܙܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܕܒܩܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܠܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ
6 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.
7 ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ
ܒܒܫܢ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܚܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
8 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܒܥܘܬܪܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܥܕܪܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܢܚܫܐ: ܘܒܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠܒܐ ܕܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.
9 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܫܝܠܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܡܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܕܒܚܐ
11 ܪܒܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܗܐ: ܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ
12 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܠܣܠܩܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܠܘܬ
ܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܠܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:☼ ܘܥܡܗ
ܥܣܪܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ: ܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
15 ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
16 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:☼ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܛܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܗ
ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܗܦܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܘ
17 ܕܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ. ܐܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܦܥܘܪ ܝܠܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ: ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܠ ܕܐܕܐ
18 ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ. ܐܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܛܪܐ
19 ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܛܡܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܘܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܕܘ ܒܓܘܢ: ܘܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ. ܐܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ. ܠܘܟܘܢ
20 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.☼ ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܟܢ ܒܪܘܢ ܕܙܪܚ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
21 ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ
22 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:☼ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܕܥܠܗ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܝܕܥ: ܐܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ:☼
23 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܠܡܣܩܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܣܩܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
24 ܗܘ ܒܥܐ:☼ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܢ
ܐܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܩܘܕܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ
ܠܒܢܘܢܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:☼
25 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܢ ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ
ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܦܠܓܐ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܝ
26 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ
27 ܩܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܣܩܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢܢ
ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢܬ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܣܩܬܐ: ܘܒܕܒܚܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܢ: ܠܝܬ

(2) ܡܢ. 32: 20. ܬܢ. 3: 18. ܝܫ. 1: 16. 17. (4) ܡܢ. 32: 33. ܬܢ. 29: 8. ܝܫ. 13: 8. (5) ܬܢ. 6: 6. 17. 11: 22. 10: 12. (6) ܒܪ. 47: 7. ܡܦ. 39: 43. ܝܫ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 18. ܠܘ. 24: 50.

(7) ܝܫ. 17: 5. (8) ܡܢ. 31: 27. ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 14. (9) ܡܢ. 32: 1. 26. 29. (11) ܬܢ. 13: 12. ܡܥܒ. ܕܝ. 20: 12. (12) ܕܝ. 20: 1. (13) ܬܢ. 13: 14. ܕܝ. 20: 12. ܡܦ. 6: 25. ܡܢ. 25: 7.

(14) ܡܢ. 1: 4. (16) ܟܗ. 17: 8. 9. ܬܢ. 12: 13. 14. (17) ܡܢ. 25: 3. 4. ܬܢ. 4: 3. (18) ܡܢ. 16: 22. (19) ܝܫ. 18: 1. (20) ܝܫ. 7: 1. 5. (22) ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 39. ܐܝܘ. 10: 7. 23: 10. ܡܙ. 44: 21. 139: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 12: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 11. 31.

(23) ܬܢ. 18: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 16. (27) ܒܪ. 31: 48. ܝܫ. 24: 27. 22: 34. ܬܢ. 12: 5. 6. 11. 12. 17. 18. 26. 27.

3 ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ.
4 ܘܢܦܩ ܦܣܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܣܐ:
5 ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܕܫܪܟܘ ܦܫܘ: ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ
6 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܦܣܐ: ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܓܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܢ: ܒܦܣܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ.*
7 ܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܓܕ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ.*
8 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܒܦܣܐ.
9 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ.*
10 ܘܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
11 ܠܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ: ܐܒܘܗ ܕܥܢܩ: ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗ ܚܕܪܝܗ.*
12 ܘܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ: ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܠܒ ܒܪ
13 ܝܘܦܢܐ: ܒܐܚܘܕܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
14 ܘܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܘܠܝܬܝܪ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
15 ܘܠܐܫܬܡܘܥ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܘܠܚܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
16 ܘܠܕܒܝܪ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܘܠܥܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܝܘܛܐ
ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܬܫܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ
17 ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܓܒܥܘܢ
18 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܓܒܥ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܥܢܬܘܬ
ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ.*
19 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ.
20 ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܘܝܐ: ܕܫܪܟܘ ܦܫܘ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܣܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
21 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.* ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ
ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܫܟܝܡ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
22 ܘܠܓܙܪ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܘܠܩܒܨܝܡ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
23 ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܐܠܬܩܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܓܒܬܘܢ
24 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܐܝܠܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܓܬ-ܪܡܘܢ
25 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܬܥܢܟ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܓܬ-ܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
26 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ: ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ:
ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܕܫܪܟܘ ܦܫܘ.
27 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܠܓܘܠܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܒܥܫܬܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
28 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܠܩܫܝܘܢ
29 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܕܒܪܬ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܝܪܡܘܬ
ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܥܝܢ-ܓܢܝܡ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ
30 ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܪ: ܠܡܫܐܠ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
31 ܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܚܠܩܬ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
32 ܘܠܪܚܘܒ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܩܕܫ
ܕܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܚܡܬ-ܕܐܪ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:
33 ܘܠܩܪܬܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܬܠܬ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ.
34 ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܘܝܐ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܦܫܘ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܝܩܢܥܡ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܩܪܬܐ
35 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܢܗܠܠ
36 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ:
37 ܠܒܨܪ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܝܗܨ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܩܕܡܘܬ
ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܡܦܥܬ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ.*
38 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܠܪܡܬ ܕܒܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܡܚܢܝܡ
39 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ:* ܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܠܝܥܙܝܪ
40 ܘܠܦܪܘܕܝܗ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ.* ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܕܫܪܟܘ ܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܦܣܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ.
41 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
42 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ.* ܗܘܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗ ܚܕܪܝܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
43 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘܗ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ.*
44 ܘܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܝܡܐ
ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ:
45 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ ܐܬܬ.

(4) ܝܫ. 21: 8. 19. 24: 33.
(5) ܝܫ. 21: 20. ܘܕܒܪ.
(6) ܝܫ. 21: 27. ܘܕܒܪ.
(7) ܝܫ. 21: 34. ܘܕܒܪ.
(8) ܝܫ. 21: 3. ܡܢ. 35: 2.
(10) ܝܫ. 21: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 55. ܒܪ. 23: 2. ܝܫ. 15: 13. 14. 20: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(12) ܝܫ. 14: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 56.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 57. ܘܕܒܪ. ܝܫ. 15: 54. 20: 7. 15: 42.
(14) ܝܫ. 15: 48. 50.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 58. ܝܫ. 15: 51. 49.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 59. ܝܫ. 15: 42. 55. 10.
(17) ܝܫ. 18: 25. 24.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 60.
(20) ܝܫ. 21: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 66.
(21) ܝܫ. 20: 7.
(27) ܝܫ. 21: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 71. ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(32) ܝܫ. 20: 7.
(34) ܝܫ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 77.
(36) ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(38) ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(41) ܡܢ. 35: 7.
(43) ܒܪ. 13: 15. 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 4. 13.
(44) ܝܫ. 11: 23. 22: 4. ܬܢ. 7: 24.
(45) ܝܫ. 23: 14.

24 ܘܢܦܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܫܝܪ
25 ܠܐܘ̈ܠܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ: ܚܠܩܬ: ܘܚܠܝ: ܘܒܛܢ:
26 ܘܐܟܫܦ܀ ܘܐܠܡܠܟ: ܘܥܡܥܕ: ܘܡܫܐܠ: ܘܡܦܓܥ
27 ܒܟܪܡܠܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܒܫܝܚܘܪ-ܠܒܢܬ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܢܚ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܕܓܘܢ: ܘܡܦܓܥ ܒܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܝܦܬܚ-ܐܝܠ: ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܥܡܩ: ܘܢܥܝܐܝܠ:
28 ܘܡܦܓܥ ܠܟܒܘܠ ܠܣܡܠܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪܘܢ: ܘܪܚܘܒ:
29 ܘܚܡܘܢ: ܘܩܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܝܕܘܢ ܪܒܬܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܠܪܡܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܗܦܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܠܚܘܣܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ [1]ܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܟܙܝܒ܀
30 ܘܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦܩ: ܘܪܚܘܒ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
31 ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܫܝܪ
ܠܐܘ̈ܠܕܝܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ.
32 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܬܠܝ
33 ܠܐܘ̈ܠܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ: ܡܢ ܐܠܘܢ-
ܒܨܥܢܢܝܡ: ܘܐܕܡܝ-ܢܩܒ: ܘܝܒܢܐܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܩܘܡ:
34 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ
ܕܐܙܢܘܬ-ܬܒܘܪ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܚܘܩܘܩ: ܘܡܦܓܥ
ܒܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܐܫܝܪ ܡܦܓܥ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ:
35 ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܚܣܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܨܕܝܡ: ܨܪ: ܘܚܡܬ: ܪܩܬ: ܘܟܢܪܬ܀
36 37 ܘܐܕܡܐ: ܘܪܡܬܐ: ܘܚܨܘܪ܀ ܘܩܕܫ: ܘܐܕܪܥܝ: ܘܥܝܢ-
38 ܚܨܘܪ܀ ܘܝܪܐܘܢ: ܘܡܓܕܠ-ܐܝܠ: ܚܪܡ: ܘܒܝܬ-
ܥܢܬ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ܀
39 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܐܘ̈ܠܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ.
40 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢ ܠܐܘ̈ܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ܀
41 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܨܪܥܐ: ܘܐܫܬܐܘܠ: ܘܥܝܪ-
42 43 ܫܡܫ܀ ܘܫܥܠܒܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܝܬܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܠܘܢ:
44 ܘܬܡܢܬܐ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ܀ ܘܐܠܬܩܐ: ܘܓܒܬܘܢ: ܘܒܥܠܬ܀
45 46 ܘܝܗܘܕ: ܘܒܢܝ-ܒܪܩ: ܘܓܬ-ܪܡܘܢ܀ ܘܡܝ-ܝܪܩܘܢ:
47 ܘܪܩܘܢ: ܥܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܩܒܠ [2]ܝܦܘ܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܕܢ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܕܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ
ܥܡ ܠܫܡ: ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇ ܘܡܚܘܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܗ̇ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ̇: ܘܩܪܘܗ̇ ܠܠܫܡ: ܕܢ:
48 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܕܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܕܢ ܠܐܘ̈ܠܕܝܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ.
49 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ
50 ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܐܠ: ܠܬܡܢܬ-ܣܪܚ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܒܢܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗ̇.
51 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܦܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ܀
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܫܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ: ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ
3 ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܕܡܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܒܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ: ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܘܣܐ
4 ܡܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ܀ ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܡܠܠ
ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܬܒ
5 ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܠܐ
ܢܫܠܡ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܡܚܝܗ
ܠܩܪܝܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ
6 ܩܕܡܬܗ܀ ܘܢܬܒ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܥܕ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
7 ܘܦܪܫܘ ܠܩܕܫ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܠܫܟܝܡ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܩܪܝܬ-
ܐܪܒܥ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
8 ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܝܗܒܘ
ܠܒܨܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܝܫܪܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ:
ܘܠܪܡܬ ܒܓܠܥܕ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܘܠܓܘܠܢ ܠܗ
9 ܒܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ
ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܗ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܠܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ:
ܥܕ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܫܝ
2 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܒܫܝܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ
ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܬܒ: ܘܦܢܝ̈ܬܗܝܢ ܠܗ̇

[1] ܡ: ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܐܟܙܝܒ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܦܘ.

(28) ܝܫ. 11: 8. ܕܒ. 1: 31.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 11. ܚܙ. 38: 5. ܕܒ. 1: 31. ܡܟ. 1: 14.
(34) ܬܢ. 33: 23.
(42) ܕܒ. 1: 35.
(46) ܦܥ. 9: 36.
(47) ܫ . ܫܦ. 18: 29.
(50) ܝܫ. 24: 30. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 7: 24.
(51) ܡܢ. 34: 17. ܝܫ. 14: 1. 18: 1. 10.

(2) ܫܦ. 21: 13. ܡܢ. 35: 6. 11. 14. ܬܢ. 19: 2. 9.

(4) ܪܥ. 4: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܢ. 35: 12.
(6) ܡܢ. 35: 12. 25.
(7) ܝܫ. 21: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 6: 76. ܝܫ. 21: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 10: 1. ܝܫ. 14: 15. 21: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(8) ܬܢ. 4: 43. ܝܫ. 21: 36. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 6: 78. ܝܫ. 21: 38. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 3. ܝܫ. 21: 27.
(9) ܡܢ. 35: 15. ܝܫ. 20: 6.

(1) ܝܫ. 14: 1. 17: 4.
(2) ܝܫ. 18: 1. ܡܢ. 35: 2.

7 ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ. ܘܓܕ ܘܪܘܒܝܠ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼
8 ܘܩܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒܘܗ: ܘܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ
9 ܦܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܝܠܘ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܬܒܘܗ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܝܠܘ.☼ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܣܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܣܠܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܣܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ
12 ܝܘܣܦ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
13 ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܠܘܙ:
ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܠܘܙ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܢܚܬ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܥܛܪܘܬ ܐܕܪ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ
14 ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ
ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ
ܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܪܝܬ ܒܥܠ:
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܩܪܝܬ ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܗܢܐ
15 ܗܘ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ
ܕܩܪܝܬ ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
16 ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܬܘܚ.☼ ܘܢܚܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܘܡ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܚܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܡ: ܠܟܬܦܐ
17 ܕܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܝܢ ܪܘܓܠ.☼ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ
ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܝܢ ܫܡܫ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܘܬ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܢ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ
18 ܕܒܘܗܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ.☼ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܟܬܦܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
19 ܥܪܒܬܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܪܒܬܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܪ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܓܠܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܣܘܦܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.☼
20 ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ.
21 ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ:
22 ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܒܝܬ ܚܓܠܐ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܩܨܝܨ:☼ ܘܒܝܬ
23 ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܨܡܪܝܡ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ:☼ ܘܥܘܝܡ: ܘܦܪܐ:

24 ܘܟܦܪܐ:☼ ܘܥܦܪ ܥܡܘܢܝ: ܘܥܦܢܝ: ܘܓܒܥ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
25 ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ:☼ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܪܡܬܐ: ܘܒܐܪܘܬ:☼
26 27 ܘܡܨܦܐ: ܘܟܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܘܨܐ:☼ ܘܪܩܡ: ܘܬܪܦܐܠ:
28 ܘܬܪܥܠܐ:☼ ܘܨܠܥ: ܐܠܦ: ܘܝܒܘܣ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܓܒܥܬ: ܘܩܪܝܬ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܢܦܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: [1]ܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
3 ܘܫܒܥ: ܘܡܘܠܕܐ:☼ ܘܚܨܪ ܫܘܥܠ: ܘܒܠܐ: ܘܥܨܡ:☼
4 5 ܘܐܠܬܘܠܕ: ܘܒܬܘܠ: ܘܚܪܡܐ:☼ ܘܨܩܠܓ: ܘܒܝܬ
6 ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܚܨܪ ܣܘܣܐ:☼ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܐܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘܚܢ:
7 ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ:☼ ܥܝܢ: ܪܡܘܢ: ܘܥܬܪ:
8 ܘܥܫܢ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ:☼ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܬ ܒܐܪ: ܪܡܬܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
9 ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܣܠܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܪܝܕ.☼ ܘܣܠܩ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܥܠܐ: ܘܡܛܐ ܠܕܒܫܬ:
12 ܘܡܛܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܝܩܢܥܡ.☼ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܕ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܣܠܘܬ ܬܒܘܪ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܕܒܪܬ:
13 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܝܦܝܥ: ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܓܬ ܚܦܪ: ܠܥܬ ܩܨܝܢ:
14 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܪܡܘܢ ܡܬܐܪ ܠܢܥܐ.☼ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܚܢܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
15 ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܦܬܚ ܐܝܠ:☼ ܘܩܛܬ: ܘܢܗܠܠ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ:
ܘܝܕܐܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ.☼
16 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ.
17 ܠܐܝܣܟܪ ܢܦܩ ܦܣܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ
18 ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܟܣܠܘܬ:
19 20 ܘܫܘܢܡ:☼ ܘܚܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܝܐܘܢ: ܘܐܢܚܪܬ:☼ ܘܪܒܝܬ:
21 ܘܩܫܝܘܢ: ܘܐܒܨ:☼ ܘܪܡܬ: ܘܥܝܢ ܓܢܝܡ: ܘܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ:
22 ܘܒܝܬ ܦܨܨ:☼ ܘܡܛܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܬܒܘܪ: ܘܫܚܨܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
23 ܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ ܠܐܘܟܠܣܝܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܐܘ ܫܒܥ.

(7) ܝܫ. 13: 33. 8.
(12) ܝܫ. 16: 1.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 19. ܕܝ. 1: 23. ܝܫ. 16: 3.
(14) ܝܫ. 15: 9.
(15) ܝܫ. 15: 9.
(16) ܝܫ. 15: 8. 7.
(17) ܝܫ. 15: 6.
(18) ܝܫ. 15: 6.
(28) ܝܫ. 15: 8.

(1) ܝܫ. 19: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 28.
(9) ܝܫ. 19: 1.
(11) ܒܪ. 49: 13. ܝܫ. 12: 22.

ܒܣܘܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
7 ܕܐܢܫ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
8 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܣܘܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ
9 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
10 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܒܥ ܒܢܘ ܚܡܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܛܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܒܥ ܒܢܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ
2 ܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘ
ܪܝܫ: ܠܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ.
3 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܦܠܚܐ:
4 ܘܡܢܐ: ܚܝܠܐ: ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
5 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܕܒܪܘ:
6 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ
7 ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܒܥ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܣܘܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܟܗܢܐ.
8 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ: ܠܟܠ ܒܣܘܦ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܗܒܘ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܣܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܢܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܣܘܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
10 ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܦܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ

11 ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܝܬ-ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܢܐ
ܕܫܘܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܩܘܕܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
12 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
13 ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
14 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܡܫܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ
15 ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܝܕ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܦܩܕܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ-ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
17 ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܝܕ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ
18 ܦܩܕܐ. ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܫܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܡܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ.
2 ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ
3 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܥܠ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ
4 ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ. ܗܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ
5 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ

(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 28.
(8) ܫܡ. 17: 9.
(9) ܫܡ. 17: 9.
(10) ܒܪ. 1: 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 16.

(1) ܕܒ. 41: 51. 46: 20. 48:
18. 50: 23. ܡܕ. 26: 29. 32:
39. 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. ܗܘ.
3: 15.

(2) ܡܕ. 26: 29–32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
7: 18. ܡܕ. 26: 30–32.
(3) ܡܕ. 26: 33. 27: 1. 36:
2.
(4) ܫܡ. 14: 1. ܡܕ. 27: 6.
7.
(7) ܫܡ. 16: 6.
(8) ܫܡ. 16: 8.
(9) ܫܡ. 16: 8. 9.

(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 29. ܐ. ܥܙܪ.
31: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12.
(12) ܒܪ. 1: 27. 28.
(13) ܫܡ. 16: 10.
(14) ܫܡ. 16: 4. ܕܒ. 48: 22.
19. ܡܕ. 26: 34. 37.
(15) ܕܒ. 14: 5. 15: 20.
(16) ܒܪ. 1: 19. 4: 3. ܫܡ.
19: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12.

(18) ܗܘ. 20: 1.

(1) ܫܡ. 19: 51. 21: 2. 22:
9. ܢܚ. 7: 12. ܒܪ. 18: 31. ܐ.
ܥܙܪ. 1: 3. 24. 4: 3. 4.
(3) ܒܪ. 18: 9.
(5) ܫܡ. 15: 1. 16: 1. 4.
(6) ܫܡ. 14: 2. 18: 10.

ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܗܢ ܗܘܝ
10 ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬ ܩܗܬ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܗܘܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܣܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ
11 ܠܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܪܝܗ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܘܛܪܝܗ
12 ܘܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܘܡܝܬܪ ܠܟܠܒ ܠܗ̇
ܠܟܠܒ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
13 ܘܠܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܦܘܢܐ: ܝܗܒܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܩܗܬ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܠܚܒܪܘܢ-ܐܪܒܥ:
14 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ
ܟܠܒ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܠܢܬܪ ܘܠܐܫܬܡܥ
15 ܘܠܚܘܠܘܢ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ. ܘܚܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܕܒܝܪ
ܚܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܒ: ܘܥܝܢ ܕܟܠܒ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬ-
16 ܫܡܫ ܘܝܘܛܐ. ܘܚܩܠܐ ܟܠܒ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬ-
ܫܡܫ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܫܥ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ
17 ܫܒܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܓܒܥ
ܕܟܠܒ. ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܥܢܬܘܬ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܬ.
18 ܘܚܩܠܐ: ܕܥܢܬܘܬ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡܬ ܡܢ
ܚܒܪܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
19 ܟܠܗ̇: ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܠܒ ܩܘܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬ
ܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ ܠܒ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܩܗܬ. ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
21 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܓܙܪ:
22 ܘܩܒܨܝܡ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
23 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܐܠܬܩܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܠܓܒܬܘܢ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
24 ܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܓܬ ܪܡܘܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
25 ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܥܢܟ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܓܬ ܪܡܘܢ:
26 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܕܫܪܟܘ:
27 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܥܫܬܪܬ:
28 ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܩܫܝܘܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
29 ܕܒܪܬ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܥܝܢ ܓܢܝܡ:
30 ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܡܫܐܠ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܥܒܕܘܢ:
31 ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܚܠܩܬ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܪܚܒ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܟܠܗܝܢ
32 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
33 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܩܕܫ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܚܡܬ ܕܐܪ:
34 ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܩܪܬܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ:
35 ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܝܩܢܥܡ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
36 ܩܪܬܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܢܗܠܠ:
ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
37 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
38 ܡܚܢܝܡ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇:
39 ܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
40 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܕܫܪܟܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
41 ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܦܣܝܗܘܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
42 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܒܓܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
43 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
44 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ
45 ܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
46 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܝܡܝ ܠܡܬܠ
47 ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘܗ̇ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ̇.
48 ܘܐܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܡܝ
49 ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ
50 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
51 ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.
52 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
53 ܘܐܬܬ: ܘܗܘܬ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
54 ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ: ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
55 ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܘܠܚܕ: ܘܠܚܕ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ:
56 ܘܠܚܕܐ: ܘܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܚܕ: ܚܕ: ܘܠܚܕ: ܚܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
57 ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܘܒܝܬ-
58 ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
59 ܫܘܪܒܬ ܩܗܬ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܒܬ ܩܗܬ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
60 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
61 ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝܬ-ܠܘܝܐ: ܥܣܪ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ:
62 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܩܗܬ: ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
63 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܦܣܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
2 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܠܘܝ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܠܘܝ
3 ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܕܒܗ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܕܒܗܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܬܒ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ
ܥܡܗܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ̇ ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇.
4 ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܬܒ
5 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܬܒ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܒܬܐ-ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܝܗܒܘ:
6 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܬܒ ܠܗ̇: ܠܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܢ

29 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
30 ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܠܦܘ ܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܢܝܡ: ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܩ-ܝܐܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܢ:
31 ܐܫܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܥܫܬܪܘܬ:
ܘܐܕܪܥܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܠܗ ܒܫܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܪ:
ܠܦܘ ܫܪܒܬܗ.
32 ܐܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܘܠܓܠܗ ܒܥܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܗ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.
33 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܪܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܡܘܪܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ
ܢܘܢ: ܘܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
2 ܒܦܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ
3 ܡܘܫܐ: ܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܘܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ
4 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܛܐ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܩܐ
5 ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܐ ܡܐܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܘܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܓܠܓܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܦܘܢܐ ܩܢܙܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
7 ܒܕܝ ܘܒܕܝܟ ܒܩܕܫ-ܒܪܢܥ. ܒܪ
ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ-ܒܪܢܥ: ܠܚܝܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
8 ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ
ܕܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܘܦܫܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܝ
9 ܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܟܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܠܘܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܗܘܠܘܟ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ:
ܚܘܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ: ܐܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ:
11 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܥܕ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܩܫܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ
ܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܝ ܐܗܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܚܝܠܝ
12 ܗܫܐ: ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܠܐܗܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܢܬ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܩܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܚܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ: ܒܕ
13 ܡܦܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟ ܠܝܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ ܩܐ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܦܘܢܐ:
14 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܒ ܒܪ
ܝܦܘܢܐ ܩܢܙܝܐ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܠܗ
15 ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܕܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܪܒܐ ܒܥܢܩܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܣܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܦܘ ܫܪܒܬܗ:
ܠܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
2 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܦܠܛܐ
ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܝܡ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܨܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩܐ
ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܩܕܫ-ܒܪܢܥ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܐ
4 ܠܐܕܪ: ܘܗܦܟܐ ܠܩܪܩܥ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܥܨܡܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܐ
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ. ܐܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
5 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܥܕ ܓܕܐ ܕܝܪܕܢ.
ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܓܕܐ
6 ܕܝܪܕܢ. ܘܣܠܩܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܚܓܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܗܢ
7 ܒܪܗ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ. ܘܣܠܩܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܕܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ
ܕܥܟܘܪ: ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܕܩܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܕܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܝܢ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܢܘܗܝ
8 ܠܥܝܢ-ܪܘܓܠ. ܘܣܠܩܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܪ-
ܗܢܘܡ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܣܠܩܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܡ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ ܕܪܦܐܝܡ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.
9 ܘܡܬܬܦܣܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܬܘܚ:

---

(30) ܡܢܝ. 32: 41. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 23.
(31) ܫܒ. 12: 4. ܡܢܝ. 32: 39. 40.
(33) ܫܒ. 13: 14. 18: 7. ܡܢܝ. 18: 20. ܐܫ. 10: 9. 18: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 34: 17. 18.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 26: 55. 33: 54. 34: 13.
(3) ܫܒ. 13: 8. 32. 33.
(4) ܒܪ. 48: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 35: 2. ܫܒ. 21: 2.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 32: 12. ܫܒ. 15: 17. ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. 30. ܐܫ. 1: 36. 38. ܡܢܝ. 13: 26.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 13: 6. 14: 6.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 13: 31. 32. ܐܫ. 1: 28. ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. ܐܫ. 1: 36.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 14: 23. 24. ܐܫ. 1: 36. ܫܒ. 1: 3. ܡܢܝ. 13: 22.

(10) ܡܢܝ. 14: 30.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 7. 31: 2.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 13: 28. 33. ܡܘ. 18: 32. 34. 60: 12. ܪܘ. 8: 31. ܫܒ. 15: 14. ܕܝ. 1: 20.
(13) ܫܒ. 22: 6. 10: 37. 15: 13. ܕܝ. 1: 20. ܫܒ. 21: 11. 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 55. 56.
(14) ܫܒ. 21: 12. 14: 8. 9.
(15) ܒܪ. 23: 2. ܫܒ. 15: 13. 11: 23.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 34: 3. 33: 36.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 34: 4.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 34: 5.
(6) ܫܒ. 18: 19. 17.
(7) ܫܒ. 7: 26. ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 17: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 9.
(8) ܫܒ. 18: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 10. ܕܝ. 19: 2. 6. ܫܒ. 18: 28. ܕܝ. 1: 21. 19: 10.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 6. ܫܒ. 18: 15. ܕܝ. 18: 12.

11 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ
12
13 ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ:
14 ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ
15 ܕܫܬܥܣܪ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܥܥܣܪ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ:
16 ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܫܥܥܣܪ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ: ܫܗ.✲
17
18 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ
19 ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ:
20 ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ:
21 ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ
22 ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܕ: ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
23 ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
24 ܫܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܫܗ.✲ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ:
ܫܗ. ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܐܠܦ ܘܫܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܦܪܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ
2 ܚܕ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ.✲ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
3 ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܣܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ:✲ ܡܢ [1]ܐܣܦ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܨܠܨܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ:✲
4 ܘܠܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܠܝܕܘܬܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.✲
5 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ
6 ܕܐܠܗܐ:✲ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ
7 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ
8 ܕܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܘܣ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܣܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ: ܘܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ:✲

[1]ܡܢ: ܐܣܦ.

10 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ:✲
11 ܘܠܗܝܡܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
12 ܩܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ:✲ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
13 ܦܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܠ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.✲
14 ܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
15 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ.✲
16 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ
17 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:✲ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫ:
18 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ:✲ ܘܡܫܡܫ:
19 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:✲ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
20 ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ.✲ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
21 ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:✲ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ.✲
22 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝ
23 ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ: ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫ.✲ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
24 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ
25 ܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܥܠ
26 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ:✲ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ:
27 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:✲ ܘܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
28 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ.✲ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(12) ܡܢ. 10: 33.
(13) ܡܢ. 10: 38.
(15) ܡܢ. 10: 29.
(16) ܡܢ. 10: 28. 8: 17. ܕܝܢ. 1: 22.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 10.
(18) ܝܫ. 33: 9.
(19) ܡܢ. 11: 10.
(20) ܡܢ. 11: 1. 19: 15.
(22) ܡܢ. 19: 37.
(23) ܡܢ. 11: 2. ܬܢ. 14: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 9: 1.

(1) ܡܢ. 14: 10. 23: 1. ܗܘ. 31: 3.
(2) ܕܝܢ. 3: 1. ܡܠ. 3: 4. ܡܢ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 3. 13: 37. 38.
(3) ܝܫ. 2: 18. ܕܝܢ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 4. 16. ܡܝܟ. 2: 5. ܗܘ. 2: 23.
(4) ܡܢ. 19: 30. ܕܝܢ. 1: 34.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 83: 7. ܡܬ. 27: 9. ܡܢ. 12: 7.
(6) ܡܢ. 11: 8. 23: 13. ܕܝܢ. 2: 21. 23. ܡܢ. 14: 1. 2.

(8) ܡܙ. 32: 33. ܗܘ. 3: 12. 13. ܡܢ. 22: 4.
(9) ܡܢ. 13: 16. ܡܙ. 21: 30.
(10) ܡܙ. 21: 24. 25.
(11) ܡܢ. 12: 5.
(12) ܗܘ. 3: 11. ܡܢ. 12: 4. ܡܙ. 21: 24. 35.
(13) ܡܢ. 13: 11.
(14) ܡܙ. 18: 20. 23. 24. ܡܢ. 14: 3. 4. 13: 33.
(16) ܡܢ. 12: 2. ܡܙ. 21: 28. 30. ܡܢ. 13: 9.
(17) ܡܙ. 32: 38.

(18) ܡܙ. 21: 23.
(19) ܡܙ. 32: 37. 38.
(20) ܗܘ. 3: 17. ܡܢ. 12: 3.
(21) ܗܘ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 21: 24. 31: 8.
(22) ܡܙ. 22: 5. 31: 8.
(25) ܡܙ. 32: 35. 21: 26. 28. 29. ܗܘ. 2: 19. ܕܝܢ. 11: 13. 15. ܡܠܟ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 1. 12: 26.
(27) ܡܙ. 32: 36. ܬܢ. 33: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 46. ܡܙ. 34: 11.

6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܬܝ ܥܩܪܝܬ:
7 ܘܠܪܟܝܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܕܝܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ:
8 ܡܫܠܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܩܠܗܘܢ ܪܕܦܝ ܥܠ ܨܝܕܘܢ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܪܦܘܬ-ܡܝܡ: ܘܥܠ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܨܦܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܦܠܛܐ.*
9 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ
ܦܫܬܝ ܥܩܪܠܗ: ܘܠܪܟܝܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
10 ܘܥܕܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ: ܘܟܒܫܠܗ ܠܚܨܘܪ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܨܘܪ ܡܩܕܡܝܬܐ
11 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܚܪܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܦܫܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܘܠܚܨܘܪ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ
12 ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܒܫܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܚܪܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܝܘܘ ܥܠ
ܬܠܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܠܚܨܘܪ
14 ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܓܙܐ ܕܐܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ: ܒܙܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ
15 ܕܡܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܘܒܨܪܠܗ ܡܢܕܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
16 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܘܠܫܦܠܬܐ ܘܠܥܪܒܐ:
17 ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܫܦܠܬܗ.* ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ [1]ܚܠܩ
ܕܣܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܣܥܝܪ: ܘܥܠ ܒܥܠ-ܓܕ: ܒܩܥܬܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܕܝܢܘܢ: ܟܒܫܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܣܓܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
19 ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ
20 ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܟܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܡܩܫܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܠܦܓܥܐ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܚܪܡܢ ܝܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܘ ܐܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܝܘܐ
21 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ: ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܠܥܢܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܪ: ܡܢ ܥܢܒ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܚܪܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
22 ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܥܢܩܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܙܐ: ܓܘ ܓܬ: ܘܓܘ ܐܫܕܘܕ:
23 ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܩܐ.* ܘܟܒܫܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܟܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܢܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
2 ܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܘܐ
ܓܘ ܚܫܒܘܢ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܥܠ ܝܒܘܩ
3 ܢܗܪܐ: ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܪܬ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ-ܝܫܝܡܘܬ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ [1]ܐܫܕܘܬ-ܦܣܓܐ.*
4 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܢ: ܡܢ ܦܐܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܪܦܐܝܡ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܘܐ ܓܘ ܥܫܬܪܘܬ ܘܓܘ ܐܕܪܥܝ:*
5 ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܐ ܓܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܓܘ ܣܠܟܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܢ: ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ.*
6 ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܒܝܢܝܐ: ܘܠܓܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.
7 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܒܥܠ-ܓܕ
ܓܘ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܚܠܩ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܝܟ
ܠܣܥܝܪ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:* ܓܘ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܓܘ ܫܦܠܬܐ: ܘܓܘ ܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܡܫܦܝܢܐ: ܘܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܓܘ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܚܬܝܐ:
9 ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܦܪܙܝܐ: ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܚܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
10 ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܚܕ.*

---

[1] ܡܕܢ: ܚܠܩܐ.

[1] ܡܕܢ: ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.

---

(6) ܝܫ. 10: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 4.
(8) ܝܫ. 13: 6.
(9) ܝܫ. 11: 6.
(12) ܡܢ. 33: 52. ܬܢ. 7: 2. 20: 16. 17.
(15) ܡܦ. 34: 11. 12. ܬܢ. 7: 2. ܝܫ. 1: 7.
(16) ܝܫ. 12: 8. 10: 41.
(17) ܝܫ. 12: 7. ܬܢ. 7: 24. ܝܫ. 12: 7.
(18) ܝܫ. 11: 23.
(19) ܝܫ. 9: 3. 7.
(20) ܬܢ. 2: 30. ܕܝܢ. 14: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܪܗ. 9: 18. ܬܢ. 20: 16. 17.
(21) ܡܢ. 13: 22. 33. ܬܢ. 1: 28. ܝܫ. 15: 13. 14.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 4. ܝܫ. 15: 46.
(23) ܡܢ. 34: 2. ܘܦܫ. 26: 53. ܝܫ. ܡܦ. 14: 15: 16: 17: 18: 19: ܝܫ. 14: 15. 21: 44. 22: 4. 23: 1.

(1) ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܬܢ. 3: 8. 9.
(2) ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܬܢ. 2: 33. 36. 3: 6. 16.
(3) ܬܢ. 3: 17. ܝܫ. 13: 20. ܬܢ. 4: 49.
(4) ܡܢ. 21: 35. ܬܢ. 3: 4. 10. 11. ܝܫ. 13: 12. ܬܢ. 1: 4.
(5) ܬܢ. 3: 8. 10. ܝܫ. 13: 11. ܬܢ. 3: 14.
(6) ܡܢ. 21: 24. 33. 32: 29. 33. ܬܢ. 3: 11. 12. ܝܫ. 13: 8.
(7) ܝܫ. 11: 17. ܒܪ. 14: 6. 32: 3. ܬܢ. 2: 1. 4. ܝܫ. 11: 23.
(8) ܝܫ. 10: 40. 11: 16. ܡܦ. 3: 8. 23: 23. ܝܫ. 9: 1.
(9) ܝܫ. 6: 2. 8: 29.
(10) ܝܫ. 10: 23.

ܕܝܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܣܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܕܐ
20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܐ: ܗܘܠ
ܕܡܫܠܝ: ܘܠܫܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ
21 ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ:* ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈
22 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܦܬܘܚܘܢ
ܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ
23 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܗ ܠܐܒ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܠܗ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
24 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܘܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ
26 ܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܫ.* ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܟ ܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ
27 ܕܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܫܒܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܦܬܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ
ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܕܢܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ.
28 ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܝܘ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ: ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ.
29 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ
30 ܠܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܦܐ ܡܕܐ ܐܘܦ
ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ: ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܟܘܢܗ
ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝܗ.
31 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
32 ܠܠܒܢܝ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܗ.* ܘܗܘܦܐ
ܡܕܐ ܠܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܫܠܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܠܝܘܡܐ.

33 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܫܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܠܒܢܝ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘܠ ܕܠܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ.
34 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܗ: ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܠܝܘܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܗ.*
35 ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܒܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܠܒܢܝ.
36 ܘܐܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܗ: ܡܢ
37 ܝܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܗ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ: ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܟܠ
ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ.
38 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܗ: ܠܕܝܢܐ:
39 ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܗ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ: ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܕܐܪܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
40 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܦܬܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܐܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܡܕܐ
41 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܠ ܐܘܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܗܘܠ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ.*
42 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ
43 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫܗ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܥܘܕܐ
ܠܝܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ: ܘܠܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܕܝ:
2 ܘܠܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܠܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ:
ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
3 ܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ:* ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
4 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
5 ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܠܝܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ

(21) ܡܩ. 11: 7.
(24) ܡܙ. 107: 40. 110: 5. 149: 8. 9. ܐܫ. 26: 5. 6. ܡܠܟ. 4: 3.
(25) ܗܘ. 31: 6. 8. ܡܢ. 1: 9. ܗܘ. 3: 21. 7: 19.
(26) ܡܢ. 8: 29.
(27) ܗܘ. 21: 23. ܡܢ. 8: 29.
(28) ܡܢ. 6: 21.
(36) ܡܢ. 14: 13. 15: 13. ܕܢ. 1: 10.
(38) ܡܢ. 15: 15. ܕܢ. 1: 11.
(40) ܗܘ. 20: 16. 17.
(41) ܒܪ. 10: 19. ܡܢ. 11: 16.
(42) ܡܢ. 10: 14.

(1) ܡܢ. 10: 3. 19: 15.
(2) ܡܕ. 34: 11. ܡܢ. 17: 11. ܕܢ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 11.
(3) ܕܢ. 3: 3. ܡܢ. 13: 11. ܒܪ. 31: 49.
(4) ܒܪ. 22: 17. 32: 12. ܕܢ. 7: 12. ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 13: 5.

ܝܗܘܐ: ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ-ܢܩܒܠ.*
18 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܛܪܦܝܢ
19 ܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ
21 ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
22 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
24 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
25 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡ
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܡ: ܒܝܘܡ.*
26 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ
27 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܕܘܢܝܨܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܫܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܝ: ܘܡܚܪܒܗ ܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܐܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܝ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇:
ܘܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܘܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:* ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܝ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ̇
3 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܕܘܢܝܨܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܪܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܦܝܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܘܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܪ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܓܠܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܝ
ܘܥܕܪܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܢܡܚܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܥܡ
5 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ

ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܡܘܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܓܠܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ
ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇.
6 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
ܣܩ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܓܠ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܘܥܕܪܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
7 ܒܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
8 ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܟ
9 ܐܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܠܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ
10 ܓܠܓܠܐ.* ܘܫܓܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܙܩܐ ܘܥܠ
11 ܡܩܝܕܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܥܪܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܙܩܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܘ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ.
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܫܡܫܐ: ܒܓܒܥܘܢ ܫܠܝ:
ܘܣܗܪܐ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ.
13 ܘܫܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܩܡ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܐ ܗܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܥܪܒ
14 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
15 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܓܠܓܠܐ.
16 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ
17 ܕܡܩܝܕܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܫܝܢ
18 ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܝܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܓܠܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
19 ܠܡܛܪܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ: ܪܕܘܦܘ ܒܬܪ

(18) ܡܐܡ. 5: 2. ܡܘ. 15: 4.
(20) ܕ. ܫܡܐ. 21: 1. 2. 6.
ܣܘ. 17: 13. 15. 18. 19. ܘܬ.
5: 3. 4. ܡܠܟ. 3: 5.
(21) ܗܘ. 29: 11. ܗܫ. 9: 15.
(22) ܗܫ. 9: 6. 9. 16.
(23) ܚܙ. 9: 25. ܗܫ. 9: 21.
27.
(24) ܡܐ. 23: 32. ܗܘ. 7: 1.
2. ܡܐ. 15: 14.
(25) ܚܙ. 16: 6.
(27) ܐ. ܕܚܙ. 9: 2. ܕܘ. 8:
20. ܗܫ. 9: 21. 23. ܗܘ.
12: 5.
(1) ܗܫ. 6: 21. 8: 22. 26.
28. 9: 15.
(2) ܡܐ. 15: 14-16. ܗܘ. 11:
25.
(4) ܗܫ. 10: 1. 9: 15.
(5) ܗܫ. 9: 2.
(6) ܗܫ. 5: 10. 9: 6.
(7) ܗܫ. 8: 1.
(8) ܗܫ. 11: 6. ܕܝ. 4: 14.
ܗܫ. 1: 5.
(10) ܕܝ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܐ. 7:
10. 12. ܡܘ. 18: 14. ܐܫ. 28:
21. ܗܫ. 16: 3. 5. 15: 35.
(11) ܡܘ. 18: 13. 14. 77: 17.
ܐܫ. 30: 30. ܓܠܝ. 16: 21.
(12) ܐܫ. 28: 21. ܚܒ. 3:
11. ܕܝ. 12: 12.
(13) ܕ. ܫܡܐ. 1: 18.
(14) ܐܫ. 38: 8. ܗܘ. 1: 30.
ܗܫ. 10: 42. 23: 3.
(15) ܗܫ. 10: 43.

ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ
23 ܕܒܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܫܡܠܗ
24 ܫܡܥ: ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܪܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܚܗ ܟܠܗ
ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ
25 ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ: ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗ
26 ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ
27 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ
28 ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ.* ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ
ܥܡܐ: ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܢܗ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ.
30 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
31 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ.* ܕܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܢܐ. ܘܡܘܦܩܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
32 ܘܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܣܩܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
33 ܕܓܪܡܐ ܫܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܗ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܠܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ: ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
34 ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
35 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܫܐܠܘ: ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܘ ܢܣܩ ܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܠܘܬ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ: ܒܪܫܝܬܐ: ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ: ܥܡܗܘܢ:
2 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܣܩ:* ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܣܩ ܥܡܝ.
3 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ
4 ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ:* ܘܣܠܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܙܩ ܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܐܕܘܢܝ ܒܙܩ ܒܒܙܩ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ:*
5 ܘܡܚܘ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘ: ܘܥܪܩ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܒܙܩ:
6 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܩܛܥܘ ܐܨܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܕܘܢܝ ܒܙܩ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܘܩܛܝܥܢ ܐܨܒܥܬܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘܘ ܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
7 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇
8 ܘܡܚܘܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:* ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ:
9 ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܒܫܦܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܥܠ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
10 ܩܪܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܡܚܘ ܠܫܫܝ ܘܠܐܚܝܡܢ ܘܠܬܠܡܝ:*
11 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܪ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܕܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܩܪܝܬ ܣܦܪ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܒ: ܕܡܚܐ ܠܩܪܝܬ ܣܦܪ ܘܟܒܫ
ܠܗ̇: ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܟܣܐ ܒܪܬܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ:* ܘܟܒܫܗ̇
12 ܥܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܩܢܙ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܥܟܣܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܡܠܟܬܗ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
13 ܠܗ̇ ܟܠܒ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܢܝ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
14 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠܒ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ.*
15 ܘܒܢܝ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ: ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܪܕ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
16 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚܘ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܨܦܬ: ܘܚܪܡܘܗ̇:
17 ܘܩܪܘ ܫܡܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܪܡܐ.* ܘܟܒܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܙܐ
ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ̇: ܘܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ̇: ܘܠܥܩܪܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ̇.

(27) ܡܪܩ. 31: 22. 26. ܥܒ. 8: 2.
(28) ܗܡ. 13: 16.
(29) ܐܥ. 10: 26. ܡܙ. 107: 40. 110: 5. ܡܪ. 21: 23. ܥܒ. 10: 27.
(30) ܗܡ. 27: 4. 5.
(31) ܡܬ. 20: 25. ܗܡ. 27: 5. 6. ܡܬ. 20: 24.
(32) ܗܡ. 27: 2. 8.
(33) ܗܡ. 31: 9. 25. 31: 12. 11: 29. 27: 12.
(34) ܗܡ. 31: 11. ܣܦܪ. 8: 3. ܗܡ. 28: 2. 15. 45. 20: 20. 21. 30: 19.
(35) ܗܡ. 31: 12. ܥܒ. 8: 33.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 34: 6. ܡܬ. 3: 17. 23: 23.
(2) ܡܙ. 83: 3. 5.
(3) ܥܒ. 10: 2. ܒ. ܥܡܕ. 21: 1. 2. ܥܒ. 6: 27.
(6) ܥܒ. 5: 10.
(7) ܥܒ. 11: 19. ܡܬ. 23: 32. ܗܡ. 7: 2. 20: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 2.
(8) ܗܡ. 20: 11. ܒ. ܡܬ. 10: 5.
(9) ܗܡ. 20: 15. ܡܬ. 15: 14. ܥܒ. 2: 10.
(10) ܡܪܩ. 21: 24. 33.
(14) ܡܪܩ. 27: 21. ܢܚ. 30: 1. 2. ܦܪ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 22: 10. 23: 10. 11. 30: 8. ܒ. ܥܡܕ. 2: 1. 5: 19.
(15) ܥܒ. 11: 19. ܒ. ܥܡܕ. 21: 2.
(17) ܥܒ. 18: 25. 26. 28. ܡܙ. 2: 25.

19 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܟܪ: ܒܪܝ: ܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ.܀
20 ܘܐܦܢܝ ܥܟܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ.܀
21 ܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܙܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܚܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܗ: ܘܪܓܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܛܡܝܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܝ: ܘܟܣܦܐ
22 ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ: ܘܪܗܛܘ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܛܡܝܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܟܣܦܐ
23 ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܪܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ
24 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܟܪ ܒܪ ܙܪܚ:
ܘܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܬܘܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܥܢܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
25 ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܟܪܬܢ ܥܟܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܥܟܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܪܓܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܪܓܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ.܀
26 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܓܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒ.
ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܩܘܡ ܣܩ
ܠܥܝ. ܚܙܝ: ܗܐ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝ: ܘܠܥܡܗ
2 ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܐܪܥܗ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܝ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ: ܒܪܡ ܒܙܬܗ
ܘܒܥܝܪܗ ܬܒܘܙܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܟܡܝܢܐ
3 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܥܝ: ܘܓܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
4 ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܛܒ:
5 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܝ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:܀
6 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܬܪܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܪܚܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܪܩܝܢ: ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
8 ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܘܩܕܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
9 ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܚܙܘ: ܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܟܡܝܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܝ: ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܥܝ: ܘܒܬ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܣܥܪ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
11 ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܝ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܣܠܩܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܗ ܕܥܝ. ܘܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
12 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܝ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܢ ܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
13 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܡܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
[1]ܘܠܟܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
14 ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝ: ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܝܫܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
15 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
16 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
17 ܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܚܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܝ ܘܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
18 ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܪܝܡ ܢܝܙܟܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܥܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ.
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
19 ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܪܗܛܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܘܗ:
20 ܘܐܘܚܝܘ ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܗܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܠܗܪܟܐ
ܘܠܗܪܟܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܪܕܘܦܐ
21 ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܚܕܘ
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
22 ܘܡܚܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܝ.܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܥܩܒܬܗ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ.

(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 5. ܡܠ. 13: 16. ܥܒܪ. 9: 24. ܡܕ. 5: 6. 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 22. ܐܫ. 51: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 43.
(24) ܝܫ. 7: 26. 15: 7.
(25) ܝܫ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 12. ܥܒ. 17: 5.
(26) ܝܫ. 8: 29. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 17. ܐܝܠ. 3: 53. ܥܒ. 13: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 14. ܝܫ. 7: 24. ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܗܘ. 2: 15.

(1) ܥܒ. 1: 21. 7: 18. 31: 8. ܝܫ. 1: 9. 6: 2.
(2) ܝܫ. 6: 21. ܥܒ. 20: 14.
(4) ܕܝ. 20: 29.
(5) ܕܝ. 20: 32.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 28.
(11) ܝܫ. 8: 5.
(13) ܝܫ. 8: 4.
(14) ܕܝ. 20: 34. ܩܘܗ. 9: 12.
(15) ܕܝ. 20: 36. ܡܕܒ.
(22) ܥܒ. 7: 2.

18 ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܠܩܘܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܪܐ ܪܝܫܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
19 ܕܡܫܬܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܢܕܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
20 ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
21 ܠܚܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ:
22 ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܩܕܫܬܘܢ
23 ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܓܫܡܢܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
24 ܘܡܬܩܕܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܠ܀ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܕܪܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܗ
ܘܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܠܩܘܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
26 ܘܡܝܬܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܓܘܫܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ: ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫ
27 ܓܫܡܢܘܗ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܩܕܫ ܢܕܪ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫ: ܕܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܓܘܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
2 ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܕܢܟܪܐ ܠܓܘܫ
ܓܫܡ-ܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܓܫܡ-ܝܘܡ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
3 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܫ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܕܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܩܕܩܕ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀
4 ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
5 ܘܡܩܕܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܩܕܡ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܕܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܩܕܫܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܠ: ܘܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ
7 ܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܝܢ:
ܠܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
8 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܩܕܫܝܢ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܝܠ ܒܟܠܐ
9 ܩܕܡ ܕܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܢܕܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܕܪܐ
ܕܢܕܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܕܪ ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܓܘܫ ܡܢ
ܢܕܪܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫ ܒܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܓܘܫܡ ܠܘܬܐ:
10 ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܕܫ: ܡܘܦܩ ܠܘܬ: ܐܘܝ ܩܕܡܘܢ
11 ܒܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܪ ܩܘܪܒܢ܀ ܡܩܕܫ ܒܡܫܬܝܠ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܓܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܕܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ
12 ܡܩܕܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܚܕܐ
ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܩܕܩܕ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܠܐ
13 ܐܠܡܫܬܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀ ܡܘܦܩ ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ: ܩܕܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ: ܩܕܩܕ
ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܝܠ: ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܢ
14 ܥܠ ܕܡܩܕܫܬܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܬܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܫܐܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܐܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ܀
15 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܩܕܩܕ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܕܩܕ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܠ.
16 ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܠ
17 ܒܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ: ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܠܐܘ ܓܫܡ ܕܩܕܫܐ: ܘܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܘ ܓܫܡ ܕܩܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܠܐܘ ܓܫܡ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܢܕܪܐ܀
18 ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܢܕܪ:
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ

(18) ܗܕ. 7: 26. 13: 17. ܝܫܥ. 7: 1. 11. 12. ܡܪ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 18: 17. 18. ܩܘܠ. 1: 12.
(20) ܡܪ. 6: 5. ܒܪ. 11: 30.
(21) ܗܕ. 7: 2.
(22) ܡܪ. 2: 14. ܒܪ. 11: 31.
(23) ܡܪ. 2: 13.
(24) ܡܪ. 6: 19.
(25) ܡܠܟ 1: 5.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 34.
(27) ܡܪ. 1: 5. 9: 1. 3.

(1) ܡܪ. 22: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. 7.
(4) ܒܪ. 26: 17. ܗܕ. 28: 25.
(5) ܡܪ. 2: 9. 11. ܒܪ. 26: 36. ܩܘ. 22: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 37: 29. 34. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 2. 13: 19. ܐܝܘ. 9: 1. ܝܘ. 2: 12.
(7) ܩܘ. 5: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 10.
(9) ܩܘ. 83: 4. ܩܘ. 32: 12. ܗܕ. 14: 13.
(11) ܡܪ. 7: 1. 6: 17. 18. ܦܠ. 5: 1. 2.
(12) ܩܘ. 14: 45. ܕܢ. 2: 14. ܗܕ. 7: 26. ܡܪ. 6: 18.
(13) ܩܘ. 19: 10. ܡܪ. 3: 5.
(14) ܩܘ. 16: 33.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 38. 39. ܡܪ. 7: 11. ܒܪ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 20: 6.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 42.

ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܡܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
5 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܓܙܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
6 ܗܘܘ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
7 ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܬܓܙܪܘ: ܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ
9 ܕܐܬܚܠܡܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܪܬ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: [1]ܓܠܓܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
10 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܠܓܠ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܟܠܘ
11 ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.* ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܕܡ ܦܨܚܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
12 ܗܘ.* ܘܦܣܩ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ
ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܙܩܦ
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܦ ܣܝܦܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗ:
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ:* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
15 ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܗ:* ܘܐܡܪ
ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝ ܡܣܐܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܝܪܝܚܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܠ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ: ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܝܪܝܚܘ
3 ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܬܚܕܪܘܢܗ̇: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ

[1] ܡܕܢܚ: ܓܠܓܠܬܐ.

ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܚܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
4 ܙܒܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ.* ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܬܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ:
5 ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܩܥܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܓܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ
ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܢܝܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܝܒܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܬܦܠ ܫܘܪܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܬܝܗ̇: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
6 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
7 ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܥܒܪܘ ܘܚܕܪܘ ܚܠܝܨ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
8 ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܐܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܐ.* ܘܚܠܝܨ̈ܐ
ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܩܥܝܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܡܩܥܝܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.*
10 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܝܒܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܝܒܒܘ:
11 ܘܢܝܒܒܘܢ.* ܘܚܕܪܬ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܘ
ܬܡܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
12 ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
13 ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܩܥܝܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܠܝܨ̈ܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܡܩܥܝܢ
14 ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܬܐ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܡܣܩܗ
ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܚܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܥ
ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ: ܘܐܩܥܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܝܒܒܘ: ܡܛܠ
17 ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܪܡܐ: ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܚܒ
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܬܚܐ: ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ

(6) ܡܢܝ. 14: 33. ܕܒ. 1: 3. 2: 7. 14. ܡܙܡ. 95: 10. ܡܢܝ. 14: 23. ܡܙܡ. 95: 11. ܥܒܪ. 3: 11. ܡܦܩ. 3: 8. (7) ܡܢܝ. 14: 31. ܕܒ. 1: 39. (8) ܒܪ. 34: 25.
(9) ܒܪ. 34: 14. ܫ. ܩܕܡ. 14: 6. ܟܘ. 18: 3. ܡܪ. 24: 14. ܡܙ. 20: 7. 23: 3. 8. ܡܪ. 4: 19. (10) ܡܦܩ. 12: 6. ܡܢܝ. 9: 5. (12) ܡܦܩ. 16: 35. (13) ܒܪ. 18: 2. 32: 24. ܡܦܩ. 23: 23. ܙܟ. 1: 8. ܦܪ. 1: 10. ܡܢܝ. 22: 23. (14) ܡܦܩ. 23: 20. ܕܢ. 10: 13. 21. 12: 1. ܓܠܝ. 12: 7. 19: 11. 14. ܒܪ. 17: 3. (15) ܡܦܩ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 7: 33.
(2) ܕܒ. 2: 9. 24. 8: 1. ܕܒ. 7: 24. (4) ܕܒ. 7: 16. 22. ܡܢܝ. 10: 8. (9) ܡܢܝ. 10: 25. (12) ܕܒ. 31: 25. (17) ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܡܢܝ. 4: 13. ܡܬ. 2: 4.

ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܛܥ̈ܘܢܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܐܨܛܒܥܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
16 ܕܚܨܕܐ:✲ ܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܩܡܘ ܚܕ ܓܘܫܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܛܒ: ܒܐܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܨܕ
ܨܪܬܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ: ܝܡܐ
ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܓܡܪܘ: ܐܬܦܣܩܘ: ܘܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܘ
17 ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ.✲ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܛܥ̈ܘܢܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܒܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܬܩܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܒܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✲ ܓܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ:✲
3 ܘܦܩܘܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ: ܫܩܘܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܬܩܝܢ:
ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܝܢ: ܘܬܥܒܪܘܢܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܬܣܝܡܘܢܝܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܒܬܟܘܢ ܕܬܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ
4 ܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ.✲ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܩܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ:✲
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:✲ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܫܐܠܘܢܟܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
7 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:✲ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
8 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.✲ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܪܘܢܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ:
9 ܘܣܡܘܢܝܢ ܬܡܢ.✲ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܛܥ̈ܘܢܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ.
10 ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܛܥ̈ܘܢܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
11 ܘܡܣܪܗܒ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܪܘ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ: ܥܒܪܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ.✲ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܙܪ̈ܝܙܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.✲ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܙܪܙܝܢ ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܠܥܪܒܬܐ
14 ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.✲ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܚܠܘ
15 ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✲ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܛܥ̈ܘܢܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ
17 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲ ܘܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ
18 ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܛܥ̈ܘܢܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܦܣܩܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܛܝ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ.
19 ܘܥܡܐ ܐܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܓܠܓܠ: ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ
20 ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.✲ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
21 ܐܩܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܓܠ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܪ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ:✲
22 ܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܝܒܫܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
23 ܠܗܢܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:✲ ܕܝܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܥܕ ܕܥܒܪܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܕܝܒܫܗ
24 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܕ ܕܥܒܪܢ:✲ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܝ: ܘܕܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܕܝܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕ ܕܥܒܪܘ: ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ
ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܕ ܠܟ
ܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܛܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܓܙܘܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ
3 ܙܒܢܐ.✲ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܛܪ̈ܢܐ:
4 ܘܓܙܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܗܕܐ

---

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12. 7: 46. ܗܕ. 3: 17. ܒܪ. 14: 3. ܡܙ. 34: 3.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 29.

(1) ܗܕ. 27: 2. ܝܫ. 3: 17.
(2) ܝܫ. 3: 12.
(3) ܝܫ. 3: 13. 4: 19. 20.
(6) ܝܫ. 4: 21. ܡܦ. 12: 26. 13: 14. ܗܕ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 44: 1. 78: 3–6.
(7) ܝܫ. 3: 13. 16. ܡܦ. 12: 14. ܡܢ. 16: 40.
(12) ܡܢ. 32: 20. 27. 28.
(14) ܝܫ. 3: 7.
(16) ܡܦ. 25: 16. 22.
(18) ܝܫ. 3: 15.
(19) ܝܫ. 5: 9.
(20) ܝܫ. 4: 3.
(21) ܝܫ. 4: 6.
(22) ܝܫ. 3: 17.
(23) ܡܦ. 14: 21.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 42. 43. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܡܙ. 106: 8. ܡܦ. 15: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 12. ܡܙ. 89: 13. ܡܦ. 14: 31. ܗܕ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 89: 7. ܐܪ. 10: 7.

(1) ܡܢ. 13: 29. ܡܦ. 15: 14. 15. ܝܫ. 2: 9–11. ܡܙ. 48: 6. ܐܫ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 5.
(2) ܡܦ. 4: 25.
(4) ܡܢ. 14: 29. 26: 64. 65. ܗܕ. 2: 16.

ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܫܡܝܗܝ ܢܟܝ: ܘܦܬܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ
10 ܢܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ: ܠܚܣܢܐ
11 ܘܠܒܢܝ: ܕܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܪܐ
ܠܟܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ
12 ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܬܝܪܐ
ܬܦ: ܬܝܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ
ܥܣܩܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟ ܐܣܢܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢ
13 ܥܣܩܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܛܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܗܝ
ܫܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢ: ܘܠܝܡܢ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
14 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܠܢ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ
15 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܚܘܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܬܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ: ܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܬܝ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܟܣܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
17 ܬܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
18 ܢܟܣܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܦ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܟ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ
19 ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ: ܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ.܀
20 ܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܠܢ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
21 ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ
ܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܗ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ
22 ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܒܚܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܟܗܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܝ ܬܦ:
24 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ

ܠܝܗܒ: ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܦ
ܦܬܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܨܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ.܀
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
3 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܦܨܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
4 ܘܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ
5 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܦܨܚܐ: ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܣ
6 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܩܡ
ܦܨܚܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܩܡ ܦܨܚܐ.܀
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܗܒ: ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܒܝܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܢܟܣ
8 ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
10 ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܗܒ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ.܀ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
12 ܕܝܗܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
13 ܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܣܩܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ.
14 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܝܗܒܐ
ܠܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܡ ܦܨܚܐ:܀
15 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ

(10) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܚܙ. 4: 23. ܡܕ. 21: 24. 34. 35.
(11) ܡܦ. 15: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 5: 1. 7: 5. ܢܚ. 13: 7. ܗܕ. 4: 39.
(12) ܐ. ܚܙܘ. 20: 14. 15. 17. ܐ. ܝܚ. 5: 8. ܚܙ. 2: 18.
(14) ܕܝ. 1: 24. ܡܡ 5: 7.
(15) ܦܕ. 9: 25.
(17) ܡܦ. 20: 7.
(18) ܚܙ. 2: 12. 6: 23.
(19) ܡܡ 27: 25.
(24) ܡܦ. 23: 31. ܚܙ. 6: 2. 21: 44. 2: 9.

(1) ܚܙ. 2: 1.
(2) ܚܙ. 1: 10. 11.
(3) ܡܕ. 10: 33. ܗܕ. 31: 9. 25.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 12.
(5) ܡܦ. 19: 10. 14. 15. ܕܘ. 20: 7. ܡܕ. 11: 18. ܚܙ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܚܙܘ. 16: 5. ܚܘ. 2: 16.
(6) ܡܕ. 4: 15.
(7) ܚܙ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܕ. 29: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܕ. 1: 1. ܚܙ. 1: 5.
(8) ܚܙ. 3: 3. 17.
(10) ܗܕ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܚܙܘ. 17: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܗܘ. 1: 10. ܡܡ 16: 16. ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 33: 2. ܗܕ. 7: 1. ܡܘ. 44: 2.
(11) ܚܙ. 3: 13. ܡܕ. 4: 13. ܘܕ. 4: 14. 6: 5.
(12) ܚܙ. 4: 2.
(13) ܚܙ. 3: 15. 16. 11. ܡܘ. 78: 13. 114: 3.
(14) ܦܕ. 7: 45.
(15) ܚܙ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܕ. 12: 15. ܢܚ. 12: 5. 49: 19. ܚܙ. 4: 18. 5: 10. 12.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
2 ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܐܗܫܐ ܩܘܡ ܥܒܘܪ
ܠܐܗܐ ܝܘܪܕܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
3 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܩܐܝ ܐܢܝ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܐܥܩܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
4 ܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܐܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܗܐ ܠܒܢܢ: ܘܗܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܠ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܪܒ
5 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܕ
6 ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܛܪܩܢܘܟ.* ܚܝܠܢ
ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܝܪܬܬ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ.* ܐܗܠܝ ܚܝܠܢ
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܪܒܐ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ ܡܢܗ
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ: ܗܕ ܕܡܨܠܚܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.*
8 ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܗܓܝܬ
ܒܝܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܗܕ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܠܚܬ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟ
9 ܘܒܕ ܡܫܟܠܬ.* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܝ
ܠܘܟ: ܚܝܠܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܬ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.
10 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
11 ܥܒܘܪܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܝܘܪܕܢ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܝܪܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
12 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܘܠܪܘܒܝܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܓܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
13 ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܥܗܕܘ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
14 ܠܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܟܬ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܛܦ̈ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ
ܦܐܫܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܓܘ ܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܙܝܢܐܝܬ ܩܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ:
15 ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܥܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܗܠ
ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܙܘܦ ܐܚܕܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܝ ܐܢܝ:
ܐܗܫܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐ
16 ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
17 ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܢ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܠܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܚ ܐܠܘܟ: ܐܗܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
18 ܥܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܨܐ
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܟ ܒܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ: ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܗܠܝ ܚܝܠܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܓܫܘ̈ܫܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠܘܢ ܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
2 ܘܫܡܗ ܪܚܒ: ܘܕܡܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܫܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.*
3 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܓܒ ܪܚܒ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܝ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܘܟܝ: ܣܒܒ
4 ܕܠܓܫܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܠܬܪܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܛܫܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܠܓܒܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܡܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܣܟܪܐ: ܒܚܫܟܐ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܪܗܛܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
6 ܕܒܕ ܡܛܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܝ ܡܣܠܩܬܠܗ ܩܐ
ܠܓܪܐ: ܘܡܛܫܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ: ܕܡܣܕܪܝܬܗ
7 ܩܐ ܓܒ ܐܓܪܐ.* ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܓܒ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ
8 ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܪܗܛ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܕܡܟܝ ܗܘܘ
9 ܕܡܣܩܠܗ ܗܝ ܩܐ ܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ ܐܓܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܝܕܥܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ

---

(1) ܫܡ. 24: 13. ܡܢ. 1: 38.
(2) ܡܢ. 34: 5.
(3) ܡܢ. 11: 24. ܫܡ. 14: 9.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܫܡ. 23: 31. ܡܢ. 34: 3–12.
(5) ܡܢ. 7: 24. ܫܡ. 3: 12. ܡܢ. 31: 8. 23. ܫܡ. 1: 9. 17. 3: 7. 6: 27. ܝܫ. 43: 2. 5. ܡܢ. 31: 6. 8. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(6) ܡܢ. 31: 7. 23.
(7) ܡܢ. 27: 23. ܡܢ. 31: 7. ܫܡ. 11: 15. ܡܢ. 5: 32. 28: 14. 29: 9.
(8) ܡܢ. 17: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 1: 2. ܫܡ. 1: 7.
(9) ܡܢ. 31: 7. 8. 23. ܡܙ. 27: 1. ܢܒ. 1: 8.
(11) ܫܡ. 3: 2. ܡܢ. 9: 1. 11: 31.
(13) ܡܢ. 32: 20–28. ܫܡ. 22: 2–4.
(14) ܫܡ. 13: 18.
(15) ܫܡ. 22: 4. ܫܡ.
(17) ܫܡ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 37.

---

(1) ܡܢ. 25: 1. ܡܬ. 11: 31. ܫܡ. 2: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 5.
(2) ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܡܬ. 21: 30.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 19. 20.
(6) ܫܡ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 19.
(9) ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܫܡ. 23: 27. ܡܢ. 2: 25. 11: 25. ܫܡ. 15: 15.

19 ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܘܐ ܕܒܣܒ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܣܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܐ ܗܣܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܡܕܐ ܒܝܠܐ.
20 ܘܠܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܝܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܒܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܚܘܠܐ.
21 ܘܣܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܒܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
[1]ܘܐܬܠܐ: ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܦܐ:
ܘܕܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܥܝܕܐ:
ܘܕܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ.
22 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܐܕܐ:
ܕܢܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
23 ܘܠܢܦܠܒ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܢܦܠܒ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܒܘܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ:
ܡܝܕܒܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܢܪܓܐ.
24 ܘܠܐܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܘܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܐ ܐܝܡܐ:
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܘܠ ܕܐܣܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܪ ܒܝܥܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ.
25 ܦܕܘܠܐ ܘܣܚܐ ܕܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܘܗ [2]ܢܣܠܘܗ.
26 ܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܥܘܕܘܢ:
ܐܕܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܗ:
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܘܪܐ.
27 ܡܗܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܒ:
ܘܝܐܠܝܣ ܕܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܗ ܕܝܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܝܡ.
28 ܘܝܗ ܥܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܘܗܝ:
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܣܡܘܒ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܫܠܐ ܘܢܡܕܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܘܐ ܡܕܝܡܒ ܒܠܘܬܐ.
29 ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܘܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܗ: ܚܝܦܐ ܦܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܐ:
ܡܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܕܠܘܗ:
ܘܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܦܐ ܕܐܡܘܠܘܗ!
ܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܘܗ ܝܠܘܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐ ܦܗܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܐܗܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܗ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܝܠܗ
2 ܡܕܢܐ ܠܚܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ: ܠܝܠܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ:☼ ܘܠܚܕܝܗ
ܢܦܠܒ: ܘܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܡܒ: ܘܠܡܢܝܐ: ܘܠܚܠܘ ܐܕܢܐ
3 ܕܒܘܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܕܢܐ:☼ ܘܠܐܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܕܟܕ
ܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܕ.☼
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܠܒ ܠܐܕܕܘܡ:
ܠܐܒܗܘܗ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܠܘܕܢܘܗ ܘܐ
ܐܘܕܝܗ: ܒܝܬ ܦܣܘܢܘܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗ: ܘܐܡܐ ܝܐ ܐܕܝܐ.
5 ܘܝܗܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ
6 ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܢܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ.☼ ܘܝܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܒܕܡܘܠ ܕܝܡܐ-ܦܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܡܝܕܠܐ ܐܢܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܕܒ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝ ܝܗܠܐ: ܠܐ
8 ܢܘܡܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܠܐ ܒܣܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܒܝܬܠܘܗ
ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܠܝܢ
ܡܘܡܢܐ: ܘܝܡܫܠܘܗ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ.
9 ܘܒܗܘܕ ܒܕ ܢܘ ܦܥܠܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܝܕܠܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܝܕܠܘܗ ܕܐܒ
ܕܝܕܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ.
10 ܘܠܐ ܝܗܠܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ:
11 ܕܒܡ ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܘܐ:☼ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ
ܘܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܝܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܡܝܟܝܡ: ܠܦܕܢܘ ܘܠܕܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܕܠܗ
12 ܐܕܢܘܗܝ:☼ ܘܒܚܠ ܐܒܕܐ ܦܕܢܐ: ܘܒܚܠ ܝܘ
ܠܘܕܐ: ܕܒܝܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܦܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܕܢܘܗ.

(19) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 4: 5. 8. ܐܪ. 10: 6. ܗܘ. 32: 15.
(20) ܡܬ. 13: 10. ܘܥܒ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 8. ܘܥܒ.
(21) ܦܘ. 32: 16. 17. ܘܥܒ. ܡܬ. 4: 12.
(22) ܡܬ. 19: 47. ܕܢ. 18: 27.
(23) ܒܪ. 49: 21. ܡܬ. 19: 32. ܘܥܒ.
(24) ܒܪ. 49: 20. ܠܘ. 29: 6.
(25) ܗܘ. 8: 9.
(26) ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 86: 8. ܐܪ. 10: 6. ܗܘ. 32: 15.
ܡܙ. 68: 4. 33. 34. 104: 3. ܡܬ. 3: 8.
(27) ܡܙ. 90: 1. ܗܘ. 9: 3-5.
(28) ܦܘ. 23: 9. ܐܪ. 23: 6. 33: 16. ܗܘ. 8: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܗܘ. 11: 11.
(29) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 115: 9-11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 45. ܡܙ. 18: 44. 66: 3. 81: 15. ܗܘ. 32: 13.
(1) ܦܘ. 27: 12. 33: 47. ܗܘ. 32: 49. 3: 27. ܒܪ. 14: 14.
(2) ܗܘ. 11: 24.
(3) ܕܢ. 1: 16. 3: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 15.
(4) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 13. ܗܘ. 3: 27. 32: 52.
(5) ܗܘ. 32: 50. ܡܬ. 1: 1. 2.
(6) ܝܗܘ. 9.
(7) ܗܘ. 31: 2. ܒܪ. 27: 1. 48: 10. ܡܬ. 14: 10. 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 50: 3. 10. ܦܘ. 20: 29.
(9) ܐܫ. 11: 2. ܕܢ. 6: 3. ܦܘ. 27: 18. 23.
(10) ܗܘ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܟ. 33: 11. ܦܘ. 12: 6. 8. ܗܘ. 5: 4.
(11) ܗܘ. 4: 34. 7: 19.

ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܟ ܥܡܡܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܒܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
51 ܠܥܡܗ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܩܪܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ-ܕܪܩܡ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܨܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܫܬܘܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ
52 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܘܫܐ: ܢܒܝܐ
2 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܢܝ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܪ ܠܢ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܐܦ ܡܚܒܒ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘܗܝ.
4 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܥܡ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
6 ܢܚܐ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ[1] ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
7 ܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܥܡܗ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܬܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܠܠܘܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܬܘܡܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܝܟ [2]ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܣܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܨܛܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ.

9 ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܢܛܪ ܡܐܡܪܟ ܩܝܡܘܬܟ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
10 ܢܠܦ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܢܣܝܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܟ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܟ.
11 ܒܪܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܟ:
ܐܒܕ ܚܨܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܣܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ.
12 ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܬܦܬܗ ܫܪܐ.
13 ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ:
14 ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ:
15 ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
16 ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ:
ܬܐܬܐ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܩܕܩܕܗ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ.
17 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܩܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܢܓܚ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.
18 ܘܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܚܕܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܒܡܦܩܢܟ:
ܘܐܝܣܟܪ: ܒܡܫܟܢܝܟ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ.

(51) ܡܢ. 20: 11-13. 27: 14. ܟܗ. 10: 3.
(52) ܡܢ. 27: 12. ܬܢ. 34: 4.

(1) ܒܪ. 49: 28.
(2) ܡܦ. 19: 18. 20. ܕܝ. 5: 4. 5. ܚܒ. 3: 3. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 5: 11. 9: 16.
(3) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 47: 4. ܗܘ. 11: 1. ܡܠܐ. 1: 2. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 8. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 50: 5. ܠܘ. 10: 39. ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܩܘܠ. 2: 1.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. 7: 19. ܡܙ. 119: 111.
(5) ܒܪ. 36: 31. ܕܝ. 9: 2. 17: 6. ܬܢ. 32: 15.
(7) ܒܪ. 49: 8. ܡܙ. 146: 5.
(8) ܡܦ. 28: 30. 17: 7. ܡܢ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 8: 2. 3. 16. ܡܙ. 81: 7.
(9) ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 17. ܐܝܘ. 37: 24. ܡܦ. 32: 26-28. ܝܪ. 18: 18. ܡܠܐ. 2: 5. 6.
(10) ܟܗ. 10: 11. ܬܢ. 17: 9-11. 24: 8. ܚܙ. 44: 23. 24. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܡܦ. 30: 7. 8. ܡܢ. 16: 40. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܟܗ. 1: 9. 13. 17. ܡܙ. 51: 19. ܚܙ. 43: 27.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 23. ܡܙ. 20: 3. ܚܙ. 20: 40. 41. 43: 27.
(13) ܒܪ. 49: 25. 27: 28.
(15) ܒܪ. 49: 26. ܚܒ. 3: 6.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 2. 4. ܦܪ. 7: 30. 35. ܒܪ. 49: 26.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܡܢ. 23: 22. ܡܙ. 92: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 11. ܡܙ. 44: 5. ܒܪ. 48: 19.
(18) ܒܪ. 49: 13-15.

ܘܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܘ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܣܘܠܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ.
26 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܫܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
27 ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
29 ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ: ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ.
30 ܕܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡ ܫܡܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ (ܠܐܠܗܐ).
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
33 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ.
34 ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܫ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
35 ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
36 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.
37 ܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
38 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
39 ܣܘܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
40 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
41 ܕܝܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܒܩܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܝܢ.
42 ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܚܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ.
43 ܥܡܗ: ܡܠܟܐ: [1]ܢܫܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܝܫܘܗܝ.
44 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܝܦܐ: ܗܘ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ.☼
45 ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
46 ܥܡ ܒܠܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ.☼
47 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ.
48 ܘܗܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
49 ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼ ܐܬܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ: ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܕܢܚܘ: ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܕܫܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܣܘܦ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
50 ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ

[1] ܡ: ܥܡ ܢܫܝܫܘܗܝ.

(26) ܚܙ. 20: 13. 14. 23.
(27) ܐܪ. 19: 4. ܡܙ. 140: 8.
(28) ܐܫ. 27: 11. ܐܪ. 4: 22.
(29) ܗܒ. 5: 29. ܡܙ. 81: 13. 107: 43. ܠܘ. 19: 42. ܐܫ. 47: 7. ܐܝܟ. 1: 9.
(30) ܚܙ. 26: 8. ܫܒ. 23: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 30. ܐܫ. 44: 12. ܐܪ. 50: 17. ܡܙ. 52: 3.
(31) ܕ. ܥܒܕ. 2: 2. 4: 8. ܐܪ. 40: 3.
(32) ܐܫ. 1: 10.
(33) ܡܙ. 58: 4. 140: 3. ܚܙ. 3: 13.
(34) ܐܫ. 14: 17. ܐܪ. 2: 22. ܗܘ. 13: 12. ܚܙ. 2: 5.
(35) ܡܙ. 94: 1. ܚܙ. 12: 19. ܒܒ. 10: 30. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3.
(36) ܡܙ. 135: 14. ܕܢ. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܐܪ. 31: 20. ܫܘ. 2: 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 14: 10. 21: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. 14: 26.
(37) ܕܢ. 10: 14. ܐܪ. 2: 28.
(39) ܡܙ. 102: 27. ܐܫ. 41: 4. 48: 12. ܐܒ. 4: 35. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 18. 22. ܕ. ܥܒܕ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܢܚ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 68: 20. ܗܘ. 6: 1.
(40) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܡܩ. 6: 8. ܡܕ. 14: 30.
(41) ܐܫ. 27: 1. 34: 5. 66: 16. ܡܙ. 21: 9. 10. 14. 20. ܐܫ. 1: 24. ܢܚ. 1: 2.
(42) ܐܪ. 46: 10. ܢܚ. 13: 24. ܐܪ. 30: 14. ܐܝܟ. 2: 5.
(43) ܚܙ. 15: 10. ܠܠܘ. 6: 10. 19: 2. ܐܒ. 32: 41. ܡܙ. 85: 1.
(46) ܐܒ. 6: 6. 11: 18. ܡܙ. 40: 4.
(47) ܐܒ. 30: 19. ܚܙ. 18: 5. ܡܠܟ. 3: 2. 22. 4: 22. ܚܙ. 10: 5.
(48) ܡܕ. 27: 12. 13.
(49) ܡܕ. 33: 47. 48. ܐܒ. 34: 1.
(50) ܡܕ. 20: 25. 28. 33: 38.

3 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܢ.
4 ܠܐ: ܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܡ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ:
ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
6 ܠܡܕܥ ܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
8 ܕܪܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܣܪܗܒܢܐ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܨ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ.
9 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܩܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ:
ܘܛܥܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
11 ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܥܢ:
12 ܦܠܓܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ.
13 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܨܠܚ ܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܫܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
14 ܘܐܦܩ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ:
ܘܐܚܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ.
15 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܨܗܝܐ.
16 ܘܢܣܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܐܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
18 ܗܐ ܡܚܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܘܪܕܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܦܥܘ:
ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܠ:
ܐܘ ܢܛܝܒ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ.
19 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
21 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ.
22 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܙܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ.
24 ܘܐܫܩܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܥܘܫܢܗ ܬܝܡܢܐ.
25 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1]: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܪ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ.
...

[1] ܢܣܚܐ: ܒܚܩܠܐ.

(3) ܐ. ܡܟܒ. 29: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 22: 3. 23: 3. ܡܙ. 18: 2. 31. 46. ܡܢܬ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 22: 31. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܐܝܟܠ. 15: 3. ܬܕ. 10: 10. ܐܝܘ. 34: 10. ܡܙ. 92: 15.
(5) ܗܒ. 31: 29. ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. ܟܘ. 9: 41. ܦܘܠ. 2: 15.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 12. ܗܒ. 63: 16. ܡܙ. 74: 2. ܗܒ. 32: 15. ܗܒ. 27: 11. 44: 2.
(7) ܡܟܒ. 13: 14. ܡܙ. 44: 1. 78: 3. 4.
(8) ܘܕ. 9: 2. ܦܐܠ. 17: 26. ܡܟܒ. 11: 8.

(9) ܡܟܐ. 15: 16. 19: 5. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 10: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 71.
(10) ܗܒ. 8: 15. ܬܕ. 2: 6. ܗܘ. 13: 5. ܗܒ. 4: 36. ܡܙ. 17: 8. ܡܟܠ. 7: 2. ܘܨ. 2: 8.
(11) ܡܟܐ. 19: 4. ܗܒ. 1: 31. ܗܒ. 31: 5. 46: 4. 63: 9. ܗܘ. 11: 3.
(13) ܗܒ. 33: 29. ܗܒ. 58: 14. ܡܙ. 36: 2. ܐܝܘ. 29: 6. ܡܙ. 81: 16.
(14) ܡܙ. 81: 16. 147: 14. ܡܟܐ. 49: 11.
(15) ܗܒ. 33: 5. 26. ܗܒ. 44:

2. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 2: 29. ܗܒ. 31: 20. ܢܣܒ. 9: 25. ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܬܕ. 2: 7. 5: 7. ܗܘ. 28: 13: 6. ܗܒ. 31: 16. ܗܒ. 1: 4. ܗܒ. 32: 6. ܗܒ. 51: 13. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 22: 47. ܡܙ. 89: 26. 95: 1.
(16) ܐ. ܡܟܐ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܥܡ. 10: 22.
(17) ܚܘ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܐܝܟܠ. 9: 20. ܗܒ. 32: 21.
(18) ܗܒ. 17: 10. ܬܕ. 2: 32. (19) ܕܢ. 2: 14. ܐܝܘ. 2: 6. ܗܒ. 1: 2.
(20) ܗܒ. 31: 17. ܗܒ. 30: 9.

ܡܬܠ. 17: 17.
(21) ܗܒ. 32: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 58. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܡܟܐ. 16: 13. 26. ܡܙ. 31: 6. ܬܕ. 8: 19. 10: 8. 14: 22. ܡܟܘ. 2: 8. ܦܐܠ. 14: 15. ܗܘ. 1: 10. ܕܢ. 10: 19.
(22) ܬܕ. 15: 14. 17: 4. ܐܝܘ. 4: 11.
(23) ܗܒ. 26: 15. ܡܙ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 5: 16.
(24) ܣܕ. 3: 5. ܚܘ. 26: 22.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 1: 20. ܡܙ. 7: 15. ܒ. ܡܟ. 7: 5.

7 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܚܝܠ ܘܐܘܚܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܐܙܠܬ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ
8 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܡܝܪܬܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܟ: ܗܘ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟ
ܘܠܐ ܥܙܒ ܠܘܟ. ܠܐ ܙܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܗܒ.
9 ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܛܥܢ̈ܝ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
10 ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ
11 ܕܡܛܠܠ̈ܐ:܀ ܐܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ: ܩܪܝܬ ܠܐܗܐ
12 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܢܬ̈ܝܗܝ.܀ ܟܢܘܫ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܛܦܠ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒܘܟ ܕܝܠܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܦܝ: ܘܙܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ
13 ܢܡܘܣܐ.܀ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܝܠܦܝ
ܠܙܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܪܕܢܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇.
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܩܪܝܒܝ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܘܟ
ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܩܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ
15 ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܕܡܟܬ ܥܡ
ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟ: ܘܒܬ ܩܝܡ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܬ ܙܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܘܒܬ
ܫܒܩ ܠܝ: ܘܒܬ ܬܒܪ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܡܗ.܀
17 ܘܒܬ ܫܚܢܐ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܥܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܬ ܫܒܩܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬ ܡܛܫܝܢ ܦܐܬܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܒܬ
ܡܛܝ ܥܠܗ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܥܩ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܓܘܝ ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ
18 ܐܠܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܛܫܝܢܘܢ ܒܬ ܡܛܫܝܢ ܦܐܬܝ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܢܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ
19 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܟܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܬܠܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܩܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܩܬܝ ܐܗܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ
20 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܝ
ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܒܬ ܐܟܠ ܘܒܬ
ܣܒܥ: ܘܒܬ ܦܛܡ: ܘܒܬ ܦܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܡܒܣܪܝ ܠܝ: ܘܒܬ ܬܒܪ
21 ܠܩܝܡܝ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܥܠܗ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ
ܘܥܩ̈ܬܐ: ܒܬ ܫܗܕܐ ܐܗܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܠܩܘܡܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܘܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܙܪܥܝܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܚܫܒܢܝܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ:
ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܥܠܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܝ.܀
22 ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܠܦܠܗ
23 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܝܠ ܘܐܘܚܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܡܥܒܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ.
24 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ
25 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ: ܛܥܢ̈ܝ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
26 ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܣܝܡܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
27 ܬܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܘܟ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܕܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܩܫܝܘܬ ܩܕܠܘܟ. ܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܪܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܒܬܪ
28 ܡܘܬܝ.܀ ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܫܒܛ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܫܪ̈ܛܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
29 ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬ ܣܗܕܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܝ: ܡܚܒܠܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܒܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܬ ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܬܘܟܘܢ.
30 ܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܨܘܬܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܘܒܬ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܒܬ ܡܪܙܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܝ:
ܒܬ ܢܛܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܣܝܣ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܛܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ.

---

(7) ܬܢ. 31: 23. 1: 38. 3: 28. ܝܫ. 1: 6.
(8) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 22. 33: 14. ܬܢ. 9: 3. ܝܫ. 1: 5. 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20.
(9) ܬܢ. 31: 25. 17: 18. ܡܢ. 4: 15. ܝܫ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 12. 15.
(10) ܬܢ. 15: 1. ܟܗ. 23: 34.
(11) ܬܢ. 16: 16. ܝܫ. 8: 34. 35. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 2. ܢܚܡ. 8: 1-3. ܥܙܪ.
(12) ܬܢ. 4: 10.
(13) ܬܢ. 11: 2. ܡܙ. 78: 6. 7.
(14) ܡܢ. 27: 13. ܬܢ. 34: 5. 31: 23. ܡܢ. 27: 19.
(15) ܡܦ. 33: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. ܡܦ. 32: 6. 34: 15. ܕܝ. 2: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܕܝ. 2: 12. 10: 6. 13. 2: 20.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܬܢ. 32: 20. ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 64: 7. ܡܝ. 39: 23. ܢܚܡ. 9: 32. ܕܝ. 6: 13. ܡܢ. 14: 42.
(18) ܬܢ. 31: 17.
(19) ܬܢ. 31: 26.
(20) ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. 26. ܗܘ. 13: 6. ܬܢ. 31: 16.
(21) ܬܢ. 31: 17. ܗܘ. 5: 3. 13: 5. 6. ܚܙܩ. 5: 25. 26.
(23) ܬܢ. 31: 14. 31: 7. ܝܫ. 1: 6.
(24) ܬܢ. 31: 9.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8. ܬܢ. 31: 19.
(27) ܬܢ. 9: 24. 32: 20. ܡܦ. 32: 9. ܬܢ. 9: 6.
(28) ܬܢ. 30: 19. 32: 1.
(29) ܬܢ. 32: 5. ܕܝ. 2: 19. ܗܘ. 9: 9. ܬܢ. 28: 15. ܒܪܫ. 49: 1. ܬܢ. 4: 30.

---

(1) ܬܢ. 4: 26. 30: 19. 31: 28. ܡܙ. 50: 4. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܐܪ. 2: 12. 6: 19.
(2) ܐܫ. 55: 10. 11. ܐ. ܡܟ. 3: 6-8. ܡܙ. 72: 6. ܡܝ. 5: 7.

27 ܘܕܠܐ ܩܘܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܝܩܕܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ̇
ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
28 ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܗܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ
29 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܟܣܝܬܐ ܓܢܝܙܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܢܐ: ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܢ ܥܕ
ܥܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܬܐܬܐ
ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܬܡܐ:* ܘܕܥܪܬ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܘܢܘܟ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ
3 ܢܦܫܘܟ:* ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܠܫܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܕܝܗ ܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܕܝܗ ܗܕܪ ܘܕܝܗ
ܟܢܫ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܪܕ ܒܕܪܗ ܠܘܟ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܬܡܐ.* ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܩܝܬܘܟ ܒܣܦܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܝܗ ܟܢܫ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
5 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܝܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܕܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܠܗܿ ܐܒܗܬܘܟ: ܘܕܝܗ ܡܪܬܬ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܕܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܕܝܗ ܡܣܓܐ ܠܘܟ
6 ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܘܟ.* ܘܕܝܗ ܓܙܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܠܠܒܘܟ: ܘܠܠܒܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ: ܠܡܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
7 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܗܕ ܕܚܝܬ.* ܘܕܝܗ
ܡܪܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܥܠ
8 ܕܒܒܘܟ ܘܥܠ ܣܢܝܘܟ: ܕܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ.* ܘܐܢܬ
ܕܝܗ ܕܥܪܬ ܘܕܝܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.*
9 ܘܕܝܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܕܘܟ: ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܘܟ: ܘܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܘܟ:
ܘܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ: ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗ ܗܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܚܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܘܟ:*
10 ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢ
ܕܥܪܬ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܘܟ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:*

12 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܝ ܕܝܗ ܣܠܩ ܩܐܠܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܐܠܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܚ
13 ܠܗ:* ܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܝ
ܕܝܗ ܥܒܪ ܩܐܠܢ ܠܥܒܪ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܐܠܢ:
14 ܘܡܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܚ ܠܗ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢܘܟ ܕܟܝܪܐ: ܓܘ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܘܓܘ ܠܒܘܟ: ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗ̇.
15 ܚܙܝ: ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ
16 ܘܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ:* ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܡܗܠܟܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܠܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܚܝܬ ܘܡܣܓܝܬ: ܘܕܝܗ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
17 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܕܗܪ ܠܒܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ: ܘܛܥܝܬ
ܘܣܓܕܬ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬ ܝܠܗ:*
18 ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܩܡܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܒܐܬܠܦܐ ܕܝܗ
ܐܬܠܦܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.*
19 ܒܣܗܕܐ ܩܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ:
20 ܘܓܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ: ܗܕ ܕܚܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܙܪܥܘܟ:* ܠܡܚܘܒܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܠܡܕܒܩܐ
ܒܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܟ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܘܟ:
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
2 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܡܥܠܐ.
3 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܗܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܩܡܝ ܩܡܘܟ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܡܚܠܩ
ܠܐܢܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܕܝܗ ܝܪܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܩܡܝ ܩܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.*
4 ܘܕܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ
ܘܠܥܘܓ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܠܩܠܗ.*
5 ܘܕܝܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܡܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ
6 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܝܠܟܘܢ.* ܚܝܠܢܐ
ܘܐܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟ
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟ.

(27) ܕܢ. 9: 11. 13. 14.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 15. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 52: 5.
ܡܠܟ. 2: 22.

(1) ܘܝܩ. 26: 40. ܐܡܠ. ܡܠܟ.
8: 47. ܐ. ܡܠ. 30. 29 :4 :28
(2) ܢܚܡ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 55:
7. ܝܘܐܠ. 2: 12. 13. ܡܐܠ. 3: 40.

(3) ܡܙ. 106: 45. 126: 1.
4. ܢܚ. 29: 14. ܝܘܐܠ. 3: 22.
32. ܡܙ. 147: 2. ܝܚ. 32: 37.
ܣܘ. 34: 13. 36: 24.
(4) ܐܫ. 28: 64. ܢܚܡ. 1: 9.
(6) ܐܫ. 10: 16. ܝܚ. 32: 39.
ܣܘ. 11: 19. 36: 26.
(9) ܐܫ. 28: 11. 63. ܝܚ. 32:
41.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 19.

(12) ܪܗ. 10: 6. ܘܥܕ.
(15) ܐܫ. 30: 1. 19. 11: 26.
(18) ܐܫ. 4: 26. 8: 19.
(19) ܐܫ. 4: 26. 31: 28. 30:
15.
(20) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 66: 9. ܘܥܕ.
11: 25.

(2) ܡܢܝ. 7: 7. ܐܫ. 34: 7.
ܡܫ. 27: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7.

ܡܢܝ. 20: 12. 27: 13. ܐܫ. 3:
27.
(3) ܐܫ. 9: 3. ܡܢܝ. 27: 21.
ܐܫ. 3: 28.
(4) ܐܫ. 3: 21. ܡܢܝ. 21: 24.
33.
(5) ܐܫ. 7: 2.
(6) ܝܫܥ. 10: 25. ܕܒܪ. ܐ. 22:
13. ܐܫ. 1: 29. 7: 18. 20: 4.
ܥܒܪ. 13: 5. ܐܫ. 1: 5.

65 ܘܓܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܟ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܠܘܟ
66 ܠܒܐ ܪܬܝܬܐ: ܘܚܫܟܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.※ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܗܘܝ
ܚܝܘܬܘܟ ܬܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܙܝܥܐ ܠܠܝܐ
67 ܘܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܘܟ.※ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܡܢ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܕܗܝܕܟ ܙܝܥܐ: ܘܡܢ
68 ܚܙܝܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܕܗܝܕܟ ܚܙܐ.※ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܡܕܥܪܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܣܦܝܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܬ
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܘܙܘܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܕܝܥܘܝܟܘܢ
ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܒܘܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒ.
2 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
3 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ:※ ܢܣܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
4 ܢܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܗܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܕܢ̈ܐ
5 ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.※ ܘܡܒܘܠܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܫܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܐܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܘܟ.※
6 ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܠܘܟܘܢ:
7 ܗܕܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.※ ܘܐܬܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܘܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܠܩܪܒܘܢܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
8 ܘܡܚܝܠܢ.※ ܘܫܩܠܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܠܪܘܒܝܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܓܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.※
9 ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܡܨܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܟܠܘܟܘܢ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ: ܫܒ̈ܛܝܟܘܢ:
ܩܫܝܫ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܪ̈ܛܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:※
11 ܘܝܠܘ̈ܦܟܘܢ: ܢܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܓܪ̈ܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܬܘܟ: ܡܢ ܩܛܘܥܐ ܕܩܝܣܘܟ ܗܠ ܕܠܐܘܝܐ
12 ܕܡܝܘܟ:※ ܗܕܟ ܕܥܒܪܝܬ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܘܒܡܘܡܬܗ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ
13 ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ:※ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܦܠܗ
ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
14 ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ.※ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܢܐ
15 ܥܡ ܐܗܐ ܩܘܠܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ:※ ܐܠܐ ܥܡ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܟܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܓܫܬܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ
16 ܝܘܡܐ.※ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܢ
ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܪܠܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
17 ܕܥܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ:※ ܘܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܛܢܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:※
18 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܬܘܗܡܐ:
ܝܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܕܠܒܘܗ ܦܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܥܢܬܐ:※
19 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܒܪܟܝ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܘܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ
ܐܦܢ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܙܠܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܣܦ ܪܘܝܘܬܐ
20 ܠܨܗܝܘܬܐ.※ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܗܝ ܕܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܣܡܘܬܗ ܒܐܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܡܥܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܗ
21 ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ.※ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܛ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ
22 ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.※ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܐܡܪ
ܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܗܝ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܘܗ ܕܡܟܪܗܠܗ ܒܝܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܗ:※
23 ܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ: ܘܝܩܕܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ: ܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐ ܨܡܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܣܒܐ ܟܠ ܫܦܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ: ܐܕܡܐ ܘܨܒܘܝܡ:
24 ܕܡܗܦܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܒܚܡܬܗ:※ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܬܐ
25 ܗܘܝܐ؟※ ܘܗܝܕܟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
26 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:※ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ:

---

(65) ܥܡܘ. 9: 4. ܗܘ. 26: 36. 26: 16.
(67) ܐܝܘ. 7: 4. ܗܘ. 28: 34.
(68) ܐܪ. 43: 7. ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 3. ܗܘ. 17: 16.
ܗܘܫ. 8: 43. ܦܪ. 28: 26. 27. ܐܝ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. 12.

(1) ܗܘ. 5: 2. 3.
(2) ܫܡ. 19: 4.
(3) ܗܘ. 4: 34. 7: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. 63: 17.
(5) ܗܘ. 1: 3. 8: 2. 4.
(6) ܫܡ. 16: 12. ܗܘ. 8: 3. ܡܙ. 78: 24. 25.
(7) ܡܢ. 21: 23. 24. 33. ܗܘ. 2: 32. 3: 1.
(8) ܡܢ. 32: 33. ܗܘ. 3: 12. 13.
(9) ܗܘ. 4: 6. ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܐ.
ܡܠ. 2: 3.
(11) ܝܫ. 9: 21. 23. 27.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
(13) ܗܘ. 28: 9. ܫܡ. 6: 7. ܒܪ. 17: 7.
(14) ܐܪ. 31: 31-33. ܥܒ. 8: 7. 8. ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܐ. ܝܘ. 7: 14.
(18) ܗܘ. 11: 16. ܦܪ. 8: 23. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(19) ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܝܘܚ. 11: 9. ܐܪ. 3: 17. 7: 24. ܐܫ. 30: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 14: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 74: 1. 79: 5. ܡܙ. 23: 25. ܗܘ. 9: 14.
(21) ܡܬܝ 24: 51.
(23) ܡܙ. 107: 34. ܐܪ. 17: 6. ܨܦ. 2: 9. ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. ܐܪ. 20: 16.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 22: 8. 9.

35 ܕܚܙܝܘܟ.* ܗܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܩ̈ܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ
ܒܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܩܠܘܟ ܘܥܕܠ ܩܕܩܠܕܘܟ.*
36 ܗܐ ܡܒܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܟ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܬ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܒܘܟ: ܘܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܬ ܬܡܐ
37 ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܩܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܬܡܗܐ: ܠܡܬܠܐ: ܘܠܡܚܒܫܢܘܬܐ: ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
38 ܕܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܐ.* ܙܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܐ
ܦܠܛܬ ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܩܠܝܠ ܗܐ ܟܢܫܬ: ܩܛܪ ܕܗܐ
39 ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ.* ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܗܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܘܦܠܚܬ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬ: ܩܛܪ ܕܗܐ ܐܟܠܐ
40 ܠܗ ܬܘܠܥܐ.* ܙܝܬ̈ܐ ܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܬ: ܩܛܪ ܕܗܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ
41 ܙܝܬܘܟ.* ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܬ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ
42 ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܩܛܪ ܕܗܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ.* ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܘܟ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܗܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܨܪܨܘܪܐ.*
43 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܘܟ ܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܥܠܠ
ܠܥܠܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܬܚܬ.*
44 ܗܘ ܗܐ ܡܙܝܦ ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܙܝܦܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܗܐ
45 ܗܘܐ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܕܘܢܒܐ.* ܘܗܐ
ܐܬܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܛ̈ܐ: ܘܗܐ ܪܕܦܝ ܒܬܪܘܟ
ܘܗܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܘܟ: ܥܕܠ ܕܦܝܫܬ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܩܛܪ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ
46 ܘܩܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܓܘܟ
47 ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܡܗܘܬܐ: ܘܒܙܪܥܘܟ ܥܕܠ ܐܠܡ.* ܩܛܪ
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܠܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
48 ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܗܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ.* ܘܗܐ ܦܠܚܬ
ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ ܕܗܐ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܒܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܨܗܝܐ: ܘܒܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܚܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܘܟ: ܥܕܠ
ܕܐܒܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ.
49 ܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܚ ܢܫܪܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܗܡܬ
50 ܠܫܢܘܗ̇.* ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܙܝܙܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܦܐ
51 ܕܣܒܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܗܐ ܐܟܠ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܗܡܘܟ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ: ܥܕܠ ܕܦܝܫܬ
ܐܒܝܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܠܘܟ ܚܛܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܡܛܠܢܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܘܟ: ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܘܟ: ܥܕܠ ܕܗܘ
52 ܐܒܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܐ ܡܥܝܩܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ:
ܥܕܠ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܫܘܪ̈ܘܟ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܚܣ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܬܟܝܠܬ
ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܟ. ܘܗܐ ܡܥܝܩܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ
ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܟ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
53 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܘܟ: ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܟ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܘܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܚܨܐ ܕܗܐ ܡܠܚܨ ܠܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ.*
54 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܟܝܟ ܓܘܘܟ ܘܡܦܢܩܐ ܣܓܝ: ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܝܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܗ:
55 ܘܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܗ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܠܗ:* ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܗ ܕܗܐ ܐܟܠ: ܩܛܪ
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ: ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܚܨܐ
ܕܗܐ ܡܠܚܨ ܠܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ.*
56 ܗܝ ܕܪܟܝܟܬܐ ܓܘܘܟ ܘܡܦܢܩܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܓܪܒܬ
ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܩܠܗ̇ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܦܢܩܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܝܢܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ
57 ܕܥܘܒܗ̇: ܘܒܒܪܘܢܗ̇: ܘܒܒܪܬܗ̇:* ܘܒܫܠܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܩܠܬܗ̇: ܘܒܒܢ̈ܘܢܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܩܛܪ ܕܗܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ:
ܒܥܩܬܐ: ܘܒܠܘܚܨܐ ܕܗܐ ܡܠܚܨ ܠܘܟ
58 ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ.* ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܕܐ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܙܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ:
59 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:* ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܡܗܘܬܐ
ܡܚ̈ܘܬܘܟ: ܘܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ: ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ
60 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ.* ܘܗܐ
ܡܥܦܪ ܥܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܙܕܝܠܘܟ ܡܢ
61 ܩܕܡ: ܘܗܐ ܕܒܩܝ ܒܓܘܘܟ.* ܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܣܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܥܕܠ ܕܦܝܫܬ ܐܒܝܕܐ.*
62 ܘܗܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ: ܩܛܪ ܕܠܐ
63 ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܘܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
ܘܠܡܣܓܝܘܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܒܕܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܚܩܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ
64 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܪܬ ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܗܐ
ܡܒܕܪ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܥܕܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܬܡܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܒܘܟ: ܕܩܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.*

(35) ܗܕܐ. 28: 27.
(36) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 4. 6. 24: 12. 14. 25: 7. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 11. 36: 6. 20. ܗܕܐ. 4: 28. 28: 64. ܐܪ. 16: 13.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 24: 9. 25: 9. ܙܟ. 8: 13. ܗܘ. 44: 14.
(38) ܡܝ. 6: 15. ܚܓ. 1: 6. ܝܘ. 1: 4.
(41) ܐܘܠ. 1: 5.
(44) ܗܕܐ. 28: 12. 13. ܐܘܠ. 1: 5.
(45) ܗܕܐ. 28: 15.
(46) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܚܙ. 14: 8.
(47) ܢܚܡ. 9: 35-37. ܗܕܐ. 32: 15.
(48) ܐܪ. 28: 14.
(49) ܐܪ. 5: 15. 6: 22. 23. ܠܘ. 19: 43. ܐܪ. 48: 40. 49: 22. ܐܘܠ. 4: 19. ܚܙ. 17: 3. 12. ܗܘ. 8: 1.
(50) ܡܬܠ. 7: 13. ܩܘܗ. 8: 1. ܕܢ. 8: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. ܐܫ. 47: 6.
(51) ܗܕܐ. 28: 33. ܐܫ. 1: 7. 62: 8.
(52) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1. 2. 4.
(53) ܟܗ. 26: 29. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 28. 29. ܐܪ. 19: 9. ܐܘܠ. 2: 20. 4: 10.
(54) ܗܕܐ. 15: 9. 13: 6.
(56) ܗܕܐ. 28: 54.
(57) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(58) ܡܠܐ. 6: 3.
(59) ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(60) ܗܕܐ. 7: 15.
(62) ܗܕܐ. 4: 27. 10: 22. ܢܚܡ. 9: 23.
(63) ܗܕܐ. 30: 9. ܐܪ. 32: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1: 26. ܐܫ. 1: 24.
(64) ܟܗ. 26: 33. ܗܕܐ. 4: 27. 28. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8. ܐܪ. 16: 13. ܗܕܐ. 28: 36.

2 ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ:܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܨܪܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
3 ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
4 ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.܀
5 6 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
7 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
8 ܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ.܀ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ: ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
9 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
10 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
11 ܐܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ
12 ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܒ:
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܕܫ: ܠܝܘܡܬܐ
14 ܘܠܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܕܫ: ܠܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܝܢ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܕܫ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
16 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ
17 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ.܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܛܠ
18 ܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܫܐ
19 ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܛܠ
20 ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܕܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕ
21 ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.܀ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
22 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܒܥܡܠܐ: ܘܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ
23 ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ
ܕܫܡܗ: ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܦܪܝܩܐ.܀
24 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ
25 ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܒܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ
26 ܕܐܡܪܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
27 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
28 ܒܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
29 ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.܀
30 ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ
31 ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
32 ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ.܀ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ
33 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ
34 ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ

(2) ܡܬ. 28: 15. ܡܪ. 1: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 4. ܬܢ. 39: 5.
(4) ܡܬ. 28: 11. ܬܢ. 22: 17. 49: 25. ܡܬ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 107: 38. 127: 3. 128: 3. ܡܠܟ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 8.
(6) ܡܙ. 121: 8.
(7) ܕܢ. 26: 7. 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 38. 39. 41. ܡܙ. 89: 23. ܡܬ. 28: 25.
(8) ܕܢ. 25: 21. ܡܠܟ. 3: 10. ܡܬ. 15: 10.
(9) ܩܘܠ. 19: 5. 6. ܡܬ. 7: 6. 26: 18. 19. 29: 13.
(10) ܡܪ. 6: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. ܐܫ. 63: 19. ܕܢ. 9: 18. 19. ܡܬ. 11: 25.
(11) ܡܬ. 28: 4. 30: 9. ܡܠܟ. 10: 22.
(12) ܕܢ. 26: 4. ܡܬ. 11: 14. 14: 29. 15: 6.
(13) ܐܫ. 9: 14. 15.
(14) ܡܬ. 5: 32. 11: 16.
(15) ܕܢ. 26: 14. ܐܝܘܒ. 2: 17. ܕܢ. 9: 11. 13. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. ܡܬ. 28: 2.
(16) ܡܬ. 28: 3. ܘܬܢ.
(20) ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 20. ܡܬ. 14: 13. ܡܙ. 80: 16. ܐܫ. 30: 17. 51: 20. 66: 15.
(21) ܕܢ. 26: 25. ܐܪ. 24: 10.
(22) ܕܢ. 26: 16. ܫܡܘ. 4: 9.
(23) ܕܢ. 26: 19.
(25) ܡܬ. 28: 7. ܕܢ. 26: 17. 37. ܡܬ. 32: 30. ܐܫ. 30: 17. ܐܪ. 15: 4. 24: 9. ܡܙ. 23: 46.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 44. 46. ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(27) ܡܬ. 28: 35. ܨܦ. 9: 9. 15: 26. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 66.
(28) ܐܪ. 4: 9.
(29) ܐܫܥ. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 59: 10.
(30) ܐܫܥ. 31: 10. ܐܪ. 8: 10. ܐܫܥ. 31: 8. ܐܪ. 12: 13. ܫܡܘ. 5: 11. ܡܚ. 6: 15. ܨܦ. 1: 13. ܡܬ. 20: 6.
(31) ܡܬ. 20: 6.
(32) ܡܙ. 119: 82.
(33) ܡܬ. 28: 51. ܕܢ. 26: 16. ܐܪ. 5: 17.
(34) ܡܬ. 28: 67.

ܘܒܪܟ ܠܥܡܟ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.
16 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܬܛܪ ܘܬܥܒܕ
17 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ.* ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܗܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܬܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ
18 ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܟ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܬܛܪ
19 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:* ܘܠܡܬܠܟ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܫܡܐ: ܘܠܬܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ
2 ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܪܘܢ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ:
ܬܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܬܫܝܥ ܐܢܝܢ
3 ܒܓܪܐ.* ܘܬܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܬܥܒܪܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܬܥܠܘܢ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ
ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟ
4 ܥܡܟ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܬܩܝܡܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
5 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܒܠ: ܘܬܫܝܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܓܪܐ.* ܘܬܒܢܐ
ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܠܐ
6 ܬܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܦܪܙܠܐ.* ܟܐܦܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܬܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
7 ܐܠܗܟ.* ܘܬܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ
8 ܬܡܢ: ܘܬܚܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.* ܘܬܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܦܫܝܩ ܛܒ.
9 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܬܘܩ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.*
10 ܘܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ.

11 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
12 ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܪܙܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܘܝ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ:
13 ܘܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ
ܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܒܠ: ܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܓܕ: ܘܐܫܝܪ:
14 ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܕܢ: ܘܢܦܬܠܝ.* ܘܢܥܢܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
15 ܠܝܛ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܘܢܣܝܟܐ:
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ
ܒܛܘܫܝܐ. ܘܢܥܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
16 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ.
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
17 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ. ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
18 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܥܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
19 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ: ܕܝܬܡܐ:
ܘܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
20 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܝ ܟܢܦܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
21 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܪ. ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
22 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܚܬܗ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
23 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܚܡܬܗ. ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
24 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
25 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
26 ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܘ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܛܪ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܢܬܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ

---

(17) ܡܦ. 20: 19.
(18) ܡܦ. 6: 7. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 14: 2. 28: 9.
(19) ܬܢ. 4: 7. 8. 28: 1. ܡܙ. 148: 14. ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 28: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.

(2) ܝܫ. 4: 1. 8: 32.
(4) ܬܢ. 11: 29. ܝܫ. 8: 30.
(5) ܡܦ. 20: 25. ܝܫ. 8: 31.
(9) ܬܢ. 26: 18.

(12) ܬܢ. 11: 29. ܝܫ. 8: 33. ܕܝ. 9: 7.
(13) ܬܢ. 11: 29. ܝܫ. 8: 33.
(14) ܬܢ. 33: 10. ܝܫ. 8: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 20: 4. 23. 34: 17. ܟܗ. 19: 4. 26: 1. ܬܢ. 4: 16. 23. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 44: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 2. ܡܝܟ. 5: 13. ܒ. 11: 5. ܚܟ. 14: 16.
(16) ܡܦ. 20: 12. 21: 17. ܟܗ. 19: 3. ܬܢ. 21: 18.
(17) ܬܢ. 19: 14. ܡܬܠ. 22: 28.
(18) ܟܗ. 19: 14.
(19) ܡܦ. 22: 21. 22. ܬܢ. 10: 18. 24: 17. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(20) ܟܗ. 18: 8. 20: 11. ܬܢ. 22: 30.
(21) ܟܗ. 18: 23. 20: 15.
(22) ܟܗ. 18: 9. 20: 17.
(23) ܟܗ. 18: 17. 20: 14.

(24) ܡܦ. 20: 13. 21: 12. 14. ܟܗ. 24: 17. ܡܢ. 35: 31. ܬܢ. 19: 11.
(25) ܡܦ. 23: 7. 8. ܬܢ. 10: 17. 16: 19. ܚܙ. 22: 12.
(26) ܬܢ. 28: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 21. ܐܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 3: 10.

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܟܗ. 26: 3. ܐܫ. 55: 2. ܬܢ. 26: 19.

ܥܠ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܩܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
4 ܒܠܠܝܐ.✲ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲
6 ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܕܡܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܡܚܪ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ.✲
7 ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.✲
8 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܚܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܡܢ.✲
9 ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.✲
10 ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܣܪܗܒ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܪܘ.✲
11 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ: ܥܒܪܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ.✲
12 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܕ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܙܝܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.✲
13 ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܙܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.✲
14 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܝܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ.✲
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ.✲
16 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
17 ܘܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲
18 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܬܢܬܩܘ ܦܣ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ.✲
19 ܘܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܪܘ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܕܝܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ: ܐܬܡܣܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲
2 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܣܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܓܙܘܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.✲
3 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܓܙܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܘܬܐ.✲
4 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܡܝܬܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.✲
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܙܪܘ.✲
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.✲
7 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܓܙܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.✲
8 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܓܙܪ: ܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܡܘ.✲
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.✲
10 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.✲
11 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ: ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ.✲
12 ܘܦܣܩ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ.✲
13 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܘܣܝܦܗ ܫܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ.✲
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܢܦܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܗ.✲
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝ ܡܣܢܟ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ.

(4) ܡܕܒ. 12: 10. ܬ. ܡܘ. 9: 9. ܬ. ܫܠܝ. 5: 18. ܝܘ. 10: 11.
(5) ܡܦܩ 22: 24. ܡܕ. 12: 19. ܠܘ. 20: 28. ܬܢ. 38: 8. ܦܢ. 1: 12. 13. 3: 9.
(6) ܬܢ. 38: 9. ܦܢ. 4: 10.
(7) ܦܢ. 4: 1. 2.
(8) ܦܢ. 4: 6.
(9) ܦܢ. 4: 7. 11.
(12) ܗܘ. 19: 13.
(13) ܚܙ. 19: 35. 36. ܡܕܒ. 11: 1. ܡܘ. 45: 10. ܡܘ. 6: 11.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 20: 12.
(16) ܡܕܒ. 11: 1. ܬ. ܗܘ. 4: 6.
(17) ܡܦܩ. 17: 8.
(18) ܡܘ. 36: 1. ܡܕܒ. 16: 6. ܕܡ. 3: 18.
(19) ܬ. ܥܒܪ. 15: 3. ܡܦܩ. 17: 14.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܡܕܒ. 18: 13. ܗܘ. 16: 10. ܡܕܒ. 3: 9. ܗܘ. 12: 5.
(5) ܝܘ. 12: 12. ܬܢ. 43: 1. 2. 45: 7. 11. 46: 1. 6. ܦܢ. 7: 15. ܬܢ. 46: 27. ܗܘ. 10: 22.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 1: 11. 14.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 2: 23. 24. 25. 3: 9. 4: 31.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 12: 37. 51. 13: 3. 14. 16. ܗܘ. 5: 15. 4: 34.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 3: 8.
(11) ܗܘ. 12: 7. 12: 18. 16: 11.
(12) ܚܙ. 27: 30. ܗܘ. 18: 24. ܗܘ. 14: 28. 29.
(13) ܡܘ. 119: 141. 153. 176.
(14) ܚܙ. 7: 20. 21: 1. 11. ܝܘ. 9: 4.
(15) ܢܚ. 63: 15. ܘܚ. 2: 13.

21 ܟܕ ܢܕܪܬ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܘܚܪܬܗ
ܠܬܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܗ
22 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ
23 ܡܫܬܘܩܠܬ ܠܢܕܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܘܟ ܢܛܪܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܪܠܘܟ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܨܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܠܘܟ
ܒܦܘܡܘܟ.

24 ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܫܒܒܘܟ: ܐܟܠܬ ܥܢܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܣܒܥܬܘܟ: ܘܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܕܪܝܬ.*
25 ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܒܘܟ: ܩܛܦܬ
ܫܒܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܡܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ
ܕܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܒܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܡܕܡ
ܫܟܝܪ: ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ: ܘܝܗܒ
2 ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܡܦܪܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ:* ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ
3 ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:* ܘܣܢܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܡܦܪܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܝܬ
4 ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ:* ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܓܒܪܘܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܦܪܩܠܗ̇: ܕܗܕܟ ܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܛܡܐܠܗ̇ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܛܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
5 ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܕܡ: ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܟܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ.
6 ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܓܪܐ ܪܚܝܐ ܘܓܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܪܘ.
7 ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ
ܘܙܒܢܠܗ: ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܡܦܩܬ ܒܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.
8 ܢܛܘܪ ܒܡܟܬܫܐ ܕܓܪܒܐ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ:
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ.* ܥܗܕ
ܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܦܠܛܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.

10 ܟܕ ܡܘܙܦܬ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܙܦܬ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ
11 ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܠܒܪܐ
ܩܝܡܬ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܙܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܗ ܡܦܠܛ
12 ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
13 ܕܡܟܬ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.* ܡܕܥܪ ܡܥܪܬ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܟܣܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ: ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ.
14 ܠܐ ܐܠܨܬ ܠܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܘܟ
15 ܒܬܪܥܘܟ.* ܒܝܘܡܗ ܗܒܠܗ ܐܓܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܪܒ
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܝܠܗ
ܡܘܬܟܠܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܝ ܒܒܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܠܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܒܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ
ܩܛܠܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܝ.
17 ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܬܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܡܥܗܕܬ: ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
19 ܟܕ ܚܨܕܬ ܚܨܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܘܟ: ܘܡܢܫܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܬ ܠܫܩܠܬܗ: ܩܐ ܓܪܐ: ܩܐ
ܝܬܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
20 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ.* ܟܕ ܢܩܫܬ ܙܝܬܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܬ ܟܬܪܘܟ. ܩܐ ܓܪܐ: ܩܐ ܝܬܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
21 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܟܕ ܩܛܦܬ ܟܪܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܬ ܟܬܪܘܟ.
ܩܐ ܓܪܐ: ܩܐ ܝܬܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ.*
22 ܘܡܥܗܕܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܕܝܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܙܕܩܝ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܚܝܒܝ
2 ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ
3 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܦ ܠܡܚܝܬܘܗܝ

(21) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܡܙ. 66: 13. 14.
(25) ܡܬܝ 12: 1. ܡܪ. 2: 23. ܠܘ. 6: 1.

(1) ܡܬܝ 5: 31. 19: 7. ܡܪ. 10: 4.
(4) ܝܪ. 3: 1.
(5) ܐܬܘ. 20: 7. ܡܬܠ. 5: 18.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 21: 16. ܐܬܘ. 19: 19.
(8) ܒܪ. 13: 2. 14: 2.
(9) ܠܘ. 17: 32. ܝ. ܡܠ. 10: 6. ܡܢܝ. 12: 10.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 22: 26. ܥܡ. 29: 11. 13. 31: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13. ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 1: 18. ܐܬܘ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 106: 31. 112: 9. ܕܢ. 4: 27.
(14) ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(15) ܒܪ. 19: 13. ܝܪ. 22: 13. ܝܥ. 5: 4. ܡܙ. 25: 1. 86: 4.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 4. ܝܪ. 31: 29. 30. ܚܙ. 18: 20.
(17) ܡܦܩ. 22: 21. 22. ܡܬܠ. 22: 22. ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܝܪ. 5: 28. 22: 3. ܚܙ. 22: 29. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܡܦܩ. 22: 26.
(18) ܐܬܘ. 24: 22. 16: 12.
(19) ܒܪ. 19: 9. 10. 23: 22. ܐܬܘ. 15: 10. ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܡܬܠ. 19: 17.
(22) ܐܬܘ. 24: 18.

(1) ܐܬܘ. 19: 17. ܚܙ. 44: 24. ܡܬܠ. 17: 15.
(2) ܠܘ. 12: 48. ܡܬܝ 10: 17.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 24. ܐܫܘ. 18: 3.

17 ܠܒܪܬܝ: ܘܚܫܚܘܗ̇ ܡܠܝ:* ܘܗ̇ܝ: ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܡܠܝ
ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܒܪܬܘܟ
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܝ. ܘܦܪܫܝ
18 ܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܝ ܣܒ̈ܐ
19 ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܪܕܘܝ ܠܗ:* ܘܡܓܪܡܝ
ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܝܗܒܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܟܠܗ
20 ܝܘܡܬܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ
21 ܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ:* ܦܠܛܝ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ̇: ܘܪܓܡܝ ܠܗ̇
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ̇
ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܙܢܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ̇.
ܘܒܛܘܠܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.
22 ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܡܟ̰ܐ ܥܡ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܩܛܠܝ ܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܘܝܗܝ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܡܟ̰ܐ
ܥܡ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܒܟܬܐ. ܘܒܛܘܠܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
23 ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܚܙܝܠܗ̇
24 ܠܗ̇ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܟ̰ܠܗ ܥܡܗ̇:* ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ
ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܪܓܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬܝ: ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܘܚܠܗ̇
ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܓܒܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ
ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܛܘܠܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.
25 ܘܐܢ ܒܕܫܬܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܕܡܟ̰ ܥܡܗ̇: ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
26 ܕܕܡܟ̰ܠܗ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܠܒܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ
ܡܕܝ: ܠܝܬ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܩܐܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟ̰ܐ ܝܠܗ̇
27 ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕܫܬܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ̇: ܡܘܩܘܚܠܗ̇
ܟܠܬܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
28 ܐܢ ܡܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ:
29 ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ̇ ܘܕܡܟ̰ ܥܡܗ̇: ܘܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ:* ܝܗ̇ܒ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܟ̰ܠܗ ܥܡܗ̇ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ̇: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܫܒܩ
ܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܗ.
30 ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܓܠܐ
ܟܢܦܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܨܝܥܐ ܒܣܘܡܦܐ: ܘܦܣܝܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ:
2 ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܙܢܝܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ
ܘܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܕܐܓܝܪܝ
ܥܠܘܟ ܠܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܘܪ
5 ܕܐܪܡ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܠܛܝܬܘܟ.* ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܠܠܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܚܡܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܛܒܬܗܘܢ:
7 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
8 ܕܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܘܗܝ.* ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܟܕ ܦܠܛܬ ܐܘܪܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܗܘܝܬ ܢܛܝܪܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ.* ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܕܘܢ:
11 ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܘܪܕܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ
ܚܐܦ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܥܪܒ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܘܪܕܘܢ.*
12 ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܕܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܝܬ
13 ܬܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ.* [1]ܘܣܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܙܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܚܦܪܬ ܒܗ̇: ܘܕܥܪܬ
14 ܘܟܣܝܬ ܦܠܛܬܘܟ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܗܠܟ ܓܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܘܟ: ܠܦܪܘܩܘܟ ܘܠܡܣܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ
ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܕܘܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܓܘܘܟ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ.
15 ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ: ܕܦܠܝܛܠܗ ܠܘܬܘܟ
16 ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܘܗܝ.* ܥܡܘܟ ܝܬܒ ܓܘܘܟ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܝܨܝܬ ܠܗ.
17 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
18 ܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܚܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܩܐ ܟܠ
ܢܕܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܐܦ
ܬܪܘܝܗܝ.
19 ܠܐ ܝܗ̇ܒܝܬ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܝܫ
20 ܡܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ.* ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܝܗ̇ܒܝܬ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܗ̇ܒܝܬ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܟܠ ܫܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܬܡܢ ܩܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇.

[1] ܡ: ܘܣܟܬܘܟ.

(21) ܦܪ. 34: 7. ܕܝ. 20: 6. 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 12. 13. ܗܙ. 13: 5.
(22) ܟܗ. 20: 10. ܝܘܚ. 8: 5.
(23) ܡܬܝ 1: 18. 19.
(24) ܗܙ. 21: 14. 22: 21. 22.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 14.
(28) ܡܦ. 22: 16. 17.
(29) ܗܙ. 22: 24.
(30) ܟܗ. 18: 8. 20: 11. ܗܙ. 27: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܦܪ. 3: 9. ܫܘ. 16: 8.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 13: 1. 2.
(4) ܗܙ. 2: 29. ܡܟܐ. 22: 5. 6.
(6) ܥܙ. 9: 12.
(7) ܦܪ. 25: 24–26. ܥܘ. 10. 12. ܡܦ. 22: 21. 23: 9. ܟܗ. 19: 34. ܗܙ. 10: 19.
(10) ܟܗ. 15: 16.
(11) ܟܗ. 15: 5.
(14) ܟܗ. 26: 12.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 30: 15.
(16) ܡܦ. 22: 21.
(17) ܟܗ. 19: 29. ܡܠܟ. 2: 16. ܦܪ. 19: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 7.
(19) ܡܦ. 22: 25. ܟܗ. 25: 36. 37. ܢܚܡ. 5: 2. 7. ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܠܘ. 6: 34. 35.
(20) ܟܗ. 19: 34. ܗܙ. 15: 3. 15: 10.

6 ܡܣܦܕܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܥܒܘܪܘ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܝܠܠܘܢ ܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ
7 ܕܝܡܐ ܥܕܠܝܗ̇ ܐܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܕܩܕܝܡ
ܘܢܦܩܐ: ܢܓܪ̈ܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܝܗ
8 ܠܐ ܚܠܝܗ̇.* ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܨܘܪ:
ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗ̇: ܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܨܘܪ. ܘܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ:*
11 ܘܫܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܚܝܐ
12 ܢܚܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ:*
13 ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܟܡܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܡܗܘܢ: ܢܟܫܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܡܠܗ: ܘܠܒܪܐ
14 ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܣܓܝ ܡܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܗܘ
16 ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܪܐ:* ܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ
17 ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܠܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܕܡܥܒܪܐ: ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܢܫܠܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܘܬܐ.
18 ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ: ܠܐ ܢܟܫܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
19 ܘܠܐ ܢܟܫܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
20 ܕܒܘܫܡܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ: ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
21 ܘܐܫܬܕܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܥܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܝܫ: ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ.
22 ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫ
23 ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:* ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ

ܒܟܘܪܐ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܫܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܠܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ
3 ܠܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܠܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢ
4 ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
5 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ.
6 ܐܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܐ.*
7 ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ.
8 ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ.*
9 ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ
10 ܕܡܫܕܪܐ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ
11 ܡܫܕܪܐ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ: ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ.
12 ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ.
13 ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ:*
14 ܘܡܫܕܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܕܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܢܐ
15 ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ
ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܕܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ

(6) ܝܘ. 19: 12. 26: 6. ܡܬܝ 27: 24.
(8) ܚܙܩ. 1: 14.
(9) ܗܘ. 19: 13.
(13) ܝܘ. 45: 10.
(14) ܪܡ. 34: 2. ܗܘ. 22: 29. ܓܡ. 19: 24.
(15) ܪܡ. 29: 33.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 2. 26: 10. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 19. 22.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 1. ܪܡ. 49: 3. 25: 31. 33.
(21) ܗܘ. 13: 5. 19: 19. 20. 22: 21. 24. 13: 11.
(22) ܗܘ. 19: 6. 22: 26. ܦܪ. 23: 29. 25: 11. 25. 26: 31.
(23) ܫܡ. 8: 29. 10: 26. 27. ܡܬܝ 19: 31. ܦܛܪܘܣ. 3: 13. ܡܪܩ. 25: 4. ܒ. ܐܝܟ. 21: 6. ܚܙ. 18: 25. ܡܪܩ. 35: 34.

(1) ܡܥ. 23: 4.
(4) ܡܥ. 23: 5.
(6) ܚܙ. 22: 28.
(7) ܗܘ. 4: 40.
(9) ܚܙ. 19: 19.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 14-16.
(11) ܚܙ. 19: 19.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 15: 38. ܡܬܝ 23: 5.
(13) ܪܡ. 29: 21. ܓܡ. 15: 1.

ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܐ: ܒܟܠ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ. ܒܝܕ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
16 ܫܘܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.* ܐܝܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܬܪܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
17 ܠܩܘܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܩܡܝ:* ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ
18 ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ:* ܘܒܨܝܪܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܪܫܝ: ܘܗܐ
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܣܗܕܐ: ܫܘܩܪܐ ܣܗܕܠܗ
19 ܒܝܕ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:* ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܥܒܪܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.*
20 ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܙܕܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ
21 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘܘܟ.* ܘܠܐ ܚܐܣܐ ܥܝܢܟ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܐܩܠܐ ܒܐܩܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܟܕ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܪܟܘܒܐ: ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ
ܡܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܥܡܟ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ
2 ܕܡܣܘܩܠܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܩܪܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ
3 ܥܡܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܩܪܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ.*
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܕܥܘܕܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܠܦܪܘܩܘܟܘܢ.*
5 ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܢܟܠܗ: ܐܙܠ ܘܕܥܪ
ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܓܘ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
6 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܢܟ ܠܗ.* ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܒܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܠܗ: ܐܙܠ ܘܕܥܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
7 ܕܡܝܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܠܗ.* ܘܡܢܝ
ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܘܪܟܠܗ ܒܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܐܙܠ
ܘܕܥܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
8 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܣܦܝ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ
ܒܝܕ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܥܐ ܘܪܟܝܟܐ
ܕܠܒܐ: ܐܙܠ ܘܕܥܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܫܪ ܠܠܒܐ
9 ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܡܐ: ܡܩܝܡܝ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ
ܕܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
10 ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܕܗ: ܩܪܝ

11 ܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ
12 ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܣܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܩܪܒܐ:
13 ܡܚܝܕܬ ܠܗ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܡܚܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܘܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.*
14 ܐܝܢܝ ܢܫܐ̈ ܘܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܓܙܬܘܗ ܫܩܠܬ ܩܢܘܟ: ܘܐܟܠܬ
ܠܓܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܘܟ.*
15 ܗܟܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܝ ܓܠܒܐ ܡܢܘܟ
16 ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ.*
17 ܐܠܐ ܡܚܪܡܐ ܡܚܪܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ: ܚܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
18 ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:* ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܣܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.
19 ܟܕ ܡܟܪܟܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܒܝܕܗ: ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܬ ܠܐܝܠܢܘ̈ܗ: ܠܡܚܝܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܢܪܓܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܬ: ܘܠܐ ܩܛܥܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ
20 ܩܕܡܘܟ ܒܟܪܟܝܐ:* ܐܝܢܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܡܚܪܒܬ ܘܩܛܥܬ: ܘܒܢܬ
ܟܪܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܠ
ܕܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܢܦܝܠܐ ܒܕܫܬܐ: ܠܐ
2 ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ:* ܦܠܛܝ
ܣܒܘܪ̈ܝܟ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܟܝܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ
3 ܕܩܛܝܠܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ:
ܫܩܠܝ ܣܒܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ
4 ܦܠܚܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܩܠܗ:* ܘܡܚܬܝ
ܣܒܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ (ܕܡܝ̈ܐ)
ܕܪܘܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܙܪܥܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܩܛܥܝ
ܬܡܢ: ܥܪܩܘܒܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܓܘ ܢܚܠܐ.*
5 ܘܩܪܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܡܒܘܪܟܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ

(16) ܡܘ. 27: 12. 35: 11. .38
(17) ܐܕ. 17: 9. 21: 5.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9. ܕܢ. 6: 24. ܐܣ. 13: 5. 17: 7. 21: 21. 22: 21. 24. 24: 7.
(20) ܐܕ. 17: 13. 21: 21.
(21) ܐܕ. 19: 13. ܡܬܝ. 21: 23. 24. ܚܘ. 24: 20. ܡܬܝ. 5:
(1) ܡܘ. 20: 7. ܝܫ. 31: 1. ܡܙܡ. 23: 21. ܐܣ. 31: 6. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. 32: 7. 8.
(4) ܐܣ. 1: 30. 3: 22. ܡܬ. 23: 10.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 12: 27.
(6) ܚܘ. 19: 23. 24. ܐܣ. 28: 30.
(7) ܐܣ. 24: 5.
(8) ܕܢ. 7: 3.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 18. 20.
(13) ܡܣ. 31: 7.
(14) ܝܫ. 8: 2. 22: 8.
(16) ܡܣ. 21: 2. 3. 35. 33: 52. ܐܣ. 7: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 11: 14.
(18) ܐܣ. 7: 4. 12: 30. 31. 18: 9. ܡܬܝ. 23: 33.
(5) ܐܣ. 10: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13. ܐܣ. 17: 8. 9.

6 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
7 ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
8 ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ
ܢܟܠ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
9 ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
10 ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
11 ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ:* ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܕܡܬܘܕܐ: ܘܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒܢܐ
12 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
13 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܢܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ:*
16 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
17 ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܠܗ:
18 ܝܩܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ.* ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܣܛܘܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
19 ܠܟܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ.
20 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
21 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ.* ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܫܒܚܬ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܠܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܩܬ: ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:* ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
3 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ.* ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ
5 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ̇
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ
6 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ: ܘܢܠܗ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
7 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.* ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
8 ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ
9 ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܒܚ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܢܐ
10 ܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ.
11 ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܠܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝ
12 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:* ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ
13 ܒܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥ:* ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ
ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܢܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܗ.
15 ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܒܨܒܐ ܡܢܝ
ܝܠܗ.
21 ܠܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܪܘܟ
22 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܒܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܚܬ ܠܗ
ܨܝܡܐ: ܕܕܡܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܠܐ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܝ
ܒܝܗ ܦܨܚܐ: ܒܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܪܚܐ: ܫܒܒ ܕܐܦܨܚܐ ܡܓܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.
2 ܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܒܬܠܘܟ: ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܘܟ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܨܒܐ ܡܓܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܝܬܝ ܫܡܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܝܒܪܬܐ
3 ܠܫܠܘܚܝ:* ܘܐܝܠ ܘܦܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܫܩܝܕ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܝܫܢܐ: ܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ: ܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
4 ܕܠܐ ܩܡ ܦܨܚܐ:* ܘܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ:
ܘܟܝܠܝܢܐ ܟܒܫ: ܘܗܘ: ܐܕܘܟܐ: ܒܕܒܕܐ ܡܓܝ
ܝܗܒܬܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܠ:*
5 ܝܡܐ ܦܠܛܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܒܓܘܐ: ܕܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܐܘܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ: ܠܝܪܘܬܘܟ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
6 ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ.* ܒܟܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܕܐ: ܗܝ ܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܠܐ
7 ܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ.* ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܘܢ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܬܡܢܬܐ. ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܘ: ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܕܢܝܫ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܟ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܨܝܕܐ ܘܐܙܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.*
9 ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܡܒܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܝܘܬ ܕܕܝܢܐ.*
10 ܘܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬ ܕܡܒܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܝܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ
11 ܕܫܠܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ
12 ܗܘܝܘܬ ܕܡܒܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܠܝܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ

ܠܝܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܠ.*
13 ܘܟܠܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܒܫ ܡܫܬܕܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
14 ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܒܨܒܐ ܡܓܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܒܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܘܬܝ:*
15 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
16 ܕܠܐ ܡܓܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܘܕܬܘܢ ܠܝܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ
17 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ
ܠܒܘܗ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ.*
18 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
19 ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܘܝܐ:* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܦ ܠܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
20 ܘܠܒܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܝܒܪܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܣܡܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܠܝܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܝܪܘܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܕܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
2 ܘܝܪܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝ.* ܘܝܪܘܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܓܝ ܝܪܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
3 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܩܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܒܚܝ ܕܒܚܐ: ܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ:
4 ܕܪܥܐ: ܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ.* ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܘܟ: ܚܡܪܘܟ:
ܘܡܫܚܘܟ: ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܓܙܙܐ ܕܥܪܒܘܟ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ
5 ܕܝܠܗ.* ܗܘܝܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܘܟ: ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ.

(21) ܡܦܩ. 34: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 15. 16: 33. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 21: 3, ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 3.
(22) ܚܘ. 26: 1.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 15: 21. ܡܢܝ. 1: 8. 13. 14.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 13: 6. ܣܒ. 7: 11. 15. 23: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܗܘ. 8: 1.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 4: 19. ܢܡܘ. 31: 26. ܝܪ. 7: 22. 23. 31. 19: 5. 32: 35.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 13: 12. 14.
(5) ܚܘ. 24: 14. 16. ܡܦܩ. 13: 10. ܣܒ. 7: 25.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 35: 30. ܡܦܩ. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ. 18: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 19. ܥܒܪ. 10: 28.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 13: 9. ܦܥ. 7: 58. ܡܦܩ. 17: 12. 13: 5. 19: 19.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 10. ܡܦܩ. 21: 2. ܡܢܝ. 2: 7. ܡܦܩ. 21: 13. 20. 22. 28. 22: 2. ܡܢܝ. 35: 11. 16. 19. ܡܦܩ. 19: 4. 10. 11. 12: 5. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 122: 5.
(9) ܝܪ. 18: 18. ܡܦܩ. 19: 17. ܚܙ. 44: 24.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 15: 30. ܥܙ. 10: 8. ܗܘ. 4: 4. ܡܦܩ. 18: 5. 7. 13: 5.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 13: 11. 19: 20.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 5. 19. 20.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 15. 10: 24. 16: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܝܪ. 30: 21.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 10: 26. 28. ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܚܙ. 17: 15. ܡܦܩ. 13: 17. ܡܦܩ. 14: 3. 4. ܡܦܩ. 28: 68. ܗܘ. 11: 5. ܝܪ. 42: 15.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 3. 4.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 12. ܡܦܩ. 31: 9. 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8.
(19) ܝܫ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 97. 98.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 5: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 5.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 18: 20. 26: 62. ܡܦܩ. 10: 9. ܡܢܝ. 18: 8. 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 13.
(3) ܚܘ. 7: 30–34.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 22: 29. ܡܢܝ. 18: 12. 24.
(5) ܡܦܩ. 28: 1. ܡܢܝ. 3: 10. ܡܦܩ. 10: 8. 17: 12.

ܝܚܕܡܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚ ܝܠܗ ܝܥܒ ܝܒܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ
13 ܫܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܢܘܟ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܫܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܢܐ.
14 ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܕܪܕܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
15 ܡܬܝܬ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܪܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܒܝܬ
ܕܐܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܘܟ ܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܡܘܡܐ.
16 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܢܘܟ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܚܘܬܘܟ ܒܝܬ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܦܩ ܡܠܐ
17 ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܠܓܝܢܘܟ: ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ: ܘܡܚܝܝܐ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܟ.
18 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ
ܒܢܫܘܗ ܒܕ ܫܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܢܘܟ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܠܐ ܒܐܝܟ: ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܥܒ
ܝܒܢܐ: ܘܝܬ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ
ܕܐܒܝܬ.
19 ܒܠ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܡܫܘܟ ܘܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܩܕܡ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܒܘܫܐ
20 ܕܐܘܪܚܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܒܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܟ. ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܐܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܥܒ ܒܝܒܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
21 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܗ ܘܒܚܬܘܟ. ܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܒܘܫܐ: ܒܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܠܗ
22 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܒܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ ܐܒܝܬ ܠܗ: ܝܩܪܐ
23 ܘܝܒܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܓܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܝܬ: ܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܡܚܘܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܘܝܕܥܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܝܕܥܬ ܘܚܘܪܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܢܠܒܘܢ
ܝܡܥܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܠܚܡܪܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܠܘܢ ܦܠܚܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
4 ܒܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܝܢܘܟ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܟ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

5 ܠܝܘܦܪܐ. ܠܝ ܡܝܬ ܠܝܒܪܐ ܠܦܝܫܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ
6 ܒܐܘܪܚܘܟ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܝܠܗ. ܝܠܐ
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܦܝܫܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܥܢܐ:
7 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܒܝܬ:
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܝܕܥܬ ܒܢܝܘܦܪܐ
8 ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܝܥܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ
ܐܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
9 ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ
ܒܚܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܘܟ: ܫܒܥ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ.
10 ܘܐܒܝܬ ܚܓܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܪܘܟܐ
ܕܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܘܟ ܒܝܬ
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܘܚܕܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܬܪܥܘܟ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
12 ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
13 ܚܓܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ:
14 ܒܟܢܫܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܪܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܘܟ. ܘܚܕܝܬ ܒܚܓܘܟ:
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ
15 ܒܬܪܥܘܟ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܒܝܬ ܚܓܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܟ
ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܘܟ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ.
16 ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܠ ܕܟܪܘܟ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܒܚܓܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܚܓܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ: ܘܒܚܓܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ
17 ܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ. ܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܝܠܗ.
18 ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܘܟ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܒܛܘܟ: ܘܕܝܢܝ
19 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܦܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܫܘܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܐ
ܡܥܘܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܚܠܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
20 ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܙܕܩܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܪܕܘܦ: ܗܘ

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 2. ܘܡܪ. 13: 4. 34: 18. 12: 29. 42.
(2) ܡܕ. 28: 19. ܗܕ. 12: 5. 26.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 19. 39. 13: 3. 6. 7. 34: 18.
(4) ܡܦ. 13: 7. 12: 10. 34: 25.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 6.
(7) ܡܦ. 12: 8. 9. ܒ. ܕܡܪ. 35: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 23. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. 23. 11: 55.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 16. 13: 6. ܟܗ. 23: 8. 36.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 34: 22. ܟܗ. 23: 15. ܡܕ. 28: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 1.
(10) ܗܕ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 2.
(11) ܗܕ. 12: 7. 12. 18. 16: 14.
(12) ܗܕ. 15: 15.
(13) ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܟܗ. 23: 34. ܡܕ. 29: 12.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9. ܘܡܪ.
(15) ܟܗ. 23: 39. 40.
(16) ܡܦ. 23: 14. 17. 34: 23. 23: 15. 34: 20.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12. ܗܕ. 16: 16.
(18) ܗܕ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܕܡܪ. 23: 4. 26: 29. ܒ. ܕܡܪ. 19: 5. 8.
(19) ܡܦ. 23: 2. 6. ܟܗ. 19: 15. ܗܕ. 1: 17. ܡܡܠ. 24: 23. ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܡܡܠ. 17: 23. ܩܘܗ. 7: 7.
(20) ܚܙ. 18: 5. 9.
(14) ܡܡܠ. 10: 22.
(15) ܗܕ. 5: 15. 16: 12.
(16) ܡܦ. 21: 5. 6.
(18) ܢܥ. 16: 14. 21: 16.
(19) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 34: 19. ܟܗ. 27: 26. ܡܕ. 3: 13.
(20) ܗܕ. 12: 5. 6. 7. 17. 14: 23. 16: 11. 14.
(21) ܟܗ. 22: 20. ܗܕ. 17: 1.
(22) ܗܕ. 12: 15. 22.
(23) ܗܕ. 12: 16. 23.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܬܫܥܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
7 ܕܥܡܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܢܣܒܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܕܢܚܐ
8 ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ.* ܘܠܥܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ: ܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܠ
10 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ
11 ܐܠܗܝܢ.* ܟܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡܐ
12 ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܢܫܒܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ: ܘܢܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ:*
13 ܘܪܡܬܐ: ܘܥܝܢܐ: ܘܚܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ:* ܘܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ
14 ܠܥܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ:* ܘܠܝܬܢܐ: ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ: ܘܠܟܪܡܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ:
15 ܘܠܝܬܝܪ ܠܥܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ.* ܠܚܘܠܢ: ܘܠܕܒܝܪ: ܘܠܥܝܢ ܘܝܘܛܐ:*
16 ܘܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܥܢܬܘܬ: ܘܠܥܠܡܘܢ:* ܘܠܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܠܓܒܥ
17 ܘܠܥܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ: ܘܠܥܢܬܘܬ ܠܥܢܬ.* ܘܟܠ
18 ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܪ̈ܟܝܢ.*
19 ܟܠ ܟܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ
20 ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܪܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
21 ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
22 ܡܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܦܠܓܘܗ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.*
23 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ
ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ
24 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
25 ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:* ܢܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
26 ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
27 ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܐ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ.

28 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.*
29 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܘܐܝܟ
2 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
3 ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
4 ܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
5 ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ
6 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ
8 ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ
ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܗܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
10 ܘܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ.* ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ.*
11 ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܐܢܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܣܒܘܗ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܐܦ ܦܠܓ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ

(8) ܝܫ. 11: 26. 27.
(9) ܝܫ. 11: 9.
(12) ܝܫ. 11: 13.
(19) ܝܫ. 11: 20. 21.
(21) ܝܫ. 17: 15. 22: 8. ܡܢ. 4: 14. ܕܒ. 14: 2. ܣܦ. 23: 19. 34: 26.
(22) ܝܫ. 27: 30. ܕܒ. 12: 6. 17. ܡܢ. 10: 37.
(23) ܕܒ. 12: 5. 6. 7. 17. 18. 15: 19. 20.
(24) ܕܒ. 12: 21.
(26) ܕܒ. 12: 7. 18. 26: 11.
(27) ܕܒ. 12: 12. 18. 19. ܡܢ. 18: 20. ܕܒ. 18: 1. 2.
(28) ܕܒ. 26: 12. ܠܘܝ. 4: 4.
(29) ܕܒ. 26: 12. 14: 27. 12: 12. 15: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 9. 10. ܡܠܐ. 5: 10.

(1) ܣܦ. 21: 2. 23: 10. 11.

ܝܫ. 25: 2. 4. ܕܒ. 31: 10. ܢܚ. 34: 14.
(3) ܕܒ. 23: 20.
(4) ܕܒ. 28: 8.
(5) ܕܒ. 28: 1.
(6) ܕܒ. 28: 12. 13. 44. ܡܠܐ. 22: 7.
(7) ܬ. ܫܡ. 3: 17.
(8) ܝܫ. 25: 35. ܡܬܝ. 5: 42. ܠܘ. 6: 34. 35.
(9) ܕܒ. 28: 54. 56. ܡܠܐ.
23: 6. 28: 22. ܡܬܝ. 20: 15. ܕܒ. 24: 15. ܡܬܝ. 25: 41. 42.
(10) ܬ. ܫܡ. 9: 5. 7. ܕܒ. 14: 29. 24: 19. ܡܘ. 41: 1. ܡܠܐ. 22: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 26: 11. ܡܪ. 14: 7. ܡܘܫ. 12: 8.
(12) ܣܦ. 21: 2. ܝܫ. 25: 39. ܢܚ. 34: 14.

ܘܠܒܢܝܟ ܒܬܪܟ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.
29 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܫܝܨ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܐܠ
ܬܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܬܐܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
30 ܘܬܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ:܀ ܐܙܕܗܪ ܢܦܫܟ: ܠܐ ܬܬܬܩܠ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
31 ܐܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܢܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ
32 ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܛ.

1 ܘܐܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ: ܘܢܬܠ
2 ܠܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:܀ ܘܬܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
3 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ:܀ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ
ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢܣܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܠܡܕܥ ܐܢ
ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܘܢ
4 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.܀ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܗܠܟܘ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܘ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܛܪܘ: ܘܒܩܠܗ
5 ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܠܗ ܦܠܘܚܘ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ: ܢܬܩܛܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܠ ܣܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦܩܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܪܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܛܥܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܠܡܗܠܟ ܒܗ. ܘܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܢܬܟ.
6 ܘܐܢ ܢܛܥܝܟ ܐܚܘܟ: ܒܪ ܐܡܟ: ܐܘ ܒܪܟ: ܐܘ
ܒܪܬܟ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܕܒܥܘܒܟ: ܐܘ ܚܒܪܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ: ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܠܘܚ
7 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܒܗܝܟ:܀ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܟ: ܐܘ
ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢܟ: ܡܢ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:܀
8 ܠܐ ܬܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ
ܥܝܢܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܣܝܘܗܝ:
9 ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܘ ܬܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܕܟ
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܕܐ
10 ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܓܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܐܦܐ
ܘܢܡܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܛܥܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܐܦܩܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
11 ܥܒܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.
12 ܘܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܟ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
13 ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:܀ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܟ: ܘܐܛܥܝܘ
ܠܥܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
14 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ:܀ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܬܥܩܒ ܘܬܫܐܠ
ܘܬܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܬܨܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ
15 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ:܀ ܡܡܚܐ ܬܡܚܐ
ܠܥܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܬܚܪܡ ܠܗ
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܗ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܣܝܦܐ.܀
16 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܙܬܗ ܬܟܢܫ ܠܓܘ ܫܘܩܗ: ܘܬܘܩܕ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܙܬܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܬܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ
17 ܬܘܒ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܒܩ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܡܐ: ܕܢܗܦܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܢܪܚܡܟ ܘܢܣܓܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܟ:܀
18 ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܛܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢ.

1 ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܓܕܕܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ
2 ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܠܟ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܐܪܥܐ.
3 4 ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܟܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
5 ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܥܙܐ.܀ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܛܒܝܐ:
6 ܘܝܚܡܘܪܐ: ܘܝܥܠܐ: ܘܥܙܠܐ: ܘܕܝܫܘܢܐ: ܘܪܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ

(29) ܡܦ. 23: 20. ܐܬ. 19: 1. ܡܠ. 23: 4. (30) ܐܬ. 7: 16. (31) ܐܬ. 12: 4. ܠܘ. 18: 3. 26. 30. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܠܘ. 18: 21. 20: 2. ܐܬ. 18: 10. ܐܪ. 32: 35. ܚܙ. 23: 37. (32) ܐܬ. 4: 2. 13: 18. ܡܬܠ 1: 7. ܡܬܠ. 30: 6. ܓܠܝ. 22: 18.

(1) ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. (2) ܐܬ. 18: 22. ܐܪ. 28: 9. (3) ܐܬ. 8: 2. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܓܠܝ. 13: 14. (4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. ܐܬ. 10: 20. 30: 20. (5) ܐܬ. 18: 20. ܐܪ. 14: 15. ܙܟ. 13: 3. ܐܬ. 17: 7. 22: 21. 22. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 13. (6) ܐܬ. 17: 2. ܒܪ. 16: 5. ܐܬ. 28: 54. ܡܝܟ. 5: 20. ܡܝ. 7: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 1. 3. 20: 17. (8) ܡܬܠ. 1: 10.

(9) ܐܬ. 17: 5. 7. ܦܥ. 7: 58. (11) ܐܬ. 17: 13. 19: 20. (12) ܝܫ. 22: 11. ܘܫܦ. ܕܝ. 20: 1. 2. (13) ܕܝ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 12. 25: 17. 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 19. ܝܗ. 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 21. ܐܬ. 13: 2. 6. (15) ܡܦ. 22: 20. ܠܘ. 27: 28. ܝܫ. 6: 17. 21. (16) ܝܫ. 6: 24. 8: 28. ܐܪ. 17: 1. 25: 2. ܐܪ. 49: 2. (17) ܐܬ. 7: 26. ܝܫ. 6: 18. 26. ܒܪ. 22: 17. 26: 4. 24. 28: 14. (18) ܐܬ. 12: 25. 28. 32.

(1) ܪܗ. 8: 16. 9: 8. 26. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. ܠܘ. 19: 28. 21: 5. ܐܪ. 16: 6. 41: 5. 47: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 13. (2) ܠܘ. 20: 26. ܐܬ. 7: 6. 26: 18. 19. (3) ܚܙ. 4: 14. ܦܥ. 10: 13. 14. (4) ܠܘ. 11: 2. ܘܫܦ.

32 ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇: ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܩܡ
ܦܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܗܬܘܟ ܝܗܠܘܟ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܡܚܠܩܝܐ ܚܠܩܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܪ̈ܬܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܥܠ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
3 ܟܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ: ܘܬܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܝ̈ܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܓܕܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܚܠܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܘܟܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.܀
5 ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܒܛ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܠܥܡܪܬܗ:
6 ܬܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܬܡܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ:܀ ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ
ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܢܕܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܟܘܢ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܘܒܘܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܕܥܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ.܀
7 ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܕܝܬܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܪܟ
8 ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܐܢܚܢ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܐܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ
9 ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܥܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
10 ܒܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܐ ܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
11 ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ̇: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܗ ܬܡܐ: ܬܡܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
12 ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܢܕܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܝܬܘܢ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒ̈ܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ

13 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܠܐ ܣܩܬ ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
14 ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܘܟ: ܬܡܐ ܡܣܩܬ
ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ
15 ܠܘܟ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ ܕܒܚܬ
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܛܡܐܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ
16 ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ.܀
17 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܬܘܟ
ܘܕܚܡܪܘܟ ܘܕܡܫܚܘܟ: ܘܒܘܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܘܟ ܘܕܥܢܘܟ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܕܪ̈ܘܟ ܕܢܕܪܬ: ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܟ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
18 ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ
ܠܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܢܬ
ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܘܚܕܝܬ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܟܠ
19 ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟ.܀ ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܫܒܩܬ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܟ.
20 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܦܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܕ ܐܟܠܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܪܓܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ
21 ܕܢܦܫܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢܘܟ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ
ܬܡܐ: ܕܒܚܬ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܘܟ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ:
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܒܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ.܀
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܛܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ: ܛܡܐܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܟܚܕܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ.܀
23 ܐܠܐ ܚܦܛ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܕܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
24 ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ:
25 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܐܡܬܝ
26 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ
ܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܢܕܪ̈ܘܟ: ܫܩܠܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ
27 ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܕܡܐ
ܕܕܒܚ̈ܘܟ ܦܝܫ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
28 ܘܒܣܪܐ ܐܟܠܬ.܀ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ ܠܘܟ: ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ

(32) ܗܕ. 5: 32. 12: 32.

(1) ܗܕ. 6: 1. 4: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 40.
(2) ܡܦ. 34: 13. ܗܕ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 4. 17: 10. 11. ܝܪ. 3: 6.
(3) ܡܢ. 33: 52. ܕܝ. 2: 2.
(4) ܗܕ. 12: 31.
(5) ܗܕ. 12: 11. 26: 2. ܝܫ. 9: 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 78: 68.
(6) ܟܗ. 17: 3. 4. ܗܕ. 12: 17. 14: 22. 23. 15: 19. 20.
(7) ܗܕ. 14: 26. 12: 12. 18. ܟܗ. 23: 40. ܗܕ. 16: 11. 14. 15. 26: 11. 27: 7.
(8) ܕܝ. 17: 6. 21: 25.
(10) ܗܕ. 11: 31.
(11) ܗܕ. 12: 5. 14. 18. 21. 26. 14: 23. 15: 20. 16: 2. ܘܗܕ. 17: 8. 18: 6. 23: 16. ܝܫ. 18: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܡܙ. 78: 68.

(12) ܗܕ. 12: 7. 10: 9. 14: 29.
(13) ܟܗ. 17: 4.
(14) ܗܕ. 12: 11.
(15) ܗܕ. 12: 21. 22. 14: 5. 15: 22.
(16) ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܟܗ. 7: 26. 17: 10. ܗܕ. 15: 23. 12: 23. 24.
(18) ܗܕ. 12: 11. 12. 14: 23.
(19) ܗܕ. 14: 27.
(20) ܒܪ. 15: 18. 28: 14. ܡܦ. 34: 24. ܗܕ. 11: 24. 19: 8.
(22) ܗܕ. 12: 15.
(23) ܗܕ. 12: 16. ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܟܗ. 17: 11. 14.
(25) ܗܕ. 4: 40. ܐܫ. 3: 10. ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܗܕ. 13: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 38.
(26) ܡܢ. 5: 9. 10. 18: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 21. 22. 24.
(27) ܟܗ. 1: 5. 9. 13. 17: 11.
(28) ܗܕ. 12: 25.

ܘܥܕܘܬܗ: ܘܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.❋
2 ܘܡܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ
(ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܡܝ): ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܝܕܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܕܪܥܗ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ:❋
3 ܘܠܐܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
4 ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ:❋ ܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܣܘܣܘܬܗ ܘܠܪ̈ܟܫܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܦܠܗ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܗܢܝ
ܟܕ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ:❋
5 ܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ
6 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ:❋ ܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܕܬܢ ܘܠܐܒܝܪܡ:
ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܕܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܒܠܥܠܗ: ܘܠܒ̈ܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
7 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܩܒܬܗ: ܒܓܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:❋ ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
8 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.❋ ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܩܐ ܕܚܐܝܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܗܐ
9 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ:❋ ܘܩܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܙܪܥܗܘܢ:
10 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.❋ ܣܒܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܬ
ܥܒܪܐ ܬܡܗ ܐܗܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܦܠܛܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ: ܕܟܕ ܙܪܥܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ: ܘܡܫܩܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܓܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܩܐ.❋ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܬܡܗ
ܐܗܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܩܥܬ̈ܐ: ܡܢ
12 ܡܛܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ:❋ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܒܕ ܒܨܝܪ ܠܗ: ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܓܘܗ
ܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܚܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
14 ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ:❋ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ:
ܒܟܝܪܐ ܘܠܩܝܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝܬ ܚܛܬܘܟ ܘܚܡܪܘܟ
15 ܘܡܫܚܘܟ.❋ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܘܟ ܒܚ
16 ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܘܣܒܥܬ.❋ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܐܝܫ ܛܥܝܠܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܠܒܝܬܘܢ
ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:❋
17 ܘܫܚܢܐ ܓܪܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܠܦܝܬܘܢ
ܓܠܘܓ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.❋
18 ܘܡܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܗܢܝ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܣܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ
19 ܠܬܘܦܦܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ.❋ ܘܡܠܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܘܟ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ:
20 ܘܒܐܙܠܬܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܕܡܟܬܘܟ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܘܟ.❋ ܘܟܬܒܝܬ
21 ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ:❋ ܩܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܟ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܡܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܠܡܚܒܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܪܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
23 ܘܠܡܕܒܩܐ ܒܓܘܗ:❋ ܐܡܢ ܒܕ ܛܪܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܗܢܝ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ
24 ܪܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.❋ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܪܓܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܠܒܢܢ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ: ܘܥܕ ܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܕ
25 ܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܘܟܘܢ.❋ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ:
ܕܚܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܙܘܥܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܡܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.
26 ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ:
27 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ:❋ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ
28 ܝܘܡܐ:❋ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܣܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
29 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ.❋ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܪܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܬܡܗ ܐܗܐ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܡܬܝܬ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܪܙܝܡ:
30 ܘܠܘܛܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܒܠ.❋ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܝ
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢ: ܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܥܪܒܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ
31 ܕܓܠܓܠ: ܓܒܐ ܕܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܪܗ:❋ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܪܕܢ: ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ

(2) ܬܢ. 8: 5. 5: 24. 7: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 78: 12. 135: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 14: 27. 28. 15: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 106: 11.
(6) ܡܢ. 16: 1. 31. 27: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 17.
(7) ܬܢ. 5: 3. 7: 19.
(8) ܝܫ. 1: 6. 7.
(9) ܬܢ. 4: 40. 5: 16. ܡܬܠ. 10: 27. ܬܢ. 9: 5. ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(10) ܙܟ. 14: 18.
(11) ܬܢ. 8: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3.
(13) ܬܢ. 11: 22. 6: 17. 10: 12.
(14) ܟܗ. 26: 4. ܬܢ. 28: 12. ܝܘܐ. 2: 23. ܝܥ. 5: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 104: 14. ܬܢ. 6: 11. ܝܘܐ. 2: 19.
(16) ܬܢ. 29: 18. ܐܝܘ. 31: 27. ܬܢ. 8: 19. 30: 17.
(17) ܬܢ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 35. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 26. 7: 13. ܬܢ. 4: 26. 8: 19. 20. 30: 18. ܝܫ. 23: 13. 15. 16.
(18) ܬܢ. 6: 6. 32: 46. 6: 8.
(19) ܬܢ. 4: 9. 10. 6: 7.
(20) ܬܢ. 6: 9.
(21) ܬܢ. 4: 40. 6: 2. ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. 4: 10. 9: 11. ܡܙ. 72: 5. 89: 29.
(22) ܬܢ. 11: 13. 6: 17. 10: 20. 30: 20.
(23) ܬܢ. 4: 38. 9: 1. 5.
(24) ܝܫ. 1: 3. 14: 9. ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܦ. 23: 31. ܡܢ. 34: 3. ܘܒܪ.
(25) ܬܢ. 7: 24. 2: 25. ܡܦ. 23: 27.
(26) ܬܢ. 30: 1. 15, 19.
(27) ܬܢ. 28: 2.
(28) ܬܢ. 28: 15.
(29) ܬܢ. 27: 12. 13. ܝܫ. 8: 33.
(30) ܒܪ. 12: 6. ܕܝ. 7: 1.
(31) ܬܢ. 9: 1. ܝܫ. 1: 11.

ܝܡܐ-ܕܣܘܦ: ܕܝܒܫܠܗ: ܐܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܕܥܒܪܢ
ܕܡܘܟܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܒܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ: ܘܠܐ
24 ܟܝܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ
25 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܫܠܗ:
26 ܡܠܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܘܩܘܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗ ܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ
ܥܡܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ:
27 ܕܡܘܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܥܐ. ܐܓܘܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܕܪܥܐ: ܠܐܝܫܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܠܐ
ܕܡܛܐ (ܠܝܥܩܘܒ) ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܘܢ
28 ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ (ܒܢܝ̈) ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܘܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܘܕܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܡ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
29 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܡܘܟܘܢ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܘܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܚܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܘܕܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܟܝ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܠܓܙܪܝܢ ܠܓܘܪܐ:
2 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ. ܘܓܙܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܘܟܘܢ:
3 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܐܬܐ. ܘܡܥܕܠܝ ܡܕܘܐܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܘܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܥܠܝ ܠܓܘܪܐ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ
4 ܒܟܠܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ: ܕܗܘܘܡܝܠܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܪܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ.
5 ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܝ ܠܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܐ
ܠܡܘܠܟܐ. ܐܗܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܢܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
7 ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.

8 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
9 ܒܗܘ ܕܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܩܡ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
11 ܠܡܫܡܥܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ: ܒܗܘܢ: ܘ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ
ܠܐܪܥܬܐ: ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܫܐ: ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ.
13 ܠܝܕܥܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܢܘܟܘܢ
14 ܐܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ. ܗܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܝ:
ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
17 ܘܡܫܡܥܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܦܐܘܬܐ
18 ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܫܘܚܕܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ
ܘܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܚܒܐ ܕܓܝܘܪܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ
19 ܘܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܝܘܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܓܝܘܪ̈ܐ
20 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܠܘܢ:
21 ܝܠܗ ܦܠܘܚܘ: ܘܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܕܘ: ܘܒܫܡܗ ܝܡܝܘ. ܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝܠܘܢ
22 ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ. ܒܫܒܥܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܡܚܒܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܘܪ ܡܛܪܬܗ:

(24) ܗܕ. 31: 27.
(25) ܗܕ. 9: 18.
(26) ܡܦ. 32: 11. ܘܥܒ.
(28) ܒܪ. 41: 57. ܐ. ܥܡܕ.
14: 25. ܡܦ. 32: 12. ܡܕ.
14: 16.
(29) ܗܕ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
51. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܡܙ. 95: 7.

(1) ܡܦ. 34: 1. 2. 25: 10.
(2) ܡܦ. 25: 16. 21.
(3) ܡܦ. 25: 5. 10. 37: 1.
34: 4.
(4) ܡܦ. 34: 28. 20: 1. 19:
17. ܗܕ. 9: 10. 18: 16.
(5) ܡܦ. 34: 29. 40: 20. ܐ.
ܡܠ. 8: 9.
(6) ܡܕ. 33: 30. 31. 20: 28.
33: 38.
(7) ܡܕ. 33: 32. 33.
(8) ܡܕ. 3: 6. 4: 4. 8: 14.
16: 9. 4: 15. ܗܕ. 18: 5. ܒܪ.
9: 22. ܡܕ. 6: 23. ܗܕ. 21: 5.
(9) ܡܕ. 18: 20. 24. ܗܕ. 18:
1. 2. ܚܙ. 44: 28.
(10) ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܗܕ. 9: 18.
25. ܡܦ. 32: 14. 33. 34. 33:
17. ܗܕ. 9: 19.
(11) ܡܦ. 32: 34. 33: 1.
(12) ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܗܕ. 6: 13.
5: 33. 6: 5. 11: 13. 30: 16.
20. ܡܬܝ 22: 37.

(13) ܗܕ. 6: 24.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 115:
16. 148: 4. ܒܪ. 14: 19. ܡܦ.
19: 5. ܡܙ. 24: 1.
(15) ܗܕ. 4: 37.
(16) ܒܪ. 26: 41. ܗܕ. 30: 6.
ܐܪ. 4: 4. ܩܘ. 2: 28. 29.
ܩܘܠ. 2: 11. ܗܕ. 9: 6. 13.
(17) ܕܢ. 22: 22. ܡܙ. 136:
2. ܕܢ. 2: 47. 11: 36. ܓܠܝ.
17: 14. 19: 16. ܗܕ. 7: 21.
ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 34:
19. ܦܪ. 10: 34. ܪܗ. 2: 11.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9.
ܩܘܠ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1:
17.
(18) ܡܙ. 68: 5. 146: 9.
(19) ܒܪ. 19: 33. 34.
(20) ܗܕ. 6: 13. ܡܬܝ 4: 10.
ܠܘ. 4: 8. ܗܕ. 11: 22. 13:
4. ܡܙ. 63: 11.
(21) ܡܦ. 15: 2 ܡܙ. 22: 3.
ܐܪ. 17: 14. ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 12: 24.
ܒ. ܥܡܕ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 106:
21. 22.
(22) ܒܪ. 46: 27. ܡܦ. 1: 5.
ܦܪ. 7: 14. ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܗܕ.
1: 10. 28: 62.

(1) ܗܕ. 10: 12. 30: 16. 20.
ܙܟ. 3: 7.

ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ
ܘܕܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ: ܠܕܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܒܚܪܬܘܟ:*
17 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܚܝܠܝ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܝ
18 ܐܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ.* ܘܡܕܟܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܩܐ
ܕܡܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܒܒܗܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ
19 ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܛܥܝܬ ܡܛܥܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܕܡܛܠܩܐ
20 ܒܝܬ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܢ
ܩܡ ܦܨܘܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܫܡܘܥ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬ ܒܕܥܒܪܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܝܪܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܟ:
2 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:* ܥܡܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܢܩܝܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܕ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܩܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝ ܩܝܡ ܩܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܢܩ:*
3 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ
ܩܡ ܦܨܘܟ: ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܕ ܐܒܕܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܟܟܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܦܨܘܟ: ܘܡܛܪܕܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܒܕܬ: ܪܗܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ.*
4 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܟܕ ܡܛܘܪܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ
ܩܡܘܟ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ: ܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܡܛܘܪܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ
ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܥܒܪܬ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܡܛܘܪܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܩܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܗܬܘܟ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ.*
6 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܘܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ.
7 ܥܗܕܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܓܙܠܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܠ ܕܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܪܝܕܐ
8 ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܚܘܪܝܒ ܡܪܓܙܠܘܟܘܢ

ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܓܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܒܕܬܘܟܘܢ.*
9 ܒܣܠܩܬܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܠܘܚܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
10 ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ ܬܪܝ ܠܘܚܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ
11 ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ
12 ܬܪܝ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܝܠܝ: ܩܘܡ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܠܗ
ܥܡܘܟ ܕܐܦܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܛܝܠܗ
ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܐ
13 ܕܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ
14 ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܫܒܘܩ ܝܠܝ:
ܘܐܘܒܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠܩܢ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܝܕ
15 ܥܒܕܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܦܟܝܢ
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
16 ܘܬܪܝ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ.* ܘܚܙܠܝ:
ܘܗܐ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܝܬܐ: ܣܛܝܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
17 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܕܒܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܘܚܐ: ܘܫܘܩܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܬܪܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ: ܘܬܒܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ.*
18 ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ:
ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
19 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܓܙܠܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܒܕܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.*
20 ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܪܓܝܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܐܘܒܕܬܘܗ:
ܘܨܠܝܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.*
21 ܘܠܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܥܓܠܐ: ܫܩܠܝܢ ܘܝܩܕܠܗ
ܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܕܩܠܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܛܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܥܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܕܪܝܢ ܠܥܦܪܘܗ ܓܘ
22 ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܓܘ ܒܥܝܪܬܐ: ܘܓܘ
ܡܣܐ: ܘܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ-ܕܬܐܘܬܐ: ܡܪܓܙܬܘܢ ܗܘܘܠܘܟܘܢ
23 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ

---

(17) ܐܒܐ. 9: 4. ܐ. ܡܘ. 4: 7.
(18) ܡܐܠ. 10: 22. ܗܘ. 2: 8. ܐܒܐ. 7: 8. 12.
(19) ܐܒܐ. 4: 26. 30: 18.
(20) ܕܒ. 9: 11. 12.

(1) ܐܒܐ. 11: 31. ܡܐ. 3: 16. 4: ܐܒܐ. 19. 4: 38. 7: 1. 11: 23. 1: 28.
(2) ܐܒܐ. 13: 22. 28. 32. 33.
(3) ܐܒܐ. 31: 3. ܡܐ. 3: 11. ܐܒܐ. 4: 24. ܒܢ. 12: 29. ܐܒܐ. 7: 23. ܡܦ. 23: 31. ܐܒܐ. 7: 24.
(4) ܐܒܐ. 8: 17. ܗܘ. 11: 6. 20. ܐ. ܡܘ. 4: 4. 7. ܒܢ. 15: 16. ܗܘ. 18: 24. 25. ܐܒܐ. 18: 12.
(5) ܚܠܝܠ. 3: 5. ܒܢ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 7. 17: 8. 26: 4. 28: 13.
(6) ܐܒܐ. 9: 13. ܡܦ. 32: 9. 33: 3. 34: 9.
(7) ܡܦ. 14: 11. 16: 2. 17: 2. ܐܒܐ. 11: 4. 20: 2. 25: 2. ܐܒܐ. 31: 27.

(8) ܡܦ. 32: 4. ܡܘ. 106: 19.
(9) ܡܦ. 24: 12. 15. 24: 18. 34: 28.
(10) ܡܦ. 31: 18. 19: 17. 20: ܐܒܐ. 1. 4: 10. 10: 4. 18: 16.
(12) ܡܦ. 32: 7. ܐܒܐ. 31: 29. ܕܒ. 2: 17.
(13) ܡܦ. 32: 9. ܐܒܐ. 9: 6. 10: 16. 31: 27. ܒ. ܡܦ. 17: 14.
(14) ܡܦ. 32: 10. ܐܒܐ. 29: 20. ܡܘ. 9: 5. 109: 13. ܐܒܐ. 14: 12.
(15) ܡܦ. 32: 15. 19: 18. ܐܒܐ. 4: 11. 5: 23.
(16) ܡܦ. 32: 19.
(18) ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܡܘ. 106: 23.
(19) ܡܦ. 32: 10. 11. 32: 14. 33: 17. ܐܒܐ. 10: 10. ܡܘ. 106: 23.
(21) ܡܦ. 32: 20. ܒܢ. 31: 7.
(22) ܡܦ. 11: 1. 3. 5. ܡܦ. 17: 7. ܐܒܐ. 11: 4. 34.
(23) ܡܦ. 13: 3. 14: 1. ܡܘ. 106: 24. 25.

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
13 ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܚܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܟܕ
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ:
15 ܘܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ
17 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ: ܕܪܚܡ ܩܕܝܫ
18 ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢܗ: ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܠܡܣܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ
19 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
20 ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.܀
21 ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ
22 ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ
23 ܕܟܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.܀
24 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ ܒܥܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ
25 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
26 ܡܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܩܡܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܡ: ܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܠܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܐ.

1 ܟܠ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܛܘܠܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ:
ܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ.܀
2 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ
3 ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
4 ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
5 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ.܀
6 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
7 ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܩܝܪ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:܀
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܝܢܐ: ܘܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
9 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ
10 ܫܡܥܬ ܣܓܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
11 ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ[1] ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘܝ
ܝܩܝܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
12 ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
13 ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ:܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ:܀ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܐܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
15 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
16 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ

[1] ܡ: ܒܘܬܐ.

(26) ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܐܫܥ. 13: 17. ܡܬ. 6: 17. 18. 7: 1.

(1) ܐܫܥ. 4: 1. 5: 32. 33. 6: 1-3.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 1: 3. 2: 7. 29: 5. ܡܙ. 136: 16. ܒܪ. 2: 10. ܡܩ. 16: 4. ܐܫܥ. 13: 3. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 31. ܡܝܟ. 2: 25.
(3) ܡܩ. 16: 2. 3. 12. 14. ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܡܫܠ. 4: 4. ܠܘ. 4: 4.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 29: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 21.
(5) ܕ. ܥܙܪ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 89: 32. ܡܫܠ. 3: 12. ܒܪ. 12: 5. 6: ܓܠܛ. 3: 19.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 5: 23.
(7) ܐܫܥ. 11: 10-12.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 33: 25.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 6: 11. 12.
(12) ܐܫܥ. 28: 47. 32: 15. ܡܫܠ. 30: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 6.
(14) ܕ. ܫܘ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 106: 21.
(15) ܝܪ. 63: 12-14. ܢܚ. 2: 6. ܡܬ. 21: 6. ܗܘ. 13: 5. ܡܬ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 114: 8.
(16) ܐܫܥ. 8: 3. ܡܩ. 16: 15. ܢܚ. 24: 5. 6. ܒܪ. 12: 11.

(13) ܚܙܩ. 14: 21. ܐܫܥ. 28: 4.
(14) ܡܩ. 23: 26. ܘܫܢ.
(15) ܡܩ. 9: 14. 15: 26. ܐܫܥ. 28: 27. 60.
(16) ܐܫܥ. 7: 2. 13: 8. 19: 13. 21. 25: 12. ܡܩ. 23: 33. ܐܫܥ. 12: 30. ܕܢ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(17) ܡܬ. 33: 53.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 5.
(19) ܐܫܥ. 4: 34. 29: 3.
(20) ܡܩ. 23: 28. ܡܬ. 24: 12.
(21) ܡܬ. 11: 20. 14: 9. 14. 42. 16: 3. ܡܬ. 3: 10. ܐܫܥ. 10: 17. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. 4: 14. 9: 32.
(22) ܡܩ. 23: 29. 30.
(23) ܐܫܥ. 7: 2.
(24) ܡܬ. 10: 24. 25. 42. 12: 1. ܘܫܢ. ܡܩ. 17: 14. ܐܫܥ. 9: 14. 25: 19. 29: 20. 11: 25. ܡܬ. 1:5. 10: 8. 23: 9.
(25) ܐܫܥ. 7: 5. ܡܩ. 32: 20. ܐܫܥ. 12: 3. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 12. ܡܬ. 7: 1. 21. ܕܢ. 8: 27. ܨܦ. 1: 3. ܐܫܥ. 17: 1.

7 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܘܟ:* ܘܡܠܦܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܘܢܘܟ:
ܘܗܡܙܡܝܬ ܒܝܗܝ: ܒܬܘܬܒܬܘܟ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܒܐܙܠܬܘܟ
8 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܫܟܒܬܘܟ: ܘܒܩܝܡܬܘܟ.* ܘܟܛܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܛܘܦܦܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ.*
9 ܘܟܬܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܬܘܟ.*
10 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܐܠܗ
ܠܒܒܘܬܘܟ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܝܗܒܐ
ܠܘܟ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܠܘܟ:*
11 ܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܛܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܠܘܟ: ܘܒܝܪ̈ܐ
ܚܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܦܝܪܠܘܟ: ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܙܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܠܘܟ:
12 ܘܐܟܠܬ ܘܣܒܥܬ:* ܗܘܝ ܗܘܫܝܪ ܓܢܘܟ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
13 ܥܒܕܘܬܐ.* ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܙܕܝܬ: ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܬ:
14 ܘܒܫܡܗ ܡܘܡܝܬ.* ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢ
15 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ:* ܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܓܘܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܬܚܐ ܓܪܓܙܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܡܒܛܠܝܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ.

16 ܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
17 ܕܢܣܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܐ.* ܡܛܪܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܗ: ܘܩܢܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
18 ܠܘܟ.* ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܬܝܬ ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܗ̇
19 ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܘܬܘܟ:* ܠܡܛܪܕܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܐܡܢ ܕܒܩܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܡܚܪ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܘܢ
ܝܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܐܠܗܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
22 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
23 ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܢ:* ܘܠܢ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܩܐ
ܕܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܐܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܬܢ.*
24 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܠܙܕܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ:
25 ܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܕ

(7) ܬܢ. 4: 9. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 4-6. ܐܦ. 6: 4.
(8) ܡܦ. 13: 9. 16. ܬܢ. 11: 18. ܡܬܠ. 3: 3. 6: 21. 7: 3.
(9) ܬܢ. 11: 20. ܐܫ. 57: 8.
(10) ܝܫ. 24: 13. ܡܙ. 105: 44.
(11) ܬܢ. 8: 10. ܘܡܚܪ.
(13) ܬܢ. 10: 12. 20. 13: 4. ܡܬܝ. 4: 10. ܠܘ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܐܫ. 45: 23. 65: 16. ܐܪ. 4: 2. 5: 7. 12: 16.
(14) ܬܢ. 8: 19. 11: 28. ܐܪ. 25: 6. ܬܢ. 13: 7.
(15) ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܬܢ. 4: 24. 7: 4. 11: 17.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 4: 12. ܡܦ. 17: 2. 7. ܡܢ. 20: 3. 4. 21: 4. 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9.
(17) ܬܢ. 11: 13. 22. ܡܙ. 119: 4.
(18) ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܬܢ. 12: 28. 13: 18.
(19) ܡܢ. 33: 52. 53.
(20) ܡܦ. 13: 14.
(21) ܡܦ. 3: 19. 13: 3.
(22) ܡܦ. ܦܨ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 11: 12: ܡܙ. 135: 9.
(24) ܬܢ. 6: 2. 10: 13. ܐܝܘ. 35: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 32: 39. ܬܢ. 4: 1. 8: 1. ܡܙ. 41: 2. ܠܘ. 10: 28.
(25) ܚܘ. 18: 5. ܬܢ. 24: 13. ܪܗ. 10: 3. 5.

ܩܡܐ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܐܡܢ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܝܘܬ
ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܡܛܪܕ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ:
ܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܓܪܓܫܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܘܟ:*
2 ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܡܚܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܚܪܡܐ ܡܚܪܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܡܐ: ܠܐ ܩܛܥܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ:
3 ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܚܬܢܬ ܚܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ
4 ܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ.* ܩܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܫܠܗܒܐ
ܓܪܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ܡܒܛܠ ܠܘܟ ܒܥܓܠ.*
5 ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܣܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: [1]ܘܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܨܠܡ̈ܐ
6 ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܠܘܟ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܓܒܘܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܪܚܡܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
8 ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܐܠܗ
ܠܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
9 ܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܝܕܥܬ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ
ܘܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܪܚܡ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܐܠܦܐ
10 ܕܪ̈ܐ:* ܘܦܪܥܢܐ ܠܣܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܠܦܬܘܗܝ: ܠܡܘܒܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܘܟܒ ܠܣܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܦܬܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ.*
11 ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ
12 ܐܕܝܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ

[1] ܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ: ܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܐ.

(1) ܬܢ. 31: 3. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 3. ܥܒ. 15: 19. ܘܡܚܪ. ܡܦ. 33: 2. ܬܢ. 4: 38. 9: 1.
(2) ܬܢ. 7: 23. 23: 14. ܚܘ. 27: 28. 29. ܡܢ. 33: 52. ܬܢ. 20: 16. 17. ܝܫ. 6: 17. 8: 24. 9: 24. 10: 28. 40. 11: 11. 12. ܡܦ. 23: 32. 34: 12. 15. 16. ܕܝ. 2: 2. ܬܢ. 20: 10. ܘܡܚܪ. ܝܫ. 2: 14. 9: 18. ܕܝ. 1: 24. ܝܫ. 23: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 2. ܥܙ. 9: 2.
(4) ܬܢ. 6: 15.
(5) ܡܦ. 23: 24. 34: 13. ܬܢ. 12: 2. 3.
(6) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܬܢ. 14: 2. 26: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 5. ܐܪ. 2: 3. ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܥܡܘ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(7) ܬܢ. 10: 22.
(8) ܬܢ. 10: 15. ܡܦ. 32: 13. ܡܙ. 105: 8-10. ܠܘ. 1: 55. 72. 73. ܡܦ. 13: 3. 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 49: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 10: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 13. ܥܒ. 11: 11. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܬܢ. 5: 10. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 4.
(10) ܐܫ. 59: 18. ܢܚܘ. 1: 2. ܬܢ. 32: 35.
(12) ܚܘ. 26: 3. ܬܢ. 28: 1. ܡܙ. 105: 8, 9. ܠܘ. 1: 55. 72. 73.

9 ܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ: ܦܪܘܥܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ (ܕܪܐ)
10 ܠܣܢܝܢܝ:* ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܠܪܚܡܢܝ
ܘܠܢܛܪܢܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܫܡܗ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
12 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܬ:
14 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܘܟ:* ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܬܘܪܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܘܟ: ܘܬܘܬܒܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܘܟ:
15 ܩܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܘܐܡܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ.* ܘܡܥܗܕܬ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܕܪܥܐ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܒܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
16 ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܢܓܪܝ ܝܘܡܢܘܟ: ܘܩܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.
17 ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ.
19 ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ.
20 ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
21 ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ
ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܠܚܩܠܗ: ܘܠܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܐܡܬܗ: ܠܬܘܪܗ: ܘܠܚܡܪܗ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ.
22 ܐܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܡܙܡܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܕܥܪܦܠܐ: ܒܩܠܐ
ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܠܗ. ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝ ܠܘܚܐ
23 ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܫܟܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܡܩܪܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܟܠܗ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܘܟܘܢ:
24 ܘܣܒܐܢܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܠܪܒܘܬܗ: ܘܩܠܗ
ܫܡܥܠܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܚܙܝܠܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ
25 ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܚ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܥܠܗ ܠܢ ܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ. ܐܢ ܡܘܣܦܚ ܫܡܥ
ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܚ.*
26 ܡܛܠ ܩܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܢܢ: ܘܚܝܠܗ:*
27 ܩܪܘܒ ܐܢܬ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܡܠܠ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
28 ܫܡܥܚ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܐ
ܕܗܡܙܡܙܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܡܙܡܙܡܘܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܙܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ
ܕܗܡܙܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܚܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
29 ܕܗܡܙܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܟܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ
ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܩܐ
30 ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܙܠ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
31 ܕܕܥܪܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢܐܟܘܢ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܟܐ ܥܡܝ
ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ
32 ܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܘܢ
33 ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢܓܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ
2 ܕܥܒܪܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܟ: ܘܩܐ ܕܦܐܫܝ ܡܘܪܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܘܟ.*
3 ܘܫܡܥ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܢܛܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܠܘܟ: ܘܕܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܣܓܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܙܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܒܘܬܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܓܕܢܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.
4 ܫܡܥ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.*
5 ܘܡܚܒܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟ:
6 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ

(9) ܡܦ. 34: 7.
(10) ܢܒ. 32: 18. ܝܪ. 9: 4.
(11) ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܟܗ. 19: 12. ܡܬܝ 5: 33.
(12) ܡܦ. 20: 8.
(13) ܡܦ. 23: 12. 35: 2. ܚܙ. 20: 12.
(14) ܒܪ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 16: 29. ܥܒ. 4: 4.
(15) ܗܕ. 15: 15. 16: 12. 24: 18. 22. 4: 34. 37.
(16) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܟܗ. 19: 3. ܗܕ. 27: 16. ܐܦ. 6: 2. 3. ܩܘܠ. 3: 20. ܗܕ. 4: 40.
(17) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܡܬܝ 5: 21.
(18) ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 20. ܥܒ. 2: 11.
(19) ܡܦ. 20: 15. ܪܗ. 13: 9.
(20) ܡܦ. 20: 16.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 17. ܡܝ. 2: 2. ܚܒ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܪܗ. 7: 7. 13: 9.
(22) ܡܦ. 24: 12. 31: 18. ܗܕ. 4: 13.
(23) ܡܦ. 20: 18. 19.
(24) ܡܦ. 19: 19. ܗܕ. 4: 33. ܕܢ. 13: 22.
(25) ܗܕ. 18: 16.
(26) ܗܕ. 4: 33.
(27) ܡܦ. 20: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 19.
(28) ܗܕ. 18: 17.
(29) ܗܕ. 32: 29. ܡܙ. 81: 13. ܐܫ. 48: 18. ܡܬܝ 23: 37. ܠܘ. 19: 42. ܗܕ. 11: 1. 4: 40.
(31) ܓܠܛ. 3: 19.
(32) ܗܕ. 17: 20. 28: 14. ܝܫ. 1: 7. 23: 6. ܡܠܟ. 4: 27.
(33) ܗܕ. 10: 12. ܡܙ. 119: 6. ܢܒ. 7: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 6. ܗܕ. 4: 40.

(1) ܗܕ. 4: 1. 5: 31. 12: 1.
(2) ܡܦ. 20: 20. ܗܕ. 10: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 111: 10. 128: 1. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13. ܗܕ. 4: 40. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. 2.
(3) ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(4) ܐܫ. 42: 8. ܡܪ. 12: 29. 32. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐ ܩܘ. 8: 4. 6.
(5) ܗܕ. 10: 12. ܡܬܝ 22: 37. ܡܪ. 12: 30. ܠܘ. 10: 27. ܒ ܡܠ. 23: 25.
(6) ܗܕ. 11: 18. 32: 46. ܡܙ. 37: 31. 40: 8. 119: 11. 98. ܡܠܟ. 3: 3. ܐܫ. 51: 7.

28 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ· ܠܓܘܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܐܗܐ܀ ܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܐܗܐ ܠܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܦܫܛܐ
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܡ ܘܠܝ ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܠܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܠܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
29 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܩܕܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܟܡ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܟܦܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܢ
30 ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܟܡ ܫܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܝܢܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܟܘܢ
31 ܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
32 ܕܠܗ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܐ
ܡܫܟܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܟ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܠ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܡ ܦܢܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ
33 ܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܡܢܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܠܒܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ܀
34 ܟܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܢܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܕܠܒܕܢܝܐ: ܟܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܦܠܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕܒܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ: ܘܟܝܪܐ
ܠܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
35 ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܩܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܚܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܫ
36 ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܢܗ
ܠܐܝܠܢܡܘܢ: ܘܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܕܢܗ
ܠܘܕܐ: ܘܗܝܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ܀
37 ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܘܕܐ
38 ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀ ܠܚܡܘܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܘܟܘܕܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢ: ܠܡܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܕܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܢܐ
39 ܡܟܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܕܢܐ܀ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܕܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܠܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ܀
40 ܘܢܝܫܐ ܠܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܕܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ.
41 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬܐ

42 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܝ܀ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܗܐ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
43 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ܀ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܐܢܘܫܢܐ: ܘܠܟܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܢ
ܟܕܢܡ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ.
44 ܘܐܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕ ܒܢ̈ܝ
45 ܡܪܪܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
46 ܡܝܬܝܢ܀ ܒܗܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ-ܦܠܘܕ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܢܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
47 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀ ܘܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܒܗܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܘܬܗ
48 ܕܫܡܥܝ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ:
49 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܗܫܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܕܕܐ
ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܚܠ ܢܡܐ ܕܢܕܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܫܕܪ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܢܫܠܚܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܕܢܐ: ܘܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ
3 ܗܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ܀ ܠܐ ܢܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܕܢܐ
4 ܟܠܡ ܚܝܐ܀ ܦܩܘ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
5 ܒܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܠܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܢܐ
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܫܠܚܘܢ ܒܠܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܕܢܐ:
6 ܐܢܐ ܩܡ ܚܘܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕ ܠܘܕܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܫ ܡܢܝ.
8 ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

(28) ܗܕ. 28: 64. ܐ. ܫܡܥ.
26: 19. ܐܕ. 16: 13. ܡܘ. 115:
4. 5. 135: 15. 16. ܐܫ. 44:
9. 46: 7.
(29) ܟܗ. 26: 39. 40. ܗܕ.
30: 1-3. ܒ. ܕܟܪ. 15: 4.
ܢܚܡ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 55: 6. 7.
ܐܕ. 29: 12-14.
(30) ܡܦ. 18: 8. ܗܕ. 31:
17. ܟܦ. 49: 1. ܗܕ. 31: 29.
ܐܕ. 23: 20. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܚܡܐ.
2: 12.
(31) ܒ. ܕܟܪ. 30: 9. ܢܚܡ.
9: 31. ܡܘ. 116: 5. ܚܡܕ.
4: 2.
(32) ܢܚܡ. 8: 8. ܡܬܐ. 24:
31.
(33) ܡܦ. 24: 11. 33: 20.
ܗܕ. 5: 24. 26.
(34) ܗܕ. 7: 19. 29: 3. ܡܦ.
7: 3. 13: 3. 6: 6. ܗܕ. 26:
8. 34: 12.
(35) ܗܕ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡܥ.
2: 2. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 18. 22. ܡܪ.
12: 29. 32.
(36) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 19. 20: 18.
22. 24: 16. ܥܒ. 12: 18.
(37) ܗܕ. 10: 15. ܡܦ. 13:
3. 9: 14.
(38) ܗܕ. 7: 1. 9: 1. 4. 5.
(39) ܗܕ. 4: 35. ܡܪ. 2: 11.
(40) ܟܗ. 22: 31. ܗܕ. 5: 16.
6: 3. 18. 12: 25. 28. 22: 7.
ܐܦ. 6: 3.
(41) ܡܢ. 35: 6. 14.
(42) ܗܕ. 19: 4.
(43) ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(46) ܗܕ. 3: 29. ܡܢ. 21:
24. ܗܕ. 1: 4.
(47) ܡܢ. 21: 35. ܗܕ. 3:
3. 4.
(48) ܗܕ. 2: 36. 3: 12. 3:
9. ܡܘ. 133: 3.
(49) ܗܕ. 3: 17.

---

(2) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܗܕ. 4: 23.
(3) ܡܢ. 13: 17. ܥܒ. 8: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 19. 20: 22.
ܗܕ. 4: 33. 36. 34: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 20: 21. ܥܒܪ. 3:
19. ܡܦ. 19: 16. 20: 18.
24: 2.
(6) ܡܦ. 20: 2. ܘܡܪ. ܟܗ.
26: 1. ܗܕ. 6: 4. ܡܘ. 81: 10.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 3.
(8) ܡܦ. 20: 4.

29 ܘܝܬܘ ܝܘܚ ܓܘ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܡܩܒܠ
ܓܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ-ܦܥܘܪ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܫܡܘܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܚܝܝܬܘܢ
ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ
2 ܐܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܠܡܛܪܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ
3 ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܒܥܠ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪ
ܒܥܠ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܐܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܘܟ.܀
4 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܕܝܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ
5 ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܢ.܀ ܚܙܝ: ܡܘܠܦܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܢ
6 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܦܗܡܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܪܝܪ ܥܡܐ
7 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܗܝܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܝܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ
8 ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܚ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܐܝܢܝ
ܐܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ
9 ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܢ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܐܚܘܪ ܠܓܢܘܟ
ܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܟ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܟ:
10 ܘܡܘܕܥܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟ:܀ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܟܠܝܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܟܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܢ
ܠܡܠܘܗܝ: ܕܝܠܦܝ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ
11 ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܗܝ ܡܠܦܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܟܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ
12 ܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܥܪܦܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ
13 ܩܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܩܕܡ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܥܠ
14 ܬܪܬܝ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܠܝ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܠܘܦܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
15 ܘܢܛܘܪܝܬܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
16 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܣܝܠܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܨܘܪܬܐ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܝܢ
17 ܕܢܩܒܬܐ:܀ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
18 ܛܝܪܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܪܚܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ
19 ܬܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܡܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܐܢܝ: ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܦܠܓܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ.܀
20 ܘܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
21 ܐܝܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܘܠܐ
ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܡܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܡܪܕܢܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ
22 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܪܢ ܠܡܪܕܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܐ
23 ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܣܝܠܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.܀
24 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ.
25 ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕܝܬ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܡܬܘܬܒܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܣܝܠܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ
26 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ:܀ ܕܝܗܒܢ
ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܢ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܒܐ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܗܝ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܪܕܢܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܪܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܒܕܐ
27 ܒܐ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ

---

(29) ܗܘ. 4: 46. 34: 6.

(1) ܒܡ. 19: 37. 20: 8. 22: 31. ܗܘ. 5: 1. 8: 1. ܣܘ. 20: 11. ܗܘ. 10: 5.
(2) ܗܘ. 12: 32. ܡܬ. 1: 7. ܡܬܠ. 30: 6. ܓܠܝ. 22: 18. 19.
(3) ܡܢ. 25: 4. ܡܙܡ. 106: 28. 29.
(6) ܬܗ. 28: 28. ܡܙ. 19: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7. 111: 10.
(7) ܕ. ܒܪܗ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 46: 1. 145: 18. 148: 14. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 4: 23. 3: 1. 3. 4: 21. ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܗܘ. 6: 7. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 5. 6. ܐܦ. 6: 4.
(10) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 16. 20: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 18. 19.
(11) ܡܦ. 19: 18. ܗܘ. 5: 23.
(12) ܗܘ. 5: 4. 22. 4: 33. 36. ܡܦ. 20: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 12.
(13) ܗܘ. 9: 9. 11. ܡܦ. 34: 28. 24: 12. 31: 18.
(14) ܡܦ. 21: 1. ܗܘ. ܡܦ. 22: 23.
(15) ܝܫ. 23: 11. ܐܫ. 40: 18.
(16) ܡܦ. 32: 7. 20: 4. 5. ܗܘ. 4: 23. 5: 8. ܪܗ. 1: 23.
(19) ܗܘ. 17: 3. ܐܝܘ. 31: 26. 27. ܒܕ. 2: 1. ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 21: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 25.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. ܝܪ. 11: 4. ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܗܘ. 9: 29. 32: 9.
(21) ܡܢ. 20: 12. ܗܘ. 1: 37. 3: 26.
(22) ܕ. ܦܛ. 1: 13-15. ܗܘ. 3: 25-27.
(23) ܗܘ. 4: 9. 16. ܡܦ. 20: 4. 5.
(24) ܡܦ. 24: 17. ܗܘ. 9: 3. ܥܒ. 12: 29. ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܗܘ. 6: 15. ܐܫ. 33: 14. 42: 8.
(25) ܗܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. ܡܬܐ.
(26) ܗܘ. 30: 18. 19. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܡܟ. 6: 2.
(27) ܒܡ. 26: 33. ܗܘ. 28: 62. 64. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8.

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܐܘܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ
37 ܡܢܗ: ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܫܡܗ.☼ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ: ܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܟܣ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܝܘܫܥ ܕܚܟܡ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
2 ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܥܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܪ ܗܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܠܪܟܫܗܘܢ: ܥܩܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ
ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ.☼
3 ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܘܫܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
4 ܦܫܝܛ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܒܪܡ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
5 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ.☼ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ: ܪܕܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܪܐ: ܫܩܠܗ
6 ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܪܕܢܐ ܥܕܡ ܪܒܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܝ ܝܗܒܗ
ܪܚܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ: ܝܗܒܗ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ.☼
7 ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ.☼
8 ܘܫܩܠ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ
9 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ.☼ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ:
10 ܘܥܘܓ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ: ܒܒܫܢ.☼ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܝܫܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ: ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܕܪܥܝ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܒܒܫܢ.☼
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܝܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܥܪܣܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܗܐ: ܥܪܣܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܒܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܦܘܬܝܗ: ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
12 ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܪܬܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ:
ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
13 ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܝܗܒ ܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܓܕ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.☼
14 ܝܐܝܪ ܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
15 ܒܫܢ ܚܘܬ-ܝܐܝܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܠܡܟܝܪ
16 ܝܗܒ ܓܠܥܕ.☼ ܘܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܓܕ ܝܗܒ
ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܚܠܐ
ܘܬܚܘܡܗ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܒܘܩ ܢܗܪܐ: ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ
17 ܥܡܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܪܒܬܐ ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܬܚܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܟܢܪܬ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܥܩܒܬ[1] ܦܣܓܐ.
18 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇: ܟܕ ܙܪܝܙܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ
19 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ
ܢܫܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܟܘܢ: ܒܪܡ ܝܕܥ
ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ
20 ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ:☼ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
21 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܩܕܬ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ: ܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ
ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
22 ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܪ ܠܬܡܢ.☼ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ.☼
23 ܘܐܬܚܢܢܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ:☼ ܡܪܝܐ
24 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܪܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܝܕܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܟ:☼
25 ܐܥܒܪ: ܘܐܚܙܝܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
26 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܣܓܝ ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܝ
27 ܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.☼ ܣܩ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
28 ܬܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܒܒܝܗܝ
ܘܥܫܢܝܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܥܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:

[1] ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ.

(37) ܚܙ. 32: 22. ܝܫ. 21: 24. ܐܪ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 2: 5. 9. 19.

(1) ܝܫ. 21: 33. ܘܚܙ. ܐܪ. 29: 7. 1: 4.
(2) ܝܫ. 21: 24.
(3) ܝܫ. 21: 35.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 13.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 24. ܡܙ. 135: 10-12. 136: 19-21.
(9) ܐܪ. 4: 48. ܡܙ. 29: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 23.
(10) ܐܪ. 4: 49. ܚܙ. 12: 5. 13: 11.
(11) ܚܒ. 2: 9. ܚܙ. 14: 5. ܒ. ܥܡ. 12: 26. ܐܡ. 49: 2. ܡܟ. 21: 20.
(12) ܐܪ. 2: 36. ܚܙ. 12: 2. ܝܫ. 32: 33. ܚܙ. 12: 6. 13: 8. ܘܚܙ.
(13) ܚܙ. 13: 29.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 22. ܚܙ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܥܡ. 3: 3. 10: 6. ܝܫ. 32: 41.
(15) ܝܫ. 32: 39.
(16) ܒ. ܥܡ. 24: 5. ܝܫ. 21: 24. ܚܙ. 12: 2.
(17) ܝܫ. 34: 11. 12. ܐܪ. 4: 49. ܚܙ. 12: 3. ܚܙ. 14: 3.
(18) ܝܫ. 32: 20. ܘܚܙ.
(20) ܚܙ. 22: 4.
(21) ܝܫ. 27: 18.
(22) ܡܟ. 14: 14. ܐܪ. 1: 30. 20: 4.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 11: 2. ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܒ. ܥܡ. 7: 22. ܡܙ. 71: 19. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8.
(25) ܡܟ. 3: 8. ܐܪ. 4: 22.
(26) ܝܫ. 20: 12. 27: 14. ܐܪ. 1: 37. 31: 2. 32: 51. 52. 34: 4. ܡܙ. 106: 32.
(27) ܝܫ. 27: 12.
(28) ܝܫ. 27: 18. 23. ܐܪ. 1: 38. 31: 3. 7.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܕܬܚܘܢ ܘܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܘܢ:
3 ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
4 ܕܬܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܥܠܦܥܘܪ. ܕܟܠ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܦܥܘܪ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
5 ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܦܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܚܙܘ ܕܐܠܦܬܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ. ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܟܘܢ ܘܣܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܩܪܝܢܢ ܠܗ.
8 ܘܡܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
9 ܒܪܡ ܐܙܕܗܪ ܘܛܪ ܢܦܫܟ ܛܒ: ܕܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܕܚܙܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ
ܚܝ̈ܝܟ: ܘܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ. ܝܘܡܐ
10 ܕܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
11 ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈. ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ
ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܠ
12 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܘܩܡܬܘܢ
ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܝܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܒܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ. ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܩܠܐ.
13 ܘܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܢ:
14 ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ. ܘܠܝ ܦܩܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܠܦܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ.
15 ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܛܒ ܒܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ.
16 ܕܠܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬ ܟܠ
17 ܨܘܪܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܩܒܬܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ

18 ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
19 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܢܐ
ܕܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܚܙܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܛܥܐ
20 ܘܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
21 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ
22 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ
ܠܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܝܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܐ
ܬܛܥܘܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ
24 ܐܠܗܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܬܩܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܒܠܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ:
25 ܘܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ.
ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܐܒܕ
ܬܐܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
26 ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ: ܠܐ ܬܘܪܟܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ:
27 ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܨܝܘ ܬܫܬܘܨܘܢ. ܘܢܒܕܪܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܬܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܡܥܛ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
28 ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܚܝܢ.
29 ܘܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܘܬܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ: ܐܢ
ܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ. ܟܕ ܐܠܨܝܢ
30 ܠܟ: ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܟ
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ̈ܟ ܕܝܡܐ
32 ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ ܗܫܐ ܠܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
33 ܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ
ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ
34 ܐܢܬ ܘܚܝܝܬ. ܐܘ ܐܢ ܢܣܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܒ
ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܒܢܣܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܩܪܒܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ:
35 ܘܒܚܙܘ̈ܢܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
36 ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ. ܐܢܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܕܥ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܝܩܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܣܛܘܣ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ.✱
15 ܘܫܠܡ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܐܢܬܐ ܢܫܠܛܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܚܠܦ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܕܐ:
16 ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܫܠܡ: ܚܫܝܫܐܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܐܣܛܘܛܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ
17 ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.✱ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܡܘ ܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܡܢ
ܦܪ ܕܐܢܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.✱
18 ܘܫܠܡ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܗܝ.
19 ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܪܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܛܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢ
20 ܢܦܫܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ
21 ܕܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܠܝ.✱ ܫܘܒ:
ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܘ ܠܝܪܬܐ: ܐܦܘܗ
ܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܥܘܢ
22 ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܐܦܫܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ.✱ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܘܠܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܪܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܟܕ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ.✱
23 ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
24 ܐܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
25 ܢܦܫܗ.✱ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܝܩܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܠܝ.✱
26 ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
27 ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ:✱ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝ
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ
28 ܕܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.✱ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܫܪ! ܐܣܛܘܛܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
29 ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܠܗܘܢ:
30 ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ.✱ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ

ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ:✱
31 ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ:
32 ܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ
33 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ:✱ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܠܝ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
34 ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ
ܥܠܝ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܗ:✱
35 ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܠܝܪܬܐ
36 ܝܩܝܪ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ:✱ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘܢ
37 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ.✱ ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
38 ܠܐܡܪܗ.✱ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܡܪܗ: ܚܠܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
39 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܡܪܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ
40 ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.✱ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܕܘܪܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܦ.✱
41 ܘܡܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܗܘܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܦܩܝܕ
ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ:
42 ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܗܘܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
43 ܥܡ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ.✱
44 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܗ ܟܐܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܫܒܩ
45 ܩܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ.✱ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢܘܗܝ:
46 ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ.

(15) ܡܬ. 18: 25.
(16) ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܡܟܣ. 7: 24. ܪܗ. 24: 22.
(17) ܪܗ. 19: 15. ܠܘ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 7. ܡܠܟ. 24: 23. ܡܪ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܕܪܟ. 19: 6. ܡܬ. 18: 22. 26.
(19) ܡܪ. 10: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 15. ܙܟ. 2: 6. ܡܪ. 13: 26.
(21) ܡܪ. 1: 9.
(23) ܡܪ. 13: 3.
(24) ܡܪ. 13: 22. 23. 24.
(25) ܡܪ. 13: 27.
(26) ܡܪ. 14: 1-4. ܡܙ. 106: 24. 25.
(27) ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(28) ܡܪ. 2: 11. ܡܪ. 13: 28. 31. 32. 33. ܠܘ. 9: 1. 2. ܡܪ. 13: 28.
(30) ܡܬ. 14: 14. 25. ܢܚܡ. 4: 20.
(31) ܡܬ. 19: 4. ܠܘ. 32: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 46: 3. 4. 63: 9. ܗܘ. 11: 3. ܦܝܠ. 13: 18.
(32) ܡܙ. 106: 24. ܪܗ. 5.
(33) ܡܬ. 13: 21. ܡܙ. 78: 14. ܡܪ. 10: 33. ܝܘ. 20: 6.
(34) ܠܘ. 2: 14. 15.
(35) ܡܪ. 14: 22. 23. ܡܙ. 95: 11.
(36) ܡܪ. 14: 24. 30. ܡܪ. 14: 9.
(37) ܡܪ. 20: 12. 27: 14. ܠܘ. 3: 26. 4: 21. 34: 4. ܡܙ. 106: 32.
(38) ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܡܬ. 24: 13. 33: 11. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 22. ܡܪ. 27: 18. 19. ܠܘ. 31: 7. 23.
(39) ܡܪ. 14: 3. 31. ܢܚ. 7: 15. 16. ܕܗ. 9: 11.
(40) ܡܪ. 14: 25.
(41) ܡܪ. 14: 40.
(42) ܡܪ. 14: 42.
(43) ܡܪ. 14: 44. 45.
(44) ܡܙ. 118: 12.
(46) ܡܪ. 13: 25. 20: 1. 22. ܕܝ. 11: 17.

ܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ
2 ܠܓܘ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܝ ܒܝܪ ܫܒܥ ܘܫܒܥ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܚܨܪ ܫܘܥܠ ܘܒܠܗ ܘܥܨܡ:
3 ܘܐܠܬܘܠܕ ܘܒܬܘܠ ܘܚܪܡܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܣܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܨܚܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ
4 ܥܝܢ ܕܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
5 ܘܦܨܚܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܟܘܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ.*
6 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܘܝܗܒ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܒܛܐ.* ܘܗܐ

ܡܢܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
8 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ
9 ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ
10 ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܕܝܗܒ ܕܦܨܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ
11 ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ
ܚܨܠܐ: ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܚܠܬܐ: ܘܡܚܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܢܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
12 ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ.* ܡܢ
ܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܠܗ
ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܦܨܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܒ: ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ[1] ܠܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ: ܕܡܠܠ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܠܠ ܐܡܪ:
2 ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܝܗܒܘ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܦܘܠ.* ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܥܠ-ܕܒܒܐ.*
3 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܩܛܠܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܕܩܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ:* ܡܩܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ: ܕܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ
5 ܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ:* ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܠ: ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܩܛܠ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܛܠ:
ܕܐܡܪ:
6 ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:

[1] ܡܢܗ: ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܘܗ.

7 ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܫ* ܕܓܠܝܠ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܫܟܝܡ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܩܪܝܬ
ܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
8 ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܝܗܒܘ ܒܨܪ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܝܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܘܪܡܬ
ܕܓܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܘܓܘܠܢ ܒܡܬܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ.
9 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܠܬܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܬܒܘܥ ܕܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

8 ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܡܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ: ܠܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܛܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
10 ܥܡܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.* ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܝ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܡܐ:
11 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܥܡܐ
ܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
12 ܠܥܡܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ.* ܥܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ.
14 ܘܡܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ

ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ
3 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ
5 ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ̈ ܪܡܫ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܠܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܦ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܐܠܦ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܦ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܒܫܐ ܐܠܦ ܢܣܟܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
6 ܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܬܩܪܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ
7 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
8 ܘܥܣܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢܝܗܝ: ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ. ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
9
10 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:* ܥܣܪܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܣܠܬܐ: ܢܣܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
11 ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ:* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
ܬܘܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ
ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܣܠܬܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
12 ܒܝܠܕܐ.* ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܣܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܪܐ
13 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ
14 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ.* ܠܟܠܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
15 ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ.
16 ܘܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܗ ܘܒܗ: ܦܨܚܐ
17 ܗܘ: ܢܚܡܪܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ
ܕܒܝܪܚܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܚܓܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܐܕܐ: ܥܡܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ:
18 ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ:
19 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
20 ܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܡܢ ܟܒܫ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ: ܫܒܥܐ

21 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܣܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܐ
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܒܫܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ
22 ܠܫܒܥܐ ܟܒܫܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܚܣܝܘ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ.* ܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܐ
23 ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
24 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܣܟܗ.*
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
25 ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ
ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܒܘܥ̈ܝܟܘܢ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
26 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܒܫ̈ܐ
27 ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܣܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ:
28 ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܟܒܫܐ ܚܕ.* ܠܫܒܥܐ ܟܒܫ̈ܝܢ: ܨܦܝܪܐ
ܚܕ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܒܪ ܡܢ
29 ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܗ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܘܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

(6) ܡܦܩ. 35: 13. ܐܠ. 4: 41. ܡܠܟ. 20: 2. 7. 8. 21: 3. 13. 21. 27. 32. 36. 38.
(7) ܡܠܟ. 21: 41.
(8) ܡܠܟ. 21: 3. ܡܦܩ. 26: 54.
(10) ܐܠ. 19: 2. ܡܠܟ. 20: 2.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 21: 13.
(12) ܐܠ. 19: 6. ܡܠܟ. 20: 3. 5. 6.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 35: 6.
(14) ܐܠ. 4: 41. ܡܠܟ. 20: 8.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 15: 16.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 21: 12. 14. ܚܘ. 24: 17. ܐܠ. 19: 11. 12.
(19) ܡܦܩ. 35: 21. 24. 27. ܐܠ. 19: 6. 12. ܡܠܟ. 20: 3. 5.
(20) ܕܒܪ. 4: 8. ܬ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 27. 20: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 31. ܡܦܩ. 21: 14. ܐܠ. 19: 11.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 21: 13.
(24) ܡܦܩ. 35: 12. ܡܠܟ. 20: 6.
(25) ܡܠܟ. 20: 6. ܡܦܩ. 29: 7. ܚܘ. 4: 3. 21: 10.
(27) ܡܦܩ. 22: 2.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 27: 11.
(30) ܐܠ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܦܩ. 18: 16. ܬ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܚܙ. 10: 28.
(33) ܡܙ. 106: 38. ܡܦܩ. 4: 11. ܚܙ. 9: 6.
(34) ܚܘ. 18: 25. ܐܠ. 21: 23. ܡܦܩ. 29: 45. 46.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 26: 29.

ܕܕܒܠܬܝܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ
48 ܢܒܘ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
49 ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.܀ ܘܫܪܘ
ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܝܫܝܡܘܬ: ܥܕ ܐܒܠ-ܫܛܝܡ:
ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.

50 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
51 ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
52 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:܀ ܘܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܝ ܕܡܬܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ
53 ܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܬܒܘܢ
ܒܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ:
54 ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܣܐ:
ܠܫܪܒܬܟܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܣܓܝ: ܬܣܓܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ: ܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܦܣܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܠܫܒܛܐ
55 ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ
ܠܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܣܟܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܓܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
56 ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܬ: ܕܐܥܒܕ
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܦܩܘܕ
2 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܠ ܠܟܘܢ
3 ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܐܬܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ
4 ܕܡܠܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܘܢܚܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܨܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܪܩܡ-ܓܕܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܚܨܪ-
5 ܐܕܪ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܨܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܨܡܘܢ
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ.
6 ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܗ
ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ.
7 ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܓܪܒܝܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܐ
8 ܪܒܐ ܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܗܘܪ
ܛܘܪܐ ܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
9 ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܨܕܕ.܀ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܙܦܪܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܚܨܪ-ܥܝܢܢ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܓܪܒܝܝܐ.

10 ܘܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܨܪ-
11 ܥܝܢܢ ܠܫܦܡ.܀ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܡ ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܝܢ: ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܢܡܛܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܪܬ
12 ܡܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇:
ܚܕܪܝܗ̇.

13 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܦܣܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ
14 ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ
15 ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܩܕܡ.

16
17 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܥܙܪ
18 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܪܫܐ ܡܢ
19 ܫܒܛܐ ܬܕܒܪܘܢ: ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ
ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ.܀
20 ܘܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.܀
21
22 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܝܕܕ ܒܪ ܟܣܠܘܢ.܀ ܘܕܫܒܛܐ
23 ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܪܫܐ: ܒܩܝ ܒܪ ܝܓܠܝ.܀ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܪܫܐ: ܚܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܦܘܕ.܀
24 ܘܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܪܫܐ: ܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ
25 ܫܦܛܢ.܀ ܘܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܪܫܐ: ܐܠܝܨܦܢ
26 ܒܪ ܦܪܢܟ.܀ ܘܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܪܫܐ:
27 ܦܠܛܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܙܢ.܀ ܘܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܪ: ܪܫܐ:
28 ܐܚܝܗܘܕ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡܝ.܀ ܘܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ:
29 ܪܫܐ: ܦܕܗܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
2 ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ:

---

(48) ܡܢ. 22: 1.
(49) ܡܢ. 25: 1. ܝܫ. 2: 1.
(51) ܬܢ. 7: 1. 2. 9: 1. ܝܫ. 3: 17.
(52) ܡܦ. 23: 24. 33. 34: 13. ܬܢ. 7: 2. 5. 12: 3. ܝܫ. 11: 12. ܕܝ. 2: 2.
(54) ܡܢ. 26: 53. 54. 55.
(55) ܝܫ. 23: 13. ܕܝ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 34. 36. ܡܦ. 23: 33. ܡܙ. 28: 24.

(2) ܒܪ. 17: 8. ܬܢ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 55. 105: 11. ܡܙ. 47: 14.
(3) ܝܫ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 47: 13. ܘܒܪ. ܒܪ. 14: 3. ܝܫ. 15: 2.
(4) ܝܫ. 15: 3. ܡܢ. 13: 26. 32: 8. ܝܫ. 15: 3, 4.
(5) ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܝܫ. 15: 4. 47. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65. ܥܙ. 27: 12.
(7) ܡܢ. 33: 37.
(8) ܡܢ. 13: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. ܡܙ. 47: 15.
(9) ܡܙ. 47: 17.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 33. ܐܪ. 39: 5. 6. ܬܢ. 3: 17. ܝܫ. 11: 2. 19: 35. ܡܬ. 14: 34. ܠܘ. 5: 1.
(12) ܡܢ. 34: 3.
(13) ܡܢ. 34: 1. ܝܫ. 14: 1. 2.
(14) ܡܢ. 32: 33. ܝܫ. 14: 2. 3.
(17) ܝܫ. 14: 1. 19: 51.
(18) ܡܢ. 1: 4. 16.

(2) ܝܫ. 14: 3. 4. 21: 2. ܡܙ. 45: 1. ܘܒܪ. 48: 8. ܘܒܪ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܬܚܘܡܝܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܚܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ.
34 ܘܒܢܘ ܒܢܝ ܓܕ ܠܕܝܒܘܢ: ܘܠܥܛܪܘܬ:
35 ܘܠܥܪܘܥܝܪ܀ ܘܠܥܛܪܘܬ-ܫܘܦܢ: ܘܠܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܝܓܒܗܐ܀
36 ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܢܡܪܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܗܪܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ.
37 ܘܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܢܘ ܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܥܠܐ:
38 ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܝܡ܀ ܘܠܢܒܘ: ܘܠܒܥܠ-ܡܥܘܢ: ܡܚܝܠܢ
ܫܡܗܐ: ܘܠܫܒܡܐ: ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘ.
39 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܟܒܫܘܗ: ܘܐܘܪܬܘܗ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
40 ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ ܠܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
41 ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗ܀ ܘܝܐܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܟܒܫ
42 ܠܩܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܚܘܬ-ܝܐܝܪ܀ ܘܢܘܒܚ ܐܙܠ ܘܟܒܫ
ܠܩܢܬ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܬܗ̈: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܢܘܒܚ: ܒܫܡܗ܀

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܗܪܘܢ܀
2 ܘܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܦܩܢܝܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܥܡܣܝܣ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
4 ܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܥܡܣܝܣ:
6 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܘܬ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܘܬ:
7 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܬܡ: ܕܒܣܛܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܡ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܦܘܡ-ܚܐܪܘܬ: ܕܩܕܡ ܒܥܠ-ܨܦܘܢ:
8 ܘܫܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܓܕܘܠ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܐܪܘܬ:
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
9 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܪܬܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܡ: ܘܒܐܝܠܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
10 ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ
11 ܕܣܘܦ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
12 ܕܣܝܢ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ: ܘܫܪܘ
13 ܒܕܘܦܩܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܦܩܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܠܘܫ܀
14 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܫ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܪܦܝܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܬܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܦܝܕܝܢ:
16 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
17 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܩܒܪܝܗ-ܕܪܓܬܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܝܗ-
18 ܕܪܓܬܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܨܪܘܬ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܪܘܬ:
19 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܪܬܡܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܬܡܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
20 ܒܪܝܡܘܢ-ܦܪܨ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܝܡܘܢ-ܦܪܨ: ܘܫܪܘ
21 ܒܠܒܢܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܪܣܐ܀
22 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܣܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܩܗܠܬ܀
23 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܗܠܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ܀
24 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܪܕ܀
25 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܪܕ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܩܗܠܬ܀
26 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܩܗܠܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܬܚܬ܀
27 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܬܪܚ܀
28 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܚ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܬܩܐ܀
29 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܫܡܘܢܐ܀
30 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܣܪܘܬ܀
31 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܣܪܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܒܢܝ-ܝܥܩܢ܀
32 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ-ܝܥܩܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܘܪܗ-ܓܕܓܕ܀
33 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܗ-ܓܕܓܕ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܝܛܒܬܐ܀
34 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܛܒܬܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܒܪܘܢܐ܀
35 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ܀
36 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ:
37 ܗܝ ܪܩܡ ܗܝ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܩܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܗܘܪ
38 ܛܘܪܐ: ܒܣܦܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ܀ ܘܐܣܠܩܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ:
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
39 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܪ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܒܗܘܪ
40 ܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪܕ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ
41 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
42 ܒܨܠܡܘܢܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܨܠܡܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
43 ܒܦܘܢ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܒܘܬ܀
44 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܝܝ-ܥܒܪܝܡ: ܒܬܚܘܡ
45 ܕܡܘܐܒ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܝܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܕܝܒܘܢ-
46 ܓܕ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܘܢ-ܓܕ: ܘܫܪܘ
47 ܒܥܠܡܘܢ-ܕܒܠܬܝܡ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܢ-

---

(34) ܡܢܝ. 33: 45. 46. ܗܕ. 2: 36.
(36) ܡܢܝ. 32: 3. 24.
(37) ܡܢܝ. 21: 27.
(38) ܐܫ. 46: 1. ܡܝܟ. 22: 41. 32: 3. ܡܦܩ. 13: 23. ܡܥ. 7: 23.
(39) ܒܪܐ. 50: 23.
(40) ܗܕ. 3: 12. 13. 15. ܡܥ. 13: 31. 17: 1.
(41) ܗܕ. 3: 14. ܡܥ. 13: 30. ܐ. ܒܪܝܡ. 2: 21. 22. 23.
ܝܫ. 10: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 13.

(3) ܡܦܩ. 12: 2. 37. 13: 4. 14: 8.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 12: 12. 29. 18: 11. ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 8.
(5) ܡܦܩ. 12: 37.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 13: 20.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 14: 2. 9.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 14: 22. 15: 22. 23.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 15: 27.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 16: 1.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 17: 1. 19: 2.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 16: 1. 19: 1. 2.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 11: 34.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 11: 35.
(18) ܡܢܝ. 12: 16.
(30) ܕܒ. 10: 6.
(32) ܒܪܐ. 36: 27. ܕܒ. 10: 6. ܐ. ܒܪܝܡ. 1: 42. ܕܒ. 10: 7.
(35) ܕܒ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 26. 22: 48.
(36) ܡܢܝ. 20: 1. 27: 14.
(37) ܡܢܝ. 20: 22. 23. 21: 4.
(38) ܡܢܝ. 20: 25. 28. ܕܒ. 10: 6. 32: 50.
(40) ܡܢܝ. 21: 1. ܘܡܢܐ.
(41) ܡܢܝ. 21: 4.
(43) ܡܢܝ. 21: 10.
(44) ܡܢܝ. 21: 11.
(45) ܡܢܝ. 32: 34.
(46) ܐܪ. 48: 22. ܚܙ. 6: 14.
(47) ܡܢܝ. 21: 20. ܕܒ. 32: 49.

53 ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܐܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܗܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ̈ܝ ܗ̇ܝ
54 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ
ܐܚܕܐ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܟ: ܝܪܕܢܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:✲
2 ܘܦܩܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܘܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:✲
3 ܝܗܒܬܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܘܢ: ܘܢܒܘܕܐ: ܘܢܩܦܐ: ܘܡܥܠܢܝ:
4 ܘܐܠܦܐ: ܘܫܒܥ: ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܘܬܠܬܐ:✲ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ:
5 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܐܒ ܐܝܬ ܝܗܒܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܢܫܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܟܘܢ: ܩܛܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܐܒ
6 ܠܐܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܬ ܠܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܕ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܝ
7 ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ:✲ ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:✲ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ:
ܒܕܫܕܪܬ ܕܢܘܪܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ. ܒܪܢܥ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.✲
9 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ: ܘܚܙܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܢܝܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
10 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ
11 ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:✲ ܐܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
12 ܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ:✲ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ:
ܩܢܙܝܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪ
13 ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܛܥܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✲
14 ܘܗܐ: ܩܡܬܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲ ܐܢ ܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܬܘܒ
ܢܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܒܩܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܬܚܒܠܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
16 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ

ܢܒܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܩܢ̈ܝܢܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܛܦܠܝܢ:✲
17 ܘܐܚܢܢ ܢܙܕܪܙ ܘܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܥܠܝܢܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܛܦܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
18 ܡܚܣܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒ̈ܬܝܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܝܪܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.✲
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܘܠܗܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܙܕܪܙܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:✲
21 ܘܢܥܒܪ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܙܪܝܙ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:✲ ܘܬܬܟܒܫ
ܘܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܙܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ
23 ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
24 ܘܕܥܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ ܬܕܪܟܟܘܢ.✲ ܒܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܛܦܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܓܙܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܢܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܕ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܩܕ.✲
26 ܛܦ̈ܠܝܢ: ܘܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܩܢ̈ܝܢܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܗ
27 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:✲ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܙܪ̈ܝܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ
28 ܐܡܪ.✲ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ
29 ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܓܕ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܠ ܙܪ̈ܝܙܝ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.✲
30 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܝܙܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ
31 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.✲ ܘܐܦܢܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܕ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ
32 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ.✲ ܚܢܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܙܪ̈ܝܙܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܥܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ
33 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܕ
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ

(53) ܗܘ. 20:14.
(54) ܡܚ. 30:16.

(1) ܡܨ. 21:32. ܡܚ. 13:
25. ܒ. ܚܡܫ. 24:5.
(3) ܡܨ. 32:36. 38.
(4) ܡܨ. 21:24. 34.
(8) ܡܨ. 13:3. 26. ܗܘ. 1:
22.
(9) ܡܨ. 13:24. 31. ܗܘ. 1:
24. 28.
(10) ܡܨ. 14: 11. 21. ܗܘ.
1: 34.
(11) ܡܨ. 14:28. 29. ܗܘ.
1: 35. ܡܨ. 14:24. 30.
(12) ܡܨ. 14:24. ܗܘ. 1:
36. ܡܚ. 14:8. 9.
(13) ܡܨ. 14:33. 34. 35.
26:64. 65.
(14) ܗܘ. 1:34.
(15) ܗܘ. 30:17. ܡܚ. 22:
12. 15. 16. ܡܚ. 1:15.
16. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 19.
15: 2.
(17) ܡܚ. 4:12. 13.
(18) ܡܚ. 22:4.
(19) ܡܨ. 32:33. ܡܚ. 12:
1. 13:8.
(20) ܗܘ. 3:18. ܡܚ. 1:14.
4:12. 13.
(22) ܗܘ. 3:20. ܡܚ. 11:
23. 18:1. 22:4. ܗܘ. 3:
12. 15. 16. 18. ܡܚ. 1:15.
13: 8. 32. 22:4. 9.
(23) ܒܪ. 4: 7. 44:16. ܐܫ.
59:12.
(24) ܡܨ. 32:16. 34. ܡܚܕ.
(26) ܡܚ. 1:14.
(27) ܡܚ. 4:12.
(28) ܡܚ. 1:13.
(33) ܗܘ. 3:12–17. 29: ܘ.
ܡܚ. 12:6. 13:8. 22:4. ܗܘ.
21:24. 33. 35.

ܘܠܪܩܡ: ܘܠܨܘܪ: ܘܠܚܘܪ: ܘܠܪܒܥ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܐ܀
9 ܘܫܒܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܛܦܠܝ̈ܗܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܗܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
10 ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܘ܀ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ:
11 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܝܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܕܒܪܘ
ܟܠܗ ܒܙܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ: ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ܀
12 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܠܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܠܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ܀
13 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀
14 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
15 ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܚܝܬܘܢܝܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܩܒܬܐ܀ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܠܡܫܩܪܘ
ܫܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܥܘܪ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ
17 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܩܛܘܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܒܛܦ̈ܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܒܐ
18 ܕܕܟܘܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܘ܀ ܘܟܠ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ
19 ܝܕܥ̈ܝ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܕܟܘܪܐ: ܐܚܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܫܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ: ܬܬܕܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܬܟܘܢ܀
20 ܘܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
21 ܕܡܪܥܙܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܬܕܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
22 ܒܪܡ ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܣܐܡܐ: ܠܢܚܫܐ: ܠܦܪܙܠܐ:
23 ܠܐܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐܢܟܐ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܬܥܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܕܟܐ: ܒܪܡ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
24 ܬܥܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܬܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܬܥܘܠܘܢ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܩܒܘܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ
26 ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܫܒܝ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܐܢܬ
27 ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܦܠܓ
ܠܒܙܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܕ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
28 ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ
29 ܥܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܣܒܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ
30 ܟܗܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܣܒ ܚܕ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ
31 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
32 ܘܗܘܬ ܒܙܬܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܙܘ
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܥܢܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
33 34 ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ
35 ܘܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ̈ܝ
ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܕܟܘܪܐ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
36 ܘܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
37 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
38 ܥܢܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀
39 ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
40 ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
41 ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ܀ ܘܝܗܒ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
42 ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܦܠܓ ܡܘܫܐ
43 ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܥܢܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ
44 45 ܡܐܐ܀ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
46 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ
47 ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܚܕ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
48 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ
49 ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐ̈ܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܩܒܠܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܢܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ܀
50 ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܟܚ:
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܝܪ̈ܐ: ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ: ܩܕ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܩܘܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀
51 ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
52 ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ̈ܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ

(11) ܬܢ. 20: 14.
(15) ܬܢ. 20: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 3.
(16) ܡܢ. 25: 2. 24: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14. ܡܢ. 25: 9.
(17) ܕܝ. 21: 11.
(19) ܡܢ. 5: 2. 19: 11. ܘܕܒ.
(23) ܡܢ. 19: 9. 17.
(24) ܟܘ. 11: 25.
(27) ܝܫܘ. 22: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 4.
(28) ܡܢ. 31: 30. 47. 18: 26.
(30) ܡܢ. 31: 42–47. 3: 7. 8. 25. 31. 36. 18: 3. 4.
(41) ܡܢ. 18: 8. 19.
(47) ܡܢ. 31: 30.
(50) ܡܦ. 30: 12. 16.

ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:
26 ܘܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܬܫܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.*
27 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
28 ܘܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ.* ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
29 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ:
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ
30 ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܩܝ̈ܐ
ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ.*
31 ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ.*
32 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ:
33 ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
34 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ.* ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:
35 ܘܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܚܘܬܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.*
36 ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ: ܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ
37 ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܩܝ̈ܐ
ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ.*
38 ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ.
39 ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܐܕܝܟܘܢ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܟܘܢ
ܡܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܢܘܩܝ̈ܟܘܢ:
40 ܘܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ.*
2 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܐܡܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܐܣܪ
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܢܥܒܕ.
3 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܪܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ
4 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:* ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗ̇
ܢܕܪܗ̇ ܘܐܣܘܪܗ̇ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇: ܘܫܬܩ
ܠܗ̇ ܐܒܘܗ̇: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ
5 ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܢܩܘܡ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ̇ ܐܒܘܗ̇
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ̇: ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
6 ܕܐܟܠܝܬܗ̇ ܐܒܘܗ̇.* ܘܐܢ ܡܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܐܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ
7 ܢܦܫܗ̇:* ܘܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܗ̇: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܬܩ
ܠܗ̇: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇
8 ܢܩܘܡ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ̇:
ܢܫܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇: ܘܦܠܛܐ
ܕܣܦܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇: ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇.
9 ܘܢܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ
10 ܢܦܫܗ̇: ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܗ̇.* ܘܐܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ̇ ܢܕܪܬ:
11 ܐܘ ܐܣܪܬ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ:* ܘܫܡܥ
ܓܒܪܗ̇: ܘܫܬܩ ܠܗ̇: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܗ̇: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܥܠ
12 ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܢܩܘܡ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܪܝܘ ܢܫܪܐ ܓܒܪܗ̇
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܟܠ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ̇ ܒܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇
ܘܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ: ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܫܪܝܢܘܢ:
13 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇.* ܟܠ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܐ: ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܗ
14 ܘܓܒܪܗ̇ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܩܘ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ̇
ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܢܩܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇: ܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܬܩ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ
15 ܕܫܡܥ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܪܝܘ ܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ
16 ܕܫܡܥ: ܢܩܒܠ ܚܛܗܗ̇.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ
ܠܒܪܬܗ: ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܬܒܥ
2 ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
3 ܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܪܝܙܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ: ܠܡܬܒܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
4 ܒܡܕܝܢ.* ܐܠܦܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
5 ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܬܓܒܝܘ
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܦܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ
6 ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܫܒܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܦܝܢܚܤ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ
7 ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ.*
8 ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܥܡ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐܘܝ:

(35) ܠܘ. 23: 36.
(39) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 31. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 3. ܥܙ. 3: 5. ܢܚܡ. 10: 33. ܐܫ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 7: 11. 16. 22: 21. 23.

(1) ܡܕ. 1: 4. 16. 7: 2.
(2) ܠܘ. 27: 2. ܫܘ. 23: 21. ܕܝ. 11: 30. 35. ܫܡܘ. 5: 4. ܠܘ. 5: 4. ܡܬܝ. 14: 9. ܦܓ. 23: 14. ܡܙ. 55: 20. ܫܘ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 22: 25. 50: 14. 66: 13. 14. 116: 14. 18. ܫܡܐ. 1: 15.
(6) ܡܙ. 56: 12.
(8) ܟܦ. 3: 16.

(2) ܡܕ. 25: 17. 27: 13.
(6) ܡܕ. 10: 9.
(7) ܗܕ. 20: 13. ܕܝ. 21: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 15. 16. ܕܝ. 6: 1. 2. 33.
(8) ܝܫ. 13: 21. 22.

16 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܦܨܚܐ
17 ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܪܚܐ
ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ.܀
18 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
19 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ:
ܪܝܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܕܟܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ
20 ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܝܠܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ
21 ܠܕܟܪܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ
22 ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
23 ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ
24 ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ: ܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ
25 ܢܬܥܒܕ: ܘܢܣܟܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܐ ܩܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.
26 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܒܘܥܝܟܘܢ: ܩܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
27 ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:
28 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܝܠܐ:
ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
29 ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:܀ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ
30 ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ
31 ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܗ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
2 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ
ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.܀
3 ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܝܠܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
4 ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ:܀ ܘܚܕ
5 ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:܀

6 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ
ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ
ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܝܩܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܣܓܦܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܟܠ
8 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ
9 ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܝܠܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܚܕ
10 ܕܟܪܐ:܀ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ
11 ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܩܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܬܚܓܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.܀
13 ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܝܩܕܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ: ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ.܀
14 ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ: ܠܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
15 ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ:܀ ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ
16 ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.܀
17 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܟܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.܀
18 ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܝܢ: ܠܕܟܪܝܢ:
19 ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܚܕܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ
21 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܝܢ:
22 ܠܕܟܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ:
23 ܘܡܢܚܬܗ ܘܢܣܟܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ
24 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.܀ ܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ
ܠܬܘܪܝܢ: ܠܕܟܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
25 ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ

(16) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 18. ܟܗ. 23: 5. ܡܢ. 9: 3. ܬܢ. 16: 1. ܚܙ. 45: 21.
(17) ܟܗ. 23: 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 12: 16. ܟܗ. 23: 7.
(19) ܡܢ. 28: 31. ܟܗ. 22: 20. ܡܢ. 29: 8. ܬܢ. 15: 21.
(22) ܡܢ. 28: 15.
(25) ܡܦ. 12: 16. 13: 6. ܟܗ. 23: 8.
(26) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 34: 22. ܟܗ. 23: 10. 15. ܬܢ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 1.
(27) ܟܗ. 23: 18. 19.
(31) ܡܢ. 28: 19.

(1) ܟܗ. 23: 24.
(6) ܡܢ. 28: 3. 11. 15: 11. 12.
(7) ܟܗ. 16: 29. 23: 27. ܡܙ. 35: 13. ܐܫ. 58: 5.
(8) ܡܢ. 28: 19.
(11) ܟܗ. 16: 3. 5.
(12) ܟܗ. 23: 34. ܬܢ. 16: 13. ܚܙ. 45: 25.
(13) ܥܙ. 3: 4.
(18) ܡܢ. 29: 3. 4; 9. 10. 15: 12. 28: 7. 14.
(21) ܡܢ. 29: 18.

ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܬ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ
4 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܂ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܗܒ
5 ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ܂ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ
6 ܠܕܝܢܗܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
7 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܂ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܗܒ
ܡܬܠ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ
8 ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ: ܘܬܥܒܪ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܂ ܘܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܥܒܪܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ
9 ܠܒܪܬܗ܂ ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ: ܗܒܘ
10 ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ: ܗܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
11 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܒܘ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܘܢܐܪܬܝܗ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܂
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂
13 ܘܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ܂
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܬܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ
ܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ ܕܪܩܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ܂
15 16 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܂ ܢܦܩܘܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ
17 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܘܢ ܘܢܥܠܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
18 ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ:
19 ܘܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܩܝܡܝܗܝ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܝܗܝ
20 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܢ
21 ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ: ܘܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܂
ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
22 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
23 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ܂

ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܟܚ.

1 2 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܂ ܦܩܘܕ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܝ: ܠܚܡܝ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܐܬܢܛܪܘܢ
3 ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܠܝ ܒܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ
4 ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܂ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
5 ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ܂ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܣܐܬܐ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ:
6 ܪܒܝܥܝܬ ܗܝܢܐ܂ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ: ܕܣܝܢܝ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܪܒܝܥܝܬ ܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ:
8 ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܢܣܟ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܣܟܗ ܬܥܒܕ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܡܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ܂
9 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ
10 ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܢܣܟܗ܂ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܗ: ܥܠ
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܣܟܗ܂
11 ܘܒܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܝܟܘܢ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܫܒܥܐ
12 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ:܂ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܬܘܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ
13 ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:܂ ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ
ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܡܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܥܠܬܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܂
14 ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܗ
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܪܒܥܗ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܡܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܒܝܪܚܗ: ܒܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܝܗܘܢ:
15 ܠܝܪܚܝ ܫܢܬܐ܂ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܛܗܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ
ܘܢܣܟܗ܂

(4) ܡܢܝ. 17: 4.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 18: 15. 19.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 36: 2.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 35: 29.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 33: 47. ܬܢܝ. 3: 27. 32: 49. 34: 1.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 20: 24. 28. 31: 2. ܬܢܝ. 10: 6.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 20: 12. 24. ܬܢܝ. 1: 37. 32: 51. ܡܙܡ. 106: 32. ܡܢܝ. 17: 7.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 16: 22. ܥܒܪ. 12: 9.
(17) ܬܢܝ. 31: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 20. 18: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܡܬܝ. 9: 36. ܡܪ. 6: 34.
(18) ܒܪܐ. 41: 38. ܕܢ. 3: 10. 11: 29. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 13. 18. ܬܢܝ. 34: 9.
(19) ܬܢܝ. 31: 7.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 11: 17. 28. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 6. 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 15. ܡܢܝ. 1: 16. 17.
(21) ܫܘ. 9: 14. ܕܢ. 1: 1. 20: 18. 23. 26. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 9. 30: 7. ܡܢܝ. 28: 30. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 10. 13. 15.
(23) ܬܢܝ. 3: 28. 31: 7.

(2) ܚܘ. 3: 11. 21: 6. 8. ܡܠܐ. 1: 7. 12.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 29: 38.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 12: 6.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 16: 36. ܡܢܝ. 15: 4. ܚܘ. 2: 1. ܡܢܝ. 29: 40.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 29: 42. ܥܡܘ. 5: 25.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 29: 42.
(10) ܚܙ. 46: 4.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 31. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܚܘ. 3: 5. ܢܚܡ. 10: 33. ܐܫ. 1: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 45: 17. 46: 6. ܗܘ. 2: 11. ܩܘܠ. 2: 16.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 15: 4–12.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 28: 22. 15: 24.

ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܓܠܥܕ. ܠܓܠܥܕ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܓܠܥܕܝܐ.*
30 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܠܐܝܥܙܪ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܝܥܙܪܝܐ:
31 ܠܚܠܩ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ:* ܘܠܐܫܪܝܐܝܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܐܫܪܝܐܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܫܟܡ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܟܡܝܐ:*
32 ܘܠܫܡܝܕܥ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܕܥܝܐ: ܘܠܚܦܪ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
33 ܕܚܦܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܦܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ: ܡܚܠܐ:
34 ܘܢܥܐ: ܚܓܠܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪܨܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
35 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܫܘܬܠܚ:
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܠܚܝܐ: ܠܒܟܪ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ: ܠܬܚܢ:
36 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܬܚܢܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܠܚ: ܠܥܪܢ:
37 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܥܪܢܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܝ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ.
38 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܒܠܥ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܒܠܥܝܐ: ܠܐܫܒܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܫܒܠܝܐ: ܠܐܚܝܪܡ:
39 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܪܡܝܐ:* ܠܫܦܘܦܡ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܦܘܦܡܝܐ:
40 ܠܚܘܦܡ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܘܦܡܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܥ
ܝܗܘܘ: ܐܪܕ: ܘܢܥܡܢ. ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܪܕܝܐ: ܠܢܥܡܢ:
41 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܢܥܡܢܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ.
42 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܫܘܚܡ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
43 ܕܫܘܚܡܝܐ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܟܠܗ
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܡܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
44 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܝܡܢܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܝܡܢܝܐ: ܠܝܫܘܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܝܐ: ܠܒܪܝܥܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
45 ܕܒܪܝܥܝܐ.* ܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܥܐ: ܠܚܒܪ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
46 ܕܚܒܪܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐܝܠܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܐ
47 ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܣܪܚ ܝܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ ܒܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܡܐܐ.
48 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܝܚܨܝܐܝܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
49 ܕܝܚܨܝܐܝܠܝܐ: ܠܓܘܢܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܓܘܢܝܐ:* ܠܝܨܪ:
50 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܝܨܪܝܐ: ܠܫܠܝܡ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
51 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ.

52 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܠܐܢܝ
53 ܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ.*
54 ܠܟܒܝܪܐ ܡܙܝܕܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܒܨܪܬ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܫܐ
55 ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܦܣܐ ܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ
56 ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܝ.* ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܦܣܐ ܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܢ ܪܒܐ
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.
57 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ: ܠܩܗܬ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ:
58 ܠܡܪܪܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܪܪܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢܝܐ:
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܚܝܐ.
59 ܘܩܗܬ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܪܡ.* ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܡ:
ܝܘܟܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ: ܕܠܘܝ: ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܠܠܘܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
ܩܐ ܥܡܪܡ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ:
60 ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܠܝܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ:
61 ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܒ
ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܒܩܪܒܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.*
62 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
63 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܥܠ
64 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.* ܘܓܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ
65 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܦܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪ ܢܘܢ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܦܪ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
ܕܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ
ܕܒܢܬܘܗܝ: ܡܚܠܐ: ܢܥܐ: ܘܚܓܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:
2 ܘܬܪܨܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
3 ܕܐܡܪܝ:* ܒܒܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

(30) ܝܫ. 17: 2. ܕܝ. 6: 11. 24. 34.
(33) ܡܢ. 27: 1. 36: 11.
(35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 20.
(38) ܒܪ. 46: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 6. 8: 1.
(39) ܒܪ. 46: 21.
(40) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 3.
(42) ܒܪ. 46: 23.
(44) ܒܪ. 46: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 30.
(48) ܒܪ. 46: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 13.
(49) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 13.
(51) ܡܢ. 1: 46.
(53) ܝܫ. 11: 23. 14: 1.
(54) ܡܢ. 33: 54.
(55) ܡܢ. 33: 54. 34: 13. ܝܫ. 11: 23. 14: 2.
(57) ܒܪ. 46: 11. ܡܦ. 6: 16. 17. 18. 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. 16.
(59) ܡܦ. 2: 1. 2. 6: 20.
(60) ܡܢ. 3: 2.
(61) ܟܗ. 10: 1. 2. ܡܢ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 2.
(62) ܡܢ. 3: 39. 1: 49. 18: 20. 23. 24. ܕܒ. 10: 9. ܝܫ. 13: 14. 33. 14: 3.
(63) ܡܢ. 26: 3.
(64) ܡܢ. ܡܦ. 1. ܕܒ. 2: 14. 15.
(65) ܡܢ. 14: 28. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 5. 6. ܡܢ. 14: 30.

(1) ܡܢ. 26: 33. 36: 1. 11. ܝܫ. 17: 3.
(3) ܡܢ. 14: 35. 26: 64. 65. ܡܢ. 16: 1. 2.

6 ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܒ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܩܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܡ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ
7 ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗ ܦܝܢܚܣ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ
8 ܓܘ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ:* ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܟܠܝܐ: ܘܕܩܪܠܗ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ. ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ
9 ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܒܡܚܘܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܦܝܢܚܣ:
11 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܚܡܬܝ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܛܢܢܐ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܛܢܢܘܬܝ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܛܢܢܘܬܝ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܘܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܩܡܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:*
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܗ ܒܬܪܘܗ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡ: ܩܛܪ ܕܐܘܝܠܗ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܘܡܟܦܪܠܗ
14 ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܙܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ:
15 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܠܘ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܟܘܙܒܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܘܪ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
16
17 ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܐܥܩ
18 ܠܡܕܝܢܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܩܛܪ ܕܡܥܩܘܒܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܥܘܪ: ܘܒܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܘܙܒܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܥܘܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
2 ܘܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܫܩܘܠܘܢ
ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ
3 ܠܦܠܚܐ ܓܘ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܓܘ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
4 ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
5 ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܢ: ܚܢܘܟ:
6 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܢܘܟܝܐ: ܠܦܠܘ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܦܠܘܐܝܐ:* ܠܚܨܪܘܢ:
7 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܢܝܐ: ܠܟܪܡܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܟܪܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ
ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝ
8 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܘ:
9 ܐܠܝܐܒ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ: ܢܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܕܬܢ: ܘܐܒܝܪܡ.
ܗܘ ܕܬܢ ܘܐܒܝܪܡ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܒܥܕܢܐ
10 ܕܡܘܬܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܘܗ:
ܘܒܠܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܐܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܡܬܪܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܝܡܢܐ.*
11 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܢܡܘܐܝܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܢܡܘܐܝܠܝܐ: ܠܝܡܝܢ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܝܐ: ܠܝܟܝܢ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
13 ܕܝܟܝܢܝܐ:* ܠܙܪܚ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܙܪܚܝܐ: ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
14 ܕܫܐܘܠܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܘܬܪܬܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ.
15 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܨܦܘܢ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܨܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܚܓܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܓܝܐ: ܠܫܘܢܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
16 ܕܫܘܢܝܐ:* ܠܐܙܢܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܙܢܝܐ: ܠܥܪܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
17 ܕܥܪܝܐ:* ܠܐܪܘܕ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܪܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐܪܐܝܠܝ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
18 ܕܐܪܐܝܠܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܕ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܝ:
ܐܪܒܥܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.
19 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ
20 ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܠܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܠܢܝܐ: ܠܦܪܨ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܝܐ:
21 ܠܙܪܚ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܙܪܚܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܨ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܢܝܐ: ܠܚܡܘܠ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
22 ܕܚܡܘܠܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܝ:
ܫܒܥܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.
23 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܠܥ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
24 ܕܬܘܠܥܝܐ: ܠܦܘܐ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܦܘܐܝܐ:* ܠܝܫܘܒ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
25 ܕܝܫܘܒܝܐ: ܠܫܡܪܘܢ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܘܢܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܝ: ܫܬܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ.
26 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܣܪܕ: ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܕܣܪܕܝܐ: ܠܐܠܘܢ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܠܘܢܝܐ: ܠܝܚܠܐܝܠ:
27 ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܝܚܠܐܝܠܝܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢܝܐ
ܒܚܘܫܒܢܝ: ܫܬܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.
28 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܛܘܗܡܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ.*
29 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܡܟܝܪ: ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܪܝܐ: ܘܡܟܝܪ

(6) ܝܘܐܝ. 2: 17.
(7) ܡܙ. 106: 30. ܡܬ. 6: 25.
(8) ܡܙ. 106: 30.
(9) ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 8.
(11) ܡܙ. 106: 30. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܡܬ. 20: 5. ܩܘ. 32: 16. 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 58. ܝܫ. 16: 38. ܨܦ. 1: 18. 3: 8.
(12) ܡܠܐ. 2: 4. 5. 3: 1.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 4. ܥܒܪ. 7: 17. ܪܘ. 8: 2.
ܡܬ. 40: 15. ܦܫ. 22: 3. ܪܘ. 10: 2. ܒܒ. 2: 17.
(15) ܡܢ. 31: 8. ܝܫ. 13: 21.
(17) ܡܢ. 31: 2.
(18) ܡܢ. 31: 16. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14.

(2) ܡܬ. 30: 12. 38: 25. 26. ܡܢ. 1: 2. 3.
(3) ܡܢ. 26: 63. 22: 1. 31: 12. 33: 48. 35: 1.
(4) ܡܢ. 1: 1.

(5) ܒܪ. 46: 8. ܡܬ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1.
(9) ܡܢ. 16: 1. 2.
(10) ܡܢ. 16: 32. 35. 38. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.
(11) ܡܬ. 6: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 46: 10. ܡܬ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24.
(13) ܒܪ. 46: 10.
(15) ܒܪ. 46: 16.
(16) ܒܪ. 46: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 46: 16.
(19) ܒܪ. 38: 2. ܘܐܝܟ. 46: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(23) ܒܪ. 46: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(26) ܒܪ. 46: 14.
(28) ܒܪ. 46: 20.
(29) ܝܫ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. 5.

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܐ.
7 ܒܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܩܢܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܢܬܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܝܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ [1]ܦܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܢܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܐ:
ܘܢܬܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܕ.
9 ܒܕܚܠܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܕܝܢܐ. ܩܢܒ ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ.
10 ܘܢܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܢܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ
11 ܟܠ ܚܕ.☼ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܒܫܒܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ: ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.
12 ܘܢܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܦ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܢܗ
13 ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ: ܕܡܢܐ:☼ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܠܐܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ
14 ܠܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܢܕܝܢ:
ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܐܬܒ
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒ ܐܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ
15 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
16 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ:

ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
17 ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ.
ܒܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
18 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܡ ܡܬܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܥܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ.
19 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܨ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
20 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ.
21 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ.
22 ܢܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܗܡ:
ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ.
23 ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܢܦܠ: ܩܢܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܐ:
24 ܘܢܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܠܝܨ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܠܝܨ ܠܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ.
25 ܘܢܬܩܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܠ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪ: ܣ.

1 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ
2 ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ.☼ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼
3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩ: ܘܢܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ
4 ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܢ.

(6) ܡܙ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 17: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 16.
(7) ܐܫ. 51: 13. ܚܟܡ. 17: 1. 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 14: 2.
(8) ܡܬ. 23: 22. 14: 9. 23: 24. ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܝܪ. 38: 13. ܐܫ. 50: 17. ܡܙ. 45: 5. ܐܫ. 50: 9.
(9) ܚܙ. 49: 9. 12: 3. 27: 29.
(10) ܚܙ. 21: 14. 17. 22: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 11. ܠܘ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܪ. 34: 9. 10. ܢܚܡ. 13: 2.
(11) ܡܬ. 22: 17. 37.
(13) ܡܬ. 22: 18.
(14) ܡܪ. 6: 5. ܚܟܡ. 2: 14. ܚܙ. 49: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 10: 14.
(15) ܡܬ. 24: 3. 4.
(17) ܚܟܡ. 1: 7. ܡܟܐ 2: 2. ܚܟܡ. 22: 16. ܚܙ. 49: 10. ܡܙ. 110: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐܫ. 48: 45.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 14. ܡܙ. 60: 8. 9. 12.
(19) ܚܙ. 49: 10.
(20) ܡܩ. 17: 8. 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 3. 8.
(22) ܚܙ. 15: 19.
(24) ܚܙ. 10: 4. ܕܢ. 11: 30. ܚܙ. 10: 21. 25.
(25) ܡܬ. 31: 8.

(1) ܡܬ. 33: 49. ܡܪ. 2: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 5. ܡܬ. 31: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 10: 8.
(2) ܡܪ. 22: 17. ܡܙ. 106: 28. ܗܘ. 9: 10. ܡܩ. 34: 15. 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 10: 20. ܡܩ. 20: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 29.
(4) ܠܘ. 4: 3. ܡܪ. 22: 17. ܡܬ. 25: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 17.
(5) ܡܩ. 18: 21. 25. 32: 27. ܠܘ. 13: 6. 9. 13. 15.

ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܡܘܒܠܢܝ ܒܠܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܛܘܛ ܩܐ ܕܝܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܙܢܓܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
8 ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܛܘܛ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܛܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܙܢܓܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܙܢܓܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܒܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܗܝ.
ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܫܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫ ܚܫܝܒܐ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܡܨܝܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܪܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܝ: ܠܠܛܛܐ
ܠܕܫܡܢܝ ܒܪ ܡܘܒܠܢܘܟ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܠܘܟ.*
12 ܘܦܠܛܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡܝ: ܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܙܘܗܪܐ!
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܠܩ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܝ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ:
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܘܗܝ
ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܠܛܘܛ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܝ
14 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܦܝܡ:
ܠܪܫܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ
15 ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܠܩ:
ܩܘܡ ܠܐܟܐ ܠܓܒ ܕܝܥܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ
16 ܠܐܟܐ.* ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒ ܒܠܩ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
17 ܡܡܠܠܝ.* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܩܝܡܐ
ܠܓܒ ܕܝܥܘܬܘܗ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܠܩ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ?*
18 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܒܠܩ: ܘܫܡܥ:
ܕܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܨܦܘܪ.
19 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܓܠ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܡ:
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ!
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܡܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ!
20 ܗܐ: ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܩܝܡ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ.
21 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܩܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ.
22 ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ [1]ܩܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ.
23 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܪܫܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܣܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
[2]ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
24 ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܘܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܨܝܕܐ:
ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܩܛܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܐ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܐܦ ܠܛܘܛܐ ܠܐ ܠܛܝܛ ܠܗ:
26 ܐܦ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܗ.* ܘܦܠܛܗ ܒܠܥܡ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܠܩ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܪܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܕܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܚܠ ܕܗܘܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ!
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܬܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܫܩܠܢܘܟ ܠܕܘܟܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܠܟܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܛܝܛܠܗ ܠܗ
28 ܩܐ ܕܝܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ ܠܪܫܐ
29 ܕܦܥܘܪ: ܕܒܝܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܝܫܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ
ܠܒܠܩ: ܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܟܐ
30 ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܠܩ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܓܕܦܢܐ
2 ܚܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܦܬܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܗ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ
ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܬܝܒܐ: ܠܫܒ̈ܛܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܠܐ
3 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܥܘܪ:
ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
4 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܢܦܠ: ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
5 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ:

[1]ܡ: ܪܐܡܐ. [2]ܡ: ܒܕܥܢܐ.

(8) ܝܫ. 47: 12. 13.
(9) ܕܒ. 33: 28. ܡܟ. 33: 16. ܐܦ. 9: 2. ܓܠ. 2: 14.
(10) ܒܪ. 13: 16. 22: 17. ܡܙ. 116: 15.
(11) ܡܢ. 22: 11. 17. 24: 10.
(12) ܡܢ. 22: 38.
(14) ܡܢ. 23: 1. 2.
(16) ܡܢ. 23: 5. 22: 35.
(18) ܕܝ. 3: 20.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 29. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܪܗ. 11: 29. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܛܛ. 1: 2.
(20) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 22: 17. ܡܢ. 22: 12.
(21) ܪܗ. 4: 7. 8. ܡܟ. 45: 29. 46: 33: 14. ܡܙ. 89: 15.
(22) ܡܢ. 24: 8. ܕܒ. 33: 17. ܐܝܘ. 39: 10. 11.
(23) ܡܙ. 31: 19. 44: 1.
(24) ܒܪ. 49: 9. 27.
(26) ܡܢ. 23: 12. 22: 38. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14.
(27) ܡܢ. 23: 13.
(28) ܡܢ. 21: 20.
(29) ܡܢ. 23: 1.
(1) ܡܢ. 23: 3. 15.
(2) ܡܢ. 2: 2. ܡܥܒ. 11: 25. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 10. 19: 20. 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1.
(3) ܡܢ. 23: 7. 18.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 24. ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܕܢ. 8: 18. 10: 15. 16. ܦܘܠ. 12: 2. 3. 4. ܓܠ. 1: 10. 17.

ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ: ܬܐ: ܦܩܘܒܠܝ ܩܘܡܝ:
18 ܠܡܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܒ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܡ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܩ: ܐܢ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܠܩ ܡܠܝܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ.
19 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܘܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܒܕܝܢ
20 ܡܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܘܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܠܩܪܝܬܘܟ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ: ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܝܟܝ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬ.
21 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܣܪܓܠܗ ܠܚܡܪܬܗ:
22 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ. ܘܥܡܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܩܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
23 ܚܡܪܬܗ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܓܠܢܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ
ܚܡܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܐ
ܣܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܣܛܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܐ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ
24 ܠܡܣܛܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܓܕܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܓܕܪܐ
25 ܡܢܘ ܓܢܒܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܢܩܬܐ ܓܢܒܗ ܠܓܕܪܐ: ܘܡܚܢܩܬܐ ܠܐܩܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ
26 ܠܓܕܪܐ: ܘܡܘܣܦܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܬܗ. ܘܡܘܣܦܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܩܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
27 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܣܛܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܥܡܠܗ
ܚܡܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ.
28 ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܕܡܚܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ
29 ܓܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܘܚܝܟܬ ܒܝ: ܐܘܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ
30 ܕܩܛܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܡܪܬܘܟ ܕܪܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܗܘܝܐ ܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ
31 ܐܟܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ. ܘܦܬܚܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܟܦܠܗ
32 ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܚܡܪܬܘܟ: ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܓܗܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܩܝܠܐ
33 ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܣܛܝܬܐ
ܘܡܣܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܗܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܣܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܘܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ
34 ܩܡ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܒܠܥܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܛܝܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ
ܕܐܢܬ ܒܕܟܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܫܐ:
35 ܐܢ ܒܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܙܠ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܬ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܥܡ
ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܩ.
36 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܬܚܘܡܐ
37 ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܘܟܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܠܩܪܝܬܘܟ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܓܒܝ: ܗܕܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ
38 ܝܘܩܪܐ ܝܠܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܒܠܩ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܐ
ܩܡ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܕܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ
ܡܕܝ؟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ: ܗܘ ܒܕ
39 ܡܡܠܠܢ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܥܡ ܒܠܩ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
40 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ-ܚܨܪܘܬ. ܘܕܒܚܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܠܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.
41 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ: ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܒܠܩ: ܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܚܕܪ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ
2 ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ:
ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܩ ܘܒܠܥܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ
3 ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܒܠܩ: ܩܘܡ ܠܟܐ
ܓܢܒ ܡܘܣܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ: ܒܠܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܘܪܥܝ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܒܪܢ ܠܘܟ.
4 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܥܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܩܡܝ: ܘܡܘܣܩܢ ܩܡ
5 ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒ ܒܠܩ
6 ܘܗܟܝ ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܗ ܓܢܒ ܡܘܣܩܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܪܘܪܒܐ
7 ܕܡܘܐܒ. ܘܡܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ:

(18) ܡܢܝ. 24: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 18: 13.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 22: 8.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 22: 9. 35. 23: 12. 26. 24: 13.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 4: 24.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܕܢܝ. 10: 7. ܦܘܫ. 22: 9. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 16. ܝܗܘ. 11.
(28) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 16.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 12: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 16.
(31) ܒܪܐ. 21: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܠܘܩ. 24: 16. 31. ܡܢܝ. 34: 8.
(32) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 14. 15.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. 30. 26: 21. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܐܝܘ. 34: 31. 32.
(35) ܡܢܝ. 22: 20.
(36) ܒܪܐ. 14: 17. ܡܢܝ. 21: 13.
(37) ܡܢܝ. 22: 17. 24: 11.
(38) ܡܢܝ. 23: 26. 24: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 18: 13.
(41) ܕܒܪ. 12: 2.

———

(1) ܡܢܝ. 23: 29.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 23: 14. 30.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 23: 15. 24: 1.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 23: 16.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 23: 16. 22: 35. ܕܒܪ. 18: 18. ܐܪ. 1: 9.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 23: 18. 24: 3. 15. 23. ܐܝܘ. 27: 1. 29: 1. ܡܬ. 78: 2. ܚܙ. 17: 2. ܡܝܟ. 2: 4. ܚܒ. 2: 6. ܡܢܝ. 22: 6. 11. 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 10.

ܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܡܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܙܠ: ܥܕ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܬܚܘܡܟ.☼
23 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܗܨ:
24 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܢܘܢ ܥܕ
ܝܒܘܩ: ܥܕ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ
25 ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ̈.☼
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܥܕ ܐܪܢܘܢ.☼
27 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܥܘܠܘ ܠܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܬܬܒܢܐ ܘܬܬܛܝܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܠܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ:
ܐܟܠܬ ܠܥܪ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ.
29 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܐܒ:
ܐܒܕܬܘܢ ܗ̇ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܡܘܫ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܢܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܣܝܚܘܢ.
30 ܘܫܠܛܢܢ ܒܢܝܪܐ:
ܐܒܕܬ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܝܒܘܢ:
ܘܚܪܒܢܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܦܚ:
ܕܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܕܒܐ.
31 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ.
32 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܐܠܦܘ ܠܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇
ܘܒܢܬܗ̇: ܘܐܘܪܬܘ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ.☼
33 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܓ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
34 ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܐܕܪܥܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܫܠܡܬܗ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ
35 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܚܘܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ: ܘܝܪܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.
2 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ
ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܥܝܩ ܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ
4 ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܗܫܐ ܢܠܚܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܚܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܝܪܩܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ
5 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ
ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ: ܠܦܬܘܪ: ܕܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܩܪܝܗ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܗܐ
ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܕܟܣܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܗ
6 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ:
ܠܘܛ ܠܝ: ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܡܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܝܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܢ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ: ܡܒܪܟ
7 ܗܘ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ: ܠܝܛ ܗܘ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܩܣܡ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
8 ܕܒܠܩ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܘܬܘ ܠܟܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ.
ܘܒܬܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܡ ܒܠܥܡ
9 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܩ
ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܝ.☼
11 ܕܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܣܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܫܐ ܬܐ: ܠܘܛ ܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܫܟܚ
12 ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܩܝܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܠܘܛ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܪܟ
13 ܗܘ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܒܠܩ: ܙܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܩܡܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܩ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܨܒܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ.
15 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܩ ܫܕܪ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ:
16 ܘܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ
17 ܠܘܬܝ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܩܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:

(23) ܬܢ. 29: 7. 2: 32. ܝܫ. 11: 20.
(24) ܬܢ. 2: 33. 29: 7. ܥܡ. 12: 1. 2. 24: 8. ܢܚ. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 135: 10. 11. 136: 19. ܐܪ. 2: 9.
(28) ܐܪ. 48: 45. 46. ܬܢ. 2: 9. 18. ܝܫ. 15: 1.
(29) ܫܦ. 11: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. 33. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 13. ܐܪ. 48: 13.
(30) ܐܪ. 48: 18. 22. ܝܫ. 15: 2.
(32) ܡܢ. 32: 1. ܐܪ. 48: 32.
(33) ܬܢ. 3: 1. 29: 7. ܥܡ. 13: 12.
(34) ܬܢ. 3: 2. ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܡܙ. 135: 10. 11. 136: 20.

(65) ܬܢ. 3: 3. 4. ܘܡܢ.

(1) ܡܢ. 33: 48.
(2) ܫܦ. 11: 25.
(3) ܡܩ. 15: 15.
(4) ܡܢ. 31: 8. ܥܡ. 13: 21.
(5) ܬܢ. 23: 4. ܥܡ. 13: 22. 24: 9. ܢܚ. 13: 1. 2. ܡܟ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 15. ܝܗ. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 14. ܡܢ. 23: 7. ܬܢ. 23: 4.
(6) ܡܢ. 23: 7.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. 8.
(8) ܡܢ. 22: 19.
(9) ܒܪ. 20: 3. ܡܢ. 22: 20.
(12) ܡܢ. 23: 20. ܪܗ. 11: 29.
(17) ܡܢ. 22: 6.

ܕܝܠܟ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܠܝ: ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ
18 ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܕܐ: ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
19 ܩܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܘ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܒܫܐ: ܢܨܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ
20 ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.*
21 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
22 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ
23 ܒܠܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܟܣܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
24 ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܩܝܡ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
25 ܫܠܡܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܫܡܥܘ
26 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ:* ܘܫܠܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܝܡ
27 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ
28 ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ
29 ܚܘܒܐ.* ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܠܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܒܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠܗ ܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
2 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܥܠܝܐ ܒܢܒܝ: ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.*
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ.
4 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܒܠܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܦܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ
5 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܘܕܐ: ܩܡܘܬ ܡܘܢܣܛܘܠܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫ
6 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܬܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܠܝ. ܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܘܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ.*
9 ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܝܠܐ.
10 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ.*
11 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܗ
12 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܡܢ ܠܗܢܐ
13 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܡܢ ܠܗܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܟܣܘܬ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܣܘܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܝ: ܒܗܠ ܡܘܫܐ
14 ܘܒܗܠ ܐܡܘܪܐ.* ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
15 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܣܘܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
16 ܘܡܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ.
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ.
18 ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ.
19 ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
20 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܩܝܡܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܠܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܐܡܘܪܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ

(19) ܝܘܚ. 2: 6. 28.
(20) ܓܢ. 11: 17.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. 29. 2: 4. 5.
8. ܓܢ. 11: 18.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 33: 37. 21: 4.
(24) ܠܘ. 25: 8. ܡܬܝ. 27: 13.
ܠܘ. 2: 31. ܝܘܚ. 32: 50. ܡܬܝ. 20:
12.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 33: 38. ܝܘܚ. 32:
50.
(28) ܡܪܩ. 29: 29. 30. ܡܬܝ.
33: 38. ܝܘܚ. 10: 6. 32: 50.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 34: 8.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 33: 40. ܓܢ. 1: 16.
ܡܬܝ. 13: 21.
(2) ܠܘ. 28: 20. ܓܢ. 11: 30.
ܠܘ. 27: 28.
(4) ܡܬܝ. 20: 22. 33: 41. ܓܢ.
11: 18. ܡܪܩ. 6: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 78: 19. ܡܪܩ. 16: 3.
17: 3. ܡܬܝ. 11: 6.

(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9. ܝܘܚ. 8:
15.
(7) ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܡܬܝ. 21: 5.
ܡܪܩ. 8: 8. 28. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 12:
19. ܐ. ܡܪܩ. 13: 6. ܦܛ. 8:
24.
(9) ܕ. ܡܪܩ. 18: 4. ܥܩܘ.
3: 14. 15.
(10) ܡܬܝ. 33: 43.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 33: 44.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 2: 13.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 22: 36. ܓܢ. 11:
18.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. 29.
(16) ܓܢ. 9: 21.
(17) ܡܪܩ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 105:
2. 106: 12.
(18) ܥܒ. 33: 22.
(20) ܡܬܝ. 23: 28.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 2: 26. 27. ܓܢ. 11:
19.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 20: 17.

ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ: ܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕܢܐ
10 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܕܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܝ ܩܐ ܕܡܐ: ܘܦܣܚܢ ܠܒܒ̈ܝ
ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܠܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
12 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܢ.☼ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܒܐܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܐܕܐ:
ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
13 ܥܐܕܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘ̈ܡܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܠܢ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܚܡܝܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ
14 ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܗܠ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܚܕ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ.☼
15 ܘܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ
16 ܢܛܘܪܘܢ: ܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܫܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ.☼
17 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ:
18 ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ.☼ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ
19 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܣܚ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ:
20 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܦܬܚܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܐܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܝܘܡܐ
21 ܩܕܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
22 ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܝܡܪ

ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܫܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
3 ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܕܥܘܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ
4 ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ: ܢܦܫ ܘܕܡܐ:☼
5 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ:
6 ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
7 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼
8 ܥܘܠ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
9 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܨܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ
10 ܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐ
ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܥܡܐ
11 ܗܘܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢܘܢ ܥܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
13 ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ [1]ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ.
14 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܘܡ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
16 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܡ: ܡܕܝܢܐ
17 ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ

[1] ܡܕܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

(11) ܡܕ. 19: 16. ܚܘ. 21: 1. ܡܕ. 5: 2. 9: 6. 10. 31: 19. ܝܘܠ. 4: 14. ܚܙܩ. 2: 13. (12) ܡܕ. 31: 19. (13) ܚܘ. 15: 31. ܡܕ. 19: 9. 8: 7. ܚܘ. 7: 20. 22: 3. (15) ܚܘ. 11: 32. ܡܕ. 31:20. (16) ܡܕ. 19: 11. (17) ܡܕ. 19: 9. ܥܒ. 26: 19. (18) ܡܘ. 51: 7. (19) ܚܘ. 14: 9. (20) ܡܕ. 19: 13.
(22) ܚܙܩ. 2: 13. ܚܘ. 15: 5.

(1) ܡܕ. 33: 36. ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܡܕ. 26: 59. (2) ܡܦ. 17: 1. ܡܕ. 16: 19. 42. (3) ܡܦ. 17: 2. ܡܕ. 14: 2. 11: 1. 33. 14: 37. 16: 32. 35. 49. (4) ܡܦ. 17: 3. (6) ܡܕ. 14: 5. 10. 16: 4.
22. 45. (8) ܡܦ. 17: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15. ܡܘ. 78: 15. 16. 105: 41. 114: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 20. 48: 21. (9) ܡܕ. 17: 10. (10) ܡܘ. 106: 33. (11) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܐܫ. 8: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. (12) ܡܕ. 27: 14. ܐܫ. 1: 37. 3: 26. 32: 51. ܚܘ. 10: 3. ܡܘ. 20: 41. 36: 23. 38: 16. ܐ. ܦܝܛ. 3: 15.
(13) ܐܫ. 33: 8. ܡܘ. 95: 8. 106: 32. ܡܥܒ. ܡܦ. 17: 7. (14) ܕܝ. 11: 16. 17. ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܥܒ. 23: 7. ܚܘ. 10. 12. ܡܦ. 18: 8. (15) ܥܒ. 46: 6. ܦܥ. 7: 15. ܡܦ. 12: 40. 1: 11. ܡܥܒ. ܐܫ. 26: 6. ܦܥ. 7: 19. (16) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 3: 2. 7. 14: 19. 23: 20. 33: 2. (17) ܡܕ. 21: 22. ܐܫ. 2: 27.

ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ. ܩܘܕܫܐ
11 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ.☼ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ: ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܘܠܒܢܬ̈ܟ ܥܡܟ: ܠܩܝܡܐ
12 ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܟܠ ܕܕܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܟܠ
ܛܘܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܘܒܬܗ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܥܒܘܪܐ:
13 ܪ̈ܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ.☼ ܘܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
14 ܟܠ ܕܕܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ ܕܒ
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ.☼ ܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܣܪ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܟ ܒܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦܪܘܩ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
16 ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ.☼ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܝܪܚܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ: ܒܡܬܥܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܝܢ
17 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ.☼ ܒܪܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܦܪܘܩ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܕܡܗܘܢ ܬܪܣܣ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܬܣܩ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
18 ܠܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
19 ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ.☼ ܟܠܗ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܘܠܒܢܬ̈ܟ ܥܡܟ:
ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ
20 ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܘܠܙܪܥܟ ܥܡܟ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܪܬ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܟ ܘܝܘܪܬܢܟ ܒܝܢܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.
21 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܒ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ: ܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
22 ܬܡܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܬܘܒ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ.☼
23 ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܥܘܠܗܘܢ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ
24 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܝܗܒܬ
ܗܘ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܪܬܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܢܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ.
25 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:☼
26 ܥܡ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ: ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ
27 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܥܣܪܐ.☼ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ:
28 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ.☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ
ܕܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ
29 ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܢܗ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ.☼
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡܐܪܝܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܫܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ: ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܨܪܬܐ.☼
31 ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܟܘܢ
32 ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܡܐܪܝܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܠܫܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܠܡܐܡܪ:☼ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟ
ܬܘܪܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܠܐ
3 ܣܠܩ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܢܝܪܐ.☼ ܘܬܬܠܘܢܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇
4 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ̇ ܒܨܒܥܬܗ:
ܘܢܪܣܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ̇: ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.☼
5 ܘܢܘܩܕ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܟܗ̇ ܘܠܒܣܪܗ̇
6 ܘܠܕܡܗ̇ ܥܡ ܦܪܬܗ̇ ܢܘܩܕ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ
ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܙܘܦܐ: ܘܨܒܥܐ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܪܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܩܕܬܗ̇ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ.☼
7 ܘܢܚܘܪ ܠܒܘܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܣܚܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܕ
8 ܪܡܫܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ̇ ܢܚܘܪ ܠܒܘܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܣܚܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕ ܪܡܫܐ.☼
9 ܘܢܟܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܠܩܛܡܗ̇ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ

---

(11) ܡܦ. 29: 27. 28. ܟܗ. 7: 30. 34. 10: 14. ܬܢ. 18: 3. ܟܗ. 22: 2. 3. 11. 12. 13.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 19. ܬܢ. 18: 4. ܢܚ. 10: 35. 36. ܡܢ. 18: 29. ܡܦ. 22: 29.
(13) ܡܦ. 22: 29. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܟܗ. 2: 14. ܡܢ. 15: 19. ܬܢ. 26: 2. ܡܢ. 18: 11.
(14) ܟܗ. 27: 28.
(15) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 22: 29. ܟܗ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 3: 13. ܡܦ. 13: 13. 34: 20.
(16) ܟܗ. 27: 2. 6. ܡܢ. 3: 47. ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܟܗ. 27: 25. ܡܢ. 3: 47. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(17) ܬܢ. 15: 19. ܟܗ. 3: 2. 5.
(18) ܡܦ. 29: 26. 28. ܟܗ. 7: 31. 32. 34.
(19) ܡܢ. 18: 11. ܟܗ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܕܒ. 13: 5.
(20) ܬܢ. 10: 9. 12: 12. 14: 27. 29. 18: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 13: 14. 33. 14: 3. 18: 7. ܡܙ. 16: 5. ܚܙ. 44: 28.
(21) ܡܢ. 18: 24. 26. ܟܗ. 27: 30. 32. ܢܚ. 10: 37. 12: 44. ܥܒ. 7: 5. 8. 9. ܡܢ. 3: 7. 8.
(22) ܡܢ. 1: 51. ܟܗ. 22: 9.
(23) ܡܢ. 3: 7.
(24) ܡܢ. 18: 20. 21. ܬܢ. 10: 9. 14: 27. 29. 18: 1.
(26) ܢܚ. 10: 38.
(27) ܡܢ. 18: 30.
(29) ܡܢ. 18: 12.
(30) ܡܢ. 18: 27.
(31) ܡܬ. 10: 10. ܠܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 18.
(32) ܟܗ. 19: 8. 22: 2. 15. 16.

(2) ܬܢ. 21: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 7.
(3) ܟܗ. 4: 12. 21. 16: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 11.
(4) ܟܗ. 4: 6. 16: 14. 19. ܥܒ. 9: 13.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 14. ܟܗ. 4: 11. 12.
(6) ܟܗ. 14: 4. 6. 49.
(7) ܟܗ. 11: 25. 15: 5.
(9) ܥܒ. 9: 13. ܡܢ. 19: 13. 20. 21. 31: 23.

41 ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܒܗܕܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢ
42 ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
43 ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܠ
44 ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
45 ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ.*
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܒ ܠܡܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܬܠܐ
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܣܝܡ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܚܣܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܪܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ
47 ܒܥܡܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܠܡܨܥܬ ܥܡܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܫܪܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܘܚܣܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ.*
48 ܘܩܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ
49 ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ
50 ܕܩܘܪܚ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ:
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܬܘܒ
3 ܥܠ ܚܘܛܪܗ.* ܘܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
4 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܙܕܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܓܒܝܘ: ܚܘܛܪܗ ܢܦܪܥ. ܘܐܢܝܚ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܟ
ܪ̈ܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܛܢܝܢ ܥܠ
6 ܝܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ: ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
ܚܘܛܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.*
7 ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
8 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܪܥ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܘܐܦܩ ܦܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܐܘܒܠ ܢܨܐ: ܘܓܡܪ
9 ܫܓܕ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܚܙܘ:
10 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܘܛܪܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܐܗܦܟ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܠܡ ܪ̈ܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ
11 ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܐܒܕܢ: ܟܠܢ ܐܒܕܢ.*
13 ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐܬ. ܗܐ:
ܫܠܡܢ ܠܡܡܬ؟

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ: ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܒܘܟ ܥܡܟ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܥܡܟ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ.*
2 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܟ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ
ܩܪܒ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܬܢܩܦܘܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢܟ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܥܡܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.*
3 ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܟ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܪܡ
ܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ:
4 ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܢܬܢܩܦܘܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
5 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܓܙܐ
6 ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ
ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.*
7 ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܥܡܟ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ: ܘܬܦܠܚܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ
ܢܡܘܬ.
8 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܟ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܝ: ܒܟܠ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ:
9 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܕܐܫܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ
10 ܠܝ: ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ.* ܒܩܘܕܫ

(41) ܡܕܒ. 14: ܡܙ. 106:
25.
(42) ܡܕܒ. 40: 34. ܡܕܒ. 16:
19. 20: 6.
(45) ܡܕܒ. 16: 21. 22. 24.
20: 6.
(46) ܚܪܘ. 10: 6. ܡܕܒ. 1:
53. 8: 19. 11: 33. 18: 5.
1. ܫܒܝ. 27: 24. ܡܙ. 106: 29.

(4) ܡܕܒ. 25: 22. 29: 42.
43 - 30: 36.
(5) ܡܕܒ. 16: 5. 11.
(7) ܡܕܒ. 38: 21. ܡܕܒ. 18:
2. ܥܒ. 7: 44.
(10) ܥܒ. 9: 4. ܡܕܒ. 16: 38.
17: 5.
(13) ܡܕܒ. 1: 51. 53. 18:
4: 7.

(1) ܡܕܒ. 17: 13. ܡܕܒ. 28: 38.
(2) ܥܕ. 29: 34. ܡܕܒ. 3: 6.
7. 10.
(3) ܡܕܒ. 3: 25. 31. 36. 16:
40. 4: 15.
(4) ܡܕܒ. 3: 10.
(5) ܡܕܒ. 27: 21. 30: 7. ܚܪܘ.
24: 3. ܡܕܒ. 8: 2. 16: 46.
(6) ܡܕܒ. 3: 12. 45. 3: 9. 8:
19.

(7) ܡܕܒ. 18: 5. 3. 10. ܥܒ.
9: 3. 6:
(8) ܚܪܘ. 6: 16. 18. 26. 7: 6.
32. ܡܕܒ. 5: 9. ܡܕܒ. 29: 29.
40: 13. 15.
(9) ܚܪܘ. 2: 2. 3. 10: 12. 13.
4: 22. 27. 6: 25. 26. 5: 1. 7:
7. 10: 2. 14: 13.
(10) ܚܪܘ. 6: 16. 18. 26. 29.
7: 6.

8 ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܐ
9 ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܗܝ:* ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘܐ
ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ: ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܝܢܐ
ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܕܬܐ
10 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܘܢܝܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܗܝ ܢܫܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܘܦ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ:*
11 ܒܗܘ ܕܪܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ
12 ܢܬܠܘܢ:* ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ
13 ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܝ ܐܬܐ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ: ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
14 ܗܘܦ ܠܝܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ:* ܗܘܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ
15 ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝ ܐܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܕܝܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ
16 ܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܬ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ:
17 ܫܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܢܬܠ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
18 ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܢܬܠ ܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܢܬܠ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
19 ܒܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.* ܘܐܬܡܪܝܢܐ
ܢܬܠ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
20 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
21 ܒܐܡܝܢ:* ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
22 ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܢܬܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ:*
23 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܝܢ:* 24 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܡܝܢ: ܐܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ:
25 ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ.* ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ.*

26 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܡܝܢ: ܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
27 ܕܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ
28 ܕܡܥܡܕܐ: ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝܒܪܐ
29 ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܒ.* ܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܢܬܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ.*
30 ܘܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܡܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
31 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܡܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ
32 ܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ
33 ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܠ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ:
34 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ: ܢܬܚܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ: ܠܐ
35 ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ
ܒܫܡܐ.
36 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܝܢ:*
37 ܐܬܟܫܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢ
38 ܕܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ:* ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܫܩܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܬ.*
39 ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
40 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܬ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܐܒ ܕܗܘܡܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ.

(9) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 18: 23. ܐܫ. 7: 13. ܡܙܡ. 3: 41. 45. 8: 14. ܗܘ. 10: 8.
(11) ܡܬ. 16: 8. ܕ. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 16: 9. ܡܬ. 2: 14. ܦܛ. 7: 27. 35.
(14) ܡܬ. 3: 8. ܝܘ. 20: 24.
(15) ܒܪ. 4: 4. 5. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 3. ܦܛ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 16: 6. 7. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 3. 7.
(19) ܡܙܡ. 16: 42. ܡܬ. 16: 7. 10. ܝܘ. 9: 6. 23. ܡܪܩ. 14: 10.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 16: 45. ܒܪ. 19: 17.
(22) ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܦܛ. 2: 40. ܟܠܣ. 18: 4. ܡܬ. 32: 10. 33: 5.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 16: 45. 14: 5. 27: 16. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܥܒܪ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܘܒ. 12: 1. ܒܒ. 12: 9.
(26) ܒܪ. 19: 12. 14. ܐܫ.
52: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. ܟܠܣ. 18: 4.
(28) ܡܬ. 3: 12. ܗܘ. 18: 22. ܘܒ. 2: 9. 11. 4: 9. ܥܒܪ. 5: 36. ܡܙܡ. 24: 13. ܐܫ. 23: 16. ܝܘ. 13: 17. ܥܒܪ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(29) ܡܬ. 20: 5. 32: 34. ܠܘ. 35: 15. ܐܫ. 10: 3. ܐܫ. 5: 9.
(30) ܐܫ. 45: 7. ܠܘ. 31: 3. ܐܫ. 28: 21. ܡܙܡ. 16: 33. ܡܙ. 55: 15.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 26: 10. 27: 3. ܗܘ. 11: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 17.
(32) ܡܙܡ. 16: 17. 26: 11. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 22. 37.
(35) ܝܘ. 10: 2. ܡܙܡ. 11: 1. ܡܙ. 106: 18. ܡܙܡ. 16: 17.
(37) ܝܘ. 27: 28.
(38) ܡܬܠ. 20: 2. ܣܒ. 2: 10. ܡܙܡ. 17: 10. 26: 10. ܝܘ. 14: 8.
(40) ܡܙܡ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 18.

ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
17 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:*
18 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢܬܘܢ
19 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ:* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
20 ܠܡܪܝܐ:* ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܫܬܟܘܢ: ܓܪܝܨܬܐ
ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ
21 ܗܟܢܐ ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܗ. ܠܗ.* ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܓܪܝܨܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ.
22 ܘܐܢ ܬܣܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
23 ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:* ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ:
24 ܘܠܗܠ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ:* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ
ܢܝܚܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܣܠܬܐ
ܘܢܣܟܗ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ: ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܛܗܬܐ
25 ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܚܣܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
26 ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ:* ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ.
27 ܘܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܚܛܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܬܩܪܒ ܥܢܙܐ ܒܪܬ
28 ܫܢܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܚܛܗܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܚܣܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܣܟܠܬ: ܒܚܛܗܬܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ
29 ܠܗ.* ܠܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ.
30 ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܡܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܓܕܦܐ ܗܝ: ܘܬܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ
31 ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܪܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܛܬ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܠܬ: ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ: ܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܗ.
32 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ
33 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܩܛ ܩܝܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ

ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܩܛ ܩܝܣܐ: ܠܘܬ
34 ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܚܒܫܘ
ܠܗ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ
35 ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܠܗ
36 ܒܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܪܓܡܘ
ܠܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
37 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܡܠܠ ܥܡ
38 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܟܢܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܠܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ
39 ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܦܐ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܟܘܬܝܢܐ: ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ
ܒܬܪ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܢܝܢ
40 ܒܬܪܗܘܢ:* ܕܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
41 ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܟܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܦܠܓ ܩܘܪܚ: ܒܪ ܝܨܗܪ: ܒܪ ܩܗܬ: ܒܪ
ܠܘܝ: ܘܕܬܢ ܘܐܒܝܪܡ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܐܘܢ ܒܪ
2 ܦܠܛ: ܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ:* ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
3 ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܓܝ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
4 ܥܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
5 ܐܦܘܗܝ:* ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܩܘܪܚ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܨܦܪܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܓܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ
6 ܠܘܬܗ.* ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܚܬܝܬܐ:
7 ܩܘܪܚ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܗ:* ܘܣܝܡܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܣܝܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܪ: ܘܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ

---

(18) ܡܕ. 15: 2. ܗܢ. 20: 1.
(19) ܥܙ. 5: 11. 12.
(20) ܗܢ. 26: 2. 10. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 2: 14. 23: 10. 16.
(22) ܚܙ. 4: 2.
(24) ܚܙ. 4: 13. ܡܕ. 15: 8. 9. 10. ܚܙ. 4: 23. ܡܕ. 28: 15. ܚܙ. 6: 17. 8: 35.
(25) ܚܙ. 4: 20.
(27) ܚܙ. 4: 27. 28.
(28) ܚܙ. 4: 35.
(29) ܡܕ. 15: 15.
(30) ܗܢ. 17: 12. ܡܙ. 19: 13. ܚܒ. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.
(31) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 9. ܡܬܠ. 13: 13. ܚܙ. 5: 1. ܡܙ. 18: 20.
(32) ܡܦ. 31: 14. 15. 35: 2. 3.
(34) ܚܙ. 24: 12.
(35) ܡܦ. 31: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 24: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܦܥ. 7: 58.
(38) ܗܢ. 22: 12. ܡܬ. 23: 5.
(39) ܗܢ. 29: 19. ܐܫ. 31: 7. ܪܓ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 6: 9. ܡܙ. 73: 27. 106: 39. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(40) ܚܙ. 11: 44. 45. ܡܬ. 12: 1. ܩܘܠ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. 16.

(1) ܡܦ. 6: 21. ܡܕ. 26: 9. 27: 3. ܝܗܘ. 11.
(2) ܡܕ. 26: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 16. ܡܦ. 19: 6. 29: 45. ܡܕ. 14: 14. 35: 34.
(4) ܡܕ. 14: 5. 20: 6.
(5) ܡܕ. 16: 3. ܚܙ. 21: 6. 7. 8. 12. 15. ܡܦ. 28: 1. ܡܕ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܡܙ. 105: 26. ܡܕ. 3: 10. ܚܙ. 10: 3. 21: 17. 18. ܚܙ. 40: 46. 44: 15. 16.

26 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠ ܡܕܢ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
27 ܕܝܡܕܢܐ:* ܗܘܠ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܢܐ
ܦܨܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܝ
28 ܦܨܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ: ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ:* ܘܩܘܕ ܥܡܐ: ܣܓܕ
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܥܒܕ
29 ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ. ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ.* ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܝ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܪ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
30 ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ:* ܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܘܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ
31 ܟܠܐ ܟܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܟܪ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܩܘܡܘ: ܒܗ ܦܘܩܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܗ
32 ܦܘܩܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ
33 ܢܦܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܟܪܒܐ.* ܘܥܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܒܐ ܐܪܟܝܒ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕܝ
ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܪܒܐ.*
34 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܨܚܝܢܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܐ: ܐܪܟܝܒ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܗܘܢ
ܢܘܠܘܗܘܢ: ܐܪܟܝܒ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
35 ܕܐܢܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܝܠ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܬܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܦܨܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ.
ܠܗ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ.*
36 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܐ: ܘܒܪܗ
ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܦܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
37 ܠܦܠܘܛܐ ܟܘܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܒܗܠܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܘܒܠܘܗܘܢ ܟܘܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
38 ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܡܢܗ ܟܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܟܪ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܚܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘܟܐ ܠܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܐ.*
39 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܟ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܢܐ.
40 ܘܡܘܬܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܝܡܕܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܒܗ ܐܘܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
41 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ: ܐܘܬܐ ܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܘܬܐ ܟܪ ܐܘܟܐ
42 ܠܩܪܒܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܫܢ̈ܝ ܕܟܪ ܡܟܪ ܡܕܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.*
43 ܫܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܠܚܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܟܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ
ܢܦܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ: ܫܢ̈ܝ ܕܕܪܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܢܐ:

44 ܘܟܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.* ܘܚܝܠܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ
45 ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܦܪܝܩܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܚܝܢܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܣܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܠ ܝܡܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠ ܡܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܝܡܕܢܐ:*
2 ܩܕܫ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܐ: ܒܢ ܐܘܟܝܗܘܢ
ܠܝܪܕܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ:*
3 ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܨܚܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܕܪܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܡܢ
4 ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܨܚܐ:* ܐܢܝ ܦܩܕܝ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܝ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ: ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܝ.*
5 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ
6 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܡܢ
ܠܝܪܕܢܐ: ܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ: ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.*
7 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܩܕܝܗܘܢ:
8 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ.* ܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܦܨܚܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ
9 ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ:* ܐܢܝ ܦܩܕܝ ܥܡ ܥܡ
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ: ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
10 ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܢܘܚܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܚܫܝܟܐ
11 ܠܡܕܢܐ.* ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ
12 ܐܢܐ ܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܒܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܚܫܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ.*
14 ܘܝܢ ܦܩܕܝ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܝ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܚܫܝܟܐ
ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܗܘܢ.*
15 ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܦܩܕܝ ܕܐܘܬܐ
ܦܩܕܝ: ܫܘܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܪܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ
16 ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܣܓܕ

(27) ܡܢ. 14: 11. ܡܦ. 16: 28. ܡܦ 17: 17. ܡܦ. 16: 12.
(28) ܡܢ. 14: 23. 26: 65. 32: 11. ܗܫ. 1: 35. ܚܕ. 3: 17. ܡܢ. 14: 2.
(29) ܡܢ. 1: 45. 26: 64.
(30) ܚܕ. 14: 22. ܡܢ. 14: 38. 26: 65. 32: 12. ܗܫ. 1: 36, 38.
(31) ܗܫ. 1: 39. ܡܙ. 106: 24.
(32) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 5. ܚܕ. 3: 17.
(33) ܡܢ. 32: 13. ܡܙ. 107: 40. ܗܫ. 2: 14. ܫܥ. 23: 35.
(34) ܡܢ. 13: 25. ܡܙ. 95: 10. ܫܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 56. ܡܙ. 77: 8. 105: 42. ܚܕ. 4: 1.
(35) ܡܢ. 23: 19. 14: 27. 29. 26: 65. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 5.
(36) ܡܢ. 13: 31. 32.
(37) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. ܚܕ. 3: 17. ܝܗ. 5.
(38) ܡܢ. 26: 65. ܫܥ. 14: 6. 10.
(39) ܡܦ. 33: 4.
(40) ܗܫ. 1: 41.
(41) ܡܢ. 14: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20.
(42) ܗܫ. 1: 42.
(43) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(44) ܗܫ. 1: 43.
(45) ܡܢ. 14: 43. ܗܫ. 1: 44. ܡܢ. 21: 3. ܕܝ. 1: 17.

(2) ܡܢ. 15: 18. ܚܘ. 23: 10. ܗܫ. 7: 1.
(3) ܚܘ. 1: 2. 3. 7: 16. 22: 18. 21. 27: 2. 23: 8. 12. 36. ܡܢ. 28: 19. 27. 29: 2. 8. 13. ܗܫ. 16: 10. ܚܕ. 8: 21. ܡܦ. 29: 18.
(4) ܚܘ. 2: 1. 6: 14. ܡܦ. 29: 40. ܚܘ. 23: 13. 14: 10. ܡܢ. 28: 5.
(5) ܡܦ. 28: 7. 14.
(6) ܡܢ. 28: 12. 14.
(8) ܚܘ. 7: 11.
(9) ܡܢ. 28: 12. 14.
(11) ܡܢ. ܡܦ. 28.
(13) ܡܢ. 15: 29. ܡܦ. 12: 49. ܡܢ. 9: 14.

ܕܢܓܪܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ
30 ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܐ ܩܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܪ ܚܘܪ
31 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܡܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
32 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܒܢܚܫܐ ܘܒܦܣܠ ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܦܘ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܗܠܝܐܒ
33 ܒܪ ܐܚܝܣܡܟ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ.* ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ [1]ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ: ܘܕܨܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܒܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܙܩܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܘ

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܘܐܗܠܝܐܒ: ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܚܟܝܡ
2 ܠܒܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܘܠܐܗܠܝܐܒ ܘܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܒܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ
3 ܠܡܥܒܕܗ.* ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
4 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܒܨܦܪ ܨܦܪ.* ܘܐܬܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ
5 ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܣܓܝ ܥܡܐ
6 ܡܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܦܩܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ
7 ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܝܬܝܘ.* ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ: ܘܝܬܝܪ.*
8 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܣܪ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ: ܕܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ ܘܬܟܠܬܐ
9 ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ: ܝܪܝܥܬܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ.*
10 ܘܚܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܚܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ.

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܩܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܠܣܦܬܐ
11 ܒܚܘܒܪܐ.*
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.
12 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܣܦܬܐ
ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܡܩܒܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܘܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ.
13 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܣܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܚܒܪ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ
ܒܩܪ̈ܣܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕ.*
14 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܠܡܛܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܚܕܥܣܪܐ
ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ.* ܘܚܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ: ܘܫܬ
ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ
15 ܒܚܘܒܪܐ.* ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܕܒܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܣܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܠܡܚܒܪܘ
16 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܟܐ
17 ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܡܩܐ: ܘܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܣܘܣܓܘܢܐ ܠܥܠ.*
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ
18 ܕܕܦܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܕܦܐ ܚܕ.* ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܢ ܠܕܦܐ ܚܕ:
ܡܫܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܝܢ ܠܩܘܛܒܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ.*
19 ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܝܢ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܦܐ ܚܕ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.*
20 ܘܠܣܛܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܛܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܥܒܕ ܥܣܪܝܢ
21 ܕܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܦܐ
22 ܚܕ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܥܒܕ ܫܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ
23 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ:
24 ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ ܠܥܙܩܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܝܢ:
25 ܘܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܫܬܥܣܪ ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܝܣܝܢ
ܬܚܝܬ ܕܦܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
ܠܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ.

---

(30) ܡܦܩ. 31: 2. 6. 24. ܡܕ. 14: 7.
(31) ܡܦܩ. 32: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 28. ܡܕ. 14: 8.
(32) ܡܦܩ. 14: 36. 37. ܡܕܒ. 2: 9.
(33) ܐܫ. 1: 28. 2: 10. 9: 2. ܡܕ. 40: 22. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 42.
(1) ܡܦܩ. 11: 4.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 16: 2. 17: 3. ܡܦܩ. 16: 41. ܡܙ. 106: 25. ܡܦܩ. 14: 28. 29.
(4) ܡܬ. 9: 17. ܐܫ. 17: 16. ܦܛ. 7: 39.
(5) ܡܦܩ. 16: 4. 22.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 14: 24. 30. 38. 13: 6. 8.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 13: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 25.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 10: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 25. 26. 22: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 9. ܡܙ. 22: 8. 147: 10. 11. ܡܕ. 62: 4. ܡܦܩ. 13: 27.
(9) ܐܫ. 9: 7. 23. 24. 7: 18. 20: 3. ܡܦܩ. 24: 8. ܡܙ. 121: 5. ܡܕ. 30: 2. 3. ܡܕ. 48: 45. ܚܙ. 48: 21. ܡܦܩ. 33: 16. ܡܕ. 20: 1. 3. 4. 31: 6. 8. ܡܕ. 1: 5. ܕܒ. 1: 22. ܕ. ܕܚܙ. 13: 12. 15: 2. 20: 17. ܡܕ. 32: 8. ܡܙ. 46: 7. 11. ܡܕ. 41: 10. ܚܕ. 5: 14. ܘܚ. 8: 23.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 17: 4. 16: 10. 24: 16. 17. 40: 34. ܚܘ. 9: 23. ܡܕ. 16: 19. 42. 20: 6.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 14: 23. ܐܫ. 9: 7. 8. 22. ܡܙ. 95: 8. ܚܕ. 3: 8. 16. ܐܫ. 1: 32. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 78: 22. 32. 42. 106: 24. ܡܟܘ. 12: 37. ܚܕ. 3: 18.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 32: 10.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 32: 12. ܡܙ. 106: 23. ܐܫ. 9: 26. 27. 28. 32: 27. ܡܙ. 20: 9. 14.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 15: 14. ܚܕ. 2: 9. 10. 5: 1. ܡܦܩ. 13: 21. 40: 38. ܡܕ. 10: 34. ܢܚܡ. 9: 12. ܡܙ. 78: 14. 105: 39.
(16) ܐܫ. 9: 28. ܚܕ. 7: 9.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 103: 8. 145: 8. ܝܘܢ. 4: 2. ܡܦܩ. 20: 5. 34: 7.
(19) ܡܦܩ. 34: 9. ܡܙ. 106: 45. 78: 38.
(20) ܡܙ. 106: 23. ܝܥܩ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 14. 15. 16.
(21) ܡܙ. 72: 19.
(22) ܐܫ. 1: 35. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܡܙ. 106: 26. ܚܕ. 3: 17. 18. ܚܕ. 31: 7.
(23) ܡܙ. 32: 11. ܝܫܘ. 20: 15.
(24) ܐܫ. 1: 36. ܝܫܘ. 14: 6. 8. 9. 14. ܡܦܩ. 32: 12.
(25) ܐܫ. 1: 40.

5 ܝܠܘܕܝܗܝ܀ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ: ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ
6 ܝܠܘܕܝܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ
7 ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܝܡܘܗܝ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
8 ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ
9 ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܝܡܬܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ: ܘܐܡܠܐ܀
10 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܩܘܡ: ܠܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܐ܀
12 ܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܩܘܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ܀
13 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
14 ܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܩܘܡ: ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܘܕ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܩܛܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ: ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
15 ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
16 ܡܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܘܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:܀ ܩܒܠܘ
2 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܩܘܡ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ
3 ܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
4 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܗܬܐ: ܠܫܒܛܐ
5 ܕܪܘܒܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
6 ܫܠܡܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ
7 ܥܡܝܢܕܒ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܥܪ܀
8 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܘܢ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ:
9
10 ܦܠܚܝ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܡܢܫܐ

11 ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
12 ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܪ: ܦܓܥܐܝܠ ܒܪ
13 ܥܟܪܢ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ܀
14
15 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ܀ ܠܫܒܛܐ
16 ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܩܗܬ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ
17 ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
18 ܡܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܩܘܡܘܢ
ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܐ: ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܟܘܕܗ:
19 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܟܘܕܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܘܢ
20 ܡܢ ܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ:܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܕܗ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕܘܢܝ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
21 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܦܩܕܘܢܝ
ܘܦܩܕܘܢܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܗ:
22 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕܘܢܝ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܘܡܢܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܫܡܐ
23 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ܀ ܘܦܩܕܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܫܡܗ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܕܗ܀
24 ܠܫܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ: ܟܘܕܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
25 ܘܒܢܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
26 ܡܢܝܢܝ ܘܦܩܕܘܢܝ ܠܟܘܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܕ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܠܟܘܕܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܫܡܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܟܘܕܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
27 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢܝ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
28 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ.
ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ: ܠܟܘܕܗ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܐܘܦ
29 ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ

(5) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 16: 19.
(6) ܬܪ. 15: 1. 46: 2. ܐܫܥ.
33: 15. ܝܘ. 1: 1. ܕܢ. 8: 2.
10: 8. 16. 17. ܠܘ. 1: 11.
22. ܦܬ. 10: 11. 17. 22: 17.
18. ܬܪ. 31: 10. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ.
3: 5. ܡܠܟ 1: 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 105: 26. ܚܒ. 3:
2. 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15.
(8) ܡܪܩ. 33: 11. ܗܘ. 34:
10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܡܪܩ. 33:
19. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܢܚ. 8.
(10) ܗܘ. 24: 9. ܬ. ܡܠ. 5:
27. 15: 5. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 19.

20.
(11) ܬ. ܥܒܕ. 19: 19. 24:
10. ܡܠܟ. 30: 32.
(12) ܡܙ. 88: 4.
(14) ܚܒ. 12: 9. ܚܙ. 13:
46. ܡܬ. 5: 2. 3.
(15) ܗܘ. 24: 9. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 26:
20. 21.
(16) ܡܬ. 11: 35. 33: 18.

(2) ܡܬ. 32: 8. ܗܘ. 1: 22:
(3) ܡܬ. 12: 16. 32: 8. ܗܘ.
1: 19. 9: 23.
(6) ܡܬ. 34: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4:
15. ܡܬ. 13: 30. 14: 6. 30.
ܝܫ. 14: 6. 7. 13. 14. ܕܢ.
1: 12.
(8) ܡܬ. 13: 16.
(16) ܡܬ. 13: 8. ܡܪܩ. 17: 9.
ܡܬ. 14: 6. 30.
(17) ܡܬ. 13: 21. ܬܪ. 14:
10. ܕܢ. 1: 9. 19.
(20) ܒܡܕܒ. 9: 25. 35. ܝܘ.
34: 14. ܗܘ. 31. 6. 7. 23.
(21) ܡܬ. 34: 3. ܝܫ. 15: 1.
19: 28.
(22) ܝܫ. 11: 21. 22. 15: 13.
14. ܕܢ. 1: 10. ܡܬ. 13: 33.
ܝܫ. 21: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 12. ܐܫ.
19: 11. 30: 4.
(23) ܗܘ. 1: 24. 25. ܡܬ. 32:
9. ܕܢ. 16: 4.
(26) ܡܬ. 13: 3. 20: 1. 16:
32: 8. 33: 36. ܗܘ. 1: 19.
ܝܫ. 14: 6.
(27) ܡܪܩ. 3: 8. 33: 3. ܗܘ.
1: 25.
(28) ܗܘ. 1: 28. 9: 1. 2. ܡܬ.
13: 33.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 17: 8. ܡܬ. 14:
43. ܕܢ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 14:
48. 15: 3. ܡܥܪ.

ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܩܦܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ: ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
12 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܬ. ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܝܠܝ: ܫܒܘܩܗ ܠܗ
ܒܘܟܘܗܝ: ܕܐܒܝ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܒܪܐ
13 ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܐܒܗܬܐܘܗܝ: ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܠܒ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
14 ܗܘܠ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܒܠܝ. ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܘܥܒ
ܠܝܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܝ
15 ܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ: ܡܫܘܠ ܠܝ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܩܦܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܡܝ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܢ ܝܠܝ ܒܒܥܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܥܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
17 ܘܚܠܒ ܐܟܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܟܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܠܘܦ ܘܒܗ ܡܛܠ
ܢܟܬܒ ܘܢܚܝܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܝܗ ܐܢܐ
18 ܒܢܘܥܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܐܘܟܘܢ
ܠܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܗܝܠ
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܚܐ
ܡܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥ ܡܘܡܝܢ:
20 ܗܘܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ: ܗܘܠ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܫܠܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܠܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܢ
22 ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܠܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ. ܦܫܩܐ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܫܒ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܟܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܫܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܨ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ: ܡܢ ܠܐ.
24 ܘܦܠܚܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܡܝܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܘܡܝܠܐ ܢܒܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
25 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܫܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܡܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
26 ܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ. ܘܦܫܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܢܐ: ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܗܒܪ:
ܦܫܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܒܝ ܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
27 ܘܫܒܚܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܠܕܐ
28 ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܒܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܓܘܡܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܪ ܢܘܗܪ: ܡܠܦܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: [1]ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܬܐܘܗܝ:
29 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܝܒ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܒ:
ܘܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
30 ܕܡܗܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܓܘܡܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
31 ܘܦܘܫܐ ܦܠܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝܚܐ
ܡܘܦܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܓܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ
ܠܓܒܐ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܠ ܦܠܐ
32 ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܓܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܦܣܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܗܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ
33 ܫܡܥ ܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠ
ܒܫܡܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܒ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ: ܘܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
34 ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܒܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ: [2]ܡܫܒܚܬܐ-ܗܕܐܘܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ.
35 ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ-ܗܕܐܘܪܐ ܒܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܦܘܠܠܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܒܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܫܡ
ܗܠܝܗ ܕܒܒܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
2 ܕܒܒܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܒ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܡܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܠܐ:
3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
4 ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ:
ܦܠܚܟܘܢ ܓܠܘܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܬܐܘܗܝ. [2] ܡܫܒ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ.

(12) ܐܫ. 40: 11. 49: 23. ܐ. ܐܗ. 2: 7. ܒܪ. 26: 3. 50: 24. ܡܬ. 13: 5.
(13) ܡܙܡ 15: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 4.
(14) ܡܬ. 18: 18.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܡܠܟ 4: 3. ܝܘ. 3: 15.
(16) ܡܬ. 24: 1. 9. ܗܫ. 16: 18.
(17) ܡܫ. 11: 25. ܒܪ. 11: 5. 18: 21. ܡܬ. 19: 20. ܐ. ܥܡ. 10: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 15.
ܫܡܥ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܡܠܟ. 2: 28.
(18) ܡܬ. 19: 10. 16: 7. ܡܫ. 11: 5. ܦܪ. 7: 39.
(20) ܡܙ. 78: 29. 106: 15. ܡܫ. 21: 5.
(21) ܒܪ. 12: 2. ܡܬ. 12: 37. 38: 26. ܡܫ. 1: 46.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. ܡܙܡ 15: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 4. ܡܠܟ. 6: 7. 9.
(23) ܐܫ. 50: 2. 59: 1. ܡܫ. 23: 19. ܝܘ. 12: 25. 24: 14.
(24) ܡܫ. 11: 16.
(25) ܡܫ. 11: 17. 12: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܥܡ. 10: 5. 6. 10. 19: 20. 21. 23. ܡܠܟ. 2: 28. ܦܪ. 2: 17. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. ܡܪ.
(26) ܐ. ܥܡ. 20: 26. ܐܪ. 36: 5.
(28) ܡܪ. 9: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 49. ܡܠܟ. 3: 26.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 5.
(31) ܡܬ. 16: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 26. 27. 28. 105: 40.
(32) ܡܬ. 16: 36. ܡܙ. 45: 11.
(33) ܡܙ. 78: 30. 31.
(34) ܗܫ. 9: 22.
(35) ܡܫ. 33: 17.

(1) ܡܬ. 2: 21. ܡܪ. 6: 4.
(2) ܡܬ. 15: 20. ܡܫ. 6: 4. ܒܪ. 29: 33. ܡܫ. 11: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 4. ܡܙ. 35: 12. 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 76: 9.

ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܣܡ ܦܥܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
10 ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܩܕܫܠܗ.
ܘܡܙܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ
ܠܩܘܕܫܝܗܝ.
11 ܘܫܦܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܝܗ.*
12 ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܚܙܩ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܕܪܠܗ ܩܘܒ̈ܥܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.*
13 ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܣܡܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.*
14 ܘܢܟܣܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ
15 ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܡܕܟܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
16 ܘܕܡܐ ܫܦܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܕܫܠܗ ܠܡܚܣܝܐ
17 ܥܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܓܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ
18 ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܗܝܢ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܕܗ ܘܠܒܣܪܗ ܘܠܦܪܬܗ:
19 ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
20 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ:
21 ܘܣܡܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ.*
ܘܢܟܣܠܗ: ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.*
22 ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܓܕܡܠܗ ܠܗܕܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܪܫܐ
ܘܠܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܪܒܐ.* ܘܠܓܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܟܪ̈ܥܐ ܚܠܠܠܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
23 ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ
24 ܝܠܗ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
25 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܣܡܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ.* ܘܢܟܣܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ
26 ܕܡܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
27 ܐܨܒܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܨܒܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܗ
28 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܨܒܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܨܒܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.*

29 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܐ: ܘܠܥܩܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܓܘ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܗܝܢ: ܘܠܫܩܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܩܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܦܛܝܪܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܚܕ ܪܩܝܩܐ: ܘܣܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܥܠ
ܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ
ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܛܪܦܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܛܪܦܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.*
30 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ: ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
31 ܚܕܝܐ: ܘܛܪܦܠܗ ܛܪܦܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܙܠܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܫܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܕܫܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܠܠܒ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܠܒ̈ܫܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ.*
31 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܠܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܠܚܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܣܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ.*
32 ܘܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ.*
33 ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ.*
34 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܠܟܘܦܪܐ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.*
35 ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ:
36 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.*

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܫܩܘܠ ܠܓܢܘܟ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܫܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.*
3 ܘܥܡ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܩܘܠܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ
ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܥܓܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܫܠܝܡ̈ܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ.* ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܠܫܠܡ̈ܐ: ܠܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ
4 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܓܘܠܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܝܬܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܚܛܝܬܘܟ ܘܥܠܬܘܟ: ܘܟܦܪ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟ
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܟܦܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.*
8 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܟܣܠܗ ܥܓܠܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ.*
9 ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܛܒܥܠܗ
ܐܨܒܥܗ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܫܦܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.*
10 ܘܬܪܒܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.*
11 ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܕܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.*

[1] ܡܫܡܠܝ̈ܐ.

(10) ܡܦܩ. 29: 1. ܟܗ. 23:
24. ܐ. ܒܪܝܫ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܒܪܝܫ.
5: 12. 7: 6. 29: 26. ܫܘ. 3:
10. ܡܙܡ. 12: 35. ܡܙ. 81:
3. ܡܦܩ. 10: 9.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 9: 17.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 40: 36. ܡܦܩ. 2: 9.
16. 24. 31. ܡܦܩ. 19: 1. ܡܦܩ.
1: 1. 9: 5. ܒܪ. 21: 21. ܡܦܩ.
12: 16. 13: 3. 26. ܗܘ. 1: 1.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 10: 5. 6. 2: 34.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 2: 3. 9. 1: 7.
(17) ܡܦܩ. 1: 51. 4: 24. 31.
7: 6. 7. 8.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 2: 10. 16.
(21) ܡܦܩ. 4: 4. 15. 7: 9. 10:
17. 1: 51.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 2: 18. 24.
(25) ܡܦܩ. 2: 25. 31. ܡܦ. 6: 9.
(28) ܡܦܩ. 2: 34.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 2: 18. ܒܪ. 12: 7.
ܕܒ. 1: 16. 4: 11. ܒܪ. 32:
12. ܡܦܩ. 3: 8. 6: 7. 8.
(31) ܝܫܥ. 29: 15.
(32) ܕܒ. 1: 16.
(33) ܡܦܩ. 3: 1. ܗܘ. 1: 33.
ܡܦ. 3: 3. 4. 6. ܡܙ. 132: 8.
ܐܫ. 31: 2. ܡܘ. 20: 6.
(34) ܡܦܩ. 13: 21. ܢܚܡ. 9:
12. 19.
(35) ܡܙ. 68: 1. 2. 132: 8.

(1) ܗܘ. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 21.
ܟܗ. 10: 2. ܡܦܩ. 16: 35. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 106: 18.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 5: 16.
(3) ܗܘ. 9: 22.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 12: 38. ܡܙ. 78: 18.
106: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6.
(5) ܡܦܩ. 16: 3.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 21: 5.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 16: 14. 31. ܒܪ. 2:
12.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 16: 31.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 16: 13. 14.
(10) ܡܙ. 78: 21.
(11) ܗܘ. 1: 12.

ܩܕ̈ܡܐ ܩܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܩܡ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
24 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܘܠܥܠܠ. ܐܬܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
25 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
26 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܕܪܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ. ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܛܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
2 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.*
3 ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
4 ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ
5 ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܨܚܐ
ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ:
ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
6 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘܠܗܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ
7 ܩܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ: ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܝܚ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܚ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
8 ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܡܠܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.*
9
10 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܡܐܐ
ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܝܢ ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܟܘܢ:
11 ܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܒܝܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ: ܥܡ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܟܠܝ
12 ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ
ܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ.*
13 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܘܓܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܦܨܚܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܡܩܛܥܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܗ̇: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܚܛܝܬܗ
14 ܛܥܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ

ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ. ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܕܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ.
15 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܘܩܡܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܟܣܝܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ
16 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ: ܥܢܢܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.*
17 ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܣܩܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ:
18 ܬܡܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.* ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
19 ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܡܢܓܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ
20 ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܦܩܕܢܐ
21 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ
ܡܣܬܠܩܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ: ܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܝܢ
22 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܣܬܠܩܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܝܢ ܬܪܝ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܝܢ ܝܪܚܐ: ܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܒܡܢܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܡܣܬܠܩܢܘܬܗ: ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܦܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ: ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝ.

1
2 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܥܒܕ
ܠܘܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܪܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܢ ܦܛܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܝ̈
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡ
3 ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ:* ܘܡܙܥܩܝ ܒܢܝ: ܘܟܢܫܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ
4 ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܚܕ
ܡܙܥܩܝ: ܟܢܫܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ
5 ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܡܙܥܩܝ ܡܙܥܩܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
6 ܐܝܢ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܡܙܥܩܝ ܡܙܥܩܬܐ
ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
7 ܡܙܥܩܬܐ ܙܥܩܝ ܠܫܩܠܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
8 ܙܥܩܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܙܥܩܝ ܡܙܥܩܬܐ.* ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܙܥܩܝ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
9 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܓܘ
ܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܥܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܩܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܝ
ܙܥܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܡܬܘܢ ܡܕܟܪܐ ܩܡ

(24) ܡܢܝ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 3. 24. 27: ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 18.
(26) ܡܢܝ. 1: 53.

(2) ܡܦܩ. 12: 1 ܘܕܒܪ. ܚܝ. 23: 5. ܡܢܝ. 28: 16. ܗܫ. 16: 1. 2.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 12: 6.
(5) ܝܫܥ. 5: 10.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 5: 2. 19: 11. 16. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28. ܡܦܩ. 18: 15. 19. 26. ܡܢܝ. 27: 2.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 27: 5.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 2. 15. ܡܦܩ. 12: 8.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 12: 10. 46: ܝܘܚ. 19: 36. ܡܦܩ. 12: 43.
(13) ܒܪ. 17: 14. ܡܦܩ. 12: 15. ܡܢܝ. 9: 7. 5: 31.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 12: 49.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 40: 34. ܢܚܡ. 9: 12. 19. ܡܙ. 78: 14. ܡܦܩ. 13: 21. 40: 38.

(17) ܡܦܩ. 40: 36. ܡܢܝ. 10: 11. 33. 34. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 1.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 1: 53. 3: 8.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 40: 36. 37.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 9: 19.

(2) ܐܫ. 1: 13.
(3) ܝܪ. 4: 5. ܝܘܐ. 2: 15.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 18: 21. ܡܢܝ. 1: 16. 7: 2.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 2: 3.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 2: 10.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 10: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 1.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 31: 6. ܝܫܥ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 31: 6. ܝܫܥ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14. ܕܝ. 2: 18. 4: 3. 6: 9. 10: 8. 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 18. ܡܙ. 106: 4. 42. ܒܪ. 8: 1.

75 ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:؟ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
76 ܦܪܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܘܗ̇ܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ:؟ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ
77 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:؟ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
78 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ: ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ
79 ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ.؟ ܡܘܪܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܘܠܬܗܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
80 ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:؟ ܚܝܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ:؟
81 ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ ܒܝܬ
82 ܟܬܒܘܗ̇ܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ:؟ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ
83 ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:؟ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ: ܚܝܐ
ܦܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܝ
ܐܢܫܐ.
84 ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
85 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.؟ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.؟
86 ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
87 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.؟ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ
88 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.؟ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܦܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
89 ܘܒܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܫܠܝ: ܩ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:؟
2 ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܘܢ

3 ܥܠܡܐ.؟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܘܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.؟
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܠܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܠܟ ܦܫܡܘܗܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
5 ܘܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:؟
6 ܫܡܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ.؟
7 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
8 ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.؟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܟܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.؟
9 ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ
10 ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.؟ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
11 ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.؟ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
12 ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.؟ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ
13 ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.؟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
14 ܠܡܠܟܐ.؟ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
16 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.؟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ.؟
17 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ
18 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.؟ ܘܫܡܥܠ ܡܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.؟
19 ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
20 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.؟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
21 ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.؟ ܘܡܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܗ
ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.؟
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ

(88) ܡܬܝ. 7: 1.
(89) ܡܬܝ. 12: 8. ܡܪܩ. 33: 9. 11. 25: 22.

(2) ܡܪܩ. 25: 37. 40: 25.
(4) ܡܪܩ. 25: 18. 31. 40.
(7) ܡܬܝ. 19: 9. 17. 18. ܝܘ. 14: 8. 9.
(8) ܝܘ. 2: 1.
(9) ܡܪܩ. 29: 4. 40: 12. ܝܘ. 8: 3.
(10) ܝܘ. 1: 4.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 29: 10.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 3: 45. 16: 9.
(15) ܡܬܝ. 8: 11. 13.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 3: 12. 45.
(17) ܡܪܩ. 13: 2. 12. 13. 15.
ܡܬܝ. 3: 13. ܠܘ. 2: 23.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 3: 9. 1: 53. 16: 46. 18: 5. ܕ. ܕܩܘܪ. 26: 16.
(21) ܡܬܝ. 8: 7. 11. 12.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 8: 5. 15.

29 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܘܢ.
30 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܠܝܨܘܪ
31 ܒܪ ܫܕܐܝܘܪ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
32 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
33 ܒܣܡ̈ܐ:* ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
34 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
35 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܕܐܝܘܪ.
36 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ
37 ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
38 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
39 ܒܣܡ̈ܐ:* ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
40 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
41 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.
42 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ
43 ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
44 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
45 ܒܣܡ̈ܐ:* ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
46 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
47 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.
48 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ
49 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
50 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
51 ܒܣܡ̈ܐ:* ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
52 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
53 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
54 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܫܐ: ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ
55 ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
56 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
57 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
58 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ:
59 ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.
60 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ
61 ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ
62 ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:* ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ:*
63 ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ
64 ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ
65 ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.
66 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ
67 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
68 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
69 ܒܣܡ̈ܐ:* ܚܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
70 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ:* ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
71 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:* ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.
72 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܫܝܪ: ܦܓܥܝܐܝܠ
73 ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܥܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܫܒܥܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:*
74 ܚܕ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ.*
16 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
17 ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ
ܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ.*
18 ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܢܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܦܪܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܢܘܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
19 ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܒܝܐ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܐ: ܘܗܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܦܬܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ
20 ܠܢܘܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ
21 ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܒܕܐ ܢܡܟܪܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܒܕܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܒܩܗ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܝܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
22
23 ܘܗܘ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܕܢܡܪܐ:* ܗܘܡܘܣ
24 ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܡܪܐ:* ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܡܪܐ ܝܠܕ:
ܟܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܢ:
25 ܒܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
26 ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܗܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.
27 ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܟܪܒܘܗܝ.

ܡܕܡܪ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ:*
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:* ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ
ܡܪܢܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܠܗܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܒܪܐ: ܡܐܘܪܐ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ
4 ܥܡ ܡܝܕܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ: ܕܢܡܪܐ:*
5 ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܕܐ:
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.*
6 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܘܠܐܡܘܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ:*
7 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

8 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:* ܘܐܬܪܥܢܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܡܬܐ
9 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܪܘܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
10 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܗ: ܘܡܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ
11 ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ: ܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

12 ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
13 ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܝܕܥܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
14 ܕܝܫܠܐ:* ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:* ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
16 ܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܡܬܐ:* ܗܐ
17 ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܐܡܘܪܐ: ܢܡܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܢܡܫܐ ܝܠܕܝܐ: ܢܡܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ.

18 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܬ: ܡܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܢܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ:
19 ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ.* ܡܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܝܕܥܘ
ܡܠܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܠܐ:*
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
21 ܒܫܡܝܐ:* ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܐ
22 ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܡܬܐ:* ܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ
23 ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܐܡܘܪܐ: ܢܡܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܡܫܐ ܝܠܕܝܐ:
ܢܡܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ.

24 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܐܬܐ
25 ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܡܪܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܝܕܥܘ ܡܠܝܐ
26 ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܠܐ:* ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:*
27 ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪ
28 ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܡܬܐ:* ܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ

(18) ܦܪ. 21: 24.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 15. ܡܬ.
29: 23. 24.
(20) ܡܬ. 29: 27. 28.
(23) ܚܙ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23:
13.
(24) ܡܙ. 121: 7. ܡܠܟ. 11: 17.
(25) ܡܙ. 31: 16. 67: 1. 80:
3. 7. 19. 119: 135. ܕܢ. 9:
17. ܒܪ. 43: 29.
(26) ܡܙ. 4: 6. ܡܠܟ. 14: 27.
ܒ. ܐܣ. 3: 16.
(27) ܐܫ. 28: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7:
14. ܢܚ. 43: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 18. 19.
ܡܙ. 115: 12.

(1) ܡܬ. 40: 18. ܚܙ. 8: 10. 11.
(2) ܡܪ. 1: 4–16.
(7) ܡܪ. 4: 25.
(8) ܡܪ. 4: 28. 31. 33.
(9) ܡܪ. 4: 6. 8. 10. 12. 14.
15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 13.
(10) ܐܫ. 20: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
63. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 5. 9. ܥܙ. 6:
16. ܢܚܡ. 12: 27. ܡܙ. 30:
ܟܬܒܗ.
(12) ܡܪ. 2: 3.
(13) ܡܬ. 30: 13. ܚܙ. 2: 1,
(14) ܡܬ. 30: 34.
(15) ܚܙ. 1: 2.
(16) ܚܙ. 4: 23.
(17) ܚܙ. 3: 1.

ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܘܪܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗ̇ ܒܘܬ
ܕܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܪܐ
ܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܕ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ:
16 ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܘܡܚܟܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
18 ܩܝܡܠ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ. ܘܡܚܟܝ ܩܕܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܕ
ܒܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ
19 ܕܢܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܗ ܡܠܒܫܐ
ܩܒܪܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪ ܒܓܘܝܗ: ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ
20 ܕܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܒܫܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪ ܒܓܘܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܦܩܗ
ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܢ ܡܢ
21 ܒܓܘܝܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܢܘܟܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܢܝܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܢܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܘܢ: ܒܕ ܢܝܫ ܡܕܒܚܐ
22 ܠܝܬܩܝܢ ܗܦܝܟܐ: ܘܠܒܪܟܬܘܢ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ:* ܘܐܘܪܕ ܐܝܟ
ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܠܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
23 ܘܡܒܝܕ ܠܕܝܐ ܠܢܘܟܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܠܐܕ ܒܩܕܡܐ
24 ܡܕܒܚܐ:* ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܢܘܟܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܕ ܐܠܗܘܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ: ܒܝܬܐ
25 ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܩܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܩܝܕ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܕ ܠܗ
26 ܒܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܠܩܝܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܘܗ̇:
ܘܩܝܕ ܒܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ.*
27 ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܡܢܝܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܒܠ ܒܝܬܘܗ̇: ܒܗ
ܐܘܪܕ ܐܠܗܘܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܟܬܘܗ̇: ܘܒܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܩܘܗ̇: ܘܗܘܝܐ
28 ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܟܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܩܘܗ̇.* ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ
ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ:
29 ܘܦܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܕܩܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪ ܒܓܘܝܗ: ܘܦܪܝܐ

30 ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܟܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܝܕ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.*
31 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܢܘܟܝܘܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܗܘܝܘܡ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:*
3 ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܫܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܝܢܝܐ
4 ܐܠܒܝܐ ܘܟܕܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ.* ܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܩܝܕ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܡܢ
5 ܒܕܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܠ ܦܠܛܗ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ.* ܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܐ
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ: ܡܬܒܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܢܠ
ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܗܘܠ ܕܐܝܡܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ
6 ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܒܘܫ ܟܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܟܠ
ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܥܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕ.*
7 ܒܘܬ ܫܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܘܬ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܒܘܬ ܐܣܦܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܘܬ ܫܘܒܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܢܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ
8 ܡܠܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ
9 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܒܝܬܩܐܝܬܐ
ܡܝܬܠܝܬܐ: ܘܢܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ: ܐܠܒܘܫ
ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܕܒܩܘܗܝ: ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܒܘܫ
10 ܠܗ.* ܘܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܘܗܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܝܬ ܩܕܡܐ: ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
11 ܦܠܛܐ:* ܘܢܝܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܘܢܝܕ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܝܕ ܠܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ.*
12 ܘܢܘܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܦܠܛܐ
ܒܕ ܐܝܢܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܢܦܠܒ: ܩܕܡ ܕܝܥܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ: ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܒܘܫ ܡܘܡܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܦܠܛܐ:*
14 ܘܡܩܕܝܒ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܒܕ ܐܝܢܐܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ
ܐܝܢܐܘܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܕܐܢܐ
15 ܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:* ܘܗܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܐ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܒܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܕܫܒܩ ܦܠܛܝܐ

26 ܘܠܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܣ̈ܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ
27 ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ.* ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
28 ܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.

29 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
30 ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ
31 ܠܚܝܠܗ: ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
32 ܘܐܣܟܘ̈ܦܘܗܝ:* ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܣܡ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܟ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܛܢܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ
33 ܕܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ
ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.

34 ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
35 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ
36 ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ
37 ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

38 ܘܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ
39 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
40 ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.*
41 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

42 ܘܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
43 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܗ: ܠܦ
44 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
45 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ
46 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
47 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
48 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܛܥܢܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ.*
49 ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܥܢܗ: ܘܡܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ
ܓܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܒ ܡܕܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܛܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
3 ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܩܒܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ: ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܡܐܘܢ
4 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

5 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:*
6 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ
7 ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ:* ܢܘܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ
ܠܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܚܘܒܬܗ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܚܡܫܗ ܢܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘ
8 ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܪܘܥ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܗ: ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ
ܕܢܚܣܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

9 ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܢܫ:
ܩܘܕܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.

11 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:*
12 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪ
ܓܒܪ ܕܬܣܛܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܬܫܩܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܩܪܐ:*
13 ܘܢܕܡܟ ܓܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܢܛܫܐ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ: ܘܬܛܫܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܛܡܐܬ
ܣܗܕܐ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ
14 ܕܐܬܛܡܝܬ:* ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ: ܘܢܚܣܡ

---

(30) ܡܢ. 4: 3.
(31) ܡܢ. 3: 36. 37. ܡܟ. 26: 15.
(32) ܡܟ. 38: 21.
(34) ܡܢ. 4: 2.
(41) ܡܢ. 4: 22.
(45) ܡܢ. 4: 29.
(47) ܡܢ. 4: 3. 23. 30.
(49) ܡܢ. 4: 15. 24. 31. ܡܢ. 4: 1. 21.

---

(2) ܚܙ. 13: 3. 46. ܡܢ. 12: 14. ܚܙ. 15: 2. 21: 1. ܡܢ. 9: 6. 10. 19: 11. 13. 31: 19.
(3) ܚܙ. 26: 11. 12. ܕ. ܗܘ. 6: 16.
(6) ܚܙ. 6: 2. 3.
(7) ܚܙ. 5: 5. 26: 40. ܡܢ. 7: 19, ܚܙ. 6: 5.
(8) ܚܙ. 6: 6. 7. 7: 7.
(9) ܡܟ. 29: 28. ܚܙ, 6: 17. 18. 26. 7: 6. 7. 9. 10. 14. ܡܢ. 18: 8. 9. 19. ܗܢ. 18: 3. 4. ܣܘ. 44: 29. 30.
(10) ܚܙ. 10: 13.
(13) ܚܙ. 18: 20.

ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܘܣܒܘܠ
41 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܣܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ
42 ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ.*
43 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܣܘܟܡܗܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.
44 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
45 ܣܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ
ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
46 ܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
47 ܝܫܪܝܠ:* ܬܣܒ ܚܡܫ ܚܡܫ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܣܒ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ.*
48 ܘܬܬܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ
49 ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ
50 ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.* ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܢܣܒ ܟܣܦܐ: ܐܠܦ ܘܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ
51 ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ
ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܘܐܡܪ:* ܣܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:*
3 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ [1]ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.*
4 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܘܕܫ
5 ܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܢܥܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
6 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܦܝܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
7 ܡܘܪܝܣܘܗܝ.* ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܣܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܣܐ ܕܢܝܣܟܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ.*
8 ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܣܝܬܐ
9 ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܣܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. 35. 39. 43.

ܓܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܪܓܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܩܛܥܢܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܩܒܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܚܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ.*
10 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ
11 ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܝܬܐ
12 ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܣܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ
13 ܕܛܥܝܢܐ.* ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ
14 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ.* ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܚܬܝܬܐ: ܠܡܙܠܓܐ: ܘܠܡܙܪܩܝܬܐ: ܘܠܝܥܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܐܢܝ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ
15 ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܣܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ
16 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܗܝ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡܩܕܫܐ:
17 ܘܒܡܐܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
18 ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ
19 ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.* ܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ
20 ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܠܡܛܥܢܗ.* ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦ (ܡܕܡ) [2]ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ.
21
22 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܣܒ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
23 ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ. ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܓܘ
24 ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ:
25 ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܐ.* ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܣܝܘܬܗ: ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:*

[2] ܡ: ܟܕ ܡܬܟܣܐ.

(41) ܡܢ. 3: 12. 45.
(45) ܡܢ. 3: 12. 41.
(46) ܡܦ. 13: 13. ܡܢ. 18: 15. 3: 39. 43.
(47) ܟܗ. 27: 6. ܡܢ. 18: 16. ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܟܗ. 27: 25. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(50) ܡܢ. 3: 46. 47.
(51) ܡܢ. 3: 48.

(3) ܡܢ. 8: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 3. 24. 27.
(4) ܡܢ. 4: 15. 19.
(5) ܡܦ. 26: 31. 25: 10. 16.
(6) ܡܦ. 25: 13.
(7) ܡܦ. 25: 23. 29. 30. ܟܗ. 24: 6. 8.
(9) ܡܦ. 25: 31. 37. 38.
(11) ܡܦ. 30: 1. 3.
(15) ܡܢ. 7: 9. 10: 21. ܬܢ. 31: 9. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 6. 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9. 10. ܡܢ. 3: 31.
(16) ܡܦ. 25: 6. ܟܗ. 24: 2. ܡܦ. 30: 34. 29: 40. 30: 23.
(19) ܡܢ. 4: 4.
(20) ܡܦ. 19: 21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 19.
(23) ܡܢ. 4: 3.
(25) ܡܢ. 3: 25. 26.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܒܚܘܫܐ
ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܢܕܒ:
3 ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ
4 ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܗܢܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܒܐ.
5 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
6 ܩܪܝ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ
7 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܝ.* ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܦܠܚܢܐ
8 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܦܠܚܢܐ
9 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܩܡ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ
10 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܦܩܕ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܛܠ
ܡܬܩܛܠ.
11 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
12 ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܥܬܐ
13 ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝ ܩܐܝ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܝ
ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܘܩܕܫܠܝ ܩܐܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܕܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܩܐܝ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
15 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܡܢܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܘܠܥܠ
16 ܡܢܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܡܢܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܗ ܦܩܕܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ
18 ܒܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܘܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܠܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ.*
19 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ: ܚܒܪܘܢ:
20 ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ: ܡܚܠܝ:
ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

21 ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ: ܘܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ:
22 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ.* ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܘܠܥܠ: ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ
23 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.* ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ
24 ܒܬܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ: ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.* ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
25 ܕܒܒܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܠܐܝܠ.* ܘܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܣܝܐ:
26 ܦܪܣܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܦܪܣ̈ܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܓܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ: ܘܐܫܢܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ.
27 ܘܕܩܗܬ: ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܡܝܐ: ܘܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܨܗܪܝܐ:
ܘܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢܝܐ: ܘܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ
28 ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ.* ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܘܠܥܠ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ: ܢܛܪ̈ܝ
29 ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ.* ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܫܪܝ
30 ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ
31 ܕܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ: ܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.* ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܗ: ܘܦܪܣܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
32 ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ (ܗܘܐ)
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ̈ܝ
ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ.
33 ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܐ ܘܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
34 ܡܢܐ ܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ.* ܘܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܘܠܥܠ: ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܬܪܝ
35 ܡܐܐ.* ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ:
ܨܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ
36 ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܕܦܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܗܘܢ:
37 ܘܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ: ܘܣܡ̈ܟܐ: ܘܣܟ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܢ̈ܦܐ.
38 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܢܛܪ̈ܝ
ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܩܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
39 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܛܠ ܡܬܩܛܠ.* ܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܘܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܓܪܓܘܠܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܘܠܥܠ:
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.
40 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ

(2) ܡܟܐ. 6: 23.
(3) ܡܟܐ. 28: 41. ܚܘ. ܡܟ. 8.
(4) ܚܘ. 10: 1. ܡܢ. 26: 61. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 24: 2.
(6) ܡܢ. 8: 6. 18: 2.
(7) ܡܢ. 1: 50. 8: 11. 15. 24. 26.
(9) ܡܢ. 8: 19. 18: 6.
(10) ܡܢ. 18: 7. 3: 38. 1: 51. 16: 40.
(12) ܡܢ. 3: 41. 8: 16. 18: 6.
(13) ܡܟ. 13: 2. ܚܘ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 8: 16. ܠܘ. 2: 23. ܡܟ. 13: 12. 15. ܡܢ. 8: 17.
(15) ܡܢ. 3: 39. 26: 62.
(17) ܚܕ. 46: 11. ܡܟ. 6: 16. ܡܢ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 6: 1. 16. 23: 6.
(18) ܡܟ. 6: 17.
(19) ܡܟ. 6: 18.
(20) ܡܟ. 6: 19.
(23) ܡܢ. 1: 53.
(25) ܡܢ. 4: 24. 25. 26. ܡܟ. 25: 9. 26: 1. 7. 14. 36.
(26) ܡܟ. 27: 9. 16. 35: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 26: 23.
(29) ܡܢ. 1: 53.
(31) ܡܢ. 4: 15. ܡܟ. 25: 10. 23. 31. 27: 1. 30: 1. 26: 32.
(35) ܡܢ. 1: 53.
(36) ܡܢ. 4: 31. 32.
(38) ܡܢ. 1: 53. 18: 5. 3: 7. 8. 10.
(39) ܡܢ. 26: 62.
(40) ܡܢ. 3: 15.

45 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܘܠܝ̈ ܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ:܀
46 ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܬܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܫܬܐ.
47 ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܡܟܐ
48 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀
49 ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ
50 ܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ ܒܝܢܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ: ܘܚܕܪ̈ܝ
51 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܩ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܫܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
52 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܢܬܩܛܠ.܀ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
53 ܒܛܟܣܗ: ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
54 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܣܒܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ: ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ.
3 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ.
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...

11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...
24 ...
25 ...
26 ...
27 ...
28 ...
29 ...
30 ...
31 ...
32 ...
33 ...
34 ...

(46) ܡܦܩ. 38: 26. 12: 37. ܡܢܝ. 2: 32. 26: 51.
(47) ܡܢܝ. 2: 33. ܟܗܢ. 3: 4: 26:57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. ܟܗܢ. 6: 21:6.
(49) ܡܢܝ. 2: 33. 26: 62.
(50) ܡܦܩ. 38: 21. ܡܢܝ. 3: 7. 8. 4: 15. 25. 26. 27. 33. 3: 23. 29. 35. 38.
(51) ܡܢܝ. 10: 17. 21. 3: 10.
38. 18: 22.
(52) ܡܢܝ. 2: 2. 34.
(53) ܡܢܝ. 1: 50. ܟܗܢ. 10: 6. ܡܢܝ. 8: 19. 16: 46. 18: 5. ܐ. ܥܡܣ. 6: 19. ܡܢܝ. 3: 7. 8. 8: 24. 25. 26. 18: 3. 4. 5. 31: 30. 47. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23; 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 11.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 1: 52. ܡܦܩ. 3: 4.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 10: 14. ܥܒ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. ܡܢܝ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 3: 32. 33.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 10: 14.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 1: 14. 7: 42. 47. 10: 20.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 10: 18.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 10: 17. 21.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 10: 22.
(31) ܡܢܝ. 10: 25.
(32) ܡܦܩ. 38: 26. ܡܢܝ. 1: 46. 11: 21.
(33) ܡܢܝ. 1: 47.
(34) ܡܢܝ. 24: 2. 5. 6.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܒܡ
ܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܗܘܢ
2 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
3 ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܬܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ.*
4 ܘܥܡܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ.

5 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܕܪܘܒܝܠ:
6 ܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.* ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ
7 ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.* ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ.* ܕܐܝܣܟܪ:
8
9 ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܥܪ.* ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܘܢ.*
10 ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
11 ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.* ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ
12 ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢ.* ܕܕܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.* ܕܐܫܝܪ:
13
14 ܦܓܥܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ.* ܕܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.*
15 ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ.

16 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
17 ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ
18 ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܚܣܘ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܠܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܗܘܢ.*
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ.

20 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ
ܠܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
21 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.

22 ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܠܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ
23 ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ.

24 ܕܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
25 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܓܕ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.
26 ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
27 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.
28 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
29 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
30 ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
31 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
32 ܠܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:*
33 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
34 ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
35 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.
36 ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
37 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
38 ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
39 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ.
40 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
41 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
42 ܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
43 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
44 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܫܒܛܐ

(1) ܡܦܩ. 19: 1. ܡܦܩ. 10: 11. (2) ܡܦܩ. 30: 12. 38: 26.
12. ܡܦܩ. 25: 22. ܡܢ. 26: 2. 63. 64. ܕ. ܥܡܐ.

24: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 2. (16) ܡܦܩ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27:
(14) ܡܢ. 2: 14. 16. ܡܦܩ. 18: 21. 25.
(44) ܡܢ. 26: 64.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ܀
2 ܗܡܡܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒ
ܦܠܝܛ ܢܕܪܐ: ܒܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
3 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܗܠ
ܒܪ ܐܫܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܚܡܫܝ ܡܬܩܠܐ
4 ܕܟܣܦܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
5 ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ:
ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܠܢܩܒܬܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ܀
6 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ: ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
7 ܘܠܢܩܒܬܐ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܫܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܐܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܠܢܩܒܬܐ: ܥܣܪܐ
8 ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܘܪܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ:
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܡ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ: ܡܩܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ.

9 ܘܐܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܛܒܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܝܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܛܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ:
11 ܐܗܝ ܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ:
13 ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܟܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܣܦ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ.

14 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܟܕܐ ܩܐܡ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܘܣܦ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ
ܕܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܗ.

16 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܬܗ: ܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܡܪ
17 ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܚܡܫܝ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ

18 ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܩܕܫ ܚܩܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܩܐܡ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܩܕܫ ܚܩܠܗ: ܚܫܒ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܣܦܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
19 ܡܘܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܩ
ܠܚܩܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܗܝ: ܡܘܣܦ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ
20 ܕܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܐܡ ܡܘܣܡܟܐ ܩܝܡܗ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
21 ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܩܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܚܪܡܐ: ܩܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ.

22 ܘܐܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ
23 ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܫܒ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ
ܚܘܫܒܢ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠ
24 ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܙܒܢܘܗ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܠܗܘ
25 ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܠܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ.

26 ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀
27 ܘܐܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܦܪܩ ܒܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ: ܘܡܘܣܦ ܚܕ
ܚܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܙܒܢ ܘܙܒܢܐ
ܒܦܚܪܡܢܘܟ.

28 ܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ: ܕܚܪܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܟܠ
29 ܚܪܡܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ
ܕܚܪܡ ܦܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܡܬ ܩܛܠ
ܡܘܡܬܐ.

30 ܘܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
31 ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܣܪܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܚܡܫܘܬܗ
32 ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܒܛܐ: ܕܥܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ
33 ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܬܗ
34 ܗܘܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.

(2) ܡܬܝ. 6: 2. ܕܢ. 11: 30. 31. 39. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. 28.
(3) ܡܪܩ. 30: 13.
(13) ܟܗ. 27: 15. 19.
(15) ܟܗ. 27: 13.
(18) ܟܗ. 25: 15. 16.
(19) ܟܗ. 27: 13.
(21) ܟܗ. 25: 10. 28. 31. 27: 28. ܡܢ. 18: 14. ܚܙ. 44: 29.
(22) ܟܗ. 25: 10. 25.
(23) ܟܗ. 27: 18.
(24) ܟܗ. 25: 28.
(25) ܡܪܩ. 30: 13. ܡܢ. 3: 47. 18: 16. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(26) ܡܪܩ. 13: 2. 12. 22: 30. ܡܢ. 18: 17. ܬܢ. 15: 19.
(27) ܟܗ. 27: 11-13.
(28) ܟܗ. 27: 21. ܡܢ. 6: 17-19.
(29) ܡܢ. 21: 2. 3.
(30) ܒܪ. 28: 22. ܡܢ. 18: 21. 24. ܬ. ܕܒ. 31: 5. 6. 12. ܢܚܡ. 13: 12. ܡܠܐ. 3: 8. 10.
(31) ܟܗ. 27: 13.
(32) ܝܪ. 33: 13. ܚܙ. 20: 37. ܡܝ. 7: 14.
(33) ܟܗ. 27: 10.
(34) ܟܗ. 26: 46.

20 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܠܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
21 ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܣܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܥܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
22 ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܩܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
23 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܕܪܗ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
25 ܐܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ: ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ: ܘܟܕ
26 ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܝܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ.
27 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
28 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗ
29 ܐܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܟܬܒ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ.܀
30 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܚܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ.܀
31 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܗ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
32 ܒܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ.܀
33 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܝܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
34 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ [1]ܦܪܩܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܟܕ
35 [1]ܦܪܩܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ.܀ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܨܪܝܢܗܘܢ
36 ܐܠܗܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ
37 ܕܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܡ
38 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܟܕ
39 ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܝܕܝܗ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ.
40 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܝܘܡ
ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ
41 ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܐ ܡܫܦܐ
42 ܠܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ.܀
43 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܟܕ [1]ܦܪܩܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܦܩܕ: ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ:
44 ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
45 ܦܩܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܐ
ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ.
46 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܝܕܗ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ.

(20) ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 4. ܗܘ. 11: 17. 28: 18. ܡܝܟ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 9: 20. ܡܬ. 6: 14. ܡܝܟ. 1: 6.
(21) ܥܒ. 26: 24.
(22) ܗܘ. 32: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 25. ܡܬ. 5: 17. 14: 15. ܓܠ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 5. ܐܫ. 33: 8. ܪܘܡ. 1: 4. ܝܥ. 7: 14.
(23) ܪܘ. 2: 30. 5: 3. ܚܙܩ. 4: 6-12.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 18: 26.
(25) ܡܬ. 5: 17. 6: 3. 14: 17. 29: 8. 33: 2. ܡܪܩ. 14: 12. ܗܘ. 28: 21. ܪܘ. 14: 12. 24: 10. 29: 17. 18. ܚܙܩ. 4: 10.
(26) ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܐܫ. 3: 1. ܡܬ. 4: 16. 5: 16. 14: 13.
(27) ܥܒ. 26: 21. 24.
(28) ܐܫ. 59: 18. 63: 3. 66: 15. ܪܘ. 21: 5. ܡܬ. 5: 13. 15. 8: 18.
(29) ܗܘ. 28: 53. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 29. ܡܬ. 5: 10. ܪܘܡ. 4: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 34: 3. 4. 7. ܐܫ. 27: 9. ܡܬ. 6: 3. 4. 5. 6. 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 20. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 34: 5. ܥܒ. 20: 23. ܡܙ. 78: 59. 89: 38. ܪܘ. 14: 19.
(31) ܢܚܡ. 2: 3. ܪܘ. 4: 7. ܡܬ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 74: 7. ܪܘܡ. 1: 10. ܡܬ. 9: 6. 21: 2.
(32) ܪܘ. 9: 11. 25: 11. 18. ܗܘ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܪܘ. 18: 16. 19: 8. ܡܬ. 5: 15.
(33) ܗܘ. 4: 27. 28: 64. ܡܙ. 44: 11. ܪܘ. 9: 16. ܡܬ. 12: 15. 20: 23. 22: 15. ܝܥ. 7: 14.
(34) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 36: 21.
(35) ܥܒ. 25: 2.
(36) ܡܬ. 21: 7. 12. 15. ܥܒ. 26: 17. ܢܚܡ. 15: 21. ܡܠܐ. 28: 1.
(37) ܐܫ. 10: 4. ܓܠ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܚܙܩ. 14: 15. 16. ܡܬܐ. 7: 12. 13. ܓܠ. 2: 14.
(39) ܗܘ. 4: 27. 28: 65. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8. ܪܘ. 3: 25. 29: 12. 13. ܡܬ. 4: 17. 6: 9. 20: 43. 24: 23. 33: 10. 36: 31. ܦܘ. 5: 15. ܝܥ. 10: 9.
(40) ܡܬܐ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 33. 35. 47. ܢܚܡ. 9: 2. ܓܠ. 9: 3. 4. ܡܠܐ. 28: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.
(41) ܪܘ. 6: 10. 9: 25. 26. ܡܬ. 44: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 51. ܕܢ. 2: 29. ܡܠܐ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 12: 6. 7. 12. 32: 26. 33: 12. 13.
(42) ܡܟ. 2: 24. 6: 5. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܡܬ. 16: 60. ܡܙ. 136: 23.
(43) ܥܒ. 26: 15. 34. 35.
(44) ܗܘ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 23. ܕܢ. 11: 2.
(45) ܕܢ. 11: 28. ܥܒ. 22: 33. 25: 38. ܡܙ. 98: 2. ܡܬ. 20: 9. 14. 22.
(46) ܥܒ. 27: 34. ܗܘܫ. 6: 1. 12: 1. 33: 4. ܡܠܐ. 1: 17. ܥܒ. 25: 1.

44 ܐܠܗܘܟ܀ ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܘܐܡܬܘܟ: ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ܀
45 ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢܗ
ܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗܘܢ
46 ܒܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ܀ ܘܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܪܬܐ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܝܗ
ܒܙܘܠܡ.
47 ܘܐܢ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܪܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܓܒܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܓܒܗ: ܘܙܒܢ ܓܢܗ ܠܓܪܐ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܓܒܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܪܐ܀
48 ܡܒܬܪ ܕܙܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ. ܚܕ
49 ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܩܠܗ܀ ܝܢ ܕܕܘܕܗ: ܝܢ ܒܪܐ
ܕܕܕܘܕܗ: ܦܪܩܠܗ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܦܪܩܠܗ: ܝܢ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܦܪܩܠܗ
50 ܓܢܗ܀ ܘܚܫܒܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܟܣܦܐ ܕܙܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ
51 ܒܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܗ܀ ܐܢ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܠܦܘܬܗܝ
52 ܡܦܠܛ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܙܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܨܝܪ
ܦܫܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܚܫܒܢ ܥܡܗ
53 ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܛ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܡ
54 ܐܝܠܗ ܒܙܘܠܡ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܗܢ̈ܐ
ܒܐܝܕ: ܦܫ ܦܠܛ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
55 ܓܒܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܠܝ ܕܝܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܝܝ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܓܕܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܣܒܒ
2 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ܀ ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ:
3 ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ
ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:܀
4 ܝܗܒܢ ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܗܘܢ܀
5 ܘܒܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܩܛܦܐ: ܘܩܛܦܐ ܒܕ
ܡܛܝܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ:
6 ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܡܟܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܘܥܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ
7 ܓܘ ܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ ܪܕܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܘܢ:
8 ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܪܕܦܝ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܡܐܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܪܕܦܝ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܘܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ
9 ܒܫܝܦܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܓܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ܀
10 ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܥܬܝܩ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ
11 ܩܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܩܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܬܒܢ ܡܫܟܢܝ
12 ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܝܐ ܓܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ
ܗܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܘܢ:
13 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܬܒܪܠܝ ܢܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܘܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܗܠܟܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
15 ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܨܘܠܝ ܡܣܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
16 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ: ܠܡܒܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܝ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢ ܐܗܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܗܘܡ:
ܘܫܠܐ: ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܘܝܢܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܙܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ
17 ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܘܢ:܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܦܐܬܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܩܡ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܚܟܡܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܐܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܥܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܪܕܘܦܐ
18 ܒܬܪܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ:
ܒܕ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܬܝܪ
19 ܣܒܒ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ ܬܒܪܢ ܠܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ

---

(45) ܐܫ. 56: 3. 6.
(46) ܐܫ. 14: 2. ܟܗ. 25: 39. 43.
(47) ܟܗ. 25: 25. 26. 35.
(48) ܢܚܡ. 5: 5.
(49) ܟܗ. 25: 26.
(50) ܐܝܘ. 7: 1. ܐܫ. 16: 14. 21: 16.
(54) ܟܗ. 25: 41. ܡܦ. 21: 2. 3.
(55) ܟܗ. 25: 42.

(1) ܡܦ. 20: 4. 5. ܬܪ. 5: 8. 16: 22. 27: 15. ܡܙ. 97: 7.
(2) ܟܗ. 19: 30.
(3) ܬܪ. 11: 13. 14. 15. 28: 1–14.
(4) ܐܫ. 30: 23. ܚܙ. 34: 26. ܝܘܐ. 2: 23. 24. ܡܙ. 67: 6. 85: 12. ܚܙ. 34: 27. 36: 30. ܙܟ. 8: 12.
(5) ܥܡܘ. 9: 13. ܟܗ. 25: 19. ܬܪ. 11: 15. ܝܘܐ. 2: 19. 26. ܟܗ. 25: 18. ܐܝܘ. 11: 18. ܚܙ. 34: 25. 27. 28.
(6) 1. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. ܡܙ. 29: 11. 147: 14. ܐܫ. 45: 7. ܚܓ. 2: 9. ܐܝܘ. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 3: 5. 4: 8. ܐܫ. 35: 9. ܝܪ. 30: 10. ܚܙ. 34: 25. ܗܘ. 2: 18. ܨܦ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 25. ܚܙ. 5: 17. 14: 15. 17.
(8) ܬܪ. 32: 30. ܝܫ. 23: 10.
(9) ܡܦ. 2: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 23. ܒܪ. 17: 6. 7. ܢܚܡ. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 107: 38.
(10) ܟܗ. 25: 22.
(11) ܡܦ. 25: 8. 29: 45. ܝܫ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 76: 2. ܚܙ. 37: 26. 27. 28. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 3. ܟܗ. 20: 23. ܬܪ. 32: 19.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܝܪ. 7: 23. 11: 4. 30: 22. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 36: 28.
(13) ܟܗ. 25: 38. 42. 55. ܝܪ. 2: 20. ܚܙ. 34: 27.
(14) ܬܪ. 28: 15. ܐܘܠ. 2: 17. ܡܠܐ. 2: 2.
(15) ܟܗ. 26: 43. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15.
(16) ܬܪ. 28: 65. 66. 67. 32: 25. ܝܪ. 15: 8. ܬܪ. 28: 22. 1. ܫܡ. 2: 33. ܬܪ. 28: 33. 51. ܐܝܘ. 31: 8. ܝܪ. 5: 17. 12: 13.
(17) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܬܪ. 28: 25. ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܝܪ. 19: 7. ܡܙ. 106: 41. ܟܗ. 26: 36. ܡܙ. 53: 6. ܡܬܠ. 28: 1.
(18) 1. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 119: 164. ܡܬܠ. 24: 16.
(19) ܐܫ. 25: 11. 26: 5. ܚܙ. 7: 24. 30: 6. ܬܪ. 28: 23.

9 ܢܪܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ.*
10 ܘܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܚܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܗܘܢ
11 ܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܚܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇ܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ
13 ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
14 ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܟܪܒܝܢ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
15 ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.* ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ.*
16 ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ
17 ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ.*
19 ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
20 ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ: ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܠܝ
21 ܢܬܒܗܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ
22 ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܘ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ.*
23 ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܗܬܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ.*
24 ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ: ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ.
25 ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ
26 ܕܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

27 ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܒܪܐ
28 ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
30 ܡܛܠܬܐ (ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܐ) ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܠܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
31 ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ:
32 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ.* ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܠܥܡ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ
33 ܗܘܐ ܠܠܥܡ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩ ܡܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܛܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
34 ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ
ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡ.
35 ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܕܒܥܡ̈ܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: (ܐܝܟ) ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ: ܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ.*
36 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
37 ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܡ ܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
38 ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܗܬ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ.
39 ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
40 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ
41 ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܠܡ
42 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ.*
43 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢ

(9) ܚܙ. 23: 24. 27. ܗܘ. 12: 10. ܡܘ. 4: 8. ܡܠܐ.
(10) ܐܫ. 61: 2. 63: 4. ܕܢ. 1: 33. ܕܢ. 23: 6.
34: 8. 15. 17. ܠܘ. 4: 19. (19) ܚܙ. 26: 5. ܝܘ. 34: 25.
ܚܙ. 25: 13. ܡܕ. 36: 4. 27. 28.
(11) ܚܙ. 25: 5. (20) ܡܕܐ. 6: 25. 31. ܚܙ.
(12) ܚܙ. 25: 6. 7. 25: 4. 5.
(13) ܚܙ. 25: 10. 27: 24. (21) ܗܘ. 28: 8. ܡܕ. 16: 29.
ܡܕ. 36: 4. (22) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 29. ܡܕ.
(14) ܚܙ. 25: 17. 19: 13. ܕ. 5: 11. 12.
ܥܡ. 12: 3. 4. ܡܕ. 2: 2. ܕ. (23) ܗܘ. 32: 43. ܕ. ܡܠܐ.
ܚܙ. 6: 8. 7: 20. ܡܘ. 85: 1. ܡܕ. 2.
(15) ܚܙ. 27: 18. 23. 18: 3. 2. ܕ. ܡܠܐ. 29: 15.
(17) ܚܙ. 25: 14. 43. 19: ܡܘ. 39: 12. 119: 19. ܕ.
14. 32. ܦܠܐ. 2: 11.
(18) ܚܙ. 19: 37. 26: 5. (25) ܡܬܐ. 2: 20. 4: 4. 6.

3: 2. 9. 12. ܕܢ. 32: 7. 8. 17. 12:22. ܚܙ. 17:25. ܢܚܡ.
(26) ܚܙ. 5: 7. 5: 9.
(27) ܚܙ. 25: 50. 51. 52. (38) ܚܙ. 22: 32. 33.
(28) ܚܙ. 25: 13. (39) ܡܬ. 21: 2. ܗܘ. 15: 12.
(32) ܡܕܐ. 35: 2. ܡܕ. 21: 2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 9: 22. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 1.
ܡܠܐ. ܢܚܡ. 5: ܕܢ. 5. 34: 14. ܚܙ.
(33) ܚܙ. 25: 28. 25: 46. ܡܬ. 1: 14. ܕܢ. 25:
(34) ܦܠܐ. 4: 36. 37. 14. 27: 7. 30: 8.
(35) ܗܘ. 15: 7. 8. ܡܘ. 37: (41) ܡܬ. 21: 3. ܚܙ. 25: 28.
26. 41: 1. 112: 5. 9. ܡܠܐ. (42) ܚܙ. 25: 55. ܗܘ. 6: 22.
14: 31. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܦܠܐ. 11: ܕ. ܚܙ. 7: 23.
29. ܗܘ. 12: 10. ܕ. ܚܙ. 3: 17. (43) ܝܘ. 6: 9. ܚܙܘ. 4: 1.
(36) ܡܬ. 22: 25. ܗܘ. 23: ܚܙ. 25: 46. ܡܬ. 1: 13. ܚܙ.
19. ܢܚܡ. 5: 7. ܡܘ. 15: 5. 25: 17. ܡܬ. 1: 17. 21. ܗܘ.
ܡܠܐ. 28: 8. ܝܘ. 18: 8. 13. 25: 18. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܒܬܗܘ:
40 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܫܒܬܗܘ.* ܘܬܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ: ܟܦܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܩܠܐ: ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܘܬܐ: ܘܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܬܚܕܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
41 ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ
42 ܥܐܕܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܒܡܛܠܠܐ ܬܬܒܘܢ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܟܠ ܝܨܝܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܬܒ
43 ܒܡܛܠܠܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܕܒ
ܡܛܠܠܐ ܐܘܬܒܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
44 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ: ܠܡܣܠܩܘ ܫܪܓܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.*
3 ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܢܛܟܣ ܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܥܠ
ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܢܛܟܣ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
5 ܘܣܒ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ:
6 ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ.* ܘܣܝܡ ܐܢܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܫܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܣܕܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
8 ܠܠܚܡܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܢܛܟܣ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*
9 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
10 ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ.* ܘܦܪܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܨܚܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܫܠܘܡܝܬ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܕܒܪܝ ܕܫܒܛܐ

12 ܕܕܢ.* ܘܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܠܡܦܪܫ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
14 ܐܦܩ ܠܡܨܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ
15 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܡܠܠ: ܘܬܐܡܪ:
ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܢܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ.*
16 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܬ ܩܛܠ ܡܬܩܛܠ:
ܪܓܡܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܐܦ ܝܨܝܒܐ: ܟܕ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ: ܩܛܠ ܡܬܩܛܠ.*
17 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܘܬ ܩܛܠ ܡܬܩܛܠ.*
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ: ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܗ: ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ
19 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ:
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:* ܬܒܪܐ
ܚܠܦ ܬܒܪܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ: ܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
21 ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܢܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܩܛܠ ܡܬܩܛܠ.*
22 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܝܨܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܚܝܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܪܓܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܬܫܒܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ
3 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܫܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܬܙܪܘܥ ܚܩܠܟ: ܘܫܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
4 ܬܟܣܚ ܟܪܡܟ: ܘܬܟܢܘܫ ܥܠܠܬܗ:* ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܫܒܥ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܚܩܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܙܪܘܥ: ܘܟܪܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܣܚ.* ܘܚܠܦܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܬܚܨܘܕ: ܘܥܢ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܒܨܘܪ:
6 ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܦ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܬܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ: ܠܟ ܘܠܥܒܕܟ ܘܠܐܡܬܟ:
ܘܠܐܓܝܪܟ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܟ ܕܥܡܟ ܥܡܪ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܟ
7 ܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܟ:* ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܟ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ.
8 ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܝ̈ ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܢ:

(40) ܢܚܡ. 8: 15. ܬܢ. 16: 14. 15.
(41) ܡܢ. 29: 12. ܢܚܡ. 8: 18.
(42) ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. 15. 16.
(43) ܬܢ. 31: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 5. 6.
(44) ܟܗ. 23: 2.

(2) ܡܦ. 27: 20. 21.
(4) ܡܦ. 31: 8. 39: 37.
(5) ܡܦ. 25: 30.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 19. 13: 11. ܥܒ. 9: 2.
(8) ܡܢ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6. ܡܬ 12: 4. ܡܪ. 2: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 4. ܡܦ. 29: 33. ܟܗ. 8: 31. 21: 22.
(11) ܟܗ. 24: 16. ܐܝ. 1: 5. 11. 2: 5. 9. 10. ܐܫ. 8: 21. ܡܦ. 18: 22. 26.

(12) ܡܢ. 15: 34. ܡܦ. 18: 15. 16. ܡܢ. 27: 5. 36: 5. 6.
(14) ܬܢ. 13: 9. 17: 7.
(15) ܟܗ. 5: 1. 20: 17. ܡܢ. 9: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13. ܡܙ. 74: 10. 18. ܡܬ 12: 31. ܡܪ. 3: 28. ܝܥ. 2: 7.
(17) ܡܦ. 21: 12. ܡܢ. 35: 31. ܬܢ. 19: 11. 12.
(18) ܟܗ. 24: 21.
(19) ܡܦ. 21: 24. ܬܢ. 19: 21. ܡܬ 5: 38. 7: 2.
(21) ܡܦ. 21: 33. ܟܗ. 24: 17. 18.
(22) ܡܦ. 12: 49. ܟܗ. 19: 34. ܡܢ. 15: 16.
(23) ܟܗ. 24: 14.

(2) ܡܦ. 23: 10. ܟܗ. 26: 34. 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 21.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 29.

ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
7 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ: ܕܝܪܚܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
8 ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܫܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
9 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܕܡܫܚܐ:܀ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ
10 ܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ:܀
11 ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ
12 ܕܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܕ ܚܛܗܘܢ:
13 ܗܝ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܪܝܚܐ
ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܢܣܟܐ
14 ܡܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܢܣܟܐ: ܘܣܡܝܕܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܚܕ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܠܬܘܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ.
15 ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:
16 ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܚܕ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
17 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܩܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܝܬܐ
18 ܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܦܪܕܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܢܐ: ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܒܫܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
19 ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ܀
20 ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ
21 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ
ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܚܨܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܨܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܡܪܝܬ
ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܟ ܒܚܨܕܐ: ܘܠܩܛܐ ܕܚܨܕܟ ܠܐ

ܠܓܡܪܐ: ܗܝ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
23 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܡܠܠ
24 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܚܕ
ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ: ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ
25 (ܕܬܪܘܥܬܐ): ܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
26 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܐܝܟ
27 ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܢܝܬܘܢ
ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
28 ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
29 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܦܣܩܐ ܡܩܛܥܐ ܡܢ
30 ܥܡܡܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܠܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
31 ܥܡܡܗ܀ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ
32 ܕܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ܀ ܫܒܬܐ
ܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ:
ܒܬܫܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܪܡܫܐ ܫܒܬܝܬܘܢ
ܫܒܬܐ.
33 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܡܠܠ
34 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ
ܠܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
35 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
36 ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ܀ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
37 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܬܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܢܣܟܐ: ܟܠ
38 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܫܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟܘܢ: ܘܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܕܪܟܘܢ: ܘܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
39 ܐܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ: ܘܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ

(7) ܡܦ. 12: 16. ܡܢ. 28: 18. 25.
(10) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 19. 34: 22. 26. ܡܢ. 15: 2. 18. 28: 26. ܬܢ. 16: 9. ܡܬ. 3: 15. ܪܗ. 11: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4.
(11) ܡܦ. 29: 24.
(13) ܟܗ. 2: 14. 15. 16.
(15) ܟܗ. 25: 8. ܡܦ. 34: 22. ܬܢ. 16: 9.
(16) ܦܥ. 2: 1. ܡܢ. 28: 26.
(17) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 19. 22: 29. 34: 22. 26. ܡܢ. 15: 17. 28: 26. ܬܢ. 26: 1.
(19) ܟܗ. 4: 23. 28. ܡܢ. 28: 30. ܟܗ. 3: 1.
(20) ܡܢ. 18: 12. ܬܢ. 18: 4.
(22) ܟܗ. 19: 9. ܬܢ. 24: 19.
(24) ܡܢ. 29: 1. ܟܗ. 25: 9.
(27) ܟܗ. 16: 30. ܡܢ. 29: 7.
(29) ܚܕ. 17: 14.
(30) ܟܗ. 20: 3. 5. 6.
(34) ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܡܢ. 29: 12. ܬܢ. 16: 13. ܥܙ. 3: 4. ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. ܙܟ. 14: 16. ܝܘ. 7: 2.
(36) ܡܢ. 29: 35. ܢܚܡ. 8: 18. ܝܘ. 7: 37. ܬܢ. 16: 8. ܒ. ܕܒ. 7: 9. ܢܚܡ. 8: 18. ܝܘܐ. 1: 14. 2: 15.
(37) ܟܗ. 23: 2. 4.
(38) ܡܢ. 29: 39.
(39) ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܬܢ. 16: 13.

ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܪܥܟܘܢ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܛܡܐܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
4 ܐܦܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܓܪܒܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܐܟܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ
5 ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܐ:܀ ܐܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܢܛܡܐ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
6 ܕܢܛܡܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܗ: ܒܟܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܗ:܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܩܪܘܒ
ܒܗ: ܬܗܘܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ
7 ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܣܚܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܢܕܟܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܠܚܡܗ ܗܘ.܀ ܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܡܛܡܝܘܬܐ
9 ܢܛܡܐ ܒܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܟܕ ܛܡܝܘܗ̇.
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
11 ܘܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܙܒܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܗ: ܗܘ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
12 ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܗ.܀ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ
13 ܬܐܟܘܠ.܀ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܬܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇ ܬܐܟܘܠ. ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ.
14 ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܢܘܣܦ ܥܠ
15 ܚܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܡܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:܀
16 ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀
18 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܠܟܠ ܢܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܬܐ
19 ܠܡܪܥܝܘ:܀ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܟܘܢ: (ܢܗܘܐ) ܕܟܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
20 ܒܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܒܥܙ̈ܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢܝܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ.܀

21 ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܕܪܐ: ܐܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܘ
ܒܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܒܠܘ: ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ
22 ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ.܀ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܦܣܝܩܐ: ܐܘ ܓܪܒܐ
ܡܝܒܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܦܪܥܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܚܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
23 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܨܝܪܐ:
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܠܢܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ.܀
24 ܘܡܥܨܪܐ ܠܚܨܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܦܣܝܩܐ: ܠܐ
25 ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
26 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀
27 ܬܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܥܙܐ: ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ
ܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
28 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܢܙܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܒܪܗ̇ ܠܐ
29 ܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܕܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
30 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܚܘܗܝ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܨܦܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
31 ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ: ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
32 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܐܬܩܕܫ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
33 ܡܩܕܫܢܟܘܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܠܠ
2 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܝ.܀
3 ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܗ ܗܘ: ܩܪܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܢܝܟܘܢ.
4 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܬܩܪܘܢ
5 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ:
6 ܒܝܢܝ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ

(4) ܟܗ. 15: 2. 14: 2. 15: 13. ܡܢ. 19: 11. 22. ܟܗ. 15: 16.
(5) ܟܗ. 11: 24. 43. 44. 15: 7. 19.
(6) ܟܗ. 15: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(7) ܟܗ. 21: 22. ܡܢ. 18: 11. 13.
(8) ܡܦ. 22: 31. ܟܗ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 44: 31.
(9) ܡܦ. 28: 43. ܡܢ. 18: 22. 32.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.
(11) ܡܢ. 18: 11. 13.
(13) ܒܪ. 38: 11. ܟܗ. 10: 14. ܡܢ. 18: 11. 19.
(14) ܟܗ. 5: 15. 16.
(15) ܡܢ. 18: 32.
(16) ܟܗ. 22: 9.
(18) ܟܗ. 1: 2. 3. 10. ܡܢ. 15: 14.
(19) ܟܗ. 1: 3.
(20) ܬܢ. 15: 21. 17: 1. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. 14. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
(21) ܟܗ. 3: 1. 6. 7: 16. ܡܢ. 15: 3. 8. ܬܢ. 23: 21. 23. ܡܙ. 61: 8. 65: 1. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5.
(22) ܟܗ. 22: 20. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. ܟܗ. 1: 9. 13. 3: 3. 5.
(23) ܟܗ. 21: 18.
(25) ܡܢ. 15: 15. 16. ܟܗ. 21: 6. 17. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14.
(27) ܡܦ. 22: 30.
(28) ܬܢ. 22: 6.
(29) ܟܗ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 116: 17. ܥܡܘ. 4: 5.
(30) ܟܗ. 7: 15.
(31) ܟܗ. 19: 37. ܡܢ. 15: 40. ܬܢ. 4: 40.
(32) ܟܗ. 18: 21. 10: 3. ܡܬܝ 6: 9. ܠܘ. 11: 2. ܟܗ. 20: 8.
(33) ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܟܗ. 11: 45. 19: 36. 25: 38. ܡܢ. 15: 41.

(2) ܟܗ. 23: 4. 37. ܡܦ. 32: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 20. ܡܙ. 18: 3.
(3) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 23: 12. 31: 15. 34: 21. ܟܗ. 19: 3. ܬܢ. 5: 13. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(4) ܟܗ. 23: 2. 37. ܡܦ. 23: 14.
(5) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 14. 18. 13: 3. 10. 23: 15. 34: 18. ܡܢ. 9: 2. 3. 28: 16. 17. ܬܢ. 16: 1–8. ܝܫ. 5: 10.

ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
22 ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠܛ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܐ
23 ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܗ̇.* ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܣܬܠܝܬ
24 ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܘܢ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇: ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
25 ܕܦܪܫܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܦܪܘܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܝܪܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܠܛܡܐܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܠܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܛܡܐܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܒܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܛܡܐܐ.*
26 ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
27 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ [1]ܙܟܘܪܘܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܚܪܫܘܬܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܒܟܐܦܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ
2 ܒܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ
ܠܗ: ܒܐܡܗ: ܒܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܒܪܗ: ܒܒܪܬܗ
ܒܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐܚܬܗ:*
3 ܘܒܚܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܢܬܛܡܐ.
4 ܢܬܛܡܐ.* ܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ:
5 ܠܐ ܢܩܪܚܘܢ ܩܪܚܬܐ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܠܚܘܢ
ܒܒܣܪܗܘܢ: ܘܣܪܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܪܛܘܢ: ܘܡܣܪܛܝܢ
6 ܠܐ ܢܣܪܛܘܢ.* ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܘܫܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
7 ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ.* ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܗ.*
8 ܘܬܩܕܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܡܩܕܫܢܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܪܐ
ܠܡܙܢܝܘ: ܠܐܒܘܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܨܥܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܬܬܘܩܕ.
10 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܐܫܬܦܟ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ
ܠܡܠܒܫ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ: ܪܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ: ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ
11 ܢܨܪܘܛ.* ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܒܐܒܘܗܝ
12 ܘܒܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܫ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ
13 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܢܣܒ.*
14 ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܘܡܛܘܫܬܐ: ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ:
15 ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܫ
ܙܪܥܗ ܒܥܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܩܕܫܢܗ.
16 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
17 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܟ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܠܚܡܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܢܬܩܪܒ: ܐܢܫ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܦܚܡܐ: ܐܘ
19 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܒܝܪܐ ܪܓܠܗ:* ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ:
20 ܐܘ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ:* ܐܘ ܓܒܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܩܝܩܐ: ܐܘ ܚܠܝܙܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܓܪܒܐ ܓܪܒܐ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܪܝܟܐ: ܐܘ ܬܒܝܪܐ
21 ܐܫܟܐ:* ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ
22 ܠܡܩܪܒܘ.* ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ
23 ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ.* ܐܠܐ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܩܪܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܫ ܠܡܩܕܫܝ:
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ
ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܫܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
3 ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܝܕܘܥܘܬܐ.

(22) ܟܗ. 18: 26. 19: 37. 18: 25. 28.
(23) ܟܗ. 18: 3. 24. 27. 30. ܐܫ. 9: 5.
(24) ܡܦ. 3: 17. 6: 8. ܟܗ. 20: 26. ܡܦ. 19: 5. 33: 16. ܐܫ. 7: 6. 14: 2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 53.
(25) ܟܗ. 11: 47. ܐܫ. 14: 4. ܟܗ. 11: 43.
(26) ܟܗ. 20: 7. 19: 2. ܕ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܟܗ. 20: 24. ܛܛܘ. 2: 14.
(27) ܟܗ. 19: 31. ܡܦ. 22: 18. ܐܫ. 18: 10. 11. ܕ. ܫܡ. 28: 7. 8. ܟܗ. 20: 9.

(1) ܚܙ. 44: 25.
(4) ܚܙ. 24: 16. 17.
(5) ܟܗ. 19: 27. 28. ܐܫ. 14: 1. ܚܙ. 44: 20.
(6) ܟܗ. 18: 21. 19: 12. 3: 11.
(7) ܚܙ. 44: 22. ܐܫ. 24: 1. 2.
(8) ܟܗ. 20: 7. 8.
(9) ܒܪ. 38: 24.
(10) ܡܦ. 29: 29. 30. ܟܗ. 8: 12. 16: 32. ܡܢ. 35: 25. ܡܦ. 28: 2. ܟܗ. 16: 32. 10: 6.
(11) ܡܢ. 19: 14. ܟܗ. 21: 1. 2.
(12) ܟܗ. 10: 7. ܡܦ. 28: 36. ܟܗ. 8: 9. 12. 30.
(13) ܟܗ. 21: 7. ܚܙ. 44: 22.
(15) ܟܗ. 21: 8.
(17) ܟܗ. 10: 3. ܡܢ. 16: 5. ܐܫ. 65: 4. ܟܗ. 3: 11.
(18) ܟܗ. 22: 23.
(20) ܐܫ. 23: 1.
(21) ܟܗ. 21: 6.
(22) ܟܗ. 2: 3. 10. 6: 17. 29. 7: 1. 24: 9. ܡܢ. 18: 9. ܟܗ. 22: 10. 11. 12. ܡܢ. 18: 19.
(23) ܟܗ. 21: 12.

(2) ܡܢ. 6: 3. ܟܗ. 18: 21. ܡܦ. 28: 38. ܡܢ. 18: 32. ܐܫ. 15: 19.
(3) ܟܗ. 7: 20.

26 ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܢܚܫܘܢ [1]ܢܚܫܐ:
27 ܘܠܐ ܬܩܦܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ.✲ ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܦܐܬܗ
28 ܕܕܩܢܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܣܪܛܘܢ ܣܪܛܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ.✲ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܒܣܪܟܘܢ: ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.✲
29 ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܒܪܬܟ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܙܢܐ
30 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܬܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ.✲ ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ:
31 ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܠܐ
ܬܬܦܢܘܢ [2]ܠܒܬܪ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܠܡܬܛܢܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
32 ܩܕܡ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܘ: ܘܐܝܩܪܘ ܐܦܐ ܕܣܒܐ:
ܘܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܟ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.✲
33 ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܘܬܒ ܥܡܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
34 ܬܥܠܒܘܢܝܗܝ.✲ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܬܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
35 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
36 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܒܟܝܠܬܐ.✲ ܡܐܙܢܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܘܩܒܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܗܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
37 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.✲ ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✲
2 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܬ:
3 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܦܝ
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܕܢܛܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܩܕܫܝ: ܘܢܛܢܦ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.✲
4 ܘܐܢ ܡܥܡܛܘ ܢܥܡܛܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ:

5 ܠܗ:✲ ܐܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܫܪܒܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܙܢܐ
6 ܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܟ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܝܕܘ̈ܥܐ: ܠܡܙܢܝܘ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܣܝܡ
ܐܦܝ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗ.✲
7 ܘܬܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܩܝܡ̈ܝ:
ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܟܘܢ.✲
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܠܘܛ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܡܘܬ
ܢܡܘܬ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܛ: ܕܡܗ
10 ܒܪܝܫܗ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܓܘܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܓܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܡܘܬ
11 ܢܡܘܬ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ
ܐܢܬܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܠܐ.
12 ܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܟܠܬܗ: ܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
13 ܛܘܫܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
14 ܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ
15 ܘܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ ܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܬ:
16 ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܬܩܛܠܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܪ
ܠܡܬܪܒܥܘ ܥܡܗ: ܬܩܛܠܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܡܘܬ
17 ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ
ܚܬܗ: ܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܬ ܐܡܗ: ܘܢܚܙܐ
ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܬܚܙܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܚܣܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
18 ܕܚܬܗ ܓܠܐ: ܚܛܝܬܗ ܢܩܒܠ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܣܘܒܥܐ: ܘܢܓܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܒܘܥܗ ܥܪܝ: ܘܗܝ ܓܠܬ ܡܒܘܥܐ
ܕܕܡܗ: ܘܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ
19 ܥܡܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܟ ܘܕܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ
ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܪܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
20 ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܕܗ:
ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܕܗ ܓܠܐ: ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ
21 ܢܩܒܠܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ

[1]ܡܢ: ܒܢܚܫܢܘܬܐ. [2]ܡܢ: ܠܝܕܘܥܘܬܐ.

(26) ܟܗ: 17: 10. ܡܥܒ. ܬܢ. 12: 23. 18: 10. 11. 14. ܐ. ܥܡܣ. 15: 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. 21: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(27) ܟܗ. 21: 5. ܐܪ. 9: 26. 48: 37. ܐܫ. 15: 2.
(28) ܟܗ. 21: 5. ܬܢ. 14: 1. ܐܪ. 16: 6. 48: 37.
(29) ܬܢ. 23: 17.
(30) ܟܗ. 19: 3. 26: 2. ܩܘܗ. 5: 1.
(31) ܡܦ. 22: 18. ܟܗ. 20: 6. 27. ܬܢ. 18: 10. ܐ. ܥܡܣ. 28: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 8: 19. ܦܪ. 16: 16.
(32) ܡܫܠ. 20: 29. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 1. ܟܗ. 19: 14.
(33) ܡܦ. 22: 21. 23: 9.
(34) ܡܦ. 12: 48. 49. ܬܢ. 10: 19.
(35) ܟܗ. 19: 15.
(36) ܬܢ. 25: 13. 15. ܡܫܠ. 11: 1. 16: 11. 20: 10.
(37) ܟܗ. 18: 4. 5. ܬܢ. 4: 5. 6. 5: 1. 6: 25.

(2) ܟܗ. 18: 21. ܬܢ. 12: 31. 18: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. 23: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 6. ܐܪ. 7: 31. 32: 35. ܚܙ. 20: 26. 31.
(3) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܚܙ. 5: 11. 23: 38. 39. ܟܗ. 18: 21.
(4) ܬܢ. 17: 2. 3. 5.
(5) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܟܗ. 17: 7.
(6) ܟܗ. 19: 31.
(7) ܟܗ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 16.
(8) ܟܗ. 19: 37. ܡܦ. 31: 13. ܟܗ. 21: 8. ܚܙ. 37: 28.
(9) ܡܦ. 21: 17. ܬܢ. 27: 16. ܡܫܠ. 20: 20. ܡܬ. 15: 4. ܟܗ. 20: 11. 12. 13. 16. 27. ܒ. ܥܡܣ. 1: 16.
(10) ܟܗ. 18: 20. ܬܢ. 22: 22. ܝܘܚ. 8: 4. 5.
(11) ܟܗ. 18: 8. ܬܢ. 27: 23.
(12) ܟܗ. 18: 15. 23.
(13) ܟܗ. 18: 22. ܬܢ. 23: 17. ܒܪ. 19: 5. ܕܝ. 19: 22.
(14) ܟܗ. 18: 17. ܬܢ. 27: 23.
(15) ܟܗ. 18: 23. ܬܢ. 27: 21.
(17) ܟܗ. 18: 9. ܬܢ. 27: 22. ܒܪ. 20: 12.
(18) ܟܗ. 18: 19. 15: 24.
(19) ܟܗ. 18: 6. 12. 13.
(20) ܟܗ. 18: 14.
(21) ܟܗ. 18: 16.

ܥܡܗ̇: ܘܒܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܩܡ ܚܝܘܐ ܠܕܡܟܐ ܥܡܗ̇:
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.
24 ܠܐ ܬܛܡܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ.
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܛܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ
25 ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܛܡܐܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕܢ
ܥܘܠܗ̇ ܥܠܗ̇: ܘܒܗ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܢܘܗ̇.*
26 ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܠܕܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܛܡܐܐܘܬܐ: ܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒ
27 ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܛܡܐܐܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܡ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܛܡܐܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ:*
28 ܘܠܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܛܡܐܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ̇: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܡ
29 ܕܝܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܛܡܐܐܘܬܐ: ܦܫܝ ܡܬܩܛܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
30 ܓܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܛܡܐ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܡ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܡܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ:* ܡܘܕܝܢ
2 ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܬܠܗܝ:
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܫܒܬ̈ܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.*
4 ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܬܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܠܪܘܚܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ
ܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ
7 ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܕܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܐܟܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
8 ܩܒܝܠܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܥܘܠܗ ܛܥܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܛܡܐܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܘܦܫܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܚܨܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ
ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܘܟ ܠܚܨܕܐ: ܘܠܩܛ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܠܩܛܬ.*

10 ܘܟܪܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܬ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܠܩܛܬ:
ܩܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܩܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.
11 ܠܐ ܓܢܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܕܐ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܕܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
13 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܥܫܩܬ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܓܙܠܬ: ܠܐ
ܦܐܫܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܠܓܘܠܘܟ ܗܠ
14 ܨܦܪܐ.* ܠܐ ܠܛܝܬ ܠܚܪܫܐ: ܘܩܡ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬ
15 ܬܩܠܬܐ: ܘܙܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ
16 ܚܒܪܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܒܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܘܟ: ܠܐ
17 ܩܝܡܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ
ܣܢܐܬ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܡܟܣܢܐ ܡܟܣܬ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ:
18 ܘܠܐ ܛܥܢܬ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܩܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܥܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡܘܟ: ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ
19 ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ.
ܚܝܘܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܙܘܓܬ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܩܠܘܟ ܠܐ
ܙܪܥܬ ܒܙܪܥ̈ܐ ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܓܠܐ ܕܡܙܘܓ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܕܟܬܢܐ
20 ܘܥܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܐ ܥܡ
ܒܟܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܗܝ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܩܬܐ: ܝܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܠܗ̇: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܩܛܠܝ:
21 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܫܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܪ̈ܐ
22 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ:* ܘܡܟܦܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ: ܒܟܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܘ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܡܬܐܟܠܬܐ: ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ:
ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ̈ܝ: ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܐ: ܠܐ
24 ܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ.* ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ
25 ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ̈ܝ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ̈ܝ: ܕܡܙܘܕ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܚܨܘܠܘܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

(24) ܟܗ. 18: 30. ܡܬܝ 15: 18. 19. 20. ܡܪ. 7: 21. 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܟܗ. 20: 23. ܥܒ. 18: 12. (25) ܡܢܝ. 35: 34. ܐܫ. 2: 7. 16: 18. ܡܙ. 36: 17. ܡܙ. 89: 32. ܐܫ. 26: 21. ܐܪ. 5: 9. 29. 14: 10. 23: 2. ܗܘ. 2: 13. 8: 13. 9: 9. ܟܗ. 18: 28. (26) ܟܗ. 18: 5. 30. 20: 22. 23. (28) ܐܪ. 9: 19. ܚܙ. 36: 13. 17. (30) ܟܗ. 18: 3. 26. 20: 23. ܬܢ. 18: 9. ܟܗ. 18: 2. 4. 24.

(2) ܟܗ. 11: 44. 20: 7. 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. (3) ܡܦ. 20: 8. 12. 31: 13. (4) ܡܦ. 20: 4. ܟܗ. 26: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 21. ܡܦ. 34: 17. ܬܢ. 27: 15. (5) ܟܗ. 7: 16. (9) ܟܗ. 23: 22. ܬܢ. 24: 19. 20. 21. ܪܥ. 2: 15. 16. (11) ܡܦ. 20: 15. 22: 1. 7. 10–12. ܬܢ. 5: 19. ܟܗ. 6: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 25. ܩܘܠ. 3: 9. (12) ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܟܗ. 6: 3. ܬܢ. 5: 11. ܡܬܝ 5: 33. ܝܥ. 5: 12. ܟܗ. 18: 21. (13) ܡܪ. 10: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 6. ܬܢ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 5: 4. (14) ܬܢ. 27: 18. ܪܗ. 14: 13. ܟܗ. 19: 32. 25: 17. ܒܪ. 42: 18. ܢܚ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 17. (15) ܡܦ. 23: 2. 3. ܬܢ. 1: 17. 16: 19. 27: 19. ܡܙ. 82: 2. ܡܬܠ. 24: 23. ܝܥ. 2: 9. (16) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܡܙ. 15: 3. 50: 20. ܡܬܠ. 11: 13. 20: 19. ܚܙ. 22: 9. ܡܦ. 23: 1. 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 60. 61. 27: 4. (17) ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 9. 11. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 15. ܠܘ. 17: 3. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 2. ܛܛܘ. 1: 13. 2: 15. ܪܗ. 1: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 22. ܒ. ܝܘ. 11. (18) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 22. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20. ܐܦ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 9. ܡܬܝ 5: 43. 22: 39. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8. (19) ܬܢ. 22: 9. 10. 11. (21) ܟܗ. 5: 15. 6: 6. (24) ܬܢ. 12: 17. 18. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9.

ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܩܛܪ ܠܬܪܒܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܝ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ: ܕܙܢܝ
ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ.
8 ܘܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܝ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
9 ܝܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ:* ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܘܗܝ.
10 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܡܥܡܪܝ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܐ: ܒܗ ܡܕܝܪܢ ܦܐܝ
ܒܓܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܛܥܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ
11 ܥܡܘܗܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܓܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܝܗܒܠܝ ܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܟܦܪܐ
ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܦܪ
12 ܥܠ ܓܢܐ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܪܢܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܐ.
13 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܡܥܡܪܝ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ: ܕܨܝܕ ܨܝܕܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ: ܫܦܟ ܕܡܗ: ܘܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܦܪܐ.*
14 ܣܒܒ ܕܓܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܕܡܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܗ
ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܗ
ܝܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܥܐ.
15 ܘܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ: ܒܝܢܬ
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܚܘܪ ܠܒܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܣܚܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
16 ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܚܘܪ: ܘܒܣܪܗ ܠܐ ܣܚܐ: ܫܩܠ ܥܘܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
3 ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܡܥܡܪܘܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
4 ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܩܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ.* ܠܕܝܢ̈ܝ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
5 ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܕܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܐܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
7 ܠܓܠܝܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܟ ܘܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ. ܝܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
8 ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ
9 ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ: ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܝܠܗ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܬܘܟ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ: ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ.*
10 ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ: ܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ
11 ܐܝܢܝ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܒܘܟ: ܚܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.*
12 ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ: ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ
13 ܝܠܗ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ: ܣܒܒ
14 ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ
ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ: ܠܒܟܬܘܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ
15 ܝܠܗ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ: ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.*
16 ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ: ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
17 ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܝܠܗ.* ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ
ܓܠܝܬ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ
ܫܩܠܝܬ: ܠܓܠܝܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܩܪܝܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܢܝ:
18 ܢܘܟܪܝ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܟܬܐ ܠܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬ ܠܡܥܩܬܐ:
ܠܓܠܝܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ.
19 ܘܠܒܟܬܐ ܒܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬ:
20 ܠܓܠܝܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܒܘܟ ܠܐ
21 ܝܗܒܝܬ ܫܟܒܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ ܠܛܡܐܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܘܡܢ
ܙܪܥܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ (ܒܢܘܪܐ) ܠܡܘܠܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܡܐܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.*
22 ܘܥܡ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܒܬ ܕܫܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ: ܛܡܐܘܬܐ
23 ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܟܒܬܐ ܠܛܡܐܐ

(7) ܗܕ. 32: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20. ܡܦ. 34: 15. ܟܗ. 20: 5. ܗܕ. 31: 16. ܫܘ. 23: 8.
(8) ܟܗ. 1: 2. 3.
(9) ܟܗ. 17: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܟܗ. 3: 17. 7: 26. 27. 19: 26. ܗܕ. 12: 16. 23. 15: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 33. ܫܘ. 44: 7. ܟܗ. 20: 3. 5. 6. 26: 17. ܢܒ. 44: 11. ܫܘ. 14: 8. 15: 7.
(11) ܟܗ. 17: 14. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܡܪ. 14: 24. ܪܗ. 3: 25. 5: 9. ܥܒܪ. 1: 7. ܩܘܠ. 1: 14. 20. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 9: 22.
(13) ܟܗ. 7: 26. ܗܕ. 12: 16. 24. 15: 23. ܫܘ. 24: 7.
(14) ܟܗ. 17: 11. 12. ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܗܕ. 12: 23.
(15) ܡܦ. 22: 31. ܟܗ. 22: 8. ܗܕ. 14: 21. ܫܘ. 4: 14. 44: 31. ܟܗ. 11: 25. 15: 5.
(16) ܟܗ. 5: 1. 7: 18. 19: 8. ܡܢܝ. 19: 20.

(2) ܟܗ. 18: 4. ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܟܗ. 11: 44. 19: 4. 10. 34. 20: 7. ܫܘ. 20: 5. 7. 19. 20.
(3) ܫܘ. 20: 7. 8. 23: 8. ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܟܗ. 20: 23. ܗܕ. 12: 4. 30. 31.
(4) ܗܕ. 4: 1. 2. 6: 1. ܫܘ. 20: 19.
(5) ܫܘ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܠܘ. 10: 28. ܪܗ. 10: 5. ܓܠܛ. 3: 12. ܡܦ. 6: 2. 6. 29. ܢܚܡ. 9: 29. ܡܠܟ. 3: 6.
(7) ܟܗ. 20: 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 49: 4. ܟܗ. 20: 11. ܗܕ. 22: 30. 27: 20. ܫܘ. 22: 10. ܐܡܘ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.
(9) ܟܗ. 20: 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 12. ܫܘ. 22: 11.
(12) ܟܗ. 20: 19.
(14) ܟܗ. 20: 20.
(15) ܒܪ. 38: 18. 26. ܟܗ. 20: 12. ܫܘ. 22: 11.
(16) ܟܗ. 20: 21. ܡܬܝ 14: 4. ܗܕ. 25: 5. ܡܪܩ 22: 24. ܡܪܩ. 12: 19.
(17) ܟܗ. 20: 14.
(18) ܡܦ. 26: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 6. 8.
(19) ܟܗ. 20: 18. ܫܘ. 18: 6. 22: 10.
(20) ܟܗ. 20: 10. ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܗܕ. 5: 18. 22: 22. ܡܬܝ. 5: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 22. 1. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 13: 4.
(21) ܟܗ. 20: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 3. 21: 6. 23: 10. ܝܪ. 19: 5. ܫܘ. 20: 31. 23: 37. 39. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 7. 33. ܦܪ. 7: 43. ܟܗ. 19: 12. 20: 3. 21: 6. 22: 2. 32. ܫܘ. 36: 20. ܘܥܒܪ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 12.
(22) ܟܗ. 20: 13. ܪܗ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10.
(23) ܟܗ. 20: 15. 16. ܡܦ. 22: 19. ܟܗ. 20: 12.

ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܝ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ
13 ܕܣܡ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܒܐܪ ܠܓܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܒ
ܠܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܣܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
14 ܠܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܙܠܦ ܒܨܒܥܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܦܘܪܬܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܠܩܡ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܡܙܠܦ ܫܒܥ ܓܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ
15 ܕܡܐ ܒܨܒܥܬܗ.* ܘܦܪܡ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܒܐܪ ܠܕܡܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܙܠܦ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܩܡ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ.*
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬ̈ܐ. ܘܗܟܕܐ
ܥܒܕ ܩܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܝܬܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܓܘ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ
17 ܕܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ: ܗܠ ܦܠܛܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܕ ܓܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܥܕ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
18 ܘܒܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܦܠܛ ܠܓܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܐ
19 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܕܘܪ.* ܘܡܙܠܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܒܨܒܥܬܗ ܫܒܥ ܓܗ̈ܐ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ
20 ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܟܕ ܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܦܪܐ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܩܪܒ
21 ܠܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܒ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܝ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܕ
22 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܥܘܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܛܥܬܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.*
23 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܠܚ ܠܟܘܬܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܥܒܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ
24 ܬܡܢ.* ܘܡܫܝܓ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܚܘܠܬ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܛ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܥܡܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܕ ܓܢܘܗܝ
25 ܘܒܥܕ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܩܛܪ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
26 ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܥܙܐܙܝܠ: ܚܘܪ ܚܘܠܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܓ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܝܬܐ.*
27 ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܡܥܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ
ܒܡܩܕܫܐ: ܦܠܛܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ
28 ܠܓܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܙܒܠܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܡܩܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܘܪ ܚܘܠܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܓ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܝܬܐ.
29 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܡܫܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܓܒ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܓܪܝܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ
30 ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ
ܥܠܟܘܢ: ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬ̈ܟܘܢ
31 ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡ
32 ܝܠܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܘܕܡܠܝ
ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܫ
33 ܠܟܘܬܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܠܟܘܬܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ
ܟܦܘܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ
34 ܟܦܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܦܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܗܘܡܙܡ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܢܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
3 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܦܪܡ ܬܘܪܐ: ܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܝܢ ܥܙܐ: ܓܘ
ܡܕܪܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܝܬܐ:*
4 ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܦܐܫ
ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܐ ܐܫܘܝܠܗ: ܘܦܐܫ ܡܩܛܥܐ ܗܘ
5 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:* ܩܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܕܝܢܝ ܕܒܚܝ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܘܗܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
6 ܘܡܙܠܦ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ

---

(13) ܡܦܩ. 30: 1. 7. 8. ܡܕܒ. 16: 7. 18. 46. ܓܠܝ. 8: 3. 4. ܡܦܩ. 25: 21.
(14) ܚܒ. 4: 5. ܥܒܪ. 9: 13. 25. 10: 4. ܚܒ. 4: 6.
(15) ܥܒܪ. 2: 17. 5: 2. 9: 7. 28. ܚܒ. 16: 2. ܥܒܪ. 6: 19. 9: 3. 7. 12.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 29: 36. ܚܙܩ. 45: 18. ܥܒܪ. 9: 22. 23.
(17) ܡܦܩ. 34: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 10.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 30: 10. ܚܒ. 4: 7. 18. ܥܒܪ. 9: 22. 23.
(19) ܚܙܩ. 43: 20.
(20) ܚܒ. 16: 16. ܚܙܩ. 45: 20.
(21) ܐܫ. 53: 6.
(22) ܐܫ. 53: 11. 12. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. ܥܒܪ. 9: 28. 1. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24.
(23) ܚܙܩ. 42: 14. 44: 19.
(24) ܚܒ. 16: 3. 5.
(25) ܚܒ. 4: 10.
(26) ܚܒ. 15: 5.
(27) ܚܒ. 4: 12. 21. 6: 30. ܥܒܪ. 13: 11.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 30: 10. 23: 27. ܡܕܒ. 29: 7. ܐܫ. 58: 3. 5. ܕܢ. 10: 3. 12.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 51: 2. ܐܪ. 33: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܥܒܪ. 9: 13. 14. 10: 1. 2. 1. ܝܘ. 1: 7. 9.
(31) ܚܒ. 23: 32.
(32) ܚܒ. 4: 3. 5. 16. ܡܦܩ. 29: 29. 30. ܡܕܒ. 20: 26. 28. ܚܒ. 16: 4.
(33) ܚܒ. 16: 6. 16. 17. 18. 24.
(34) ܚܒ. 23: 31. ܡܕܒ. 29: 7. ܡܦܩ. 30: 10. ܥܒܪ. 9: 7. 25.
(3) ܕܒ. 12: 5. 15. 21.
(4) ܕܒ. 12: 5. 6. 13. 14. ܪܗ. 5: 13. ܡܬ. 17: 14.
(5) ܥܒܪ. 21: 33. 22: 2. 31: 54. ܕܒ. 12: 2. 1. ܡܠܟ. 14: 23. 2. ܡܠܟ. 16: 4. 17: 10. 1. ܕܒܪ. 28: 4. ܚܙܩ. 20: 28. 22: 9.
(6) ܚܒ. 3: 2. ܡܦܩ. 29: 18. ܚܒ. 3: 5. 11. 16. 4: 31. ܡܕܒ. 18: 17.

ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܕܟܐ: ܒܒܝܬܟ ܢܐܟܘܠ
12 ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܟ
13 ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܠܟ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܕܕܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ: ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ
14 ܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ.* ܘܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܡܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ
15 ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܒܪܡ ܦܪܘܩܘ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܒܪ
16 ܝܪܚܐ.* ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܣܐܬܐ ܒܣܐܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܗܝ
17 ܣܐܬܐ.* ܒܪܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܬܪܣܣ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܪܒܗܘܢ
18 ܬܣܩ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܠܟ
ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.
19 ܟܠ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܠܒܢܝܟ ܘܠܒܢܬܟ ܥܡܟ
20 ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ
ܘܠܙܪܥܟ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ
21 ܠܐ ܬܐܪܬ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܬܟ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ
22 ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܚܠܦ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.*
23 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܡܡܬ.* ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ
24 ܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
25 ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ
26 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ.* ܘܥܡ
ܠܘܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ
27 ܡܥܣܪܐ.* ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ
28 ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܥܣܪܝܟܘܢ: ܕܬܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܬܠܘܢ
29 ܡܢܗ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܟܘܢ ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
30 ܛܒܬܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܐ
ܕܦܪܫܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ.
31 ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.*
32 ܘܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܗܐ: ܡܐ ܕܦܪܫܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ:* ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܬܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܪܐ.*
3 ܘܬܬܠܘܢܗ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܘܢܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ
ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܢܪܣܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ
4 ܕܡܗ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ.* ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܟܗ ܘܒܣܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܬܗ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ.*
5 ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܙܘܦܐ ܘܙܗܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܢܚܠܠ ܟܗܢܐ
6 ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܣܚܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܥܘܠ
7 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.*
8 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܚܠܠ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܢܣܚܐ
ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.*
9 ܘܢܟܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܠܒܪ
10 ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܟܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܗܝ.*
11 ܘܢܚܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܥܡܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ
12 ܒܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ

(12) ܟܗ. 6: 28. 11: 32. 33.
(13) ܟܗ. 15: 28. 14: 8.
(14) ܟܗ. 14: 22. 23.
(15) ܟܗ. 14: 19. 30. 31.
(16) ܟܗ. 22: 4. ܬܢ. 23: 10.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 4.
(19) ܟܗ. 12: 2.
(24) ܟܗ. 20: 18.
(25) ܡܬ. 9: 20. ܡܪ. 5: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 43.
(28) ܟܗ. 15: 13.
(31) ܟܗ. 11: 47. ܗܒ. 24: 8. ܚܙ. 44: 23. ܚܓܝ. 5: 3. 19: 13. 20. ܚܙ. 5: 11. 23: 38.
(32) ܟܗ. 15: 2. 16.
(33) ܟܗ. 15: 19. 24. 25.

(1) ܟܗ. 10: 1. 2.
(2) ܡܦ. 30: 10. 23: 27. ܥܒ. 9: 7. 10: 19. ܡܦ. 25: 22. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11. 12.
(3) ܥܒ. 9: 7. 12. 24. 25. ܟܗ. 4: 3.
(4) ܡܦ. 28: 39. 42. 43. 6: 10. ܚܙ. 44: 17. 18. ܡܦ. 30: 20. ܟܗ. 8: 6. 7.
(5) ܟܗ. 4: 14. ܡܬ. 29: 11. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 21. ܥܙ. 6: 17. ܚܙ. 45: 22. 23.
(6) ܟܗ. 9: 7. ܥܒ. 5: 2. 7: 27. 28. 9: 7.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 2.
(12) ܟܗ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 16: 18. 46. ܓܠܛ. 8: 5. ܡܦ. 30: 34.

27 ܢܓܥܐ ܕܓܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܥܘܗܝ ܕܓܘܪܒܐ: ܛܡܐ
28 ܝܠܗ. ܥܡ ܡܛܡܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܓܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܢܓܥܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ
ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܓܘܪܒܐ.*
29 ܘܗܘ ܕܟܝܬ ܐܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܥܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܛܡܐ ܠܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ: ܠܝܒܫܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ
30 ܡܛܡܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܥܡ ܠܘܬ̈ܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܥܡ ܘܐܢܐ
31 ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܢܓܥܘܗܝ:* ܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ
ܢܓܥܘܗܝ: ܠܝܬܐ: ܣܘܡܩܬܐ ܕܣܚܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬܐ: ܕܟܝܐ
ܡܛܡܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܡܩܬܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܟܗܢܐ
32 ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܛܡܐ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܒܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܢܓܥܘܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܕܓܠܕܘܗܝ.

33 ܘܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
34 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܝܗܒܢܐ ܩܡ ܝܪܬܘܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
35 ܕܓܘܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
36 ܡܚܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:* ܘܦܩܝܕ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܥܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ
ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
37 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:* ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܬܐ: ܡܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܣܘܡܩܢܝܬܐ: ܘܫܦܠܬܐ
38 ܒܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܠܘܬܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܐ
39 ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܣܟܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܝܠܐ
40 ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܛ
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ
41 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܛܡܐܐ.* ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܓܪܕ ܥܡ ܠܓܘܐ
ܚܕܪܢܐ: ܘܫܦܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ
42 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܛܡܐܐ:* ܘܫܩܠܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܥܠܝ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܩܠ:
43 ܘܡܛܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܓܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ
44 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܛܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܓܘܪܒܐ
45 ܡܐܟܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܢܦܠܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܩܝܣܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
46 ܘܦܠܛ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܛܡܐܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܟܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ

47 ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܕܡܟ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
48 ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܛܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
49 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ
ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܬܪܝ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܙܗܪܝܬܐ:
50 ܘܙܘܦܐ.* ܘܦܪܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ: ܠܐ
51 ܡܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:* ܘܫܩܠ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܠܙܘܦܐ: ܘܠܙܗܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܘܡܨܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܦܪܡܐ
ܦܪܝܡܐ: ܘܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܪܣܣ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ
52 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܕܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܘܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܒܙܘܦܐ: ܘܒܙܗܪܝܬܐ:*
53 ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܦܐ
ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.
54 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܒܐ: ܘܩܐ
55 56 ܟܘܪܝܐ:* ܘܩܐ ܓܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ:* ܘܩܐ
57 ܫܘܫܐ: ܘܩܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ: ܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ:* ܠܡܠܦܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܛܡܐܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܓܘܪܒܐ.

ܦܘܪܫܢ ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܚܪܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ
3 ܡܢܓܣܬܘܗܝ: ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܘܬܘܗܝ
ܒܡܢܓܣܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܢܓܣܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܢ ܚܬܝܡ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܢܓܣܬܘܗܝ: ܛܡܐܘܬܘܗܝ
4 ܝܠܗ.* ܟܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܢܓܣܬܐ: ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
5 ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܥܪܣܘܗܝ: ܡܚܠܦ
ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܣܚܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.*
6 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܓܣܬܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܣܚܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
7 ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܓܣܬܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܣܚܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
8 ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܪܩܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܢܓܣܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܣܚܐ
9 ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܪܟܒ
10 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܓܣܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ
ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܣܚܐ
11 ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܝܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܓܣܬܐ: ܘܐܝܕܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܓܠܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:

(30) ܟܘ. 14: 22. 15: 15.
(32) ܟܘ. 14: 10.
(34) ܒܪ. 17: 8. ܡܢ. 32: 22.
ܗܘ. 7: 1. 32: 49.
(35) ܡܙ. 91: 10. ܡܬܠ. 3:
33. ܙܟܪ. 5: 4.
(44) ܟܘ. 13: 51. ܙܟܪ. 5: 4.
(49) ܟܘ. 14: 4.
(53) ܟܘ. 14: 20.
(54) ܟܘ. 13: 30.
(55) ܟܘ. 13: 47. 14: 34.
(56) ܟܘ. 13: 2.
(57) ܚܙ. 24: 8. ܡܙ. 44:
23.
(2) ܟܘ. 22: 4. ܡܢ. 5: 2.
ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 29. ܡܬܝ 9: 20.
ܡܪ. 5: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 43.
(5) ܟܘ. 11: 25. 17: 15.

53 ܡܛܠ: ܟܘܪܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܩܕܐ.※ ܘܐܢ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܘܪܝܓܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ: ܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܐ: ܝܢ
54 ܒܕܝܠܐ: ܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ:※ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ
55 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.※ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܚܠܠܐ ܡܘܫܛܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܠܚܙܝܬܘܗ: ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܘܪܝܓܐ: ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܬ ܠܗ: ܠܟܠ ܡܚܘܫ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
56 ܒܓܘܘܗ ܝܢ ܒܦܬܘܗ.※ ܘܐܢ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܕܟܗܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܠܠܐ ܡܘܫܛܠܐ: ܡܦܪܬܐ
ܦܣܩܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܕܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ:
57 ܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܐ.※ ܘܐܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ:
ܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܐ: ܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܐ: ܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ: ܦܪܘܚܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ.※
58 ܘܓܘܠܐ: ܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ: ܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ
ܕܡܚܠܠܬ: ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܠܠܐ
59 ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.※ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܓܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܝܢ ܕܟܬܢܐ: ܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܐ: ܝܢ
ܕܝܠܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ: ܠܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܝܢ ܠܛܡܐܘܬܗ ܛܡܐܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:※
2 ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܪܒܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗ:
3 ܘܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ.※ ܘܦܠܛ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ
4 ܕܓܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܢܐ:※ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠ
ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ: ܬܪܬܝ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ
5 ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܙܗܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܙܘܦܐ.※ ܘܦܩܕ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܦܪܡ
6 ܠܚܕܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ: ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ.※ ܠܗܘ
ܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ: ܘܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܠܙܗܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܙܘܦܐ: ܘܛܡܫ ܐܢܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ
7 ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ.※ ܘܡܪܣܣ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܢܐ ܫܒܥ ܓܐܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܦܬ ܕܕܫܬܐ.※
8 ܘܡܫܝܓ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܓܠ̈ܝܘܗܝ: ܘܓܪܥ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܙܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܓ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܫܒܥܐ
9 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.※ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܓܪܥ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܙܘܬܗ: ܠܪܝܫܗ: ܘܠܕܩܢܗ: ܘܠܓܒ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܙܘܬܗ ܓܪܥ: ܘܡܫܝܓ ܠܓܠ̈ܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܓ
10 ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.※ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ

ܫܩܠ ܬܪܝ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܐ
11 ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܘܓ ܕܡܫܚܐ.※ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ: ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.※ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܠܠܘܓ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
13 ܘܡܢܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܦܪܡ
ܠܦܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܡܝ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܩܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
14 ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ.※ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܦܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
15 ܟܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.※ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܓ
16 ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܡܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:※ ܘܛܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ
ܨܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܣܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܣܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܨܒܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܥ ܓܐܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ
17 ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܦܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܩܠܘܗܝ
18 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ.※ ܘܝܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܕܝܒ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܡ
19 ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܗ:
20 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܡ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ.※ ܘܡܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.
21 ܘܐܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܫܩܠ ܚܕ
ܦܪܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ ܩܐ ܡܢܝܦܘܬܐ: ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܩܐ
22 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܘܠܘܓ ܕܡܫܚܐ:※ ܘܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܢܐ:
ܝܢ ܬܪܝ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ
23 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ.※ ܘܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܩܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ
24 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܠܠܘܓ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܡܢܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ
25 ܟܗܢܐ ܢܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܦܪܡ ܠܦܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܒ ܥܠ ܬܪܦܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܒܢܐ
26 ܕܐܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.※ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܓܘ

(2) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. 4. ܡܪܩ. 1: 40. 44. ܠܘ. 5: 12. 14. 17: 14.
(4) ܡܢ. 19: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 19. ܡܙ. 51: 7.
(7) ܥܒ. 9: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 10. 14. ܟܗ. 13: 6. 11: 25.
(8) ܡܢ. 12: 15.
(10) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܡܪܩ. 1: 44. ܠܘ. 5: 14. ܟܗ. 2: 1. ܡܢ. 15: 4. 15.
(12) ܟܗ. 5: 2. 18. 6: 6. 7. ܡܦ. 29: 24.
(13) ܡܦ. 29: 11. ܟܗ. 1: 5. 11. 4: 4. 24. 7: 7. 2: 3. 7: 6. 21: 22.
(14) ܡܦ. 29: 20. ܟܗ. 8: 23.
(18) ܟܗ. 4: 26.
(19) ܟܗ. 5: 1. 6. 12: 7.
(21) ܟܗ. 5: 7. 12: 8.
(22) ܟܗ. 12: 8. 15: 14. 15.
(23) ܟܗ. 14: 10. 11.
(24) ܟܗ. 14: 12.
(25) ܟܗ. 14: 14.

16 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܢܐ.* ܗ̇ܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ
17 ܕܒܒ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܢܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝ ܒܫܡ̈ܐ:
(ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
18 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ:
19 ܘܐܬܝܚܕܘ: ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܒܓܘܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
20 ܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
21 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
22 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
23 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܕ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ.
24 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
25 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
26 ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.
27 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
28 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
29 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ
30 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.* ܘܠܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ
31 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.* ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ (ܠܗܘ
32 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.*
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
33 ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ. (ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ)
34 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ

ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
35 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ.
36 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:* ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
37 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ.* ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.
38 ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ.
39 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ:* ܘܗܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܢܫܝܐ: ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܒܘܬܗ: ܗܘܘ ܢܫܝܐ.
40 ܘܗܘܘ: ܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
41 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ.* ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.*
42 ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
43 ܒܪܡ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܡܢܐ: ܘܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܠܘܝܐ
44 ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
45 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܢܫܪܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܚܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܝܐ:
46 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ: ܢܩܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܝܐ.* ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ
ܢܬܩܛܠ: ܘܫܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
47 ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܢܫܪܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
48 ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.
49 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ.
50 ...
51 ...
52 ...

ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܝܘܣܦ
38 ܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܐܢ̈ܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܡ ܒܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܘܒܐ: ܘܢܘܚ
ܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦ ܝܠܗܘܢ.
39 ܘܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܝ ܕܒܠܥ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܠܐ: ܗܘ
40 ܕܒܝܬ ܒܠܥܡܘ ܦܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܬ ܡܐܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܠ
ܡܢ ܠܫܡܘ ܡܢܝ ܓܘܠܐ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܬ ܡܐ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܫܡܘ: ܡܢܝ ܓܘܠܐ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ
ܫܬ ܡܐ̈ܐ.
41 ܘܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܟܠ
42 ܦܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܕܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܐ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐܟܐ
43 ܕܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܚܐ* ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܬܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ
44 ܠܒ̈ܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܦܝܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܠ.* ܗܐܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܩܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܗܐܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܡ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.*
45 ܗܐܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܗܐܟܐ
46 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܡ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܘܗܐ ܕܫܘܦܝ
ܘܕܦܠܓܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܓܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ:
47 ܘܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܡܐ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:* ܠܦܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܒܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܒܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܡܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܡܘܫܐ
2 ܒܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܕܠܦܩܐ
3 ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ.* ܘܡܐܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ
4 ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܐܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ ܡܐܐ
5 ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܐ
ܐܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܘܗ: ܘܝܡܐ ܘܝܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡܢܐ
6 ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ.* ܘܟܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
7 ܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܝ ܐܡܘܗܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ.*

8 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܚܢܐ ܐܚܢܐ
ܠܘܬܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܫܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܡܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:*
2 ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐܠܦܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
3 ܠܟܠܗ ܫܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܦܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܫܘܦܝ
4 ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܘܦܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ (ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܡܢܝܢܐ
5 ܐܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܐ
6 ܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ:
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
7 ܓܘܠܐ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܐܚܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
8 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ.
9 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܢܐ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
11 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܬ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:* ܐܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
12 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܝܫ
ܐܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ
(ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ
13 ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܡܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ (ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
14 ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ
15 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܬܐ: ܦܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ.* ܘܫܘܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܐ:

(40) ܒܪ. 17: 15. 22: 8. ܐܘ. 14: 21. ܡܠ. 4: 14. 44: 31.
(43) ܒܪ. 20: 25.
(44) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܒܪ. 19: 2. 20: 7. 26. ܐ. ܗܘ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 1: 15. 16.
(45) ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܒܪ. 11: 44.
(47) ܒܪ. 10: 10.

(2) ܒܪ. 15: 19. ܠܘ. 2: 22. ܒܪ. 15: 19.
(3) ܒܕ. 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 59.

2: 21. ܡܦܩ. 7: 22. 23.
(6) ܠܘ. 2: 22.
(8) ܒܪ. 5: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 24. ܒܪ. 4: 26.

(2) ܐܘ. 28: 27. ܥܙ. 3: 17.

ܐܘ. 17: 8. 9. 24: 8. ܠܘ. 17: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 11: 25. 14: 8.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 10. 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20.

15 ܝܫܘܥ.* ܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܗ
17 ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܘܫܐ:* ܘܒܢܝ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ
18 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܫܡܫ: ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܢܬܠ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܒܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
2 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܗܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ.*
3 ܟܠ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܠܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܦܩܕܐ:
4 ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܩܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ
5 ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܛܪܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ: ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ
6 ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܡܗ
7 ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܬܪܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܦܠܢܐ ܦܠܢܐ
ܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.*
8 ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܘܠܗ
10 ܢܣܒܘܢܗ: ܗܟܢ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
11 ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
12 ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ.* ܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.

13 ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܢܫܪܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܗ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ:* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:* ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:*
16 ܘܢܬܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:*
17 ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܘܥܠܝܐ: ܘܢܫܘܦ:* ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ:*
18
19 ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܗܘܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ.
20 ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ: ܕܫܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
21 ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܠܘܠ
22 ܡܢ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
23 ܘܢܬܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.
24 ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܛܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ
25 ܠܗ ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
26 ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ.* ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܦܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܦܝܣ
27 ܫܡܗܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ
28 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ
30 ܐܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:* ܘܐܡܪܢܐ:
31 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ
32 ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ: ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܝܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
33 ܘܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
34 ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬܗ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܠܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ[1] ܡܠܐ: ܦܩܕܐ ܫܡܗܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܟܠ[2] ܡܠܐ: ܦܩܕܐ ܫܡܗܐ.*
35 ܘܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
36 ܐܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܗܘܐ
37 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܝܣ ܫܡܗܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ

[1] ܡܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ.

(15) ܒܪ. 7: 29. 30. 34.
(16) ܒܪ. 9: 3. 15.
(17) ܒܪ. 6: 26. 29.
(18) ܒܪ. 6: 26. 30.
(19) ܒܪ. 9: 8. 12. ܝܫ. 6: 20.
14: 12. ܥܡ. 9: 4. ܡܠܟ. 1: 10. 13.
(2) ܐܫ. 14: 4. ܦܛ. 10: 12. 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 65: 4. 66: 3. 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 52: 11. ܡܫܚ 15: 11.
20. ܡܬ. 7: 2. 15. 18. ܦܛ.
10: 14. 15. 15: 29. ܕܢ. 14:
14. 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 8. ܡܠܟ.
2: 16. 21. ܚܙ. 9: 10.
(9) ܐܫ. 14: 9.
(10) ܒܪ. 7: 18. ܐܫ. 14: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 14: 12.
(22) ܡܫܚ 3: 4. ܡܬ. 1: 6.
(25) ܒܪ. 14: 8. 15: 5. ܡܫ.
19: 10. 22. 31: 24.
(29) ܡܙ. 66: 17.
(32) ܒܪ. 15: 12.
(33) ܒܪ. 6: 28. 15: 12.

10 ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܠ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܠ ܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ
11 ܫܕܝܐܘܪ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
12 ܘܕܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܘܡܐܝܠ ܒܪ
13 ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ.
14 ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܕ ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ.
15 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.
16 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܠ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ.
17 ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܛܟܣܝܗܘܢ.
18 ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
19 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
20 ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܓܡܠܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.
21 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.
22 ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.
23 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
24 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.
2 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.
3 ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܗܢܘ.
4 ܘܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܗܢܘ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ.
5 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
6 ܩܪܒ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ.
7 ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܗ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
8 ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
9 ܘܬܬܠ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
10 ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܦܩܕ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܢܬܩܛܠ.
11 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
12 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܝܐ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܕܫܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ. ܕܝܠܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ:

(10) ܚܙ. 8:16. 4:8.
(11) ܚܙ. 4:11. 8:17.
(12) ܚܙ. 1:5. 8:19.
(13) ܚܙ. 8:20.
(14) ܚܙ. 8:21.
(15) ܚܙ. 9:3. 53:10. 2:17. 5:3.
(16) ܚܙ. 1:3. 10.
(17) ܚܙ. 9:4. 2:1. 2. 29:38.
(18) ܚܙ. 3:1.
(20) ܚܙ. 3:5. 16.
(21) ܚܙ. 29:24. 26. 7:30. 31. 32. 33. 34.
(22) ܚܙ. 6:23\ 21:5.
ܠܘ. 24:50.
(23) ܚܙ. 9:6. 14:10. 16:19. 42.
(24) ܚܙ. 4:4. 6:21. 18:38. 7. 20:3. 18. 7:3. 3. 39. 11.
(1) ܚܙ. 16:1. 22:9. 3:3. 4. 26:61. 24. 16:2. 12. 16:18. 30:9.
(2) ܚܙ. 9:24. 16:35. 6:7.
(3) ܚܙ. 19:22. 29:43. 21:6. 17. 21. 52. 20:41. 42:13. 11. 3:49. 28:22. 13. 32:14. 13. 31. 15:19. 26:22. 44. 23. 39:9. 10.
(4) ܚܙ. 6:18. 22. 3. 24:8. 8:2. 30:7. 12:5. 19. 8. 9. 13. 18:18. 18. 6. 9. 10. 8:2. 2:7.
(6) ܚܙ. 33:5. 13. 29:2. 6:16. 45. 21:1. 10. 6:6. 18:9. 10. 21.
(7) ܚܙ. 33:9. 24:16. 7. 22. 16:46. 7. 17. 22:18. 20. 24:1. 22.
(7) ܚܙ. 21:12. 28. 6:3. 16.
(9) ܚܙ. 44:21. 1:15. 3:3. 1:7.
(10) ܚܙ. 11:47. 20:25.
(11) ܚܙ. 24:8. 8:2. 8. 9. 13. 18:18.
(12) ܚܙ. 29:2. 6:16.
(13) ܚܙ. 2:3. 6:16.
(14) ܚܙ. 29:24. 26. 27. 7:31. 34. 18:11.
41. ܚܙ. 8:30.

15 ܪܝܫܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.✱ ܘܦܪܡܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܨܒܥܬܗ: ܘܡܘܕܟܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܕܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܠܐܣܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܗ: ܠܓܕܪܐ ܚܘܛܐ ܥܠܘܗ̄.✱
16 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܐ: ܘܠܣܪܕ ܟܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܬܝ ܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܝ̈ܗܝ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ
17 ܡܕܒܚܐ.✱ ܘܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܓܠܕܗ: .ܘܠܒܣܪܗ:
ܘܠܦܪܬܗ: ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✱ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
19 ܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ.✱ ܘܦܪܡܠܗ: ܘܡܘܙܪܩܠܗ
20 ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ.✱ ܘܠܒܪܢܐ
ܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ
21 ܘܠܓܕ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܬܪܒܐ.✱ ܘܠܓܘܐ ܘܠܟܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܘܫܝܓܠܗ
ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✱
22 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ
23 ܕܒܪܢܐ.✱ ܘܦܪܡܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܩܠܗ
24 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.✱ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ.✱
25 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܐ ܘܠܕܘܢܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ
ܓܘܐ: ܘܠܣܪܕ ܟܒܕܐ: ܘܠܬܪܬܝ ܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܝ̈ܗܝ:
26 ܘܠܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܛܝܪܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܓܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܪܩܝܩܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.✱
27 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܡܘܢܝܦܠܗ ܢܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✱
28 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
29 ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝܦܠܗ ܢܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܝܬܐ ܩܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ:
30 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✱ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܙܪܩܠܗ
ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܥܠ
ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܠܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
31 ܥܡܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܒܫܠܘ
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܐܟܘܠܘ ܠܗ
ܘܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܟܠܝ
32 ܠܗ.✱ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܠܚܡܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ.✱
33 ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
34 ܗܕܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܝ.✱ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ: ܠܡܟܦܪܐ
35 ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.✱ ܘܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܬܒܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܟܕܐ ܦܩܕܠܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ.✱
36 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܠܣܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
3 ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܡܠܠܬ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܫܩܘܠܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܗ
4 ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.✱ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܠܕܒܚܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ
5 ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ.✱ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܩܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
6 ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ
7 ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܪܘܒ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܟ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܕܥܠܬܘܟ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܒܕ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܒܕܘܗ̄ܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܦܪܡܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܐ
9 ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ.✱ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܛܡܫܠܗ ܨܒܥܬܗ
ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܕܡܐ

---

(15) ܡܦ. 29: 12. 36. ܟܗ. 4: 7. ܚܙ. 43: 20. 26. ܥܒ. 9: 22.
(16) ܡܦ. 29: 13. ܟܗ. 4: 8.
(17) ܟܗ. 4: 11. 12. ܡܦ. 29: 14.
(18) ܡܦ. 29: 15.
(21) ܡܦ. 29: 18.
(22) ܡܦ. 29: 19. 31.
(25) ܡܦ. 29: 22.
(26) ܡܦ. 29: 23.
(27) ܡܦ. 29: 24. ܡܢ.
(28) ܡܦ. 29: 25.
(29) ܡܦ. 29: 26.
(30) ܡܦ. 29: 21. 30: 30. ܡܢ. 3: 3.
(31) ܡܦ. 29: 31. 32.
(32) ܡܦ. 29: 34.
(33) ܡܦ. 29: 30. 35. ܚܙ. 43: 25. 26.
(34) ܥܒ. 7: 16.
(35) ܡܢ. 3: 7. 9: 19. ܬܢ. 11: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 3.

(1) ܚܙ. 43: 27.
(2) ܟܗ. 4: 3. 8: 14. ܡܦ. 29: 1. ܟܗ. 8: 18.
(3) ܟܗ. 4: 23. ܥܙ. 6: 17. 10: 19.
(4) ܟܗ. 2: 4. 9: 6. 23. ܡܦ. 29: 43.
(6) ܟܗ. 9: 23. ܡܦ. 24: 16.
(7) ܟܗ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 14. ܥܒ. 5: 3. 7: 27. 9: 7.
(9) ܟܗ. 8: 15. 4: 7.

17 ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ.✲ ܘܝܬܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ
18 ܡܘܩܕܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܠܝܗ: ܡܣܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
19 ܥܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܛܥܢܐ.✲ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܛܡܐܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܕܐ. ܘܒܣܪܐ: ܟܠ
20 ܕܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ.✲ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܡܐܘܬܗ
ܐܠܘܗܝ: ܦܣܩܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܗ.✲
21 ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܛܡܐܐ: ܒܛܡܐܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܣܪܝܒܘܬܐ
ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܣܩܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡܗ.
22 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:✲ ܡܠܠ
23 ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
24 ܘܕܥܪܒܐ: ܘܕܥܙܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ.✲ ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܬܒܝܪܬܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
25 ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ
ܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܣܩܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܗ.✲
26 ܘܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ:
27 ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ.✲ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܐ:
ܦܣܩܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܗ.
28 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:✲ ܡܠܠ
29 ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܕܒܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
30 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ.✲ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ
ܡܝܬܝ ܠܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܦܦܘܬܗ: ܬܢܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܦܐ ܩܕܡ
31 ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܡܩܛܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
32 ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܠܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
33 ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ.✲ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
34 ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܣܩܬܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܝܐ
ܕܡܬܢܦܦܐ: ܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܫܩܠܠܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ
ܩܡܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܦܣܩܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
35 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
36 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:✲ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ
37 ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.✲ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܕܝܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܕܝܠ ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܕܝܠ ܕܒܚܐ
38 ܕܡܘܕ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:✲ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܩܪܒܝ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܘܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:✲ ܫܩܘܠ
2 ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܓܘ̈ܠܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
3 ܘܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:✲ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܠܬܪܥܐ
4 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.✲ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
5 ܙܒܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
6 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܒܕܐ.✲ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
7 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܣܚܠܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ: ܘܡܣܝܪܠܗ ܒܚܨܪܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
ܩܒܝܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܡܣܝܪܠܗ ܒܚܘܙܪܐ
8 ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ.✲ ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܚܘܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܡ
9 ܘܬܘܡܝܡ.✲ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܛܪܘܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܠܡܘܫܐ.✲ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܗ.✲
11 ܘܡܘܢܬܝܦܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܪܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܗ:
12 ܠܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܡܘܫܘܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ
13 ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܣܝܪܠܗ ܒܚܨܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
14 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✲ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܡܟܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ

(18) ܡܕ. 18: 27. ܟܗ. 11: 10. 11. 41. 19: 7.
(20) ܟܗ. 15: 3. ܒܪ. 17: 14.
(21) ܟܗ. 12: 13: 15: 11: 24. 28. ܚܙ. 4: 14. ܟܗ. 7: 20.
(23) ܟܗ. 3: 17.
(24) ܟܗ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 44: 31. 14: 21. ܚܙ. 4: 14. 44: 31.
(26) ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܟܗ. 3: 17. 17: 10–14.
(29) ܟܗ. 3: 1.
(30) ܟܗ. 3: 3. 4. 9. 14. ܡܦ. 29: 24. 27. ܟܗ. 8: 27. 9: 21. ܡܕ. 6: 20.
(31) ܟܗ. 3: 5. 11. 16. 7: 34.
(32) ܟܗ. 7: 34. 9: 21. ܡܕ. 6: 20.
(34) ܡܦ. 29: 28. ܟܗ. 10: 14. 15. ܡܕ. 18: 18. 19. ܬܢ. 18: 3.
(36) ܟܗ. 8: 12. 30. ܡܦ. 40: 13. 15.
(37) ܟܗ. 6: 9. 14. 25. 7: 1. 6: 20. ܡܦ. 29: 1. ܟܗ. 7: 11.
(38) ܟܗ. 1: 2.

(2) ܡܦ. 29: 1. 2. 3. 28: 2. 4. 30: 24. 25.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 4.
(6) ܡܦ. 29: 4.
(7) ܡܦ. 29: 5.
(8) ܡܦ. 28: 30.
(9) ܡܦ. 29: 6. 28: 37. ܘܬܢ.
(10) ܡܦ. 30: 26. 27. 28. 29.
(12) ܟܗ. 21: 10. 12. ܡܦ. 29: 7. 30: 30. ܡܙ. 133: 2.
(13) ܡܦ. 29: 8. 9.
(14) ܡܦ. 29: 10. ܚܙ. 43: 19. ܟܗ. 4: 4.

12 ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܝܩܕܐ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ: ܘܢܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ
ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܣܕܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
13 ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܢܘܪܐ
ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ.
14 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܢܩܪܒܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ.*
15 ܘܢܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܩܘܡܨܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ: ܘܠܒܘܢܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܪܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܗ
16 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܫܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
17 ܙܒܢܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܗ.* ܠܐ ܬܬܐܦܐ ܚܡܝܥܐ. ܡܢܬܐ
ܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܝ:
18 ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ.* ܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܢܐܟܠ ܠܗ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ
ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫ.
19 20 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܡܫܚ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܣܐܬܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ: ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ
21 ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ.* ܥܠ ܛܓܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ:
ܦܝܟܐ ܬܝܬܝܗ: ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܬܩܪܒ ܗܝ
22 ܪܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܩܝܡܐ
23 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܬܝܩܕ.* ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܐܟܠ.
24 25 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܟܣܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܬܬܢܟܣ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܩܕܡ
26 ܡܪܝܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܝ.* ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܢܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܐܟܠ
27 ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ
ܒܒܣܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫ. ܘܐܢ ܢܕܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ
ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܕܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
28 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ ܕܬܬܒܫܠ ܒܗ: ܢܬܬܒܪ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܬܬܒܫܠ: ܢܬܡܪܩ

29 ܘܢܬܫܛܦ ܒܡܝܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܗ
30 ܟܗܢܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܝ.* ܘܟܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܕܢܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܠܗ
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܐܟܠ:
ܐܠܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܬܝܩܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
2 ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܝ.* ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
ܢܟܣܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ. ܘܕܡܗ ܢܪܣܘܢ ܥܠ
3 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ.
4 ܠܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܐ:* ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܫܝܐ: ܘܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܥܡ
5 ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ
6 ܗܝ.* ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
7 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܐܟܠ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܝ.* ܐܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܐ ܒܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.*
8 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܡܫܟܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
9 ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܦܐ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܠܦܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܛܓܢܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ
10 ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ.
11 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
12 ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܢܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܓܪܝܣܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܪܩܝܩܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܣܡܝܕܐ
13 ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܓܪܝܣܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ.* ܥܡ ܓܪܝܣܐ
ܕܚܡܝܥܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܥܡ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
14 ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܢܪܣ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.*
15 ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܐܟܠ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗ
16 ܥܠ ܨܦܪܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܕܪܐ: ܐܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܢܟܣܬܗ ܢܬܐܟܠ:

---

(12) ܟܗ. 3: 3. 9. 14.
(14) ܟܗ. 2: 1. ܡܢ. 15: 4.
(15) ܟܗ. 2: 2. 9.
(16) ܟܗ. 2: 3. ܚܙ. 44: 29. ܟܗ. 6: 26. 10: 12. 13. ܡܢ. 18: 10.
(17) ܟܗ. 2: 11. ܡܢ. 18: 9. 10. ܟܗ. 6: 25. 2: 3. 7: 1. ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(18) ܟܗ. 6: 29. ܡܢ. 18: 10. ܟܗ. 3: 17. 22: 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(20) ܡܦ. 29: 2. 16: 36.
(22) ܟܗ. 4: 3. ܡܦ. 29: 25.
(25) ܟܗ. 4: 2. 1: 3. 5. 11. 4: 24. 29. 33. 6: 17. 21: 22.
(26) ܟܗ. 10: 17. 18. ܡܢ. 18: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 44: 28. 29. ܟܗ. 6: 16.
(27) ܡܦ. 29: 37. 30: 29.
(28) ܟܗ. 11: 33. 15: 12.
(29) ܟܗ. 6: 18. ܡܢ. 18: 10.
ܟܗ. 6: 25.
(30) ܟܗ. 4: 7. 11. 12. 18. 21. 10: 18. 16: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 11.
(1) ܟܗ. 5: 1–7. 6: 17. 25. 21: 22.
(2) ܟܗ. 1: 3. 5. 11. 4: 24. 29: 33.
(3) ܟܗ. 3: 4. 9. 10. 14. 15. 16. 4: 8. 9. ܡܦ. 29: 13.
(6) ܟܗ. 6: 16. 17. 18. ܡܢ. 18: 9. 10. ܟܗ. 2: 3.
(7) ܟܗ. 6: 25. 26. 14: 13.
(9) ܟܗ. 2: 3. 10. ܡܢ. 18: 9. ܚܙ. 44: 29.
(11) ܟܗ. 3: 1. 22: 18. 21.
(12) ܟܗ. 2: 4. ܡܢ. 6: 15.
(13) ܥܡܘܣ 4: 5.
(14) ܡܢ. 18: 8. 11. 19.
(15) ܟܗ. 22: 30.
(16) ܟܗ. 19: 6. 7. 8.

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ.*
3 ܝܢ ܐܢ ܩܪܒ ܒܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܟܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܗ
ܕܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܛܡܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥܠܗ:
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ.* ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܒܣܦܘܬܐ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܛܡܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ.*
5 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ:
6 ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܢܩܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ:
ܥܪܒܐ: ܝܢ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܟܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ.* ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܠܥܪܒܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܦܢܝܢܐ: ܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܪܚܝܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܗ
8 ܕܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܦܪܩ
ܪܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܠܗ ܕܩܕܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ (ܠܗ).*
9 ܘܡܪܣܣ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܨܝܨܐ
10 ܠܫܬܐܣܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܡܟܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܘܦܝܫ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܩܐܠܗ.
11 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܦܢܝܢܐ: ܝܢ
ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܪܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܗܘ
ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܚܕ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܣܡܝܕܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܡܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.*
12 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝ
ܚܦܢܗ: ܠܬܘܟܪܢܗ: ܘܡܩܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ
13 ܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܡܟܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܝ: ܘܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܩܐܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ.
14 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
15 ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܪܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܘܟ: ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
16 ܕܚܘܒܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܥ:
ܘܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܟܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܪܒܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܩܐܠܗ.
17 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ:
18 ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܪܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܘܟ: ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
19 ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܟܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܛܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
20 ܝܕܥܠܗ: ܘܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܩܐܠܗ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܡܚܝܒܐ ܚܝܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܓܠܠܗ
ܒܚܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܝܢ ܒܓܙܠܬܐ:
3 ܝܢ ܥܫܩܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܗ:* ܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܓܠܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܝܡܐܠܗ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
4 ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝܗ:* ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܛܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܚܝܒܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܪܥ ܠܓܙܠܬܐ ܕܓܙܠܠܗ: ܝܢ
ܠܥܫܩܐ ܕܥܫܩܠܗ: ܝܢ ܠܡܘܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ
5 ܓܒܝܗ: ܝܢ ܠܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ:* ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܝܡܐܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ: ܘܚܕ
ܚܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ.*
6 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܘܟ: ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
7 ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܟܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܩܐܠܗ: ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝܗ.
8 9 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܦܩܘܕ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܝܩܕܬܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܠܒܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܨܐ:
ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܗ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܩܛܡܐ
ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
11 ܘܡܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:* ܘܫܠܚ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛ ܩܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ

---

(3) ܟܗ. ܣܦ. 12: 13: 15:
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22. ܦܪ.
23: 12. ܡܪ. 6: 23.
(5) ܟܗ. 16: 21. 26: 40.
ܡܢܝ. 5: 7. ܚܘ. 10: 11. 12.
(7) ܟܗ. 12: 8. 14: 21. 1:
14.
(8) ܟܗ. 1: 15.
(9) ܟܗ. 4: 7. 18. 30. 34.
(10) ܟܗ. 1: 14. 4: 26.

(11) ܡܢܝ. 5: 15.
(12) ܟܗ. 2: 2. 4: 35.
(13) ܟܗ. 4: 26. 2: 3.
(15) ܟܗ. 22: 14. ܚܘ. 10:
19. ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܟܗ. 27: 25.
(16) ܟܗ. 6: 5. 22: 14. 27:
13. 15. 27. 31. ܡܢܝ. 5: 7.
ܟܗ. 4: 26.
(17) ܟܗ. 4: 2. 5: 15. 4:
13. 22. 27. ܒܘ. 19: 12. ܠܘ.

12: 48. ܟܗ. 5: 1. 2.
(18) ܟܗ. 5: 15. 16.
(19) ܚܘ. 10: 2.

---

(2) ܡܢܝ. 5: 6. ܟܗ. 19: 11.
ܦܪ. 5: 4. ܩܘܠ. 3: 9. ܡܦ.
22: 7. 10. ܡܥܠ. 24: 28.
26: 19.
(3) ܬܢ. 22: 1. 2. 3. ܡܦ.

22: 11. ܟܗ. 19: 12. ܙܟ. 7:
9. ܡܠ. 5: 4.
(5) ܟܗ. 5: 16. ܡܢܝ. 5: 7.
ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 6. ܠܘ. 19: 8.
(6) ܟܗ. 5: 15.
(7) ܟܗ. 4: 26.
(10) ܟܗ. 16: 4. ܡܦ. 28:
39. 40. 41. 43. ܚܙ. 44: 17.
18. ܟܗ. 1: 16.
(11) ܚܙ. 44: 19. ܟܗ. 4: 12.

ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܢܐܫܘܕ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ. ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.*
8 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ
ܡܢܗ: ܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ
9 ܓܘܝܐ:* ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ
ܦܩܚܐ: ܘܠܚܨܪܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܥܡ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܢܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ:*
10 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܢܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
11 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.* ܘܠܡܫܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܗ:
ܥܡ ܪܫܗ: ܘܥܡ ܥܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܓܘܗ: ܘܦܪܬܗ:*
12 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܫܦܟܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ: ܘܢܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܩܝܣܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܫܦܟܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ ܢܝܩܕ
ܢܬܘܩܕ.
13 ܘܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܢܛܫܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܩܗܠܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ:
14 ܘܬܬܝܕܥ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܗܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܗ: ܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܬܪܥ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܬܘܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܬܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ
15 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ
16 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ
17 ܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܢܨܛܒܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܨܒܥܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܘܢܕܘܩ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܕܡ
18 ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ
ܢܐܫܘܕ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܕܒܬܪܥܐ
19 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܢܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ.*
21 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܘܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܩܕ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
ܕܩܗܠܐ ܗܘ.
22 ܘܐܢ ܪܫܐ ܢܚܛܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ:
23 ܐܘ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ:* ܐܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܗ: ܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
24 ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܨܦܝܪܐ: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ
25 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܢܬܠ
ܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܕܡܗ
26 ܢܐܫܘܕ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܬܪܒܗ ܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ.
27 ܘܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܚܛܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ
28 ܘܬܬܚܝܒ: ܐܘ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ:* ܐܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ: ܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܨܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܙܐ
29 ܢܩܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܟܘܣ
30 ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܗ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܗ ܢܐܫܘܕ
31 ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ
ܠܗ.
32 ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:
33 ܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܝܬܝܗ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
34 ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܢܬܠ
ܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܗ
35 ܢܐܫܘܕ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ
ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܚܛܐ: ܟܕ ܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܚܙܐ: ܐܘ ܝܕܥ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܝ:
2 ܢܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܗ.* ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܩܪܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܛܡܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܒܠܬܐ
ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܬܛܥܐ

---

(10) ܟܗ. 3: 3. 4. 5.
(11) ܡܦ. 29: 14. ܡܢ. 19: 5.
(12) ܟܗ. 6: 11. ܥܒ. 13: 11.
(13) ܡܢ. 15: 24. ܝܫ. 7: 11.
ܟܗ. 5: 2. 3. 4. 17.
(15) ܟܗ. 1: 4.
(16) ܟܗ. 4: 5. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 13. 14.
(20) ܟܗ. 4: 3. ܡܢ. 15: 25. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܪܘ. 5: 11. ܥܒ. 2: 17. 10: 10. 11. 12. ܐ ܝܘ. 1: 7. 2: 2.
(22) ܟܗ. 4: 2. 13.
(23) ܟܗ. 4: 14.
(24) ܟܗ. 4: 4. ܐܫܥ
(25) ܟܗ. 4: 30.
(26) ܟܗ. 3: 5. 4: 20. ܡܢ. 15: 28.
(27) ܟܗ. 4: 2. ܡܢ. 15: 27.
(28) ܟܗ. 4: 23.
(29) ܟܗ. 4: 4. 24.
(31) ܟܗ. 3: 3. 14. ܡܦ. 29: 18. ܟܗ. 1: 9. 4: 26.
(32) ܟܗ. 4: 28.
(35) ܟܗ. 3: 5. 4: 26. 31.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 31. ܡܬ. 26: 63. ܟܗ. 5: 17. 7: 18. 17: 16. 19: 8. 20: 17. ܡܢ. 9: 13.
(2) ܟܗ. 11: 24. 28. 31. 39. ܡܢ. 19: 11. 13. 16. ܟܗ. 5: 17.

5 ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܪ̈ܩܝܩܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ.* ܘܐܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ: ܣܡܝܕܐ
6 ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܦܬܘܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܦܬ̈ܬܐ:
7 ܘܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܫܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܐܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܚܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ: ܣܡܝܕܐ
8 ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܦܝܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ.* ܘܬܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܩܪܒܝܗ̇ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ:
9 ܘܢܩܪܒܝܗ̇ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ̇: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
10 ܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܘ
11 ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܚܡܝܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ:
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
12 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.*
13 ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܬܡܠܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܛܠܝܗ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܚܐ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܠܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܦܪܟܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܬܩܪܒ
15 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܟ.* ܘܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
16 ܗܘ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ: ܡܢ ܦܪܟܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܢܬܗ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ: ܐܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
2 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܙܠܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܕܡܗ
3 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܘܐ:
4 ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܘܐ:* ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܚܨ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ
5 ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

6 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
7 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
8 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܢܙܠܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
9 ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪܒܗ: ܐܠܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܚܨܐ ܕܣܢܘܪ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ̇: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ
10 ܠܓܘܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܘܐ:* ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܟܘܠܝ̈ܢ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܚܨ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܪܬܐ
11 ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܢ: ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܠܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.

12 ܘܐܢ ܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
13 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܙܠܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܗ
14 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܘܐ:* ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܢ: ܘܬܪܒܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܚܨ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܢ:
16 ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ.* ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܥܡܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1
2 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ.* ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܬܚܛܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
3 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ.* ܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܛܐ
ܠܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ: ܢܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܛܐ.* ܘܢܝܬܝ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
5 ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܢܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ
6 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܢܨܒܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܨܒܥܗ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܢܕܘܬ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ
7 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܢܬܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ

(9) ܒܗ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 29: 18.
(10) ܒܗ. 2: 3.
(11) ܒܗ. 6: 17. ܡܬ. 16: 12.
ܡܪ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 12: 1. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 5: 8. ܓܠܛ. 5: 9.
(12) ܡܦ. 22: 29. ܒܗ. 23:
10. 11.
(13) ܡܪ. 9: 49. ܩܘܠ. 4: 6.
ܡܢ. 18: 19. ܚܙ. 43: 24.
(14) ܒܗ. 23: 10. 14. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 4: 42.
(15) ܒܗ. 2: 1.
(16) ܒܗ. 2: 2.

(1) ܒܗ. 7: 11. 29. 22: 21.
1: 3.
(2) ܒܗ. 1: 4. 5. ܡܦ. 29:
10.
(3) ܡܦ. 29: 13. 22. ܒܗ. 4:
8. 9.
(5) ܒܗ. 6: 12. ܡܦ. 29: 13.

(6) ܒܗ. 3: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(11) ܒܗ. 21: 6. 8. 17. 21.
22. 22: 25. ܚܙ. 44: 7. ܡܠܐ.
1: 7. 12.
(12) ܒܗ. 3: 1. 7. ܘܫܪ.
(16) ܒܗ. 7: 23. 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ.
2: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 7.
(17) ܒܗ. 6: 18. 7: 36. 17:
7. 23: 14. 3: 16. ܬܢ. 32: 14.
ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. ܗܘ. 9: 4. ܒܗ. 7:
23. 26. 17: 10. 14. ܬܢ. 12:
16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 33. ܚܙ. 44:
7. 15.

(2) ܒܗ. 5: 15. 17. ܡܢ. 15:
22. ܘܫܪ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 27.
ܡܙ. 19: 12.
(3) ܒܗ. 8: 12. 9: 2.
(4) ܒܗ. 1: 3. 4.
(5) ܒܗ. 16: 14. ܡܢ. 19: 4.
(7) ܒܗ. 8: 15. 9: 9. 16: 18.
5: 9.

ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.
ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ.
34 ܘܚܦܝܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
35 ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ
36 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
37 ܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܢܢܐ: ܠܐ
38 ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܥܢܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܢܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ
2 ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟܘܢ.
3 ܐܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
4 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܠܪܥܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ
5 ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܘܢܙܠܩܘܢ
ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
6 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܢܫܠܚ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܢܦܠܓܝܗ ܠܗ
7 ܠܗܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
8 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܣܕܪܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܢܣܕܪܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܗܕܡܐ: ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ:
9 ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܓܘܗ
ܘܟܪܥܘܗܝ ܢܚܠܠܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܥܙܐ: ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ.*
11 ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܢܙܠܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
12 ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܪܫܗ:
ܘܬܪܒܗ: ܘܢܣܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܠ
13 ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܓܘܗ ܘܟܪܥܘܗܝ ܢܚܠܠܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ
ܗܝ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܢܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
15 ܝܘܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܗ.* ܘܢܩܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܪܘܦ ܠܪܫܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܥܨܪ ܕܡܗ
16 ܥܠ ܣܛܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܙܦܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܬܗ
ܥܡ ܢܨܘܗ: ܘܢܫܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
17 ܕܩܛܡܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܓܦܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ: ܘܢܣܩ
ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ: ܥܠܬܐ
ܗܝ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܕܣܡܝܕܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܡܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
2 ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ.* ܘܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܩܘܡܨܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܕܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܘܢܬܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
3 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܕܐܦܝܐ
ܕܬܢܘܪܐ: (ܢܗܘܐ) ܣܡܝܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܦܛܝܪܢ ܓܒܝܠܢ

---

(34) ܡܦ. 29: 43. ܟܗ. 16: 2. ܡܢ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 2. ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܚܓܝ. 2: 7. 9. ܓܠܝ. 15: 8.
(35) ܟܗ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14.
(36) ܡܢ. 9: 17. 10: 11. ܢܚܡ. 9: 19.
(37) ܡܢ. 9: 19-22.
(38) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܡܢ. 9: 15.
——:o:——

(1) ܡܦ. 19: 3. 40: 34. 35. ܡܢ. 12: 4. 5.
(2) ܟܗ. 22: 18. 19.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 5. ܟܗ. 3: 1. 22: 20. 21. ܬܢܝ. 15: 21. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
(4) ܟܗ. 4: 15. 3: 2. 8. 13. 8: 14. 22. 16: 21. ܡܦ. 29: 10. 15. 19. ܟܗ. 22: 21. 27. ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18. ܟܗ. 4: 20. 26. 31. 35. 9: 7. 16: 24. ܡܢ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 23. 24. ܪܗ. 5: 11.
(5) ܡܢ. 6: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 11. ܟܗ. 3: 8. ܥܒ. 12: 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(7) ܒܪ. 22: 9.
(9) ܒܪ. 8: 21. ܚܙ. 20: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18.
(10) ܟܗ. 1: 3.
(11) ܟܗ. 1: 5.
(14) ܟܗ. 5: 7. 12: 8. ܠܘ. 2: 24.
(16) ܟܗ. 6: 10.
(17) ܒܪ. 15: 10. ܟܗ. 1: 9. 13.

---

(1) ܟܗ. 6: 14. 9: 17. ܡܢ. 15: 4.
(2) ܟܗ. 2: 9. 5: 12. 6: 15. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܦܪ. 10: 4.
(3) ܟܗ. 7: 9. 10: 12. 13. ܡܦ. 29: 37. ܡܢ. 18: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 29: 2.

32 ܘܫܠܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
33 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܠܦܘܪܩܘܗܝ: ܠܕܦܘܗܝ: ܠܡܥܒܪܢܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܠܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܣܡܟܘܗܝ:* ܘܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܕܕܟܪܐ ܡܣܡܩܐ: ܘܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ:
35 ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ:* ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
36 ܘܠܡܘܫܢܬܗ̇: ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ:* ܠܦܬܘܪܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
37 ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ:* ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܠܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ̇: ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܣܕܪܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܗ̇:
38 ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:* ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:*
39 ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܠܡܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܘܫܢܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܠܟܝܘܪܐ
40 ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ.* ܠܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܠܐܣܛܘܢܝܗ̇: ܘܠܣܡܟܝܗ̇:
ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܠܐܫܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܣܟܝ̈ܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢ
41 ܙܒܢܐ:* ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
42 ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ
43 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܡ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܒܝܘܡܐ
2 ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
3 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܦܪܘܣ
4 ܠܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܬܥܠ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܬܣܕܪ ܠܣܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܬܥܠ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܬܕܠܩ
5 ܠܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ̇.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
6 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܬܡܢ
8 ܡܝܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܦܪܣܐ
9 ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܬܣܒ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ:
10 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.* ܘܬܡܫܘܚ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ.*
11 ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ: ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ.*
12 ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
13 ܘܬܣܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ.* ܘܬܠܒܫ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ: ܘܢܟܗܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
14 ܠܝ.* ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܩܪܒ: ܘܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ
15 ܟܘܬܝܢܐ.* ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܟܗܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ.*
18 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܣܡ ܠܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܡ ܠܕܦܘܗܝ: ܘܣܡ ܠܡܥܒܪܢܘܗܝ:
19 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܣܡܟܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܪܣ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
20 ܡܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ
ܘܣܡ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܣܡ
ܠܡܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ
21 ܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܥܠ.* ܘܐܥܠ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ: ܘܦܪܣ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.*
22 ܘܣܡ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܥܠ ܣܛܪܐ
23 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܣܕܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
24 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܣܡ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
25 ܬܝܡܢܝܐ.* ܘܐܕܠܩ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
26 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܣܡ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
27 ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ
28 ܒܣܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܣܡ
29 ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܣܡ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܣܩ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
30 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܣܡ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܣܡ ܬܡܢ ܡܝܐ
31 ܠܡܫܝܓܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
32 ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ:* ܒܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܩܪܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ

(32) ܡܦ. 39: 42. 43. 25: 40.
(42) ܡܦ. 35: 10.
(43) ܟܗ. 9: 22. 23. ܡܢ. 6: 23. ܝܫ. 22: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 27.

(2) ܡܦ. 12: 2. 13: 4. 40: 17. 26: 1. 30.
(3) ܡܦ. 40: 21. 26: 33. ܡܢ. 4: 5.
(4) ܡܦ. 40: 22. 26: 35. 40: 23. 25: 30. ܟܗ. 24: 5. 6. ܡܦ. 40: 24. 25.
(5) ܡܦ. 40: 26.
(7) ܡܦ. 40: 30. 30: 18.
(9) ܡܦ. 30: 26.

(10) ܡܦ. 29: 36. 37.
(12) ܟܗ. 8: 1-13.
(13) ܡܦ. 28: 41.
(15) ܡܢ. 25: 13.
(17) ܡܦ. 40: 1. ܡܢ. 7: 1.
(20) ܡܦ. 25: 16.
(21) ܡܦ. 26: 33. 35: 12.
(22) ܡܦ. 26: 35.
(23) ܡܦ. 40: 4.

(24) ܡܦ. 26: 35.
(25) ܡܦ. 40: 4. 25: 37.
(26) ܡܦ. 40: 5. 30: 6.
(27) ܡܦ. 30: 7.
(28) ܡܦ. 40: 5. 26: 36.
(29) ܡܦ. 40:6. 29:38. ܘܡܛ.
(30) ܡܦ. 40: 7. 30: 18.
(32) ܡܦ. 30: 19. 20.
(33) ܡܦ. 40: 8. 27: 9. 16.

ܒܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܗܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
27 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝ.✱ ܘܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܠܡܣܟܐ ܕܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܣܡܟ̈ܐ
ܕܦܪܕܐ. ܡܐܐ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ: ܟܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܟܐ.✱
28 ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ (ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ)
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܣܘܟ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ: ܘܚܦܝܠܗ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ:
29 ܘܙܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܕܬܢܘܦܬܐ ܫܒܥܝ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ
30 ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܒܝܗ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܣܒܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
31 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:✱ ܘܠܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܘܠܣܡܟ̈ܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.✱
3 ܘܡܢܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܚ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ
ܚܘܛ̈ܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܓܘ ܙܚܘܪܐ: ܘܒܓܘ ܒܘܨܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
4 ܕܐܘܡܢܐ.✱ ܟܬܦ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܚܒܪ̈ܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ
5 ܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ.✱ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ
6 ܫܙܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܪܠܐ ܡܚܒܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܒܨ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܚܬܝܡܐ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܓܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✱
7 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
8 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ: ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
9 ܘܙܚܘܪܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.✱ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܦܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܢܐ: ܙܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ:
10 ܘܙܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ: ܟܦܝܠܐ.✱ ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ
ܐܪܒܥ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܒ: ܘܬܪܥܐ:
11 ܘܒܪܩܐ: ܣܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.✱ ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܕܘܕ:
12 ܦܝܪܘܙܐ: ܘܐܠܡܣ.✱ ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܫܡ: ܫܒܘ:
13 ܘܐܚܠܡܐ.✱ ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܬܪܫܝܫ: ܫܘܗܡ: ܘܝܫܦܗ:
ܡܚܒܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܒܨ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ.✱

14 ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܘ: ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܒܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ: ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܗ: ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
15 ܫܒܛ̈ܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܫܫܠܬ̈ܐ ܡܚܠܠ̈ܬܐ
16 ܕܡܒܪܡ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܕܝܠܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܨ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ
17 ܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ.✱ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ: ܥܠ ܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ.✱
18 ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܡܫܒܨ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ
19 ܠܩܘܡ ܦܐܬܗ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܣܦܬܗ: ܕܠܓܘ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܠܓܘܝ.✱
20 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܠܩܘܡ ܦܐܬܗ:
ܠܓܘ ܡܚܒܪܘܬܗ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ.✱
21 ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܗ ܠܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܒܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
22 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܩܘܪܐ:
23 ܟܠܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.✱ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܫܪܝܢܐ: ܣܦܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܪܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ
24 ܫܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ
ܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ: (ܘܒܘܨܐ)
25 ܫܙܝܪܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܙܓ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܓ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠ̈ܝܗ
26 ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܒܓܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ.✱ ܙܓܐ
ܘܪܘܡܢܐ: ܙܓܐ ܘܪܘܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܠ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ
ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ.
27 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܩܘܪܐ
28 ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܠܡܨܢܦܬܐ
ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܘܠܟܘܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ:
29 ܘܠܡܟܢܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.✱ ܘܠܗܡܝܢܐ
ܕܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ: ܘܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ ܕܪܩܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ.
30 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ ܕܓܠܦܐ:
31 ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܠܐܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

(27) ܡܦܩ. 26: 19. 21. 25: 32.
(1) ܡܦܩ. 35: 23. 31: 10. 35: 19. 28: 4.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 28: 6.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 28: 9.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 28: 12.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 28: 15.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 28: 17. ܘܥܕ.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 28: 31.
(25) ܡܦܩ. 28: 33.
(27) ܡܦܩ. 28: 39. 40.
(28) ܡܦܩ. 28: 4. 39. ܚܙ. 44: 18. ܡܦܩ. 28: 42.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 28: 39.
(30) ܡܦܩ. 28: 36. 37.

17 ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܡܫܝ: ܦܘܠܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ
ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ: ܘܦܬܘܚܬܐ: ܦܬܠܬܗ:
18 ܫܦܘܪܬܗ: ܘܦܬܣܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܩ̈ܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܟܪܘܬܗ: ܚܕܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܕܐ
ܕܝܟܘܬܗ: ܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܝܟܘܬܗ
19 ܐܚܪܬܐ.* ܚܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܐ ܚܡܫ ܦܪܩܐ:
ܫܦܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܣܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܐ ܚܡܫ
ܦܪܩܐ: ܫܦܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܣܐ: ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܦܪܩ̈ܐ
20 ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܒܕܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬ̈ܝܐ:
21 ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܐ: ܫܦܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܣܘܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܦܘܪܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܦܘܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܐ
ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܦܘܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ:
22 ܠܝܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ.* ܫܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܦܪܩ̈ܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܬ:
23 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܘ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ:
24 ܘܦܬܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܓܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܝܗ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܡܪܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ: ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ.*
26 ܘܡܪܘܩܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܐܓܪܗ: ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܬܗ
ܚܕܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ. ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܝܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ
27 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ.* ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܘܕܝܠܗ
ܩܝܗ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܢܬܗ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ
28 ܠܫܩܠܬܗ ܒܗܝ.* ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
29 ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܡܪܘܩܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܦܘܠܫܢܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ
ܕܫܛܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ
ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܡܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ.*
2 ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܗ: ܡܢܗ
3 ܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ. ܘܡܪܘܩܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪܦ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ: ܠܡܫܪ̈ܓܬܐ: ܘܠܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܬܘܬܗܘܢ
4 ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܝܠܬܐ
5 ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ
ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ.*
6 ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܡܪܘܩܠܗ

7 ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܒܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܫܩܠܬܗ ܒܗܝ: ܥܒܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܕܝ
8 ܠܗ.* ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ.
9 ܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܠܓܒܐ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܕܒܘܨ ܥܙܝܙ ܡܫܒܨܐ: ܐܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ:*
10 ܣܡܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܩܘܠ̈ܒܐ
11 ܕܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܘܚܘ̈ܛܐ: ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܠܓܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܣܡܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܚܫܐ:
12 ܩܘܠ̈ܒܐ ܕܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܘܚܘ̈ܛܐ: ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܓܒܐ
ܡܥܪܒܝܐ: ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܣܡܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ:
ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܩܘܠ̈ܒܐ ܕܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܘܚܘ̈ܛܐ: ܕܣܐܡܐ.*
13 ܘܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܦܪ̈ܣܐ
14 ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܐ (ܕܬܪܥܐ): ܣܡܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ:
15 ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܘܬ: ܡܟܐ ܓܒܐ
ܘܡܟܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
16 ܣܡܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ
17 ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ: ܕܒܘܨ ܥܙܝܙ ܡܫܒܨܐ.* ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܐ ܗܘ
ܣܡܟ̈ܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܩܘܠ̈ܒܐ ܕܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܘܚܘ̈ܛܐ. ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܚܦܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܛܐ
18 ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܨܝܪܢܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܗܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܨ ܥܙܝܙ ܡܫܒܨܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܪܘܡܘܬܗ
ܘܦܬܝܘܬܗ ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ
19 ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܣܡܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܩܘܠ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ: ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܚܦܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܘ̈ܛܝܗܘܢ: ܕܣܐܡܐ.*
20 ܘܟܠܗ ܣܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ
ܗܘܘ.
21 ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
22 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܒܨܠܐܝܠ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܪ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
23 ܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܗܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܣܡܟ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܚܫܘܒܐ: ܘܡܨܝܪܢܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܙܗܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܒܘܨ ܥܙܝܙ.
24 ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܬܪܘܡܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܫܥܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ
25 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܣܐܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ:
26 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܦܠܓܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ:

ܢܚܝ̈ܢ: ܘܦܝܫܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܕܐ: ܗܢ ܚܘܠܐ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ. ܘܗܕܡܝܟܐ ܢܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܢ ܚܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܚܦܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܐ
12 ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ. ܢܡܫܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܒܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ: ܘܢܡܫܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ: ܠܟܪܣܘܢ ܗܘܐ
13 ܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܢ ܠܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܢܡܫܝܢ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܕܡܝܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܢ ܠܢܐ ܒܦܣܩܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ
14 ܡܝܟܢܐ ܗܢ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܩܢܛܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
15 ܢܟ ܡܝܟܢܐ: ܢܝܩܝܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܕܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܕܢܐ
ܦܪ̈ܕܐ. ܗܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܩܝܡܘܬܗ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ.
16 ܘܗܕܡܝܟܐ ܠܢܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܒܢܘܦܐ: ܘܠܝܫܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܒܢܘܦܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܢܡܫܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܒܗܕܡܐ: ܘܢܡܫܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܢܟ ܗܦܟܐ
18 ܕܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ
19 ܕܢܫܐ ܢܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕ ܝܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܕ ܝܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܘܠܘܠ.

20 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܟܢܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ: ܝܠܝܕ
21 ܠܙܒܢܐ. ܝܗܒ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ ܡܕܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܡܫܐ
22 ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܚܝ̈ܢ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܢ ܠܢܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ
23 ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܝܟܢܐ: ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܡܫܬܐ ܠܢܡܫܬܐ.
24 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܗܘܝ̈ܢ
26 ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ
27 ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
28 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢ
29 ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܠܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ
ܠܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܒܗܕܐ
30 ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢ
31 ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ: ܢܡܫܐ ܗܘ
32 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܝܟܢܐ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܢܐ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ
33 ܕܡܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܦܣܩܘܬܐ
34 ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܡܕܡܝܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܗܝܠܘܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܘܟܝܐ
ܗܘ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܡܝܟܐ ܠܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ.
35 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܝܘܡܗ
36 ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܠܘܛܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
37 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ
38 ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܝܠܘܦܢܗܘܢ
ܢܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܟܐ: ܘܡܕܡܝܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܢܡܫܐ: ܢܫܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ:
ܗܟܢ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
2 ܦܝܫܘܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܢܘܢ
3 ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܢܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܢܟ ܗܢ ܝܘܡܗ: ܘܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܢܟ ܕܗܘ
4 ܝܘܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ:
5 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܢܐ
6 ܢܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܣܩܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ
ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܦܐ: ܗܟܢ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
7 ܘܢܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܝܫܘܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܢܝܢܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
8 ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܗܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܒܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܟ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢ ܠܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ: ܗܟܢ ܢܚܝ̈ܢ
ܡܕܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܦܝܫܘܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
11 ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܡܝܟܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܦܐ: ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܢܗ
12 ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܗܦܟܐ:
ܦܝܫܘܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
13 ܗܘ ܗܦܟܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܐܪܒܥ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܢܟ ܐܪܒܥ
14 ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܝܘܡ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
16 ܪܘܚܐ: ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܢܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܘܠܟܗܘܢ: ܘܚܡܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘ ܥܠܝܘܢܐ ܒܢܝ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܦܐ.

(12) ܡܦ. 26: 5.
(14) ܡܦ. 26: 7.
(19) ܡܦ. 26: 14.
(20) ܡܦ. 26: 15.
(31) ܡܦ. 26: 26.
(35) ܡܦ. 26: 31.
(37) ܡܦ. 26: 36.

(1) ܡܦ. 25: 10.
(6) ܡܦ. 25: 17.
(10) ܡܦ. 25: 23.
(16) ܡܦ. 25: 29.

9 ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܗ: ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܐܒ
10 ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ
11 ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ:܀ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܦܘܠܓܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ:܀
12 ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܠܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܠܡܛܪܬܐ
13 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܟܠ
14 ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܝܡ ܬܘܪܐ:܀ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:܀
15 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ
16 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ:܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ: ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ:
17 ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ:܀ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
18 ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:܀ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
19 ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܘܢܝܐ:܀ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ: ܠܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܠܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܠܝܬܒܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
20 ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
21 ܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ
22 ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀
23 ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܫܚܬܗ ܡܢܟܠ: ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܟܗܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ.܀
24 ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܚܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕ: ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ.܀
25 ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܟܪ: ܘܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ
ܢܘܟܪ: ܡܢܟܠ: ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܟܗܢܝ ܠܘܝ.܀
26 ܘܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ
27 ܢܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܚܘܪܗ: ܘܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܗܘ
28 ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ:܀ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
29 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܫܒܛܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
30 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡ: ܒܟܠܗ
31 ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܚܐ:܀ ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܒܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:܀
32 ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܡܛܪܬܐ:
33 ܘܒܢܝܐ:܀ ܘܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ
34 ܕܫܡܫܘ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ
35 ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ.܀ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܘܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ
2 ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
3 ܠܝܬܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܠܐܗܪܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܚܬܗ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ
5 ܗܘܐ:܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
6 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܬܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ.
7 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝܬܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܠ: ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܥܡ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
9 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ.܀ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ

ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܘܬ ܒܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
11 ܗܕܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܚܘܪ
ܐܢܐ ܡܛܪܕܢ ܩܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܐ ܠܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ:
12 ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ܀ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܓܕܪܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ
ܠܓܘܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܬܩܠܬܐ ܒܓܘܘ܀
13 ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܠܐܫܝܪܐ ܬܒܪܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܛܢܢܐ ܫܡܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ
15 ܝܠܗ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܓܕܪܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܙܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܒܚܝ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܪܝ
16 ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܘܗܝ
ܩܐ ܒܢܘܟ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܢܬܘܗܝ ܙܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܙܢܝ
17 ܠܒܢܘܟ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ
18 ܠܘܟ܀ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܛܪܬ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܬ
ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܕܐܟܡ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ:
19 ܕܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ ܢܦܠܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܟܠ ܦܬܚܐ
ܕܡܪܒܥܐ ܩܐ ܝܠܝ: ܘܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ
20 ܕܟܪܐ: ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܢܐ܀ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܦܪܩܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܩܕܠܗ ܬܒܪܠܗ.
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܟ ܦܪܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܩܡ
21 ܦܪܨܘܦܝ܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
22 ܢܝܚܬ: ܒܙܪܥܬܐ ܘܒܚܨܕܐ ܢܝܚܬ܀ ܘܥܐܕܐ
ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܕܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛܐ:
23 ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܝܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܘܟ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
24 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܛܪܕܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܬܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܓܓ
ܠܐܪܥܘܟ ܒܣܠܩܬܘܟ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
25 ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܦܪܣܬ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ
ܕܕܒܚܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܛܐ
26 ܠܨܦܪܐ܀ ܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܠܐ ܒܫܠܬ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܗ܀
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܟ ܡܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܓܕܪܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ

28 ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܠܗ. ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܡܠܘܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ.
29 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܠܘܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܢܚܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܙܠܓܐ ܙܠܓܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ: ܡܢ
30 ܗܘܡܙܡܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܗ ܙܠܓܐ ܙܠܓܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ
31 ܡܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܒܗ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
32 ܘܗܘܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
33 ܥܡܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ܀ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܡܙܡܢܐ
34 ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ ܟܣܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܐܪܒܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܡܙܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܡܫܩܠܘܐ
ܠܟܣܝܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܗܘܡܙܡܢܠܗ
35 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܩܕܢܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܦܐܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܠܗ ܙܠܓܐ ܙܠܓܐ
ܕܦܐܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܣܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ:
ܗܠ ܕܥܐܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܡܙܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܠܥܒܕܐ܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܐܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܦܐܫ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀
5 ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܪܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܣܐܡܐ:
6 ܘܢܚܫܐ:܀ ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ: ܘܡܥܙܐ:
7 ܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ:܀ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܬܟܫܐ ܡܣܡܩܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ
8 ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ:܀ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:܀

---

(11) ܬܢ. 5: 32. 6: 3. 25. 12: 28. 32. 28: 1. ܡܦ. 33: 2.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 32. ܬܢ. 7: 2. ܕܝ. 2: 2. ܟܦ. 23: 33.
(13) ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܬܢ. 12: 3. ܕܝ. 2: 2. ܬܢ. 7: 5. 12: 2. ܕܝ. 6: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 23: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 31: 1. 34: 3. 4.
(14) ܡܦ. 20: 3. 5. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 57: 15. ܡܦ. 20: 5.
(15) ܡܦ. 34: 12. ܬܢ. 31: 16. ܕܝ. 2: 17. ܐܪ. 3: 9. ܚܙ. 6: 9. ܡܢ. 25: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 27. ܡܙ. 106: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 7. 10.
(16) ܬܢ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 2. ܥܙ. 9: 2. ܢܚ. 13: 25. ܡܢ. 25: 1. 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4.
(17) ܡܦ. 32: 8. ܘܝ. 19: 4.
(18) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 23: 15. 13: 4.
(19) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 12. 22: 29. ܚܙ. 44: 30. ܠܘ. 2: 23.
(20) ܡܦ. 13: 13. ܡܢ. 18: 15. ܡܦ. 23: 15. ܬܢ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 24.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 23: 12. 35: 2. ܬܢ. 5: 12. 13. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(22) ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܬܢ. 16: 10. 13.
(23) ܡܦ. 23: 14. 17. ܬܢ. 16: 16.
(24) ܡܦ. 33: 2. ܘܝ. 18: 24. ܬܢ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 55. 80: 8. ܬܢ. 12: 20. 19: 8. ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 17: 10. ܡܬܠ. 16: 7. ܦܥ. 18: 10.
(25) ܡܦ. 23: 18. 12: 10.
(26) ܡܦ. 23: 19. ܬܢ. 26: 2. 10. ܡܦ. 23: 10. ܬܢ. 14: 21.
(27) ܡܦ. 34: 10. ܬܢ. 4: 31. 31: 9.
(28) ܡܦ. 24: 18. ܬܢ. 9: 9. 18. ܡܦ. 34: 1. ܡܦ. 31: 18. 32: 16. ܬܢ. 4: 13. 10: 2. 4.
(29) ܡܦ. 32: 15. ܡܬܝ 17: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 13.
(32) ܡܦ. 24: 3.
(33) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(34) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 16.

---

(1) ܡܦ. 34: 32.
(2) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 31: 14. 15. ܘܝ. 23: 3. ܡܢ. 15: 32. ܘܡܦ. ܬܢ. 5: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(3) ܡܦ. 16: 23.
(4) ܡܦ. 25: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܦ. 25: 2.
(8) ܡܦ. 25: 6.

ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܣܩ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܫܠܚܘ:
ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܬܩܢ̈ܝ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܐܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
6 ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܬܩܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܒ.
7 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܩܒܥܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
8 ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ
9 ܡܘܫܐ: ܥܕ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܡܥܠܬܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ (ܡܪܝܐ) ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.܀
10 ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܣܓܕܝܢ
11 ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ.
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ
ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܐܣܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܢܝ
ܠܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܝܕܥܬܟ
13 ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐܘܪܚܟ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܐܕܥܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ:
14 ܘܚܙܝ ܕܥܡܟ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܐܙܠܢ
15 ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܢܝܚܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ
16 ܐܙܠܢ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.܀ ܘܒܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܐܢܐ
ܘܥܡܟ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܥܡܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܘܥܡܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
17 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܐܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ
18 ܘܝܕܥܬܟ ܒܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ
19 ܫܘܒܚܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܪ

ܟܠܗ ܛܘܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܘܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܚܡ
20 ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ
21 ܘܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܬܩܘܡ
22 ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ: ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܣܝܡܟ ܒܢܩܥܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܝܕܝ
23 ܥܠܝܟ: ܥܕ ܕܐܥܒܪ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܒܣܬܪܝ: ܘܐܦ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܣܘܠ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܝܢ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܐܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܒܪܬ.܀
2 ܘܗܘܝ ܛܝܒ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܘܬܣܩ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
3 ܘܬܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܣܩ ܥܡܟ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ
4 ܗܘ.܀ ܘܦܣܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ
5 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܡ
6 ܥܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ: ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
7 ܘܩܘܫܬܗ.܀ ܘܢܛܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ: ܫܒܩ
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܣܟܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ:
ܘܡܥܩܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.܀
8 ܘܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܓܚܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܐܙܠ ܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ ܗܘ: ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܘܠܢ ܘܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܬܐܚܕܢ ܠܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܙܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܟ ܐܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ

(7) ܡܦ. 29: 42. 43. ܗܘ. 4: 29. ܕ. ܥܡܕ. 21: 1.
(8) ܡܢ. 16: 27.
(9) ܡܦ. 25: 22. 31: 18. ܡܙ. 99: 7.
(10) ܡܦ. 4: 31.
(11) ܒܪ. 32: 30. ܡܢ. 12: 8. ܗܘ. 34: 10. ܡܦ. 24: 13.
(12) ܡܦ. 32: 34. 33: 17. ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܝܪ. 1: 5. ܝܘܚ. 10: 14. 15. ܕ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.
(13) ܡܦ. 34: 9. ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 86: 11. 119: 33. ܗܘ. 9: 26. 29. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.
(14) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 40: 34–38. ܐܫ. 63: 9. ܗܘ. 3: 20. ܝܫ. 21: 44. 22: 4. 23: 1. ܡܙ. 95: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 33: 3. 34: 9.
(16) ܡܢ. 14: 14. ܡܦ. 34: 10. ܗܘ. 4: 7. 34. ܕ. ܥܡܕ. 7: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 53. ܡܙ. 147: 20.
(17) ܒܪ. 19: 21. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܡܦ. 33: 12.
(18) ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16.
(19) ܡܦ. 34: 5. 6. 7. ܝܪ. 31: 14. ܗܘ. 9: 15. 16. 18. 4: 4. 16.
(20) ܒܪ. 32: 30. ܗܘ. 5: 24. ܕܢ. 6: 22. 13: 22. ܐܫ. 6: 5. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܦ. 24: 10.

(22) ܐܫ. 2: 21. ܡܙ. 91: 1. 4.
(23) ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18.

(1) ܡܦ. 32: 16. 19. ܗܘ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܗܘ. 10: 2. 4.
(2) ܡܦ. 19: 20. 24: 12.
(3) ܡܦ. 19: 12. 13. 21.
(5) ܡܦ. 33: 19. ܡܢ. 14: 17.
(6) ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 9. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 15. 103: 8. 111: 4. 112: 4. 116: 5. 145: 8. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 31: 19. ܪܘ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 57: 10. 108: 4.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܗܘ. 5: 10. ܡܙ. 86: 15. ܝܪ. 32: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܡܙ. 103: 3. 130: 4. ܕܢ. 9: 9. ܝܪ. 4: 32. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 23: 7. 21. ܝܫ. 24: 19. ܝܘ. 10: 14. ܡܢ. 6: 11. ܢܚܘ. 1: 3.
(8) ܡܦ. 4: 31.
(9) ܡܦ. 33: 3. 15. 16. ܗܘ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 28: 9. 33: 12. 78: 62. 94: 14. ܝܪ. 10: 16. ܙܟ. 2: 12.
(10) ܗܘ. 5: 2. 29: 12. 14. 4: 32. ܕ. ܥܡܕ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 78: 12. 147: 20. ܗܘ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 145: 6. ܐܫ. 64: 3.

ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܥܢܝܐ.✻
12 ܡܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܕܡܪܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ: ܘܠܡܦܫ ܡܢܟ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܘܢ: ܘܦܫܘܛ ܒܘܗ ܥܡܢܐ
13 ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.✻ ܗܓܘܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܘܪܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ
14 ܠܐܢܐ.✻ ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܝܒܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.
15 ܘܒܬܪ ܘܫܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
16 ܗܘܐ.✻ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ
17 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ.✻ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ
ܒܥܘܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
18 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ.✻
19 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܩ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
20 ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܗܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܘܕܐ.✻ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܫܝܢܬܗ ܒܚܘܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܘܫܠܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܫܝܬܗ
21 ܠܒܢܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܘܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ
22 ܚܘܕܐ:✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܠܝ.✻
23 ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܦܬܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܗ.✻
24 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܘܫܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܕܪܓܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ: ܘܦܠܓܬܐ
25 ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܘܫܘܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
26 ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ.✻ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܓܡܠܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ
27 ܠܓܡܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܗܓܘܕ
ܕܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ: ܗܓܘܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܚܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܡܫܘܚܗܘܢ:
28 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܡܒܪܟܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ
29 ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
[1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܘܠ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
30 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫܟܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐܟܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܘܕܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܓܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܡܥܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܘܗ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ.✻
31 ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫ: ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܘܕܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.✻ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ:
ܠܕܘܟ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
33 ܡܢܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
34 ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܫܐ: ܐܙܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ.✻
35 ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܫܐ: ܐܙܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ:
2 ܠܙܪܥܟ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ.✻ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܪܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܚܬܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ:
3 ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ:✻ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܓܘܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܩܫܐ-ܩܕܠܐ
4 ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.✻ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܟܘܢ
5 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.

(12) ܡܙܡ. 14: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 28. 32: 27. ܡܦ. 32: 14. (13) ܚܙ. 22: 16. ܚܕ. 6: 13. ܚܙ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 7. 18: 26. 4: 28. 13: 35. 11. 12. (14) ܗܘ. 32: 26. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܕܚܙ. 21: 15. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܢܚ. 18: 8. 26: 13. 19. ܡܐ. 2: 13. ܝܘܐ. 3: 10. 4: 2. (15) ܗܘ. 9: 15. (16) ܡܦ. 31: 18. (19) ܗܘ. 9: 16. 17. (20) ܗܘ. 9: 21. (21) ܚܙ. 20: 9. 26: 10.

(22) ܡܦ. 14: 11. 15: 24. 16: 2. 20. 28. 17: 2. 4. (23) ܡܦ. 32: 1. (24) ܡܦ. 32: 4. (25) ܡܦ. 33: 4. 5. ܒ. ܕܚܙ. 28: 19. (27) ܡܙܡ. 25: 5. ܗܘ. 33: 9. (29) ܡܙܡ. 25: 11. 12. 13. ܗܘ. 13: 6-11. 33: 9. 10. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 15: 18. 22. ܡܠܟ. 21: 3. ܝܘܢ. 13: 3. ܡܬ. 10: 37. (30) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 20. 23. ܠܘ. 15: 18. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 12. ܚܙܩ. 5: 15. ܡܙܡ. 25: 13.

(31) ܗܘ. 9: 18. ܡܦ. 20: 23. (32) ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܪܗ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 56: 8. 139: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 17: 8. 20: 12. 15. 21: 27. 22: 19. (33) ܚܙܩ. 18: 30. 23: 4. (34) ܡܦ. 33: 2. 14 ܡܥܒ. ܡܙܡ. 20: 16. ܗܘ. 32: 35. ܚܡܘ. 3: 14. ܪܗ. 2: 5. 6. (35) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 9. ܦܬ. 7: 41.

(1) ܡܦ. 32: 7. ܚܙ. 12: 7. ܡܦ. 32: 13. (2) ܡܦ. 32: 34. 34: 11. ܗܘ. 7: 22. ܝܫ. 24: 11. (3) ܡܦ. 3: 8. 33: 15. 17. 32: 9. 34: 9. ܗܘ. 9: 6. 13. ܡܦ. 23: 21. 32: 10. ܡܙܡ. 16: 21. 45. (4) ܡܙܡ. 14: 1. 39. ܚܙܩ. 10: 6. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 19: 24. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 27. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 1. ܐܣ. 4: 1. 4. ܝܘ. 9: 3. ܝܘܢ. 1: 20. 2: 12. ܐܣ. 32: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 17. 23. 26: 16. (5) ܡܦ. 33: 3. ܡܙܡ. 16: 45. 46. ܗܘ. 8: 2. ܡܙ. 139: 23.

ܕܡܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ: ܡܡܠܚܐ: ܕܟܝܐ: ܡܩܕܫܐ.*
36 ܘܬܫܚܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܝܩܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܕܡܢ ܠܟ ܬܡܢ:
37 ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܣܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ:
ܒܡܬܩܠܬܗ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
38 ܠܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܚܘ
ܒܗ: ܢܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 2 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܚܙܝ:
ܩܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܒܪܗ
3 ܕܚܘܪ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
4 ܥܒܕܐ:* ܠܡܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
5 ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܢܚܫܐ:* ܘܒܓܠܘܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܠܡܫܩܥ: ܘܒܢܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ.*
6 ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܗܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܚܝܣܡܟ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܝܡ
ܠܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ
7 ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܥܒܕܐ:* ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ:*
8 ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
9 ܡܐܢܝܗ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ:* ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ:*
10 ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܟܗܢܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:*
11 ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܩܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.
12 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܐܦܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝ
ܬܛܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܕܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܟܘܢ.*
14 ܘܛܪܘܗ̇ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܛܫܐ ܠܗ̇: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ: ܢܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
15 ܥܡܗ.* ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܡܡܬ
16 ܢܡܘܬ.* ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
17 ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.* ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܫܠܡ ܘܢܚ.
18 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܠܘ̈ܚܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܚܬ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
2 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܦܪܩܘ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ
ܕܢܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܘ
3 ܠܘܬܝ.* ܘܦܪܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ.*
4 ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܨܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝ̈ܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܣܩܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
5 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܪ.*
6 ܘܐܩܕܡܘ ܠܡܚܪ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܢܟܣ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܘ
ܠܡܚܝܟܘ.
7 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ: ܚܘܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܒܠ ܥܡܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܣܛܘ ܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܕܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝ̈ܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܣܩܘܟ ܡܢ
9 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܩܫܐ-ܩܕܠܐ ܗܘ.*
10 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܘܨܝܘܢ:
11 ܘܐܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܨܠܝ
ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ

---

(36) ܡܟ. 29: 42. ܚܘ. 16: 2. ܡܟ. 30: 32. 29: 37. ܚܘ. 2: 3.
(37) ܡܟ. 30: 32.
(38) ܡܟ. 30: 33.

---

(2) ܡܟ. 35: 30. 36: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 2: 20.
(3) ܡܟ. 35: 31. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 14.
(6) ܡܟ. 35: 34. 28: 3. 35: 10. 35. 36: 1.
(7) ܡܟ. 36: 8. 37: 1. 6.
(8) ܡܟ. 37: 10. 17.
(9) ܡܟ. 38: 1. 8.
(10) ܡܟ. 39: 1. 41. ܡܕ. 4: 5. 6. ܘܥܒ.
(11) ܡܟ. 30: 25. 31. 37: 29. 30: 34. 37: 29.
(13) ܚܘ. 19: 3. 30. 26: 2. ܡܫ. 20: 12. 20. 44: 24.
(14) ܡܟ. 20: 8. ܗܕ. 5: 12. ܡܫ. 20: 12. ܡܟ. 35: 2. ܡܕ. 15: 35.
(15) ܡܟ. 20: 9. ܒܚ. 2: 2. ܡܟ. 16: 23. 20: 10.
(17) ܡܟ. 31: 13. ܡܫ. 20: 12. 20. ܒܚ. 1: 31. 2: 2.
(18) ܡܟ. 24: 12. 32: 15. 16. 34: 28. 29. ܗܕ. 4: 13. 5: 22. 9: 10. 11. ܒ. ܣܘ. 3: 3.

---

(1) ܡܟ. 24: 18. ܗܕ. 9: 9. ܦܚ. 7: 40. ܡܟ. 13: 21.
(2) ܕܡ. 8: 24. 25. 26. 27.
(4) ܡܟ. 29: 23. ܗܕ. 9: 16. ܕܡ. 17: 3. 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܢܣܒ. 9: 18. ܡܘ. 106: 19. ܐܫ. 46: 6. ܦܚ. 7: 41. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(5) ܚܘ. 23: 2. 4. 21. 37. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 30: 5.
(6) ܐ. ܣܘ. 10: 7.
(7) ܗܕ. 9: 12. ܡܟ. 32: 1. 33: 1. ܕܡ. 9: 24. ܒܚ. 6: 11. 12. ܗܕ. 4: 16. 32: 5. ܕܡ. 2: 19. ܗܘ. 9: 9.
(8) ܡܟ. 20: 3. 4. 23. ܗܕ. 9: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28.
(9) ܡܟ. 33: 3. 5. 34: 9. ܗܕ. 9: 6. 13. 31: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 30: 8. ܐܫ. 48: 4. ܦܚ. 7: 51.
(10) ܗܕ. 9: 14. 19. ܡܟ. 22: 24. ܡܕ. 14: 12.
(11) ܗܕ. 9: 18. 26. 27. 28. 29. ܡܘ. 74: 1. 2. 106: 23.

45 ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܩܕܫ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܫܪܐ
ܫܟܝܢܬܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.*
46 ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܫܪܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܛܐ
2 ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ.* ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ:
ܡܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗ. ܘܩܪܢܬܗ
3 ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܝܢ.* ܘܬܚܦܝܘܗܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܐܓܪܗ
ܘܠܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܠܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ
4 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܙܘܝ̈ܬܗ: ܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
5 ܠܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
6 ܕܫܛܝܛܐ: ܘܬܚܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ
ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܐܙܕܡܢ ܠܟ ܬܡܢ.*
7 ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
8 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܢܣܩ ܠܗ.* ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܠܩ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܢܣܩ ܠܗ: ܒܣܡܐ
9 ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܬܣܩܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܢܘܩܝܐ
10 ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܘܢܣܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܚܣܐ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܚܣܐ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.

11 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܐܢ
12 ܬܩܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.*
13 ܗܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝ̈ܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ.
14 ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ
ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܢܬܠ
15 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
16 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܣܒ
ܟܣܦܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܗ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.

17 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܘܬܥܒܕ
18 ܟܝܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܒܣܝܣܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܓܘ: ܘܬܣܝܡܝܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܪܡܐ ܬܡܢ
19 ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܫܝܓܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
20 ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܒܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܝܓܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
21 ܠܡܣܩܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܫܝܓܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܗ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

22 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܢܬ
23 ܣܒ ܠܟ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܡܐܐ
(ܡܬܩܠܐ): ܘܩܢܡܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ:*
24 ܘܩܝܣܝܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
25 ܕܙܝܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܚܕ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܩܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܪܩܚܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܩܚܐ:
26 ܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܩܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܒܗ
27 ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:* ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ:
28 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ:* ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
29 ܘܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ.* ܘܬܩܕܫ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ
30 ܢܬܩܕܫ.* ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܡܫܘܚ:
31 ܘܬܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܗܢܘ ܠܝ.* ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܡܠܠ ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܩܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
32 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܡܫܚ: ܘܒܡܬܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ:
33 ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܪܩܚ ܐܟܘܬܗ: ܘܕܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܢܐܒܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.

34 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܒ ܠܟ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܢܛܦܐ
ܘܫܚܠܬܐ: ܘܚܠܒܢܝܬܐ: ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ:
35 ܟܕܡܐ ܒܟܕܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܣܡܐ: ܡܪܩܚܐ:

(45) ܡܦ. 25: 8. ܠܘ. 26: 12. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܝܘ. 14: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3. ܡܦ. 20: 2.

(1) ܡܦ. 37: 25. 40: 5. 30: 7. 8. 10. ܠܘ. 4: 7. 18. ܓܠܝ. 8: 3.
(6) ܡܦ. 25: 21. 22.
(7) ܡܦ. 30: 34. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13. ܠܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 27: 21.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 6.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 1.
(10) ܠܘ. 16: 18. 23: 27.
(12) ܡܦ. 38: 25. ܡܢ. 1: 2. 26: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 2. ܡܢ. 31: 50. ܐܝܘ. 33: 24. 36: 18. ܡܙ. 49: 7. ܡܪܩ. 20: 28. ܡܪ. 10: 45. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 15.
(13) ܡܬܝ 17: 24. ܠܘ. 27: 25. ܡܢ. 3: 47. ܚܙ. 45: 12. ܡܦ. 38: 26.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 34: 19. ܡܬܠ. 22: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܩܘ. 3: 25. ܡܦ. 30: 12.
(16) ܡܦ. 38: 25. ܡܢ. 16: 40.
(18) ܡܦ. 38: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 38. ܡܦ. 40: 7. 30.
(19) ܡܦ. 40: 31. 32. ܡܙ. 26: 6. ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܝܘ. 13: 10. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(21) ܡܦ. 28: 43.
(23) ܫܝ. 4: 14. ܚܙ. 27: 22. ܡܙ. 45: 8. ܡܬܠ. 7: 17. ܫܝ. 4: 14. ܐܪ. 6: 20.
(24) ܡܙ. 45: 8. ܡܦ. 29: 40.
(25) ܡܦ. 37: 29. ܡܢ. 35: 25. ܡܙ. 89: 20. 133: 2.
(26) ܡܦ. 40: 9. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܡܢ. 7: 1.
(29) ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(30) ܡܦ. 29: 7. ܘܥܕ. ܠܘ. 8: 12. 30.
(32) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 37.
(33) ܡܦ. 30: 38. ܒܪ. 17: 14. ܡܦ. 12: 15. ܠܘ. 7: 20. 21.
(34) ܡܦ. 25: 6. 37: 29.
(35) ܡܦ. 30: 25. ܠܘ. 2: 13.

12 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܒ
ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܒܨܒܥܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܬܫܘܕ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.܀
13 ܘܬܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܓܘܐ: ܘܠܚܨܪܐ
ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ:
14 ܘܬܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܗ ܘܠܦܪܬܗ: ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
15 ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ
ܬܣܒ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
16 ܕܕܟܪܐ.܀ ܘܬܟܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܬܣܒ ܕܡܗ
17 ܘܬܙܪܩܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܬ.܀ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܬܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܬܚܠܠ ܓܘܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܟܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ: ܘܬܣܝܡ
18 ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܪܫܗ.܀ ܘܬܣܩ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܪܝܚܐ
19 ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܒ ܠܗܘ
ܕܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
20 ܪܫܗ ܕܕܟܪܐ.܀ ܘܬܟܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ
ܘܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܚܪܪܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܚܪܪܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܨܒܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܨܒܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܬܙܪܘܩ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
21 ܚܕܪܢܝܬ.܀ ܘܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܕܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܬܩܕܫ
ܗܘ ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ
22 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܬܪܒܐ
ܘܠܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܓܘܐ: ܘܠܚܨܪܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܘܠܫܩܐ
23 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܓܪܝܨܬܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ: ܡܢ
24 ܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܬܪܝܡ
25 ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
26 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܒ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
27 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ

ܘܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
28 ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ
29 ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ: ܠܡܫܚܐ
30 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܡܡܠܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܕܢܥܘܠ
31 ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܬܣܒ: ܘܬܒܫܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.܀
32 ܘܢܐܟܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܠܚܡܐ
33 ܕܒܣܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܣܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
34 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ
ܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ:
ܬܘܩܕ ܠܕܦܫ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
35 ܗܘ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܐܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܬܡܠܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.܀
36 ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܬܚܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܬܚܣܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
37 ܘܬܡܫܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ.܀ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܬܚܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܩܕܫܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܩܕܫ.
38 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈
39 ܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.܀ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ.܀
40 ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ ܪܒܥܐ
ܕܗܝܢ: ܘܢܘܣܟܐ ܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܠܚܕ
41 ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܣܟܗ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
42 ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܥܠܬܐ
ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܕܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
43 ܠܘܬܟ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܙܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܩܕܫ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ.
44 ܘܐܩܕܫ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ

(12) ܟܗ. 8: 15. ܡܦ. 27: 2. 30: 2.
(13) ܟܗ. 3: 3.
(14) ܟܗ. 4: 11. 12. 21. ܥܒ. 13: 11.
(15) ܟܗ. 8: 18. 1: 4-9.
(18) ܒܪ. 8: 21.
(19) ܡܦ. 29: 3. ܟܗ. 8: 22.
(21) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 31. ܟܗ. 8: 30. ܡܦ. 29: 1. ܥܒ. 9: 22.
(23) ܟܗ. 8: 26.
(24) ܟܗ. 7: 30.
(25) ܟܗ. 8: 28.
(26) ܟܗ. 8: 29. ܡܙ. 99: 6.
(27) ܟܗ. 7: 31. 34. ܡܢ. 18: 11. 18. ܬܢ. 18: 3.
(28) ܟܗ. 10: 15. 7: 34.
(29) ܡܢ. 20: 26. 28. 18: 8. 35: 25.
(30) ܡܢ. 20: 28. ܟܗ. 8: 35. 9: 1. 8.
(31) ܟܗ. 8: 31.
(32) ܡܬ. 12: 4.
(33) ܟܗ. 10: 14. 15. 17. 22: 10.
(34) ܟܗ. 8: 32.
(35) ܡܦ. 40: 12. ܟܗ. 8: 33. 34. 35.
(36) ܥܒ. 10: 11. ܡܦ. 30: 26. 28. 29. 40: 10.
(37) ܡܦ. 40: 10. 30: 29. ܡܬ. 23: 19.
(38) ܡܢ. 28: 3. ܐ. ܕܒ. 16: 40. ܒ. ܕܒ. 2: 4. 13: 11. 31: 3. ܥܙ. 3: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 11.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 15. ܚܙ. 46: 13. 14. 15.
(41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 29. 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 15. ܥܙ. 9: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܕܢ. 9: 21.
(42) ܡܦ. 29: 38. 30: 8. ܡܢ. 28: 6. ܕܢ. 8: 11. 12. 13. ܡܦ. 25: 22. 30: 6. 36. ܡܢ. 17: 4.
(43) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܕܒ. 5: 14. 7: 1. 2. 3. ܚܓ. 2: 7. 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(44) ܟܗ. 21: 15. 22: 9. 16.

18 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝ.* ܘܫܪܘ ܟܬܦܬܐ: ܕܐܦܘܕ:
19 ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ:* ܘܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܩܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܣܡܘ:
20 ܘܐܢܢ:* ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܕ: ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܡܩܪܒ:
21 ܘܐܣܪܘܗ: ܡܢ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܘܛܐ.* ܘܚܠܩܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܕ: ܠܐܣܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܘܕ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐܣܪܬܐ
22 ܐܦܘܕܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܟܘܠܗ
23 ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ
ܡܥܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܣܦܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ
24 ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܠܐ
25 ܢܬܦܪܐ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ
ܠܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܙܗܒܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ: ܠܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ.*
26 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܗܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܠܘܗܝ: ܕܫܠܡ ܠܦܘܡܗ
27 ܕܙܘܓܐ ܠܬܚܬ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ: ܠܚܘܛ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܠܬܘܠܬܐ
28 ܡܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ.* ܘܐܣܪܘ ܒܚܠܩܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܘܓܐ: ܒܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ
29 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ.*
30 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ.
31 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.*
32 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ
33 ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ: ܘܡܢܝܢܘ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
34 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
35 ܘܡܥܠܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܦܘܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ.

36 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ
37 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ: ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝ
38 ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܬܪܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܦܪܣܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܕܝܬܩܐ:
39 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܚܙܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
40 ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܟܠܗ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
41 ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ:
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܕܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
42 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
43 ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ
ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ
ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܟ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡ: ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ:* ܘܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
3 ܘܬܣܝܡ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ
ܥܠ: ܘܬܛܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ.*
4 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
5 ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܛ.* ܘܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܬܣܝܡ
ܠܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܬܣܝܡ
6 ܠܒܣܡܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ
ܦܪܣܐ. ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ
7 ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܬܩܝܡ ܥܠ
8 ܬܪܥܗ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ.* ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ
9 ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܬܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ.*
10 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫ ܐܗܪܘܢ
11 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܬܩܕܫ

(29) ܡܦ. 28: 12.
(30) ܡܦ̈. 8: 8. ܡܬ. 27: 21.
ܗܘ. 33: 8. ܥ. ܥܙܪ. 28: 6.
ܢܚ. 2: 63. ܢܚܡ. 7: 65.
(31) ܡܦ. 39: 22.
(36) ܡܦ. 39: 30. ܘܝ. 14: 20.
(38) ܡܦ. 28: 43. ܟܗ. 10:
17. 22: 9. ܡܬ. 18: 1. ܥܙ.
53: 11. ܥܒ. 4: 4. 5. 6.
ܡܢܝ. 1: 29. ܕܒ. 9: 28. ܥ.
ܦܝܠ. 2: 24. ܟܗ. 1: 4. 22:
27. 23: 11. ܥܙ. 56: 7.
(40) ܡܦ. 28: 4. 39: 27.
28. 29. 41. ܥܒ. 44: 17. 18.
(41) ܡܦ. 29: 7. 30: 30.
40: 15. ܟܗ. 10: 7. ܡܦ. 29:
9 ܡܢܝ. ܟܗ. ܡܦ. 8. ܕܒ.
7: 28.
(42) ܡܦ. 39: 28. ܟܗ. 6: 10.
16: 4. ܥܒ. 44: 18.
(43) ܡܦ. 20: 26. ܟܗ. 5:
1. 17. 20: 19. 20. 22: 9.
ܡܬ. 9: 13. 18: 22. ܡܦ. 27:
21. ܟܗ. 17: 7.
——
(1) ܟܗ. 8: 2.
(2) ܟܗ. 2: 4. 6: 20. 21. 22.
(4) ܡܦ. 40: 12. ܟܗ. 8: 6.
ܕܒ. 10: 22.
(5) ܡܦ. 28: 2. ܟܗ. 8: 7.
ܡܦ. 28: 8.
(6) ܟܗ. 8: 9.
(7) ܡܦ. 28: 41. 30: 25.
ܟܗ. 8: 12. 10: 7. 21: 10.
ܡܬ. 35: 25.
(8) ܟܗ. 8: 13.
(9) ܡܬ. 18: 7. ܡܦ. 28:
41. ܟܗ. 8: 22 ܡܢܝ. ܕܒ.
7: 28.
(10) ܟܗ. 1: 4. 8: 14.

ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܩܪܢܬܗ
3 ܘܚܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܝܪܬܐ
ܡܓܪܦܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܙܪܩܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܫܐ.*
4 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܣܒܟܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܝܕܬܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܥܠ
5 ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܦܗ ܬܚܝܬ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ
6 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܕܫܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܕܫܩܘܦܐ
7 ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ: ܘܚܦܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܐܥܠ
ܫܩܘܦܐ ܒܥܙܩܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܕܫܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ
8 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠܗ.* ܢܒܘܒ ܠܘܚܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܕܨܒܐܢ ܥܒܕ.
9 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܕܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
10 ܥܡܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܣܪܝܢ.* ܘܣܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
ܘܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܚܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ. ܘܩܘܠܒܐ
11 ܕܓܒܬܐ.* ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܥܡܘܕܝܗܝܢ
ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܣܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
ܘܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܚܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܩܘܠܒܐ
12 ܕܓܒܬܐ.* ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܥܡܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܘܣܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ.*
13 ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
14 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܐ:
15 ܥܡܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܣܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܠܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܥܡܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܣܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.*
16 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.
ܘܣܡܟܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ
17 ܘܚܘܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܚܦܝܐ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܫܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܣܐܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܝ̈ ܕܪܬܐ.*
ܘܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܨܝܪܐ.
18 ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ:
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܦܬܝܐ ܚܡܫ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ:
19 ܘܣܡܟܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܩܘܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܚܦܝܐ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ.*
20 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܕܢܚܫܐ.
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ[1] ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.

[1] ܚܙܝ ܥܩ. 25: 22. 29: 42. 43.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܣܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܦܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ
2 ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
3 ܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܓܘܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܪܩܥܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܢܦܠܚ ܥܡ
ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
4 ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܬܟܠܬܐ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܨܐ ܡܫܙܪܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
5 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܚܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.
6 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ: ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ.* ܥܒܕܘ
ܟܬܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ
8 ܡܚܒܪ.* ܘܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
9 ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܕܒܘܪܠܐ: ܘܢܩܫܘ ܥܠ ܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ:*
10 ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ.*
11 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܢܩܫܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ ܢܩܫܘ
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܚܒܪܢ
12 ܒܚܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܣܡܘ
ܐܢܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ.
13 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
14 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܡܪܒܥ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܦܠܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܫܠܬܐ ܠܚܘܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.*
15 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܫܠܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܥܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܫܠܫܠܬܐ ܕܓܕܝܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܡܫܢ:
ܘܡܬܩܠܥܢ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܘܨܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ.*
16 ܚܘܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܥܙܩܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ:
17 ܥܙܩܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܝܗܒܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܩܠܥ̈ܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ:

(8) ܡܦ. 25: 40. 26: 30.
(9) ܡܦ. 38: 9.
(20) ܚܙ. 24: 2.
(21) ܡܦ. 26: 31. 33. 30: 8.
ܐ. ܥܡ. 3: 3. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 13:
11. ܡܦ. 28: 43. 29: 9. 28.
ܚܙ. 3: 17. 16: 34. 24: 9:
ܡܬ. 18: 23. 19: 21. ܐ. ܥܡ.
30: 25.
(1) ܡܬ. 18: 7. ܚܕܥ. 5: 1. 4.
(2) ܡܦ. 29: 5. 29. 31: 10.
39: 1. 2. ܚܙ. 8: 7. 30. ܡܬ.
20: 26. 28.
(3) ܡܦ. 31: 6. 36: 1. 31:
3. 35: 30. 31.
(4) ܡܦ. 28: 15. 6. 31.
39.
(6) ܡܦ. 39: 2.
(12) ܡܦ. 28: 29. 39: 7.
ܡܬ. 4: 7. ܘܚܙ. 6: 14.
(15) ܡܦ. 39: 8.
(17) ܡܦ. 39: 10 ܘܡܢܗ.

ܫܪ̈ܓܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܢܗܪ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ̇.܀
38 39 ܘܡܠܩܛܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.܀ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
40 ܕܟܝܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇: ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܥܣܪ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ: ܕܒܘܨܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ
ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܨܒܥ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ
2 ܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ.܀ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܚܕܐ
ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
3 ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ.܀ ܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝ̈ܕܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܡܚܝ̈ܕܢ
4 ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܥܘܩ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ
ܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܒܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܣܛܪܐ ܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ.܀
5 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܘܒܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܥܘܩܘܒܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܩ̈ܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ
6 ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܚܝܕ
ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕ.
7 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ (ܕܣܥܪܐ) ܕܡܥܙ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ
8 ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ.܀ ܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ
9 ܝܪܝܥܬܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ.܀ ܘܬܚܝܕ
ܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ: ܘܫܬ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ: ܘܬܥܦܦ
10 ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܥܘܩܘܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܘܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ
11 ܕܬܪܬܝܢ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܬܥܠ
ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ ܒܥܘܩ̈ܘܒܐ: ܘܬܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ.܀
12 ܘܫܘܚܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܗܝ
13 ܕܝܬܝܪܐ: ܬܥܦܦ ܥܠ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ: ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܟܗܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܪܐ ܥܠ
ܓܒ̈ܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
14 ܠܡܟܣܝܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫ̈ܟܐ
ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܡܩܐ: ܘܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܣ̈ܓܘܢܐ
ܡܠܥܠ.
15 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ
16 ܠܙܩܝܦܘ.܀ ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܕܕܦܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇
17 ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܚܕ ܕܦܐ.܀ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܦܐ:
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ
18 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܐ
19 ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܬܚܝܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ:
ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ
20 ܕܦܐ: ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܓܒܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
21 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܪܘܚ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܣܡ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ:
22 ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ.܀ ܘܠܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
23 ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܫܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܬܥܒܕ
24 ܠܙܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܐܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܘ̈ܝܬܐ
25 ܢܗܘܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܬܥܣܪ ܣܡ̈ܟܝܢ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ:
26 ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܠܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
27 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠ
28 ܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܕܦ̈ܐ
29 ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܕܦ̈ܐ ܬܚܦܐ ܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܥܙܩ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ:
30 ܘܬܚܦܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ.
31 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܨܒܥܐ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܨܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ
32 ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.܀ ܘܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
ܡܚܦܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܩܘ̈ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ
33 ܕܣܐܡܐ.܀ ܘܬܬܠܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ: ܘܬܥܠ
ܬܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܪܘܫ
ܦܪܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
34 ܘܬܬܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ
35 ܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ:
ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܬܬܠ ܒܓܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ.
36 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܨܒܥ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ: ܥܒܕ
37 ܕܨܝܪܐ ܕܡܨܝܪ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܘܬܚܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܩܘ̈ܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܡܪܒܥ ܢܗܘܐ
2 ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ:

---

(40) ܡܦܩ. 26: 30. ܡܢ. 8: 4. ܐ. ܕܒ. 28: 11. 19. ܦܥ. 7: 44. ܥܒ. 8: 5.
(1) ܡܦܩ. 36: 8.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 36: 14.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 36: 19.
(30) ܡܦܩ. 25: 9. 40. 27: 8. ܦܥ. 7: 44. ܥܒ. 8: 5.
(31) ܡܦܩ. 36: 35. ܚܘ. 16: 2. ܒ. ܕܒ. 3: 14. ܡܬ. 27: 51. ܥܒ. 9: 3.
(33) ܡܦܩ. 25: 16. 40: 21. ܚܘ. 16: 2. ܥܒ. 9: 2. 3.
(34) ܡܦܩ. 25: 21. 40: 20. ܥܒ. 9: 5.
(35) ܡܦܩ. 40: 22. ܥܒ. 9: 2. ܡܦܩ. 40: 24.
(36) ܡܦܩ. 36: 37.
(37) ܡܦܩ. 36: 38.
(1) ܡܦܩ. 38: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 13.
(2) ܡܢ. 16: 38.

ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
17 ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܢܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܩܕܡ
18 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܥܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܥܢܢܐ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܩܐܬܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܪܡܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ
3 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܪܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܢܚܫܐ:*
4 ܘܬܟܠܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܨܒܥܐ ܙܚܘܪܐ: ܘܡܪܓܢܐ
5 ܕܩܝܩܐ.* ܘܡܥܙܐ: ܘܓܠܕܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܡܣܘܡܩܐ: ܘܓܠܕܐ
6 ܕܬܚܫܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ:* ܡܫܚܐ ܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܣܡܐ
7 ܩܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܩܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.* ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܒܘܪܠܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܩܐ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܘܩܐ
ܚܘܫܢܐ.
8 9 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܩܕܫܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
10 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ:
11 ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܚܦܝ ܠܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܦܝ ܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܝ
12 ܥܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܪܡܝ ܩܐܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ
ܐܦܬܗ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܚܕ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
13 ܥܙܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ
ܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܚܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ.*
14 ܘܡܥܒܪܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ: ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ:
15 ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܓܘ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ
16 ܗܘܝ ܩܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܡܚܬܝ
ܓܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ.
17 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܟܝܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ.*
18 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܦܘܠܫܐ ܕܡܪܩܐ
19 ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܚܕ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ: ܘܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ. ܡܢ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܪܝܫܢܘܗܝ.*
20 ܘܗܘܝ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܓܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ: ܟܣܝܐ
ܒܓܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܐ:
21 ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ.* ܘܡܚܬܝ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ
ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܓܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܚܬܝ
22 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܬܡܐ ܐܚܙܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ
ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
23 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
24 ܪܘܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܚܦܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܟܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ
25 ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܣܦܬܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
26 ܠܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪܢܬܐ
27 ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ.* ܠܩܘܕܡ ܣܦܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ: ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ.*
28 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܚܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ
29 ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܩܥܪܘܗܝ
ܘܟܣܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܩܝܬܗ: ܘܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܡܝܬܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
30 ܕܗܒܐ ܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܚܬܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
31 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܟܝܐ: ܦܘܠܫܐ ܕܡܪܩܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܥܩܪܗ ܘܩܢܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܕܗ
ܩܘܦܝܣܗ ܘܫܘܫܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ.*
32 ܘܫܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝܗ: ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ
ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܢܒܗ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ
33 ܡܢ ܓܢܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܕܐ
ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܩܘܦܝܣܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ
ܫܩܕܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܩܘܦܝܣܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
34 ܠܫܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܪܬܐ.* ܘܒܡܢܪܬܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܕܐ: ܩܘܦܝܣܗ ܘܫܘܫܢܗ.*
35 ܘܩܘܦܝܣܐ ܬܚܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܘܦܝܣܐ ܬܚܬ
ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܘܦܝܣܐ ܬܚܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ
36 ܡܢܗ: ܠܫܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܪܬܐ.* ܩܘܦܝܣܐ
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ: ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܫܐ ܕܡܪܩܐ
37 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܟܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܫܪܓܝܗ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܡܠܩܝ

---

(17) ܡܦ. 3: 2. 19: 18. ܐܕ. 4: 36. ܥܒ. 12: 18. 29.
(18) ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܐܕ. 9: 9.

(2) ܡܦ. 35: 5. 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 3. 5. 9. 14. ܥܙ. 2: 68. 3: 5. 7: 16. ܢܚܡ. 11: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12. 9: 7.
(4) ܒܪ. 41: 42.
(6) ܡܦ. 27: 20. 30: 23. 34.
(7) ܡܦ. 28: 4. 6. 15.
(8) ܡܦ. 36: 1. 3. 4. ܟܗ. 4: 6. 10: 4. 21: 12. ܥܒ. 9: 1. 2. ܡܦ. 29: 45. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3.
(9) ܡܦ. 25: 40.
(10) ܡܦ. 37: 1. ܐܕ. 10: 3. ܥܒ. 9: 4.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 8.
(16) ܡܦ. 16: 34. 31: 18. ܐܕ. 10: 2. 5. 31: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 12. ܥܒ. 9: 4.
(17) ܡܦ. 37: 6. ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܥܒ. 9: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18. ܥܒ. 9: 5.
(21) ܡܦ. 26: 34. 25: 16.
(22) ܡܦ. 29: 42. 43. 30: 6. 36. ܟܗ. 16: 2. ܡܢ. 17: 4. 7: 89. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. ܡܙ. 80: 1. 90: 1. ܐܫ. 37: 16.
(23) ܡܦ. 37: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 8. ܥܒ. 9: 2.
(29) ܡܦ. 37: 16. ܡܢ. 4: 7.
(30) ܟܗ. 24: 5. 6.
(31) ܡܦ. 37: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 49. ܙܟ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 9: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 12. 4: 5.
(37) ܡܦ. 27: 21. 30: 8. ܟܗ. 24: 3. 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 11. ܡܢ. 8: 2.

ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܡܝܬܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.
ܠܐ ܒܫܠܬ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܗ.
20 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܩܡܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܡܘܟ ܠܢܛܪܘܟ
21 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܡܥܠܘܟ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܬܠܝ ܩܡܝ.* ܗܘܝ
ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܗ: ܘܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܠܘܗ: ܠܐ ܡܪܡܪܬ
ܥܠܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܦܫܥܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
22 ܕܫܡܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܒܩܠܘܗ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܒܐ
23 ܠܕܒܝܒܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܥܩܝܢ ܠܥܩܘܩܘܟ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕ ܐܙܠ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܬܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
24 ܡܚܠܩܢܝ.* ܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܠܩܐ
ܡܚܠܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܬ ܠܨܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ.*
25 ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܠܚܡܘܟ
26 ܘܠܡܝܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.* ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ ܘܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܟ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܟ
27 ܒܕ ܡܡܠܝܢ.* ܙܘܥܬܝ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܫܓܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬ ܓܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܗܦܟܢ
28 ܟܠ ܕܒܝܒܘܟ ܩܕܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ
ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܪܕܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܚܬܝܐ
29 ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܡܫܪܕܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܒܠܘܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ
30 ܕܕܒܪܐ.* ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܕ ܡܫܪܕܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܗܠ
31 ܕܦܪܐ ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܕܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ
ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܘܗܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܠ
ܢܗܪܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ
32 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܪܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܓܙܪܬ
33 ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܘܟ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܛܝ ܠܘܟ ܩܡܝ: ܕܦܠܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܟ ܠܬܘܩܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܣܩ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܘܫܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܘܪ̈ܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܩܪܘܒܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝ: ܘܥܡܐ
3 ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܟܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܟܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ
4 ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܚ.* ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܩܝܡܬ̈ܐ
5 ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܚܘ:
6 ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܐ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
7 ܕܕܡܐ ܡܘܪܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܟܠ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܚ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܝܚ.*
8 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܓܙܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
9 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܘܫܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
10 ܘܚܙܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠܘܗ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܦܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܨܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
11 ܒܙܗܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܡܘܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ: ܘܚܙܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܩ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ:
13 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܠܝ ܩܡܝ ܠܡܠܦܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܣܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܕܥܪܚ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܚܘܪ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ.*
16 ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܟܣܝ

---

(20) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 32: 34. 33: 2. 14. ܡܢ. 20: 16. ܝܫ. 5: 13. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 91: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 9.
(21) ܡܢ. 14: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 40. 56. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܥܒ. 3: 10. 16. ܡܦ. 32: 34. ܡܢ. 14: 35. ܬܢ. 18: 19. ܝܫ. 24: 19. ܐܪ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 16. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܐܪ. 23: 6. ܝܘ. 10: 30. 38.
(22) ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܬܢ. 30: 7. ܐܪ. 30: 20.
(23) ܡܦ. 23: 20. 33: 2. ܝܫ. 24: 8. 11.
(24) ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܠܘ. 18: 3. ܬܢ. 12: 30. 31. ܡܦ. 34: 13. ܡܢ. 33: 52. ܬܢ. 7: 5. 25. 12: 3.
(25) ܬܢ. 6: 13. 10: 12. 20. 11: 13. 14. 13: 4. ܡܬ. 4: 10. ܬܢ. 7: 13. 28: 5. 8. ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܬܢ. 7: 15.
(26) ܬܢ. 7: 14. 28: 4. ܐܝ. 21: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10. 11. ܒܪ. 25: 8. 35: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 1. ܐܝ. 5: 26. 42: 17. ܡܙ. 55: 23. 90: 10.
(27) ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܡܦ. 15: 14. 16. ܬܢ. 2: 25. 11: 25. ܝܫ. 2: 9. 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 14. ܬܢ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 18: 40.
(28) ܬܢ. 7: 20. ܝܫ. 24: 12.
(29) ܬܢ. 7: 22.
(31) ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܢ. 34: 3. ܬܢ. 11: 24. ܝܫ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. 24. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܝܫ. 21: 44. ܕܢ. 1: 4. 11: 21.
(32) ܡܦ. 34: 12. 15. ܬܢ. 7: 2.
(33) ܡܦ. 34: 12. ܬܢ. 7: 16. 12: 30. ܝܫ. 23: 13. ܕܢ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 21. ܡܙ. 106: 36.

---

(1) ܡܦ. 28: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 1: 5. ܡܢ. 11: 16.
(2) ܡܦ. 24: 13. 15. 18.
(3) ܡܦ. 24: 7. 19: 8. ܬܢ. 5: 27. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. 20.
(4) ܬܢ. 31: 9. ܒܪ. 28: 18. 31: 45.
(6) ܥܒ. 9: 18.
(7) ܥܒ. 9: 19. ܡܦ. 24: 3.
(8) ܥܒ. 9: 20. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(9) ܡܦ. 24: 1.
(10) ܒܪ. 32: 30. ܡܦ. 3: 6. ܕܢ. 13: 22. ܐܫ. 6: 1. 5. ܡܦ. 33: 20. 23. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 12. ܡܙ. 1: 26. 10: 1. ܓܠܝ. 4: 3. ܡܬ. 17: 2.
(11) ܡܦ. 19: 21. 24: 10. 33: 20. ܒܪ. 16: 13. 32: 30. ܬܢ. 4: 33. ܕܢ. 13: 22. ܒܪ. 31: 54. ܡܦ. 18: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 18.
(12) ܡܦ. 24: 2. 15. 18. 31: 18. 32: 15. 16. ܬܢ. 5: 22.
(13) ܡܦ. 32: 17. 33: 11. ܡܦ. 24: 2.
(15) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 16. ܡܬ. 17: 5.
(16) ܡܦ. 16: 10. ܡܢ. 14: 10.

20 ܗܘ ܕܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܩܛܝܠ ܡܚܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
21 ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܩܬ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
22 ܕܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
23 ܘܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܩܝܬܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܡܥܝܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܥܝܩܝܬ
ܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܩܥܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ
24 ܩܥܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܡܬܝ ܫܚܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܪܡܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ.
25 ܐܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܘܙܦܬ ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܣܝܡܝܬܘܢ
26 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܢܬ ܡܫܟܢܬ ܟܣܝܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܟ
27 ܥܕ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܠܚܘܕ ܟܣܝܬܗ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܗ
ܠܓܘܫܡܗ: ܒܡܢܐ ܢܕܡܟ؟ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܩܥܐ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
28 [1]ܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܨܚܐ: ܘܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܠܐ
29 ܬܠܘܛ܀ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܟ ܘܚܡܪܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ. ܒܘܟܪܐ
30 ܕܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܬܘܪܟ:
ܘܠܥܢܟ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܗ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
31 ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ܀ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ
ܫܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ
2 ܥܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ
3 ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ.

4 ܟܕ ܦܓܥܬ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܗ
5 ܛܥܝܐ: ܡܦܢܝܘ ܡܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܡܪܐ
ܕܣܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܥ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܥܢܗ: ܘܡܬܟܠܝܬ ܡܢ
6 ܠܡܫܩܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܫܒܘܩ ܥܡܗ܀ ܠܐ ܬܨܠܐ
7 ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ܀ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܝܩ: ܘܙܟܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
8 ܡܙܕܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ܀ ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܒ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܡܥܘܪ ܠܦܩܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
9 ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܠܘܨ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
10 ܘܫܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܙܪܘܥ ܐܪܥܟ: ܘܟܢܘܫ ܥܠܠܬܗ܀
11 ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܟ: ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
12 ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܪܡܟ: ܘܠܙܝܬܟ܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܝܟ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܬܢܘܚ: ܕܢܢܘܚ ܬܘܪܟ
ܘܚܡܪܟ: ܘܢܬܢܦܫ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܟ ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀
13 ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܟܪܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܟܘܢ.
14 ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܐܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ܀ ܥܐܕܐ
15 ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܬܛܪ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ
16 ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ܀ ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ:
ܕܙܪܥܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
17 ܟܕ ܟܢܫܬ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ܀ ܬܠܬ
ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܘܪܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܠܐ ܬܕܒܘܚ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܥܐ ܕܒܚܝ: ܘܠܐ
19 ܢܒܘܬ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܝ ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ܀ ܪܫܝܬܐ

(20) ܡܕܒ. 25: 2. 7. 8. ܕܒܪ. 13: 1. 2. 5. 6. 9. 13. 14. 15. 17: 2. 3. 5.
(21) ܡܩܦ. 23: 9. ܠܘܝ. 19: 33. 35: 25 ܕܒܪ. 10: 19. ܐܪ. 7: 6. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(22) ܕܒܪ. 10: 18. 24: 17. 27: 19. ܡܙ. 94: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 17. 23. ܐܪ. 7: 6. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܝܥܩ. 1: 27.
(23) ܕܒܪ. 15: 9. 24: 15. ܐܝܘ. 35: 9. ܠܘܩ. 18: 7. ܝܥܩ. 5: 4. ܐܝܘ. 34: 28. ܡܙ. 18: 6. 145: 19.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 31: 23. ܡܙ. 69: 24. ܡܙ. 109: 9. ܐܝܟ. 5: 3.
(25) ܠܘܝ. 25: 35. 36. 37. ܕܒܪ. 23: 19. 20. ܢܚܡ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܐܝܙ. 18: 8. 17.
(26) ܕܒܪ. 24: 6. 10. 13. 17. ܐܝܘ. 22: 6. 24: 3. 9. ܡܫܠ. 20: 16. 22: 27. ܐܝܙ. 18: 7. 16. ܥܡܘ. 2: 8.
(27) ܡܩܦ. 22: 23. 34: 6. ܬܫܒ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 86: 15.
(28) ܩܘܗ. 10: 20. ܥܒ. 23: 5. ܡܩܦ. 8: 22. 8. 9. ܡܙ. 82: 6.
(29) ܡܩܦ. 23: 16. 19. ܡܫܠ. 3: 9. ܡܩܦ. 13: 2. 12. 34: 19.
(30) ܠܘܝ. 15: 19. ܥܒ. 22: 27.
(31) ܡܩܦ. 19: 6. ܥܒ. 19: 2. ܠܘܝ. 14: 21. 22: 8. ܝܚܙ. 4: 14. 44: 31.

(1) ܡܩܦ. 23: 7. ܥܒ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 15: 3. 101: 5. ܡܫܠ. 10: 18. ܝ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 27. 16: 3. ܡܩܦ. 20: 16. ܡܫܠ. 19: 16. 17. ܡܙ. 35: 11. ܡܫܠ. 19: 5. 9. 24: 28. ܝ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 10. 13. ܡܬܝ. 26: 59. 60. 61. ܦܥܠ. 6: 11. 13.
(2) ܦܥܠ. 7: 1. 4: 19. 7. ܡܩܦ. 32: 1. 2. ܡܬܝ. 24: 15. ܝ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 9. ܝ. ܡܫܠ. 19: 10. ܠܘܩ. 31: 34. ܡܫܠ. 1: 10. 11. 15. 4: 14. ܡܫܠ. 27: 24. 26. ܡܬܝ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 23.

ܦܬ. 24: 27. 25: 9. ܡܩܦ. 23: 6. 7. ܥܒ. 19: 15. ܕܒܪ. 1: 17. ܡܙ. 72: 2.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 22: 1. ܠܘܩ. 31: 29. ܡܫܠ. 24: 17. 25: 21. ܡܫܠ. 5: 44. ܩܪ. 12: 20. ܝ. ܬܣܠ. 5: 15.
(5) ܕܒܪ. 22: 4.
(6) ܡܩܦ. 23: 2. ܕܒܪ. 27: 19. ܐܝܘ. 31: 13. 21. ܩܗܠ. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 10: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 5: 28. 7: 6.
(7) ܡܩܦ. 23: 1. ܥܒ. 19: 11. ܠܘܩ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 14. ܐܦ. 4: 25. ܕܒܪ. 27: 25. ܡܙ. 94: 21. ܡܫܠ. 17: 15. ܬܫܒ. 7: 6. ܕܢܝ. 27: 4. ܡܩܦ. 34: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 18.
(8) ܕܒܪ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 7. ܡܙ. 12: 3. 26: 10. ܡܫܠ. 15: 27. 17: 8. 23. ܐܫ. 1: 23. 5: 23. ܐܫ. 29: 4. ܚܙ. 22: 12. ܡܫ. 33: 15. ܡܫܠ. 22: 12. ܕܢܝ. 24: 26.
(9) ܡܩܦ. 22: 21. ܕܒܪ. 10: 19. 24: 14. 17. 27: 19. ܡܙ. 94:
6. ܡܫܠ. 3: 5.
(10) ܠܘ. 25: 3. 4.
(12) ܡܩܦ. 20: 8. 9. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. ܠܘܩ. 13: 14.
(13) ܕܒܪ. 4: 9. ܐܦ. 22: 5. ܡܙ. 39: 1. ܩܪ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܕܒܪ. 32: 38. ܕܒܪ. 12: 3. ܝܫܘ. 23: 7. ܡܙ. 16: 4. ܗܘ. 2: 17. ܙܟ. 13: 2.
(14) ܡܩܦ. 34: 23. ܠܘ. 23: 4. ܕܒܪ. 16: 16.
(15) ܡܩܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6. 34: 18. ܠܘ. 23: 6. ܡܩܦ. 34: 20. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8. 16.
(16) ܡܩܦ. 34: 22. ܠܘ. 23: 10. ܕܒܪ. 16: 13.
(17) ܡܩܦ. 34: 23. ܕܒܪ. 16: 16.
(18) ܡܩܦ. 12: 8. 34: 25. ܠܘ. 2: 11. ܕܒܪ. 16: 4.
(19) ܡܩܦ. 22: 29. 34: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 10. 17. ܕܒܪ. 18: 12. 26: 10. ܕܒܪ. 26: 10. ܡܩܦ. 34: 26. ܕܒܪ. 14: 21.

20 ܘܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܘܗܝ
ܒܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܦܫܐ
21 ܡܬܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܐܫ: ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܟܣܦܗ ܝܠܗ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܫܝ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܝ
ܝܠܘܕܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ: ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܬܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܕ
23 ܕܝܢ̈ܐ.✱ ܘܐܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ
24 ܢܦܫܐ:✱ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ: ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܢܐ:
25 ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܩܠܐ:✱ ܟܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܘܝܐ: ܦܨܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܦܨܥܐ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܡܚܘܬܐ.
26 ܘܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܡܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ̇: ܚܐܪܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ
27 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܐܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܘܗܝ
ܡܦܠܛ: ܚܐܪܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܢܘܗܝ.
28 ܘܟܕ ܢܓܚ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܪܓܡܐ
ܦܐܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܗ
29 ܕܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܟܝܐ.✱ ܘܐܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܟܐ ܢܓܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܬܡܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܦܐܫ
30 ܪܓܝܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܪܗ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.✱ ܐܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ
ܦܐܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
31 ܟܠ ܕܦܐܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✱ ܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܢܓܚ:
ܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܓܚ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܐܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ
32 ܠܗ.✱ ܐܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܓܚ ܬܘܪܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܗ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܦܐܫ ܪܓܝܡܐ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܓܘܒܐ: ܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܦܪ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ
34 ܟܣܐ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܬܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ:✱ ܡܪܗ
ܕܓܘܒܐ ܦܪܥ: ܘܐܦ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܪܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.✱
35 ܘܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܙܒܢܝ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܝ ܟܣܦܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܝܬܐ
36 ܦܠܓܝ.✱ ܝܢ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܟܐ ܢܓܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܡܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܪܗ: ܦܪܥ
ܦܐܫ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܟܕ ܓܢܒ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܟܣ ܠܗ: ܝܢ
ܙܒܢܠܗ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
2 ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܪܒܐ.✱ ܐܢ ܒܚܬܪܬܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ
3 ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܦܐܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ.✱ ܐܢ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ: ܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܐܫ:
4 ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܦܐܫ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܒܘܬܗ.✱ ܐܢ
ܡܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܢܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܗܠ
ܚܡܪܐ ܗܠ ܥܪܒܐ: ܚܝܐ: ܬܪܝ ܚܠܦܝ ܦܪܥ.
5 ܟܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܝܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܫܕܐ ܒܥܝܪܘܗܝ
ܘܡܪܥܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܐ̄ܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܘܗܝ
6 ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܘܗܝ ܦܪܥ.✱ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܟܘܒܐ: ܘܦܐܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܓܕܝܫܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠܝܐ
ܠܐܠܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܡܕܠܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܝܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܢܛܪܐ:
ܘܦܐܫ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ
8 ܓܢܒܐ: ܦܪܥ ܬܪܝ ܚܠܦܝ.✱ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܩܪܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܒ [1]ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܛܠܗ
9 ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ.✱ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܒܬܘܪܐ: ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܒܥܪܒܐ:
ܒܟܠܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܠܓܒ [1]ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܘܝܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܒܝ
ܠܗ [1]ܕܝܢܐ: ܦܪܥ ܬܪܝ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ.
10 ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ: ܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ: ܝܢ
ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܛܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܦܐܫ ܬܒܝܪܐ:
11 ܝܢ ܦܐܫ ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ:✱ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡ
12 ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ.✱ ܘܐܢ
ܡܓܢܒܐ ܦܐܫ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܗܝ: ܦܪܥ ܠܡܪܗ.✱
13 ܐܢ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܦܐܫ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ: ܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ
ܦܪܥ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܦܐܫ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܝܢ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܘܗܝ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܥ.✱
15 ܐܢ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܦܪܥ: ܐܢ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܓܪܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܐܓܪܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܥܐ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܟ ܥܡܗ: ܡܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ.✱
17 ܐܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܒܐ ܒܒܗ̇ ܠܡܝܗܒܗ̇ ܠܗ: ܟܣܦܐ ܦܐܫ
ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
18 ܚܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬ ܚܝܬܐ.
19 ܟܠ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.

[1] ܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ.

(20) ܠܘ. 4:15. 24. ܕܒ. 4:13.
(21) ܠܘ. 25: 45. 46.
(22) ܡܦ. 21: 30. ܡܐ. 22: 18. 19.
(24) ܠܘ. 24: 20. ܡܐ. 19: 21. ܡܬ. 5: 38.
(28) ܠܘ. 9: 5.
(30) ܡܦ. 21: 22. ܡܐ. 35: 31.
(32) ܙܟ. 11: 12. 13. ܡܬ. 26: 15. ܦܝܠ. 2: 7. ܡܦ. 21: 28.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 6. ܠܘ. 19: 8. ܡܬܠ. 6: 31.
(2) ܡܬ. 24: 43. ܡܐ. 35: 27.
(3) ܡܦ. 21: 2.
(4) ܡܦ. 21: 16. 22: 1. 7. ܡܬܠ. 6: 31.
(7) ܡܦ. 22: 4.
(8) ܡܦ. 21: 6. 22: 23.
(9) ܡܐ. 25: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 10.
(11) ܥܒ. 6: 16.
(12) ܠܘ. 31: 39.
(16) ܡܐ. 22: 28. 29.
(17) ܠܘ. 23: 16. 34: 12. ܡܐ. 22: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 25.
(18) ܠܘ. 19: 26. 31. 20: 27. ܡܐ. 18: 10. 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 28: 3. 9.
(19) ܠܘ. 18: 23. 20: 15.

12 ܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܕܗܘ ܕܢܓܪܝ
ܝܘܡܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.
13 ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ.
14 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ.
16 ܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܟ: ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܒܟܬܐ
ܕܩܪܝܒܘܟ: ܘܠܥܒܕܗ: ܘܠܐܡܬܗ: ܘܠܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܠܚܡܪܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ.
18 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܠܒܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܠܩܠܐ
ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܬܢܢܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ:
19 ܘܙܘܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܢ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܚ: ܘܠܐ
20 ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܘܬܗ
21 ܩܡ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܥܪܦܠܐ: ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ
23 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ
24 ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܕܒܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܬܟ ܘܕܒܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܕܥܢܐ: ܬܘܪ̈ܘܬܟ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܡܕܟܪܢ ܫܡܝ: ܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܘܒܬ ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ.*
25 ܘܐܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܩܕܡܝ: ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܠܗ
ܓܙܝܙ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܡܥܒܪܬ ܙܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
26 ܘܛܡܐܠܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܝ: ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܪܛܠܘܬܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܝܡܬ ܩܡܘܗܝ.
2 ܟܕ ܙܒܢܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܠܚ: ܘܒܫܒܥܐ
3 ܕܫܒܥܐ ܦܠܛ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܓܢܝ.* ܐܢ ܒܓܢܒܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܒܓܢܒܗ ܦܠܛ. ܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܐ
4 ܒܟܬܗ ܥܡܗ.* ܐܢ ܡܪܘܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܗ
5 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܒܓܢܒܗ.* ܘܐܢ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ: ܪܚܡܝ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܒܟܬܝ:
6 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܢ ܚܐܪܐ:* ܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܗ
ܠܘܬ [1]ܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ: ܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܥܩܣܐ: ܘܢܩܒ ܡܪܘܗ ܐܕܢܘܗ ܒܡܪܨܥܐ: ܘܦܠܚ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܡ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ.* ܐܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܗ:
ܕܡܟܠܒܒܘܗ ܥܠܗ ܗܘ: ܡܚܪܪܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܦܪܩܝ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܬܗ
9 ܠܒܓܘܝܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܓܘܕܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܝܐܠܝ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ
ܩܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܟܠܒܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܥܒܕ
10 ܝܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܚܪܢܬܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܢܐ: ܡܝܟܘܠܬܗ:
11 ܠܒܘܫܬܗ: ܘܙܘܘܓܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ.* ܘܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܡܗ: ܦܠܛܐ ܡܓܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ.
12 ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.*
13 ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗ: ܒܬ ܡܣܝܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܠܬܡܢ.*
14 ܘܐܢ ܡܚܪܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܗ ܠܩܛܠܬܗ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܝ ܫܩܘܠܠܗ ܠܩܛܠܐ.
15 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܡܘܗ: ܡܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.
16 ܘܗܘ ܕܓܢܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.
17 ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܡܘܗ: ܡܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝ ܒܪܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ:
19 ܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܬ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ:* ܐܢ
ܩܐܡ ܘܗܕܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܛܪܘܗ: ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܐܠܗ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܛܠܬܘܗ ܡܫܠܡ: ܘܡܐܣܝܢܐ
ܡܐܣܐ ܠܗ.

[1] ܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ.

(12) ܡܦ. 23: 26. ܒܪ. 19: 3. ܐܒ. 5: 16. ܬܢ. 35: 7. 18. 19. ܡܬ. 15: 4. 19: 19. ܡܪ. 7: 10. 10: 19. ܠܘ. 18: 20. ܪܗ. 6: 2.
(13) ܐܒ. 5: 17. ܡܬ. 5: 21. ܝܥ. 13: 9.
(14) ܐܒ. 5: 18. ܡܬ. 5: 27.
(15) ܒܪ. 19: 11. ܐܒ. 5: 19. ܡܬ. 19: 18. ܝܥ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 6.
(16) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܐܒ. 5: 20. 19: 16. ܡܬ. 19: 18.
(17) ܐܒ. 5: 21. ܡܟ. 2: 2. ܚܒ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܝܥ. 7: 7. 13: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 3. 5. ܥܒ. 13: 5. ܝܥ. 31: 9. ܡܬܠ. 6: 29. ܬܢ. 5: 8.
ܡܬ. 5: 28.
(18) ܥܒ. 12: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. 12. ܡܦ. 19: 18.
(19) ܐܒ. 5: 27. 18: 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. 20. ܥܒ. 12: 19. ܐܒ. 5: 25.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 20. ܐܫ. 41: 10. 13. ܥܒ. 22: 1. ܐܒ. 13: 3. 4: 10. 6: 2. 10: 12. 17: 13. 19. 19: 20. 28: 58. ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. 16: 6. ܐܫ. 8: 13.
(21) ܡܦ. 19: 16. ܐܒ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(22) ܐܒ. 4: 36. ܢܚܡ. 9: 13.
(23) ܡܦ. 32: 1. 2. 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 33. ܚܙ. 20: 39. 43: 8. ܕܢ. 5: 4. 23. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ.
6: 14. 15. 16.
(24) ܒܪ. 1: 2. ܐܒ. 12: 5. 11. 21. 14: 23. 16: 6. 11. 26: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6. 7: 16. 12: 13. ܥܙ. 6: 12. ܢܚܡ. 1: 9. ܡܙ. 74: 7. ܬܢ. 7: 10. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܐܒ. 7: 13.
(25) ܐܒ. 27: 5. ܝܫ. 8: 31.

(1) ܡܦ. 24: 3. 4. ܐܒ. 4: 14. 6: 1.
(2) ܒܪ. 25: 39. 40. 41. ܐܒ. 15: 12. ܬܢ. 34: 14.
(5) ܐܒ. 15: 16. 17.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 22: 8. 28. ܡܙ. 40: 6.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 5: 5. ܡܦ. 21:
2. 3.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(12) ܥܒ. 9: 6. ܒܪ. 24: 17. ܡܢ. 35: 30. 31. ܡܬ. 26: 52.
(13) ܡܢ. 35: 22. ܐܒ. 19: 4. 5. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 4. 10. 18. ܡܢ. 35: 11. ܐܒ. 19: 3. ܝܫ. 20: 2.
(14) ܡܢ. 15: 30. 35: 20. ܐܒ. 19: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 10: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 28–34. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 15.
(16) ܐܒ. 24: 7. ܒܪ. 37: 28. ܡܦ. 22: 4.
(17) ܒܪ. 20: 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20. ܡܬ. 15: 4. ܡܪ. 7: 10.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 29.

6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܫܐ ܕܐܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܠܐܗ ܐܡܪܬ.* ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
7 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܘܕܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ
ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܐܦ ܒܘܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܥܠܡ.
10 ܘܡܘܬܒܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܐ: ܘܩܕܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
11 ܐܕܝܘ ܘܩܘܐ ܘܡܚܪܪ: ܘܚܘܘܪܝ ܠܫܡܠܬܗܘܢ:* ܘܗܘܝ
ܡܛܘܝܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.*
12 ܘܡܚܬܬ ܬܚܘܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܘ
ܗܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܩܪܒܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ.
13 ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܩܛܠ ܡܘܡܝܬ.* ܠܐ
ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܓܡܐ ܩܛܠ ܪܓܡܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܡܫܕܝܬܐ ܩܛܠ ܫܕܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܐ.
14 ܒܡܫܟܬ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܣܠܩܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܩܘܕܫܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ:
15 ܘܚܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܠܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܘܘ ܡܛܘܝܒܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܚܬܐ.
16 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܩܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܩܛܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܠܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܚܬ ܕܛܘܪܐ.*
18 ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܗ ܐܝܟ
19 ܬܢܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܙܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܘܩܛܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܡܘܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ:
20 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܠܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
21 ܠܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܣܗܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܪܕܝ
22 ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܩܪܒܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܨ
23 ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܥܡܐ
ܠܣܠܩܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܣܗܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܢ:
24 ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܬܚܘܡ ܚܕܪ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܕܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ ܢܚܘܬ: ܘܣܠܩ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܨܝ ܠܣܠܩܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
25 ܗܘܝ ܕܦܪܘܨ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܡܘܦܩܠܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܡܢܝ.
4 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܟ ܨܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܕܒܡܝܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ
5 ܐܪܥܐ:* ܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ: ܦܩܕܢܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ
6 (ܕܣܢܝܐ) ܠܣܢܐܢܝ:* ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ:
ܠܡܚܒܢܝ ܘܠܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ.
7 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܫܡܗ
ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ.
8 ܡܥܗܕ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܩܕܫܘܬܗ.* ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
9 ܦܠܚܬ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:* ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
10 ܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ:
11 ܘܚܝܘܬܘܟ: ܘܬܘܬܒܘܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܥܘܟ:* ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܝܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܠܗ.

(6) ܗܕ. 33: 2. 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 6. ܥܡ. 20: 24. ܗܕ. 7: 6. 26: 19. 28: 9. ܠܘ. 62: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 27.
(8) ܡܦ. 24: 3. 7. ܗܕ. 5: 27. 26: 17.
(9) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 20: 21. 24: 15. 16. ܗܕ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 12: 97. 2. ܡܬ. 17: 5. ܗܕ. 4: 12. 36. ܡܬ. 12: 29. 30. ܡܦ. 14: 31.
(10) ܥܒ. 11: 44. 45. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܡܦ. 19: 14. ܥܒ. 35: 2. ܥܢ. 15: 5.
(11) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 18. 34: 5. ܗܕ. 33: 2.
(12) ܥܒ. 12: 20.
(13) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 19.
(14) ܡܦ. 19: 10.
(15) ܡܦ. 19: 11. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 21: 4. 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 5.
(16) ܡܙ. 77: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 18. 19. ܓܠܝ. 4: 5. 8: 5. 11: 19. ܡܦ. 19: 9. 40: 34. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 14. ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. 4: 1. ܥܒ. 12: 21.
(17) ܗܕ. 4: 10.
(18) ܗܕ. 4: 11. 33: 2. ܫܘ. 5: 5. ܡܙ. 68: 7. 8. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܚܒ. 3: 3. ܡܦ. 3: 2. 24: 17. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 7: 1. 2. 3. ܦܛܪ. 15: 5. ܓܠܝ. 144: 5. ܡܙ. 17: 15: 8. ܡܙ. 68: 8. 77: 18. 114: 7. ܥܒ. 4: 24. ܥܒ. 12: 26.
(19) ܡܦ. 19: 13. ܥܒ. 12: 21. ܢܚ. 9: 13. ܡܙ. 81: 7.
(21) ܡܦ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 19.
(22) ܥܡ. 10: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 7. 8.
(23) ܡܦ. 19: 12. ܝܫ. 3: 4.
(1) ܗܕ. 5: 22.
(2) ܥܡ. 26: 1. 13. ܗܕ. 5: 6. ܡܙ. 81: 10. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(3) ܗܕ. 5: 7. 6: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 35. ܝܪ. 25: 6. 35: 15.
(4) ܥܡ. 26: 1. ܗܕ. 4: 16. 5: 8. 27: 15. ܡܙ. 97: 7.
(5) ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܝܫ. 23: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 35. ܝܫ. 44: 15. 19. ܡܦ. 34: 14. ܗܕ. 4: 24. 6: 15. ܢܚܘ. 24: 19. 1: 2. ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܥܡ. 20: 5. 26: 39. 40. ܡܙ. 14: 18. 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܝܫ. 5: 44. 21: 19. ܡܙ. 79: 8. 109: 14. ܝܪ. 14: 20. 21. 65: 6. 7. ܝܪ. 2: 9. 32: 18.
(6) ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܗܕ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 89: 34. ܪܘ. 11: 28.
(7) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܥܡ. 19: 12. ܗܕ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 15: 4. ܡܬ. 5: 33. ܡܙ. 6: 11.
(8) ܡܦ. 31: 13. 14. ܥܡ. 19: 3. 30. 26: 2. ܗܕ. 5: 12.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 12. 31: 15. 34: 21. ܥܡ. 23: 3. ܠܘ. 20: 12. 13: 14.
(10) ܒܪ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܦ. 16: 26. 31: 15. ܢܚܡ. 13: 16. 17. 18. 19.
(11) ܒܪ. 2: 2.

3 ܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:☼ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ: ܕܝܡܝܢܗ
ܕܡܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
4 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:☼ ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܕܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
5 ܕܦܪܢܝ.☼ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ: ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܐܡܪ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܡܝܢܝ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
7 ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.☼ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܟܣܝܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.☼
8 ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܦܪܥܝ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܝ ܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܕܐ.☼
9 ܘܣܒܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܥܠܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܝܘܡ ܦܪܝܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.☼
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܚܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܪܝܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
11 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ
12 ܕܒܡܝܬܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
13 ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܠܝܐ
14 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܥܢ.☼ ܘܣܠܩܐ
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܥܢ:☼
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ
16 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܐ ܐܡܝ ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܘܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܗ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܡܘܢܗܘܢ.☼
17 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܒ ܥܘܠܐ
18 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ.☼ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ

ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܦܫܘܢ.☼
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܥܡܕܝ ܒܩܠܒ: ܐܝܢܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܘܢ. ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
20 ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
21 ܕܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ: ܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܬܐ
22 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:☼ ܘܩܡܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝ ܠܚܡܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܡܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܠܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܝ ܐܝܟ
23 ܢܦܫܘܢ.☼ ܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܝܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ
24 ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܠܝܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ:
25 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ.☼ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
26 ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܥܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܩܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܘܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܩܝܕ.

1 ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.☼
2 ܘܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܫܗ: ܘܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ
3 ܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܕܗܦܟܐ: ܘܗܦܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
4 ܠܚܡ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ:☼ ܛܘܪܐ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܘܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܡܠܝ.☼
5 ܘܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܒ: ܘܢܚܬܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܩܘܠܝ: ܒܗ ܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ

(3) ܐܫ. 7: 29. ܡܫ. 2: 22.
(5) ܡܫ. 3: 1. 12.
(7) ܒܪ. 14: 17. 18: 2. 19: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 19. ܒܪ. 29: 13. 33: 4. 43: 27. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 11: 7.
(8) ܒܪ. 44: 34. ܡܕ. 20: 14. ܡܙ. 78: 42. 81: 7. 106: 10. 107: 2.
(10) ܒܪ. 14: 20. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 18: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 68.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 95: 3. 97: 9. 135: 5. ܡܫ. 1: 10. 16. 22. 5: 2. 7. 14: 8. 18. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 3: 2. ܝܫ. 9: 10. 16. 29. ܐܫ. 40: 11. 12. ܡܬ. 31: 23. 119: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 51.
(12) ܐܫ. 12: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 18. 21: 31.
(15) ܒܪ. 24: 12. ܡܕ. 15: 34.
(16) ܡܫ. 23: 7. 24: 14. ܐܫ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 15: 3. ܐܫ. 31: 13. ܦܪ. 18: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. ܒܪ. 24: 15. ܡܕ. 15: 35. 27: 6. ܡܥܪ. 36: 6. 7. 8. 9.
(18) ܡܕ. 11: 14. 17. ܐܫ. 1: 9. 12.
(19) ܡܫ. 3: 12. 4: 16. 20: 19. ܐܫ. 5: 5. ܡܕ. 27: 5.
(20) ܐܫ. 4: 1. 5: 5. 1. 6: 1. 2. 7: 11. ܡܙ. 143: 8. ܐܫ. 1: 18.
(21) ܡܫ. 18: 25. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 16: 16. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 5. 10. ܦܪ. 6: 3. ܒܪ. 42: 18. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 18: 8. ܐܫ. 16: 19.
(22) ܡܫ. 18: 26. ܒܪ. 24: 11. ܡܕ. 15: 33. 27: 2. 36: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 17. 17: 8. ܡܕ. 11: 17.
(23) ܡܫ. 18: 18. ܒܪ. 18: 33. 30: 25. ܡܫ. 16: 29. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 19: 39.
(25) ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܦܪ. 6: 5.
(26) ܡܫ. 18: 22. ܐܝܘ. 29: 16.
(27) ܡܕ. 10: 29. 30.
(1) ܡܕ. 33: 15.
(2) ܡܫ. 17: 1. 8. 3: 1. 12.
(3) ܡܫ. 20: 21. ܦܪ. 7: 38. ܡܫ. 3: 4.
(4) ܐܫ. 29: 2. 32: 11. ܝܫ. 63: 9. ܒܠܐ. 12: 14.
(5) ܐܫ. 5: 2. 4: 20. 7: 6. 14: 2. 21. 26: 18. 32: 8. 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 53. ܡܙ. 135: 4. ܐܫ. 8: 12. ܝܫ. 41: 8. 43: 1. ܝܪ. 10: 16. ܡܠܐ. 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 2: 14. ܡܫ. 9: 29. ܐܫ. 10: 14. ܝܘ. 41: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. 50: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 26. 28.

24 ܬܰܪ̈ܥܶܐ.܀ ܘܟܰܕ ܫܡܰܥ ܠܶܗ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܡܶܠܬܳܐ: ܪܰܒ ܕܦܝܕܒܪܐ
ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ.܀
25 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܟܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܕܢܐ. ܝܕܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ
26 ܦܫܝܛܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܝܥܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ.܀
27 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܦܠܛܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܝܡܘܬܐ
28 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ.܀
29 ܣܘܡܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܒܝܘܡ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܥܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܕܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܦܠܛܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܢ: ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀
30 ܘܝܗܠܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܝܠܘܢ ܒܗ
31 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܟܬܒܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.܀
32 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܝܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܕܘܪܘܬܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܒ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ: ܒܕܪܐ
33 ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܥܡܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܘܢ ܗܘ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ
34 ܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܕܘܪܘܬܘܢ.܀ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܝܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܚܝܒܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ.܀
35 ܘܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܐܬܝܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܡܢܢܐ ܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܘܢ
36 ܠܚܕܘܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܘܢ
ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.܀
2 ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܟܠܘܢ
ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܘܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܠܡܕܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܡ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܠܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ

4 ܘܠܐܝܢܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ:
ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܐ
5 ܕܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕ
ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܘܕ ܒܢܝܕܘܢ
6 ܘܐܝܠܗ.܀ ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ
ܩܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܒܪ: ܘܩܝܡ ܒܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ
7 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܕܘܟܐ: [1]ܡܢܐ: [2]ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܕܟ ܕܠܘܡܕܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ܀
8 ܘܐܝܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܝܥܒܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܕܦܝܕܒܪ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܦܠܘܛ
ܦܠܘܛ ܒܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ
10 ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܥܘܕ
ܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܠܦܠܛܐ ܒܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܐܟܘܬܝܠܘܢ ܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ
11 ܕܘܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ
12 ܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܒܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܘܥܕܢܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܚܝܒܠܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܗܝܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܗ ܠܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܘܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ
13 ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܡܥܘܕ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ
14 ܘܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܒܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܢܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ
ܕܒܥܘܕ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܕܝ ܠܗܒܪܗ
15 ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
16 ܘܡܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܢ: [3]ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܢܝܫ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܢܒܕܐ ܒܕ ܒܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܕ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܕܘܢ: ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܝܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܘܢ:
2 ܕܦܘܬܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܥܝܠܐ
ܒܗܕܘܢ: ܝܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ: ܠܝܦܘܕܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ:

[1] ܡܕܢܐ: ܐܒܕܢܐ. [2] ܡܕܢܐ: ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ. [3] ܡܕܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ.

(24) ܦܩ. 16: 20.
(26) ܦܩ. 20: 9. 10.
(28) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 14. ܡܙ. 78: 10. 22. 106: 13.
(31) ܡܕ. 11: 7. 8.
(33) ܚܕ. 9: 4.
(34) ܦܩ. 25: 16. 21. 40: 20. ܡܕ. 17: 10. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9.
(35) ܡܕ. 33: 38. ܥܒ. 8: 2. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. 21. ܝܘܚ. 6:
31. 49. ܡܬ. 5: 12. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15.
———
(1) ܦܩ. 16: 1. ܡܕ. 33: 12. 14.
(2) ܡܕ. 20: 3. 4. ܥܒ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 41. ܥܒ. 7: 12. ܡܚܐ 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9.
(3) ܦܩ. 16: 2.
(4) ܦܩ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 30: 6. ܝܘܚ. 8: 59. 10: 31.
(5) ܫܘ. 2: 6. ܦܩ. 7: 20. ܡܕ. 20: 8.
(6) ܥܒ. 20: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 20. 105: 41. 114: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(7) ܡܕ. 20: 13. ܡܙ. 81: 7. 95: 8. ܥܒ. 3: 8.
(8) ܕܒ. 36: 12. ܡܕ. 24: 20. ܥܒ. 25: 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 2.
(9) ܦܕ. 7: 45. ܥܒ. 4: 8.
(11) ܡܕ. 5: 16.
(14) ܦܩ. 34: 27. ܡܕ. 24: 20. ܥܒ. 25: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 3. 7. 30: 1. 17. ܕ. ܫܡ. 8: 12. ܚܘ. 9: 14.
(15) ܕܒ. 6: 24.
———
(1) ܦܩ. 2: 16. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 44: 1. 77: 14. 15. 78: 5. 43. 106: 2. 8.
(2) ܦܩ. 4: 26.

ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ
23 ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܬܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܡܘܗܝ. ܡܘܫܐ.*
24 ܘܡܬܘܕܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
25 ܫܡܐ* ܘܡܘܩܘܣܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܐ: ܘܣܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܟܝܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܢ
26 ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܘܡܨܝܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܩܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܟܠ ܟܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܠܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܟ.
27 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܡ: ܘܐܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܡܪܐ. ܘܫܪܠܗܘܢ
ܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܡ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܡ ܘܒܝܢ
ܣܝܢܝ: ܒܚܡܫܥܣܝܪ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
2 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܬܪܛܢܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܓܘ ܕܒܪܐ:*
3 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܝ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܣܒܥܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܩܗܠܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܡܛܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܩܛܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܡܢܣܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ
5 ܒܢܡܘܣܝ: ܝܢ ܠܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܝ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܩܛܝ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ
7 ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܒܨܦܪܐ: ܚܙܝܐ
ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܬܘܪܬܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܘܚ
8 ܕܬܪܛܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܢ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: (ܐܗܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ) ܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܣܪܐ
ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܣܒܥܐ: ܒܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܬܘܪܬܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܣܝܬܘܢ ܬܪܛܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ: ܘܐܚܢܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܘܚ: ܠܐ ܥܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܪܬܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
9 ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܡܘܪ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܩܪܘܒܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܬܘܪܬܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܪܘܝ ܠܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
11 ܒܥܢܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:*
12 ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܬܘܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܡܙܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܝܢܬ ܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ
ܒܕ ܣܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܣܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
14 ܬܐܠܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܬܐܠܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
15 ܡܩܠܦܐ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܕܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܐܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ؟
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ
16 ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܘܛܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܗ: ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ:
17 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܡܣܘܓܐ
18 ܘܚܕ ܒܨܝܪܐ.* ܘܟܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܝܬܪܐ
ܡܣܘܓܐ: ܘܡܒܨܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ
19 ܕܐܟܠܬܗ ܠܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܐܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ
20 ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܬܘܠܥܐ
21 ܘܣܪܝܠܗ. ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܠܩܛܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܗ:
22 ܘܟܕ ܫܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܠܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ (ܐܢܫܐ): ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܫܢܐ ܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
23 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܐܠܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܡܬܐ: ܡܕܝ ܕܐܦܝܬܘܢ ܐܦܘ: ܘܡܕܝ ܕܒܫܠܝܬܘܢ
ܒܫܠܘ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܠ

---

(23) ܡܕܒ. 33: 8. ܫܒ. 1: 20.
(24) ܡܦ. 16: 2. 17: 3.
(25) ܡܦ. 14: 10. 17: 4. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 21. 4: 41. ܡܬ. 24: 25. ܡܦ. 16: 4. ܕܒ. 8: 2. 16. ܕܝ. 2: 22. 3: 1. 4. ܡܙ. 66: 10. 81: 7.
(26) ܕܒ. 7: 12. 15. 28: 27. 60. ܡܦ. 23: 25. ܡܙ. 41: 3. 4. 103: 3. 147: 3.
(27) ܡܕܒ. 33: 9.

(1) ܡܕܒ. 33: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 30: 15.
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 24. ܡܙ. 106: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 10.
(3) ܐܝܟ. 4: 9. ܡܕܒ. 11: 4. 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 78: 24. 25. 105: 40. ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3. ܡܦܠ. 30: 8. ܡܬܝ 6: 11. ܡܦ. 15: 25. ܕܒ. 8: 2. 16.
(5) ܡܦ. 16: 22. ܚܝ. 25: 21.
(6) ܡܦ. 16: 12. 13. 6: 7. ܡܕܒ. 16: 28. 29. 30.
(7) ܡܦ. 16: 10. ܐܫ. 35: 2. 40: 5. ܝܘܚ. 11: 4. 40. ܡܕܒ. 16: 11.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 7. ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܪܘ. 13: 2.
(9) ܡܕܒ. 16: 16.
(10) ܡܦ. 16: 7. 13: 21. ܡܕܒ. 12: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11.
(12) ܡܦ. 16: 6–8.
(13) ܡܕܒ. 11: 31. ܡܙ. 78: 27. 28. 105: 40. ܡܦ. 11: 9.
(14) ܡܕܒ. 11: 7. ܕܒ. 8: 3. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15. ܡܙ. 78: 24. 105: 40.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. 49. 58. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3.
(16) ܡܦ. 16: 36.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 15.
(23) ܒܪ. 2: 3. ܡܦ. 20: 8. 31: 15. 35: 3. ܚܝ. 23: 3.

ܝܡܐ ܒܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܩܦܗ̇: ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܥܪ̈ܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܥܬܗ̇: ܘܡܚܦܛܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܘܐ
28 ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܫܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ
29 ܝܡܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܣܝܪܝ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
30 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ.* ܘܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
31 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܝܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܫܐ
ܥܒܕܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܐܗܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܙܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܗܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܪܡܐܝܬ ܪܡܠܗ:
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܪܐܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ.
2 ܚܝܠܝ ܘܙܡܪܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܐܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܢܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢܗ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ.
4 ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܐܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ:
ܘܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܛܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ.
5 ܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ.
6 ܝܡܝܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܝܡܝܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܪܬܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
7 ܘܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܘܟ ܗܦܟܠܘܟ ܠܩܝ̈ܡܐ
ܕܩܡܘܟ:
ܫܕܪܘܟ ܚܡܬܘܟ: ܐܟܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ.
8 ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܟ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܪܐ ܩܡܠܗ:
ܩܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܩܦܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
9 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܒܕ ܪܕܦܢ ܕܐܪܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܢ ܚܠܩܐ: ܒܕ ܣܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ
ܒܕ ܫܠܦܢ ܣܝܦܝ: ܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ.
10 ܢܦܚܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܚܘܟ: ܟܣܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ:
ܛܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ.
11 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ ܓܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
12 ܡܬܚܠܠܘܟ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ:
ܒܠܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܕܒܪܠܘܟ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܩܠܘܟ:
ܕܒܪܠܘܟ ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ.
14 ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܙܥܝܦܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܠܝܬܒ̈ܝ ܦܠܫܬ.
15 ܐܗܐ ܙܥܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܪܝ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܒܐܢܝ:
ܦܫܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܬܒ̈ܝ ܟܢܥܢ.
16 ܒܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܒܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܡܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܠܘܟ.
17 ܒܕ ܡܥܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܐܘܬܒܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܕܛܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܘܟ.
18 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
19 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܟܫܘܗܝ
ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܕܥܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܩܢܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܝܪܝ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
20 ܘܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܚܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܬܦܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܒܬܦ̈ܐ
21 ܘܒܚܓ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܪܡܐܝܬ ܪܡܠܗ:
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܪܐܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ.
22 ܘܡܫܘܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ:

(28) ܡܙܡ. 3: 8. 13. ܡܙ. 106: 11.
(29) ܡܟ. 14: 22. ܡܙ. 77: 20. 78: 52. 53.
(30) ܡܙ. 106: 8. 10. 58: 10. 59: 10.
(31) ܡܟ. 4: 31. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 106: 12. ܝܘܚ. 2: 11. 11: 45.

(1) ܕܝ. 5: 1. ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 22: 1. ܡܙ. 106: 12. ܡܟ. 15: 21.
(2) ܗܫ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 18: 2. 22: 3. 59: 17. 62: 6. 109: 1. 118: 14. 140: 7. ܫܥ. 12: 2. ܡܙܡ. 3: 18. 19. ܚܒ. 3: 28. 21. 22. ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 132: 5. ܡܟ. 3: 15. 16. ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 22: 47. ܡܙ. 99: 5. ܐܫ. 118: 28. ܫܥ. 25: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 24: 8. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11. ܡܟ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 83: 18.
(4) ܡܟ. 14: 28. 7.
(5) ܡܟ. 14: 28. ܢܚܡ. 9: 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 118: 15. 16.
(7) ܕܝ. 33: 26. ܡܙ. 59: 13. ܫܥ. 5: 24. 47: 14.
(8) ܡܟ. 14: 21. ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 22: 16. ܐܝܘ. 4: 9. ܕ. ܬܣܠ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 78: 13. ܚܒ. 3: 10.
(9) ܕܝ. 5: 30. ܗܫ. 49: 27. ܫܥ. 53: 12. ܠܘ. 11: 22.
(10) ܡܟ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 147: 18. ܡܟ. 15: 5. 14: 28.
(11) ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 23. ܡܙ. 71: 19. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8. ܝܪ. 10: 6. 49: 19. ܝܪ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 77: 14.
(12) ܡܟ. 15: 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 77: 15. 20. 78: 52. 80: 1. 106: 9. ܝܪ. 63: 12. 13. ܝܪ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 54.
(14) ܡܟܠ. 14: 14. ܕܢܒ. 2: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 48: 6. 25. ܝܪ. 2: 9. ܢܕ. 36: 40. ܕܢ. 2: 4. ܡܟܠ. 22: 3. ܡܙܡ. 3: 7. ܡܟ. 5: 1.
(16) ܕܢ. 2: 25. 11: 25. ܡܟ. 2: 9. ܝ. ܫܡܥ. 25: 37. ܡܟ. 19: 5. ܕܢ. 32: 9. ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 74: 2. ܝܪ. 43: 1. 3. 51: 10. ܝܪ. 31: 11. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 44: 2. 80: 8. 78: 54.
(18) ܡܙ. 10: 16. 29: 10. 146: 10. ܝܫ. 57: 15.
(19) ܡܟ. 14: 23. ܡܟܠ. 21: 31. ܡܟ. 14: 28. 29.
(20) ܕܝ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܥ. 10: 5. ܡܟܠ. 26: 59. ܐ. ܫܡܥ. 18: 6. ܕܝ. 11: 34. 21: 21. ܕ. ܫܡܥ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 68: 11. 25. 149: 3. 150: 4.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܥ. 18: 7. ܡܟ. 15: 1.
(22) ܒܢ. 16: 7. 25: 18.

18 ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ. ܘܙܪܝܙܐܝܬ ܐܣܬܠܩܘ ܒܢܝ
19 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܪܡܝ
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܡܣܥܪܘ ܢܣܥܘܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܣܩܘܢ ܠܓܪܡܝ ܡܟܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
20 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܬܡ:
21 ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ
22 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ.* ܠܐ
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܝ-
ܚܝܪܘܬ: ܒܝܬ ܡܓܕܘܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠ-
3 ܨܦܘܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.* ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
4 ܘܚܒܫ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܫܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܢܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܪܥܘܢ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܥܪܩ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܕܫܒܩܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
6 ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܢ.* ܘܐܣܪ ܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܠܥܡܗ
7 ܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܪܟܒܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ.*
8 ܘܐܩܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ
9 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܡܐ.* ܘܪܕܦܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܢ
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܝ-ܚܝܪܘܬ: ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠ-ܨܦܘܢ.
10 ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܩܪܒ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ:
11 ܘܩܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܠܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܢ
ܠܢ ܠܡܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ ܕܐܦܩܬܢ
12 ܡܢ: ܠܡܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܠܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ
13 ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܘ
14 ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
15 ܬܫܬܩܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܩܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ.*
16 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܪܝܡ ܚܘܛܪܟ: ܘܐܪܟܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܨܠܝ
17 ܠܗ: ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ:
18 ܒܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܒܦܪܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܪܟܒܬܗ
19 ܘܒܦܪܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠ
20 ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܢܗܪ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܘ
ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ: ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ.
21 ܘܐܪܟܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܝܐ.*
22 ܘܥܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ: ܘܡܝܐ
23 ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܪܕܦܘ
ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ: ܠܓܘ ܝܡܐ.*
24 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܚܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܫܓܫ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
25 ܕܡܨܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܣܬܪ ܠܓܝܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܩܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܢܥܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ
26 ܥܡ ܡܨܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܪܟܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ
27 ܦܪܫܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܪܟܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܬܒ

---

(18) ܡܦ. 14: 2. ܡܣ. 33: 6.
ܘܥܒ.
(19) ܒܪ. 50: 25. ܝܫ. 24:
32. ܦܥ. 7: 16.
(20) ܡܣ. 33: 6.
(21) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 24. 40:
38. ܡܣ. 9: 15. 10: 34. 14:
14. ܢܚ. 1: 33. ܢܚܡ. 9: 12.
19. ܡܙ. 78: 14. 99: 7. 105:
39. ܐܫ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 1.

(2) ܡܦ. 13: 18. ܡܣ. 33: 7.
ܐܪ. 44: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 71: 11.
(4) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 7: 3. 9: 16.
14: 17. 18. ܪܗ. 9: 17. 22.
23. ܡܦ. 7: 5.
(5) ܡܙ. 105: 25.
(7) ܡܦ. 15: 4.
(8) ܡܦ. 14: 4. 6: 1. 13: 9.
ܡܣ. 33: 3.
(9) ܡܦ. 15: 9. ܝܫ. 24: 6.
(10) ܝܫ. 24: 7. ܢܚܡ. 9:
9. ܡܙ. 34: 17. 107: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 106: 7. 8.
(12) ܡܦ. 5: 21. 6: 9.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 20: 15. 17.
ܐܫ. 41: 10. 13. 14.
(14) ܡܦ. 14: 25. ܬܢ. 1:
30. 3: 22. 20: 4. ܝܫ. 10:
14. 42. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 20:
29. ܢܚܡ. 4: 20. ܐܫ. 31: 4.
30: 15.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 26. 7: 19.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 8. 7: 3. 14: 4.
(18) ܡܦ. 14: 4.
(19) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 23: 20.
32: 34. ܡܣ. 20: 16. ܐܫ.
63: 9.
(20) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 3.
(21) ܡܦ. 14: 16. ܡܙ. 66:
6. ܡܦ. 15: 8. ܝܫ. 3: 16.
4: 23. ܢܚܡ. 9: 11. ܡܙ. 74:
13. 106: 9. 114: 3. ܐܫ. 63:
12.
(22) ܡܦ. 14: 29. 15: 19.
ܡܣ. 33: 8. ܡܙ. 66: 6. 78:
13. ܐܫ. 63: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:
1. ܥܒ. 11: 29. ܫܡ. 3:
10.
(24) ܡܙ. 77: 17. ܘܥܒ.
(25) ܡܦ. 14: 14.
(26) ܡܦ. 14: 16.
(27) ܝܫ. 4: 18. ܡܦ. 15: 1.
7. ܬܢ. 11: 4. ܡܙ. 78: 53.
ܢܚܡ. 9: 11. ܥܒ. 11: 29.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܐܢܐ
36 ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ
ܪܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ̈ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܫܐܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐ
ܕܫܐܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܙܘܢܘܢ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.
37 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܥܡܣܝܣ ܠܣܘܟܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
38 ܛܠܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܥܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ
39 ܘܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܐܦܘ ܠܠܫܐ ܕܐܦܩܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܓܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܡܝܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ: ܘܐܘܦ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
41 ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
42 ܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܡܛܪܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
43 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ
44 ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܟܠ ܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ: ܬܓܙܘܪ ܠܗ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܟܘܠ
45 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ.܀
46 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܢܬܐܟܠ: ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܢ
47 ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ: ܘܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ.܀ ܟܠܗ
48 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܬܘܬܒ ܥܡܟ
ܓܝܘܪܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܬܓܙܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܨܝܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܘܪܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ
49 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܨܝܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
50 ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ.
51 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀
2 ܩܕܫ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܗ
3 ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ
ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܚܡܝܥܐ
4 ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ.܀
5 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܥܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܚܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܟ
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܟ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܬܦܠܘܚ
6 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܬܐܟܘܠ
7 ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܬܐܟܘܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ
ܚܡܝܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ
8 ܬܚܘܡܝ̈ܟ.܀ ܘܬܒܕܩ ܠܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
9 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܩܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
10 ܘܬܛܪ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ.܀
11 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܥܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܟ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܟ.܀ ܬܥܒܪ
ܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ
13 ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ: ܬܦܣܩ
ܩܕܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܟ
14 ܬܦܪܘܩ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܡܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܟ ܒܪܟ ܡܚܪ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܒܐܝܕܐ
ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܩܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
15 ܥܒܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܩܫܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܪܝܢ: ܘܩܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܚ
ܡܪܒܥܐ: ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ.܀
16 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܠܬܦܠܝ̈ܢ ܒܝܬ
ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܩܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܘܐ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ

---

(36) ܡܦ. 3: 21. 11: 3. ܬܕ. 15: 14. ܡܦ. 3: 22. ܡܙ. 105: 37.
(37) ܡܢ. 33: 3. 5. ܬܕ. 47: 11. 12: 2. 46: 3. ܡܦ. 38: 26. ܡܢ. 1: 46. 11: 21.
(38) ܡܢ. 11: 4.
(39) ܡܦ. 6: 1. 11: 1. 12: 33.
(40) ܬܕ. 15: 13. ܦܥ. 7: 6. ܓܠܛ. 3: 17.
(41) ܡܦ. 7: 4. 12: 51.
(42) ܬܢ. 16: 6.
(43) ܡܢ. 9: 14.
(44) ܬܕ. 17: 12. 13.
(45) ܠܘ. 22: 10.
(46) ܡܢ. 9: 12. ܝܘܚ. 19: 33. 36.
(47) ܡܦ. 12: 6. ܡܢ. 9: 13.
(48) ܡܢ. 9: 14.
(49) ܡܢ. 9: 14. 15: 15. 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28.
(51) ܡܦ. 12: 41. 6: 26.

(2) ܡܦ. 13: 12. 13: 15. 22: 29. 30. 34: 19. ܠܘ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 3: 13. 8: 16. 17. 18: 15. ܠܘ. 15: 19. ܠܘ. 2: 23.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 42. ܬܢ. 16: 3. ܡܦ. 6: 1. 12: 8.
(4) ܡܦ. 23: 15. 34: 18. ܬܢ. 16: 1.
(5) ܡܦ. 3: 8. 6: 8. 12: 25. 26.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 16.
(7) ܡܦ. 12: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 13: 14. 12: 26.
(9) ܡܦ. 13: 16. 12: 14. ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܬܢ. 6: 8. 11: 18. ܡܬ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 49: 16. ܡܬ. 22: 24. ܡܬ. 23: 5.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 14. 24.
(12) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 22: 29. 34: 19. ܠܘ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 8: 17. 18: 15. ܬܢ. 15: 19. ܝܚ. 44: 30.
(13) ܡܦ. 34: 20. ܡܢ. 18: 15. 16. ܡܢ. 3: 46. 47. 18: 15. 16.
(14) ܡܦ. 12: 26. ܬܢ. 6: 20. ܝܫ. 4: 6. 21. ܡܦ. 13: 3.
(15) ܡܦ. 12: 29.
(16) ܡܦ. 13: 9.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 11. 12. ܡܢ. 14: 1–4. ܬܢ. 17: 16.

6 ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܩܛܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܩܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܡܨܪܢ: ܘܦܪܩܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
7 ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ: ܥܠ ܪܛܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.*
8 ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܒܣܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ:
9 ܒܣܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܕܡܘܫܐ
10 ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܪܛܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܪܛܢܬܐ:
11 ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܪܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܪܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
12 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܒܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܥܠ ܗܡܢ: ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
13 ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ: ܥܠ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܫܘܝ ܠܕܡܢܐ
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ
14 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܟܘܪܘܟܘܢ: ܩܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ
15 ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܒܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܟܘܢ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.*
16 ܘܒܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ: ܓܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܓܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܢ: ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ:
17 ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܚܕܒܘܢ
(ܠܝܘܡܐ) ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ: ܘܢܚܕܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
18 ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܘܟܘܢ: ܩܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ: ܒܕܡܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ: ܒܕܡܢܐ.*
19 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܒܗܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ.*

20 ܒܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ.
21 ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
22 ܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ.* ܘܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡܢܐ: ܡܢܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
23 ܥܠ ܪܛܢܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܝܬܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܘܝ ܠܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
24 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ.* ܘܢܚܕܒܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
25 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܫܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܕܒܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.*
26 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
27 ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܒܗܢܐ
ܕܡܝܬܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܢ: ܗܘ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܝܬܪܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
28 ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܒܦܠܓܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ.
29 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
30 ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܪܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܗ
31 ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ
ܓܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܟܘܢ.*
32 ܐܘܦ ܦܠܓܘܢܟܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܒܡܕܢܚܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܝܠܗ.*
33 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܘܟܘܢ
34 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܓܡܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
35 ܠܗ ܓܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ

(6) ܡܪ. 23: 5. ܡܪ. 9: 3. 24. 43. 13: 10.
28: 16. ܗܒ. 16: 1. 6. ܡܪܩ.
16: 12.
(8) ܡܪܩ. 34: 25. ܗܒ. 16: 3.
ܡܪ. 9: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 8.
(9) ܗܒ. 16: 7.
(10) ܡܪܩ. 23: 18. 34: 25.
(11) ܗܒ. 16: 5.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 11: 4. 5. ܚܫܒ. 5:
17. ܡܪ. 33: 4. ܡܪܩ. 21: 6.
22: 28. ܡܙ. 82: 1. 6. ܡܫܝ.
10: 34. 35. ܡܪܩ. 6: 2.
(14) ܡܪܩ. 13: 9. ܡܪ. 23: 4.
5. ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 21. ܡܪܩ. 12.
(15) ܡܪܩ. 13: 6. 7. 23: 15.
34: 18. 25. ܡܪ. 23: 5. 6.
ܡܪ. 28: 17. ܗܒ. 16: 3. 8.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܒܪ. 17: 14.
ܡܪ. 9: 13.
(16) ܡܪ. 23: 7. 8. ܡܪ. 28:
18. 25.
(17) ܡܪܩ. 13: 3.
(18) ܡܪ. 23: 5. ܡܪ. 28: 16.
(19) ܡܪܩ. 23: 15. 34: 18.
ܗܒ. 16: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. 8.
ܡܪ. 9: 13.
(21) ܡܪܩ. 12: 3. ܡܪ. 9: 4.
ܡܪ. 5: 10. ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 21.
ܡܙ. 6: 20. ܡܫܠ. 26: 18.
19. ܡܪ. 14: 12. 16. ܠܘ. 22:
7. ܡܪܩ.
(22) ܚܫܒ. 11: 28. ܡܪܩ. 12: 7.
(23) ܡܪܩ. 12: 12. 13. ܡܙ.
9: 6. ܚܫܒ. 7: 3. 9: 4. ܕ.
ܥܒܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 10.
ܚܫܒ. 11: 28.
(25) ܡܪܩ. 3: 8. 17.
(26) ܡܪܩ. 13: 8. 14. ܗܒ.
32: 7. ܡܪ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 6.
(27) ܡܪܩ. 12: 11. 4: 31.
(28) ܚܫܒ. 11: 28.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 11: 4. ܡܪ. 8: 17.
33: 4. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 105: 36.
135: 8. ܡܙܡ. 136: 10. ܡܪܩ.
4: 23. 11: 5.
(30) ܡܪܩ. 11: 6. ܡܬܠ. 21:
13. ܚܡܘ. 5: 17. ܡܪ. 2: 13.
(31) ܡܪܩ. 11: 1. ܡܙ. 105:
38. ܡܪܩ. 10: 9.
(32) ܡܪܩ. 10: 26. ܚܫ. 27:
34.
(33) ܡܪܩ. 11: 8. ܡܙ. 105:
38. ܚܫ. 20: 3.
(34) ܡܪܩ. 8: 3.
(35) ܡܪܩ. 3: 22. 11: 2.

ܡܘܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ
ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܡܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ
14 ܠܩܡܨܐ. ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܐ.
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܡܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ: ܘܒܬܪܗ
15 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܫܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܝܪܘܩܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܒܓܠܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܒܟܠ
16 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ. ܘܡܘܠܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܚܛܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
17 ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܝܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ: ܘܨܠܝܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
18 ܕܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
19 ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܩܡܨܐ: ܘܫܕܐ
ܩܝܪܗ ܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ. ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ
20 ܩܡܨܐ: ܒܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ. ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܘܦܠܡܫ (ܐܢܫܐ)
22 ܚܫܟܐ. ܘܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܚܫܟܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
23 ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ.
24 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܦܠܘܚܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܝ
25 ܩܝܡܝ: ܐܦ ܝܠܘܕܘܟܘܢ ܐܙܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ
26 ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܢ ܒܕ
ܐܙܠ ܥܡܢ: ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܕ
ܫܩܠܚ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܡܘܕܝ
27 ܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܛܚܚ ܠܬܡܐ. ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܠܗ ܠܫܕܪܬܗܘܢ.
28 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܨܘܦܝ ܬܘܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ
29 ܦܨܘܦܝ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܓܘܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܦܨܘܦܘܟ ܬܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܝܕܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܡ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ
ܫܕܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ: ܗܝ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܐ: ܓܠܝܫ ܡܛܪܕܪܐ
2 ܒܕ ܡܛܪܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܫܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ
3 ܚܒܪܬܘܗ̇: ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ.
5 ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ. ܡܢ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܗܝ: ܗܠ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ̇ ܒܬܪ ܓܪܓܣܐ: ܘܟܠ
6 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܥܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ
ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
7 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܒܪ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐ ܡܚܪܫ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܫܢܘܗܝ: ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
8 ܘܒܝܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܒܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ
ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܦܠܘܛ
ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܠܬܟ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ
ܦܠܛܢ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ
9 ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܓܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ.
10 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܡ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܡ:
2 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܕܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ:
3 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܡܘܚܟܘܢ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܐܕܐ
ܝܪܚܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܬܐ:
4 ܦܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܢܝܬܘܢ
5 ܥܠ ܦܪܐ. ܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ

(14) ܡܙ. 78: 46. 105: 34. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. (15) ܡܦ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 35. (16) ܡܦ. 9: 27. (17) ܡܦ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6. (18) ܡܦ. 8: 30. (19) ܝܘܐ. 2: 20. (20) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 11: 10. (21) ܡܦ. 9: 22.
(22) ܡܙ. 105: 28. (23) ܡܦ. 8: 22. (24) ܡܦ. 10: 8. 10. (27) ܡܦ. 10: 20. 4: 21. 14: 4. 8. (29) ܥܒ. 11: 27.

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 31. 33. 39. (2) ܡܦ. 3: 22. 12: 35. (3) ܡܦ. 3: 21. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 9. ܐܣܬ. 9: 4. (4) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 23. 29. ܥܡܘ. 5: 17. (5) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 29. ܥܡܘ. 4: 10. (6) ܡܦ. 12: 30. ܥܡܘ. 5: 17. (7) ܡܦ. 8: 22. ܝܫܘ. 10: 21. (8) ܡܦ. 12: 33. ܕܝܢ. 4: 10. 8: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9.
(9) ܡܦ. 3: 19. 7: 4. 10: 1. 7: 3. (10) ܡܦ. 10: 20. 27. ܪܗ. 2: 5. 9: 22.

(2) ܡܦ. 13: 4. ܬܢܝ. 16: 1. (5) ܚܘ. 22: 19. 20. 21. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. 14. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܚܘ. 23: 12.

ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
17 ܗܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܬ ܩܡ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܠܫܕܪܬܗܘܢ܀
18 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܡܛܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܩܘܕܡܐ:
ܒܪܕܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܛܒ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܓܘ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܝܐ: ܘܗܠ
19 ܐܕܝܐ܀ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܟܢܘܫ ܡܩܢܝܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܕ ܢܚܬ
20 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܕܚܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܥܪܩܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
21 ܘܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܒܘܗ
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܓܘ
22 ܚܩܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
23 ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܛܪܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ
ܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܡܛܪܠܗ
24 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܠܗ ܒܪܕܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܪܕܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܛܒ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܠܗ
25 ܠܐܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ
26 ܬܒܪܠܗ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈
27 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܪܕܐ܀ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܛܝܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܓܐܬܐ:
28 ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܝܘܚ܀ ܨܠܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣ ܗܘܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ
ܘܒܪܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ܀
29 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܣܢ
ܐܝܕܬܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ: ܘܒܪܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܝܬܝܪ: ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬ
ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܗܠ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡ
31 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܬܢܐ ܘܣܥܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
32 ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܬܢܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܚܛܐ
ܘܟܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ܀
33 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܪܣܠܗ
ܐܝܕܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ
34 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܘܦܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܒܪܕܐ: ܘܩܠܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ:

35 ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܠܒܗ: ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܩܫܝܐ
ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ ܠܟܣ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܩܫܝܠܝ ܠܠܒܗ ܘܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
2 ܩܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܘܬܝ ܒܓܘܗ:܀ ܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܬ
ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ: ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ: ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܩܡ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘܬܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
3 ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܠܟܣ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬ
ܩܘܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܡܝ: ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ܀
4 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܥܡܝ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
5 ܡܝܬܝܢ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܩܡܨܐ ܒܓܘ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ܀ ܘܒܕ ܟܣܐ
ܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ (ܐܢܫܐ) ܡܨܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܟܠ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܫܘܙܒܐ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܩܡܬ
ܩܘܡܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ
6 ܩܡܬ ܩܘܡܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝ ܒܬܘܟ:
ܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܟ: ܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܕܥܪܐ
7 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܘܬܩܠܐ:
ܫܕܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܗܠ
8 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܓܝܫܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܣ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘܢ ܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܘܡܢ
9 ܕܐܙܠܝ ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܣܒ̈ܐ ܒܕ
ܐܙܠܚ: ܒܒܢܘܢܢ ܘܒܒܢܬܢ: ܒܥܢܢ ܘܒܬܘܪܢ ܒܕ
10 ܐܙܠܚ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܙܥܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ. ܚܙܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ
11 ܩܡ ܦܐܬܘܟܘܢ܀ ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ.
12 ܘܡܘܬܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܕ
ܩܡܨܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ
13 ܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܪܕܐ܀ ܘܦܘܫܛܠܗ

17 ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܛܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܫܒܛܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܠܡܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ
ܠܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܠܡܐ
19 ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܗܐ: ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܝ
21 ܕܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܥܡܝ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܘܓܘ ܒ̈ܬܘܟ: ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
22 ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܗ̇ ܗ̈ܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܦܪܫܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܕܥܡܝ ܝܬܒܐ
ܥܠܗ̇: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܗ̇ ܕܝܕܥܬ
23 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܬܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܠ ܥܡܝ: ܘܒܝܠ ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܩܘܕܡܐ
24 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܚܪܒܠܗ
25 ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܘܒܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܕܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
26 ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ. ܗܐ: ܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ
27 ܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܓܡܝ ܠܢ:* ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
28 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܫܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ
ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܩܝܬܘܢ ܙܕܝܐ.
29 ܨܠܘܢ ܒܥܕ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܨܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܗܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
30 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
31 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ.*
32 ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܠܒܗ: ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ
ܡܣܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܕܪܐ: ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ:*
3 ܗܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܘܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ:
ܒܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ: ܒܚܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܓܡܠ̈ܐ: ܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܢ̈ܐ:
4 ܡܘܬܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܝܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
5 ܕܐܝܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܕܡ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܕܡܝܘܡ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
6 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܘܡ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
7 ܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܕ.* ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܦܠ ܚܕ: ܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܦܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܙܪܩܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
9 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܩܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܒܡܘܫܟ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
10 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܟ̈ܐ
11 ܕܦܠܛܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ
ܠܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܚܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
12 ܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܩܘܡ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ
14 ܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܚ̈ܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܗ̇ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.*
15 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܕܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܥܡܘܟ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.*
16 ܘܒܪܡ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ: ܗ̇ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ

(17) ܡܙ. 105: 31.
(18) ܡܦ. 7: 11. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 8. 9.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 3. 9. ܡܙ. 8: 3. ܡܬ 12: 28. ܠܘ. 11: 20. ܡܦ. 8: 15.
(20) ܡܦ. 7: 15. 8: 1.
(22) ܡܦ. 9: 4. 6. 26. 10: 23. 11: 6. 7. 12: 13.
(24) ܡܙ. 78: 45. 105: 31.
(26) ܒܪ. 43: 32. 46: 34. ܡܢ. 7: 25. 26. 12: 31.
(27) ܡܦ. 3: 18. 12.
(28) ܡܦ. 8: 8. 9: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6.
(29) ܡܦ. 8: 15.
(30) ܡܦ. 8: 12.
(32) ܡܦ. 8: 15. 4: 21.
(1) ܡܦ. 8: 1.
(2) ܡܦ. 8: 2.
(3) ܡܦ. 7: 4.
(4) ܡܦ. 8: 22.
(6) ܡܙ. 78: 50.
(7) ܡܦ. 7: 14. 8: 32.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 16: 2.
(10) ܡܢ. 28: 27.
(11) ܡܦ. 8: 18. 19. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 9.
(12) ܡܦ. 4: 21.
(13) ܡܦ. 8: 20.
(14) ܡܦ. 8: 10.
(15) ܡܦ. 3: 20.
(16) ܪܗ. 9: 17. ܡܦ. 14: 17. ܡܬܠ. 16: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.

9 ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒܘܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܢܚܘܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠ ܚܘܛܪܘܟ
10 ܘܕܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܚܘܛܪܘܗ ܩܕܡ
11 ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐܠܗ
ܐܦ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܚܪܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ
12 ܚܪܛܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ܀ ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܘܛܪܘܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠܥܠܗ ܚܘܛܪܐ
13 ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܚܘܛܪܢܝܗܝ܀ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ
15 ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܟܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܙܠ ܠܓܒ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܝܐ: ܘܩܘܡ
ܠܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܗܦܟܠܗ
16 ܠܚܘܝܐ ܫܩܘܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܟܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܩܡܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܗܠ ܕܗܫܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ
ܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܗܪܐ: ܘܒܕ
18 ܦܝܫܝ ܠܕܡܐ܀ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܣܪܝ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܟܪܗܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ
19 ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܐܡܘܪ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠ ܚܘܛܪܘܟ: ܘܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ
ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܫܩܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܓܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ
ܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܒܡܐܢܐ
20 ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
ܘܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
21 ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܐ܀ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܣܪܝܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
22 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܪܛܘܡܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ
23 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܒܘܗ ܐܦ
24 ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܘܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ
25 ܕܢܗܪܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܪܝ
2 ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܩܡܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܣܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܪܝܐ:
3 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ ܒܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ܀ ܘܒܕ
ܡܪܒܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܠܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܕܡܟܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܠܗ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܠܗ ܬܢܘܪܘܟ:
4 ܘܠܗ ܠܓܢܝܘܟ܀ ܘܒܟ: ܘܒܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
5 ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܚܘܛܪܘܟ
ܥܠ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܓܘܡܐ:
6 ܘܐܣܩ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܘܦܫܛܠܗ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ
7 ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ
ܚܪܛܘܡܐ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܘܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ
ܥܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܡܘܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܡܐ: ܠܐܝܡܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܢ ܕܒܥܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܘܥܡܘܟ:
ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܟ: ܘܒܪ
10 ܒܢܗܪܐ ܦܝܫܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܩܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܘܟ: ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ܀
11 ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܟ: ܘܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ܀
12 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܨܠܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܘܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ
13 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ: ܡܢ
14 ܕܪܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܬܐ܀ ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
15 ܘܣܪܝܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܠܒܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܦܫܘܛ
ܚܘܛܪܘܟ ܘܡܚܝ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܩܠܡܐ

---

(9) ܐܫ. 7: 11. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. 6: 30. ܡܦ. 4: 2. 17.
(10) ܡܦ. 7: 9. 4: 3.
(11) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 8. ܡܦ. 7: 22. 8: 7. 18.
(13) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 7: 4.
(14) ܡܦ. 8: 15. 10: 1. 20. 27.
(15) ܡܦ. 4: 2. 3. 7: 10.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 12. 13. 5: 1. 3.
(17) ܡܦ. 5: 2. 7: 5. 4: 9. ܓܠܝ. 16: 4. 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 7: 24.
(19) ܡܦ. 8: 5. 6. 16. 9: 22. 10: 12. 21. 14: 21. 26.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 5. ܡܙ. 78: 44. 105: 29.
(21) ܡܦ. 7: 18.
(22) ܡܦ. 7: 11. 3.

(1) ܡܦ. 3: 12. 18.
(2) ܡܦ. 7: 14. 9: 2. ܓܠܝ. 16: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 105: 30.
(5) ܡܦ. 7: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 78: 45. 105: 30.
(7) ܡܦ. 7: 11.
(8) ܡܦ. 9: 28. 10: 17. ܡܠܟ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6. ܥܒ. 8: 24.
(10) ܡܦ. 9: 14. ܬܢ. 33: 26. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 20. ܡܙ. 86: 8. ܐܫ. 46: 9. ܝܪ. 10: 6. 7.
(12) ܡܦ. 8: 30. 9: 33. 10: 18. 32: 11. ܝܥ. 5: 16. 17. 18.
(15) ܩܘܗ. 8: 11. ܡܦ. 7: 14.

ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:*
3 ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܘܒܫܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
4 ܘܐܦ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܠܩܘܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
5 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ.* ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܠܝ ܐܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝ
ܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܟܪܬܠܝ ܩܘܠܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ
6 ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܠܛܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܛܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܢܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
7 ܘܒܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܓܢܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܦܠܛܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܛܥܢ̈ܐ
8 ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܥܠܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ
ܠܝܗܒܬܗ̇ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܒܕ
9 ܝܗܒܢܗ̇ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:*
11 ܙܠ ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܪܐ
12 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܪܠܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ:*
13 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܝܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܝܗ̇ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܦܠܛܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
14 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܒ̈ܗܬܐ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘ: ܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܝ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܘܗܕ: ܘܝܟܝܢ: ܘܨܘܚܪ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ.
16 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܘܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ. ܘܫܢ̈ܐ
17 ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܗ̇ܘܐ.* ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ
18 ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ. ܘܫܢ̈ܐ
19 ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܗܬ: ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܗ̇ܘܐ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ:
20 ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܡܪܡ ܠܝܘܟܒܕ ܥܡܬܗ

ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ.
ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ
21 ܝܗ̇ܘܐ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܝܨܗܪ: ܩܘܪܚ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܙܟܪܝ.*
22 ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܘܐܠܨܦܢ: ܘܣܬܪܝ.*
23 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܚܬܗ
ܕܢܚܫܘܢ: ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܕܒ:
24 ܘܠܐܒܝܗܘ: ܠܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܠܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ:
ܐܣܝܪ: ܘܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܐܒܝܐܣܦ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
25 ܕܩܘܪܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܝܠܗ̇
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܩܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܝܢܚܣ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.*
26 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܛܘܢ
27 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ
ܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܦܠܛܬܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ.
28 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
29 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
30 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܪܠܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܒܕ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ:*

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܡܘܬܘܒܢ ܩܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܐܢܬ
ܡܘܡܠܠܬ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܢܘܟ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ
3 ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܫܕܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.* ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܡܩܫܢ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܢ ܠܢܝ̈ܫܢܝ
4 ܘܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛܢ
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܥܡܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
5 ܒܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
6 ܡܢ ܓܘܗ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:*

---

(3) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 35: 11. 48: 3. ܡܦ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 4. 83: 18. ܝܘܚ. 8: 58. ܓܠܝ. 1: 4.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 18. 17: 4. 7. 8. 28: 4.
(5) ܡܦ. 2: 24.
(6) ܡܦ. 6: 2. 8. 29. ܡܦ. 3: 17. 7: 4. ܬܢ. 26: 8. ܡܙ. 81: 6. 136: 11. 12. ܡܦ. 15: 13. ܬܢ. 7: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 21. ܢܚ. 1: 10.
(7) ܬܢ. 4: 20. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 24. ܒܪ. 17: 7. 8. ܡܦ. 29: 45. 46. ܬܢ. 29: 13. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7. ܡܦ. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 81: 6.
(8) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܬܢ. 32: 40. ܒܪ. 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 12.
(9) ܡܦ. 5: 21.
(12) ܡܦ. 6: 9. 30. 4: 10. ܐܪ. 1: 6.
(14) ܒܪ. 46: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 3.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24. ܒܪ. 46: 10.
(16) ܒܪ. 46: 11. ܡܢ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. 16.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 17. 23: 7.
(18) ܡܢ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 2. 18.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 9. 23: 21.
(20) ܡܦ. 2: 1. 2. ܡܢ. 26: 59.
(21) ܡܢ. 16: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 37. 38.
(22) ܚܘ. 10: 4. ܡܢ. 3: 30.
(23) ܪܘ. 4: 19. 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. ܡܬ. 1: 4. ܚܘ. 10: 1. ܡܢ. 3: 2. 26: 60. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 3. 24: 1.
(24) ܡܢ. 26: 11.
(25) ܡܢ. 25: 7. 11. ܝܫ. 24: 33.
(26) ܡܦ. 6: 13. 7: 4. 12: 17. 51. ܡܢ. 33: 1.
(27) ܡܦ. 5: 1. 3. 7: 10. 6: 13. 32: 7. 33: 1. ܡܙ. 77: 20.
(29) ܡܦ. 6: 2. 11. 7: 2.
(30) ܡܦ. 6: 12. 4: 10.

---

(1) ܡܦ. 4: 16. ܐܪ. 1: 10.
(2) ܡܦ. 4: 15.
(3) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 11: 9. 4: 7.
(4) ܡܦ. 10: 1. 11: 9. 6: 6.
(5) ܡܦ. 7: 17. 8: 22. 14: 4. 18. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܡܦ. 3: 20.
(6) ܡܦ. 7: 2.
(7) ܬܢ. 29: 5. 31: 2. 34: 7. ܦܥ. 7: 23. 30.

22 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܗ:
23 ܒܪܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܫܕܪ:
ܒܪܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܦܠܚ ܠܝ: ܘܡܚܫܝܬ ܠܫܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܩܛܠܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܒܘܟܪܘܟ.
24 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܒܝܬ: ܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
25 ܘܒܥܠܗ ܠܡܩܛܠܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܨܦܘܪܐ ܫܘܥܬܐ:
ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܡܘܦܠܗ ܠܐܩܠܘܗܝ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܬܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܝ܀ ܘܡܘܦܠܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܬܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
28 ܘܢܫܩܠܗ܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܕܪ ܫܕܪܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܗ.
29 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
30 ܣܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
31 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀ ܘܡܘܗܡܢܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܥܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܚܙܐ
ܠܥܩܬܗܘܢ: ܘܓܢܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܐܕܐ ܩܐܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܗ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܘܗܝ: ܠܫܕܪܬܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܝܗܘܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
3 ܫܕܪܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܒܝܢ:
ܐܙܠܚ: ܦܪܣܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܥ
4 ܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ: ܙܠܘܢ ܠܛܥܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܥܢܐ.
6 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
7 ܐܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܝܕܒܬܘܢ
ܠܬܘܒ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܠ
ܬܡܠ ܐܝܕܢܐ. ܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܘܟܢܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ܀
8 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܠ ܬܡܠ
ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܡܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܦܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܒܘܬ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܩܘܥܝܐ
9 ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܙܠܚ ܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ܀ ܝܩܝܪ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܘܬܝ
10 ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ܀
11 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܠܘܢ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ: ܡܟܐ
ܕܡܨܝܚܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܒܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ
12 ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܡܘܒܕܪܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܠܬܒܢܐ܀ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܚܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܢܐ܀
14 ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܘܩܡܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܘܩܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ: ܐܦ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܕܝܘܡ
15 ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܘܩܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
16 ܠܥܒܕܘܟ܀ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܡܢܢ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܒܕܘܟ
17 ܡܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܪܦܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܪܦܝܐ: ܒܘܬ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ
18 ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܙܠܚ ܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܙܠܘܢ
ܦܠܘܚܘܢ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
19 ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܗܒܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܟ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܚܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ܀
20 ܘܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܟܕ
21 ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܣܪܝܚܠܘܟܘܢ
ܪܝܚܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܠܡܗܒܐ
ܣܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢ.
22 ܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܡܘܒܝܫܠܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ
23 ܫܕܪܬܠܝ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܡܘܒܝܫܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܦܨܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܘܟ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܫܐ ܒܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ
2 ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ܀ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ

(22) ܗܘ. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܪܗ. 9: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(23) ܡܦ. 11: 5. 12: 29.
(24) ܡܢ. 22: 22. ܒܪ. 17: 14.
(25) ܝܫ. 5: 2. 3.
(27) ܡܦ. 4: 14. 3: 1.
(28) ܡܦ. 4: 15. 16. 8. 9.
(29) ܡܦ. 3: 16.
(30) ܡܦ. 4: 16.
(31) ܡܦ. 3: 18. 4: 8. 9. 3: 16. 2: 25. 3: 7. ܒܪ. 24: 26. ܡܦ. 12: 27. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 20.

(1) ܡܦ. 10: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 35. ܐܝ. 21: 15. ܡܦ. 3: 19.
(3) ܡܦ. 3: 18.
(4) ܡܦ. 1: 11.
(5) ܡܦ. 1: 7. 9.
(6) ܡܦ. 1: 11.
(21) ܡܦ. 6: 9. ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 4. 27: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 6.

(1) ܡܦ. 3: 19. 11: 1. 12: 31. 33. 39.

ܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܗܐ
16 ܬܘܟܪܝ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܪܐ.* ܙܠ ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܣܘܒ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܘܪ ܬܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܣܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܠܐܗܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ.*
17 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܝ ܕܡܣܩܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ:
18 ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܘܟ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܣܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܥܡܢ: ܘܐܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܦܪܩܘܢܐ
ܡܐܝ: ܢܐܙܠ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܚܐ
19 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ
ܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܚܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܝ
ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܓܘܗ̇: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ.*
21 ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܕ
22 ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܣܦܝܩܐ:* ܘܒܕ
ܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܬܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ̇:
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܟܘܬܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
2 ܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ
3 ܐܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܘܛܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܪܝ ܠܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܘܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
4 ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܫܘܛ
ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܕܒܘܩ ܒܕܘܢܒܘܗ: ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ:
5 ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ:* ܩܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ: ܡܥܘܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܓܘ
ܥܘܒܘܟ: ܘܡܥܘܠܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ:
7 ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܕܘܗ ܓܪܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܥܝܕ
ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܥܘܒܘܟ: ܘܡܥܘܕܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܠܥܘܒܘܗ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܘܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܘܗ.*
8 ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܝܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܩܠܐ
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ.*
9 ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܬܪܘܬܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܩܠܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܫܘܕ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܕܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܡܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܩܡ ܬܠܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܘܢܘܟ ܥܡ
ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܝܢ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܡܘܚܬܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܓܘܪܐ: ܝܢ ܟܪܘܐ: ܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܝܢ
12 ܣܡܝܐ! ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ!* ܘܗܫܐ ܙܠ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܟ ܡܢܕܝ
13 ܕܗܡܙܡܬ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܫܕܪ: ܒܥܘܬܐ
14 ܡܢܝ: ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܬ.* ܘܝܡܬܠܗ ܓܠܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܡܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ
ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܚܕܐ
15 ܒܠܒܘܗ.* ܘܗܡܙܡܬ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܬܬܒܬ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܘܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܥܡ
ܦܘܡܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.*
16 ܘܗܡܙܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
17 ܘܠܐܗܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܗ
ܠܐܢܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ.
18 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܬܪܘܢ ܚܡܘܢܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܙܠܢ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܕܥܪܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܢ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
19 ܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ: ܙܠ ܕܥܪ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܘܟ.*
20 ܘܫܩܝܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܟܬܘܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗ: ܘܡܘܪܟܒܠܗ
ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܫܩܝܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
21 ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܫܝܢ ܠܠܒܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.*

---

(16) ܡܦ. 4: 29. ܒܪ. 50: 24. ܡܦ. 2: 25. 4: 31. ܠܘ. 1: 68.
(17) ܒܪ. 15: 14. 16. ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(18) ܡܦ. 4: 31. 5: 1. 3. ܡܢ. 23: 3. 4. 15. 16.
(19) ܡܦ. 5: 2. 7: 4.
(20) ܡܦ. 6: 6. 7: 5. 9: 15. 7: 3. 11: 9. ܕܒ. 6: 22. ܢܚ. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 105: 27. 135: 9. ܫܠ. 7: 36. ܡܦ. 7. ܡܦ. 13. 12: 31.
(21) ܡܦ. 11: 3. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܬܠ. 16: 7.
(22) ܒܪ. 15: 14. ܡܦ. 11: 2. 12: 35. 36. ܝܗ. 27: 17. ܡܬܠ. 13: 22. ܚܙ. 39: 10.

---

(2) ܡܦ. 4: 17. 20.
(5) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 3: 15.
(6) ܡܢ. 12: 10. ܦ. ܡܠ. 5: 27.
(7) ܕܒ. 32: 39. ܡܢ. 12: 13. 14. ܡ. ܡܠ. 5: 14. ܡܬ. 8: 3.
(9) ܡܦ. 7: 19.
(10) ܡܦ. 6: 12. ܝܪ. 1: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 9.
(12) ܝܫ. 50: 4. ܝܪ. 1: 9. ܡܬ. 10: 19. ܡܪ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 12. 21: 14. 15.
(13) ܝܘ. 1: 3.
(14) ܡܦ. 4: 27. ܥܡ. 10: 2. 3. 5.
(15) ܡܦ. 7: 1. 2. ܡܢ. 22: 38. 23: 5. 12. 16. ܕܒ. 18: 18. ܝܫ. 51: 16. ܝܪ. 1: 9. ܕܒ. 5: 31.
(16) ܡܦ. 7: 1. 18: 19.
(17) ܡܦ. 4: 2.
(19) ܡܦ. 2: 15. 23. ܡܬ. 2: 20.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 9. ܡܢ. 20: 8. 9.
(21) ܡܦ. 3: 20. 7: 3. 13. 9: 12. 35. 10: 1. 14: 8. ܕܒ. 2: 30. ܝܫ. 63: 17. ܝܘ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 9: 18.

ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ.܀
12 ܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܛܘܡܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܐ.܀
13 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܩܛܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܩܡܚܝܬ ܕܡܚܫܬ
14 ܐܡܘ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܫܡܠܟ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܘܟ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܢ؟ ܗܐ: ܠܩܛܠܬܝ ܒܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܬ
ܐܡܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ؟ ܘܕܚܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
15 ܡܚܩܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܥܠܗ ܠܩܛܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܪܐ.
16 ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥ ܒܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ
ܘܕܠܝܠܗܝ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܝ ܫܩܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܒܗܝ.܀
17 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܛܪܕܠܗܝ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܩܠܗܝ:
18 ܘܡܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܥܢܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ ܠܓܒ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ
ܒܒܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܐܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ
19 ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܝ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܕܠܝܐ ܠܕܠܝܐ ܩܐܢ:
20 ܘܡܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܥܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ؟ ܐܡܘ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܩܪܘܗܝ
21 ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ.܀ ܘܪܨܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܓܒ
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܨܦܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀
22 ܘܝܠܕܬܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ: ܓܪܫܘܡ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܢܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܨܘܚܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܩܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.܀
24 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܟܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܝܡܗ
25 ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗ
2 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܚܘܪܝܒ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܣܢܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܣܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܣܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܩܕ ܐܝܠܗ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܨܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܕܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܪܒܐ:
4 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܩܕ ܣܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܬܕܥܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܣܢܝܐ:
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܐ. ܫܠܘܚ ܣܐܢ̈ܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܩܠ̈ܘܟ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܡܛܫܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܫܥܒܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ
8 ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܠܟܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܢܚܬܠܝ ܕܡܦܨܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܡܣܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܪܘܝܚܬܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
9 ܘܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܕܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܩܥܬܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ
10 ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܨܝ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܝ: ܒ̈ܢܝ
11 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ
12 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܘܟ: ܒܕ
ܡܦܩܬܘܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
13 ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܝ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ؟ ܡܘܢܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ؟܀
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: [1]ܐܗܝܐ ܐܫܪ ܐܗܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܟܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܗܝܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ
15 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܕܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:

[1] ܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ.

(12) ܦܥ. 7: 24.
(13) ܦܥ. 7: 26.
(14) ܦܥ. 7: 27. 28. ܒܪ. 13: 8.
(15) ܦܥ. 7: 29. ܥܒ. 11: 27. ܒܪ. 24: 11. 29: 2.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 1. ܒܪ. 41: 45. 24: 11. 29: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 11.
(17) ܒܪ. 29: 10.
(18) ܡܢ. 10: 29. ܡܦ. 3: 1. 4: 18. 18: 1. ܡܫܪ.
(20) ܒܪ. 31: 54. 43: 25.
(21) ܡܦ. 4: 25. 18: 2.
(22) ܡܦ. 18: 3. ܦܥ. 7: 29. ܥܒ. 11: 13. 14.
(23) ܡܦ. 7: 7. ܦܥ. 7: 30. ܡܢ. 20: 16. ܕܒ. 26: 7. ܡܙ. 12: 5. ܝܥ. 18: 20. ܡܦ. 3: 9. 22: 23. 27. ܕܒ. 24: 15. ܝܥ. 5: 4.
(24) ܡܦ. 6: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 8. 42. 106: 45. ܒܪ. 15: 14. 46: 4.
(25) ܡܦ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 25. ܡܦ. 3: 7.

(1) ܡܦ. 2: 16. 18: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 8.
(2) ܕܒ. 33: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 9. ܦܥ. 7: 30.
(3) ܡܙ. 111: 2. ܦܥ. 7: 31.
(4) ܕܒ. 33: 16.
(5) ܡܦ. 19: 12. ܝܫ. 5: 15. ܦܥ. 7: 33.
(6) ܒܪ. 28: 13. ܡܦ. 3: 15. 4: 5. ܡܬ. 22: 32. ܡܪ. 12: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 37. ܦܥ. 7: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 13. ܐܫ. 6: 1. 5. ܚܙ. 9: 9. ܡܙ. 106: 44. ܦܥ. 7: 34.
(7) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 24. 1: 11. ܒܪ. 18: 21. ܡܦ. 2: 25.
(8) ܒܪ. 11: 5. 7. 18: 21. 50: 24. ܢܚ. 6: 6. 8. 12: 51. ܕܒ. 1: 25. 8: 7. 8. 9. ܡܦ. 3: 17. 13: 5. 33: 3. ܡܢ. 13: 27. ܕܒ. 26: 9. 15. ܝܪ. 11: 5. 32: 22. ܚܙ. 20: 6. ܒܪ. 15: 18.
(9) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 1: 11. 13. 14. 22.
(10) ܡܙ. 105: 26. ܡܝ. 6: 4.
(11) ܡܦ. 6: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 18. ܐܫ. 6: 5. 8. ܝܪ. 1: 6.
(12) ܒܪ. 31: 3. ܕܒ. 31: 23. ܝܫ. 1: 5. ܪܘ. 8: 31.
(14) ܡܦ. 6: 3. ܝܘ. 8: 58. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 8. ܓܠ. 1: 4.
(15) ܡܙ. 135: 13. ܗܘ. 12: 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܥܠܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܘ܀
2 3 ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܘܝ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܐܝܣܟܪ:
4 ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܕܢ: ܘܢܦܬܠܝ: ܓܕ: ܘܐܫܝܪ܀
5 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ܀
6 ܘܡܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ
7 ܕܪܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܠܕܘ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܘܣܓܝܘ:
ܘܐܬܪܒܝܘ: ܘܥܫܢܘ ܛܒ ܛܒ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
8 ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
9 ܠܝܘܣܦ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܗ: ܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܓܝ ܘܥܫܝܢ ܡܢܢ܀ ܬܘ ܢܬܚܟܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ
ܩܪܒܐ: ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܒܢ:
11 ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܢܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܠܦܝܬܘܡ
12 ܘܠܪܥܡܣܝܣ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܣܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܥܝܩܘ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
13 ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
14 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܪܪܘ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܩܫܝܐ: ܒܛܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ܀
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ̇
16 ܕܚܕܐ ܫܦܪܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܦܘܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ:
ܐܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ: ܩܛܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܗܝ
17 ܬܚܐ܀ ܘܕܚܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
18 ܘܐܚܝܝ ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܚܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ
19 ܘܐܚܝܬܝܢ ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ̈ܬܐ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܥܕܠܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܢ
20 ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܐܛܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܫܢ ܛܒ܀
21 ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ
ܒܬ̈ܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠ
22 ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܢܗܪܐ ܐܪܡܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܐܚܐܘܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ
2 ܕܠܘܝ܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܬܗ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܛܫܝܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܛܫܝܘܬܗ: ܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܡܐ: ܘܚܦܬܗ̇ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܒܙܦܬܐ:
ܘܣܡܬܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܒܗ̇: ܘܣܡܬܗ̇ ܒܝܬ ܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ
4 ܕܢܗܪܐ܀ ܘܩܡܬ ܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܡܕܥ
5 ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܒܪܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܣܚܐ
ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܬܗ̇ ܡܗܠܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܗ
ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܚܙܬ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܡܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ
6 ܠܐܡܬܗ̇ ܘܢܣܒܬܗ̇܀ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܗܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢ
7 ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܬܗ ܠܒܪܬ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܙܠ ܐܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝܢܩܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ
8 ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܬܝܢܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܙܠܝ:
9 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܪܬ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܒܪܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܩܝܘܗܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܐܓܪܟܝ. ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ
10 ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܩܬܗ܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܬ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܬܗ܀
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 8. ܡܬ. 6: 14.
(5) ܒܪ. 46: 26. 27. ܡܬ. 1: 20. ܬܢ. 10: 22.
(6) ܒܪ. 50: 26. ܥܒ. 7: 15.
(7) ܒܪ. 46: 3. ܬܢ. 26: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 24. ܥܒ. 7: 17.
(8) ܥܒ. 7: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 105: 24.
(10) ܡܙ. 10: 2. 83: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 5: 13. ܡܙ. 105: 25.
ܡܩܒ. 16: 25. 21: 30. ܥܒ. 7: 19.
(11) ܒܪ. 15: 13. ܡܬ. 3: 7. ܬܢ. 26: 6. ܡܬ. 2: 11. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 81: 6. ܒܪ. 47: 11.
(14) ܡܬ. 2: 23. 6: 9. ܡܩ. 20: 15. ܥܒ. 7: 19. 34. ܡܙ. 81: 6.
(17) ܡܩܒ. 16: 6. ܕܢ. 3: 16. 18. 6: 13. ܥܒ. 5: 29.
(19) ܝܫ. 2: 4. ܡܠܟ. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 19. 20.
(20) ܡܩܒ. 11: 18. ܩܘܗ. 8: 12. ܐܫ. 3: 10. ܥܒܪ. 6: 10.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 35. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. 13. 27. 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 24. 11: 38. ܡܙ. 127: 1.
(22) ܥܒ. 7: 19.
(1) ܡܬ. 6: 20. ܡܢ. 26: 59. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 14.
(2) ܥܒ. 7: 20. ܥܒܪ. 11: 23.
(4) ܡܬ. 15: 20. ܡܢ. 26: 59.
(5) ܥܒ. 7: 21.
(10) ܥܒ. 7: 21.
(11) ܥܒ. 7: 23. 24. ܥܒܪ. 11: 24. 25. 26. ܡܬ. 1: 11.

29 ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܠܗ̇.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܩܒܘܪܘܢ
ܠܝ ܠܓܘ ܒܒܘܬܝ: ܒܡܥܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ
30 ܕܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ:* ܒܡܥܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܕܡܟܦܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܙܒܢܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡ ܚܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܠܟ
31 ܕܩܒܘܪܐ.* ܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܣܪܐ
ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܪܦܩܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ:
32 ܘܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܝ ܠܠܐܐ.* ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ
33 ܠܓܘܗ̇: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܬ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܩܕܢܐ
ܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܐܩܠܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܥܪܣܐ: ܘܡܦܩܠܗ
ܪܘܚܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢ.

1 ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
2 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܩ ܠܗ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܕܚܢܛܝ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܢܛܠܗܘܢ
3 ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܚܢܛܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܫܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ.*
4 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܢ
ܡܘܚܝܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܗܡܙܘܡܘܢ
5 ܒܢܬܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܒܝ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܢ ܝܘܢ: ܒܩܒܘܪܝ ܕܟܪܝܬܠܝ
ܝܘܢ ܩܐ ܓܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܬܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܝ: ܦܠܛܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܩܒܪܢ ܠܒܒܝ: ܘܕܥܪܢ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܣܩ ܘܩܒܘܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܟ.
7 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
8 ܘܟܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܘܕܐ: ܘܥܢܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ.*
9 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܪܟܫܐ: ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ:
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܪܕܘܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ.* ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܒܝܕܪܐ
ܕܐܛܕ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܡܪܩܕܠܗܘܢ
ܬܡܢ: ܬܡܢ ܡܪܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
11 ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܩܕܢܐ: ܠܬܡܢ ܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܐܛܕ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܗܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ. ܒܕܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܩܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ: ܐܒܠ-ܡܨܪܝܡ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ.
12 ܕܝܘܪܕܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ
13 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܥܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܦܠܐ:
ܕܙܒܢܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡ ܚܩܠܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ
14 ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܣܠܩܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܪܠܗ
ܠܒܒܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܗܘܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܕܥܘܪܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܠܢ ܟܠܗ
16 ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܘܟ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
17 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ ܘܠܚܛܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܟ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ
18 ܗܘܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ
19 ܠܘܟ ܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ:
20 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ:* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܫܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܒܠܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܚܝܐ ܥܡܐ
21 ܟܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܒܝܢ
ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܝܠܘܕܘܟܘܢ. ܘܒܘܝܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ
ܠܠܒܗܘܢ.
22 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܐ.*
23 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܢܘܢܐ (ܕܪܓܐ) ܕܬܠܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ
24 ܕܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܓܚܐ ܒܕ ܫܓܚܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ
25 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܓܚܐ ܒܕ
ܫܓܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܪܡܝ ܡܟܐ.*
26 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܚܢܛ
ܠܗ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ: ܓܘ
ܡܨܪܝܢ.

(29) ܒܪ. 15: 15. 25: 8. 47:
30. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 37. ܒܪ.
50: 13.
(30) ܒܪ. 23: 16.
(31) ܒܪ. 23: 19. 25: 9. 35:
29.
(33) ܒܪ. 49: 29.

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 14.
(2) ܒܪ. 50: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
16: 14. ܡܬܝ 26: 12. ܡܪ.
14: 8. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1.
ܝܘܚ. 12: 7. 19: 39. 40.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 20: 29. ܬܢ. 34: 8.
(4) ܐܣܬ. 4: 2.
(5) ܒܪ. 47: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
16: 14. ܐܫ. 22: 16. ܡܬܝ
27: 60.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 17. ܦܪ.
8: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 13. ܐܝܘ.
2: 13.
(13) ܒܪ. 49: 29. 30. ܦܪ.
7: 16. ܒܪ. 23: 16.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 15: 21. 22.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܒܪ. 49:
25.
(18) ܒܪ. 37: 7. 10.
(19) ܒܪ. 45: 5. ܬܢ. 32: 35.
ܐܝܘ. 34: 29. ܥܒ. 12: 19.
ܒܪ. 10: 30. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 7.
(20) ܡܙ. 56: 5. ܐܫ. 10: 7.
ܒܪ. 45: 5. 7. ܦܪ. 3: 13. 14.
15.
(21) ܒܪ. 47: 12. ܡܬܝ 5:
44. ܒܪ. 34: 3.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 42: 16. ܡܢܝ. 32:
39. ܒܪ. 30: 3.
(24) ܒܪ. 15: 14. 46: 4. 48:
21. ܥܒ. 3: 16. 17. ܒܒ. 11:
22. ܒܪ. 15: 18. 26: 3. 35:
12. 46: 4.
(25) ܥܒ. 13: 19. ܝܫܘ. 24:
32. ܦܪ. 7: 16.
(26) ܒܪ. 50: 2.

ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ.
4 ܦܚܙܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܫܟܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܛܡܐܬ. ܠܡܫܟܒܝ ܣܠܩܬ.
5 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܘܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܕ ܐܝܩܪܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܘ ܫܘܪܐ.
7 ܠܝܛܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܗܝ.
ܐܦܠܓܝܘܢ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܒܕܪܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
8 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܕܘܢܟ ܐܚ̈ܝܟ:
ܐܝܕܟ ܒܩܕܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟ.
ܗܘ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܘܟ.
9 ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܛܪܦܐ: ܒܪܝ ܣܠܩܬ.
ܓܚܢ: ܘܪܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
11 ܕܐܣܪ ܠܓܦܬܐ ܥܝܪܗ:
ܘܠܫܒܫܬܐ ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܗ:
ܚܘܪ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܒܕܡܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܟܣܘܬܗ.
12 ܚܟܠܝܠܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܚܘܪܢ ܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ.
13 ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܒܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܢܫܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܣܦܪ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܥܕ ܨܝܕܘܢ.
14 ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܚܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܕܪܒܥ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ.
15 ܘܚܙܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܦܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
16 ܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
17 ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܫܦܝܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܟܬ ܥܩܒ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܪܟܒܗ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ.
18 ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܣܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܓܕ: ܓܝܣܐ ܢܓܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܓܝܣ ܥܩܒܗ.
20 ܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
21 ܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
22 ܒܪܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܒܪܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ.
23 ܘܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܓܪܘܗܝ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܝ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ:
24 ܘܐܬܒܪܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
25 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܢܥܕܪܟ:
ܘܐܠ ܫܕܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܒܪܟܟ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܬܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ.
26 ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܘܕܐܡܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܩܕܗ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ.
27 ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܛܪܘܦܐ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܢܟܣܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܒܙܬܐ.
28 ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢܫ

(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܬܢ. 27: 20.
(5) ܒܪ. 29: 33. 34. ܡܬܠ. 18: 9. ܒܪ. 34: 25.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 1: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 26: 9. ܐܫ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 30: 12. 57: 8. ܒܪ. 34: 26.
(7) ܝܫ. 19: 1. 21: 5. 6. 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24. 39.
(8) ܒܪ. 29: 35. ܬܢ. 33: 7. ܡܙ. 18: 40. ܒܪ. 27: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2.
(9) ܗܘ. 5: 14. ܓܠܝ. 5: 5. ܡܢܝ. 23: 24. 24: 9.
(10) ܡܢܝ. 24: 17. ܐܪ. 30: 21. ܙܟ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 60: 7. 108: 8. ܡܢܝ. 21: 18. ܬܢ. 28: 57. ܐܫ. 11: 1. 62: 11. ܚܙ. 21: 27. ܕܢ. 9: 25. ܡܬܝ. 21: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 11: 10. 42: 1. 4. 49: 6. 7. 22. 23. 55: 4. 5. 60: 1. 3. 4. 5. ܚܓ. 2: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. 32.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 32.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 23: 29.
(13) ܬܢ. 33: 18. 19. ܝܫܘ. 19: 10. 11.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 9.
(16) ܬܢ. 33: 22. ܕܝ. 18: 1. 2.
(17) ܕܝ. 18: 27.
(18) ܡܙ. 25: 5. 119: 166. 174. ܐܫ. 25: 9.
(19) ܬܢ. 33: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 18.
(20) ܬܢ. 33: 24. ܝܫ. 19: 24.
(21) ܬܢ. 33: 23.
(23) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 24. 28. 39: 20. 42: 21. ܡܙ. 118: 13.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 29: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 15. ܡܙ. 132: 2. 5. ܒܪ. 45: 11. 47: 12. 50: 21. ܡܙ. 80: 1. ܐܫ. 28: 16.
(25) ܒܪ. 28: 13. 21. 35: 3. 43: 23. 17: 1. 35: 11. ܬܢ. 33: 13.
(26) ܬܢ. 33: 15. ܚܒ. 3: 6. ܬܢ. 33: 16.
(27) ܕܝ. 20: 21. 25. ܚܙ. 22: 25. 27. ܡܢܝ. 23: 24. ܙܦ. 8: 11. ܚܙ. 39: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 1. 7.

ܘܕܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܝ ܐܠܗ: ܘܦܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܓ.܀
28 ܘܚܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ: ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ
29 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ
ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ: ܐܢ
ܡܘܛܝܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܡܬܘܢ: ܐܝܕܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܘܪܟܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ: ܠܐ ܩܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܓܘ
30 ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܕܡܟܢ ܥܡ ܒܒܘ̈ܬܝ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܘ̈ܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܡܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܡܘܡܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ
ܕܥܪܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܘ̈ܐܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܐ: ܒܒܘܟ ܡܪܥܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܬܪܘܢ
2 ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܦܪܝܡ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܝܘܣܦ
ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܐ ܓܢܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
3 ܘܬܝܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܙ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
4 ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܬ
ܡܦܪܢܘܟ: ܘܡܣܓܝܢܘܟ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
5 ܕܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܬܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟ: ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ
ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܒܘܟ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܢܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܘܒܝܢ
6 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܝ.܀ ܘܝܠܕܘܬܘܟ ܕܒܬ ܡܘܠܕܬ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ: ܕܝܠܘܟ ܗܘܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܬ
7 ܩܪܝܢ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܒܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܦܕܢ: ܡܝܬܠܗ
ܐܠܝ ܪܚܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܬ: ܘܩܒܪܠܝ ܠܗ
8 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܬ: ܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ؟܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܢܘܢ̈ܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܪܘܒ ܐܢܝ ܠܓܒܝ: ܠܕܒܪܟܢ
10 ܐܢܝ.܀ ܘܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܘܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܣܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܘܩܪܘܒܠܗ
11 ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܓܦܦܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܨܘܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܙܪܥܘܟ.܀
12 ܘܡܘܦܠܬܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܘܪܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ
13 ܠܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܠܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܢܫܐ ܒܣܡܠܗ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܩܪܘܒܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ.܀
14 ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܣܡܠܗ ܥܠ
ܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܡܘܚܟܡܠܗ ܒܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ: ܣܒܒ
15 ܕܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ
16 ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪܟ ܠܫܒ̈ܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܕܝ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܒܒܘ̈ܬܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܣܓܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ
17 ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܘܬܩܠܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܨܘܪܘܗ
18 ܡܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ
19 ܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܣܝܡ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܣܪܒܠܗ
ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܕܥܢ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܝܕܥܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܓܪܘܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܟ ܒܬ ܒܪܟܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܫܐ.
21 ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
22 ܘܒܬ ܡܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܘ̈ܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܫܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܕܫܩܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܣܝܦܝ ܘܒܩܫܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܛ.

1 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܢܘܫܘܢ
ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܒܬ ܦܓܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
2 ܟܢܘܫܘܢ: ܘܫܡܘܥܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ.
3 ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܒܘܟܪܝ ܝܘܬ: ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܘܬܝ:

---

(27) ܒܪ. 47: 11. 46: 3.
(28) ܒܪ. 47: 9.
(29) ܕܒ. 31: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. ܒܪ. 24: 2. 49. 50: 25.
(30) ܥ. ܥܡܣ. 19: 37. ܒܪ. 49: 29. 50: 5. 13.
(31) ܒܪ. 48: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 47. ܥܒ. 11: 21.

---

(3) ܒܪ. 28: 13. 19. 35: 6. 9. ܘܒܪ.
(4) ܒܪ. 17: 8.
(5) ܒܪ. 41: 50. 46: 20. ܝܫ. 13: 7. 14: 4.
(7) ܒܪ. 35: 9. 16. 19.
(9) ܒܪ. 33: 5. 27: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 1. ܝܫ. 6: 10. 59: 1. ܒܪ. 27: 27.
(11) ܒܪ. 45: 26.
(14) ܒܪ. 48: 19.
(15) ܥܒ. 11: 21. ܒܪ. 17: 1. 24: 40.
(16) ܒܪ. 28: 15. 31: 11. 13. 24. ܡܙ. 34: 22. 121: 7. ܥܡ. 9: 12. ܦܪ. 15: 17. ܡܠ. 26: 34. 37.
(17) ܒܪ. 48: 14. 28: 8.
(19) ܒܪ. 48: 14. ܡܠ. 1: 33. 35. 2: 19. 21. ܕܒ. 33: 17. ܓܠܬ. 7: 6. 8.
(20) ܪܥ. 4: 11. 12.
(21) ܒܪ. 46: 4. 50: 24:
(22) ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 4: 5. ܒܪ. 15: 16. 34: 28. ܝܫ. 17: 14. ܘܒܪ.

---

(1) ܕܒ. 33: 1. ܥܡܘܣ. 3: 7. ܕܢ. 4: 30. ܡܠ. 24: 14. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 39: 6. ܐܪ. 23: 20. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29. ܦܪ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 34: 11.
(3) ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܕܒ. 21: 17. ܡܙ. 78: 51.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܚܝ ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܒܝ ܕܒܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ
32 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ
33 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ:*
34 ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܢ
ܛܠܝܘܬܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܝܢ: ܕܬܬܒܘܢ
ܕܬܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܫܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܠܝܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܟܠ ܪܥܝ ܥܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܒܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܘܥܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
2 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܫܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
4 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܪܥܝܐ
ܠܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܝܦ ܟܦܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ
5 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܫܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܒܘܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܟ:*
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܝ: ܒܫܦܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܬܒ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܚܝܟ: ܢܬܒܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܫܢ. ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ
7 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܐܝܬܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ
8 ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ
9 ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝܟ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܛܘ ܠܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ
10 ܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܪܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ
11 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܘܬܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܥܡܣܝܣ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܬܪܣܝ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܚܡܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ.

13 ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܝܦ
ܟܦܢܐ ܛܒ: ܘܫܠܗܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ
14 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܦܢܐ.* ܘܠܩܛ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܒܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܣܦܐ
15 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܫܠܡ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܬ
16 ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܗܒܘ ܩܢܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܢܝܢܝܟܘܢ:
17 ܐܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܡܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܬܪܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ.*
18 ܘܫܠܡܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܕܫܠܡ ܟܣܦܐ
ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢ ܘܐܪܥܢ.*
19 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܥܝܢܝܟ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ
ܐܪܥܢ: ܩܢܝ ܠܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܚܢܢ ܘܐܪܥܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܪܒ.*
20 ܘܩܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܘ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܩܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܩܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.*
21 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܐܫܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܬܚܘܡܐ
22 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ.* ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܩܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܪܥܐ
24 ܘܙܪܘܥܘ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܠܬܐ:
ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܕܒܒܬܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܟܘܢ:*
25 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܚܝܬܢ: ܢܫܟܚ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.*
26 ܘܣܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ. ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.
27 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܫܢ:

(33) ܒܪ. 47: 2. 3.
(34) ܒܪ. 46: 32. 30: 35. 34: 5. 37: 12. 43: 32. ܡܦ. 8: 26.
(1) ܒܪ. 46: 31. 45: 10. 46: 28.
(2) ܦܪ. 7: 13.
(3) ܒܪ. 46: 33. 34.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 13. ܬܢ. 26: 5. ܒܪ. 43: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 11. ܒܪ. 46: 34.
(6) ܒܪ. 20: 15. 47: 4.
(9) ܥܒ. 11: 9. 13. ܡܙ. 39: 12.
ܡܦ. 14: 1. ܒܪ. 25: 7. 35: 28.
(10) ܒܪ. 47: 7.
(11) ܡܦ. 1: 11. 12: 37. ܒܪ. 47: 6.
(12) ܒܪ. 50: 21.
(13) ܒܪ. 41: 30. ܦܪ. 7: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 41: 56.
(15) ܒܪ. 47: 19.
(22) ܥܙ. 7: 24. ܒܪ. 41: 45. ܒ. ܥܕܢ. 8: 18.
(25) ܒܪ. 33: 15.
(26) ܒܪ. 47: 22.

ܝܘܣܦ ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܙܘܕܐ
22 ܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܩܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܘܓ̈ܐ
ܕܟܘܬܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
23 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܙܘܓ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܐ.* ܘܩܐ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܥܣܪܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܙܘܕܐ
24 ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
25 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ
26 ܠܓܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܥܕ ܗܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܦܫܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܟܦܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗ
27 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
28 ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܕ ܗܫܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܘܚܙܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܕܒܚܠܗ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
3 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ
4 ܬܡܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܚܬܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܙܕܩ
ܡܣܠܩܢ ܒܕ ܡܣܠܩܢܘܟ: ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܕ ܡܛܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ
5 ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܟ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܛܦܠܐ:
ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ.*
6 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܐܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ
7 ܥܡܗ.* ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܒܢܬܘܗܝ
ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ ܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
9 ܪܐܘܒܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘ: ܘܚܨܪܘܢ:
10 ܘܟܪܡܝ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܘܗܕ: ܘܝܟܝܢ: ܘܙܚܪ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ.*
11 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ:* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ 12
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ: ܘܐܘܢܢ: ܘܫܝܠܐ: ܘܦܪܨ: ܘܙܪܚ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. °ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ
13 ܘܚܡܘܠ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܫܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ: ܘܦܘܐ:
14 ܘܝܘܒ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܣܪܕ:
15 ܘܐܠܘܢ: ܘܝܚܠܐܝܠ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܐ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ
ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܟܠܗ
16 ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܓܕ: ܨܦܝܘܢ: ܘܚܓܝ: ܫܘܢܝ: ܘܐܨܒܘܢ: ܥܪܝ:
17 ܘܐܪܘܕܝ: ܘܐܪܐܠܝ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܝܡܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܝ: ܘܒܪܝܥܐ: ܘܣܪܚ ܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܥܐ:
18 ܚܒܪ: ܘܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܠܦܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܒܢ ܠܠܐܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
19 ܫܬܥܣܪ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
20 ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܣܢܬ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ.*
21 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܠܥ: ܘܒܟܪ: ܘܐܫܒܠ: ܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܥܡܢ: ܐܚܝ: ܘܪܐܫ: ܡܦܝܡ: ܘܚܦܝܡ: ܘܐܪܕ.*
22 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܠܕܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
23 ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܢ: ܚܘܫܝܡ.*
24 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܝܚܨܐܝܠ: ܘܓܘܢܝ: ܘܝܨܪ: ܘܫܠܝܡ.*
25 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܪܚܝܠ
ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ:
26 ܫܒܥܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ
27 ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܬܠܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܒܥܝܢ.
28 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܒ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܫܢ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ.*
29 ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܐܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܠܓܘܫܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܩܘܡܬܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.*
30 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܫܐ ܡܐܬܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
31 ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܦܨܘܦܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܐܙܠܢ

(22) ܒܪܐ. 43: 34.
(26) ܐܫܥ. 29: 24. ܡܙ. 126: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 11. 41.
(1) ܒܪܐ. 21: 31. 33. 28: 10. 26: 24. 25. 28: 13. 31: 42.
(2) ܒܪܐ. 15: 1. ܐܝܘ. 33: 14. 15.
(3) ܒܪܐ. 28: 13. 12: 2. ܦܬ. 26: 5.
(4) ܒܪܐ. 28: 15. 48: 21. 15: 16. 50: 13. 24. 25. ܡܦ. 3: 8. ܒܪܐ. 50: 1.
(5) ܥܒ. 7: 15. ܒܪܐ. 45: 19. 21.
(6) ܝܫܘ. 24: 4. ܡܙ. 105: 23. ܐܫܥ. 52: 4.
(8) ܡܦ. 1: 1. 6: 14. ܡܢܝ. 26: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1.
(10) ܡܦ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. 16.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3. 4: 21. ܒܪܐ. 38: 3. 7. 10. 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 26: 15. ܡܢܝ.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 30.
(18) ܒܪܐ. 30: 10. 29: 24.
(19) ܒܪܐ. 44: 27.
(20) ܒܪܐ. 41: 50.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 6. 8: 1. ܡܢܝ. 26: 38. 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12. ܡܢܝ. 26: 42.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 13.
(25) ܒܪܐ. 30: 5. 7. 29: 29.
(26) ܡܦ. 1: 5. ܒܪܐ. 35: 11.
(27) ܗܘܐ. 10: 22. ܦܬ. 7: 14.
(28) ܒܪܐ. 31: 21. 47: 1.
(29) ܒܪܐ. 45: 14.
(30) ܠܘ. 2: 29. 30.
(31) ܒܪܐ. 47: 1.

20 ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܢ ܠܐܓܢܒܟ: ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܒܐ ܣܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܗ: ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܠܐ:
ܘܦܫܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܗ: ܘܒܒܘܗܝ
21 ܪܚܝܡ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ
22 ܠܗ ܠܬܟܐ: ܘܕܐܪܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܢ
ܠܐܓܢܒܟ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܝܠܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ
23 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܒܘܗܝ ܡܐܝܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ
24 ܦܨܘܦܝ ܬܘܒ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܥܒܕܘܟ
25 ܒܒܝ: ܡܘܕܥܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܓܢܒܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
26 ܒܒܢ: ܕܥܘܪܘܢ ܘܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܢܚܬܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܢܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܒܗ ܢܚܬܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܨܘܦܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
27 ܘܐܚܘܢܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ
ܒܒܢ ܠܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܝܠܕܠܗ
28 ܩܐܝ ܒܟܬܝ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܚܕܐ: ܡܦܪܬܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ
29 ܝܘܡܘܗ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܕܐܗܐ ܡܢ
ܩܡܝ: ܘܡܐܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܣܘܢܐ: ܘܡܝ ܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ
30 ܠܣܝܒܘܬܝ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܓܒ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܒܝ: ܘܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ: ܘܓܢܗ
31 ܒܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܟܕ ܝܠܘܕܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܐ ܡܐܝܬ: ܘܡܚܬܝ ܥܒܕܘܟ
32 ܠܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܒܢ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܥܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܐܬܝܢܗ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܗܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܒܒܝ:
33 ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܝ: ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܝ: ܕܥܒܕܘܟ
ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܓܢܒܟ: ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡ
34 ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܝ: ܘܝܠܘܕܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܒܒܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܕܒܪܐ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܩܡ ܟܠ
ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ܀
2 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܘܗܝ ܒܒܟܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ:
3 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘ-
ܢܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ؛
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
4 ܕܒܗܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ

ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܓܒܝ. ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܙܒܢܠܘܟܘܢ
5 ܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ
6 ܕܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܕܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܝܬܝܪܐ
7 ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܘܚܨܕܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܕܘܪܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀
8 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
9 ܡܣܪܗܒܘ ܘܣܠܘܩܘ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܝܘܣܦ: ܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܢܚܘܬ ܠܓܒܝ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ܀
10 ܘܒܬܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܢܘܟ: ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܟ: ܘܥܢܟ ܘܬܘܪܟ:
11 ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ܀ ܘܡܬܪܣܢܘܟ ܬܡܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
12 ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ܀ ܘܗܐ:
ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
13 ܕܦܘܡܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܚܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܒܒܝ ܒܝܩܪܝ ܕܐܝܬܠܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
14 ܘܡܣܪܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܝ ܠܟܐ܀ ܘܢܦܠܠܗ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
15 ܒܟܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
16 ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܩܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ
17 ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܛܥܘܢܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܠܘܢ ܡܛܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܟܢܥܢ܀ ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܬܐܘܢ
ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
19 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬ
ܦܩܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܓܠܝܬܐ ܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܟܘܢ ܘܬܐ
ܢܫܘܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܬܐܝܬܘܢ܀
20 ܘܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܐܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ܀
21 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ

---

(20) ܒܪ. 37: 3.
(21) ܒܪ. 42: 15. 20.
(23) ܒܪ. 43: 3. 5.
(25) ܒܪ. 43: 2.
(27) ܒܪ. 46: 19.
(28) ܒܪ. 37: 33.
(29) ܒܪ. 42: 36. 38.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1.
(32) ܒܪ. 43: 9.
(33) ܡܦ. 32: 32.
(34) ܡܦ. 18: 8. ܐܣ. 31: 29. ܡܙ. 116: 3. 119: 143.
(2) ܡܥ. 14: 1.
(3) ܦܥ. 7: 13. ܐܣ. 4: 5. 23: 15. ܡܫܠ. 14: 26. ܡܕ. 6: 50.
(4) ܒܪ. 37: 28.
(5) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܒܪ. 50: 20. ܡܙ. 105: 16. 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10. 11. ܦܝ. 4: 27. 28.
(8) ܒܪ. 41: 43. ܕܢ. 17: 10. ܐܣ. 29: 16.
(10) ܒܪ. 47: 1.
(12) ܒܪ. 42: 23.
(13) ܦܥ. 7: 14.
(16) ܒܪ. 41: 37.
(18) ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܡܥ. 18: 12. 29.
(21) ܡܥ. 3: 16.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗ
20 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܚܬܐ ܢܚܬܠܢ
21 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܢ
ܠܡܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܢ ܠܛܥܢܝܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܙܘܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܥܢܗ: ܙܘܙܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
22 ܒܐܝܕܢ.* ܙܘܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܚܬܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܙܘܙܢ ܓܘ
23 ܛܥܢܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ
ܒܛܥܢܘܟܘܢ: ܙܘܙܘܟܘܢ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ. ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ
24 ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܓܠܗܘܢ
25 ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܦܐ ܠܚܡܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ
ܠܕܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
26 ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܠܕܫܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.*
27 ܘܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ
28 ܣܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܗܠ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܒܒܢ: ܗܠ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܟܦܠܗܘܢ
29 ܘܡܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ.* ܘܡܘܠܝܗܐ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܬܚܠܗ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ (ܕܘܟܐ) ܠܒܟܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܬܩ: ܘܒܟܐ
31 ܬܡܐ.* ܘܫܝܓܠܗ ܦܨܘܦܗ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܟܒܫܠܗ
32 ܓܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܩܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗ: ܘܩܡܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܡܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܐܟܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܐܟܠܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ
33 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܘܗܝ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ: ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܥܓܒܠܗܘܢ
34 ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ
ܩܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܫܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܪܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܠܝ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܝ
ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܡܬܒ ܙܘܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܥܢܗ.*
2 ܘܠܟܣܝ: ܟܣܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܬܒ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܥܢܗ
ܕܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܠܙܘܙܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܗܘܡܘܠܗ.
3 ܨܦܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܝܗܘܢ:
4 ܐܢܝ ܘܦܠܛܝ.* ܐܢܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܪܚܝܩܐ: ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܗ: ܩܘܡ ܪܗܛ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܛܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܕܝ ܦܪܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ
5 ܡܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ؟* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܝܐ
ܡܪܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܚܫܐ. ܒܝ ܢܚܫܐ ܢܚܫܐ
ܒܝܗ؟ ܒܝܫܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ.*
6 ܘܡܛܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܡܘܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܗܡܘܠܝܐ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܩܡܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܝ ܗܡܘܠܝܐ؟ ܚܣ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܗܐ: ܙܘܙܐ ܕܡܘܚܬܠܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܛܥܢܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܟܡܐ
ܒܗ ܓܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ: ܣܐܡܐ ܝܢ
9 ܕܗܒܐ؟* ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܡܐܬ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ.*
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܙܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ:
11 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܟܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܛܥܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܥܢܗ.*
12 ܘܒܨܐ: ܒܪܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܘܦܝܫܐ
13 ܡܚܙܝܐ ܟܣܐ ܓܘ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܨܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܛܥܢܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܕܥܪܝ
14 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܗܘ ܗܠ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܘܗܝ
15 ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܬܡܝܗ: ܩܡܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܗܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܚܫܐ ܒܝ
16 ܢܚܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܝܬ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܚ ܠܡܪܝ؟ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܚ؟ ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܡܙܕܩܚ ܓܢܢ؟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ.
ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ: ܐܦ
17 ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܟܣܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܗܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ
ܟܣܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
18 ܣܩܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐ ܡܪܝ: ܩܡܕܝ: ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝ: ܕܠܡܘܗ ܗܡܙܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ
19 ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܝܘܬ.* ܡܪܝ
ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܒܐ:

---

(20) ܒܪ. 42: 3. 10.
(21) ܒܪ. 42: 27. 35.
(24) ܒܪ. 18: 4. 24: 32.
(26) ܒܪ. 37: 7. 10.
(27) ܒܪ. 37: 14. 42: 11. 13.
(28) ܒܪ. 37: 7. 10.
(29) ܒܪ. 35: 17. 18. 42: 13.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 26. ܒܪ. 42: 24.
(31) ܒܪ. 43: 25.
(32) ܒܪ. 46: 34. ܡܦ. 8: 26.
(34) ܒܪ. 45: 22. ܫܡ. 1:
6. ܫܡܘ. 2: 10.

(8) ܒܪ. 43: 21.
(9) ܒܪ. 31: 32.
(13) ܒܪ. 37: 29. 34. ܡܢ. 14: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 37: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 44: 5.
(16) ܒܪ. 44: 9.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15.
(18) ܒܪ. 18: 30. 32. ܡܦ. 32: 22.

23 ܕܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
24 ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܦܟ
ܠܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܣܪܗ
25 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܠܘ ܠܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ
ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܥܕܠܗ: ܘܠܡܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ.
26 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܥܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ
27 ܬܡܢ.* ܘܦܬܚ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܕܠܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܣܥܪܐ
ܠܚܡܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܒܬܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܣܦܗ: ܘܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
28 ܕܥܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܐܬܗܦܟ
ܟܣܦܝ ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܐ ܒܥܕܠܝ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
29 ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
30 ܟܠ ܕܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:* ܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܫܝܐܝܬ: ܘܣܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܠܠܐ
31 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ: ܟܐܢܐ ܚܢܢ:
32 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܐܠܠܐ.* ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܢ: ܚܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
33 ܥܡ ܐܒܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܐܕܥ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܕ
ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܟܘܢ
34 ܫܩܘܠܘ: ܘܙܠܘ.* ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܐܠܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ:
35 ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܬܓܪܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܣܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܕܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫ ܨܪܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܗ ܒܥܕܠܗ
ܥܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ ܨܪܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
36 ܘܕܚܠܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܘܬܟܠܬܘܢܢܝ: ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.*
37 ܘܐܡܪ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܘܬܟ: ܗܒ ܠܗ
38 ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܦܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܪܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܝܬ
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܘܐܢ ܢܓܕܫܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܬܚܘܬܘܢ
ܣܝܒܘܬܝ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܟܦܢܐ ܐܬܩܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ
2 ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ

3 ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܣܗܕܘ ܐܣܗܕ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܦܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.*
4 ܐܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܢ ܥܡܢ: ܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܙܒܢ ܠܟ
5 ܥܒܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܦܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܐܒܐܫܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܝ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
7 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܫܐܠܘ
ܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܥܕ
ܟܥܢ ܚܝ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ؟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ؟ ܘܚܘܝܢܝܗܝ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
8 ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܚܬܘ ܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ؟* ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܫܕܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܐܙܠ: ܘܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
9 ܐܦ ܐܢܬ: ܐܦ ܛܠܝܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܗܘܐ ܥܪܒܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܚܛܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.*
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܚܪܢ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
11 ܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܢ ܗܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܫܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܣܒܘ
ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܐܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܚܬܘ
ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܛܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܫܐ:
12 ܣܡܡܢܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܛܡܐ: ܘܫܓܕܐ.* ܘܟܣܦܐ ܥܦܝܦܐ
ܣܒܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ
13 ܫܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ.* ܘܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܘ: ܘܩܘܡܘ
14 ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܟܠܬ: ܬܟܠܬ.
15 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܥܦ ܟܣܦܐ
ܢܣܒܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ
16 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܥܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܛܝܒ
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܛܗܪܐ
17 ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܥܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ.*
18 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ
ܠܢ ܒܥܕܠܝܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܪܥܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܬܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܩܢܝܢ
19 ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܚܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ

(25) ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 20. 21.
(27) ܒܪ. 43: 21.
(30) ܒܪ. 42: 7.
(33) ܒܪ. 42: 15. 19. 20.
(34) ܒܪ. 34: 10.
(35) ܒܪ. 43: 21.
(36) ܒܪ. 43: 14.
(38) ܒܪ. 42: 13. 37: 33. 44: 28. 42: 4. 44: 29. 37: 35. 44: 31.

(1) ܒܪ. 41: 54. 57.
(3) ܒܪ. 42: 20. 44: 23.
(9) ܒܪ. 44: 32. ܦܠܡ. 18: 19.
(11) ܒܪ. 32: 20. ܡܠܟ. 18: 16. ܒܪ. 37: 25. ܐܪ. 8: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 42: 25. 35.
(14) ܐܣ. 4: 16.
(16) ܒܪ. 24: 2. 39: 4. 44: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 11.
(18) ܡܙ. 30: 14.

ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ: ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܣܦ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ..
46 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܣܦ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
47 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܣܒܥܐ: ܒܩܡܨܐ.*
48 ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܣܡ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇
49 ܣܡ ܒܓܘܗ̇.* ܘܟܢܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܠܡܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
50 ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܥܕ ܠܐ
ܬܐܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܢܬ ܒܪܬܗ
51 ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܗ
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ: ܡܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܛܥܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ
52 ܥܡܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ.* ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܪܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܪܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܝ.
53 ܘܫܠܡ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܣܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
54 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܪܝܘ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
55 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܟܦܢܬ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܒܝܕ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܙܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ.*
56 ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܬܚ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ: ܘܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.
57 ܘܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܩܘܡܘ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ
2 ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ!* ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܙܒܢܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ
3 ܠܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ.* ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܣܪܐ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ
4 ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
5 ܕܢܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܙܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.
6 ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
7 ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܐܬܢܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ.* ܘܝܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ
9 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܫܘܫܐ
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܢ
11 ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ.* ܟܠܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ:
12 ܟܐܢܐ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܓܫܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ.*
13 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܚܢܢ: ܒܢܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ
14 ܥܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
15 ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܓܫܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܚܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܠܗܪܟܐ.*
16 ܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕ: ܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܢܬܒܚܪܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܟܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܒܚܝܐ
17 ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܓܫܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܟܢܫܐ
18 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܚܝܘ:
19 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠ.* ܐܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܕ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ
ܢܬܐܣܪ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܠܘ
20 ܐܘܒܠܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ.*
21 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܚܛܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬ
22 ܥܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ
ܒܛܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܗ: ܗܐ: ܬܒܥ

(46) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ.
12: 6. 8. ܕܢ. 1: 19.
(49) ܒܪ. 22: 17. ܕܝ. 7: 12.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 5. ܡܙ. 78: 27.
(50) ܒܪ. 46: 20. 48: 5.
41: 45. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18.
(52) ܒܪ. 49: 22.
(54) ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܦܪ. 7:
11. ܒܪ. 41: 30.
(56) ܒܪ. 42: 6. 47: 14. 24.
(57) ܥܒ. 9: 28.

(1) ܦܪ. 7: 12.
(2) ܒܪ. 43: 8. ܡܙ. 118: 17.
ܐܫ. 38: 1.
(4) ܒܪ. 42: 38.
(5) ܦܪ. 7: 11.
(6) ܒܪ. 41: 41. 37: 7.
(9) ܒܪ. 37: 5. 9.
(13) ܒܪ. 37: 30. ܐܝܟ. 5: 7.
ܒܪ. 44: 20.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 26. 17: 55.
(18) ܒܘ. 25: 43. ܢܚܡ. 5:
15.
(20) ܒܪ. 42: 34. 43: 5. 44:
23.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 36: 8. 9. ܗܘ. 5:
15. ܡܬܠ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ. 7: 2.
(22) ܒܪ. 37: 21. 9: 5. ܐ.
ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 22.
ܡܙ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 11: 50. 51.

ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܘܗ̇: ܘܡܘܫܥܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.*
9 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܠܚܛܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܪܓܝܙܐ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܩܛܘ̈ܠܐ: ܠܝ ܘܠܪܒܐ
11 ܕܢܚ̈ܬܘܡܐ.* ܘܚܠܡܠܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ:
12 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ ܚܠܡܠܢ.* ܘܬܡܐ
ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܪܒܐ
ܕܩܛܘ̈ܠܐ: ܘܡܘܫܥܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܦܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܢ ܚܠܡ̈ܢ:
13 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܫܩܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܠܝ ܡܘܕܪܪܐ ܥܠ
ܕܘܟܬܝ: ܘܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܠܗ.
14 ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܥܓܠ
ܡܦܠܛܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܘܪܐ: ܘܓܠܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܚܠܦܝܠܗ
15 ܒܘܠܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܠܝ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܚܠܡܐ: ܕܦܫܩ
16 ܦܫܩܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ
17 ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܚܠܡܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:*
18 ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܐܚܘ.*
19 ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܒܬܪܝܗܝ: ܡܣܟܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܩܛܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ.*
20 ܘܐܟܠܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ
21 ܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ.* ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܗܝ: ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
22 ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܥܝܪܢܝ.* ܘܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܘܗܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐ.*
23 ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ: ܫܕܝ̈ܦܐ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ
24 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܫܘܚܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ.* ܘܒܠܥܠܗܝ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ
ܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ:
25 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܝܠܗ. ܡܕܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
26 ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ. ܘܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ
27 ܝܢܐ. ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܣܠܩܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ
ܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܕܝ̈ܦܐ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ
28 ܕܟܦܢܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܡܕܝ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܗܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܝ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܢܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
31 ܘܒܬܪ ܡܚܪܒ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܣܒܥܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܝܐܬܐ: ܩܫܝܐ
32 ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܙܘܢܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܬܪܝ ܟܪ̈ܬܐ: ܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܥܓܠܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ.*
33 ܘܐܕܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܗܝܛܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ
34 ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܥܒܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܩܝܡ
ܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
35 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܒܥܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܝܒܫܝ ܐܒܘܪܐ
ܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ:
36 ܘܢܛܪܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܬܐ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܢܐ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
37 ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ
38 ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܬ ܡܫܟܚܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ:*
39 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܠܝܬ ܦܪܗܝܛܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ.*
40 ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܒܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܒܐ
41 ܡܢܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܚܙܝ:
42 ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܙܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܢܩܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
43 ܗܡܢܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܗ:
[1]ܐܒܪܟ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
44 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܠܐ
ܕܝܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
45 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܨܦܢܬ-ܦܥܢܚ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܢܬ ܒܪܬܗ

[1] ܒܟܪܥܐ: ܒܪܘܟܘ.

(10) ܒܪ. 40: 2. 3. 39: 20.
(11) ܒܪ. 40: 5.
(12) ܒܪ. 37: 36. 40: 12. ܘܥܒܪ.
(13) ܒܪ. 40: 22.
(14) ܡܙ. 105: 20. ܕܢ. 2: 25. ܫ. ܩܕܡ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 113: 7. 8.
(15) ܒܪ. 41: 12. ܡܙ. 25: 14. ܕܢ. 5: 16.
(16) ܕܢ. 2: 30. ܦܪ. 3: 12. ܕ. ܫܠ. 3: 5. ܢܒ. 40: 8. ܕܢ. 2: 22. 28. 47. 4: 2.
(17) ܒܪ. 41: 1.
(24) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܕܢ. 4: 7.
(25) ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29. 45. ܓܠܝ. 4: 1.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 1.
(28) ܒܪ. 41: 25.
(29) ܒܪ. 41: 47.
(30) ܒܪ. 41: 54. 47: 13.
(32) ܡܕ. 23: 19. ܐܫ. 46: 10. 11.
(34) ܡܬܠ. 6: 6. 7. 8.
(35) ܒܪ. 41: 48.
(36) ܒܪ. 47: 15. 19.
(37) ܡܙ. 105: 19. ܦܪ. 7: 10.
(38) ܡܕ. 27: 18. ܐܝ. 32: 8. ܡܬܠ. 2: 6. ܕܢ. 4: 8. 18. 5: 11. 14. 6: 3.
(40) ܡܙ. 105: 21. 22. ܦܪ. 7: 10.
(41) ܕܢ. 6: 3.
(42) ܐܣ. 3: 10. 8: 2. 8. 15. ܕܢ. 5: 7. 29.
(43) ܐܣ. 6: 9. ܒܪ. 45: 8. 42: 6. 45: 8. 26. ܦܪ. 7: 10.
(45) ܫܡ. 2: 16. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18. 20: 26.

19 ܠܓܢܒܝ ܡܪܘܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܐܓܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܗ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܟ ܥܡܝ:
20 ܝܩܕܠܗ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܓܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
21 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܘܡܝܟܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.*
22 ܘܡܘܦܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ
23 ܬܡܢ: ܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܨܠܚ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܐ: ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܢܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
2 ܘܡܪܓܙܠܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܪܒܐ
3 ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܚܡ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܡܪܡܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ
ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܙܠܝ̈ܡܐ: ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
4 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܡܘܦܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܙܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܬܡܢ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ.
5 ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܡܗ: ܒܚܕ
ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ: ܫܩܝ ܘܠܚܡܢܐ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܝ
7 ܥܒܝ̈ܣܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܘ
ܠܓܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܓܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
8 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܟܘܢ ܥܒܝ̈ܣܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ؟* ܘܐܡܪܘܗ
ܠܗ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܠܢ: ܘܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ؟ ܚܘܝܘܡܘܢ
9 ܠܝ: ܦܪܫܘܡܘܢ ܠܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܢܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܘܗܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܩܡܝ.*
10 ܘܓܦܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܫܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܚܢܐ: ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
11 ܦܠܛܘ: ܘܡܘܡܛܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܒ̈ܘܗ ܥܢ̈ܒܐ.* ܘܟܣܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܥܨܪܝܠܝ
ܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܟܣܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܬܠܬܐ
13 ܫܒ̈ܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܪܝܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܪܫܘܟ ܘܡܕܥܪܘܟ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܘܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܣܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܪܡܙܐ
14 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܘܗܝ.* ܐܠܐ ܡܥܗܕܬ ܠܝ
ܥܡܘܟ ܟܕ ܛܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܦܝܫܘܡܐ
ܥܡܝ: ܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܗܕܬ ܠܝ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܓܢܒܐ
ܦܝܫܠܝ ܓܢܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܪܟܐ ܠܝܬ
16 ܥܡܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܪܝܠܗ ܝܠܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ
ܪܒܐ ܕܠܚܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܣܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܡܘܬ̈ܐ
17 ܥܠ ܪܫܝ.* ܘܒܣܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܢܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
18 ܡܢ ܣܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܝ.* ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܬܠܬܐ ܣܠ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܝܢܐ.*
19 ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܪܫܘܟ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܨܠܒ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܘܟ
20 ܡܢܟ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܪܝܫܐ
21 ܕܪܒܐ ܕܠܚܡ̈ܢܐ: ܒܓܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܪܠܗ
ܠܪܒܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܝܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܣܐ
22 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܠܪܒܐ ܕܠܚܡ̈ܢܐ ܨܠܝܒܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܦܫܩܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܕܟܪܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܘܢܫܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܠܗ:
2 ܘܗܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ
ܣܠܩܐ ܫܒܥ ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܢܐ
3 ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܚܘ.* ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ
ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܒܝܫ̈ܐ
ܒܚܙܝܐ ܘܢܚܝܦ̈ܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܝ ܠܓܒ ܐܢܝ
4 ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܐܟܠܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܘܢܚܝܦ̈ܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܫܒܥ
ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܬܥܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ.*
5 ܘܕܡܝܟܠܗ: ܘܚܠܝܡܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܗ̈ܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ
6 ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܡܫܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܢܚܝܦ̈ܐ ܘܫܕܝܦ̈ܐ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
7 ܨܡܚܝ ܒܬܪܝܗܝ.* ܘܒܠܥܠܗܝ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܢܚܝܦ̈ܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܥܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܐ:
8 ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܓܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ
ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:

(19) ܡܬܠ. 6: 34. 35.
(20) ܡܙ. 105: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. ܒܪ. 40: 3. 15. 41: 14.
(21) ܡܥ. 3: 21. 11: 3. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܬܠ. 16: 7. ܕܢ. 1: 9. ܦܛ. 7: 9. 10.
(22) ܒܪ. 40: 3. 4.
(23) ܒܪ. 39: 2. 3.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 1: 11.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 16: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 39: 20. 23.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 2: 2.
(8) ܒܪ. 41: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 11. 28. 47.
(12) ܒܪ. 40: 18. 41: 12. 25. ܕܢ. 2: 36. 4: 19. ܕܢ. 7: 14. ܒܪ. 41: 26.

(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 27. ܡܙ. 3: 3. ܐܪ. 52: 31.
(14) ܠܘ. 23: 42. ܫܡ. ܐ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 14. 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 39: 20.
(18) ܒܪ. 40: 12.
(19) ܒܪ. 40: 13.
(20) ܡܬܝ 14: 6. ܡܪ. 6: 21.
ܒܪ. 40: 13. 19. ܡܬܝ 25: 19.
(21) ܒܪ. 40: 13. ܢܚܡ. 2: 1.
(22) ܒܪ. 40: 19.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 19: 14. ܡܙ. 31: 12. ܩܘܗ. 9: 15. 16. ܥܡܘ. 6: 6.
(8) ܕܢ. 2: 1. 4: 5. 19. ܡܥ. 7: 11. 22. ܫܥ. 29: 14. ܕܢ. 1: 20. 2: 2. 4: 7. ܡܬܝ 2: 1.

16 ܦܪܨܘܦܗ̇.܀ ܘܣܛܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܒܝ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܕܟܠܬܗ ܗ̄ܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐ̄ܢܬ ܠܝ
17 ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܫܕܪ ܓܕܝܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ
18 ܕܬܫܕܪ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܙܩܬܟ: ܘܫܘܫܦܟ: ܘܚܘܛܪܟ
ܕܒܐܝܕܟ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ̇: ܘܒܛܢܬ
19 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܩܡܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ: ܘܐܥܒܪܬ ܥܦܝܦܗ̇
20 ܡܢܗ̇: ܘܠܒܫܬ ܢܚܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܥܕܘܠܡܝܐ:
ܠܡܣܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ̇.܀
21 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܝܬ
22 ܗܪܟܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ̇: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ:
23 ܠܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܣܒ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܗ̇: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܙܚܐ. ܗܐ: ܫܕܪܬ
24 ܓܕܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܙܢܝܬ ܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܟ: ܘܐܦ ܗܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܢ
ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦܩܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܘܬܬܘܩܕ
25 ܡܬܘܩܕܐ.܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܩܐ: ܘܗܝ ܫܕܪܬ
ܠܘܬ ܚܡܘܗ̇: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܘ:
26 ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܘܫܘܫܦܐ: ܘܚܘܛܪܐ:܀ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܕܩܬ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ̇
ܠܫܠܐ ܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ
27 ܠܡܕܥܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ̇:
28 ܘܗܐ: ܬܐܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ̇: ܘܐܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܚܬܐ ܘܩܛܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ
29 ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܣܕܩܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܣܕܩܐ: ܘܩܪܬ
30 ܫܡܗ: [1]ܦܪܨ.܀ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܥܠ
ܐܝܕܗ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ: ܙܪܚ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܙܒܢܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ:
ܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪܒ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܡܢ

[1]ܡܥܢܐ: ܣܕܩܐ.

(17) ܚܘ. 16: 33. ܒܪ. 38: 20. (18) ܒܪ. 38: 25. (19) ܒܪ. 38: 14. (24) ܕܝ. 19: 2. ܕܘ. 21. 9. ܢܚ. 22: 21. 24: 17. ܒܪ. 38: 14. ܪܘ. 34: 31. 32. (25) ܒܪ. 37: 32. 38: 18. (26) ܒܪ. 37: 33. ܐ. ܫܡ. (29) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܬܝ 1: 3.

(1) ܒܪ. 37: 36. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܒܪ. 37: 28.

2 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
3 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ: ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܡܨܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܝܘܣܦ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܗ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܠܡ
5 ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
6 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܩܠܐ.܀ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܘܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܐܢܬܬ
ܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܟ
8 ܥܡܝ.܀ ܘܡܣܪܒ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ: ܗܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܡܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
9 ܫܒܩ ܒܐܝܕܝ.܀ ܠܝܬ
ܪܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܚܛܐ ܩܕܡ
10 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܝܘܡ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܡܟ ܠܘܬܗ̇
11 ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
12 ܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܟ ܥܡܝ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇:
13 ܘܥܪܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܘܩܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܬ
14 ܕܫܒܩ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܘܥܪܩ ܠܫܘܩܐ.܀ ܩܪܬ
ܠܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܘ:
ܡܝܬܝ ܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܓܚܟ ܒܢ: ܥܠ
ܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܕܡܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܩܥܝܬ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ.܀
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܝ ܘܩܥܝܬ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܥܪܩ ܘܢܦܩ
16 ܠܫܘܩܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܘܬܗ̇: ܥܕܡܐ
17 ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ
18 ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܢ: ܠܡܓܚܟ ܒܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܝ ܘܩܥܝܬ: ܫܒܩ ܠܒܘܫܗ

(2) ܒܪ. 39: 21. 21: 22. 26: 24. 28. 28: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 18. 18: 14. 28. ܦܥ. 7: 9. (3) ܡܙ. 1: 3. (4) ܒܪ. 18: 3. 19: 19. 39: 21. 24: 2. (5) ܒܪ. 30: 27.

(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 12. (7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 11. (9) ܡܡܠ. 6: 29. 32. ܒܪ. 20: 6. ܕܘ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 13. ܡܙ. 51: 4. (12) ܡܡܠ. 7: 13. ܘܡܠ. (17) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܡܙ. 120: 3.

17 ܡܢܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܐ: ܫܡܥܠܝ
ܕܟܡܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܙܠܚ ܠܕܘܬܢ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ
18 ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܬܢ.* ܘܚܙܐܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ. ܘܩܡ ܩܕ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
19 ܡܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܩܛܠܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܗܐ.*
20 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ: ܘܕܪܝܚ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܘܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܚ: ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܚܙܝܚ ܡܘܕܝ
21 ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܚܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܪܐܘܒܢ: ܘܦܨܝܠܗ
22 ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܐܘܒܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܐ: ܕܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ: ܩܐ
ܕܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ.*
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܘܬܝܢܬܗ: ܟܘܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܢܐ:
24 ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ
ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܓܘܒܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗ
25 ܡܝܐ.* ܘܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܩܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܛܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܛܘܡ̈ܐ: ܕܙܠܐ
26 ܠܡܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܚ ܠܐܚܘܢ: ܘܟܣܝܚ ܠܕܡܘܗܝ.*
27 ܬܐܡܘ ܘܙܒܢܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܕܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܩܐ ܕܐܚܘܢ: ܒܣܪܢ ܝܠܗ. ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
28 ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܕܥܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܩܐ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܙܘܙ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
29 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܪܐܘܒܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܦܪܬܐ
30 ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܦܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܛܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܬܐ
32 ܒܕܡܐ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ
ܒܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܢ: ܐܝܕܥ ܡܕܝܢ: ܟܘܬܝܢܬܐ
33 ܕܒܪܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ ܠܐ.* ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܘܬܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܬܦܪܬܐ
34 ܦܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܡܘܬܦܪܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗ
35 ܐܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܟܣܝܐ
ܠܝܨܦܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܝܬܢ ܠܓܒ ܒܪܘܢܝ
ܠܫܝܘܠ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܐܙܠܢ. ܘܒܟܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ.*
36 ܘܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܐ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ: ܚܘܠܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܛܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܕܘܠܡܝܐ:
2 ܫܡܗ ܚܝܪܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܫܡܗ ܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܐ
3 ܠܓܒܘܗ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
4 ܫܡܗ ܥܝܪ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ:
5 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܐܘܢܢ.* ܘܡܘܬܪܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܫܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܟܙܝܒ
6 ܗܘܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ
7 ܥܝܪ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܫܡܗ ܬܡܪ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗ
8 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܢܢ: ܐܙܠ ܠܓܒ ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕ ܝܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡ
9 ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ.* ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܐܘܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܡܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ
10 ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ: ܬܘܒ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܗܠ ܕܓܪܘܫ ܫܠܐ ܒܪܝ. ܗܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.
12 ܘܙܠܠܗ ܬܡܪ ܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ.* ܘܗܘܠܗ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܥ: ܒܟܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܒܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܓܙܘܙ̈ܐ
ܕܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡܝܐ ܚܝܪܐ:
13 ܠܬܡܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܠܬܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ:
ܚܡܘܟܝ ܣܠܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܬܡܢܬܐ ܠܓܙܙܐ ܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ.*
14 ܘܡܘܫܠܚܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܠܗ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗ
ܒܣܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܥܛܦܠܗ ܓܢܗ: ܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܫܠܐ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܒܟܬܐ.*
15 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܡܘܟܣܝܠܗ

(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 13.
(18) 1. ܫܡܘ. 19: 1. ܡܙ. 31: 13. 37: 12. 32. 94: 21. ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܝܘ. 11: 53. ܦܥ. 23: 12.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. 16. 6: 17. 27: 4.
(21) ܒܪ. 42: 22.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 30: 20. ܐܪܡ. 6: 6. ܒܪ. 37: 28. 36. ܝܪ. 8: 22.
(26) ܒܪ. 4: 10. 37: 20. ܐܝܘ. 16: 18.
(27) 1. ܫܡܘ. 18: 17. ܒܪ. 42: 21. 29: 14.
(28) ܕܝ. 6: 3. ܒܪ. 45: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܦܥ. 7: 9. ܡܬܝ 27: 9.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 1: 20.
(30) ܒܪ. 42: 13. 36. ܝܪ. 31: 15.
(31) ܒܪ. 37: 23.
(33) ܒܪ. 37: 20. 44: 28.
(34) ܒܪ. 37: 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 31.
(35) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 17. ܒܪ. 42: 38. 44: 29. 31.
(36) ܒܪ. 39: 1. ܐܣ. 1: 10.

(1) ܒܪ. 19: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 8.
(2) ܒܪ. 34: 2. 1. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(3) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19.
(4) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19.
(5) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 20.
(6) ܒܪ. 21: 21.
(7) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19. 1. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(8) ܕܒ. 25: 5. ܡܬܝ 22: 24.
(9) ܕܒ. 25: 6.
(10) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19.
(11) ܪܥ. 1: 13. ܒܗ. 22: 13.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 39.
(13) ܝܫ. 15: 10. 57. ܕܒ. 14: 1.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 7: 12. ܒܪ. 38: 11. 26.

19 ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܥܝܣܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܝܣܘ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ
ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ.
20 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ ܚܘܪܝܐ: ܝܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ
21 ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܘܛܢ: ܘܫܘܒܠ: ܘܨܒܥܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ:* ܘܕܝܫܘܢ:
ܘܐܨܪ: ܘܕܝܫܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܪܝ̈ܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ
22 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܘܛܢ ܗܘܘ: ܚܘܪܝ:
23 ܘܗܘܡܡ. ܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܘܛܢ: ܬܡܢܥ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܠ: ܥܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢܚܬ: ܘܥܝܒܠ: ܫܦܘ: ܘܐܘܢܡ.*
24 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܐ: ܘܥܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܥܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܝܡܡ̈ܐ ܚܡܝܡ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܥܘܝܐ
25 ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ
26 ܕܥܢܐ: ܕܝܫܘܢ: ܘܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܘܢ: ܚܡܕܢ: ܘܐܫܒܢ: ܘܝܬܪܢ: ܘܟܪܢ.*
27 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܨܪ: ܒܠܗܢ: ܘܙܥܘܢ: ܘܥܩܢ.*
28 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܢ: ܥܘܨ: ܘܐܪܢ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ
29 ܕܚܘܪܝ̈ܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܠܘܛܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܠ: ܪܝܫܐ ܨܒܥܘܢ:
30 ܪܝܫܐ ܥܢܐ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܐܨܪ: ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܝܫܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܚܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܣܥܝܪ.
31 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܗܘܝܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
32 ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܕܘܡ: ܒܠܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ
33 ܕܒܥܘܪ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܒܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܥ:
ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܙܪܚ
34 ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܘܒܒ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
35 ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܡ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܚܘܫܡ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܒܕܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ. ܘܫܡܐ
36 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ: ܥܘܝܬ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܕܕ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܣܪܩܐ.*
37 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܡܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ
38 ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܪܚܘܒܘܬ ܕܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ-ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ.*
39 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܥܠ-ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܪ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ
ܦܥܘ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܕ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝ-ܙܗܒ.
40 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܝܣܘ: ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪܒܬ̈ܐ:
ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ: ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܬܡܢܥ: ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠܘܐ:
41 ܪܝܫܐ ܝܬܝܬ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ:
42 ܪܝܫܐ ܦܝܢܘܢ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܩܢܙ: ܪܝܫܐ ܬܝܡܢ: ܪܝܫܐ
43 ܡܒܨܪ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܡܓܕܝܐܝܠ: ܪܝܫܐ ܥܝܪܡ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ
ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܝܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
2 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܘܣܦ
ܟܕ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܪܥܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܓܘ ܥܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܠܦܐ: ܒܟܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
3 ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܚܘܒܠܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܣܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܡܝܗ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ
4 ܕܓܘܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܒܠܗ
ܩܡܝܗ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
5 ܘܚܠܡܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܡܘܚܟܝܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
6 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
7 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܠܝ:* ܘܗܐ: ܚܢܢ
ܒܐܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܡܠܗ
ܐܣܘܪܝ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܬܪܨܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܣܪܟܐ ܕܐܣܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ
8 ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܘܪܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܢ؟ ܝܢ
ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܢ؟ ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܗ
9 ܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܚܠܡܠܗ
ܣܢܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܘܚܟܝܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܚܠܡܠܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܣܢܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ
10 ܘܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܣܓܕܝ ܝܘܢ ܠܝ.* ܘܡܘܚܟܝܠܗ
ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܠܘܟ؟
ܡܝܬܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܡܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܠܣܓܕܐ
11 ܠܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ؟* ܘܚܣܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܥܝܐ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ
13 ܓܘ ܫܟܝܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
ܡܪܥܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܫܟܝܡ؟ ܬܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
14 ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܙܠ ܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܟܝܡ.*
15 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܛܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝ: ܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܬ
16 ܒܥܝܬܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܚܘܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܪܥܘܝܐ

(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 38. ܒܪ. 14: 6. ܬܢ. 2: 12. 22.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 39.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 40.
(24) ܒܪ. 19: 19.
(26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 41.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 42.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 43.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 50. ܡܬ. 15: 15.
(40) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 51.

(1) ܒܪ. 17: 8. 23: 4. 28: 4. 36: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 22. 23. 24.
(3) ܒܪ. 44: 20. ܫܡ. 5: 30. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 18.
(4) ܒܪ. 27: 41. 49: 23.
(7) ܒܪ. 42: 6. 9. 43: 26. 44: 14.
(9) ܒܪ. 46: 29.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 29.
(11) ܦܥ. 7: 9. ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51. ܕܢ. 7: 28.
(14) ܒܪ. 29: 6. 35: 27.
(16) ܫܪ. 1: 7.

ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܟ. ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ
11 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠ ܐܠܫܕܝ:
ܦܪܝ ܘܣܓܝ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܟ:
12 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܠܟ ܐܬܠܝܗ̇: ܘܠܙܪܥܟ
13 ܒܬܪܟ ܐܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ.܀
14 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ: ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܢܣܟ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܢܣܟܐ:
15 ܘܐܪܩ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܫܚܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܡܗ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.
16 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܬ: ܝܠܕܬ ܪܚܝܠ: ܘܐܬܩܫܝܬ
17 ܒܡܘܠܕܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܩܫܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ̇: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܚܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܐܦ
18 ܗܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ
ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ
19 [1]ܒܪ-ܟܐܒܝ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܗܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܬ ܪܚܝܠ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܬ: ܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ.܀
20 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܗ̇: ܕܗܝ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܗ̇ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
21 ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܪܣ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ
22 ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܥܕܪ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܗ̇
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܙܠ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡ ܒܠܗܐ
ܡܪܟܢܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܗܘܘ.
23 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܐ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ:
24 ܘܠܘܝ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ:܀ ܒܢܘܗܝ
25 ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ:܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܐ
26 ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܕܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ:܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܠܐܐ: ܓܕ ܘܐܫܝܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ.
27 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܡܪܐ:
ܠܩܘܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ: ܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ
28 ܬܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ.܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ
29 ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ: ܣܒܐ
ܘܣܒܝܥ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܣܘ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܒܢܘܗܝ.

[1] ܡܢܚ: ܒܪܗ ܕܟܐܒܝ.

(11) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 48: 3. 4. ܡܦ. 6: 3. ܒܪ. 17: 5. 6. 16. 28: 3. 48: 4. (12) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 26: 3. 4. 28: 13. (13) ܒܪ. 17: 22. (14) ܒܪ. 28: 18. (15) ܒܪ. 28: 19. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 19. (17) ܒܪ. 30: 24. ܫ. ܫܡ. 4: 20. (19) ܒܪ. 48: 7. ܪܥ. 1: 2. 4: 11. ܡܝܟ. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ. 2: 6. (20) ܫ. ܫܡ. 10: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 18. (21) ܡܝܟ. 4: 8. (22) ܒܪ. 49: 4. ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 22. 20: 3. ܫ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ: ܗܘ ܐܕܘܡ.܀
2 ܥܣܘ ܢܣܒ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܟܢܥܢ: ܠܥܕܐ
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܢܐ:
3 ܒܪܬܗ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ:
4 ܚܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ.܀ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܣܘ: ܠܐܠܝܦܙ:
5 ܘܒܣܡܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܪܥܘܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܝܠܕܬ
ܠܝܥܘܫ: ܘܠܝܥܠܡ: ܘܠܩܘܪܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܣܘ:
6 ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ
ܥܣܘ ܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ̇
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܗ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܙܠ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܓܝ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ.܀
8 ܘܝܬܒ ܥܣܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ. ܥܣܘ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܡ.
9 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
10 ܕܣܥܝܪ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܣܘ: ܐܠܝܦܙ
ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ: ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܣܡܬ
11 ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ.܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢ ܐܘܡܪ:
12 ܨܦܘ: ܘܓܥܬܡ: ܘܩܢܙ.܀ ܘܬܡܢܥ ܦܠܩܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܘ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ.܀
13 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ: ܢܚܬ: ܘܙܪܚ: ܫܡܐ:
ܘܡܙܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܣܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ.܀
14 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܨܒܥܘܢ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܣܘ ܠܝܥܘܫ:
15 ܘܠܝܥܠܡ: ܘܠܩܘܪܚ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܣܘ.
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܥܣܘ: ܪܒܐ ܬܝܡܢ: ܪܒܐ
16 ܐܘܡܪ: ܪܒܐ ܨܦܘ: ܪܒܐ ܩܢܙ:܀ ܪܒܐ ܩܘܪܚ:
ܪܒܐ ܓܥܬܡ: ܪܒܐ ܥܡܠܝܩ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܐ.܀
17 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܘ: ܪܒܐ
ܢܚܬ: ܪܒܐ ܙܪܚ: ܪܒܐ ܫܡܐ: ܪܒܐ ܡܙܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
18 ܕܒܣܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܣܘ: ܪܒܐ ܝܥܘܫ: ܪܒܐ ܝܥܠܡ: ܪܒܐ
ܩܘܪܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܢܐ:

(23) ܒܪ. 46: 8. ܡܦ. 1: 2. (27) ܒܪ. 13: 18. 23: 2. 19. ܝܫ. 14: 15. 15: 13. (29) ܒܪ. 15: 15. 25: 8. 9. 49: 31.

(1) ܒܪ. 25: 30. (2) ܒܪ. 26: 34. 36: 25. (3) ܒܪ. 28: 9. (4) ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 35. (7) ܒܪ. 13: 6. 11. 17: 8. 28: 4. (8) ܒܪ. 32: 3. ܕܒ. 2: 5. ܝܫ. 24: 4. ܒܪ. 36: 1. (10) ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 35. ܘܕܒܪ. (11) ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 36. (12) ܡܦ. 17: 8. 14. ܡܢܝ. 24: 20. ܫ. ܫܡ. 15: 2. 3. ܘܕܒܪ.

9 ܘܡܚܬܢܘܢ ܚܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ: ܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܒܘܢ ܠܢ:
10 ܘܒܢܬܢ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܥܡܢ ܬܬܒܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܬܓܪܘܢ ܘܐܚܘܕܘܢ
11 ܠܗ̇: ܘܬܓܪܘܢ ܡܘܠܝ ܠܗ̇.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܡ
ܠܒܒܘܗ̇ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ̇: ܗܘܝܢ ܫܟܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ:
12 ܘܡܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ.✻ ܡܣܓܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܛܒܐ ܡܗܪܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܗܒܘܢ ܩܡܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ.✻
13 ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܫܟܝܡ ܘܠܚܡܘܪ
ܒܒܘܗ̇ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܠܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗ
14 ܗܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܬܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܗܒܬܐ ܚܬܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܝܠܢ.✻
15 ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܘܝܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܠܓܙܪܐ ܟܘܒܪܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ:✻
16 ܒܕ ܝܗܒܚ ܒܢܬܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ
ܝܠܢ: ܘܒܕ ܬܝܒܚ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܚ ܥܡܐ
17 ܚܕܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ: ܠܓܙܪܐ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ:
18 ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ ܒܪܬܢ ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ.✻ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ: ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ.✻
19 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܝܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܩܐ
ܕܒܨܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܗܘ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ
20 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ̇.✻ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܡܘܪ
ܘܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܠܐ
21 ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:✻ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܝܢܐ ܥܡܢ: ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܝܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܓܪܝ ܘܐܚܕܝ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܒܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ ܝܠܢ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܒܢܬܢ ܝܗܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ.✻
22 ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܘܝܚܝ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܝܒܐ
ܥܡܢ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܢܐ: ܕܓܙܪ ܓܘܢܢ ܝܠܢ ܟܠ
23 ܕܟܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܙܝܪܝ ܝܢܐ.✻ ܡܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ! ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ
24 ܢܚܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܬܝܒܝ ܥܡܢ.✻ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܘܪ
ܘܠܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܘܓܙܪܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
25 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܒܗܘܝܬܐ
ܡܪܥܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ: ܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܘܝ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܣܝܦܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ.✻
26 ܘܠܚܡܘܪ ܘܠܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ:
27 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܛܝܠܐ
ܘܒܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܛܘܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܬܗܘܢ.✻
28 ܠܥܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ:
29 ܫܩܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ̇: ܘܠܟܠ ܝܠܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܒܟܬܐ: ܒܙܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܝ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ
30 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܠܘܝ: ܡܘܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܠܡܣܪܘܚܝ ܓܘ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܓܘ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܓܘ ܦܪܙܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܟܡܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ:
31 ܘܒܕ ܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܬܢ؟

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܘܡ ܣܩ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
ܬܝܒ ܬܡܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܗ
ܥܠܘܟ ܒܥܪܘܩܘܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ.✻
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܒܥܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܟܘܢ
3 ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܟܘܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ:✻ ܘܩܝܡܚ ܘܣܠܩܚ
ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܢܝܠܗ
ܥܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܘܬܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ.✻
4 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ: ܘܠܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܛܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܟܝܡ.✻
5 ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ✻
6 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܘܙ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܗܝ ܝܠܗ̇
7 ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.✻ ܘܒܢܝܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܘܟܐ: ܐܝܠ-ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
ܩܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܪܘܩܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ.
8 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܦܩܐ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܗ: [1]ܐܠܘܢ-ܒܟܘܬܐ.
9 ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ: ܒܐܬܝܬܗ
10 ܡܢ ܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ:✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܡܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ

[1] ܦܘܫ: ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ.

(10) ܒܪ. 13: 9. 20: 15. 42: 34. 47: 27.
(12) ܡܦ. 22: 16. 17. ܗܫ. 22: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 25.
(13) ܕ. ܫܡ. 13: 24. ܡܬ.
(14) ܝܫ. 5: 9.
(19) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 9.
(24) ܒܪ. 23: 10.
(25) ܒܪ. 49: 5. 6. 7.
(30) ܒܪ. 49: 6. ܫܛ. 7: 25. ܡܦ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 4. ܗܫ. 4: 27. ܡܙ. 105: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 28: 19. 13. 27: 43.
(2) ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܝܫ. 24: 15.
ܒܪ. 31: 19. 34. ܝܫ. 24: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 3. ܡܦ. 19: 10.
(3) ܒܪ. 32: 7. 24. ܡܙ. 107: 6. ܒܪ. 28: 20. 31: 3. 42.
(4) ܗܘ. 2: 13. ܝܫ. 24: 26. ܕܢ. 9: 6.
(5) ܡܦ. 15: 16. 23: 27. 34: 24. ܗܫ. 11: 25. ܝܫ. 2: 9. 5: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 15. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 28: 19. 22.
(7) ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. ܒܪ. 28: 13.
(8) ܒܪ. 24: 59.
(9) ܗܘ. 12: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 17: 5. 32: 28.

28 ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܫܡܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܝܫܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܨܝܠܘܟ܀
29 ܘܒܩܝܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܘܝ: ܦܪܩܘܠܐ ܩܡܝ:
ܫܡܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܠܫܡܝ؛
30 ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܘ
ܕܘܟܐ: [1]ܦܢܝܐܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ:
31 ܘܦܨܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܕܢܚܠܐ ܩܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ
ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܦܢܘܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܟܡܚܠܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܟܘܗܝ܀
32 ܒܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܓܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܪܟܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܕܩܪܐ ܒܚܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܪܟܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܓܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܠܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܝܣܘ
ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܠܓܠܐ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ
2 ܠܐܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܚܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܐ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܘܗ ܒܬܪ
3 ܕܐܢܝ: ܘܠܪܚܝܠ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܥܒܪܐ ܩܡܝ: ܘܡܘܓܢܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܓܗ̈ܝ:
4 ܗܠ ܕܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܘܢܗ܀ ܘܪܗܛܠܐ ܥܝܣܘ
ܠܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܓܦܩܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ
5 ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܠܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܝ̈ܠܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܟ؟
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝ̈ܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ܀
6 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܘܝ̈ܠܕܐ: ܘܡܘܓܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝ܀
7 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܐ ܘܝ̈ܠܕܘܗ: ܘܡܘܓܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܪܚܝܠ: ܘܡܘܓܢܒܠܗܘܢ
8 ܓܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܪܕܘܐ
ܕܦܓܥܠܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ
9 ܕܡܪܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܝܣܘ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܣܝܪܐ: ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܩܐܘܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ:
ܦܪܩܘܠܐ ܩܡܝ: ܐܢ ܡܘܫܟܚܢܐ ܩܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܕܘܪܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ
ܦܐܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܨܒܝܬܠܘܟ
11 ܠܝ܀ ܫܩܘܠ: ܦܪܩܘܠܐ ܩܡܝ: ܠܒܘܪܟܬܝ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܘܐܠܨܠܐ ܠܗ:

[1] ܡܚܠ: ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

12 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܘܐܙܠܚ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ
13 ܩܐܡܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝ̈ܠܕܐ
ܪܟܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ̈ܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܐܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ܀
14 ܥܒܪܐ: ܦܪܩܘܠܐ ܩܡܝ: ܡܪܝ ܩܡ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܗܠܟܢ ܒܢܝܚܘܬ ܠܪܓܠܐ ܕܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܡܝ:
ܘܠܪܓܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܠܕܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝ: ܠܣܥܝܪ܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܝܣܘ: ܡܫܒܩܢ ܓܒܟ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܡܫܟܚܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
16 ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ܀ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ:
17 ܠܣܥܝܪ܀ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܛܠܐ ܠܣܟܘܬ: ܘܒܢܐ
ܩܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ [2]ܡܛܠܠ̈ܬܐ.
ܒܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܣܟܘܬ.
18 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ:
19 ܘܡܪܕܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܩܛܥܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܕܕܪܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܟܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
20 ܕܚܡܘܪ ܒܒܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܒܐܡܐ ܩܫܝܛܐ܀ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܐ
ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ [3]ܐܝܠ-ܐܠܗܐ-ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܐ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܐ
2 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܡ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ ܚܘܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ
3 ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܘܫܟܪܠܗ. ܘܡܕܒܩܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܗ
4 ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܡ ܠܚܡܘܪ ܒܒܘܗ:
5 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܩܐܝ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ܀ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒ ܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܫܬܐ: ܘܫܬܩܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ
6 ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܐ ܚܡܘܪ ܒܒܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܠܓܒ
7 ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܥܩܒܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܝܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܨܒܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܕܡܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ
8 ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀ ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܘܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܥܒܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܦܪܩܘܠܐ ܩܡܝ: ܗܒܘܠܘܗ ܠܗ ܩܐܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ܀

[2] ܡܚܠ: ܟܘܠܝ̈ܐ. [3] ܡܚܠ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

(28) ܒܪ. 35: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 34. ܗܘ. 12: 3. 4. ܒܪ. 25; 31: 27: 33.
(29) ܕܝ. 13: 18.
(30) ܒܪ. 16: 13. ܡܦ. 24: 11. ܗܕ. 33: 20. ܕܝ. 5: 24. 6: 22. 13: 22. ܢܥ. 6: 5.

(1) ܒܪ. 32: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 18: 2. 42: 6. 43: 26.
(4) ܒܪ. 32: 28. 45: 14. 15.
(5) ܒܪ. 48: 9. ܡܙ. 127: 3. ܐܫ. 8: 18.
(8) ܒܪ. 32: 16. 32: 5.
(10) ܒܪ. 43: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 13. 14: 24. 28. 32. ܡܬ. 18: 10.
(11) ܕܝ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 27. 30: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 23.
(14) ܒܪ. 32: 3.
(15) ܒܪ. 34: 11. 47: 25. ܪܘ. 2: 13.
(17) ܝܫ. 13: 27. ܕܝ. 8: 5. ܡܙ. 60: 6.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. ܦܪ. 7: 16. ܝܫ. 24: 1. ܕܝ. 9: 1.
(19) ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܝܘܚ. 4: 5. ܦܪ. 7: 16.
(20) ܒܪ. 35: 7.

(1) ܒܪ. 30: 21. ܛܛܘ. 2: 5.
(2) ܒܪ. 6: 2. ܕܝ. 14: 1. ܒܪ. 20: 2. ܗܕ. 22: 29.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܗܘ. 2: 14.
(4) ܕܝ. 14: 2.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 20.
(7) ܒܪ. 49: 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 21. ܝܫ. 7: 15. ܕܝ. 20: 6. ܗܕ. 23: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 12.

49 ܒܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ: ܓܠܥܕ:* ¹ܘܡܨܦܝܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ: ܐܡܬܝ
50 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܢܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ:* ܐܢ ܬܫܥܒܕ
ܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ: ܘܐܢ ܬܣܒ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܝ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܥܡܢ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ.*
51 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܐ: ܓܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ
52 ܕܐܩܝܡܬ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ.* ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܪܐ
ܡܣܗܕܐ: ܘܣܗܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ
ܐܦ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܓܘܪܐ
53 ܗܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܢܕܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ.
ܘܝܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ.*
54 ܘܢܟܣ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܬܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ
55 ܒܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܫܩ
ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܘܗܦܟ
ܠܒܢ ܠܐܬܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܦܓܥܘ ܒܗ
2 ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ. ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ:
²ܡܚܢܝܡ.
3 ܘܫܕܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܣܘ
4 ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܥܣܘ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܥܡ ܠܒܢ ܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ:
5 ܘܐܘܚܪܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
6 ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ.* ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܬܝܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܟ
ܠܘܬ ܥܣܘ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܟ:
7 ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܕܚܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܛܒ
ܘܐܥܩ ܠܗ: ܘܦܠܓ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܓܡ̈ܠܐ: ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܪܝ̈ܢ.*
8 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܣܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܢܡܚܝܗ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܪܐ ܠܫܘܙܒܐ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܘܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܒܘܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܟ
10 ܘܠܘܬ ܫܪܒܬܟ: ܘܐܛܐܒ ܥܡܟ.* ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ
ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܘܛܪܝ ܥܒܪܬ ܗܢܐ
11 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܪܝ̈ܢ.* ܦܨܝܢܝ
ܠܝ: ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܚܘܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܥܣܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܡܚܝܢܝ
12 ܘܐܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܛܒܘ ܐܛܐܒ ܥܡܟ: ܘܐܣܝܡ ܙܪܥܟ
ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ
13 ܣܘܓܐܗ.* ܘܒܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ
ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ:*
14 ܥܙ̈ܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܘܬܝ̈ܫܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܪ̈ܚܠܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ:
15 ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ:* ܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܝܢܩܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ:
ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܐܬܢ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
16 ܘܥܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܣܪܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܕܪܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܪܐ
17 ܠܥܕܪܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܢ ܦܓܥ ܒܟ ܥܣܘ: ܐܚܝ: ܘܢܫܐܠܟ ܘܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: ܘܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
18 ܕܩܕܡܝܟ:* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܥܣܘ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ
19 ܒܬܪܢ ܐܬܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܐܦ
ܠܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ:
20 ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܐ:
ܥܒܕܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܬܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܚܙܐ
21 ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܦܝ.* ܘܥܒܪ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ
22 ܗܝ.* ܘܩܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܒܪ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ
ܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܗ: ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪ
23 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܥܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܒܘܩ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܠܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
24 ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ
ܥܡܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܨܦܪܐ.*
25 ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܦܬܐ
ܕܝܪܟܗ: ܘܙܥ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܟܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܕ
26 ܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝܢܝ ܕܣܠܩ
ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܫܪܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
27 ܒܪܟܬܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܫܡܟ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܝܥܩܘܒ.

¹ܡܨܦܐ: ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ. ²ܡܚܢܐ: ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

(49) ܕܝܢ. 11: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 5.
(53) ܒܪ. 16: 5. 21: 23. 31: 42.
(55) ܒܪ. 28: 1. 18: 33, 30: 25.
(1) ܡܙ. 91: 11. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(2) ܕܢ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 103: 21. 148: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 13.
(3) ܒܪ. 33: 14. 16. 36: 6. 7. 8. ܕܒ. 2: 5. ܥܡ. 24: 4.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 15: 1.
(5) ܒܪ. 30: 43. 33: 8. 15.
(6) ܒܪ. 33: 1.
(7) 35: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܒܪ. 28: 13. 31: 3. 13.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 27. ܐܝܘ. 8: 7.
(11) ܡܙ. 59: 1. 2. ܗܘ. 10: 14.
(12) ܒܪ. 28: 13. 14. 15.
(13) ܒܪ. 43: 11. ܡܬܠ. 18: 16.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 21: 14. ܐܝܫ. 42: 8. 9.
(22) ܕܒ. 3: 16.
(24) ܗܘ. 12: 3. 4. ܐܦ. 6: 12.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 26: 41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 7.
(26) ܠܘ. 24: 28. ܗܘ. 12: 4.

ܢܕܪܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܢܕܪܐ. ܐܕܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܘܦܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ
14 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܥܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܘܟ.* ܘܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܪܚܝܠ
ܘܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܩܬܠܗ: ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ
15 ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܢ؟* ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܫܝܒ̈ܬܢ
ܩܬܠܗ؛ ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢ ܠܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ
16 ܠܟܣܦܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܒܒܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܢܘ̈ܢ. ܐܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ
18 ܘܠܒܟ̈ܬܘܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܡܠ̈ܐ:* ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ
ܕܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܠܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒ
19 ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܘܠܒܢ ܐܙܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܓܙܙܐ ܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܓܢܒܠܗ ܪܚܝܠ [1]ܠܬܪܦ̈ܐ
20 ܕܒܒܘܗ̇ ܠܒܒܘܗ̇.* ܘܓܢܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܢ
ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܩܬܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ.*
21 ܘܡܪܘܚܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܬܠܗ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܥܒܪܐ
ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܬܘܝܬܠܗ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
22 ܘܗܡܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܠܒܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܕܥܪܘܩܐ
23 ܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗ
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܩܬܠܗ
24 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܬܠܗ: ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ ܗܠ
25 ܒܝܫܐ.* ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܠܒܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܡ
26 ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ: ܘܓܢܒܠܘܟ ܠܠܒܝ: ܘܕܒܪܠܘܟ
27 ܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ؟* ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܓܢܒܐ
ܥܪܩܠܘܟ: ܘܓܢܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܘܟ ܩܬܝ:
ܕܡܫܕܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܬܦ
28 ܘܒܟܢܪܐ؟* ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܟ ܠܢܫܩܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܝ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ:
29 ܐܕܝܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܢܘܟ.* ܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܬܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ ܗܠ ܒܝܫܐ.*
30 ܘܐܕܝܐ ܕܡܙܠܠܐ ܐܙܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܘܩܐ ܡܫܘܩܠܘܟ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܓܢܒܠܘܟ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝ؟*
31 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܠܒܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܘܟ
32 ܡܢܝ.* ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܟ: ܠܐ ܚܐܝܐ: ܩܕܡ

ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܕܝܠܘܟ ܩܬܝ ܠܓܢܒܝ: ܘܫܩܘܠ
ܠܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܓܢܒܬܗ̇ ܗܘܐ.*
33 ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܠܝܐ: ܘܠܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ
34 ܕܪܚܝܠ.* ܘܪܚܝܠ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܬܗ̇
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܝܬܒܬܐ ܥܠܝ. ܘܦܬܫܠܗ ܠܒܢ
35 ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܒܘܗ̇:
ܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ ܩܡܢ ܠܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܦܬܫܠܗ:
36 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܦ̈ܐ.* ܘܪܬܚܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܡܨܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܒܢ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܠܒܢ: ܡܘܕܝ. ܡܘܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܝ؟ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܢܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܝ؟
37 ܕܪܕܦܬܠܗ ܒܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ؟* ܣܒܒ ܕܦܬܫܠܘܟ ܟܘܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܚܝܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܝܬܘܟ؟ ܡܬܘܬ ܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚ̈ܘܢܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܟ:
38 ܘܡܟܪܝܟܝ ܒܝܢ ܬܪܘܢ.* ܐܗܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ: ܥܢ̈ܘܟ ܘܥܙ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ
39 ܕܥܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܝ.* ܛܪܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܬܝ
ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܝ ܬܘܠܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܠܘܟ
40 ܓܢܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܓܢܝܒܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.* ܗܘܝܬܝ: ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܐܟܠܠܝ ܚܘܡܐ: ܘܩܪܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܫܢܬܝ ܡܢ
41 ܥܝܢ̈ܝ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܝ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܘܟ.
ܦܠܚܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܘܟ: ܘܫܬܐ
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܥܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܘܟ ܠܐܓܪܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܗ̈ܐ.*
42 ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܙܘܥܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܠܥܢܝܘܬܝ ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ
43 ܚܙܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܠܒܢ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܒܢܘܢܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܥܢܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܢ ܝܠܝ
44 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ: ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܡܢܐ؟* ܘܐܕܝܐ
ܬܐ ܢܩܛܥܝܚ ܩܝܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ
45 ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
46 ܩܝܡܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ: ܟܢܘܫܘܢ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕܠܘܢ ܓܠܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܘܢ
47 ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܝܓܪ-ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
48 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܪܝܠܗ [2]ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܐܗܐ
ܓܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ.

[1] ܡܢܢܐ: ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܦܐܬ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܣܒܘܪ ܕܝܢ. 17: 5.

[2] ܡܢܢܐ: ܓܠܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.

(14) ܒܪ. 2: 24.
(15) ܒܪ. 29: 15. 27.
(19) ܕܝ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 13. ܗܘ. 3: 4. ܒܪ. 35: 2;
(21) ܒܪ. 46: 28. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 17. ܠܘ. 9: 51. 53.
(23) ܒܪ. 13: 8.
(24) ܒܪ. 20: 3. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. ܡܬܝ 1: 20. ܒܪ. 24: 50.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 2.
(28) ܒܪ. 31: 55. ܪܥ. 1: 9. 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 20. ܦܪ. 20: 37. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9.
(29) ܒܪ. 31: 53. 28: 13. 31: 24.
(30) ܒܪ. 31: 19. ܕܝ. 18: 24.
(32) ܒܪ. 44: 9.
(35) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܒܗ. 19: 32.
(39) ܡܦ. 22: 10. 12.
(41) ܒܪ. 29: 27. 28. 31: 7.
(42) ܡܙ. 124: 1. 2. ܒܪ. 31: 53. ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܡܦ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 17. ܝܗܘ. 9.
(44) ܒܪ. 26: 28. ܝܫ. 14: 27. ܒܪ. 28: 18.
(48) ܝܫ. 24: 27.

ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܒܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܓܒܗ ܫܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ.*
21 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ̇ ܕܝܢܐ.
22 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܚܝܠ: ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ:
23 ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܡܪܒܥܬܗ̇.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
24 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܣܕܝ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇
ܫܡܗ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܣܝܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ.
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܪܚܝܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܒܢ: ܫܕܪܝ ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܝ ܘܠܐܪܥܝ.*
26 ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܫܘ̈ܬܝ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܝ: ܕܦܠܚܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ ܒܝܢ̈ܝܗܝ
ܘܐܙܠܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܝ
27 ܕܦܠܚܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܐܕܝܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ: ܦܠܛܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܓܠܠܘܟ.*
28 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܣܘܩ ܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ.*
29 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܩܡܘܟ
30 ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܟ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܩܡ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܐܬܪܒܐ
ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܒܝ. ܘܐܕܝܐ
31 ܐܝܡܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܐ ܒܝܬܝ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܝܗܒܢܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܩܡܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܕܪܢ ܘܡܪܥܝܢ
32 ܥܢܘ̈ܟ ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܢ.* ܒܗ ܥܒܪܢ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܢܘ̈ܟ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܪܒܐ ܦܬܟܢܐ
ܘܟܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܪܒܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܟܢܐ
33 ܘܟܘܡܐ ܦܬܟܢܐ ܓܘ ܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܝ.* ܘܒܗ ܣܗܕܐ
ܩܐ ܕܝܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܠܘܡܐ ܕܩܐܬܝܬ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ
ܩܐ ܐܓܪܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ. ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܟܢܐ
ܘܟܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܟܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܓܢܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
34 ܠܓܒܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
35 ܡܠܬܘܟ.* ܘܡܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܝ̈ܫܐ ܦܬܟܢܐ
ܘܟܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܦܬܟܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܟܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
36 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢ̈ܐ
ܕܠܒܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ.
37 ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܬܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܘܙܐ: ܘܕܕܘܠܒܐ: ܘܡܘܩܠܦܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܩܠܦ̈ܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ:
38 ܓܠܠܘܝܐ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܫ̈ܒܛܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫ̈ܒܛܐ
ܕܡܘܩܠܦܠܗ ܓܘ ܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܩܝ̈ܬܐ: ܓܘ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:

(22) ܒܪ. 8: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 19. ܒܪ. 29: 31.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 4: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 25.
(24) ܒܪ. 35: 17.
(25) ܒܪ. 24: 54. 56. 18: 33. 31: 55.
(26) ܒܪ. 29: 20. 30.
(27) ܒܪ. 39: 3. 5. 26: 24.
(28) ܒܪ. 29: 15.
(29) ܒܪ. 31: 6. 38. 39. 40. ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܛܛܘ. 2: 10.
(30) ܒܪ. 30: 43. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5:8.
(32) ܒܪ. 31: 8.
(33) ܡܙ. 37: 6. ܡܬ. 13: 14.
(37) ܒܪ. 31: 9–12.
(43) ܒܪ. 30: 30. 13: 2. 24: 35. 26: 13. 14.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܝ
39 ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܚܡܠܗܝ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܫ̈ܒܛܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܠܗܝ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܘܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܠܩ̈ܐ.*
40 ܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܦܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ
ܠܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܘܡ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܒܓܢܝܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ
41 ܠܓܘ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܚܡܢܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ
ܚܝܠܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫ̈ܒܛܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ
ܒܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܫ̈ܒܛܐ.*
42 ܘܟܕ ܒܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܩܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܠܗܝ ܐܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܒܢ: ܘܚܝܠܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.*
43 ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ
ܕܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܫܩܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܝ
2 ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܝܩܪܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܒܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܗ
3 ܐܝܟ ܬܡܠ ܘܗܘܡܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܥܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܛܘܗܡܘܟ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
4 ܥܡܘܟ.* ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܘܠܠܝܐ
5 ܠܕܫܬܐ: ܠܓܘ ܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܦܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܒܒܘܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܠ:
6 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܢܬܝ
ܝܕܥܬܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ ܦܠܚܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܒܘܟܝ.* ܘܒܒܘܟܝ
7 ܡܘܡܛܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ
ܠܐܓܪܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
8 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܓܪܘܟ: ܝܠܕܠܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܘܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܘܟ: ܝܠܕܠܗܝ
9 ܟܠܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܟܘܡ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ
10 ܕܒܒܘܟܝ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܡܠܗܝ
ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܡܘܬܪܨܠܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܘܚܙܠܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܬܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܥܠ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܘܡ̈ܐ: ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ
11 ܘܒܠܩ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ:
12 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܬܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܥܠ ܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܘܡ̈ܐ ܗܝ̈ܢܐ: ܦܬܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܠܩ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
13 ܕܚܙܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܒܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܕܡܫܝܚܠܘܟ ܬܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܢܕܪܠܘܟ

(1) ܡܙ. 49: 16. ܩܘܗ. 4: 12. ܠܘܩ. 17: 3. ܘܕ.
(2) ܒܪ. 4: 5. ܬܢ. 28: 54. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 7.
(3) ܒܪ. 28: 15. 20. 21. 32: 9.
(5) ܒܪ. 31: 2. 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 31: 38. 39. 40. 41. 30: 29.
(7) ܒܪ. 31: 41. ܡܢ. 14: 22.
8: 23. ܒܪ. 20: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 14.
(8) ܒܪ. 30: 32.
(9) ܒܪ. 31: 1. 16.
(11) ܒܪ. 48: 16.
(12) ܡܦ. 3: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 18. 19. 20. 31: 3. 32: 9.

17 ܠܪܒܬܐ: ܠܐܝܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܪܚܝܠ.܀ ܘܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܠܐܝܐ ܪ̈ܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܪܚܝܠ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ
18 ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܚܒܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܕܠ ܪܚܝܠ: ܒܪܬܘܟ
19 ܙܥܘܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ: ܒܘܫ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܝܗܒܢܗ̇
ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒܝ.܀
20 ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕܠ ܪܚܝܠ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܟܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܓܒܝܗ̇.܀
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܒܢ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ
22 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܝ: ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ
23 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܠܠܐܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ̇
24 ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܒܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܙܠܦܐ
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ ܠܐܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ.܀
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܠܒܢ:
ܐܗܐ ܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܝ؟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܠ ܪܚܝܠ
ܦܠܚܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ؟ ܘܩܡܘܕ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܝ؟܀
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܢ
27 ܕܝܗܒ: ܠܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܡܘܫܠܡ
ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܚ ܠܘܟ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
28 ܕܦܠܚܬ ܥܡܝ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܟܕܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
29 ܠܗ ܠܪܚܝܠ: ܒܪܬܗ: ܩܡܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܒܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܗ: ܩܡܬܗ
30 ܠܐܡܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܓܒ ܪܚܝܠ: ܘܪܚܡܠܗ
ܐܦ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ.
31 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ
32 ܠܡܪܒܥܘܬܗ̇. ܘܪܚܝܠ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܠܐܝܐ
ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܚܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܒܘܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܫܐ
33 ܒܕ ܪܚܡܠܝ ܓܒܪܝ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ
34 ܫܡܥܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܓܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܩܦ ܓܒܪܝ ܠܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܠܕܬܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ:
35 ܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܝ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ: ܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܟܠܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܠܡܐܠܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܚܙܠܗ̇ ܪܚܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܩܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܚܣܡܠܗ̇
ܪܚܝܠ ܒܚܬܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ:
2 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܢ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܡܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܒܪܚܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܥܕܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ
3 ܡܢܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟܝ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ
ܒܠܗܐ: ܐܙܠ ܠܓܒܠܗ̇: ܘܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝ:
4 ܘܦܫܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇
ܠܒܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܒܠܗ̇
5 ܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܒܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
6 ܒܪܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ: ܕܝܢܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ. ܒܝܕ
7 ܕܗܕܐ: ܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܢ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
ܒܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ.܀
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ: ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܬܫܠܝ ܒܡܟܬܫ
ܥܡ ܚܬܝ: ܘܐܦ ܙܟܝܠܝ. ܘܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ [1]ܢܦܬܠܝ.
9 ܘܚܙܠܗ̇ ܠܐܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܡܐܠܕܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܠܙܠܦܐ
10 ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
11 ܙܠܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܝܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܓܕܐ: ܘܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܓܕ.܀
12 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܙܠܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ
13 ܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܝܐ: ܛܘܒܬܐ ܝܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܕ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܠܝ. ܘܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܪ.
14 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܪܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ
ܝܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܠܐܝܐ ܝܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ ܠܠܐܝܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ: ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܢ
15 ܡܢ ܝܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܩܠܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ؟ ܘܫܩܠܬܝ ܐܦ ܠܝܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ: ܒܝܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܥܡܟܝ
16 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܝܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܠܐܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܓܒܠܝ ܐܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܓܪܬܠܘܟ ܕܐܓܪܐ
ܒܝܕ ܝܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ. ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ̇
17 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܐܝܐ: ܘܒܛܢܬ
18 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܝܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܓܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ
19 ܠܓܒܪܝ. ܘܡܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ.܀ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ
20 ܠܐܝܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܝܐ: ܙܘܝܕܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܝܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܢܐ

[1] ܡܥܢܝ: ܦܬܠܝ: ܝܢ ܟܘܬܫܝ.

(18) ܒܪ. 31: 41. ܗ. ܗܘܫ. 3: 14.
(20) ܒܪ. 30: 26. ܗܘ. 12: 12.
(21) ܫܦ. 15: 1.
(22) ܫܦ. 14: 10. ܪܘܬ. 2: 1. 2.
(27) ܫܦ. 14: 12.
(30) ܒܪ. 29: 20. ܕܒ. 21: 15. ܒܪ. 30: 26. 31: 41. ܗܘ. 12: 12.
(31) ܡܙ. 127: 3. ܒܪ. 30: 1.
(32) ܫܡ. 3: 7. 4: 31. ܥܒ. 26: 7. ܡܙ. 25: 18. 106: 44.
(34) ܡܢ. 18: 2. 4.
(35) ܡܬ. 1: 2.

(1) ܒܪ. 29: 31. 37: 11. ܐܝܘ. 5: 2.
(2) ܒܪ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 5.
(3) ܒܪ. 16: 2. 50: 23. ܐܝܘ. 3: 12.
(4) ܒܪ. 16: 3. 35: 22.
(6) ܡܙ. 35: 24. 43: 1. ܐܝܟ. 3: 59.
(8) ܒܪ. 23: 6. ܡܬܝ 4: 13.
(9) ܒܪ. 30: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 65: 11.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 31: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 48.
(14) ܒܪ. 25: 30.
(15) ܡܕ. 16: 9. 13.
(20) ܡܬܝ 4: 13.

ܩܫܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܒܕܘܟ
5 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܒܒܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܬܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܐ.
6 ܘܫܘܝܬ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ-ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܐ:
ܢܫܐ ܒܘܕܝܟܐ: ܘܩܘܝܡܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܒܪܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ
7 ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܝ:* ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
8 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ-ܐܢܐ:* ܘܫܘܝܬ ܝܬܒܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:*
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܝܬ: ܘܩܘܝܡܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܗ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ.
10 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.*
11 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܪܥܡܣܝܣ
12 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܡܝܬܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܠܒܒܗ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܗ: ܠܚܡܐ
ܠܦܘܡܐ: ܕܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ:*
13 ܘܗܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܡܛܠܬ
ܟܦܢܐ ܒܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.*
14 ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܚܠܦ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.*
15 ܘܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܒ ܠܢ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܒܘ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
17 ܒܚܠܦ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܚܡܐ
ܒܚܠܦ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܒܚܠܦ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܒܚܠܦ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ!
ܘܒܚܠܦ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܬܪܣܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ!*
18 ܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܟܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܕܟܣܦܐ ܫܠܡܠܗ
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ
19 ܐܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ.* ܠܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܟ
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܙܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܙܪܥܐ
20 ܕܚܝܝܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܪܒܐ.* ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܚܩܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:*
21 ܘܥܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܠ ܪܝܫܗ

22 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ:* ܒܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܡܚ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܐ
2 ܙܪܥܐ.* ܘܫܘܝܬ: ܗܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܐܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܝܫܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
3 ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ.* ܘܚܕ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܝܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ
4 ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢܝܚܐ
5 ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܐ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐ
6 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ؛ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܟܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
7 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܗܒܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ: ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܠܘܒܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝܗܘܢ:
8 ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܘܒܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܡܐ
9 ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ
10 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܫܘܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܘܩܕܡ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܫܬܒܩ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
11 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
12 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܫܘܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗ
ܠܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܡܢܝܚܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܬܐ.
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܝ ܩܕܡ
ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܘܣܝܐ! ܝܗܒܝ ܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
16 ܗܘܐ؛* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܝ

21 ܕܡܘܬܘܦܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܩܕܡܝ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܬܐ ܩܪܘܒ ܘܡܓܫܫܢܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ
22 ܗܘܝܬ ܐܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܥܝܣܘ: ܝܢ ܠܐ.※ ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܓܒ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܓܘܫܫܠܗ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܩܠܐ
23 ܩܠܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܕܬܐ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܝܣܘ.※ ܘܠܐ
ܢܟܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܝܣܘ
24 ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܣܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܢܬ
25 ܗܘܝܬ ܐܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܥܝܣܘ؟ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ: ܩܐ
ܕܒܪܟܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ: ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܓܒܗ:
26 ܘܐܟܠܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܬܝܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܩܪܘܒ ܐܗܐ: ܘܢܫܘܩ
27 ܠܝ: ܒܪܘܢܝ.※ ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܡܪܚܠܗ ܪܝܚܐ
ܪܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ:

ܚܙܝ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
28 ܘܗܒܠ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ.
29 ܦܠܚܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܘܝ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ:
ܘܣܓܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܡܘܟ.
ܠܝܛܢܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܡܒܪܟܐ.

30 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܪܩ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܥܝܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
31 ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܘܗܝ.※ ܘܡܬܩܢܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܗܘ ܥܒܕ
ܡܐܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܩܝܡ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ
32 ܠܝ ܓܢܘܟ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܡܢܝ
ܝܘܬ؟ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܒܘܟܪܘܟ: ܥܝܣܘ.※
33 ܘܙܝܥܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܛܒ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܘ ܕܨܝܕܠܗ ܨܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ؛
ܘܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܬ: ܘܒܪܟܠܝ ܠܗ:
34 ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.※ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܡܘܩܘܥܠܗ ܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܛܒ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
35 ܒܒܐ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
36 ܒܘܪܟܬܘܟ.※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܥܩܒܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܚܠܦܠܝ ܬܪܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ

ܓܢܝ. ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܝ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܝ.
37 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܠ ܠܐ ܛܪܝܠܘܟ ܩܐܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ؟※ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܝܣܘ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܗ ܝܘܢ
ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܠܝ ܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܣܡܟܬܝܗܝ ܝܘܢ: ܘܩܐܠܘܟ ܗܫܐ
38 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ: ܒܪܘܢܝ؟※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܒܒܝ؟ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ: ܒܒܝ. ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܩܠܗ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗ.※
39 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
40 ܘܥܠ ܣܝܦܘܟ ܚܝܬ:
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܦܠܚܬ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܬ ܐܪܕ:
ܦܪܩܬ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܘܟ.

41 ܘܣܢܝܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܝܣܘ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܝܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
42 ܐܚܘܢܝ.※ ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܝܣܘ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܥܝܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܒܝܐ
43 ܥܠ ܓܢܗ ܠܩܛܠܬܘܟ.※ ܘܗܫܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܩܘܡ ܥܪܘܩ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܒ
44 ܠܒܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܠܚܪܢ؛※ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
45 ܗܠ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ؛※ ܗܠ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢܫܝ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܩܕ
46 ܡܬܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ؛※ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܪܦܩܐ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܡܥܩܬܠܝ ܒܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܬ:
ܐܢ ܫܩܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܝ ܚܝܐ؟

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܦܘܩܕܠܗ
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.※
2 ܩܘܡ: ܙܠ ܠܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ:
ܘܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܟܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ
3 ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ.※ [1]ܘܐܝܠܫܕܝ ܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܦܝܫ
4 ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܣܓܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.※ ܘܗܒܠ
ܠܘܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܘܟ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ:

[1] ܥܒܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.

(21) ܒܪ. 27: 12.
(23) ܒܪ. 27: 16.
(25) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(27) ܗܘ. 14: 6.
(28) ܥܒ. 11: 20. ܕܒ. 33: 13. 28. ܕ. ܡܠ. 1: 21. ܒܪ. 45: 18. ܕܒ. 33: 28.
(29) ܒܪ. 9: 25. 25: 23. ܒܪ. 49: 8. 12: 3. ܡܢ. 24: 9.
(31) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(33) ܒܪ. 28: 3. 4. ܪܘ. 11: 29.
(34) ܥܒ. 12: 17.
(36) ܒܪ. 25: 26. 33.
(37) ܕ. ܫܡ. 8: 14. ܒܪ. 27: 28. 29.
(38) ܥܒ. 12: 17.
(39) ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܥܒ. 11: 20.
(40) ܒܪ. 25: 23. ܥܘ. 18. 19. 20. ܕ. ܫܡ. 8: 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 20.
(41) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 8. 50: 3. 4. ܥܘ. 10. 10.
(42) ܡܙ. 64: 5.
(43) ܒܪ. 11: 31.
(46) ܒܪ. 26: 35. 28: 8. 24: 3.

(1) ܒܪ. 27: 33. 24: 3.
(2) ܗܘ. 12: 12. ܒܪ. 25: 20. 22: 23. 24: 29.
(3) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 6.
(4) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 17: 8.

ܟܪܟ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܘܠܠܗ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܝܟ
19 ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܛܘܠܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܘ ܢܚܠܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܪܐ
20 ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܓܪܪ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠܠܗ ܫܡܗܐ
ܕܒܝܪܐ: ܥܣܩ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܗܝ
21 ܥܡܗ.* ܘܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ
22 ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܗ: ܘܡܛܘܠܠܗ ܫܡܗܗ: [1]ܣܛܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܢܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܚܦܪܠܗ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܡܛܘܠܠܗ ܫܡܗܗ: [2]ܪܘܚܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܘܪܘܝܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܢ: ܘܦܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
23 24 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ.* ܘܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ. ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܒܘܟ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܪܟ
ܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܘܒܪܟ ܡܘܣܓܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ: ܒܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
25 ܥܒܕܝ.* ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܛܘܠܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܦܪܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܝܪܐ.
26 ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܪ: ܘܐܚܘܙܬ
27 ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܟܠ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܣܢܐܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ.*
28 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܠܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ: ܒܝܢܢ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ:
29 ܘܩܝܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܘܟ:* ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܢ ܒܘܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ
ܐܝܟ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܘܟ ܠܘܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ
30 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܬܐ:
31 ܘܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܠܘܢ:* ܘܩܝܡܠܘܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
32 ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܚܦܪܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
33 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ: [3]ܫܒܥܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
34 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܘ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܝ ܚܬܝܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬܐ
35 ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܘܢ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܠܪܦܩܐ.

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܣܡܬܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܪܘܝܚܐ. [3] ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܘܡܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܟܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܥܣܘ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
2 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܣܒܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ.*
3 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܐܢܘܟ: ܩܛܪܐ ܕܓܐܪܘܟ ܘܩܫܬܘܟ:
4 ܘܦܘܩ ܠܕܫܬܐ: ܘܨܝܕ ܠܝ ܨܝܕܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܬܘܪ
ܛܥܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ: ܘܡܬܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܠܢ: ܗܐ
5 ܕܒܪܟܢ ܠܘܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܢ.* ܘܪܦܩܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ
ܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܣܘ ܠܕܫܬܐ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ.*
6 ܘܪܦܩܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ:
ܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ:
7 ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܬܝ ܠܝ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܬܘܪ ܛܥܡܬܐ
ܘܐܟܠܢ: ܘܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܝ.*
8 ܘܗܫܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ.*
9 ܙܠ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܕܝ̈ܐ
ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܗܝ ܦܬܘܪ ܛܥܡܬܐ ܠܒܒܘܟ:
10 ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܥܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܐܟܠ: ܗܐ
11 ܕܒܪܟܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܪܦܩܐ ܝܡܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܥܪܢܐ
12 ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܥܝܥܐ.* ܡܨܐ ܕܡܓܫܫ ܠܝ ܒܒܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܚܟܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܝ
13 ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܘܗ:
ܥܠܝ ܠܘܛܬܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܒܣ ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܙܠ
14 ܫܩܘܠ ܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܡܘܝܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܘܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܡܘܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܛܥܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܝܢܐ
15 ܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܪܦܩܐ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܘ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܪܒܐ: ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
16 ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ.* ܘܠܓܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ
ܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܫܥܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܪܘܗ.*
17 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܛܥܡܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ
18 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ.* ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܒܘܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܣܘ ܒܘܟܪܘܟ.
ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܠܝ. ܩܘܡ:
ܦܬܘܪ ܝܬܒ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܝ: ܗܐ ܕܒܪܟܬ
20 ܠܝ ܢܦܫܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟ ܠܥܓܠܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܣܒܒ

(20) ܒܪ. 21: 25.
(22) ܒܪ. 17: 6. 28: 3. 41: 52. ܡܙ. 1: 7.
(24) ܒܪ. 17: 7. 24: 12. 28: 13. ܡܙ. 3: 6. ܦܪ. 7: 32. ܒܪ. 15: 1. 26: 3. 4.
(25) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 18. ܡܙ. 116: 17.
(26) ܒܪ. 21: 22.
(27) ܫܦ. 11: 7. ܒܪ. 26: 16.
(28) ܒܪ. 21: 22. 23.
(29) ܒܪ. 24: 31. ܡܙ. 115: 15.
(30) ܒܪ. 19: 3.
(31) ܒܪ. 21: 31.
(33) ܒܪ. 21: 31.
(34) ܒܪ. 36: 2.
(35) ܒܪ. 27: 46. 28: 1. 8.

(1) ܒܪ. 48: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 2.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 27: 1. ܝܥܩ. 4: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 25: 27. 28.
(4) ܒܪ. 27: 27. 48: 9. 15. 49: 28. ܥܒ. 33: 1.
(8) ܒܪ. 27: 13.
(9) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(11) ܒܪ. 25: 25.
(12) ܒܪ. 27: 22. 9: 25. ܐܕ. 27: 18.
(13) ܒܪ. 43: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 24. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 9. ܡܬ. 27: 25.
(14) ܒܪ. 27: 4. 9.
(15) ܒܪ. 27: 27.
(19) ܒܪ. 27: 4.

ܩܕܡ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܙܠܬܘܟ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ [1]ܢܦܠܐ.
19 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ، ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
20 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܪܒܩܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ
ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܩܠܗ
21 ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
22 ܒܛܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܬܦܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ
23 ܐܙܠܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܒܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܬܪܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܘܟ:
ܘܬܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܝ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.
24 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܐܡܐ
25 ܒܟܪܣܗ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܩܡܝܐ ܣܡܩܐ ܣܡܘܩܐ: ܟܠܗ
26 ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ: ܥܝܣܘ.* ܘܒܬܪ
ܗܕܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܩܒܐ
ܕܥܝܣܘ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ: [2]ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ
27 ܫܬܝ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܓܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܥܢܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܡܐ: ܡܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ.*
28 ܘܡܚܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܥܝܣܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܦܩܐ ܡܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.
29 ܘܒܫܠܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܫܘܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܡܢ
30 ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܘܟܠ
ܠܝ: ܦܐܪܘܩܐ ܣܡܘܩܐ: ܡܢ ܣܡܘܩܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ:
31 [3]ܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܙܒܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܟ
32 ܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܝܣܘ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
33 ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܡܘܡܝ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܙܒܢܠܗ
34 ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܝܣܘ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܫܠܐ ܕܛܠܘܦܐ: ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܠܐ
ܘܐܙܠܐ. ܘܡܘܒܣܪܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܓܪܪ
2 ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܠܓܪܪ.* ܘܓܠܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
3 ܥܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ:* ܡܥܡܪ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܘܟ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܟ:*
4 ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܝ
5 ܒܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܛܪܬܝ: ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
6 ܩܢܘܢܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܝ.* ܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܓܪܪ.*
7 ܘܡܒܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܬܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܩܐ:
8 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܓܪܓܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܬܠܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܟܘܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ:
9 ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܓܚܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܒܩܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܟܬܘܟ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܘܟ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܥܠ
10 ܕܝܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܠܢ؟ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܥܡ
11 ܒܟܬܘܟ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܐܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ.*
12 ܘܙܪܥܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܘ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܒܗܝ
13 ܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܒܥܦܐ: ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܓܘܪܘܪܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܓܘܪܘܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
14 ܓܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܠ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܡܕܠ
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܡܚܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:*
15 ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܦܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܛܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
16 ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܘܪܝܒܘܟ ܡܢܢ ܪܒܐ.
17 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܡܫܪܝܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
18 ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܓܪܪ: ܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܕܪܐ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܚܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܦܪܝ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܥܒܪܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܟܒܫܐ ܥܩܒܐ. [3] ܡܥܢܐ: ܣܡܘܩܐ.

(19) ܡܬܝ 1: 2.
(20) ܒܪ. 22: 23. 24: 29.
(21) ܐ. ܒܪܝܫ. 5: 20. ܒ. ܒܪܝܫ. 33: 13. ܥܙ. 8: 23. ܪܗ. 9: 10.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 9. 10: 22.
(23) ܒܪ. 17: 16. 24: 60. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 14. ܒܪ. 27: 29. ܡܠܐ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 9: 12.
(25) ܒܪ. 27: 11. 16: 23.
(26) ܗܘ. 12: 3. ܒܪ. 27: 36.
(27) ܒܪ. 27: 3. 5. ܐܘ. 1: 1. 8. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 37: 37. ܥܒ. 11: 9.
(28) ܒܪ. 27: 19. 25. 31. 27: 6.
(33) ܥܒ. 12: 16.
(34) ܩܘܗ. 8: 15. ܐܫ. 22: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32.

(1) ܒܪ. 12: 10. 20: 2.
(2) ܒܪ. 12: 1.
(3) ܒܪ. 20: 1. ܡܙ. 39: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 9. ܒܪ. 28: 15. 12: 1. 13: 15. 15: 8. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 105: 9.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. 12: 3. 22: 18.
(5) ܒܪ. 22: 16. 18.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 13. 20: 2. 13. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 16.
(10) ܒܪ. 20: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 105: 15.
(12) ܡܬܝ 13: 8. ܡܪܩ. 4: 8. ܒܪ. 26: 3. 24: 1. 35. ܐܘ. 42: 12.
(13) ܒܪ. 24: 35. ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܠ. 10: 12.
(14) ܒܪ. 37: 11. ܩܘܗ. 4: 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 21: 30.
(16) ܡܩ. 1: 9.
(18) ܒܪ. 21: 31.

ܐ̱ܠܡܘܟ ܡܫܩܝܠܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܬܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܓܡܠܘܟ
ܒܕ ܡܫܩܝܢ. ܘܫܬܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܡܘܫܩܝܠܗ܀
47 ܘܡܘܫܐܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܘܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܝ ܚܙܡܐ ܒܐܢܦܘܗ̇: ܘܫܘܪܐ̈ ܥܠ
48 ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗ̇܀ ܘܟܦܠܝ ܘܣܓܕܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܡܘܒܠܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܩܐ
49 ܒܪܘܢܗ܀ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝ: ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
50 ܕܐܦܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܣܡܠܐ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ
ܘܒܬܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܢ ܛܒܐ܀
51 ܗܐ: ܪܦܩܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܘܙܠ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ
52 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܡܙܡܢܝ̈ܗܝ: ܣܓܕܠܗ
53 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܐܢܐ̈
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܢܐ̈ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ̈: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ:
ܘܕܟܝܬ̈ܐ ܡܪܝ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ̇ ܘܠܝܡܗ̇܀
54 ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܬܠܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܒܝܬܠܘܗܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܩܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܝ
55 ܠܓܒܐ ܡܪܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܢܗ̇ ܘܝܡܗ̇: ܬܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܙܠܐ܀
56 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܥܘܟܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܡܘܨܠܚܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܡܪܝ܀
57 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܩܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܐܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ̇܀
58 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ̇: ܒܕ ܐܙܠܬܝ ܥܡ
ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ.
59 ܘܡܘܪܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܝܢܩܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ
60 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ̇ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗ̇: ܚܬܢ: ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܦܐ̈ ܕܪܒܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ
61 ܕܝܪܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܩܡܠܗ̇ ܪܦܩܐ ܘܥܠܡܬ̈ܘܗ̇:
ܘܪܟܒܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
62 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ܀ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܬܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܪ-ܠܚܝ-ܪܐܝ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
63 ܕܬܝܡܢܐ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܗܓܓܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܠܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ:
64 ܓܡܠܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܪܦܩܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܘܚܙܠܗ̇
65 ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܢ؟
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܒܪܩܥܐ:
66 ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܗ̇ ܓܘܦܗ̇܀ ܘܡܘܬܢܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܟܠܗ
67 ܡܠܘ̈ܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ܀ ܘܡܘܥܘܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܣܪܐ ܝܡܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܐܠܗ
ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ̇. ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܬܪ ܝܡܗ.

ܦܐܠܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܘܬܝܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇
2 ܩܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܐܠܗ ܠܙܡܪܢ: ܘܠܝܩܫܢ: ܘܠܡܕܢ:
3 ܘܠܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐܝܫܒܩ: ܘܠܫܘܚ܀ ܘܝܩܫܢ ܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܕܕܢ. ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܕܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܫܘܪܝܡ: ܘܠܛܘܫܝܡ:
4 ܘܠܐܘܡܝܡ܀ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܥܝܦܐ: ܘܥܦܪ: ܘܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܐܒܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܕܥܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ.
5 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ܀
6 ܘܩܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܓܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
7 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
8 ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ
ܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܣܒܐ
ܘܣܒܥܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܘܗܝ܀
9 ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܠܓܘ
ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܟܦܝܠܐ: ܠܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܘܚܪ
10 ܚܬܝܐ: ܕܩܡ ܡܡܪܐ܀ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܬ: ܬܡܢ ܦܫܠܗ ܩܒܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܣܪܐ
11 ܒܟܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܓܒ
ܒܪ-ܠܚܝ-ܪܐܝ.
12 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܗܓܪ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܪܐ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀
13 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ
ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܢܒܝܘܬ: ܘܩܝܕܪ:
14 ܘܐܕܒܝܠ: ܘܡܒܫܡ܀ ܘܡܫܡܥ: ܘܕܘܡܐ: ܘܡܣܐ܀
15 ܚܕܪ: ܘܬܝܡܐ: ܝܛܘܪ: ܢܦܝܫ: ܘܩܕܡܐ܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
16 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
17 ܘܒܩܘܪܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܐܡ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܓܒ
18 ܥܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܗܠ ܫܘܪ: ܕܝܠܗ

(47) ܚܙܩ. 16: 11. 12.
(48) ܒܪ. 24: 26. 22 :23.
(49) ܒܪ. 47: 29. ܝܫܘ. 2:
14.
(50) ܡܙ. 118: 23. ܡܬ. 21:
42. ܒܪ. 31 :24.
(51) ܒܪ. 20 :15.
(52) ܒܪ. 24 :26.
(53) ܫܡ. 3: 22. 11: 2. 12:

35. ܫ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 3. ܫܡ.
1: 6.
(54) ܒܪ. 24: 5. 6. 59.
(55) ܫܦ. 14 :8.
(59) ܒܪ. 35 :8.
(60) ܒܪ. 17 :16. 22. 22 :17.
(62) ܒܪ. 16 :14. 25 :11.
(63) ܝܫ. 1 :8. ܡܙ. 1: 2. 77:
12. 119: 15. 143 :5.

(64) ܝܫ. 15 :18.
(67) ܒܪ. 38 :12.

(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1 :32.
(5) ܒܪ. 24 :36.
(6) ܒܪ. 21 :14. ܫܦ. 6 :3.
(8) ܒܪ. 15 :15. 49 :29. 35:
29. 49 :33.
(9) ܒܪ. 35: 29. 50 :13.

(10) ܒܪ. 23: 16. 49 :31.
(11) ܒܪ. 16 :14. 24: 62.
(12) ܒܪ. 16 :15.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 29.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 30.
(16) ܒܪ. 17 :20.
(17) ܒܪ. 25 :8.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15 :7. ܡܙ. 78:
64. ܒܪ. 16 :12.

[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]
46 [illegible]

---

(11) [illegible] 2: 16. [illegible] 9: 11.
(12) [illegible] 24: 27. 26: 24. 28: 13. 32: 9. [illegible] 3: 6. 15. [illegible] 1: 11. [illegible] 37: 5.
(13) [illegible] 24: 43. 29: 9. [illegible] 2: 16.
(14) [illegible] 6: 17. 37. [illegible] 6: 7. 14: 8. 20: 7.
(15) [illegible] 11: 29. 22: 23.
(16) [illegible] 26: 7.
(18) [illegible] 3: 8. 4: 9.
(21) [illegible] 24: 12. 56.
(22) [illegible] 32: 2. 3. [illegible] 3: 19. 20. 21. [illegible] 16: 11. 12. [illegible] 3: 3.
(24) [illegible] 22: 23.
(26) [illegible] 24: 52. [illegible] 4: 31.
(27) [illegible] 18: 10. [illegible] 4: 14.
[illegible] 25: 32. 39. [illegible] 18: 28. [illegible] 1: 68. [illegible] 32: 10. [illegible] 98: 3. [illegible] 24: 48.
(29) [illegible] 29: 5.
(31) [illegible] 26: 29. [illegible] 17: 2. [illegible] 3: 10. [illegible] 115: 15.
(32) [illegible] 43: 24. [illegible] 19: 21.
(33) [illegible] 23: 12. [illegible] 4: 34. [illegible] 6: 5. 6. 7.
(35) [illegible] 24: 1. 13: 2.
(36) [illegible] 21: 2. 10. 25: 5.
(37) [illegible] 24: 3.
(38) 24: 4.
(39) 24: 5.
(40) 24: 7. 17: 1.
(41) [illegible] 24: 8.
(42) 24: 12.
(43) 24: 13.
(45) [illegible] 24: 15. [illegible] 1: 13.

20 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܘܬ
21 ܗ̄ܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܘܟ:* ܠܥܘܨ ܒܘܟܪܘܗ̇:
22 ܘܠܒܘܙ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܠܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܪܡ:* ܘܠܟܫܕ:
ܘܠܚܙܘ: ܘܠܦܠܕܫ: ܘܠܝܕܠܦ: ܘܠܒܬܘܐܝܠ.*
23 ܘܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ. ܐܢܝ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ̇
24 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܦܠܓܫܬܘܗ̇:
ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܪܐܘܡܐ: ܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܗܘ̄ܝ ܗ̇ ܠܛܒܚ: ܘܠܓܚܡ:
ܘܠܬܚܫ: ܘܠܡܥܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ̇ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܪܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
2 ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ̇ ܣܪܐ ܒܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ:
ܗ̄ܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
3 ܠܡܪܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܣܪܐ: ܘܠܒܟܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܝܬܘܗ̇: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡ
4 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ.* ܓܪܝܒܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܒܘܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܒܪܢ
5 ܠܡܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܡܝ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܬ
6 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:* ܫܡܥ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝ: ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܓܘܢ: ܒܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܩܒܘܪ
ܠܡܝܬܘܟ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ
7 ܡܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܩܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܘܟ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܬ.*
8 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܒܪܢ
ܠܡܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܡܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܦܓܥܘܢ ܩܡܝ
9 ܒܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܚܪ:* ܘܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܓܘܒܝܐ
ܕܡܟܦܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܘܗ:
ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܟ
10 ܕܩܒܪܐ.* ܘܥܦܪܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܚܝܬ: ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܐܢ̈ܫܝ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܬ: ܩܡ ܟܠ ܥܠ̈ܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ:
11 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܠܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܚܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟ: ܘܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܠܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܝ: ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܝ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܩܒܘܪ ܠܡܝܬܘܟ.*
12 ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܡܘܗܝ ܩܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.*
13 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ: ܝܗܒܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢܝ
ܘܩܒܪܢ ܠܡܝܬܝ ܬܡܢ.*
14 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:*

(2) ܡܬ. 14: 15. ܕܡ. 1: 10. ܒܪ. 13: 18. 23: 19.
(4) ܒܪ. 17: 8. ܥ. ܦܪܘ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 105: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 9. 13. ܦܛ. 7: 5.
(6) ܒܪ. 13: 2. 14: 14. 24: 35.
(10) ܒܪ. 34: 20. 24. ܪܘ. 4: 4.
(11) ܕ. ܫܡ. 24: 21–24.
(15) ܡܦ. 30: 15. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(16) ܝܪ. 32: 9.
(17) ܒܪ. 25: 9. 49: 30. 31. 32. 50: 13. ܦܛ. 7: 16.
(20) ܦܛ. 4: 7. 8. 9. 10.

15 ܡܪܝ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܠܡܝܬܘܟ ܩܒܘܪ.*
16 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܦܪܘܢ: ܘܬܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ
ܟܣܦܐ ܠܥܦܪܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܬ:
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܬܓܪ ܐܓܪܬܐ.*
17 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܥܦܪܘܢ ܕܝܘܬ ܒܡܟܦܠܐ ܕܩܡ
ܡܡܪܐ: ܚܩܠܐ ܘܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܘܗ
18 ܚܕܪܢܘܗ:* ܗ̄ܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܚܝܬ: ܒܓܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ.*
19 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܩܒܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܓܘܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇
ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܦܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܡܪܐ: ܗ̄ܝ ܝܠܗ̇
20 ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ
ܘܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܡܘܠܟ ܕܩܒܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܣܒܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
2 ܒܪܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܣܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ: ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐ ܡܬܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܬܚܘܬ
3 ܫܩܝ:* ܘܡܫܘܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܚܬܐ ܗ̇ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ
4 ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ:* ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܝ ܘܠܓܢܣܝ
ܐܙܠܬ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܒܚܬܐ ܗ̇ ܠܒܪܝ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.*
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܒܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܦܢܝܢ ܡܦܢܢ ܠܒܪܘܟ
6 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܬܡܢ.*
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܘܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܝ: ܘܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܘܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ
ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܚܬܐ ܗ̇ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܢ
8 ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܡܙܟܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܕܐ
ܡܘܡܝܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܢܬ ܠܬܡܢ.*
9 ܘܡܬܘܢܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܩܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܪܘܗ: ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.*
10 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܡܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܠ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܘܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܗ

ܝܪ. 32: 10. 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 18: 11. 21: 5. 13: 2. 24: 35. ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(2) ܒܪ. 15: 2. 24: 10. 39: 4. 5. 6. 47: 29. ܥ. ܦܪܘ. 29: 24. ܝܘܒ. 5: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܕܢ. 6: 13. ܡܬ. 2: 12. ܒܪ. 26: 35. 27: 46. 28: 2. ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܕܢ. 7: 3.
(4) ܒܪ. 28: 2. 12: 1.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 7. 13: 15. 15: 18. 17: 8. ܡܦ. 32: 13. ܕܢ. 1: 8. 34: 4. ܦܛ. 7: 5. ܡܦ. 23: 20. 23. 33: 2. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(8) ܝܫ. 2: 17. 20.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 27. 43.

18 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܩܘܡܝ:
ܫܩܘܠܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܟܝ: ܡܛܠ
19 ܕܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܬܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܝܢܝܗ: ܘܚܙܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܡܠܬ ܠܚܡܬܐ
20 ܡܝܐ: ܘܐܫܩܝܬ ܠܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܘܩܫܬܐ
21 ܒܩܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܝܬܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ: ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܦܝܟܠ
ܪܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܟ ܒܟܠ
23 ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܪ ܒܝ ܘܒܒܢܝ: ܘܒܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܟ ܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ: ܘܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ
24 ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
25 ܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܘܟܚܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܥܠ ܒܐܪܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܡܠܟ.*
26 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܢܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
27 ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܓܙܪܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ
28 ܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܫܒܥ ܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ
29 ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܝܢ
ܐܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܢܩܘܬܐ: ܕܐܩܝܡܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ:*
30 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܢܩܘܬܐ ܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢ
ܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܚܦܪܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܐ.*
31 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܡܛܠ
32 ܕܬܡܢ ܝܡܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܓܙܪܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܘܩܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܦܝܟܠ ܪܒܚܝܠܗ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
33 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܢܨܒ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܒܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܩܪܐ
34 ܬܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܪܟ: ܠܝܚܝܕܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ
ܐܢܬ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩܝܗܝ
ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
3 ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܣܪ ܠܚܡܪܗ: ܘܕܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ: ܘܨܠܚ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܘܩܡ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.*
4 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ
5 ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܬܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ: ܢܐܙܠ ܥܕ
ܠܗܠ: ܘܢܣܓܘܕ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.*
6 ܘܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܘܐܛܥܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܣܟܝܢܐ:
7 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
8 ܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ:
9 ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܣܕܪ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܘܐܣܪ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ:
10 ܘܣܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ.* ܘܐܘܫܛ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܣܗ ܠܒܪ-
11 ܗ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܬ: ܕܕܚܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܟܬ ܠܒܪܟ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܟ: ܡܢܝ.*
13 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܣܘܒܟܐ ܒܩܪܢܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ
14 ܚܠܦ ܒܪܗ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܪܐ: [1]ܝܗܘܗ-ܝܪܐܗ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ:
15 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܝ ܝܡܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܟܬ ܠܒܪܟ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܟ:*
17 ܕܡܒܪܟܘ ܐܒܪܟܟ: ܘܡܣܓܐ ܐܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܟ
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
18 ܘܢܐܪܬ ܙܪܥܟ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܒܙܪܥܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܥܬ
19 ܒܩܠܝ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܝܬܒ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܐܪܫܒܥ.

[1] ܡܥܢܝܗ: ܝܗܘܗ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ.

(18) ܒܪ. 21: 13.
(19) ܡܙ. 22: 31. ܒ. ܡܙ.
(20) ܒܪ. 28: 15. 39: 2. 3. 6: 17. 18. 20. ܠܘ. 24: 16. 31. 21: 16: 12.
(21) ܒܪ. 24: 4.
(22) ܒܪ. 20: 2. 26: 26. 28.
(23) ܝܫܥ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 21.
(25) ܒܪ. 26: 15. 18. 20. 21. 22.
(27) ܒܪ. 26: 31.
(29) ܒܪ. 33: 8.
(30) ܒܪ. 31: 48. 52.
(31) ܒܪ. 26: 33.
(33) ܒܪ. 4: 26. ܐܫ. 33: 27. ܐܫ. 40: 28. ܗܘ. 16: 26. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.
(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. ܥܒܪ. 11: 17. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7.
(2) ܥܒܪ. 11: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(9) ܥܒܪ. 11: 17. ܝܥ. 2: 21.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܡܝ. 6: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 26: 5. ܝܥ. 2: 22.
(16) ܡܙ. 105: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 73. ܥܒܪ. 6: 13. 14.
(17) ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܐܪ. 33: 22. ܒܪ. 13: 16. 24. 60. ܡܙ. 1: 9.
(18) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 26: 4. ܦܥ. 3: 25. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8. 9. 16. 18. ܒܪ. 22: 3. 10. 26: 5.
(19) ܒܪ. 21: 31.

2 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܘܗ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ.
ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܪ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܣܪܐ.*
3 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܒܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܠܘܟ:
4 ܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܒܕ
5 ܩܛܠܬ؟* ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܚܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ
6 ܘܒܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܕܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ
ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ. ܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܠܩܪܒܬܐ
7 ܠܗ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܡܕܥܪ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܚܝܬ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܬ: ܕܥ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ: ܐܢܬ
8 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܩܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ
9 ܡܠܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܝ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܠܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܚܛܝܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܕܡܘܬܝܬܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ؟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ
10 ܥܒܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
11 ܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܠܘܟ: ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܬܝ.*
12 ܘܐܦ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ
13 ܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܗܡ ܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܐܡܪܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ: ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܝܠܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܘܬ ܕܝܝ: ܐܚܘܢ ܝܠܗ.*
14 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܥܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܘܗ.*
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܗܐ: ܐܪܥܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܒܟܘ ܕܒܨܒܐ
16 ܝܬܒ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܬܒ.* ܘܠܣܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܬܐ
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܥܡ ܟܠ. ܘܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ.*
17 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܘܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܠܒܟܬܘܗ: ܘܠܐܡܗܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ.*

18 ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܣܘܟܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܒܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܣܥܪܠܗ ܠܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܠܗ.* ܘܒܛܢܬ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܣܪܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܐ
3 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܣܪܐ ܫܡܐ
4 ܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܪ
5 ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܕܠܗ
6 ܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣܪܐ: ܓܚܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ
7 ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܕ ܓܚܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܡܝܢܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܣܪܐ:
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ.
8 ܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܦܛܡܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܩܘܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܛܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ.*
9 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܣܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܓܪ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ
10 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܓܚܟܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܦܩ ܠܐܗܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܪܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ
11 ܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܒܝܫܐ
ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ
ܥܠ ܝܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܬܘܟ. ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܪܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܕ
13 ܝܠܘܟ ܙܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ
14 ܥܒܕܢܝ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܩܘܪܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܛܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܓܪ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܘܗ: ܘܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠܐ: ܘܛܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܫܒܥ.*
15 ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܪܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ
16 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ:
ܪܚܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܕܐ ܠܩܫܬܐ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ. ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ
17 ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܓܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܠܟܝ ܗܓܪ؟ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬܝ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ

---

(2) ܒܪ. 12: 13. 26: 7. 12: 15.
(3) ܡܙ. 105: 14. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. ܒܪ. 20: 7.
(4) ܒܪ. 18: 23. 20: 18.
(5) [illegible] ܡܠܟ. 20: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12.
(6) ܒܪ. 31: 7. 35: 5. ܡܦ. 34: 24. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 26. 34. ܒܪ. 39: 9. ܚܘ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 51: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 11. ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܝܥ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 16. ܒܪ. 2: 17.
ܡܕ. 16: 32. 33.
(9) ܒܪ. 26: 10. ܡܦ. 32: 21. ܝܫܘ. 7: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 7.
(11) ܒܪ. 42: 18. ܡܙ. 36: 1. ܡܬܠ. 16: 6. ܒܪ. 12: 12. 26: 7.
(12) ܒܪ. 11: 29.
(13) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 9. 11. ܥܒܪ. 11: 8. ܒܪ. 12: 13.
(14) ܒܪ. 12: 16.
(15) ܒܪ. 13: 9.
(16) ܒܪ. 20: 5. 26: 11. 24: 65.

(17) ܐܝܘ. 42: 9. 10.
(18) ܒܪ. 12: 17.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 21. ܒܪ. 17: 19. 18: 10. 14. ܓܠܛ. 4: 23. 28.
(2) ܦܪ. 7: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 22. ܥܒܪ. 11: 11. ܒܪ. 17: 21.
(3) ܒܪ. 17: 19.
(4) ܦܪ. 7: 8. ܒܪ. 17: 10. 12.
(5) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 126: 2. ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 27. ܠܘ. 1: 58.
(7) ܒܪ. 18: 11. 12.
(9) ܒܪ. 16: 1. 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 22.
(10) ܓܠܛ. 4: 30. ܒܪ. 25: 6. 36: 6. 7.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 18.
(12) ܪܗ. 9: 7. 8. ܥܒܪ. 11: 18.
(13) ܒܪ. 21: 18. 16: 10. 17: 20.
(14) ܝܘ. 8: 35.
(17) ܡܦ. 3: 7.

ܠܐܝܠܘܬ: ܘܡܥܨܝܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܕܒܪܘܒܚܝ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
9 ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܩ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܬܟܪܟ ܥܡܗ ܩܪܒܐ
ܟܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܛ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܢܝ ܒܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܪ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܡ̈ܐ
10 ܠܐܡ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܦܝܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܡ̈ܝ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ
11 ܠܠܘܚܝ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܢܩ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܡ̈ܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܡܘܐܒ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܘ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܪ̈ܝܐ.☼
12 ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܠܘܚܝ: ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܥܝܪ: ܒܝܬܝܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
13 ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܩܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ.☼ ܘܥܒܪ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܥܒܪ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܙܪܕ
ܩܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ.☼
14 ܘܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܒܪܢܥ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܙܪܕ ܡܢ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܩܛܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܐܦ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܓܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ
16 ܕܡܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܠܥܪ:
17 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܪܟ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܟܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܛ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.☼
18 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ: ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܝܬܒܘ
19 ܒܗ: ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܡܙܘܡܝ̈ܐ.☼
ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܩ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ
20 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܣܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܣܥܝܪ:
ܕܐܘܒܕ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ
21 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܘ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܐ: ܟܦܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
22 ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܦܬܘܪ: ܐܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.☼

ܕܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܘܗ
23 ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: [1]ܩܕܡܘܬ.☼ ܩܝܡܘ
ܘܦܘܩܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܟ.
24 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܘܥܒܪ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ
25 ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ
26 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.☼ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
27 ܕܩܕܡܘܬ: ܠܘܬ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܐܥܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܟ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠ: ܠܐ ܐܣܛܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
28 ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.☼ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܟܘܠ
ܒܟܣܦ: ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܒܟܣܦ ܗܒ ܠܝ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
29 ܐܥܒܪ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܣܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܣܥܝܪ:
ܘܡܘܐܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܥܒܪ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ:
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ.
30 ܘܐܩܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܐܥܫܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ.☼ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ
ܘܠܐܪܥܗ: ܫܪܝ ܝܪܬ ܐܪܥܗ: ܕܬܝܪܬܝܗ ܠܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܕܐ.☼
32 ܘܢܦܩ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܠܩܪܒܐ
33 ܒܝܗܨ.☼ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܢܝܗܝ
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܒܫܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
34 ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ.☼ ܘܚܪܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ.☼
35 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܒܙܘܢܢ ܠܢ: ܘܥܘܪܕ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܒܫܢ.☼
ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ:
36 ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܚܠܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܫܢܐ ܡܢܢ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ.☼
37 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܝܒܘܩ: ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ
38 ܘܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.☼

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܦܟܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܣܠܩܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ ܠܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܐܕܪܥܝ.☼

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܩܕܡܘܬ.

(9) ܒ. ܦܬܓܡ. 2: 7. 8. ܡܙܡ. 2: 14.
(11) ܒ. ܡܢ. 6: 18. ܦܬ. 13: 11.
(12) ܒܪ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܦܬܓܡ. 2: 7. 9.
(13) ܒܪ. 18: 20. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 15.
(14) ܡܢܝ 1: 18. ܡܢ. 16: 21. ܡܙܡ. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 17: 28. 45. 24: 11.
(15) ܡܢ. 16: 24. 26. ܝܗܘܫ. 18: 4.
(16) ܠܘ. 18: 13. ܫܡ. 9: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 34: 22.
(17) ܐ. ܡܢ. 19: 3. ܒܪ. 19: 26. ܡܢܝ 24: 16. 17. 18. ܠܘ. 9: 62. ܦܬܓ. 3: 13. 14.
(18) ܦܬ. 10: 14.
(21) ܢܚܡ. 42: 8. 9. ܡܙ. 145: 19.
(22) ܒܪ. 32: 25. 26. ܡܙܡ. 32: 10. ܐܝܘ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 6: 5.
ܒܪ. 13: 10. 14: 2. 19: 20.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 29: 23. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 20: 16. 50: 40. ܐܘ. 16: 49. 50. ܐܚ. 11: 8. ܚܒܩ. 4: 11. ܝܘܒ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 17: 29. ܒ. ܦܬܓܡ. 2: 6. ܝܗܘ. 7.
(25) ܒܪ. 14: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 34.
(26) ܠܘ. 17: 32.
(27) ܒܪ. 18: 22.
(28) ܝܗܘܫ. 18: 9.
(29) ܒܪ. 8: 1. 18: 23.
(30) ܒܪ. 19: 17. 19.
(31) ܒܪ. 16: 2. 4. 38: 8. 9. ܐܘ. 25: 5.
(32) ܡܙ. 12: 19.
(37) ܐܘ. 2: 9.
(38) ܐܘ. 2: 19.
(1) ܒܪ. 18: 1. 16: 7. 14. 26: 6.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܓܢܒܚܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܪܘܟ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܥܡ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ.☼
9 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܟܘܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܘܟ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܢܢ: ܘܗܘ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ.☼
11 ܘܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܗ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܥܠܝܠܐ
12 ܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܢܬܐ.☼ ܘܠܝܟܢܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܒܘܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܬܠܬ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ
13 ܒܘܩܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܗܐ ܨܡܘܕ ܠܝܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ
14 ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ.☼ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܝܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܠܘܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܐܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܠܝܟܠܒ: ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝܟܠܒ.
16 ܘܝܡܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܝܢܘܗ ܢܦܠ ܦܬܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܘܥܐ.☼
17 ܘܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܢܚܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
18 ܡܢܝ.☼ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܫܥܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
19 ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܗܘܡܘܠܐ ܒܘܬ ܕܝܗ.☼
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܡܩܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ
21 ܣܓܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܐܝ:☼ ܢܚܬܢ ܐܢܐ
ܘܚܙܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
22 ܒܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܟܠ ܝܕܥܢ.☼ ܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܣܕܘܡ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܕ
ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܘܩܪܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܚܒܝܬ
24 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ:☼ ܟܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܚܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
25 ܒܘܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ:☼ ܚܣ ܠܘܟ
ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܥܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܚܣ ܠܘܟ.
26 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܒܣܕܘܡ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

27 ܟܠ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ
28 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ.☼ ܟܘܡܐ ܚܣܪܝ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܟܠ ܡܚܪܒܬ ܒܘܬ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܢ: ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ
29 ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ.☼ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܘܣܦܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܘܡܐ ܦܫܥܒ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝ.
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܘܬ ܚܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܦܪܩܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܟܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܡܠܠܢ:
ܟܘܡܐ ܦܫܥܒ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ:
31 ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܠܝ
ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܘܡܐ ܦܫܥܒ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܬܡܢ
ܥܣܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܒܘܬ ܚܣܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ.☼
32 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܩܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܟܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܕ ܐܗܐ ܓܢܐ: ܟܘܡܐ ܦܫܥܒ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܬܡܢ
ܥܣܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܒܘܬ ܚܣܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ.☼
33 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܫܝܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܘܛ
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܘܛ ܘܩܡܠܗ
2 ܠܦܓܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܦܐܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܘܢ: ܣܛܘܢ: ܦܪܩܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܚܠܠܘܢ ܐܪܓܠܬ-
ܟܘܢ: ܘܩܕܡܬܘܢ ܡܨܦܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܟܠ ܦܫܚ ܒܠܠܝܐ.☼
3 ܘܩܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝ: ܘܣܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܬܝܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܘܐܦܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘ.
4 ܘܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܫܟܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܗܠ
5 ܣܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܗ.☼ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܛ
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ
ܐܗܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܢ: ܕܝܕܥܚ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
6 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܠܗ ܕܪܬܐ
7 ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܩܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
8 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.☼ ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܦܠܛܢܘܢ: ܦܪܩܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ:

(9) ܒܪ. 24: 67.
(10) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 16. ܒܪ. 17: 19. 21. 21: 2. ܐܣ. 9: 9.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 17. ܐܣ. 4: 19. ܥܒܪ. 11: 11. 12. 19. ܒܪ. 31: 35.
(12) ܒܪ. 17: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 6.
(14) ܐܪܡ. 32: 17. ܙܟܪ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ. 3: 9. 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37. ܒܪ. 17: 21. 18: 10.
(16) ܐܣ. 15: 24. ܠ. ܝܘܚ. 6.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 25: 14. ܥܡܘ. 3: 7. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15.
(18) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܦܠ. 3: 8. ܥܒܕ. 3: 25.
(19) ܕܒܪ. 4: 9. 10. 6: 7. ܡܬܝ. 24: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 4.
(20) ܒܪ. 4: 10. 19: 13. ܡܠ. 5: 4.
(21) ܒܪ. 11: 5. ܡܟ. 3: 8.
ܐܝܘ. 8: 2. 13: 3. ܡܬܠ. 22: 22. ܠܘ. 16: 15. ܒ. ܥܡ. 11: 11.
(22) ܒܪ. 19: 1. 18: 1.
(23) ܥܒܪ. 10: 22. ܡܠ. 16: 22. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 24: 17.
(24) ܐܪ. 5: 1.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 8: 20. ܐܫ. 3: 10. 11. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3. 34: 17. ܡܙ. 58: 11. 94: 2. ܐܣ. 3: 6.
(26) ܐܪ. 5: 1. ܚܙ. 22: 30.
(27) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܒܪ. 3: 19.
ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. ܡܩܗ. 12: 7. ܐ. ܥܡ. 15: 47. 48. ܒ. ܥܡ. 5: 1.
(32) ܕܝ. 6: 39. ܡܠ. 5: 16.
(1) ܒܪ. 18: 22. 18: 1. ܘܥܒܪ.
(2) ܥܒܪ. 13: 2. ܒܪ. 18: 4. ܠܘ. 24: 28.
(3) ܒܪ. 18: 8.
(5) ܐܫ. 3: 9. ܕܝ. 19: 22. ܒܪ. 4: 1. ܐܣ. 1: 24. 27. ܚܘܣ. 7.
(6) ܕܝ. 19: 23.
(8) ܕܝ. 19: 24. ܒܪ. 18: 5.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܕܝܡ ܒܕ ܝܚܒ ܘܝܚܐ ܝܪܐ: ܘܦܥܠܐ
ܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܡ [1]ܐܝܠܒܢܝ:
2 ܡܒܘܪ ܫܡܒ: ܘܗܘܒ ܐܡܒܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܒ
3 ܝܠܒ ܘܝܠܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܝܒܝܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܐܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
4 ܕܡܪܐ:* ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܫܘܠܒ ܢܡܘܒ ܒܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
5 ܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܝܡܘܒ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܫܒܒ ܕܒܒܐ
6 ܕܒܡܫܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܐ ܐܡ ܡܢܝܢܘܒ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܕܝܢܘܒ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܘܒ ܠܢܫܝܩܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܢܘܒ
7 ܝܡ ܦܠܓܒ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܒ ܝܠܒ ܘܝܠܘܒ:
ܘܦܝܠ ܢܕܢܘܒ ܒܪܕܘܒ ܠܕܘܪܐ: ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܡ:
8 ܠܗܘܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܢܕܢܘܒ ܒܪܕܘܒ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܒ: ܘܠܢܕܢܘܒ ܒܪܕܘܒ: ܢܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܘܒ:
ܒܠܗ ܢܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܡ: ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ
9 ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܢܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܒ
10 ܢܫܝܩܐ: ܢܪܐ ܘܢܕܢܘܒ ܒܪܕܘܒ ܠܕܘܪܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܫܘܠܒ ܕܢܫܝܒܬܘܢ: ܝܠܒ ܘܝܠܘܒܘܢ: ܘܝܠܐ
ܢܕܢܘܒ ܒܪܕܘܒ: ܦܝܫ ܝܘܒܕܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܘܕܥܐ.*
11 ܘܠܢܕܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
12 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܝܠܒ ܘܝܠܘܒܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܡܕܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܘܒܕܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܠܕܘܪܘܢ:
ܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܝܒܢܐ ܕܘܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܕ ܢܘܒܕܐ
13 ܕܒܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܢܘܒ.* ܡܝܠܘܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܘܒܕܐ: ܗܘܒܐ
ܕܒܡܘܒ: ܘܝܒܢܐ ܕܘܘܢܘܒ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܒ ܒܝܡܕܘܢ
14 ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܡ.* ܘܡܘܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܘܒܕܐ
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܠܬܗܘܢ: ܦܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܝܘܒܗ: ܠܫܘܠܒ ܒܡܝܠܐ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ
16 ܝܡܘܒܗ: ܡܢܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܘܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܪܝܢܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܝܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܝܢܗ ܫܡܘܒ ܒܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܝܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܐ
17 ܡܝܢܗ ܝܡ ܗܘܒ.* ܘܡܐܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܝܫܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܝܡܘܢ: ܗܘ ܠܒܕ ܡܕܢܐ ܝܡܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܝܡ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܒܐ: ܡܢ ܗܒܕܐ ܒܕܐ ܝܚܒ ܝܡܢܐ ܝܡ
18 ܐܠܟܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ

[1]ܡܕܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

19 ܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܘܒ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܗܒܕܐ
ܒܝܬܘܒ ܝܡ ܐܠܟܐ ܠܘܒ ܒܕܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܕܝܐ
ܝܡܘܒܗܘܢ: ܐܒܡܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܒ ܢܡܝܗ
20 ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܡ: ܠܢܕܢܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܕܘܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܡ ܐܡܝܢܘܒ: ܗܘ: ܒܡܕܝܢܒ ܝܠܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܝܒܝܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܢܝܐܡܕ ܡܒܢܐ ܝܡ ܡܠܝܒ:
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܢܗ ܠܢܫܝܩܐ ܠܘܒܕܐ.* ܘܫܘܠܒ ܝܡ ܡܢܝܡܝܢ
ܐܡ ܐܒܡܫܐ: ܕܐܠܟܐ ܠܘܒ ܗܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܗܐ ܡܢܕܐ ܒܝܬܢܐ
ܐܝܟܕܐ.

22 ܘܗܘܝܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܡܘܡܝܐ ܢܡܝܗ: ܘܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
23 ܠܝܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܕܘܢܘܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܘܒܢܐ
ܕܘܘܢܘܗܘܢ: ܒܠ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܒܐܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܠܘܕܐ ܠܝܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܝܒ
24 ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܢܡܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܕ ܝܚܒ ܘܝܚܐ
ܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܕܐ ܒܝܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܠܬܗܘܢ.*
25 ܘܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܢܘܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܓܠܓܡܕ ܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ
26 ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܕܐ ܒܝܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܠܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܒܐܗܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܢܘܗܘܢ:*
27 ܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܒܗܘܢ: ܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܝܒܢܐ ܕܘܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܕ ܢܘܒܕܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܘܒܕܐ ܢܡܝܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܦܫܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܒܢܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:*
2 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܐ ܢܡܕܘܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝܐ
ܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܡܠܝܗ: ܘܫܘܠܐ: ܘܢܝܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܓܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܝܕܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:*
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܒ: ܐܒܢܐ: ܝܢ ܡܘܝܠܒ ܥܦܦܐ ܒܢܡܘܒ:
4 ܦܕܘܡܠܐ ܐܡܝ: ܠܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܢܠ ܕܝܠܘܒ.* ܡܘܕ
ܕܦܡܕ ܒܡܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܢܐ: ܘܡܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܘܠܝܡܫܗܘܢ ܗܡܫܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܡ ܓܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ:
ܘܡܕܦܕܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܕܗܘܢ: ܒܐܕ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܒܕܢܬܗܘܢ: ܒܘܗ
ܕܐܢܗܐ ܕܡܝܕܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܝܡܫ ܕܝܠܘܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܘܒܐ
6 ܐܒܕܢܐ: ܕܝܢܒ ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܘܒ.* ܘܡܘܠܝܘܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܡܫ ܗܒܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܝܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܘܠܐ
7 ܡܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܐ ܠܘܡܫ: ܘܡܡܘܦܕ ܠܝܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܠܝܡܫܕܐ
ܕܝܠܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܝܦܡܒ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
8 ܠܝܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܠܝܘܠܐ ܠܐܕܘܝܘܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ

(12) ܒܘ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 2: 21. ܡܘ. 7: 22. ܦܠܓ. 3: 5. (14) ܡܦܩܢ. 4: 24. (16) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 35: 11. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 6. (17) ܒܪ. 18: 12. 21: 6. (19) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 21: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 28. (20) ܒܪ. 16: 10. 25: 12. 16. 21: 18. (21) ܒܪ. 21: 2.

(27) ܒܪ. 18: 19.

(1) ܒܪ. 13: 18. 14: 13. (2) ܥܒܪ. 13: 2. ܒܪ. 19: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 9. (4) ܒܪ. 19: 2. 43: 24. (5) ܕܢܝ. 6: 18. 13: 15. ܕܢܝ. 19: 5. ܡܙܡ. 104: 15. ܒܪ. 19: 8. 33: 10. (8) ܒܪ. 19: 3.

(1) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 28: 3. 35: 11. ܡܦܩ. 6: 3. ܐܫ. 10: 17. ܒܪ. 5: 22. 48: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 8: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܒܪ. 6: 9. ܐܫ. 18: 13. ܦܝܠ. 1: 1. ܡܦܩ. 5: 48. (2) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 13: 16. 22: 17. (3) ܒܪ. 17: 17. (4) ܪܘ. 4: 11. 12. 16. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 29. (5) ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܪܘ. 4: 17.

(6) ܒܪ. 35: 11. 17: 16. 35: 11. ܡܡܠ. 1: 6. ܡܬܝ. (7) ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 17. ܒܪ. 26: 24. 28: 13. ܥܒܪ. 11: 16. ܪܘ. 9: 8. (8) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 105: 9. 11. ܒܪ. 23: 4. 28: 4. ܡܦܩ. 6: 7. ܒܘ. 26: 12. ܐܫ. 4: 37. 14: 2. 26: 18. 29: 13. (10) ܦܪ. 7: 8. (11) ܦܪ. 7: 8. ܪܘܡ. 4: 11.

3 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ: ܗ̇ܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܙܪܥܐ:
4 ܘܗ̇ܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܠܝ.* ܘܗ̇ܐ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
5 ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܚܨܘܟ: ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܚܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܙܪܥܘܟ.*
6 ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܦܠܛܠܝ ܐܠܘܟ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇.*
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܝܪܬܢܗ̇:*
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܝ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܥܙܐ
ܒܪܬ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܓܘܙܠܘܢܐ.*
10 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܚܒܪܘܗ̇: ܘܠܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܠܗ.*
11 ܘܢܚܬܝ ܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܫܘܫܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ.*
12 ܘܗ̇ܘܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܪܒܐ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ
ܐܒܪܡ: ܘܗ̇ܐ: ܐ̄ܘ: ܝܥܩܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ.*
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܡܒܝܕܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܫܝܡܝܟ ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ
ܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
14 ܡܥܨܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܠܐܡܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܐܠܗ̇: ܒܕ ܕܝܢܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪܐ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ
15 ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܓܒ ܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟ
ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܒܕ ܩܒܪܬ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.*
16 ܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ
17 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗ̇ܠ ܐܕܝܐ.* ܘܗ̇ܘܝܠܗ ܕܥܪܒܐ
ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܥܡܛܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܠܗ: ܘܗ̇ܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܬܢܘܪܐ:
18 ܘܡܫܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܗܢ̈ܝ.* ܒܗ̇ܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܡ ܩܝܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܗܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
19 ܥܕܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ:* ܠܩܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܩܢܙ̈ܝܐ:
20 ܘܠܩܕܡܘܢ̈ܝܐ:* ܘܠܚܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܦܐܝܐ:*
21 ܘܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܓܪܓܫ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
2 ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇: ܗ̇ܓܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܫܪܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܗ̇ܐ: ܡܘܟܠܝܒ ܐܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܓܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ: ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ
3 ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܪܝ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇
ܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܗ̇ܓܪ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ̇: ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
4 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܓܒܪܘܗ̇: ܐܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܓܪ: ܘܒܛܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ: ܘܨܥܪܐ
5 ܗܘܠܝܐ ܡܪܬܗ̇ ܒܥܝܢܘܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ:
ܥܘܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܘܒܘܟ:
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ: ܘܨܥܪܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗ̇. ܕܐܢ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܫܪܝ: ܗ̇ܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܥܒܕܝ ܐܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܨܦܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܪܝ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
7 ܩܕܡܘܗ̇.* ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ̇ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ
8 ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗ̇ܓܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ: ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܕ
ܐܙܠܬܝ! ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܪܩܢܐ
9 ܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܘܕ ܠܓܒ
10 ܡܪܬܝܟܝ: ܘܟܘܒܫܝ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ̇ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܣܓܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܝܟܝ:
11 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗ̇ܐ: ܒܛܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܠܕܬܝ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܫܡܗ: ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܣܒܒ
12 ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܬܟܝ.* ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܐܝܕܘܗ ܒܟܠ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܓܘܗ:
13 ܘܩܕܡ ܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܫܪܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ̇: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ [1]ܐܝܠ-ܪܐܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܐܦ ܐܟܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܬܪܐ
14 ܚܙܝܢܝ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗ̇ܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐܪܐ: [2]ܒܐܪ-ܠܚܝ-
15 ܪܐܝ: ܗ̇ܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܕܫ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܪܕ.* ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܗ̇ܓܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܫܡܗ
16 ܕܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܗ̇ܓܪ: ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.* ܘܐܒܪܡ
ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܘܫܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܗ̇ܓܪ
ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܩܐ ܐܒܪܡ.

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܝ.

(3) ܒܪ. 14: 14.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 16: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 21.
(5) ܡܙ. 147: 4. ܐܪ. 33: 22. ܒܪ. 22: 17. ܡܥ. 32: 13. ܗܒܪ. 1: 10. 10: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 23. ܪܘ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 11: 12. ܒܪ. 13: 16.
(6) ܪܘ. 4: 3. 9. 22. ܓܠܛ. 3: 6. ܝܥ. 2: 23. ܡܙ. 106: 31.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 11: 28. 31. ܡܙ. 105: 42. 44. ܪܘ. 4: 13.
(8) ܒܪ. 24: 13. 14. ܫܒ. 6: 17. 37. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 9. 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. ܠܘ. 1: 18.
(10) ܐܪ. 34: 18. 19. ܒܗ. 1: 17.
(12) ܒܪ. 2: 21. ܐܝܘ. 4: 13.
(13) ܡܥ. 12: 40. ܡܙ. 105: 23. ܦܪ. 7: 6. ܡܥ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 25.
(14) ܡܥ. 6: 6. ܫܠ. 6: 22. ܡܥ. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 105: 37.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܦܪ. 13: 36. ܒܪ. 25: 8.
(16) ܡܥ. 12: 40. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 26. ܕܢ. 8: 23. ܡܬ. 23: 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(17) ܐܪ. 34: 18. 19.
(18) ܒܪ. 24: 7. 12: 7. 13: 15. 26: 4. ܡܥ. 23: 31. ܡܢ. 34: 3. ܫܠ. 1: 7. 11: 24. 34: 4. ܢܚ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 26. ܐܫ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 105: 11. ܐܫ. 27: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 15: 2. 3. 21: 9. ܓܠܛ. 4: 24.
(2) ܒܪ. 30: 3. 20: 18. 30: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 5. 6. ܒܪ. 30: 3. 9. 3: 17.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 5.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 16. ܡܬܠ. 30: 21. 23.
(5) ܒܪ. 31: 53. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 12.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 15: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܐܝܘ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 41. 42. ܐܪ. 38: 5. ܡܥ. 2: 15.
(7) ܒܪ. 25: 18. ܡܥ. 15: 22.
(9) ܛܛ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18.
(10) ܒܪ. 17: 20. 21: 18. 25: 12.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 19. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 13. 31.
(12) ܒܪ. 21: 20. 25: 18.
(13) ܒܪ. 31: 42.
(14) ܒܪ. 24: 62. 25: 11. ܡܢ. 13: 26.
(15) ܓܠܛ. 4: 22. ܒܪ. 16: 11.

ܡܢ ܠܒܫܝܗ: ܕܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܘܢ ܘܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܫܐ
ܕܟܘܪܐ ܩܘܡ: ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
15 ܘܠܡܫܪܒܬܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܢܐ ܩܘܡ:
16 ܝܠܘܢ ܓܗ ܡܗܝܢܘ: ܘܠܘܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܢܠܒܐ.* ܘܓܗ
ܢܓܒܝ ܠܘܪܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܐܘܢܐ
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܗܘܦ ܘܪܒܘܢ ܓܗ ܩܝܪ ܡܝܢܐ.*
17 ܡܘܬ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܠܡܘܪܓܘܬܗ: ܘܠܓܝܐܘܬܗ: ܗܕܟ
18 ܕܝܠܘܢ ܓܗ ܡܗܝܢܘ.* ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܓܪܡ:
ܘܐܓܒܠ ܘܡܓܒܠ ܒܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ: ܕܡܝܓܪܘ:
ܘܕܝܠ ܐܗܐ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ.

ܣܘܓܠܝ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ:
ܐܪܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ: ܒܪܒܠܒܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ:
2 ܘܓܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܝܬ:* ܣܓܕܠܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܒܬ
ܟܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܒܬ ܒܪܟܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܪܐ:
ܓܝܢܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܘܐܒܬ:
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܟ: ܕܒܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ.* ܒܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܓܝܣܠܗܝ
ܒܫܐ ܢܒܪܕܐ ܠܟܘܘܠܐ ܕܫܝܒܬ: ܕܒܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ.*
4 ܗܒܪܢܒܪ ܓܝܢܐ ܦܝܣܠܗܝ ܠܒܪܒܠܒܡܐ: ܘܓܝܢܐ
5 ܕܓܠܗܢܒܪ ܗܘܠܗܝ ܢܒܒ.* ܘܟܝܢܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܢܒܪ:
ܐܓܠܐ ܒܪܒܠܒܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܗ: ܘܡܣܝܠܗܝ ܠܟܘܦܐܒܬ
ܠܗ ܝܗܝܕܘܗ-ܣܘܕܢܒܬ: ܘܠܘܘܙܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܡ: ܘܠܐܒܡܒܬ
6 ܠܗ ܫܘܢܐ-ܣܘܕܢܗܒܬ.* ܠܣܘܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܗܒܝܕ: ܗܘܠ
7 ܝܡܠ-ܦܕܡ: ܕܒܠ ܓܪܒܐ.* ܘܕܝܕܗܝ ܘܐܓܠܗܝ ܠܓܝܡ-ܡܝܥܦܗܕ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܗܕܝܕ: ܘܡܣܝܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܠܗ ܕܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܦ ܠܐܡܘܪܢܐ: ܕܒܗܘܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܝܪܘܡ-ܐܡܪܐ.*
8 ܘܦܝܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܘܐܒܬ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܟ: ܕܒܠܐ
ܓܘܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܘܘܠܐ ܕܫܝܒܬ:*
9 ܢܒܬ ܒܪܒܠܒܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ: ܘܓܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܗܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
10 ܕܝܠܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܬ ܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܘܘܠܐ ܕܫܝܒܬ
ܓܝܪܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܢܡܘܪܐ: ܘܡܦܠܗܝ ܐܡܟܐ: ܘܐܢܒ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܝ: ܠܛܘܪܐ
11 ܥܪܝܩܠܗܝ.* ܘܡܩܝܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܢܡܘܪܐ:
12 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗܝ.* ܘܡܩܝܠܗܝ ܠܠܘܛ

ܘܠܩܘܠܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ: ܘܡܝܥܠܗܝ ܘܗܘ
ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܕܘܡ.
13 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܥܒܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ
ܕܐܫܟܘܠ: ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܥܢܪ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ
14 ܗܘܘ.* ܘܡܫܝܥܠܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܘܛܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܝܛܠܐ ܠܐܘܝܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܫܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܣܪ: ܘܪܗܛܠܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
15 ܗܘܠ ܕܢ.* ܘܦܠܓܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܪܗܛܠܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ
16 ܣܡܠܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ.* ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܩܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘܦ
ܠܠܘܛ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܪܐ: ܘܗܘܦ
ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ.
17 ܘܦܠܝܛܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܠܦܓܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
18 ܠܟܘܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ: ܕܝܠܐ ܟܘܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ: ܦܠܝܛܠܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
19 ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ.* ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.*
20 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܢܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ.
ܘܝܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܗܒܠ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
22 ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܩܐ ܕܝܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܡܘܪܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
23 ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:* ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܛܐ ܘܗܘܠ
ܥܩܒܐ ܕܦܣܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
24 ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܬܪܠܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ.* ܩܐ
ܕܒܪ ܗܕܐ: ܐܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗܝ ܓܘܢܩܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܙܠܗܝ ܥܡܝ: ܥܢܪ: ܐܫܟܘܠ: ܘܡܡܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܫܩܠܝ
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ.

ܣܘܓܠܝ: ܡܗ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥ: ܐܒܪܡ: ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܓܢܢܐ
2 ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܓܪܘܟ ܒܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ: ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܓܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܐ: ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܕܪܡܣܘܩܝܐ

(15) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 15: 18. 17:
8. 24: 7. 26: 4. ܡܕ. 34: 12.
ܗܕ. 34: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 5. ܒ.
ܡܪ. 20: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 22. 29.
112: 2.
(16) ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. 26:
4. 28: 14. 32: 12. ܡܠ. 32:
13. ܡܕ. 23: 10. ܗܕ. 1: 10.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܡܪ. 27:
23. ܐܫ. 48: 19. ܐܪ. 33: 22.
ܗܘ. 4: 16. 17. 18. ܚܒ. 11:
12.
(18) ܒܪ. 14: 13. 35: 27. 37:
14.

(1) ܒܪ. 10: 10. 11: 2. ܐܫ.
11: 11.
(2) ܗܕ. 29: 23. ܒܪ. 19: 22.
(3) ܗܕ. 3: 17. ܡܕ. 34: 12.
ܝܫ. 3: 16. ܡܙ. 107: 34.
(4) ܒܪ. 9: 26.
(5) ܒܪ. 15: 20. ܗܕ. 3: 11.
ܝܫ. 12: 4. 13: 12. ܗܕ. 2:
20. 2: 10. 11.
(6) ܗܕ. 2: 12. 22. ܒܪ. 21:
21. ܡܢ. 12: 16. 13: 3.
(7) ܒ. ܡܪ. 20: 2.
(10) ܒܪ. 11: 3. 19: 17. 30.
(11) ܒܪ. 14: 16. 21.
(12) ܒܪ. 12: 5. 13: 12.

(13) ܒܪ. 13: 18. 14: 24.
(14) ܒܪ. 13: 8. 15: 3. 17:
12. 27. ܫܘ. 2: 7. ܗܕ. 34: 1.
ܫ. 18: 29.
(15) ܐܫ. 41: 2. 3.
(16) ܒܪ. 14: 11. 12.
(17) ܫ. 11: 34. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18:
6. ܚܒ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18:
18.
(18) ܚܒ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 110: 4.
ܚܒ. 5: 6. ܡܕ. 6: 6. ܦܪ.
16: 17.
(19) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܡܬ. 11:
25. ܦܪ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܫܡ. 2:
5.

(20) ܒܪ. 24: 27. ܚܒ. 7: 4.
(22) ܡܠ. 6: 8. ܕܢ. 12: 7.
ܓܠ. 10: 5. 6. ܒܪ. 14: 19.
21. 33.
(23) ܪܘ. 9: 15. 16.
(24) ܒܪ. 14: 13.

(1) ܕܢ. 10: 1. ܦܪ. 10: 10.
11. ܒܪ. 26: 24. ܕܢ. 10: 12.
ܠܘ. 1: 13. 20. ܡܙ. 3: 3. 5:
12. 84: 11. 91: 4. 119: 114.
16: 5. 58: 11. ܡܬܠ. 11: 18.
(2) ܦܪ. 7: 5.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܙܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܢܣܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܢܘܟ.✻
2 ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
3 ܡܪܒܝܢ ܫܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.✻ ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢ
ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܘܠܝܛܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܠܝܛܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
4 ܒܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܛ.
ܘܐܒܪܡ ܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ
5 ܡܢ ܚܪܢ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܗ:
ܘܠܠܘܛ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܪܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.
6 ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܗܠ
ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.✻
7 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܢܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ
8 ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܡܢ
ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܒܢܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ
9 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܐܒܪܡ: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܫܩܠܬܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܡܥܡܪܢܝ ܬܡܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܥܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.✻
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܫܪܝ
ܒܟܬܗ: ܗܐ ܝܕܥܢ: ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ.
12 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܘܟܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܒܕ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܟܬܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܠܟܝ
13 ܒܕ ܡܚܝܝ ܫܒܩܝ.✻ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܝ: ܕܚܬܝ ܝܘܬ: ܕܛܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܟܝ: ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ
14 ܒܣܒܒܟܝ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܥܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
15 ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܿ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗܿ
16 ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.✻ ܘܠܐܒܪܡ ܛܒܬܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܗܿ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ
ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܬܐ:
17 ܘܓܡܠܐ.✻ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ.✻
18 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܕܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܥܡܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܬܘܟ ܝܠܗܿ؟✻
19 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܘܟ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗܿ؟ ܘܫܩܠܠܝ ܩܐܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.
20 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܒܟܬܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܘܙܠ.✻ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܘܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܟܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܒܟܬܗ: ܘܟܠ
2 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܘܛ ܥܡܗ: ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܒܪܡ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܛܠܐ: ܒܩܢܝܢܐ: ܒܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܕܗܒܐ.✻
3 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܡܫܩܠܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܗܠ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܒܝܠ ܒܝܬ-
4 ܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܠ ܥܝ:✻ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ
ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘܛ ܕܐܙܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܡ ܗܘܘܠܗ ܥܢܐ:
6 ܘܒܩܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝ: ܩܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܐ
7 ܕܝܬܒܝ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ
ܘܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܛ. ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
8 ܗܘܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܠܘܛ: ܦܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ
9 ܘܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܝܘܚ.✻ ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܡܘܟ ܝܠܗܿ؟ ܦܪܘܫ ܦܫܘܬܐ
ܥܡܝ: ܡܢ ܠܣܛܪ ܕܣܡܐܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܣܡܐܠܐ.✻
10 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܡ
ܕܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܬܝܬܘܟ ܠܨܘܥܪ.✻
11 ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܠܘܛ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ
12 ܓܒܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.✻ ܐܒܪܡ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܘܠܘܛ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ
13 ܗܠ ܣܕܘܡ.✻ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܛܝܐ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܠܐ.
14 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܒܬܪ ܕܦܪܫܠܗ ܠܘܛ

---

(1) ܒܪ. 15: 7. ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܐܫ. 41: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 3. ܥܒܪ. 11: 8.
(2) ܒܪ. 17: 6. 18: 18. ܬܢܝ. 26: 5. ܓ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. ܒܪ. 24: 35. 28: 4. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 27: 29. ܡܢ. 24: 9. ܒܪ. 18: 18. 22: 18. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 72: 17. ܦܪ. 3: 25. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.
(5) ܒܪ. 14: 14. 11: 31.
(6) ܥܒ. 11: 9. ܥܒ. 11: 30. ܕܒ. 7: 1. ܒܪ. 10: 18. 19. 13: 7.
(7) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 13: 15. 17: 8. ܡܙ. 105: 9. 11. ܒܪ. 13: 4.
(8) ܒܪ. 13: 4.
(9) ܒܪ. 13: 3.
(10) ܒܪ. 26: 1. ܡܙ. 105: 13. ܒܪ. 43: 1.
(11) ܒܪ. 12: 14. 26: 7.
(12) ܒܪ. 20: 11. 26: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 20: 5. 13. 26: 7.
(14) ܒܪ. 39: 7. ܡܬܝ. 5: 28.
(15) ܒܪ. 20: 2.
(16) ܒܪ. 20: 14.
(17) ܒܪ. 20: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 16. ܡܙ. 105: 14. ܥܒ. 13: 4.
(18) ܒܪ. 20: 9. 26: 10.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 21: 1.

---

(1) ܒܪ. 12: 9.
(2) ܒܪ. 24: 35. ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 8–9.
(4) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 116: 17.
(5) ܒܪ. 36: 7.
(7) ܒܪ. 26: 20. 12: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܒܪ. 11: 27. 31. ܡܙ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 133: 1.
ܦܪ. 7: 26.
(9) ܒܪ. 20: 15. 34: 10. ܪܘ. 12: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܝܥ. 3: 17.
(10) ܒܪ. 19: 17. ܗܘ. 34: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 34. ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 51: 3. ܒܪ. 14: 2. 8. 19: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 19: 29. 14: 12. 19: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8.
(13) ܒܪ. 18: 20. ܝܚ. 16: 49. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 6: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 13: 11. 28: 14.

19 ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܘܢ܆
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܪܪ܆ ܥܕ ܥܙܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܣܕܘܡ
20 ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܘܨܒܘܝܡ܆ ܥܕ ܠܫܥ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܚܡ܆ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ܆
ܒܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ܂
21 ܘܠܫܝܡ܆ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܒܪ܆ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܦܬ ܗܘ
22 ܪܒܐ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܫܝܡ܆ ܥܝܠܡ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪ܆ ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ܆ ܘܠܘܕ܆ ܘܐܪܡ܂
23 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡ܆ ܥܘܨ܆ ܘܚܘܠ܆ ܘܓܬܪ܆ ܘܡܫ܂
24 ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܠܚ܆ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܒܪ܂
25 ܘܠܥܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ܆ ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ܆
ܦܠܓ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܫܡܗ
26 ܕܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܝܩܛܢ܂ ܘܝܩܛܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܠܡܘܕܕ܆
27 ܘܠܫܠܦ܆ ܘܠܚܨܪܡܘܬ܆ ܘܠܝܪܚ܆ ܘܠܗܕܘܪܡ܆ ܘܠܐܘܙܠ܆
28 ܘܠܕܩܠܐ܆ ܘܠܥܘܒܠ܆ ܘܠܐܒܝܡܐܠ܆ ܘܠܫܒܐ܆
29 ܘܠܐܘܦܝܪ܆ ܘܠܚܘܝܠܐ܆ ܘܠܝܘܒܒ܂ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
30 ܕܝܩܛܢ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ܆ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
31 ܠܣܦܪ܆ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܡ܆
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ܂
32 ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ܆ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ܆
ܒܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܆ ܒܬܪ
ܛܘܦܢܐ܂

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ܆ ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ܂
2 ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܦܩܥܬܐ
3 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ܆ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܚܒܪܗ܆ ܬܘ ܢܪܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ܆ ܘܢܐܦܐ ܠܗܝܢ
ܒܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ܆ ܘܣܝܕܐ
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܝܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ܆ ܬܘ܆ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ܆ ܘܪܫܗ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ
ܫܡܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ
5 ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܓܕܠܐ
6 ܕܒܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܗܐ܆ ܥܡܐ ܚܕ܆
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ܆ ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ܂
7 ܬܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܦܠܓ ܬܡܢ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ
8 ܠܫܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ܂ ܘܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܫܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ܆ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܒܠ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ
ܒܠܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܒܕܪܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܂
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܫܝܡ܂ ܫܝܡ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ܆ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܬܝܢ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ܂
11 ܘܚܝܐ ܫܝܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ܆ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ
12 ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܚܝܐ
13 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܠܚ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܠܚ܆ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ
14 ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܫܠܚ ܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ
15 ܠܥܒܪ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܫܠܚ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܒܪ܆
16 ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܚܝܐ
ܥܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܦܠܓ܂
17 ܘܚܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܦܠܓ܆ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ
18 ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܚܝܐ
19 ܦܠܓ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܪܥܘ܂ ܘܚܝܐ
ܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܪܥܘ܆ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ
20 ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܪܥܘ
21 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܣܪܘܓ܂ ܘܚܝܐ
ܪܥܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܣܪܘܓ܆ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ
22 ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܣܪܘܓ
23 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܢܚܘܪ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܣܪܘܓ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܢܚܘܪ܆ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ
24 ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܢ܆
25 ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܬܪܚ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܬܪܚ܆ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܂
26 ܘܚܝܐ ܬܪܚ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܆
ܠܢܚܘܪ܆ ܘܠܗܪܢ܂
27 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܬܪܚ܂ ܬܪܚ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܠܢܚܘܪ܆ ܘܠܗܪܢ܆ ܘܗܪܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܠܘܛ܂
28 ܘܡܝܬ ܗܪܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
29 ܕܡܘܠܕܗ܆ ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ܂ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܢܚܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ܆ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܣܪܝ܆
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ܆ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܪܢ܆ ܐܒܘܗ
30 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܣܟܐ܂ ܘܗܘܬ ܣܪܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܠܝܬ
31 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ܂ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܬܪܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ܆
ܘܠܠܘܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܪܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ܆ ܘܠܣܪܝ
ܟܠܬܗ܆ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ܆ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ܆ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܆ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ
32 ܠܚܪܢ܆ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ܂ ܘܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܚ܆
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܡܝܬ ܬܪܚ ܒܚܪܢ܂

---

(19) ܒܪ. 13: 12. 14, 15. 17. 15: 18-21. ܡܕ. 34: 2-12. ܡܥ. 12: 7, 8.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 17, ܘܕܒܪ.
(24) ܒܪ. 11: 12.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 19.
(32) ܒܪ. 10: 1. 9: 19.

(2) ܒܪ. 13: 11. ܕ. ܥܡܘܣ. 6: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 6.
(4) ܕܢ. 1: 28.
(5) ܒܪ. 18: 21.
(6) ܒܪ. 9: 19. ܦܪ. 17: 26. ܒܪ. 11: 1. ܨܘ. 2: 1.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 26. ܨܘ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 5. 6. ܒܪ. 42: 23. ܐܫܥ. 28: 49. ܐܪ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 2. 11.

(8) ܠܘܩ. 1: 51. ܒܪ. 10: 25. 32.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 23.
(10) ܒܪ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 17.
(12) ܠܘܩ. 3: 36.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 19. ܠܘܩ. 3: 35.
(20) ܠܘ. 3: 35.
(24) ܠܘ. 3: 34.
(26) ܝܫ. 24: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 26.
(29) ܒܪ. 17: 15. 20: 12. 22: 20.
(30) ܒܪ. 16: 1. 2. 18: 11. 12.
(31) ܒܪ. 12: 1. ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 4. ܒܪ. 10: 19.

ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܗ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ܀
5 ܘܠܕܡܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܐܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀
6 ܡܢ ܕܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܗ ܢܫܬܦܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
7 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܫܘ ܘܣܓܘ: ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܘܫܪܘܨܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܓܘ ܒܗ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ:
9 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
10 ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ܀ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܕܥܡܟܘܢ: ܒܦܪܚܬܐ: ܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ
11 ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ܀
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ
13 ܕܥܡܟܘܢ: ܠܕܪܝ ܥܠܡ܀ ܩܫܬܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܥܢܢܐ:
14 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܥܢܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܬܬܚܙܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ܀
15 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܝܐ
16 ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܩܫܬܐ
ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܘܐܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܥܗܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܠ
17 ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ
ܕܐܩܝܡܬ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ.
18 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܫܝܡ:
ܚܡ: ܘܝܦܬ. ܘܚܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܥܢ܀
19 ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ: ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܥܡܡܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
20 ܘܫܪܝ ܢܘܚ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ܀
21 ܘܐܫܬܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܝ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ
22 ܕܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܡ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܚܘܝ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ܀
23 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܝܡ ܘܝܦܬ ܠܬܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ
ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܟܣܝܘ ܠܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ܀

24 ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ
25 ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܢܥܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
26 ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܡ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ.
27 ܢܦܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܦܬ:
ܘܢܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܝܡ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ.
28 ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
29 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ: ܫܝܡ: ܚܡ:
ܘܝܦܬ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ.
2 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܦܬ: ܓܡܪ: ܘܡܓܘܓ: ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܝܘܢ:
3 ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܡܫܟ: ܘܬܝܪܣ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܡܪ: ܐܫܟܢܙ:
4 ܘܪܝܦܬ: ܘܬܘܓܪܡܐ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢ: ܐܠܝܫܐ: ܘܬܪܫܝܫ:
5 ܟܬܝܐ: ܘܪܘܕܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܓܙܪܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܠܠܫܢܗ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܒܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܡ: ܟܘܫ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܘܛ: ܘܟܢܥܢ܀
7 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܫ: ܣܒܐ: ܘܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܣܒܬܐ: ܘܪܥܡܐ:
8 ܘܣܒܬܟܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ܀ ܘܟܘܫ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܡܪܘܕ. ܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ
9 ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܘܕ
10 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܒܠ: ܘܐܪܟ: ܘܐܟܪ: ܘܟܠܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܢܥܪ܀
11 ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܒܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ:
12 ܘܠܪܚܒܘܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܚ܀ ܘܠܪܣܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܚ: ܗܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
13 ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܥܢܡܝܐ: ܘܠܠܗܒ-
14 ܝܐ: ܘܠܢܦܬܘܚܝܐ܀ ܘܠܦܬܪܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܟܣܠܘܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܟܦܬܘܪܝܐ.
15 ܘܟܢܥܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܝܕܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܘܠܚܬ܀
16 17 ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܪܓܫܝܐ܀ ܘܠܚܘܝܐ:
18 ܘܠܥܪܩܝܐ: ܘܠܣܝܢܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐܪܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܨܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܬܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ

(5) ܡܦ. 21: 28. ܒܪ. 4: 9.
10. ܡܙ. 9: 12. ܦܛ. 17: 26,
(6) ܡܦ. 21: 12. 14. ܢܡ.
24: 17. ܡܬܝ 26: 52. ܓܠܝ.
13: 10. ܒܪ. 1: 27.
(7) ܒܪ. 9: 1. 19. 1: 28.
(9) ܒܪ. 6: 18. ܐܫ. 54: 9.
(10) ܡܙ. 145: 9.
(11) ܐܫ. 54: 9.

(12) ܒܪ. 17: 11.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 4: 3.
(15) ܡܦ. 28: 12, ܚܙ. 26:
42. 45. ܚܙ. 16: 60.
(16) ܒܪ. 17: 13, 19.
(18) ܒܪ. 10: 6.
(19) ܒܪ. 5: 32. 10: 32. ܐ.
ܕܒ. 1: 4. ܡܥܒ.
(20) ܒܪ. 3: 19. 23. 4: 2.

ܡܬܠ. 12: 11.
(21) ܐ. ܣܡ. 10: 12.
(23) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܓܠܛܝ.
6: 1.
(25) ܗܫܥ. 27: 16. ܡܥ. 9:
23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 20. 21.
(26) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܥܒܪ.
11: 16.
(27) ܐܦ. 2: 13. 14. 3: 6.

(1) ܒܪ. 9: 1. 7. 19.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 5. ܡܥܒ.
(5) ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 2: 10.
25: 22. ܡܪܩ. 2: 11.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 8. ܡܥܒ.
(9) ܐܫ. 16: 16. ܡܬܝ. 7: 2.
ܒܪ. 6: 11.
(10) ܡܝܟ. 5: 6.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 12.

15 ܥܡ ܢܘܚ ܠܓܘ ܬܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܥܒܪܝ
ܠܬܒܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ
16 ܕܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܥܒܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܣܟܪܠܗ ܒܠܘܘܗܝ.*
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܪܒܝ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ: ܘܪܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ
18 ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܥܙܝܙܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܪܒܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
19 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܙܝܙܝ
ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ
20 ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠ
21 ܥܙܝܙܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܨܐ ܕܫܪܨܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
22 ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܢܦܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ: ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ.*
23 ܘܠܚܒܠܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܗܠ ܫܪ̈ܨܐ: ܘܗܠ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܚܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܢܘܚ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ.*
24 ܘܥܙܝܙܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܥܗܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ
ܕܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܘܛܪܐ
3 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ
ܘܕܥܪܐ: ܘܚܣܝܪܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.*
4 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܫܒܥܣܪ
5 ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܪܛ.* ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܠ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܪܫ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܟܘܐ
7 ܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܘܪܒܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܦܠܛܐ ܘܕܥܪܐ: ܗܠ ܕܝܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.*
8 ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ
9 ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܝܘܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܥܩܒܐ ܕܪܓܠܗ̇: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܘܫܛܝܠܗ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ̇ ܠܓܘܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ.*
10 ܘܡܘܪܟܢܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ
11 ܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܢܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܛܪܦܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ̇: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܕܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
12 ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܟܢܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܠܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ
13 ܬܘܒ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܕ: ܒܩܕܡܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܝܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܚܦܝܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ
14 ܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܝܒܫܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.
15 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܚ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܦܘܩ ܡܢ
16 ܬܒܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܟ:
17 ܥܡܘܟ.* ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܒܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܒܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܨܐ ܕܫܪܨܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܦܠܛܝ
ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܡܘܪܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܪܝ ܘܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
18 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܢܘܚ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܟܠ̈ܬܐ
19 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗ.* ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܨܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ.
20 ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ
21 ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܘܩܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܛܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܛܢ
22 ܬܘܒ ܠܡܡܚܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ.* ܬܘܒ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܘܚܨܕܐ: ܘܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ:
ܘܩܝܛܐ ܘܣܬܘܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܛܠܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
2 ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܘܡ: ܘܣܓܘܡ: ܘܡܠܘܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܙܕܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܘܐܪܗܒܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ.*
3 ܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ.* ܐܝܟܢ

(15) ܒܪ. 6: 20. 7: 2. 3.
(17) ܒܪ. 7: 4. 12.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 104: 26.
(19) ܡܙܡ 104: 6. ܐܝܘ 3: 23.
(21) ܒܪ. 6: 13. 17. 7: 4. ܠܘ. 22: 16. ܡܬ. 24: 39. ܠܘܩ. 17: 27. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 6.
(22) ܒܪ. 2: 7.
(23) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 3: 6.
(24) ܒܪ. 8: 3. 4. 7: 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 19: 29. ܡܦ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 19. ܡܦ. 14: 21.
(2) ܒܪ. 7: 11. ܐܝܘ. 38: 37.
(3) ܒܪ. 7: 24.
(6) ܒܪ. 6: 16.
(16) ܒܪ. 7: 13.
(17) ܒܪ. 7: 15. 1: 22.

(20) ܟܗ. 11.
(21) ܟܗ. 1: 9. ܫܘ. 20: 41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܒܪ. 3: 17. 6: 17. 5. ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. 15: 14. ܡܙܡ. 51: 5. ܐܦ. 2: 3. ܡܬ. 15: 19. ܪܗ. 1: 21. 3: 23. ܒܪ. 9: 11. 15.
(22) ܐܫ. 54: 8. ܐܪ. 23: 20. 25.

(1) ܒܪ. 1: 28. 9: 7. 19. 10: 32.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 28. ܗܘܫ. 2: 18.
(3) ܕܒܪ. 12: 15. 14: 3. 9. 11. ܦܛ. 10: 12. 13. ܒܪ. 1: 29. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 23. 26. ܩܘܠ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 3. 4.
(4) ܟܗ. 17: 10. 11. 14. 19: 26. ܕܒܪ. 12: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 34. ܦܛ. 15: 20. 29.

3 ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܓܒܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
[1]ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.܀
4 [2]ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܒܬܪ
ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܡܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܗ. ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
5 ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ · ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܨܝܪܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ.܀
6 ܘܦܫܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܩܬܐ
7 ܒܠܒܐ ܠܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܠܩܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܒܪܝܠܝ ܡܢܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܪܚܫܐ: ܘܗܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܡܐ
8 ܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܘܚ ܡܘܚܫܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ. ܢܘܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ
10 ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ.܀ ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܢܘܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ: ܠܫܡ: ܠܚܡ: ܘܠܝܦܬ.܀
11 ܘܡܚܘܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܐܪܥܐ ܙܘܠܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܚܘܒܠܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܩܡܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܙܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܡܗܘܢ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܚܪܘܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
14 ܥܒܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܓܘܦܪ. ܩܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ
ܒܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܩܝܪܐ.܀
15 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܚܡܫܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
16 ܪܡܘܬܗ.܀ ܟܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܥܠ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܗ
ܡܬܟܝܬ: (ܛܒܩܐ) ܬܚܬܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܥܒܕܝܬ
17 ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܬܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܓܢܘܗ.܀
18 ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܩܘܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܥܐܠܬ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܢܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܟܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟ:
19 ܥܡܘܟ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠ: ܡܥܘܠܝܬ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ: ܕܟܪܐ
20 ܘܢܩܒܐ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ
ܠܓܢܣܘܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܗܘܢ:
ܬܪ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ.܀
21 ܘܐܢܬ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܝܬ ܠܓܢܒܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀
22 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܥܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܟ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܟ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܩܡܝ ܒܐܗܐ
2 ܕܪܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝ:
3 ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܥܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܐ: ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܥܠ
4 ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܠܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ
5 ܕܒܪܝܠܝ ܡܢܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
6 ܘܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܫܬ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
7 ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܥܠܠܗ ܢܘܚ: ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗ:
ܘܒܟܬܘܗ: ܘܟܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗ ܥܡܗ: ܠܩܒܘܬܐ:
8 ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ
9 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܢܘܚ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܢܘܚ.
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܬ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܚ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܫܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
12 ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ.܀
13 ܒܪ ܒܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܠܗ ܢܘܚ: ܘܫܡ: ܘܚܡ: ܘܝܦܬ:
ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܘܒܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܘܬܠܬ ܟܠ̈ܬܐ
14 ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗ ܥܡܗ: ܠܩܒܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܓܢܣܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ
ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܢܫܡܬܐ. [2] ܡܥܢ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.

(3) ܓܠܛ. 5: 16. 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 19. 20. ܡܙܡ. 78: 39. (5) ܒܪ. 8: 21. ܐܝܘܒ. 29: 19. ܡܬܠ. 6: 18. ܡܬܝ. 15: 19. (6) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 11. 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܝܥܩ. 1: 17. ܐܫܥ. 63: 11. ܐܦܣ. 4: 30. (8) ܒܪ. 19: 19. ܡܦܩ. 33: 12. 13. 16. 17. ܠܘܩ. 1: 30. ܦܪ. 7: 46. (9) ܒܪ. 7: 1. ܚܙܩ. 14: 14. 20. ܪܘܡ. 1: 17. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. ܒܪ. 5: 22. (10) ܒܪ. 5: 32. (11) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 10: 9. 13: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 27. ܠܘܩ. 1: 6. ܪܘܡ. 2: 13. 3: 19. ܚܙܩ. 8: 17. 28: 16. ܚܒܩ. 2: 8. 17. (12) ܒܪ. 18: 21. ܡܙܡ. 14: 2. 33: 13. 14. 53: 2. 3. (13) ܐܪܡ. 51: 13. ܚܙ. 7: 2. 3. 6. ܥܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7. ܒܪ. 6: 17. (17) ܒܪ. 6: 13. 7: 4. 21. 22. 23. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. (18) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 7. 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. (19) ܒܪ. 7: 8. 9. 15. 16. (20) ܒܪ. 7: 9. 15. 2: 19. (22) ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܡܦܩ. 40: 16. ܒܪ. 7: 5. 9. 16.

(1) ܒܪ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ. 24: 38. ܠܘܩ. 7: 26. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. ܒܪ. 6: 9. ܡܙܡ. 33: 18. 19. ܡܬܠ. 10: 9. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. (2) ܒܪ. 7: 8. ܟܗܢ. 11: 10. ܚܙܩ. 44: 23. (4) ܒܪ. 7: 12. 17. (5) ܒܪ. 6: 22. (7) ܒܪ. 7: 1. (11) ܒܪ. 8: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 28. ܚܙܩ. 26: 19. ܒܪ. 1: 7. 8: 2. ܡܙܡ. 78: 23. (12) ܒܪ. 7: 4. 17. (13) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 7. 6: 18. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. (14) ܒܪ. 7: 2. 3. 8. 9.

ܕܢܘܕ: ܠܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܥܕܢ.* ܘܝܕܥ ܩܐܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ:
17 ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܚܢܘܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ: ܚܢܘܟ.*
18 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܚܢܘܟ ܥܝܪܕ: ܘܥܝܪܕ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܡܚܘܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܚܘܝܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܘܫܐܝܠ: ܘܡܬܘܫ-
ܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܡܟ.
19 ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ
20 ܥܕܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܬܐ: ܨܠܐ.* ܘܝܠܕܬ ܥܕܐ ܠܝܒܠ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ (ܘܡܪܐ) ܩܢܝܢܐ.*
21 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ: ܝܘܒܠ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
22 ܕܟܠ ܕܐܚܕ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܐܒܘܒܐ.* ܘܨܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܝܠܕܬ ܠܬܘܒܠ ܩܝܢ: ܠܛܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ
ܕܚܫܠܐ ܘܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܚܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܠ ܩܝܢ: ܢܥܡܐ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܟ ܠܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܥܕܐ ܘܨܠܐ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܝ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܟ: ܨܘܬܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܠܡܚܘܬܝ:
ܘܛܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܡܩܝ:
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܕܩܐܝܢ:
ܕܠܡܟ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.
25 ܘܝܕܥ ܐܕܡ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ: ܫܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܙܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܒܝܠ: ܕܩܛܠܗ ܩܐܝܢ.*
26 ܘܠܫܝܬ: ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܫܡܗ: ܐܢܘܫ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ.*
2 ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ:
3 ܐܕܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܗ:
4 ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ: ܫܝܬ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܝܬ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ
5 ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ:
6 ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܫܝܬ
7 ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܢܘܫ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܫܝܬ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܢܘܫ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ:
8 ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ
9 ܕܫܝܬ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܚܝܐ
10 ܐܢܘܫ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܫ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ
11 ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܘܫ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.*
12 ܘܚܝܐ ܩܝܢܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ.*
13 ܘܚܝܐ ܩܝܢܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܬܡܢܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.*
14 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܢܢ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪ
15 ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
16 ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܪܕ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܪܕ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ
17 ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ:
ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.*
18 ܘܚܝܐ ܝܪܕ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܢܘܟ.*
19 ܘܚܝܐ ܝܪܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܢܘܟ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ
20 ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܕ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.*
21 ܘܚܝܐ ܚܢܘܟ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ
22 ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ.* ܘܫܦܪ ܚܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ
ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.*
23 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܢܘܟ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
24 ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܫܦܪ ܚܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ
25 ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܡܐܐ
26 ܘܬܡܢܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܡܟ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܡܟ: ܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ:
27 ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܘܫܠܚ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.*
28 ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ
29 ܒܪܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ: ܢܘܚ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܢܢܝܚܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ:
30 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܛܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܟ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ
ܠܢܘܚ: ܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ
31 ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܟ:
32 ܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܢܘܚ ܠܫܡ:
ܠܚܡ: ܘܠܝܦܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
2 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܙܘ ܒܢܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ

(17) ܡܙܡ. 49: 11.
(21) ܩܘܗ. 4: 11. 12.
(24) ܒܪ. 4: 15.
(25) ܒܪ. 5: 3.
(26) ܒܪ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 24. ܡܙܡ. 116: 17. ܝܘܐ. 2: 32. ܨܦܢ. 3: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1. ܠܘܩ. 3: 36. ܒܪ. 1: 26. ܐܦܣ. 4: 24. ܩܘܠ. 3: 10.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 27.
(3) ܒܪ. 4: 25.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1. ܘܥܕ. ܒܪ. 1: 28.
(5) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܥܒܪ. 9: 27.
(6) ܒܪ. 4: 26.
(18) ܝܗܘ. 14. 15.
(22) ܒܪ. 6: 9. 17: 1. 24: 40. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܙܡ. 16: 8. 116: 9. 128: 1. ܡܝܟ. 6: 8. ܡܠܐ. 2: 6.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܥܒܪ. 11: 5.
(29) ܠܘܩ. 3: 36. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 20. ܒܪ. 3: 17. 4: 11.
(32) ܒܪ. 6: 10. 10: 21.

(1) ܒܪ. 1: 28.
(2) ܚܢܘ. 17: 3. 4.

8 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܠܗ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܙܝ ܝܒܫܐ:
9 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.✻ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
10 ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܡܡܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܥܣܒܐ
11 ܕܙܪܥܐ ܡܙܪܥ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ
12 ܬܕܐܐ: ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܠܓܢܣܗ.✻ ܘܚܙܐ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ
14 ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܐ:
15 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ
16 ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ.✻
17 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ:
18 ܘܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ
19 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܪܚܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ
ܪܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܢܦܪܚ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
20 ܘܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
21 ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫܘ ܡܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ.✻ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ:
22 ܘܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܘܫܘ ܘܣܓܘ
ܘܡܠܘ ܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.✻
24 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ:

ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܪܚܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
2 ܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕ.✻ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕ.✻ ܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
3 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܩܕܫܠܗ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ: ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ.
4 ܗܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ.✻ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ
5 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ
7 ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܓܒܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ
ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܚܠܗ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܕܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ.
8 ܘܢܨܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܣܡܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ.✻ ܘܐܢܒܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
9 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܘܛܒ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ.✻
10 ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܠܡܫܩܝܘ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܡܢ
11 ܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܝܫܝܢ.✻ ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ
ܦܝܫܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܝܠܐ: ܕܬܡܢ
12 ܐܝܬ ܕܗܒܐ.✻ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܛܒ: ܘܬܡܢ
ܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܠܚܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܘܪܠܐ.✻ ܘܫܡܗ
13 ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܚܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܟܘܫ.✻ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܠܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ
ܠܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✻ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪܬ.
15 ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܘܣܡܠܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ
ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ܘܠܡܢܛܪܗ.✻ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܐܟܠ ܬܐܟܘܠ.
16 ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ.

(8) ܡܙܡ. 33: 6. 136: 5. ܐܪܡ. 10: 12. 51: 15.
(9) ܐܝܘܒ. 38: 8. ܡܙܡ. 33: 7. 104: 9. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29.
(11) ܥܒܪ. 6: 7.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 74: 16. 136: 7.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 8: 3. 136: 7–9.
(18) ܐܪܡ. 31: 35.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 104: 26.
(22) ܦܨ. 8: 17.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 104: 24.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 33: 6.
(2) ܦܠܩ. 20: 11. ܥܒܪ. 4: 4.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 58: 13.
(4) ܦܨ. 1: 1. ܡܙܡ. 90: 1.
(5) ܦܨ. 1: 11.
(7) ܦܨ. 3: 19. 1 ܩܘܪ. 15: 45.
(8) ܦܨ. 13: 10. ܐܫܥ. 51: 3.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 22: 2, 14.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 47: 1.
(14) ܕܢܝ. 10: 4.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 79: 12.
(16) ܦܨ. 3: 3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.
2 ܘܡܘܬܡܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
3 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
5 ܒܪܝܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܬܠܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܥܣܒܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܨܡܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
6 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܫܩܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܚܠܗ ܒܢܚܝܪܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ.
8 ܘܙܪܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
9 ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܨܡܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܛܒܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
10 ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܠܡܫܩܝܘܬܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܦܪܫܝܐ
11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ.* ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ: ܦܝܫܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܕܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܝܠܐ: ܕܬܡܐ
12 ܐܝܬ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ. ܬܡܐ
13 ܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܠܚܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܗܡ.* ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
ܓܝܚܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܫ.*
14 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܕܩܠܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܠ
15 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܝܠܗ ܦܪܬ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ
16 ܘܠܢܛܪܘܬܗ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
17 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܟܠܬ:* ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ
ܒܚܕܝܘܗܝ. ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ.*
19 ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܕܡ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ
20 ܚܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ.*
21 ܘܡܘܢܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܕܡܟܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ
22 ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܘܡܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܥܐ
23 ܕܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ: ܠܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܕܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܐܕܡ: ܐܗܐ ܐܕܝ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܣܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܪܝ. ܠܐܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܐ: [1]ܒܚܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
24 ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ.* ܒܕ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܒܕ ܕܒܩ
25 ܠܒܚܬܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ
ܥܪܛܠܝܐ: ܐܕܡ ܘܒܚܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܬܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܚܘܝܐ ܥܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܚܬܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ:*
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ
3 ܒܕ ܐܟܠܚ:* ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܬܘܢ
4 ܒܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܚܬܐ:
5 ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬܘܢ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܕ ܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܝܕܥܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ.*
6 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܒܚܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܘܕܡܪܓܪܓܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܪܓܪܓܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܘܗ ܥܡܗ:
7 ܘܐܟܠܠܗ.* ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ:

[1] ܢܣܚܬܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 33: 6.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 20: 11. 31: 17. ܥܒܪ. 4: 4. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 9: 14. ܐܫܥ. 58: 13.
(4) ܒܪܝ. 1: 1. ܡܙܡ. 90: 1. 2.
(5) ܒܪܝ. 1: 12. ܡܙܡ. 104: 14. ܐܝܘ. 38: 26. 27. 28. ܒܪܝ. 3: 23.
(7) ܒܪܝ. 3: 19. 23. ܡܙܡ. 103: 14. ܐܫܥ. 64: 8. 1. ܩܘܪ. 15: 47. ܐܝܘ. 33: 4. ܦܪܟ. 17: 25. ܒܪܝ. 27: 2. ܐܫܥ. 2: 22. 1. ܩܘܪ. 15: 45.
(8) ܒܪܝ. 13: 10. ܐܫܥ. 51: 3. ܚܙܩ. 28: 13. ܝܘܐ. 2: 3. ܒܪܝ. 3: 24. 4: 16. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 12. ܚܙܩ. 27: 23. ܒܪܝ. 2: 15.
(9) ܚܙܩ. 31: 8. ܒܪܝ. 3: 22. ܡܬܠ. 3: 18. 11: 30. ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 22: 2. 14. ܒܪܝ. 2: 17.
(11) ܒܪܝ. 25: 18.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 11: 7.
(14) ܕܢܝ. 10: 4.
(15) ܦܣ. 2: .
(17) ܒܪܝ. 2: 9. ܒܪܝ. 3: 1. 3: 11. 17. 19. ܪܗܘ. 6: 23. 1. ܩܘܪ. 15: 56. ܝܥܩ. 1: 15. 1. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(18) ܒܪܝ. 3: 12. 1. ܩܘܪ. 11: 9. 1. ܛܝܡ. 2: 13.
(19) ܒܪܝ. 1: 20. 24. ܡܙܡ. 8: 6. ܒܪܝ. 6: 20.
(21) ܒܪܝ. 15: 12. 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 12.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 18: 22. ܥܒܪ. 13: 4.
(23) ܒܪܝ. 29: 14. ܫܦܛ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 1. 19: 13. ܐܦܣ. 5: 30. 1. ܩܘܪ. 11: 8.
(24) ܒܪܝ. 31: 15. ܡܙܡ. 45: 10. ܡܬܝ. 19: 5. ܡܪܩ. 10: 7. 1. ܩܘܪ. 6: 16. ܐܦܣ. 5: 31.
(25) ܒܪܝ. 3: 7. 10. 11. ܡܦܩ. 32: 25. ܐܫܥ. 47: 3.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 12: 9. 20: 2. ܡܬܝ. 10: 16. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 3.
(3) ܒܪܝ. 2: 17.
(4) ܒܪܝ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 3. 1. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14.
(5) ܒܪܝ. 3: 7. ܦܪܟ. 26: 18.
(6) 1. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14. ܒܪܝ. 3: 12. 17.
(7) ܒܪܝ. 3: 5. 2: 25.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܗ ܘܒܘܗ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
4 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ: ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢ
5 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
7 ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ: ܘܦܪܫ
ܒܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ
8 ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
10 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܐ
11 ܝܡܡܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܦܩ
ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܥܠ
12 ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܥܣܒܐ
ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ
15 ܘܠܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
17 ܘܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
18 ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
19 ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܪܚܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ:
ܕܐܪܚܫܘ ܡܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ
22 ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܦܘܫܘ ܘܣܓܘ: ܘܡܠܘ ܠܡܝܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ:
23 ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ:
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܪܚܫܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
25 ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ:
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ.
26 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܨܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܢ: ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
27 ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ
ܒܨܠܡܗ: ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ
28 ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܘܫܘ ܘܣܓܘ: ܘܡܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܘܕܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܘܛܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
29 ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
30 ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
31 ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܛܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ.

---

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. ܥܒܪ. 1: 10. ܡܙܡ. 8: 3. 33: 6. 89: 11. 12. 102: 25. 136: 5. 146: 6. ܐܫܥ. 44: 24. ܐܪܡ. 10: 12. 51: 15. ܙܟܪ. 12: 1. ܦܪܟ. 14: 15. 17: 24. ܩܘܠ. 1: 16. 17. ܥܒܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11. 10: 6.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 33: 6. ܐܫܥ. 40: 13. 14.
(3) ܡܙܡ 33: 9. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 6.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 74: 16. 104: 20.
(6) ܐܝܘܒ 37: 18. ܡܙ. 136: 5. ܐܪܡ. 10: 12. 51: 15.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 8: 28. ܡܙ. 148: 4.
(9) ܐܝܘܒ 26: 10. 38: 8. ܡܙܡ. 33: 7. 95: 5. 104: 9. 136: 6. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29. ܐܪܡ. 5: 22. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 5.
(11) ܥܒܪ. 6: 7. ܠܘ. 6: 44.
(14) ܕܢܚ. 4: 19. ܡܙ. 74: 16. 136: 7. 74: 17. 104: 19.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 136: 7. 8. 9. 148: 3. 5. 8: 3. ܐܝܘ. 38: 7. ܐܪܡ. 31: 35.
(21) ܒܪܝ. 6: 20. 7: 14. 8: 19. ܡܙܡ. 104: 26.
(22) ܒܪܝ. 8: 17.
(26) ܒܪܝ. 5: 1. 9: 6. ܡܙܡ. 100: 3. ܩܘܗ. 7: 29. ܦܪ. 17: 20. 28. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 7. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܩܘܠ. 3: 10. ܝܥܩ. 3: 9. ܒܪܝ. 9: 2. ܡܙܡ. 8: 6.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 7. ܒܪܝ. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ. 19: 4. ܡܪܩ. 10: 6.
(28) ܒܪܝ. 9: 1. 7. ܡܙܡ. 127: 3. 128: 3. 4.
(29) ܒܪܝ. 9: 3. ܐܝܘ. 36: 31. ܡܙܡ. 104: 14. 15. 136: 25. 146: 7. ܦܪܟ. 14: 17.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 145: 15. 16. 147: 9. ܐܝܘ. 38: 41.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 104: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 4.

ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܨܠܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬ̈ܐ.

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ.

	ܦܨܠܘ̈ܢܐ.	ܦܐܬܐ.
ܒܪܝܬܐ	ܢ	1
ܡܦܩܢܐ	ܡ	45
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ	ܟܙ	81
ܡܢܝܢܐ	ܠܘ	107
ܐܬܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ	ܠܕ	142
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ	ܟܕ	175
ܕܝܢ̈ܐ	ܟܐ	195
ܪܥܘܬ	ܕ	215
ܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ	ܠܐ	218
ܒ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ	ܟܕ	246
ܐ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ	ܟܒ	268
ܒ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ	ܟܗ	294
ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ	ܟܛ	318
ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ	ܠܘ	341
ܥܙܪܐ	ܝ	369
ܢܚܡܝܐ	ܝܓ	376
ܐܣܬܪ	ܝ	388
ܐܝܘܒ	ܡܒ	394
ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ	ܩܢ	423
ܡܬܠ̈ܐ	ܠܐ	500
ܩܘܗܠܬ	ܝܒ	525
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ	ܚ	532
ܐܫܥܝܐ	ܣܘ	537
ܐܪܡܝܐ	ܢܒ	577
ܐܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ	ܗ	624
ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ	ܡܚ	629
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ	ܝܒ	669
ܗܘܫܥ	ܝܕ	682
ܝܘܐܝܠ	ܓ	688
ܥܡܘܣ	ܛ	691
ܥܘܒܕܝܐ	ܐ	696
ܝܘܢܢ	ܕ	697
ܡܝܟܐ	ܙ	698
ܢܚܘܡ	ܓ	702
ܚܒܩܘܩ	ܓ	704
ܨܦܢܝܐ	ܓ	706
ܚܓܝ	ܒ	708
ܙܟܪܝܐ	ܝܕ	709
ܡܠܐܟܝ	ܕ	716

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

ܡܬܝ	ܟܚ	3
ܡܪܩܘܣ	ܝܘ	32
ܠܘܩܐ	ܟܕ	49
ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܟܐ	80
ܦܪܟܣܣ	ܟܚ	104
ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ	ܝܘ	134
ܐ. ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ	ܝܘ	148
ܒ. ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ	ܝܓ	161
ܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ	ܘ	169
ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ	ܘ	174
ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ	ܕ	179
ܩܘܠܣܝ̈ܐ	ܕ	182
ܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ	ܗ	185
ܒ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ	ܓ	188
ܐ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ	ܘ	190
ܒ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ	ܕ	194
ܛܛܘܣ	ܓ	196
ܦܝܠܡܘܢ	ܐ	198
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ	ܝܓ	199
ܝܥܩܘܒ	ܗ	209
ܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ	ܗ	213
ܒ. ܦܛܪܘܣ	ܓ	217
ܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܗ	219
ܒ. ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܐ	223
ܓ. ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܐ	224
ܝܗܘܕܐ	ܐ	224
ܓܠܝܢܐ	ܟܒ	226

BS315
.S9
1823x

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ

ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ

ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܒܠܫܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

SOUTH END

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܡ̈ܝܐ.

ܠܘܢܕܘܢ.

ܡܛܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.

ܐܘܬܠ.

[*Modern Syriac.*]

BIBLE , The Syriac

Old testament and new testament.

Mission of Babylon ; pub. 1893

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06561 053 5

'70
68
1961

OMNIVM LVX CIVIVM
MDCCCLII
MDCCC LXXVIII
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY